INSTRUCTOR'S SOLUTIONS MANUAL

SEARS & ZEMANSKY'S

UNIVERSITY PHYSICS

14TH EDITION

WAYNE ANDERSON
A. LEWIS FORD

PEARSON

Editor in Chief, Physical Sciences: Jeanne Zalesky
Executive Editor: Nancy Whilton
Project Manager: Beth Collins
Program Manager: Katie Conley
Development Manager: Cathy Murphy
Program and Project Management Team Lead: Kristen Flathman
Production Management, Composition, Illustration, and Proofreading: Lumina Datamatics
Marketing Manager: Will Moore

This work is protected by United States copyright laws and is provided solely for the use of instructors in teaching their courses and assessing student learning. Dissemination or sale of any part of this work (including on the World Wide Web) will destroy the integrity of the work and is not permitted. The work and materials from it should never be made available to students except by instructors using the accompanying text in their classes. All recipients of this work are expected to abide by these restrictions and to honor the intended pedagogical purposes and the needs of other instructors who rely on these materials.

Copyright ©2016, 2012, 2008 Pearson Education, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Printed in the United States of America. This publication is protected by copyright, and permission should be obtained from the publisher prior to any prohibited reproduction, storage in a retrieval system, or transmission in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise. For information regarding permissions, request forms and the appropriate contacts within the Pearson Education Global Rights & Permissions department, please visit www.pearsoned.com/permissions/.

PEARSON, ALWAYS LEARNING and MasteringPhysics are exclusive trademarks in the U.S. and/or other countries owned by Pearson Education, Inc. or its affiliates.

Unless otherwise indicated herein, any third-party trademarks that may appear in this work are the property of their respective owners and any references to third-party trademarks, logos or other trade dress are for demonstrative or descriptive purposes only. Such references are not intended to imply any sponsorship, endorsement, authorization, or promotion of Pearson's products by the owners of such marks, or any relationship between the owner and Pearson Education, Inc. or its affiliates, authors, licensees or distributors.

PEARSON

www.pearsonhighered.com

ISBN 10: 0-13-397598-3
ISBN 13: 978-0-13-397598-7

CONTENTS

	Preface		v
Part I	**Mechanics**		
	Chapter 1	Units, Physical Quantities, and Vectors	1-1
	Chapter 2	Motion Along a Straight Line	2-1
	Chapter 3	Motion in Two or Three Dimensions	3-1
	Chapter 4	Newton's Laws of Motion	4-1
	Chapter 5	Applying Newton's Laws	5-1
	Chapter 6	Work and Kinetic Energy	6-1
	Chapter 7	Potential Energy and Energy Conservation	7-1
	Chapter 8	Momentum, Impulse, and Collisions	8-1
	Chapter 9	Rotation of Rigid Bodies	9-1
	Chapter 10	Dynamics of Rotational Motion	10-1
	Chapter 11	Equilibrium and Elasticity	11-1
	Chapter 12	Fluid Mechanics	12-1
	Chapter 13	Gravitation	13-1
	Chapter 14	Periodic Motion	14-1
Part II	**Waves/Acoustics**		
	Chapter 15	Mechanical Waves	15-1
	Chapter 16	Sound and Hearing	16-1
Part III	**Thermodynamics**		
	Chapter 17	Temperature and Heat	17-1
	Chapter 18	Thermal Properties of Matter	18-1
	Chapter 19	The First Law of Thermodynamics	19-1
	Chapter 20	The Second Law of Thermodynamics	20-1

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Part IV Electromagnetism

Chapter 21 Electric Charge and Electric Field 21-1
Chapter 22 Gauss's Law 22-1
Chapter 23 Electric Potential 23-1
Chapter 24 Capacitance and Dielectrics 24-1
Chapter 25 Current, Resistance, and Electromotive Force 25-1
Chapter 26 Direct-Current Circuits 26-1
Chapter 27 Magnetic Field and Magnetic Forces 27-1
Chapter 28 Sources of Magnetic Field 28-1
Chapter 29 Electromagnetic Induction 29-1
Chapter 30 Inductance 30-1
Chapter 31 Alternating Current 31-1
Chapter 32 Electromagnetic Waves 32-1

Part V Optics

Chapter 33 The Nature and Propagation of Light 33-1
Chapter 34 Geometric Optics 34-1
Chapter 35 Interference 35-1
Chapter 36 Diffraction 36-1

Part VI Modern Physics

Chapter 37 Relativity 37-1
Chapter 38 Photons: Light Waves Behaving as Particles 38-1
Chapter 39 Particles Behaving as Waves 39-1
Chapter 40 Quantum Mechanics I: Wave Functions 40-1
Chapter 41 Quantum Mechanics II: Atomic Structure 41-1
Chapter 42 Molecules and Condensed Matter 42-1
Chapter 43 Nuclear Physics 43-1
Chapter 44 Particle Physics and Cosmology 44-1

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

PREFACE

This Instructor's Solutions Manual contains the solutions to all the problems and exercises in *University Physics*, Fourteenth Edition, by Hugh Young and Roger Freedman.

In preparing this manual, we assumed that its primary users would be college professors; thus the solutions are condensed, and some steps are not shown. Some calculations were carried out to more significant figures than demanded by the input data in order to allow for differences in calculator rounding. In many cases answers were then rounded off. Therefore, you may obtain slightly different results, especially when powers or trig functions are involved.

This edition was constructed from the previous editions authored by Craig Watkins and Mark Hollabaugh, and much of what is here is due to them.

Wayne Anderson
Lewis Ford
Sacramento, CA

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1

UNITS, PHYSICAL QUANTITIES, AND VECTORS

1.1. **IDENTIFY:** Convert units from mi to km and from km to ft.
SET UP: 1 in. = 2.54 cm, 1 km = 1000 m, 12 in. = 1 ft, 1 mi = 5280 ft.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $1.00\text{ mi} = (1.00\text{ mi})\left(\frac{5280\text{ ft}}{1\text{ mi}}\right)\left(\frac{12\text{ in.}}{1\text{ ft}}\right)\left(\frac{2.54\text{ cm}}{1\text{ in.}}\right)\left(\frac{1\text{ m}}{10^2\text{ cm}}\right)\left(\frac{1\text{ km}}{10^3\text{ m}}\right) = 1.61\text{ km}$

(b) $1.00\text{ km} = (1.00\text{ km})\left(\frac{10^3\text{ m}}{1\text{ km}}\right)\left(\frac{10^2\text{ cm}}{1\text{ m}}\right)\left(\frac{1\text{ in.}}{2.54\text{ cm}}\right)\left(\frac{1\text{ ft}}{12\text{ in.}}\right) = 3.28\times10^3\text{ ft}$

EVALUATE: A mile is a greater distance than a kilometer. There are 5280 ft in a mile but only 3280 ft in a km.

1.2. **IDENTIFY:** Convert volume units from L to in.^3.

SET UP: $1\text{ L} = 1000\text{ cm}^3$. 1 in. = 2.54 cm

EXECUTE: $0.473\text{ L}\times\left(\frac{1000\text{ cm}^3}{1\text{ L}}\right)\times\left(\frac{1\text{ in.}}{2.54\text{ cm}}\right)^3 = 28.9\text{ in.}^3$.

EVALUATE: 1 in.^3 is greater than 1 cm^3, so the volume in in.^3 is a smaller number than the volume in cm^3, which is 473 cm^3.

1.3. **IDENTIFY:** We know the speed of light in m/s. $t = d/v$. Convert 1.00 ft to m and t from s to ns.

SET UP: The speed of light is $v = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s. 1 ft = 0.3048 m. $1\text{ s} = 10^9$ ns.

EXECUTE: $t = \frac{0.3048\text{ m}}{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}} = 1.02\times10^{-9}\text{ s} = 1.02\text{ ns}$

EVALUATE: In 1.00 s light travels $3.00\times10^8\text{ m} = 3.00\times10^5\text{ km} = 1.86\times10^5\text{ mi}$.

1.4. **IDENTIFY:** Convert the units from g to kg and from cm^3 to m^3.

SET UP: 1 kg = 1000 g. 1 m = 100 cm.

EXECUTE: $19.3\frac{\text{g}}{\text{cm}^3}\times\left(\frac{1\text{ kg}}{1000\text{ g}}\right)\times\left(\frac{100\text{ cm}}{1\text{ m}}\right)^3 = 1.93\times10^4\frac{\text{kg}}{\text{m}^3}$

EVALUATE: The ratio that converts cm to m is cubed, because we need to convert cm^3 to m^3.

1.5. **IDENTIFY:** Convert volume units from in.^3 to L.

SET UP: $1\text{ L} = 1000\text{ cm}^3$. 1 in. = 2.54 cm.

EXECUTE: $(327\text{ in.}^3)\times(2.54\text{ cm/in.})^3\times(1\text{ L}/1000\text{ cm}^3) = 5.36\text{ L}$

EVALUATE: The volume is 5360 cm^3. 1 cm^3 is less than 1 in.^3, so the volume in cm^3 is a larger number than the volume in in.^3.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.6. **IDENTIFY:** Convert ft^2 to m^2 and then to hectares.

SET UP: 1.00 hectare $= 1.00\times10^4\ \text{m}^2$. 1 ft $= 0.3048$ m.

EXECUTE: The area is $(12.0\ \text{acres})\left(\frac{43{,}600\ \text{ft}^2}{1\ \text{acre}}\right)\left(\frac{0.3048\ \text{m}}{1.00\ \text{ft}}\right)^2\left(\frac{1.00\ \text{hectare}}{1.00\times10^4\ \text{m}^2}\right) = 4.86\ \text{hectares}.$

EVALUATE: Since 1 ft $= 0.3048$ m, 1 $\text{ft}^2 = (0.3048)^2\ \text{m}^2$.

1.7. **IDENTIFY:** Convert seconds to years. 1 gigasecond is a billion seconds.

SET UP: 1 gigasecond $= 1\times10^9$ s. 1 day $= 24$ h. 1 h $= 3600$ s.

EXECUTE: $1.00\ \text{gigasecond} = (1.00\times10^9\ \text{s})\left(\frac{1\ \text{h}}{3600\ \text{s}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{day}}{24\ \text{h}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{y}}{365\ \text{days}}\right) = 31.7\ \text{y}.$

EVALUATE: The conversion 1 y $= 3.156\times10^7$ s assumes 1 y $= 365.24$ d, which is the average for one extra day every four years, in leap years. The problem says instead to assume a 365-day year.

1.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the given conversion factors.

SET UP: 1 furlong $= 0.1250$ mi and 1 fortnight $= 14$ days. 1 day $= 24$ h.

EXECUTE: $(180{,}000\ \text{furlongs/fortnight})\left(\frac{0.125\ \text{mi}}{1\ \text{furlong}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{fortnight}}{14\ \text{days}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{day}}{24\ \text{h}}\right) = 67\ \text{mi/h}$

EVALUATE: A furlong is less than a mile and a fortnight is many hours, so the speed limit in mph is a much smaller number.

1.9. **IDENTIFY:** Convert miles/gallon to km/L.

SET UP: 1 mi $= 1.609$ km. 1 gallon $= 3.788$ L.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $55.0\ \text{miles/gallon} = (55.0\ \text{miles/gallon})\left(\frac{1.609\ \text{km}}{1\ \text{mi}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{gallon}}{3.788\ \text{L}}\right) = 23.4\ \text{km/L}.$

(b) The volume of gas required is $\frac{1500\ \text{km}}{23.4\ \text{km/L}} = 64.1\ \text{L}.\ \frac{64.1\ \text{L}}{45\ \text{L/tank}} = 1.4\ \text{tanks}.$

EVALUATE: 1 mi/gal $= 0.425$ km/L. A km is very roughly half a mile and there are roughly 4 liters in a gallon, so 1 mi/gal $\sim \frac{2}{4}$ km/L, which is roughly our result.

1.10. **IDENTIFY:** Convert units.

SET UP: Use the unit conversions given in the problem. Also, 100 cm $= 1$ m and 1000 g $= 1$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\left(60\frac{\text{mi}}{\text{h}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{h}}{3600\ \text{s}}\right)\left(\frac{5280\ \text{ft}}{1\ \text{mi}}\right) = 88\frac{\text{ft}}{\text{s}}$

(b) $\left(32\frac{\text{ft}}{\text{s}^2}\right)\left(\frac{30.48\ \text{cm}}{1\ \text{ft}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{m}}{100\ \text{cm}}\right) = 9.8\frac{\text{m}}{\text{s}^2}$

(c) $\left(1.0\frac{\text{g}}{\text{cm}^3}\right)\left(\frac{100\ \text{cm}}{1\ \text{m}}\right)^3\left(\frac{1\ \text{kg}}{1000\ \text{g}}\right) = 10^3\frac{\text{kg}}{\text{m}^3}$

EVALUATE: The relations 60 mi/h $= 88$ ft/s and 1 $\text{g/cm}^3 = 10^3$ kg/m^3 are exact. The relation 32 $\text{ft/s}^2 = 9.8$ m/s^2 is accurate to only two significant figures.

1.11. **IDENTIFY:** We know the density and mass; thus we can find the volume using the relation density = mass/volume $= m/V$. The radius is then found from the volume equation for a sphere and the result for the volume.

SET UP: Density $= 19.5\ \text{g/cm}^3$ and $m_{\text{critical}} = 60.0$ kg. For a sphere $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3$.

EXECUTE: $V = m_{\text{critical}}/\text{density} = \left(\frac{60.0\ \text{kg}}{19.5\ \text{g/cm}^3}\right)\left(\frac{1000\ \text{g}}{1.0\ \text{kg}}\right) = 3080\ \text{cm}^3.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$r = \sqrt[3]{\frac{3V}{4\pi}} = \sqrt[3]{\frac{3}{4\pi}(3080\ \text{cm}^3)} = 9.0\ \text{cm}.$

EVALUATE: The density is very large, so the 130-pound sphere is small in size.

1.12. **IDENTIFY:** Convert units.

SET UP: We know the equalities $1\ \text{mg} = 10^{-3}\ \text{g}$, $1\ \mu\text{g}\ 10^{-6}\ \text{g}$, and $1\ \text{kg} = 10^{3}\ \text{g}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(410\ \text{mg/day})\left(\frac{10^{-3}\ \text{g}}{1\ \text{mg}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \mu\text{g}}{10^{-6}\ \text{g}}\right) = 4.10\times10^{5}\ \mu\text{g/day}.$

(b) $(12\ \text{mg/kg})(75\ \text{kg}) = (900\ \text{mg})\left(\frac{10^{-3}\ \text{g}}{1\ \text{mg}}\right) = 0.900\ \text{g}.$

(c) The mass of each tablet is $(2.0\ \text{mg})\left(\frac{10^{-3}\ \text{g}}{1\ \text{mg}}\right) = 2.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{g}$. The number of tablets required each day is the number of grams recommended per day divided by the number of grams per tablet:

$\frac{0.0030\ \text{g/day}}{2.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{g/tablet}} = 1.5\ \text{tablet/day}.$ Take 2 tablets each day.

(d) $(0.000070\ \text{g/day})\left(\frac{1\ \text{mg}}{10^{-3}\ \text{g}}\right) = 0.070\ \text{mg/day}.$

EVALUATE: Quantities in medicine and nutrition are frequently expressed in a wide variety of units.

1.13. **IDENTIFY:** Model the bacteria as spheres. Use the diameter to find the radius, then find the volume and surface area using the radius.

SET UP: From Appendix B, the volume V of a sphere in terms of its radius is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3$ while its surface area A is $A = 4\pi r^2$. The radius is one-half the diameter or $r = d/2 = 1.0\ \mu\text{m}$. Finally, the necessary equalities for this problem are: $1\ \mu\text{m} = 10^{-6}\ \text{m}$; $1\ \text{cm} = 10^{-2}\ \text{m}$; and $1\ \text{mm} = 10^{-3}\ \text{m}$.

EXECUTE: $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \frac{4}{3}\pi(1.0\ \mu\text{m})^3\left(\frac{10^{-6}\ \text{m}}{1\ \mu\text{m}}\right)^3\left(\frac{1\ \text{cm}}{10^{-2}\ \text{m}}\right)^3 = 4.2\times10^{-12}\ \text{cm}^3$ and

$A = 4\pi r^2 = 4\pi(1.0\ \mu\text{m})^2\left(\frac{10^{-6}\ \text{m}}{1\ \mu\text{m}}\right)^2\left(\frac{1\ \text{mm}}{10^{-3}\ \text{m}}\right)^2 = 1.3\times10^{-5}\ \text{mm}^2$

EVALUATE: On a human scale, the results are extremely small. This is reasonable because bacteria are not visible without a microscope.

1.14. **IDENTIFY:** When numbers are multiplied or divided, the number of significant figures in the result can be no greater than in the factor with the fewest significant figures. When we add or subtract numbers it is the location of the decimal that matters.

SET UP: 12 mm has two significant figures and 5.98 mm has three significant figures.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(12\ \text{mm})\times(5.98\ \text{mm}) = 72\ \text{mm}^2$ (two significant figures)

(b) $\frac{5.98\ \text{mm}}{12\ \text{mm}} = 0.50$ (also two significant figures)

(c) 36 mm (to the nearest millimeter)

(d) 6 mm

(e) 2.0 (two significant figures)

EVALUATE: The length of the rectangle is known only to the nearest mm, so the answers in parts **(c)** and (d) are known only to the nearest mm.

1.15. **IDENTIFY:** Use your calculator to display $\pi\times10^{7}$. Compare that number to the number of seconds in a year.

SET UP: $1\ \text{yr} = 365.24\ \text{days}$, $1\ \text{day} = 24\ \text{h}$, and $1\ \text{h} = 3600\ \text{s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $(365.24 \text{ days}/1 \text{ yr})\left(\frac{24 \text{ h}}{1 \text{ day}}\right)\left(\frac{3600 \text{ s}}{1 \text{ h}}\right) = 3.15567\ldots\times10^7 \text{ s};\ \pi\times10^7 \text{ s} = 3.14159\ldots\times10^7 \text{ s}$

The approximate expression is accurate to two significant figures. The percent error is 0.45%.

EVALUATE: The close agreement is a numerical accident.

1.16. **IDENTIFY:** To asses the accuracy of the approximations, we must convert them to decimals.

SET UP: Use a calculator to calculate the decimal equivalent of each fraction and then round the numeral to the specified number of significant figures. Compare to π rounded to the same number of significant figures.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 22/7 = 3.14286 **(b)** 355/113 = 3.14159 **(c)** The exact value of π rounded to six significant figures is 3.14159.

EVALUATE: We see that 355/113 is a much better approximation to π than is 22/7.

1.17. **IDENTIFY:** Express 200 kg in pounds. Express each of 200 m, 200 cm and 200 mm in inches. Express 200 months in years.

SET UP: A mass of 1 kg is equivalent to a weight of about 2.2 lbs. 1 in. = 2.54 cm. 1 y = 12 months.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 200 kg is a weight of 440 lb. This is much larger than the typical weight of a man.

(b) $200 \text{ m} = (2.00\times10^4 \text{ cm})\left(\frac{1 \text{ in.}}{2.54 \text{ cm}}\right) = 7.9\times10^3$ inches. This is much greater than the height of a person.

(c) 200 cm = 2.00 m = 79 inches = 6.6 ft. Some people are this tall, but not an ordinary man.

(d) 200 mm = 0.200 m = 7.9 inches. This is much too short.

(e) $200 \text{ months} = (200 \text{ mon})\left(\frac{1 \text{ y}}{12 \text{ mon}}\right) = 17$ y. This is the age of a teenager; a middle-aged man is much older than this.

EVALUATE: None are plausible. When specifying the value of a measured quantity it is essential to give the units in which it is being expressed.

1.18. **IDENTIFY:** Estimate the number of people and then use the estimates given in the problem to calculate the number of gallons.

SET UP: Estimate 3×10^8 people, so 2×10^8 cars.

EXECUTE: (Number of cars × miles/car day)/(mi/gal) = gallons/day

$$(2\times10^8 \text{ cars}\times10000 \text{ mi/yr/car}\times1 \text{ yr}/365 \text{ days})/(20 \text{ mi/gal}) = 3\times10^8 \text{ gal/day}$$

EVALUATE: The number of gallons of gas used each day approximately equals the population of the U.S.

1.19. **IDENTIFY:** Estimate the number of blinks per minute. Convert minutes to years. Estimate the typical lifetime in years.

SET UP: Estimate that we blink 10 times per minute. 1 y = 365 days. 1 day = 24 h, 1 h = 60 min. Use 80 years for the lifetime.

EXECUTE: The number of blinks is $(10 \text{ per min})\left(\frac{60 \text{ min}}{1 \text{ h}}\right)\left(\frac{24 \text{ h}}{1 \text{ day}}\right)\left(\frac{365 \text{ days}}{1 \text{ y}}\right)(80 \text{ y/lifetime}) = 4\times10^8$

EVALUATE: Our estimate of the number of blinks per minute can be off by a factor of two but our calculation is surely accurate to a power of 10.

1.20. **IDENTIFY:** Approximate the number of breaths per minute. Convert minutes to years and cm^3 to m^3 to find the volume in m^3 breathed in a year.

SET UP: Assume 10 breaths/min. $1 \text{ y} = (365 \text{ d})\left(\frac{24 \text{ h}}{1 \text{ d}}\right)\left(\frac{60 \text{ min}}{1 \text{ h}}\right) = 5.3\times10^5$ min. 10^2 cm = 1 m so $10^6 \text{ cm}^3 = 1 \text{ m}^3$. The volume of a sphere is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \frac{1}{6}\pi d^3$, where r is the radius and d is the diameter. Don't forget to account for four astronauts.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The volume is $(4)(10 \text{ breaths/min})(500\times10^{-6} \text{ m}^3)\left(\frac{5.3\times10^5 \text{ min}}{1 \text{ y}}\right) = 1\times10^4 \text{ m}^3/\text{yr}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $d = \left(\dfrac{6V}{\pi}\right)^{1/3} = \left(\dfrac{6[1\times10^4\ \text{m}^3]}{\pi}\right)^{1/3} = 27\ \text{m}$

EVALUATE: Our estimate assumes that each cm^3 of air is breathed in only once, where in reality not all the oxygen is absorbed from the air in each breath. Therefore, a somewhat smaller volume would actually be required.

1.21. **IDENTIFY:** Estimation problem.

SET UP: Estimate that the pile is 18 in.×18 in.×5 ft 8 in.. Use the density of gold to calculate the mass of gold in the pile and from this calculate the dollar value.

EXECUTE: The volume of gold in the pile is $V = 18\ \text{in.}\times18\ \text{in.}\times68\ \text{in.} = 22{,}000\ \text{in.}^3$. Convert to cm^3:

$$V = 22{,}000\ \text{in.}^3(1000\ \text{cm}^3/61.02\ \text{in.}^3) = 3.6\times10^5\ \text{cm}^3.$$

The density of gold is $19.3\ \text{g/cm}^3$, so the mass of this volume of gold is

$$m = (19.3\ \text{g/cm}^3)(3.6\times10^5\ \text{cm}^3) = 7\times10^6\ \text{g}.$$

The monetary value of one gram is \$10, so the gold has a value of $(\$10/\text{gram})(7\times10^6\ \text{grams}) = \$7\times10^7$, or about $\$100\times10^6$ (one hundred million dollars).

EVALUATE: This is quite a large pile of gold, so such a large monetary value is reasonable.

1.22. **IDENTIFY:** Estimate the number of beats per minute and the duration of a lifetime. The volume of blood pumped during this interval is then the volume per beat multiplied by the total beats.

SET UP: An average middle-aged (40 year-old) adult at rest has a heart rate of roughly 75 beats per minute. To calculate the number of beats in a lifetime, use the current average lifespan of 80 years.

EXECUTE: $N_{\text{beats}} = (75\ \text{beats/min})\left(\dfrac{60\ \text{min}}{1\ \text{h}}\right)\left(\dfrac{24\ \text{h}}{1\ \text{day}}\right)\left(\dfrac{365\ \text{days}}{\text{yr}}\right)\left(\dfrac{80\ \text{yr}}{\text{lifespan}}\right) = 3\times10^9\ \text{beats/lifespan}$

$$V_{\text{blood}} = (50\ \text{cm}^3/\text{beat})\left(\frac{1\ \text{L}}{1000\ \text{cm}^3}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{gal}}{3.788\ \text{L}}\right)\left(\frac{3\times10^9\ \text{beats}}{\text{lifespan}}\right) = 4\times10^7\ \text{gal/lifespan}$$

EVALUATE: This is a very large volume.

1.23. **IDENTIFY:** Estimate the diameter of a drop and from that calculate the volume of a drop, in m^3. Convert m^3 to L.

SET UP: Estimate the diameter of a drop to be $d = 2$ mm. The volume of a spherical drop is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \frac{1}{6}\pi d^3$. $10^3\ \text{cm}^3 = 1$ L.

EXECUTE: $V = \frac{1}{6}\pi(0.2\ \text{cm})^3 = 4\times10^{-3}\ \text{cm}^3$. The number of drops in 1.0 L is $\dfrac{1000\ \text{cm}^3}{4\times10^{-3}\ \text{cm}^3} = 2\times10^5$

EVALUATE: Since $V \sim d^3$, if our estimate of the diameter of a drop is off by a factor of 2 then our estimate of the number of drops is off by a factor of 8.

1.24. **IDENTIFY:** Draw the vector addition diagram to scale.

SET UP: The two vectors $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ are specified in the figure that accompanies the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The diagram for $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B}$ is given in Figure 1.24a. Measuring the length and angle of $\vec{R}$ gives $R = 9.0$ m and an angle of $\theta = 34°$.

(b) The diagram for $\vec{E} = \vec{A} - \vec{B}$ is given in Figure 1.24b. Measuring the length and angle of $\vec{E}$ gives $D = 22$ m and an angle of $\theta = 250°$.

(c) $-\vec{A} - \vec{B} = -(\boldsymbol{A} + \boldsymbol{B})$, so $-\vec{A} - \vec{B}$ has a magnitude of 9.0 m (the same as $\vec{A} + \vec{B}$) and an angle with the $+x$ axis of $214°$ (opposite to the direction of $\vec{A} + \vec{B}$).

(d) $\vec{B} - \vec{A} = -(\vec{A} - \vec{B})$, so $\vec{B} - \vec{A}$ has a magnitude of 22 m and an angle with the $+x$ axis of $70°$ (opposite to the direction of $\vec{A} - \vec{B}$).

EVALUATE: The vector $-\vec{A}$ is equal in magnitude and opposite in direction to the vector $\vec{A}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

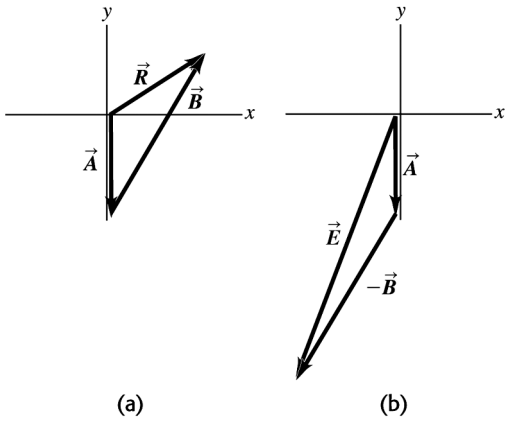


Figure 1.24

1.25. **IDENTIFY:** Draw each subsequent displacement tail to head with the previous displacement. The resultant displacement is the single vector that points from the starting point to the stopping point.

SET UP: Call the three displacements $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{C}$. The resultant displacement $\vec{R}$ is given by $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C}$.

EXECUTE: The vector addition diagram is given in Figure 1.25. Careful measurement gives that $\vec{R}$ is 7.8 km, 38° north of east.

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the resultant displacement, 7.8 km, is less than the sum of the magnitudes of the individual displacements, $2.6\text{ km} + 4.0\text{ km} + 3.1\text{ km}$.

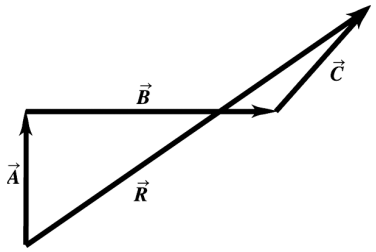


Figure 1.25

1.26. **IDENTIFY:** Since she returns to the starting point, the vector sum of the four displacements must be zero.

SET UP: Call the three given displacements $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{C}$, and call the fourth displacement $\vec{D}$. $\vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C} + \vec{D} = 0$.

EXECUTE: The vector addition diagram is sketched in Figure 1.26. Careful measurement gives that $\vec{D}$ is 144 m, 41° south of west.

EVALUATE: $\vec{D}$ is equal in magnitude and opposite in direction to the sum $\vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C}$.

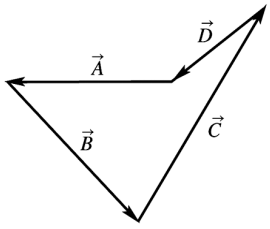


Figure 1.26

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.27. **IDENTIFY:** For each vector $\vec{V}$, use that $V_x = V\cos\theta$ and $V_y = V\sin\theta$, when θ is the angle $\vec{V}$ makes with the $+x$ axis, measured counterclockwise from the axis.

SET UP: For $\vec{A}$, $\theta = 270.0°$. For $\vec{B}$, $\theta = 60.0°$. For $\vec{C}$, $\theta = 205.0°$. For $\vec{D}$, $\theta = 143.0°$.

EXECUTE: $A_x = 0$, $A_y = -8.00$ m. $B_x = 7.50$ m, $B_y = 13.0$ m. $C_x = -10.9$ m, $C_y = -5.07$ m. $D_x = -7.99$ m, $D_y = 6.02$ m.

EVALUATE: The signs of the components correspond to the quadrant in which the vector lies.

1.28. **IDENTIFY:** $\tan\theta = \dfrac{A_y}{A_x}$, for θ measured counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

SET UP: A sketch of A_x, A_y and $\vec{A}$ tells us the quadrant in which $\vec{A}$ lies.

EXECUTE:

(a) $\tan\theta = \dfrac{A_y}{A_x} = \dfrac{-1.00\text{ m}}{2.00\text{ m}} = -0.500$. $\theta = \tan^{-1}(-0.500) = 360° - 26.6° = 333°$.

(b) $\tan\theta = \dfrac{A_y}{A_x} = \dfrac{1.00\text{ m}}{2.00\text{ m}} = 0.500$. $\theta = \tan^{-1}(0.500) = 26.6°$.

(c) $\tan\theta = \dfrac{A_y}{A_x} = \dfrac{1.00\text{ m}}{-2.00\text{ m}} = -0.500$. $\theta = \tan^{-1}(-0.500) = 180° - 26.6° = 153°$.

(d) $\tan\theta = \dfrac{A_y}{A_x} = \dfrac{-1.00\text{ m}}{-2.00\text{ m}} = 0.500$. $\theta = \tan^{-1}(0.500) = 180° + 26.6° = 207°$

EVALUATE: The angles $26.6°$ and $207°$ have the same tangent. Our sketch tells us which is the correct value of θ.

1.29. **IDENTIFY:** Given the direction and one component of a vector, find the other component and the magnitude.

SET UP: Use the tangent of the given angle and the definition of vector magnitude.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan 32.0° = \dfrac{|A_x|}{|A_y|}$

$|A_x| = (9.60\text{ m})\tan 32.0° = 6.00$ m. $A_x = -6.00$ m.

(b) $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2} = 11.3$ m.

EVALUATE: The magnitude is greater than either of the components.

1.30. **IDENTIFY:** Given the direction and one component of a vector, find the other component and the magnitude.

SET UP: Use the tangent of the given angle and the definition of vector magnitude.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan 34.0° = \dfrac{|A_x|}{|A_y|}$

$|A_y| = \dfrac{|A_x|}{\tan 34.0°} = \dfrac{16.0\text{ m}}{\tan 34.0°} = 23.72$ m

$A_y = -23.7$ m.

(b) $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2} = 28.6$ m.

EVALUATE: The magnitude is greater than either of the components.

1.31. **IDENTIFY:** If $\vec{C} = \vec{A} + \vec{B}$, then $C_x = A_x + B_x$ and $C_y = A_y + B_y$. Use C_x and C_y to find the magnitude and direction of $\vec{C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: From Figure E1.24 in the textbook, $A_x = 0$, $A_y = -8.00$ m and $B_x = +B\sin 30.0° = 7.50$ m, $B_y = +B\cos 30.0° = 13.0$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{C} = \vec{A} + \vec{B}$ so $C_x = A_x + B_x = 7.50$ m and $C_y = A_y + B_y = +5.00$ m. $C = 9.01$ m.

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{C_y}{C_x} = \dfrac{5.00\text{ m}}{7.50\text{ m}}$ and $\theta = 33.7°$.

(b) $\vec{B} + \vec{A} = \vec{A} + \vec{B}$, so $\vec{B} + \vec{A}$ has magnitude 9.01 m and direction specified by $33.7°$.

(c) $\vec{D} = \vec{A} - \vec{B}$ so $D_x = A_x - B_x = -7.50$ m and $D_y = A_y - B_y = -21.0$ m. $D = 22.3$ m.

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{D_y}{D_x} = \dfrac{-21.0\text{ m}}{-7.50\text{ m}}$ and $\phi = 70.3°$. $\vec{D}$ is in the 3rd quadrant and the angle θ counterclockwise from the $+x$ axis is $180° + 70.3° = 250.3°$.

(d) $\vec{B} - \vec{A} = -(\vec{A} - \vec{B})$, so $\vec{B} - \vec{A}$ has magnitude 22.3 m and direction specified by $\theta = 70.3°$.

EVALUATE: These results agree with those calculated from a scale drawing in Problem 1.24.

1.32. **IDENTIFY:** Find the vector sum of the three given displacements.

SET UP: Use coordinates for which $+x$ is east and $+y$ is north. The driver's vector displacements are: $\vec{A} = 2.6$ km, 0° of north; $\vec{B} = 4.0$ km, 0° of east; $\vec{C} = 3.1$ km, 45° north of east.

EXECUTE: $R_x = A_x + B_x + C_x = 0 + 4.0\text{ km} + (3.1\text{ km})\cos(45°) = 6.2$ km; $R_y = A_y + B_y + C_y =$ $2.6\text{ km} + 0 + (3.1\text{ km})(\sin 45°) = 4.8$ km; $R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = 7.8$ km; $\theta = \tan^{-1}[(4.8\text{ km})/(6.2\text{ km})] = 38°$; $\vec{R} = 7.8$ km, 38° north of east. This result is confirmed by the sketch in Figure 1.32.

EVALUATE: Both R_x and R_y are positive and $\vec{R}$ is in the first quadrant.

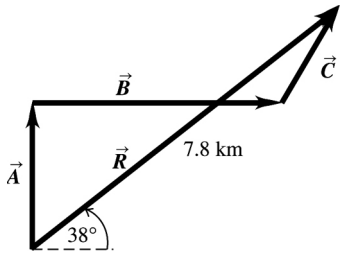
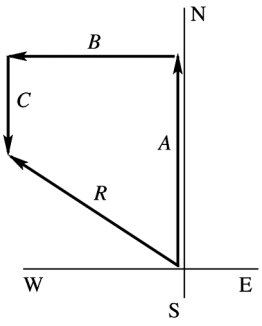


Figure 1.32

1.33. **IDENTIFY:** Vector addition problem. We are given the magnitude and direction of three vectors and are asked to find their sum.

SET UP:



$A = 3.25$ km

$B = 2.20$ km

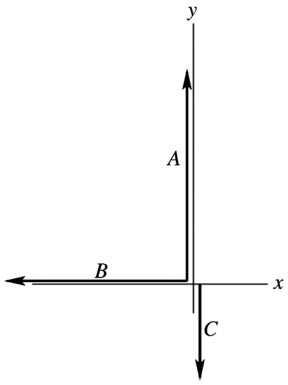
$C = 1.50$ km

Figure 1.33a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Select a coordinate system where $+x$ is east and $+y$ is north. Let $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{C}$ be the three displacements of the professor. Then the resultant displacement $\vec{R}$ is given by $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C}$. By the method of components, $R_x = A_x + B_x + C_x$ and $R_y = A_y + B_y + C_y$. Find the x and y components of each vector; add them to find the components of the resultant. Then the magnitude and direction of the resultant can be found from its x and y components that we have calculated. As always it is essential to draw a sketch.

EXECUTE:



$A_x = 0,\ A_y = +3.25\ \text{km}$

$B_x = -2.20\ \text{km},\ B_y = 0$

$C_x = 0,\ C_y = -1.50\ \text{km}$

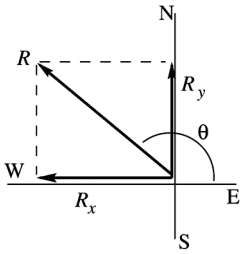
$R_x = A_x + B_x + C_x$

$R_x = 0 - 2.20\ \text{km} + 0 = -2.20\ \text{km}$

$R_y = A_y + B_y + C_y$

$R_y = 3.25\ \text{km} + 0 - 1.50\ \text{km} = 1.75\ \text{km}$

Figure 1.33b



$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = \sqrt{(-2.20\ \text{km})^2 + (1.75\ \text{km})^2}$

$R = 2.81\ \text{km}$

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{R_y}{R_x} = \dfrac{1.75\ \text{km}}{-2.20\ \text{km}} = -0.800$

$\theta = 141.5°$

Figure 1.33c

The angle θ measured counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis. In terms of compass directions, the resultant displacement is $38.5°$ N of W.

EVALUATE: $R_x < 0$ and $R_y > 0$, so $\vec{R}$ is in the 2nd quadrant. This agrees with the vector addition diagram.

1.34. **IDENTIFY:** Use $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2}$ and $\tan\theta = \dfrac{A_y}{A_x}$ to calculate the magnitude and direction of each of the given vectors.

SET UP: A sketch of A_x, A_y and $\vec{A}$ tells us the quadrant in which $\vec{A}$ lies.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sqrt{(-8.60\ \text{cm})^2 + (5.20\ \text{cm})^2} = 10.0\ \text{cm},\ \arctan\left(\dfrac{5.20}{-8.60}\right) = 148.8°$ (which is $180° - 31.2°$).

(b) $\sqrt{(-9.7\ \text{m})^2 + (-2.45\ \text{m})^2} = 10.0\ \text{m},\ \arctan\left(\dfrac{-2.45}{-9.7}\right) = 14° + 180° = 194°.$

(c) $\sqrt{(7.75\ \text{km})^2 + (-2.70\ \text{km})^2} = 8.21\ \text{km},\ \arctan\left(\dfrac{-2.7}{7.75}\right) = 340.8°$ (which is $360° - 19.2°$).

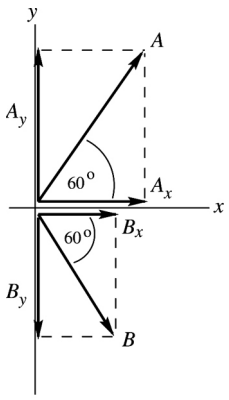
EVALUATE: In each case the angle is measured counterclockwise from the $+x$ axis. Our results for θ agree with our sketches.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.35. **IDENTIFY:** Vector addition problem. $\vec{A} - \vec{B} = \vec{A} + (-\vec{B})$.

SET UP: Find the x- and y-components of $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$. Then the x- and y-components of the vector sum are calculated from the x- and y-components of $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE:



$A_x = A\cos(60.0°)$

$A_x = (2.80 \text{ cm})\cos(60.0°) = +1.40 \text{ cm}$

$A_y = A\sin(60.0°)$

$A_y = (2.80 \text{ cm})\sin(60.0°) = +2.425 \text{ cm}$

$B_x = B\cos(-60.0°)$

$B_x = (1.90 \text{ cm})\cos(-60.0°) = +0.95 \text{ cm}$

$B_y = B\sin(-60.0°)$

$B_y = (1.90 \text{ cm})\sin(-60.0°) = -1.645 \text{ cm}$

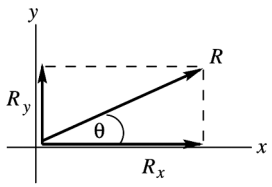
Note that the signs of the components correspond to the directions of the component vectors.

Figure 1.35a

(a) Now let $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B}$.

$R_x = A_x + B_x = +1.40 \text{ cm} + 0.95 \text{ cm} = +2.35 \text{ cm}.$

$R_y = A_y + B_y = +2.425 \text{ cm} - 1.645 \text{ cm} = +0.78 \text{ cm}.$



$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = \sqrt{(2.35 \text{ cm})^2 + (0.78 \text{ cm})^2}$

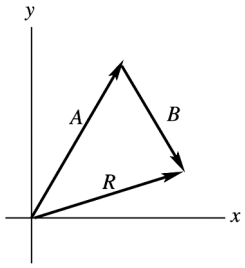
$R = 2.48 \text{ cm}$

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{R_y}{R_x} = \dfrac{+0.78 \text{ cm}}{+2.35 \text{ cm}} = +0.3319$

$\theta = 18.4°$

Figure 1.35b

EVALUATE: The vector addition diagram for $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B}$ is



$\vec{R}$ is in the 1st quadrant, with $|R_y| < |R_x|$, in agreement with our calculation.

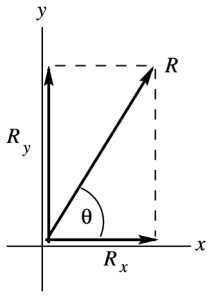
Figure 1.35c

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) EXECUTE: Now let $\vec{R} = \vec{A} - \vec{B}$.

$R_x = A_x - B_x = +1.40 \text{ cm} - 0.95 \text{ cm} = +0.45 \text{ cm}.$

$R_y = A_y - B_y = +2.425 \text{ cm} + 1.645 \text{ cm} = +4.070 \text{ cm}.$



$$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = \sqrt{(0.45 \text{ cm})^2 + (4.070 \text{ cm})^2}$$

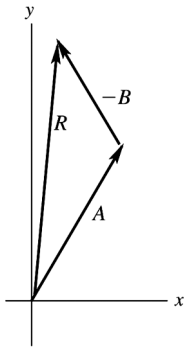
$$R = 4.09 \text{ cm}$$

$$\tan\theta = \frac{R_y}{R_x} = \frac{4.070 \text{ cm}}{0.45 \text{ cm}} = +9.044$$

$$\theta = 83.7°$$

Figure 1.35d

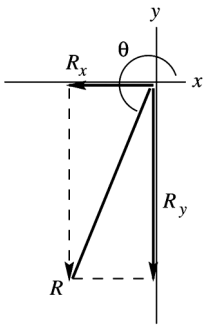
EVALUATE: The vector addition diagram for $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + (-\vec{B})$ is



$\vec{R}$ is in the 1st quadrant, with $|R_x| < |R_y|$, in agreement with our calculation.

Figure 1.35e

(c) EXECUTE:



$\vec{B} - \vec{A} = -(\vec{A} - \vec{B})$

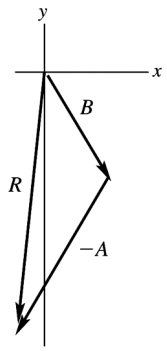
$\vec{B} - \vec{A}$ and $\vec{A} - \vec{B}$ are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

$R = 4.09 \text{ cm}$ and $\theta = 83.7° + 180° = 264°$

Figure 1.35f

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The vector addition diagram for $\vec{R} = \vec{B} + (-\vec{A})$ is



$\vec{R}$ is in the 3rd quadrant, with $|R_x| < |R_y|$, in agreement with our calculation.

Figure 1.35g

1.36. **IDENTIFY:** The general expression for a vector written in terms of components and unit vectors is $\vec{A} = A_x\hat{i} + A_y\hat{j}$.

SET UP: $5.0\vec{B} = 5.0(4\hat{i} - 6\hat{j}) = 20\vec{i} - 30\vec{j}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A_x = 5.0,\ A_y = -6.3$ **(b)** $A_x = 11.2,\ A_y = -9.91$ **(c)** $A_x = -15.0,\ A_y = 22.4$

(d) $A_x = 20,\ A_y = -30$

EVALUATE: The components are signed scalars.

1.37. **IDENTIFY:** Find the components of each vector and then use the general equation $\vec{A} = A_x\hat{i} + A_y\hat{j}$ for a vector in terms of its components and unit vectors.

SET UP: $A_x = 0,\ A_y = -8.00$ m. $B_x = 7.50$ m, $B_y = 13.0$ m. $C_x = -10.9$ m, $C_y = -5.07$ m.

$D_x = -7.99$ m, $D_y = 6.02$ m.

EXECUTE: $\vec{A} = (-8.00\text{ m})\hat{j}$; $\vec{B} = (7.50\text{ m})\hat{i} + (13.0\text{ m})\hat{j}$; $\vec{C} = (-10.9\text{ m})\hat{i} + (-5.07\text{ m})\hat{j}$;

$\vec{D} = (-7.99\text{ m})\hat{i} + (6.02\text{ m})\hat{j}$.

EVALUATE: All these vectors lie in the *xy*-plane and have no *z*-component.

1.38. **IDENTIFY:** Find A and B. Find the vector difference using components.

SET UP: Identify the *x*- and *y*-components and use $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{A} = 4.00\hat{i} + 7.00\hat{j}$; $A_x = +4.00$; $A_y = +7.00$.

$A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2} = \sqrt{(4.00)^2 + (7.00)^2} = 8.06$. $\vec{B} = 5.00\hat{i} - 2.00\hat{j}$; $B_x = +5.00$; $B_y = -2.00$;

$B = \sqrt{B_x^2 + B_y^2} = \sqrt{(5.00)^2 + (-2.00)^2} = 5.39$.

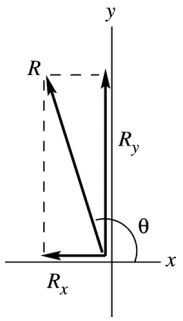
EVALUATE: Note that the magnitudes of $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ are each larger than either of their components.

EXECUTE: **(b)** $\vec{A} - \vec{B} = 4.00\hat{i} + 7.00\hat{j} - (5.00\hat{i} - 2.00\hat{j}) = (4.00 - 5.00)\hat{i} + (7.00 + 2.00)\hat{j}$.

$\vec{A} - \vec{B} = -1.00\hat{i} + 9.00\hat{j}$

(c) Let $\vec{R} = \vec{A} - \vec{B} = -1.00\hat{i} + 9.00\hat{j}$. Then $R_x = -1.00,\ R_y = 9.00$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2}$$

$$R = \sqrt{(-1.00)^2 + (9.00)^2} = 9.06.$$

$$\tan\theta = \frac{R_y}{R_x} = \frac{9.00}{-1.00} = -9.00$$

$$\theta = -83.6° + 180° = 96.3°.$$

Figure 1.38

EVALUATE: $R_x < 0$ and $R_y > 0$, so $\vec{R}$ is in the 2nd quadrant.

1.39. **IDENTIFY:** Use trigonometry to find the components of each vector. Use $R_x = A_x + B_x + \cdots$ and $R_y = A_y + B_y + \cdots$ to find the components of the vector sum. The equation $\vec{A} = A_x\hat{i} + A_y\hat{j}$ expresses a vector in terms of its components.

SET UP: Use the coordinates in the figure that accompanies the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{A} = (3.60\text{ m})\cos 70.0°\hat{i} + (3.60\text{ m})\sin 70.0°\hat{j} = (1.23\text{ m})\hat{i} + (3.38\text{ m})\hat{j}$

$\vec{B} = -(2.40\text{ m})\cos 30.0°\hat{i} - (2.40\text{ m})\sin 30.0°\hat{j} = (-2.08\text{ m})\hat{i} + (-1.20\text{ m})\hat{j}$

(b) $\vec{C} = (3.00)\vec{A} - (4.00)\vec{B} = (3.00)(1.23\text{ m})\hat{i} + (3.00)(3.38\text{ m})\hat{j} - (4.00)(-2.08\text{ m})\hat{i} - (4.00)(-1.20\text{ m})\hat{j}$

$\vec{C} = (12.01\text{ m})\hat{i} + (14.94\text{ m})\hat{j}$

(c) From $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2}$ and $\tan\theta = \dfrac{A_y}{A_x}$,

$C = \sqrt{(12.01\text{ m})^2 + (14.94\text{ m})^2} = 19.17\text{ m}$, $\arctan\left(\dfrac{14.94\text{ m}}{12.01\text{ m}}\right) = 51.2°$

EVALUATE: C_x and C_y are both positive, so θ is in the first quadrant.

1.40. **IDENTIFY:** We use the vector components and trigonometry to find the angles.

SET UP: Use the fact that $\tan\theta = A_y / A_x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan\theta = A_y / A_x = \dfrac{6.00}{-3.00}$. $\theta = 117°$ with the $+x$-axis.

(b) $\tan\theta = B_y / B_x = \dfrac{2.00}{7.00}$. $\theta = 15.9°$.

(c) First find the components of $\vec{C}$. $C_x = A_x + B_x = -3.00 + 7.00 = 4.00$,

$C_y = A_y + B_y = 6.00 + 2.00 = 8.00$

$\tan\theta = C_y / C_x = \dfrac{8.00}{4.00} = 2.00$. $\theta = 63.4°$

EVALUATE: Sketching each of the three vectors to scale will show that the answers are reasonable.

1.41. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ are given in unit vector form. Find A, B and the vector difference $\vec{A} - \vec{B}$.

SET UP: $\vec{A} = -2.00\vec{i} + 3.00\vec{j} + 4.00\vec{k}$, $\vec{B} = 3.00\vec{i} + 1.00\vec{j} - 3.00\vec{k}$

Use $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2 + A_z^2}$ to find the magnitudes of the vectors.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2 + A_z^2} = \sqrt{(-2.00)^2 + (3.00)^2 + (4.00)^2} = 5.38$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$B = \sqrt{B_x^2 + B_y^2 + B_z^2} = \sqrt{(3.00)^2 + (1.00)^2 + (-3.00)^2} = 4.36$

(b) $\vec{A} - \vec{B} = (-2.00\hat{i} + 3.00\hat{j} + 4.00\hat{k}) - (3.00\hat{i} + 1.00\hat{j} - 3.00\hat{k})$

$\vec{A} - \vec{B} = (-2.00 - 3.00)\hat{i} + (3.00 - 1.00)\hat{j} + (4.00 - (-3.00))\hat{k} = -5.00\hat{i} + 2.00\hat{j} + 7.00\hat{k}.$

(c) Let $\vec{C} = \vec{A} - \vec{B}$, so $C_x = -5.00,\ C_y = +2.00,\ C_z = +7.00$

$$C = \sqrt{C_x^2 + C_y^2 + C_z^2} = \sqrt{(-5.00)^2 + (2.00)^2 + (7.00)^2} = 8.83$$

$\vec{B} - \vec{A} = -(\vec{A} - \vec{B})$, so $\vec{A} - \vec{B}$ and $\vec{B} - \vec{A}$ have the same magnitude but opposite directions.

EVALUATE: A, B, and C are each larger than any of their components.

1.42. **IDENTIFY:** Target variables are $\vec{A} \cdot \vec{B}$ and the angle ϕ between the two vectors.

SET UP: We are given $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ in unit vector form and can take the scalar product using $\vec{A} \cdot \vec{B} = A_x B_x + A_y B_y + A_z B_z$. The angle ϕ can then be found from $\vec{A} \cdot \vec{B} = AB\cos\phi$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{A} = 4.00\hat{i} + 7.00\hat{j},\ \vec{B} = 5.00\hat{i} - 2.00\hat{j};\ A = 8.06,\ B = 5.39.$

$\vec{A} \cdot \vec{B} = (4.00\hat{i} + 7.00\hat{j}) \cdot (5.00\hat{i} - 2.00\hat{j}) = (4.00)(5.00) + (7.00)(-2.00) = 20.0 - 14.0 = +6.00.$

(b) $\cos\phi = \dfrac{\vec{A} \cdot \vec{B}}{AB} = \dfrac{6.00}{(8.06)(5.39)} = 0.1382;\ \phi = 82.1°.$

EVALUATE: The component of $\vec{B}$ along $\vec{A}$ is in the same direction as $\vec{A}$, so the scalar product is positive and the angle ϕ is less than $90°$.

1.43. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{A} \cdot \vec{B} = AB\cos\phi$

SET UP: For $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$, $\phi = 150.0°$. For $\vec{B}$ and $\vec{C}$, $\phi = 145.0°$. For $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{C}$, $\phi = 65.0°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{A} \cdot \vec{B} = (8.00\text{ m})(15.0\text{ m})\cos 150.0° = -104\text{ m}^2$

(b) $\vec{B} \cdot \vec{C} = (15.0\text{ m})(12.0\text{ m})\cos 145.0° = -148\text{ m}^2$

(c) $\vec{A} \cdot \vec{C} = (8.00\text{ m})(12.0\text{ m})\cos 65.0° = 40.6\text{ m}^2$

EVALUATE: When $\phi < 90°$ the scalar product is positive and when $\phi > 90°$ the scalar product is negative.

1.44. **IDENTIFY:** Target variable is the vector $\vec{A} \times \vec{B}$ expressed in terms of unit vectors.

SET UP: We are given $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ in unit vector form and can take the vector product using $\hat{i} \times \hat{i} = \hat{j} \times \hat{j} = 0$, $\hat{i} \times \hat{j} = \hat{k}$, and $\hat{j} \times \hat{i} = -\hat{k}$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{A} = 4.00\hat{i} + 7.00\hat{j},\ \vec{B} = 5.00\hat{i} - 2.00\hat{j}.$

$\vec{A} \times \vec{B} = (4.00\hat{i} + 7.00\hat{j}) \times (5.00\hat{i} - 2.00\hat{j}) = 20.0\hat{i} \times \hat{i} - 8.00\hat{i} \times \hat{j} + 35.0\hat{j} \times \hat{i} - 14.0\hat{j} \times \hat{j}$. But $\hat{i} \times \hat{i} = \hat{j} \times \hat{j} = 0$ and $\hat{i} \times \hat{j} = \hat{k}$, $\hat{j} \times \hat{i} = -\hat{k}$, so $\vec{A} \times \vec{B} = -8.00\hat{k} + 35.0(-\hat{k}) = -43.0\hat{k}$. The magnitude of $\vec{A} \times \vec{B}$ is 43.0.

EVALUATE: Sketch the vectors $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ in a coordinate system where the xy-plane is in the plane of the paper and the z-axis is directed out toward you. By the right-hand rule $\vec{A} \times \vec{B}$ is directed into the plane of the paper, in the $-z$-direction. This agrees with the above calculation that used unit vectors.

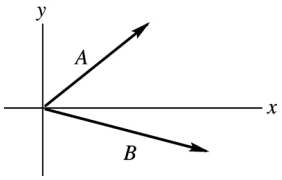


Figure 1.44

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.45. **IDENTIFY:** For all of these pairs of vectors, the angle is found from combining $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=AB\cos\phi$ and $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=A_xB_x+A_yB_y+A_zB_z$, to give the angle ϕ as $\phi=\arccos\left(\dfrac{\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}}{AB}\right)=\arccos\left(\dfrac{A_xB_x+A_yB_y}{AB}\right)$.

SET UP: $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=A_xB_x+A_yB_y+A_zB_z$ shows how to obtain the components for a vector written in terms of unit vectors.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=-22,\ A=\sqrt{40},\ B=\sqrt{13},$ and so $\phi=\arccos\left(\dfrac{-22}{\sqrt{40}\sqrt{13}}\right)=165°.$

(b) $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=60,\ A=\sqrt{34},\ B=\sqrt{136},\ \phi=\arccos\left(\dfrac{60}{\sqrt{34}\sqrt{136}}\right)=28°.$

(c) $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=0$ and $\phi=90°$.

EVALUATE: If $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}>0,\ 0\le\phi<90°$. If $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}<0,\ 90°<\phi\le180°$. If $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=0,\ \phi=90°$ and the two vectors are perpendicular.

1.46. **IDENTIFY:** The right-hand rule gives the direction and $|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}|=AB\sin\phi$ gives the magnitude.

SET UP: $\phi=120.0°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The direction of $\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$ is into the page (the $-z$-direction). The magnitude of the vector product is $AB\sin\phi=(2.80\text{ cm})(1.90\text{ cm})\sin120°=4.61\text{ cm}^2$.

(b) Rather than repeat the calculations, $\vec{B}\times\vec{A}=-\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$ may be used to see that $\vec{B}\times\vec{A}$ has magnitude 4.61 cm^2 and is in the $+z$-direction (out of the page).

EVALUATE: For part (a) we could use the components of the cross product and note that the only non-vanishing component is $C_z=A_xB_y-A_yB_x=(2.80\text{ cm})\cos60.0°(-1.90\text{ cm})\sin60°$

$-(2.80\text{ cm})\sin60.0°(1.90\text{ cm})\cos60.0°=-4.61\text{ cm}^2$.

This gives the same result.

1.47. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{A}\times\vec{D}$ has magnitude $AD\sin\phi$. Its direction is given by the right-hand rule.

SET UP: $\phi=180°-53°=127°$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|\vec{A}\times\vec{D}|=(8.00\text{ m})(10.0\text{ m})\sin127°=63.9\text{ m}^2$. The right-hand rule says $\vec{A}\times\vec{D}$ is in the $-z$-direction (into the page).

(b) $\vec{D}\times\vec{A}$ has the same magnitude as $\vec{A}\times\vec{D}$ and is in the opposite direction.

EVALUATE: The component of $\vec{D}$ perpendicular to $\vec{A}$ is $D_\perp=D\sin53.0°=7.99\text{ m}$.

$|\vec{A}\times\vec{D}|=AD_\perp=63.9\text{ m}^2$, which agrees with our previous result.

1.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eqs. (1.16) and (1.20).

SET UP: The angle between the vectors is $20°+90°+30°=140°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=AB\cos\phi$ gives $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=(3.60\text{ m})(2.40\text{ m})\cos140°=-6.62\text{ m}^2$.

(b) From $|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}|=AB\sin\phi$, the magnitude of the cross product is $(3.60\text{ m})(2.40\text{ m})\sin140°=5.55\text{ m}^2$ and the direction, from the right-hand rule, is out of the page (the $+z$-direction).

EVALUATE: We could also use $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=A_xB_x+A_yB_y+A_zB_z$ and the cross product, with the components of $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$.

1.49. **IDENTIFY:** We model the earth, white dwarf, and neutron star as spheres. Density is mass divided by volume.

SET UP: We know that density = mass/volume = m/V where $V=\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3$ for a sphere. From Appendix B, the earth has mass of $m=5.97\times10^{24}$ kg and a radius of $r=6.37\times10^6$ m whereas for the sun at the end of its lifetime, $m=1.99\times10^{30}$ kg and $r=7500$ km $=7.5\times10^6$ m. The star possesses a radius of $r=10$ km $=1.0\times10^4$ m and a mass of $m=1.99\times10^{30}$ kg.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The earth has volume $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \frac{4}{3}\pi(6.37\times10^6\ \text{m})^3 = 1.0827\times10^{21}\ \text{m}^3$. Its density is

$$\text{density} = \frac{m}{V} = \frac{5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg}}{1.0827\times10^{21}\ \text{m}^3} = (5.51\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3)\left(\frac{10^3\ \text{g}}{1\ \text{kg}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{m}}{10^2\ \text{cm}}\right)^3 = 5.51\ \text{g/cm}^3$$

(b) $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \frac{4}{3}\pi(7.5\times10^6\ \text{m})^3 = 1.77\times10^{21}\ \text{m}^3$

$$\text{density} = \frac{m}{V} = \frac{1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg}}{1.77\times10^{21}\ \text{m}^3} = (1.1\times10^9\ \text{kg/m}^3)\left(\frac{1\ \text{g/cm}^3}{1000\ \text{kg/m}^3}\right) = 1.1\times10^6\ \text{g/cm}^3$$

(c) $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \frac{4}{3}\pi(1.0\times10^4\ \text{m})^3 = 4.19\times10^{12}\ \text{m}^3$

$$\text{density} = \frac{m}{V} = \frac{1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg}}{4.19\times10^{12}\ \text{m}^3} = (4.7\times10^{17}\ \text{kg/m}^3)\left(\frac{1\ \text{g/cm}^3}{1000\ \text{kg/m}^3}\right) = 4.7\times10^{14}\ \text{g/cm}^3$$

EVALUATE: For a fixed mass, the density scales as $1/r^3$. Thus, the answer to (c) can also be obtained from (b) as

$$(1.1\times10^6\ \text{g/cm}^3)\left(\frac{7.50\times10^6\ \text{m}}{1.0\times10^4\ \text{m}}\right)^3 = 4.7\times10^{14}\ \text{g/cm}^3.$$

1.50. **IDENTIFY:** Area is length times width. Do unit conversions.

SET UP: $1\ \text{mi} = 5280\ \text{ft}$. $1\ \text{ft}^3 = 7.477\ \text{gal}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The area of one acre is $\frac{1}{8}\ \text{mi}\times\frac{1}{80}\ \text{mi} = \frac{1}{640}\ \text{mi}^2$, so there are 640 acres to a square mile.

(b) $(1\ \text{acre})\times\left(\frac{1\ \text{mi}^2}{640\ \text{acre}}\right)\times\left(\frac{5280\ \text{ft}}{1\ \text{mi}}\right)^2 = 43{,}560\ \text{ft}^2$

(all of the above conversions are exact).

(c) $(1\ \text{acre-foot}) = (43{,}560\ \text{ft}^3)\times\left(\frac{7.477\ \text{gal}}{1\ \text{ft}^3}\right) = 3.26\times10^5\ \text{gal}$, which is rounded to three significant figures.

EVALUATE: An acre is much larger than a square foot but less than a square mile. A volume of 1 acre-foot is much larger than a gallon.

1.51. **IDENTIFY:** The density relates mass and volume. Use the given mass and density to find the volume and from this the radius.

SET UP: The earth has mass $m_\text{E} = 5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg}$ and radius $r_\text{E} = 6.37\times10^6\ \text{m}$. The volume of a sphere is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3$. $\rho = 1.76\ \text{g/cm}^3 = 1760\ \text{km/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The planet has mass $m = 5.5m_\text{E} = 3.28\times10^{25}\ \text{kg}$. $V = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{3.28\times10^{25}\ \text{kg}}{1760\ \text{kg/m}^3} = 1.86\times10^{22}\ \text{m}^3$.

$$r = \left(\frac{3V}{4\pi}\right)^{1/3} = \left(\frac{3[1.86\times10^{22}\ \text{m}^3]}{4\pi}\right)^{1/3} = 1.64\times10^7\ \text{m} = 1.64\times10^4\ \text{km}$$

(b) $r = 2.57r_\text{E}$

EVALUATE: Volume V is proportional to mass and radius r is proportional to $V^{1/3}$, so r is proportional to $m^{1/3}$. If the planet and earth had the same density its radius would be $(5.5)^{1/3}r_\text{E} = 1.8r_\text{E}$. The radius of the planet is greater than this, so its density must be less than that of the earth.

1.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Unit conversion.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = 1.420\times10^9$ cycles/s, so $\frac{1}{1.420\times10^9}\ \text{s} = 7.04\times10^{-10}\ \text{s}$ for one cycle.

(b) $\frac{3600\ \text{s/h}}{7.04\times10^{-10}\ \text{s/cycle}} = 5.11\times10^{12}\ \text{cycles/h}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) Calculate the number of seconds in 4600 million years $= 4.6\times10^9$ y and divide by the time for 1 cycle:

$$\frac{(4.6\times10^9 \text{ y})(3.156\times10^7 \text{ s/y})}{7.04\times10^{-10} \text{ s/cycle}} = 2.1\times10^{26} \text{ cycles}$$

(d) The clock is off by 1 s in 100,000 y $= 1\times10^5$ y, so in 4.60×10^9 y it is off by

$(1\text{ s})\left(\frac{4.60\times10^9}{1\times10^5}\right) = 4.6\times10^4$ s (about 13 h).

EVALUATE: In each case the units in the calculation combine algebraically to give the correct units for the answer.

1.53. **IDENTIFY:** Using the density of the oxygen and volume of a breath, we want the mass of oxygen (the target variable in part (a)) breathed in per day and the dimensions of the tank in which it is stored.

SET UP: The mass is the density times the volume. Estimate 12 breaths per minute. We know 1 day = 24 h, 1 h = 60 min and 1000 L = 1 m^3. The volume of a cube having faces of length l is $V = l^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(12 \text{ breaths/min})\left(\frac{60 \text{ min}}{1 \text{ h}}\right)\left(\frac{24 \text{ h}}{1 \text{ day}}\right) = 17{,}280$ breaths/day. The volume of air breathed in one day is $(\frac{1}{2}$ L/breath$)(17{,}280$ breaths/day$) = 8640$ L $= 8.64$ m^3. The mass of air breathed in one day is the density of air times the volume of air breathed: $m = (1.29 \text{ kg/m}^3)(8.64 \text{ m}^3) = 11.1$ kg. As 20% of this quantity is oxygen, the mass of oxygen breathed in 1 day is $(0.20)(11.1 \text{ kg}) = 2.2 \text{ kg} = 2200$ g.

(b) $V = 8.64$ m^3 and $V = l^3$, so $l = V^{1/3} = 2.1$ m.

EVALUATE: A person could not survive one day in a closed tank of this size because the exhaled air is breathed back into the tank and thus reduces the percent of oxygen in the air in the tank. That is, a person cannot extract all of the oxygen from the air in an enclosed space.

1.54. **IDENTIFY:** Use the extreme values in the piece's length and width to find the uncertainty in the area.

SET UP: The length could be as large as 7.61 cm and the width could be as large as 1.91 cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The area is 14.44 ± 0.095 cm^2.

(b) The fractional uncertainty in the area is $\frac{0.095 \text{ cm}^2}{14.44 \text{ cm}^2} = 0.66\%$, and the fractional uncertainties in the length and width are $\frac{0.01 \text{ cm}}{7.61 \text{ cm}} = 0.13\%$ and $\frac{0.01 \text{ cm}}{1.9 \text{ cm}} = 0.53\%$. The sum of these fractional uncertainties is $0.13\% + 0.53\% = 0.66\%$, in agreement with the fractional uncertainty in the area.

EVALUATE: The fractional uncertainty in a product of numbers is greater than the fractional uncertainty in any of the individual numbers.

1.55. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the average volume and diameter and the uncertainty in these quantities.

SET UP: Using the extreme values of the input data gives us the largest and smallest values of the target variables and from these we get the uncertainty.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The volume of a disk of diameter d and thickness t is $V = \pi(d/2)^2 t$.

The average volume is $V = \pi(8.50 \text{ cm}/2)^2(0.050 \text{ cm}) = 2.837$ cm^3. But t is given to only two significant figures so the answer should be expressed to two significant figures: $V = 2.8$ cm^3.

We can find the uncertainty in the volume as follows. The volume could be as large as $V = \pi(8.52 \text{ cm}/2)^2(0.055 \text{ cm}) = 3.1$ cm^3, which is 0.3 cm^3 larger than the average value. The volume could be as small as $V = \pi(8.48 \text{ cm}/2)^2(0.045 \text{ cm}) = 2.5$ cm^3, which is 0.3 cm^3 smaller than the average value. The uncertainty is ± 0.3 cm^3, and we express the volume as $V = 2.8 \pm 0.3$ cm^3.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The ratio of the average diameter to the average thickness is $8.50\ \text{cm}/0.050\ \text{cm} = 170$. By taking the largest possible value of the diameter and the smallest possible thickness we get the largest possible value for this ratio: $8.52\ \text{cm}/0.045\ \text{cm} = 190$. The smallest possible value of the ratio is $8.48/0.055 = 150$. Thus the uncertainty is ± 20 and we write the ratio as 170 ± 20.

EVALUATE: The thickness is uncertain by 10% and the percentage uncertainty in the diameter is much less, so the percentage uncertainty in the volume and in the ratio should be about 10%.

1.56. **IDENTIFY:** Estimate the volume of each object. The mass m is the density times the volume.

SET UP: The volume of a sphere of radius r is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3$. The volume of a cylinder of radius r and length l is $V = \pi r^2 l$. The density of water is $1000\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Estimate the volume as that of a sphere of diameter 10 cm: $V = 5.2\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^3$.

$m = (0.98)(1000\ \text{kg}/\text{m}^3)(5.2\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^3) = 0.5\ \text{kg}$.

(b) Approximate as a sphere of radius $r = 0.25\mu\text{m}$ (probably an overestimate): $V = 6.5\times10^{-20}\ \text{m}^3$.

$m = (0.98)(1000\ \text{kg/m}^3)(6.5\times10^{-20}\ \text{m}^3) = 6\times10^{-17}\ \text{kg} = 6\times10^{-14}\ \text{g}$.

(c) Estimate the volume as that of a cylinder of length 1 cm and radius 3 mm: $V = \pi r^2 l = 2.8\times10^{-7}\ \text{m}^3$.

$m = (0.98)(1000\ \text{kg/m}^3)(2.8\times10^{-7}\ \text{m}^3) = 3\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg} = 0.3\ \text{g}$.

EVALUATE: The mass is directly proportional to the volume.

1.57. **IDENTIFY:** The number of atoms is your mass divided by the mass of one atom.

SET UP: Assume a 70-kg person and that the human body is mostly water. Use Appendix D to find the mass of one H_2O molecule: $18.015\ \text{u}\times1.661\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg/u} = 2.992\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg/molecule}$.

EXECUTE: $(70\ \text{kg})/(2.992\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg/molecule}) = 2.34\times10^{27}$ molecules. Each H_2O molecule has 3 atoms, so there are about 6×10^{27} atoms.

EVALUATE: Assuming carbon to be the most common atom gives 3×10^{27} molecules, which is a result of the same order of magnitude.

1.58. **IDENTIFY:** We know the vector sum and want to find the magnitude of the vectors. Use the method of components.

SET UP: The two vectors $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ and their resultant $\vec{C}$ are shown in Figure 1.58. Let $+y$ be in the direction of the resultant. $A = B$.

EXECUTE: $C_y = A_y + B_y$. $372\ \text{N} = 2A\cos 36.0°$ gives $A = 230\ \text{N}$.

EVALUATE: The sum of the magnitudes of the two forces exceeds the magnitude of the resultant force because only a component of each force is upward.

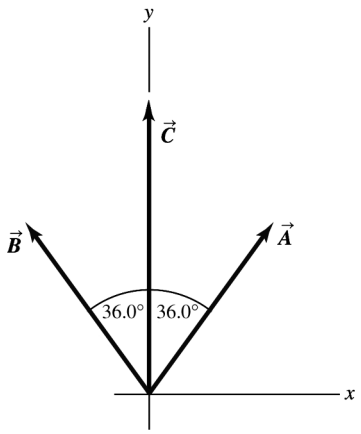


Figure 1.58

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.59. **IDENTIFY:** We know the magnitude and direction of the sum of the two vector pulls and the direction of one pull. We also know that one pull has twice the magnitude of the other. There are two unknowns, the magnitude of the smaller pull and its direction. $A_x + B_x = C_x$ and $A_y + B_y = C_y$ give two equations for these two unknowns.

SET UP: Let the smaller pull be $\vec{A}$ and the larger pull be $\vec{B}$. $B = 2A$. $\vec{C} = \vec{A} + \vec{B}$ has magnitude 460.0 N and is northward. Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north. $B_x = -B\sin 21.0°$ and $B_y = B\cos 21.0°$. $C_x = 0$, $C_y = 460.0$ N. $\vec{A}$ must have an eastward component to cancel the westward component of $\vec{B}$. There are then two possibilities, as sketched in Figures 1.59 a and b. $\vec{A}$ can have a northward component or $\vec{A}$ can have a southward component.

EXECUTE: In either Figure 1.59 a or b, $A_x + B_x = C_x$ and $B = 2A$ gives $(2A)\sin 21.0° = A\sin\phi$ and $\phi = 45.79°$. In Figure 1.59a, $A_y + B_y = C_y$ gives $2A\cos 21.0° + A\cos 45.79° = 460.0$ N, so $A = 179.4$ N. In Figure 1.59b, $2A\cos 21.0° - A\cos 45.79° = 460.0$ N and $A = 393$ N. One solution is for the smaller pull to be 45.8° east of north. In this case, the smaller pull is 179 N and the larger pull is 358 N. The other solution is for the smaller pull to be 45.8° south of east. In this case the smaller pull is 393 N and the larger pull is 786 N.

EVALUATE: For the first solution, with $\vec{A}$ east of north, each worker has to exert less force to produce the given resultant force and this is the sensible direction for the worker to pull.

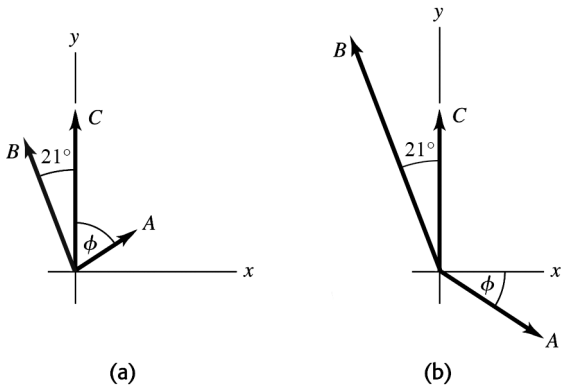


Figure 1.59

1.60. **IDENTIFY:** Let $\vec{D}$ be the fourth force. Find $\vec{D}$ such that $\vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C} + \vec{D} = 0$, so $\vec{D} = -(\vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C})$.

SET UP: Use components and solve for the components D_x and D_y of $\vec{D}$.

EXECUTE: $A_x = +A\cos 30.0° = +86.6$ N, $A_y = +A\sin 30.0° = +50.00$ N.

$B_x = -B\sin 30.0° = -40.00$ N, $B_y = +B\cos 30.0° = +69.28$ N.

$C_x = -C\cos 53.0° = -24.07$ N, $C_y = -C\sin 53.0° = -31.90$ N.

Then $D_x = -22.53$ N, $D_y = -87.34$ N and $D = \sqrt{D_x^2 + D_y^2} = 90.2$ N. $\tan\alpha = |D_y/D_x| = 87.34/22.53$.

$\alpha = 75.54°$. $\phi = 180° + \alpha = 256°$, counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: As shown in Figure 1.60, since D_x and D_y are both negative, $\vec{D}$ must lie in the third quadrant.

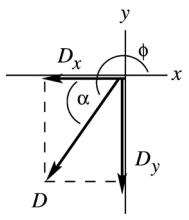
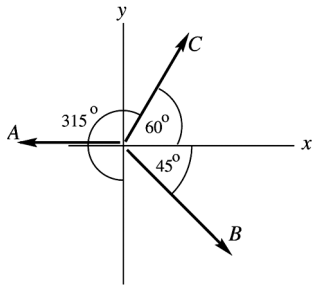


Figure 1.60

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

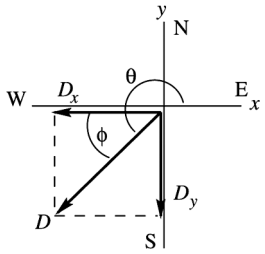
1.61. **IDENTIFY:** Vector addition. Target variable is the 4th displacement.
SET UP: Use a coordinate system where east is in the $+x$-direction and north is in the $+y$-direction. Let $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{C}$ be the three displacements that are given and let $\vec{D}$ be the fourth unmeasured displacement. Then the resultant displacement is $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C} + \vec{D}$. And since she ends up back where she started, $\vec{R} = 0$.
$0 = \vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C} + \vec{D}$, so $\vec{D} = -(\vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C})$
$D_x = -(A_x + B_x + C_x)$ and $D_y = -(A_y + B_y + C_y)$
EXECUTE:



$A_x = -180$ m, $A_y = 0$
$B_x = B\cos 315° = (210\text{ m})\cos 315° = +148.5$ m
$B_y = B\sin 315° = (210\text{ m})\sin 315° = -148.5$ m
$C_x = C\cos 60° = (280\text{ m})\cos 60° = +140$ m
$C_y = C\sin 60° = (280\text{ m})\sin 60° = +242.5$ m

Figure 1.61a

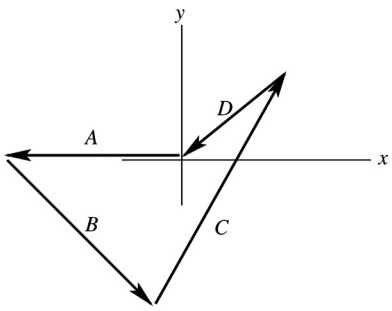
$D_x = -(A_x + B_x + C_x) = -(-180\text{ m} + 148.5\text{ m} + 140\text{ m}) = -108.5$ m
$D_y = -(A_y + B_y + C_y) = -(0 - 148.5\text{ m} + 242.5\text{ m}) = -94.0$ m



$D = \sqrt{D_x^2 + D_y^2}$
$D = \sqrt{(-108.5\text{ m})^2 + (-94.0\text{ m})^2} = 144$ m
$\tan\theta = \dfrac{D_y}{D_x} = \dfrac{-94.0\text{ m}}{-108.5\text{ m}} = 0.8664$
$\theta = 180° + 40.9° = 220.9°$
($\vec{D}$ is in the third quadrant since both D_x and D_y are negative.)

Figure 1.61b

The direction of $\vec{D}$ can also be specified in terms of $\phi = \theta - 180° = 40.9°$; $\vec{D}$ is $41°$ south of west.
EVALUATE: The vector addition diagram, approximately to scale, is



Vector $\vec{D}$ in this diagram agrees qualitatively with our calculation using components.

Figure 1.61c

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.62. **IDENTIFY:** Find the vector sum of the two displacements.

SET UP: Call the two displacements $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$, where $A = 170$ km and $B = 230$ km. $\vec{A} + \vec{B} = \vec{R}$. $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ are as shown in Figure 1.62.

EXECUTE: $R_x = A_x + B_x = (170 \text{ km})\sin 68° + (230 \text{ km})\cos 36° = 343.7 \text{ km}.$

$R_y = A_y + B_y = (170 \text{ km})\cos 68° - (230 \text{ km})\sin 36° = -71.5 \text{ km}.$

$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = \sqrt{(343.7 \text{ km})^2 + (-71.5 \text{ km})^2} = 351 \text{ km}.$ $\tan\theta_R = \left|\frac{R_y}{R_x}\right| = \frac{71.5 \text{ km}}{343.7 \text{ km}} = 0.208.$

$\theta_R = 11.8°$ south of east.

EVALUATE: Our calculation using components agrees with $\vec{R}$ shown in the vector addition diagram, Figure 1.62.

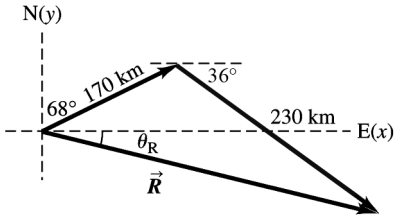


Figure 1.62

1.63. **IDENTIFY:** We know the resultant of two forces of known equal magnitudes and want to find that magnitude (the target variable).

SET UP: Use coordinates having a horizontal $+x$ axis and an upward $+y$ axis. Then $A_x + B_x = R_x$ and $R_x = 12.8$ N.

SOLVE: $A_x + B_x = R_x$ and $A\cos 32° + B\sin 32° = R_x$. Since $A = B$,

$2A\cos 32° = R_x$, so $A = \frac{R_x}{(2)(\cos 32°)} = 7.55$ N.

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the x component of each pull is 6.40 N, so the magnitude of each pull (7.55 N) is greater than its x component, as it should be.

1.64. **IDENTIFY:** Solve for one of the vectors in the vector sum. Use components.

SET UP: Use coordinates for which $+x$ is east and $+y$ is north. The vector displacements are:

$\vec{A} = 2.00$ km, 0°of east; $\vec{B} = 3.50$ m, 45° south of east; and $\vec{R} = 5.80$ m, 0° east

EXECUTE: $C_x = R_x - A_x - B_x = 5.80 \text{ km} - (2.00 \text{ km}) - (3.50 \text{ km})(\cos 45°) = 1.33 \text{ km};$ $C_y = R_y - A_y - B_y$

$= 0 \text{ km} - 0 \text{ km} - (-3.50 \text{ km})(\sin 45°) = 2.47 \text{ km};$ $C = \sqrt{(1.33 \text{ km})^2 + (2.47 \text{ km})^2} = 2.81 \text{ km};$

$\theta = \tan^{-1}[(2.47 \text{ km})/(1.33 \text{ km})] = 61.7°$ north of east. The vector addition diagram in Figure 1.64 shows good qualitative agreement with these values.

EVALUATE: The third leg lies in the first quadrant since its x and y components are both positive.

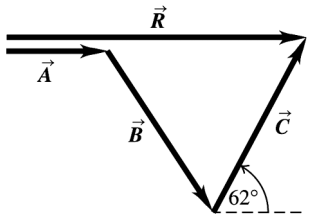


Figure 1.64

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.65. **IDENTIFY:** We have two known vectors and a third unknown vector, and we know the resultant of these three vectors.

SET UP: Use coordinates for which $+x$ is east and $+y$ is north. The vector displacements are:

$\vec{A} = 23.0$ km at 34.0° south of east; $\vec{B} = 46.0$ km due north; $\vec{R} = 32.0$ km due west ; $\vec{C}$ is unknown.

EXECUTE: $C_x = R_x - A_x - B_x = -32.0 \text{ km} - (23.0 \text{ km})\cos 34.0° - 0 = -51.07$ km;

$C_y = R_y - A_y - B_y = 0 - (-23.0 \text{ km})\sin 34.0° - 46.0 \text{ km} = -33.14$ km;

$C = \sqrt{C_x^2 + C_y^2} = 60.9$ km

Calling θ the angle that $\vec{C}$ makes with the $-x$-axis (the westward direction), we have

$\tan\theta = C_y / C_x = \dfrac{33.14}{51.07}$; $\theta = 33.0°$ south of west.

EVALUATE: A graphical vector sum will confirm this result.

1.66. **IDENTIFY:** The four displacements return her to her starting point, so $\vec{D} = -(\vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C})$, where $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{C}$ are in the three given displacements and $\vec{D}$ is the displacement for her return.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $D_x = -[(147 \text{ km})\sin 85° + (106 \text{ km})\sin 167° + (166 \text{ km})\sin 235°] = -34.3$ km.

$D_y = -[(147 \text{ km})\cos 85° + (106 \text{ km})\cos 167° + (166 \text{ km})\cos 235°] = +185.7$ km.

$D = \sqrt{(-34.3 \text{ km})^2 + (185.7 \text{ km})^2} = 189$ km.

(b) The direction relative to north is $\phi = \arctan\left(\dfrac{34.3 \text{ km}}{185.7 \text{ km}}\right) = 10.5°$. Since $D_x < 0$ and $D_y > 0$, the direction of $\vec{D}$ is $10.5°$ west of north.

EVALUATE: The four displacements add to zero.

1.67. **IDENTIFY:** We want to find the resultant of three known displacement vectors: $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C}$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north and find the components of the vectors.

EXECUTE: The magnitudes are A = 20.8 m, B = 38.0 m, C = 18.0 m. The components are

$A_x = 0$, $A_y = 28.0$ m, $B_x = 38.0$ m, $B_y = 0$,

$C_x = -(18.0 \text{ m})(\sin 33.0°) = -9.804$ m, $C_y = -(18.0 \text{ m})(\cos 33.0°) = -15.10$ m

$R_x = A_x + B_x + C_x = 0 + 38.0 \text{ m} + (-9.80 \text{ m}) = 28.2$ m

$R_y = A_y + B_y + C_y = 20.8 \text{ m} + 0 + (-15.10 \text{ m}) = 5.70$ m

$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = 28.8$ m is the distance you must run. Calling θ_R the angle the resultant makes with the $+x$-axis (the easterly direction), we have

$\tan\theta_R = R_y/R_x = (5.70 \text{ km})/(28.2 \text{ km})$; $\theta_R = 11.4°$ north of east.

EVALUATE: A graphical sketch will confirm this result.

1.68. **IDENTIFY:** Let the three given displacements be $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$ and $\vec{C}$, where $A = 40$ steps, $B = 80$ steps and $C = 50$ steps. $\vec{R} = \vec{A} + \vec{B} + \vec{C}$. The displacement $\vec{C}$ that will return him to his hut is $-\vec{R}$.

SET UP: Let the east direction be the $+x$-direction and the north direction be the $+y$-direction.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The three displacements and their resultant are sketched in Figure 1.68.

(b) $R_x = (40)\cos 45° - (80)\cos 60° = -11.7$ and $R_y = (40)\sin 45° + (80)\sin 60° - 50 = 47.6$.

The magnitude and direction of the resultant are $\sqrt{(-11.7)^2 + (47.6)^2} = 49$, $\arctan\left(\dfrac{47.6}{11.7}\right) = 76°$, north of west. We know that $\vec{R}$ is in the second quadrant because $R_x < 0$, $R_y > 0$. To return to the hut, the explorer must take 49 steps in a direction 76° south of east, which is 14° east of south.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: It is useful to show R_x, R_y, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}}$ on a sketch, so we can specify what angle we are computing.

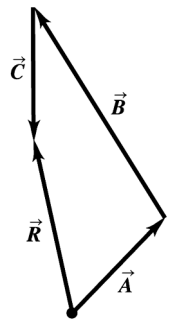


Figure 1.68

1.69. **IDENTIFY:** We know the resultant of two vectors and one of the vectors, and we want to find the second vector.

SET UP: Let the westerly direction be the $+x$-direction and the northerly direction be the $+y$-direction. We also know that $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{A}} + \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ where $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}}$ is the vector from you to the truck. Your GPS tells you that you are 122.0 m from the truck in a direction of 58.0° east of south, so a vector from the truck to you is 122.0 m at 58.0° east of south. Therefore the vector from you to the truck is 122.0 m at 58.0° west of north. Thus $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}}$ = 122.0 m at 58.0° west of north and $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ is 72.0 m due west. We want to find the magnitude and direction of vector $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$.

EXECUTE: $B_x = R_x - A_x = (122.0\text{ m})(\sin 58.0°) - 72.0\text{ m} = 31.462\text{ m}$

$B_y = R_y - A_y = (122.0\text{ m})(\cos 58.0°) - 0 = 64.450\text{ m}$; $B = \sqrt{B_x^2 + B_y^2} = 71.9\text{ m}$.

$\tan\theta_B = B_y / B_x = \dfrac{64.650\text{ m}}{31.462\text{ m}} = 2.05486$; $\theta_B = 64.1°$ north of west.

EVALUATE: A graphical sum will show that the results are reasonable.

1.70. **IDENTIFY:** We use vector addition. One vector and the sum are given; find the magnitude and direction of the second vector.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north. Let $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ be the displacement 285 km at 62.0° north of west and let $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ be the unknown displacement.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} + \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{R}}$ where $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}} = 115\text{ km, east}$

$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{R}} - \vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$

$B_x = R_x - A_x$, $B_y = R_y - A_y$

EXECUTE: $A_x = -A\cos 62.0° = -133.8\text{ km}$, $A_y = +A\sin 62.0° = +251.6\text{ km}$

$R_x = 115\text{ km}$, $R_y = 0$

$B_x = R_x - A_x = 115\text{ km} - (-133.8\text{ km}) = 248.8\text{ km}$

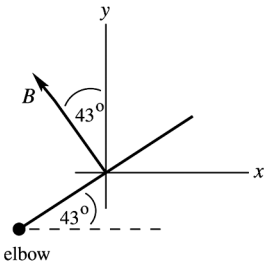
$B_y = R_y - A_y = 0 - 251.6\text{ km} = -251.6\text{ km}$

$B = \sqrt{B_x^2 + B_y^2} = 354\text{ km}$. Since $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ has a positive x component and a negative y component, it must lie in the fourth quadrant. Its angle with the $+x$-axis is given by $\tan\alpha = |B_y/B_x| = (251.6\text{ km})/(248.8\text{ km})$, so $\alpha = 45.3°$ south of east.

EVALUATE: A graphical vector sum will confirm these results.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

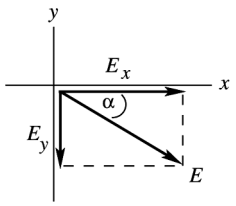
1.71. **IDENTIFY:** Vector addition. One force and the vector sum are given; find the second force.
SET UP: Use components. Let $+y$ be upward.



$\vec{B}$ is the force the biceps exerts.

Figure 1.71a

$\vec{E}$ is the force the elbow exerts. $\vec{E}+\vec{B}=\vec{R}$, where $R=132.5$ N and is upward.
$E_x=R_x-B_x$, $E_y=R_y-B_y$
EXECUTE: $B_x=-B\sin 43°=-158.2$ N, $B_y=+B\cos 43°=+169.7$ N, $R_x=0$, $R_y=+132.5$ N
Then $E_x=+158.2$ N, $E_y=-37.2$ N.
$E=\sqrt{E_x^2+E_y^2}=160$ N;



$\tan\alpha=|E_y/E_x|=37.2/158.2$
$\alpha=13°$, below horizontal

Figure 1.71b

EVALUATE: The x-component of $\vec{E}$ cancels the x-component of $\vec{B}$. The resultant upward force is less than the upward component of $\vec{B}$, so E_y must be downward.

1.72. **IDENTIFY:** Find the vector sum of the four displacements.
SET UP: Take the beginning of the journey as the origin, with north being the y-direction, east the x-direction, and the z-axis vertical. The first displacement is then $(-30\text{ m})\hat{k}$, the second is $(-15\text{ m})\hat{j}$, the third is $(200\text{ m})\hat{i}$, and the fourth is $(100\text{ m})\hat{j}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Adding the four displacements gives
$(-30\text{ m})\hat{k}+(-15\text{ m})\hat{j}+(200\text{ m})\hat{i}+(100\text{ m})\hat{j}=(200\text{ m})\hat{i}+(85\text{ m})\hat{j}-(30\text{ m})\hat{k}$.
(b) The total distance traveled is the sum of the distances of the individual segments:
$30\text{ m}+15\text{ m}+200\text{ m}+100\text{ m}=345$ m. The magnitude of the total displacement is:

$$D=\sqrt{D_x^2+D_y^2+D_z^2}=\sqrt{(200\text{ m})^2+(85\text{ m})^2+(-30\text{ m})^2}=219\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the displacement is much less than the distance traveled along the path.

1.73. **IDENTIFY:** The sum of the four displacements must be zero. Use components.
SET UP: Call the displacements $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, $\vec{C}$, and $\vec{D}$, where $\vec{D}$ is the final unknown displacement for the return from the treasure to the oak tree. Vectors $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{C}$ are sketched in Figure 1.73a.
$\vec{A}+\vec{B}+\vec{C}+\vec{D}=0$ says $A_x+B_x+C_x+D_x=0$ and $A_y+B_y+C_y+D_y=0$. $A=825$ m, $B=1250$ m, and $C=1000$ m. Let $+x$ be eastward and $+y$ be north.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist.
No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A_x + B_x + C_x + D_x = 0$ gives
$D_x = -(A_x + B_x + C_x) = -[0 - (1250\text{ m})\sin 30.0° + (1000\text{ m})\cos 32.0°] = -223.0\text{ m}$. $A_y + B_y + C_y + D_y = 0$ gives $D_y = -(A_y + B_y + C_y) = -[-825\text{ m} + (1250\text{ m})\cos 30.0° + (1000\text{ m})\sin 32.0°] = -787.4\text{ m}$. The fourth displacement $\vec{\boldsymbol{D}}$ and its components are sketched in Figure 1.73b. $D = \sqrt{D_x^2 + D_y^2} = 818.4\text{ m}$.

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{|D_x|}{|D_y|} = \dfrac{223.0\text{ m}}{787.4\text{ m}}$ and $\phi = 15.8°$. You should head 15.8° west of south and must walk 818 m.

(b) The vector diagram is sketched in Figure 1.73c. The final displacement $\vec{\boldsymbol{D}}$ from this diagram agrees with the vector $\vec{\boldsymbol{D}}$ calculated in part **(a)** using components.

EVALUATE: Note that $\vec{\boldsymbol{D}}$ is the negative of the sum of $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{C}}$, as it should be.

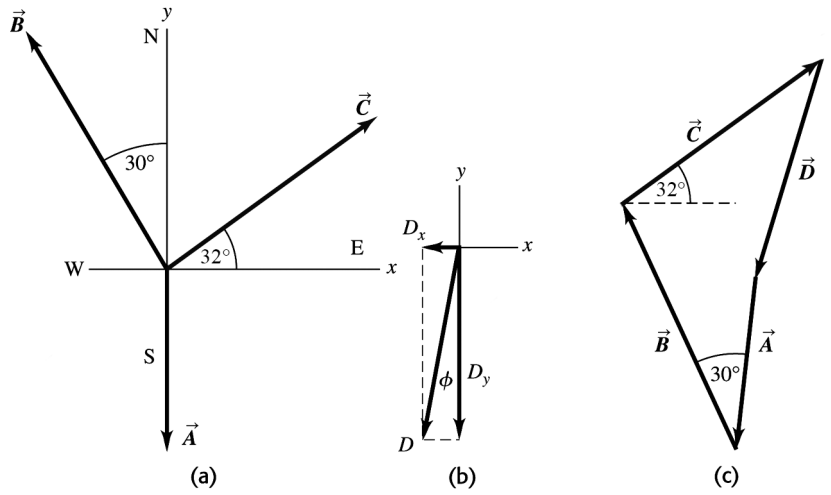


Figure 1.73

1.74. **IDENTIFY:** The displacements are vectors in which we want to find the magnitude of the resultant and know the other vectors.

SET UP: Calling $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ the vector from you to the first post, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ the vector from you to the second post, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{C}}$ the vector from the first post to the second post, we have $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} + \vec{\boldsymbol{C}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$. We want to find the magnitude of vector $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$. We use components and the magnitude of $\vec{\boldsymbol{C}}$. Let +*x* be toward the east and +*y* be toward the north.

EXECUTE: $B_x = 0$ and B_y is unknown. $C_x = -A_x = -(52.0\text{ m})(\cos 37.0°) = -41.529\text{ m}$ $A_x = 41.53\text{ m}$
$C = 68.0\text{ m}$, so $C_y = \pm\sqrt{C^2 - C_x^2} = -53.8455\text{ m}$. We use the minus sign because the second post is south of the first post.
$B_y = A_y + C_y = (52.0\text{ m})(\sin 37°) + (-53.8455\text{ m}) = -22.551\text{ m}$.
Therefore you are 22.6 m from the second post.

EVALUATE: B_y is negative since post is south of you (in the negative *y* direction), but the distance to you is positive.

1.75. **IDENTIFY:** We are given the resultant of three vectors, two of which we know, and want to find the magnitude and direction of the third vector.

SET UP: Calling $\vec{\boldsymbol{C}}$ the unknown vector and $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ the known vectors, we have $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} + \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} + \vec{\boldsymbol{C}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{R}}$. The components are $A_x + B_x + C_x = R_x$ and $A_y + B_y + C_y = R_y$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The components of the known vectors are $A_x = 12.0$ m, $A_y = 0$, $B_x = -B\sin 50.0° = -21.45$ m, $B_y = B\cos 50.0° = +18.00$ m, $R_x = 0$, and $R_y = -10.0$ m. Therefore the components of $\vec{C}$ are $C_x = R_x - A_x - B_x = 0 - 12.0 \text{ m} - (-21.45 \text{ m}) = 9.45$ m and $C_y = R_y - A_y - B_y = -10.0 \text{ m} - 0 - 18.0 \text{ m} = -28.0$ m.

Using these components to find the magnitude and direction of $\vec{C}$ gives $C = 29.6$ m and $\tan\theta = \dfrac{9.45}{28.0}$ and $\theta = 18.6°$ east of south.

EVALUATE: A graphical sketch shows that this answer is reasonable.

1.76. **IDENTIFY:** The displacements are vectors in which we know the magnitude of the resultant and want to find the magnitude of one of the other vectors.

SET UP: Calling $\vec{A}$ the vector of Ricardo's displacement from the tree, $\vec{B}$ the vector of Jane's displacement from the tree, and $\vec{C}$ the vector from Ricardo to Jane, we have $\vec{A} + \vec{C} = \vec{B}$. Let the $+x$-axis be to the east and the $+y$-axis be to the north. Solving using components we have $A_x + C_x = B_x$ and $A_y + C_y = B_y$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The components of $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ are $A_x = -(26.0 \text{ m})\sin 60.0° = -22.52$ m, $A_y = (26.0 \text{ m})\cos 60.0° = +13.0$ m, $B_x = -(16.0 \text{ m})\cos 30.0° = -13.86$ m, $B_y = -(16.0 \text{ m})\sin 30.0° = -8.00$ m, $C_x = B_x - A_x = -13.86 \text{ m} - (-22.52 \text{ m}) = +8.66$ m, $C_y = B_y - A_y = -8.00 \text{ m} - (13.0 \text{ m}) = -21.0$ m

Finding the magnitude from the components gives $C = 22.7$ m.

(b) Finding the direction from the components gives $\tan\theta = \dfrac{8.66}{21.0}$ and $\theta = 22.4°$, east of south.

EVALUATE: A graphical sketch confirms that this answer is reasonable.

1.77. **IDENTIFY:** If the vector from your tent to Joe's is $\vec{A}$ and from your tent to Karl's is $\vec{B}$, then the vector from Karl's tent to Joe's tent is $\vec{A} - \vec{B}$.

SET UP: Take your tent's position as the origin. Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north.

EXECUTE: The position vector for Joe's tent is $([21.0 \text{ m}]\cos 23°)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - ([21.0 \text{ m}]\sin 23°)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = (19.33 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (8.205 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

The position vector for Karl's tent is $([32.0 \text{ m}]\cos 37°)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + ([32.0 \text{ m}]\sin 37°)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = (25.56 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (19.26 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

The difference between the two positions is $(19.33 \text{ m} - 25.56 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-8.205 \text{ m} - 19.25 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = -(6.23 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (27.46 \text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. The magnitude of this vector is the distance between the two tents: $D = \sqrt{(-6.23 \text{ m})^2 + (-27.46 \text{ m})^2} = 28.2$ m

EVALUATE: If both tents were due east of yours, the distance between them would be $32.0 \text{ m} - 21.0 \text{ m} = 11.0$ m. If Joe's was due north of yours and Karl's was due south of yours, then the distance between them would be $32.0 \text{ m} + 21.0 \text{ m} = 53.0$ m. The actual distance between them lies between these limiting values.

1.78. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the scalar product and use Eq. (1.16) to determine ϕ.

SET UP: The unit vectors are perpendicular to each other.

EXECUTE: The direction vectors each have magnitude $\sqrt{3}$, and their scalar product is $(1)(1) + (1)(-1) + (1)(-1) = -1$, so from Eq. (1.16) the angle between the bonds is

$$\arccos\left(\frac{-1}{\sqrt{3}\sqrt{3}}\right) = \arccos\left(-\frac{1}{3}\right) = 109°.$$

EVALUATE: The angle between the two vectors in the bond directions is greater than $90°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.79. **IDENTIFY:** We know the scalar product and the magnitude of the vector product of two vectors and want to know the angle between them.

SET UP: The scalar product is $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B} = AB\cos\theta$ and the vector product is $\left|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}\right| = AB\sin\theta$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B} = AB\cos\theta = -6.00$ and $\left|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}\right| = AB\sin\theta = +9.00$. Taking the ratio gives $\tan\theta = \dfrac{9.00}{-6.00}$, so $\theta = 124°$.

EVALUATE: Since the scalar product is negative, the angle must be between 90° and 180°.

1.80. **IDENTIFY:** Find the angle between specified pairs of vectors.

SET UP: Use $\cos\phi = \dfrac{\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}}{AB}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{A} = \hat{k}$ (along line *ab*)

$\vec{B} = \hat{i} + \hat{j} + \hat{k}$ (along line *ad*)

$A = 1,\ B = \sqrt{1^2 + 1^2 + 1^2} = \sqrt{3}$

$\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B} = \hat{k}\cdot(\hat{i} + \hat{j} + \hat{k}) = 1$

So $\cos\phi = \dfrac{\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}}{AB} = 1/\sqrt{3};\ \phi = 54.7°$

(b) $\vec{A} = \hat{i} + \hat{j} + \hat{k}$ (along line *ad*)

$\vec{B} = \hat{j} + \hat{k}$ (along line *ac*)

$A = \sqrt{1^2 + 1^2 + 1^2} = \sqrt{3};\ B = \sqrt{1^2 + 1^2} = \sqrt{2}$

$\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B} = (\hat{i} + \hat{j} + \hat{k})\cdot(\hat{i} + \hat{j}) = 1 + 1 = 2$

So $\cos\phi = \dfrac{\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}}{AB} = \dfrac{2}{\sqrt{3}\sqrt{2}} = \dfrac{2}{\sqrt{6}};\ \phi = 35.3°$

EVALUATE: Each angle is computed to be less than $90°$, in agreement with what is deduced from the figure shown with this problem in the textbook.

1.81. **IDENTIFY:** We know the magnitude of two vectors and their scalar product and want to find the magnitude of their vector product.

SET UP: The scalar product is $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B} = AB\cos\phi$ and the vector product is $|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}| = AB\sin\phi$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B} = AB\cos\phi = 90.0\ \text{m}^2$, which gives $\cos\phi = \dfrac{112.0\ \text{m}^2}{AB} = \dfrac{112.0\ \text{m}^2}{(12.0\ \text{m})(16.0\ \text{m})} = 0.5833$, so $\phi = 54.31°$. Therefore $\left|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}\right| = AB\sin\phi = (12.0\ \text{m})(16.0\ \text{m})(\sin 54.31°) = 156\ \text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the vector product is greater than the scalar product because the angle between the vectors is greater than 45º.

1.82. **IDENTIFY:** The cross product $\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$ is perpendicular to both $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$.

SET UP: Use Eq. (1.23) to calculate the components of $\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE: The cross product is

$(-13.00)\hat{i} + (6.00)\hat{j} + (-11.00)\hat{k} = 13\left[-(1.00)\hat{i} + \left(\dfrac{6.00}{13.00}\right)\hat{j} - \dfrac{11.00}{13.00}\hat{k}\right]$. The magnitude of the vector in square brackets is $\sqrt{1.93}$, and so a unit vector in this direction is

$$\left[\frac{-(1.00)\hat{i} + (6.00/13.00)\hat{j} - (11.00/13.00)\hat{k}}{\sqrt{1.93}}\right].$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The negative of this vector,

$$\left[\frac{(1.00)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}-(6.00/13.00)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}+(11.00/13.00)\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}}{\sqrt{1.93}}\right],$$

is also a unit vector perpendicular to $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$.

EVALUATE: Any two vectors that are not parallel or antiparallel form a plane and a vector perpendicular to both vectors is perpendicular to this plane.

1.83. **IDENTIFY:** We know the scalar product of two vectors, both their directions, and the magnitude of one of them, and we want to find the magnitude of the other vector.

SET UP: $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=AB\cos\phi$. Since we know the direction of each vector, we can find the angle between them.

EXECUTE: The angle between the vectors is $\theta=79.0°$. Since $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=AB\cos\phi$, we have

$$B=\frac{\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}}{A\cos\phi}=\frac{48.0\text{ m}^2}{(9.00\text{ m})\cos 79.0°}=28.0\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: Vector $\vec{B}$ has the same units as vector $\vec{A}$.

1.84. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the magnitude of the vector product and then use $|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}|=AB\sin\theta$.

SET UP: The magnitude of a vector is related to its components by Eq. (1.11).

EXECUTE: $|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}|=AB\sin\theta$. $\sin\theta=\dfrac{|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}|}{AB}=\dfrac{\sqrt{(-5.00)^2+(2.00)^2}}{(3.00)(3.00)}=0.5984$ and

$\theta=\sin^{-1}(0.5984)=36.8°$.

EVALUATE: We haven't found $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$, just the angle between them.

1.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The target variables are the components of $\vec{C}$. We are given $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$. We also know $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{C}$ and $\vec{B}\cdot\vec{C}$, and this gives us two equations in the two unknowns C_x and C_y.

EXECUTE: $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{C}$ are perpendicular, so $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{C}=0$. $A_xC_x+A_yC_y=0$, which gives $5.0C_x-6.5C_y=0$.

$\vec{B}\cdot\vec{C}=15.0$, so $3.5C_x-7.0C_y=15.0$

We have two equations in two unknowns C_x and C_y. Solving gives $C_x=-8.0$ and $C_y=-6.1$.

EVALUATE: We can check that our result does give us a vector $\vec{C}$ that satisfies the two equations $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{C}=0$ and $\vec{B}\cdot\vec{C}=15.0$.

1.86. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Prove that $\vec{A}\cdot(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})=(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C}$.

SET UP: Express the scalar and vector products in terms of components.

EXECUTE:

$$\vec{A}\cdot(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})=A_x(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})_x+A_y(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})_y+A_z(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})_z$$

$$\vec{A}\cdot(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})=A_x(B_yC_z-B_zC_y)+A_y(B_zC_x-B_xC_z)+A_z(B_xC_y-B_yC_x)$$

$$(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C}=(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})_xC_x+(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})_yC_y+(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})_zC_z$$

$$(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C}=(A_yB_z-A_zB_y)C_x+(A_zB_x-A_xB_z)C_y+(A_xB_y-A_yB_x)C_z$$

Comparison of the expressions for $\vec{A}\cdot(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})$ and $(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C}$ shows they contain the same terms, so $\vec{A}\cdot(\vec{B}\times\vec{C})=(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C}$.

(b) IDENTIFY: Calculate $(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C}$, given the magnitude and direction of $\vec{A}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{C}$.

SET UP: Use $|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}|=AB\sin\phi$ to find the magnitude and direction of $\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$. Then we know the components of $\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$ and of $\vec{C}$ and can use an expression like $\vec{A}\cdot\vec{B}=A_xB_x+A_yB_y+A_zB_z$ to find the scalar product in terms of components.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $A = 5.00;\ \theta_A = 26.0°;\ B = 4.00,\ \theta_B = 63.0°$

$|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}| = AB\sin\phi.$

The angle ϕ between $\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ is equal to $\phi = \theta_B - \theta_A = 63.0° - 26.0° = 37.0°$. So

$|\vec{A}\times\vec{B}| = (5.00)(4.00)\sin 37.0° = 12.04,$ and by the right hand-rule $\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$ is in the $+z$-direction. Thus

$(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C} = (12.04)(6.00) = 72.2$

EVALUATE: $\vec{A}\times\vec{B}$ is a vector, so taking its scalar product with $\vec{C}$ is a legitimate vector operation. $(\vec{A}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{C}$ is a scalar product between two vectors so the result is a scalar.

1.87. **IDENTIFY:** Express all the densities in the same units to make a comparison.

SET UP: Density ρ is mass divided by volume. Use the numbers given in the table in the problem and convert all the densities to kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: Sample A: $\rho_{\text{A}} = \dfrac{8.00\ \text{g}\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{kg}}{1000\ \text{g}}\right)}{1.67\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^3} = 4790\ \text{kg/m}^3$

Sample B: $\rho_{\text{B}} = \dfrac{6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{g}\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{kg}}{1000\ \text{g}}\right)}{9.38\times10^{6}\ \mu\text{m}^3\left(\dfrac{10^{-6}\ \text{m}}{1\ \mu\text{m}}\right)^3} = 640\ \text{kg/m}^3$

Sample C: $\rho_{\text{C}} = \dfrac{8.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{g}\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{kg}}{1000\ \text{g}}\right)}{2.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{cm}^3\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{m}}{100\ \text{cm}}\right)^3} = 3200\ \text{kg/m}^3$

Sample D: $\rho_{\text{D}} = \dfrac{9.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg}}{2.81\times10^{3}\ \text{mm}^3\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{m}}{1000\ \text{mm}}\right)^3} = 320\ \text{kg/m}^3$

Sample E: $\rho_{\text{E}} = \dfrac{9.00\times10^{4}\ \text{ng}\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{g}}{10^{9}\ \text{ng}}\right)\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{kg}}{1000\ \text{g}}\right)}{1.41\times10^{-2}\ \text{mm}^3\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{m}}{1000\ \text{mm}}\right)^3} = 6380\ \text{kg/m}^3$

Sample F: $\rho_{\text{F}} = \dfrac{6.00\times10^{-5}\ \text{g}\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{kg}}{1000\ \text{g}}\right)}{1.25\times10^{8}\ \mu\text{m}^3\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{m}}{10^{6}\ \mu\text{m}}\right)^3} = 480\ \text{kg/m}^3$

EVALUATE: In order of increasing density, the samples are D, F, B, C, A, E.

1.88. **IDENTIFY:** We know the magnitude of the resultant of two vectors at four known angles between them, and we want to find out the magnitude of each of these two vectors.

SET UP: Use the information in the table in the problem for θ = 0.0° and 90.0°. Call A and B the magnitudes of the vectors.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At 0°: The vectors point in the same direction, so $A + B = 8.00$ N.

At 90.0°: The vectors are perpendicular to each other, so $A^2 + B^2 = R^2 = (5.83\ \text{N})^2 = 33.99\ \text{N}^2$.

Solving these two equations simultaneously gives

$B = 8.00\ \text{N} - A$

$A^2 + (8.00\ \text{N} - A)^2 = 33.99\ \text{N}^2$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$A^2 + 64.00\ \text{N}^2 - 16.00\ \text{N}\ A + A^2 = 33.99\ \text{N}^2$

The quadratic formula gives two solutions: $A = 5.00$ N and $B = 3.00$ N or $A = 3.00$ N and $B = 5.00$ N. In either case, the larger force has magnitude 5.00 N.

(b) Let $A = 5.00$ N and $B = 3.00$ N, with the larger vector along the x-axis and the smaller one making an angle of +30.0° with the +x-axis in the first quadrant. The components of the resultant are

$R_x = A_x + B_x = 5.00\ \text{N} + (3.00\ \text{N})(\cos 30.0°) = 7.598\ \text{N}$

$R_y = A_y + B_y = 0 + (3.00\ \text{N})(\sin 30.0°) = 1.500\ \text{N}$

$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = 7.74\ \text{N}$

EVALUATE: To check our answer, we could use the other resultants and angles given in the table with the problem.

1.89. **IDENTIFY:** Use the x and y coordinates for each object to find the vector from one object to the other; the distance between two objects is the magnitude of this vector. Use the scalar product to find the angle between two vectors.

SET UP: If object A has coordinates (x_A, y_A) and object B has coordinates (x_B, y_B), the vector $\vec{r}_{AB}$ from A to B has x-component $x_B - x_A$ and y-component $y_B - y_A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The diagram is sketched in Figure 1.89.

(b) (i) In AU, $\sqrt{(0.3182)^2 + (0.9329)^2} = 0.9857$.

(ii) In AU, $\sqrt{(1.3087)^2 + (-0.4423)^2 + (-0.0414)^2} = 1.3820$.

(iii) In AU, $\sqrt{(0.3182 - 1.3087)^2 + (0.9329 - (-0.4423))^2 + (0.0414)^2} = 1.695$.

(c) The angle between the directions from the Earth to the Sun and to Mars is obtained from the dot product. Combining Eqs. (1.16) and (1.19),

$$\phi = \arccos\left(\frac{(-0.3182)(1.3087 - 0.3182) + (-0.9329)(-0.4423 - 0.9329) + (0)}{(0.9857)(1.695)}\right) = 54.6°.$$

(d) Mars could not have been visible at midnight, because the Sun-Mars angle is less than 90°.

EVALUATE: Our calculations correctly give that Mars is farther from the Sun than the earth is. Note that on this date Mars was farther from the earth than it is from the Sun.

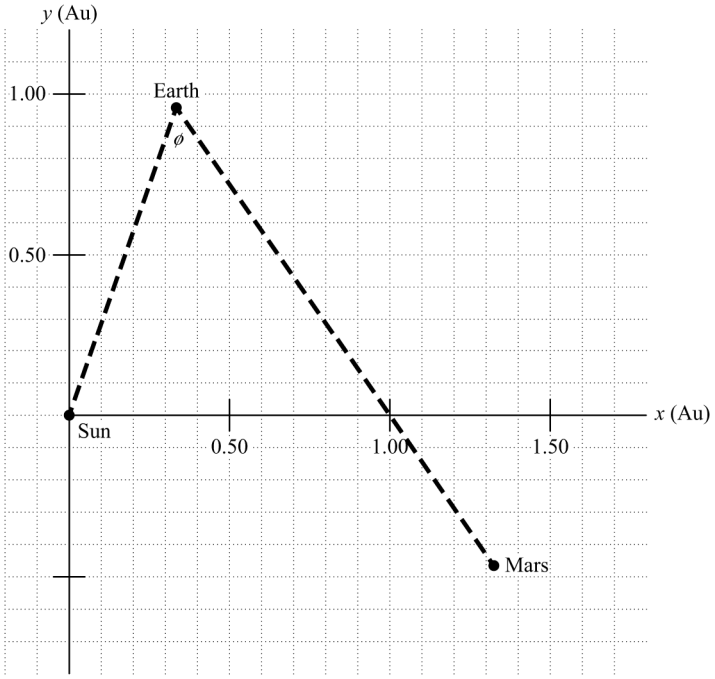


Figure 1.89

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.90. **IDENTIFY:** Add the vector displacements of the receiver and then find the vector from the quarterback to the receiver.

SET UP: Add the x-components and the y-components.

EXECUTE: The receiver's position is

$[(+1.0+9.0-6.0+12.0)\text{yd}]\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+[(-5.0+11.0+4.0+18.0)\text{ yd}]\,\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}=(16.0\text{ yd})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+(28.0\text{ yd})\,\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

The vector from the quarterback to the receiver is the receiver's position minus the quarterback's position, or $(16.0\text{ yd})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+(35.0\text{ yd})\,\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$, a vector with magnitude $\sqrt{(16.0\text{ yd})^2+(35.0\text{ yd})^2}=38.5$ yd. The angle is $\arctan\left(\dfrac{16.0}{35.0}\right)=24.6°$ to the right of downfield.

EVALUATE: The vector from the quarterback to receiver has positive x-component and positive y-component.

1.91. **IDENTIFY:** Draw the vector addition diagram for the position vectors.

SET UP: Use coordinates in which the Sun to Merak line lies along the x-axis. Let $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ be the position vector of Alkaid relative to the Sun, $\vec{\boldsymbol{M}}$ is the position vector of Merak relative to the Sun, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}}$ is the position vector for Alkaid relative to Merak. $A=138$ ly and $M=77$ ly.

EXECUTE: The relative positions are shown in Figure 1.91. $\vec{\boldsymbol{M}}+\vec{\boldsymbol{R}}=\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$. $A_x=M_x+R_x$ so $R_x=A_x-M_x=(138\text{ ly})\cos 25.6°-77\text{ ly}=47.5\text{ ly}$. $R_y=A_y-M_y=(138\text{ ly})\sin 25.6°-0=59.6\text{ ly}$. $R=76.2$ ly is the distance between Alkaid and Merak.

(b) The angle is angle ϕ in Figure 1.91. $\cos\theta=\dfrac{R_x}{R}=\dfrac{47.5\text{ ly}}{76.2\text{ ly}}$ and $\theta=51.4°$. Then $\phi=180°-\theta=129°$.

EVALUATE: The concepts of vector addition and components make these calculations very simple.

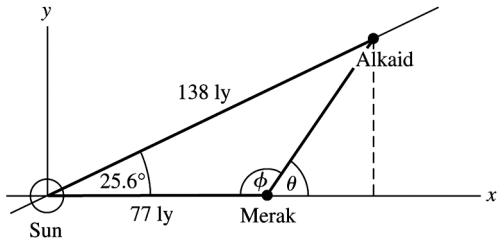


Figure 1.91

1.92. **IDENTIFY:** The total volume of the gas-exchanging region of the lungs must be at least as great as the total volume of all the alveoli, which is the product of the volume per alveoli times the number of alveoli.

SET UP: $V = NV_{alv}$, and we use the numbers given in the introduction to the problem.

EXECUTE: $V = NV_{alv} = (480 \times 10^6)(4.2 \times 10^6\ \mu\text{m}^3) = 2.02 \times 10^{15}\ \mu\text{m}^3$. Converting to liters gives $V = 2.02\times10^{15}\ \text{m}^3\left(\dfrac{1\text{ m}}{10^6\ \mu\text{m}}\right)^3 = 2.02\text{ L} \approx 2.0\text{ L}$. Therefore choice (c) is correct.

EVALUATE: A volume of 2 L is reasonable for the lungs.

1.93. **IDENTIFY:** We know the volume and want to find the diameter of a typical alveolus, assuming it to be a sphere.

SET UP: The volume of a sphere of radius r is $V = 4/3\ \pi r^3$ and its diameter is $D = 2r$.

EXECUTE: Solving for the radius in terms of the volume gives $r = (3V/4\pi)^{1/3}$, so the diameter is $D = 2r = 2(3V/4\pi)^{1/3} = 2\left[\dfrac{3\left(4.2\times10^6\ \mu\text{m}^3\right)}{4\pi}\right]^{1/3} = 200\ \mu\text{m}$. Converting to mm gives

$D = (200\ \mu\text{m})[(1\text{ mm})/(1000\ \mu\text{m})] = 0.20$ mm, so choice (a) is correct.

EVALUATE: A sphere that is 0.20 mm in diameter should be visible to the naked eye for someone with good eyesight.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

1.94. **IDENTIFY:** Draw conclusions from a given graph.
SET UP: The dots lie more-or-less along a horizontal line, which means that the average alveolar volume does not vary significantly as the lung volume increases.
EXECUTE: The volume of individual alveoli does not vary (as stated in the introduction). The graph shows that the volume occupied by alveoli stays constant for higher and higher lung volumes, so there must be more of them, which makes choice (c) the correct one.
EVALUATE: It is reasonable that a large lung would need more alveoli than a small lung because a large lung probably belongs to a larger person than a small lung.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2

MOTION ALONG A STRAIGHT LINE

2.1. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta x = v_{\text{av-}x}\Delta t$

SET UP: We know the average velocity is 6.25 m/s.

EXECUTE: $\Delta x = v_{\text{av-}x}\Delta t = 25.0 \text{ m}$

EVALUATE: In round numbers, 6 m/s × 4 s = 24 m ≈ 25 m, so the answer is reasonable.

2.2. **IDENTIFY:** $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$

SET UP: 13.5 days $= 1.166\times10^6$ s. At the release point, $x = +5.150\times10^6$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{x_2 - x_1}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{-5.150\times10^6 \text{ m}}{1.166\times10^6 \text{ s}} = -4.42 \text{ m/s}.$

(b) For the round trip, $x_2 = x_1$ and $\Delta x = 0$. The average velocity is zero.

EVALUATE: The average velocity for the trip from the nest to the release point is positive.

2.3. **IDENTIFY:** Target variable is the time Δt it takes to make the trip in heavy traffic. Use Eq. (2.2) that relates the average velocity to the displacement and average time.

SET UP: $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$ so $\Delta x = v_{\text{av-}x}\Delta t$ and $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta x}{v_{\text{av-}x}}$.

EXECUTE: Use the information given for normal driving conditions to calculate the distance between the two cities, where the time is 1 h and 50 min, which is 110 min:

$$\Delta x = v_{\text{av-}x}\Delta t = (105 \text{ km/h})(1 \text{ h}/60 \text{ min})(110 \text{ min}) = 192.5 \text{ km}.$$

Now use $v_{\text{av-}x}$ for heavy traffic to calculate Δt; Δx is the same as before:

$$\Delta t = \frac{\Delta x}{v_{\text{av-}x}} = \frac{192.5 \text{ km}}{70 \text{ km/h}} = 2.75 \text{ h} = 2 \text{ h and } 45 \text{ min}.$$

The additional time is (2 h and 45 min) – (1 h and 50 min) = (1 h and 105 min) – (1 h and 50 min) = 55 min.

EVALUATE: At the normal speed of 105 km/s the trip takes 110 min, but at the reduced speed of 70 km/h it takes 165 min. So decreasing your average speed by about 30% adds 55 min to the time, which is 50% of 110 min. Thus a 30% reduction in speed leads to a 50% increase in travel time. This result (perhaps surprising) occurs because the time interval is inversely proportional to the average speed, not directly proportional to it.

2.4. **IDENTIFY:** The average velocity is $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$. Use the average speed for each segment to find the time traveled in that segment. The average speed is the distance traveled divided by the time.

SET UP: The post is 80 m west of the pillar. The total distance traveled is $200 \text{ m} + 280 \text{ m} = 480 \text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The eastward run takes time $\dfrac{200 \text{ m}}{5.0 \text{ m/s}} = 40.0 \text{ s}$ and the westward run takes $\dfrac{280 \text{ m}}{4.0 \text{ m/s}} = 70.0 \text{ s}$. The average speed for the entire trip is $\dfrac{480 \text{ m}}{110.0 \text{ s}} = 4.4 \text{ m/s}.$

(b) $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{-80 \text{ m}}{110.0 \text{ s}} = -0.73 \text{ m/s}.$ The average velocity is directed westward.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The displacement is much less than the distance traveled, and the magnitude of the average velocity is much less than the average speed. The average speed for the entire trip has a value that lies between the average speed for the two segments.

2.5. **IDENTIFY:** Given two displacements, we want the average velocity and the average speed.

SET UP: The average velocity is $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$ and the average speed is just the total distance walked divided by the total time to walk this distance.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Let $+x$ be east. $\Delta x = 60.0\text{ m} - 40.0\text{ m} = 20.0\text{ m}$ and $\Delta t = 28.0\text{ s} + 36.0\text{ s} = 64.0\text{ s}$. So $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{20.0\text{ m}}{64.0\text{ s}} = 0.312\text{ m/s}.$

(b) $\text{average speed} = \dfrac{60.0\text{ m} + 40.0\text{ m}}{64.0\text{ s}} = 1.56\text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: The average speed is much greater than the average velocity because the total distance walked is much greater than the magnitude of the displacement vector.

2.6. **IDENTIFY:** The average velocity is $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$. Use $x(t)$ to find x for each t.

SET UP: $x(0) = 0$, $x(2.00\text{ s}) = 5.60\text{ m}$, and $x(4.00\text{ s}) = 20.8\text{ m}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{5.60\text{ m} - 0}{2.00\text{ s}} = +2.80\text{ m/s}$

(b) $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{20.8\text{ m} - 0}{4.00\text{ s}} = +5.20\text{ m/s}$

(c) $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{20.8\text{ m} - 5.60\text{ m}}{2.00\text{ s}} = +7.60\text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: The average velocity depends on the time interval being considered.

2.7. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Calculate the average velocity using $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$.

SET UP: $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$ so use $x(t)$ to find the displacement Δx for this time interval.

EXECUTE: $t = 0$: $x = 0$

$t = 10.0\text{ s}$: $x = (2.40\text{ m/s}^2)(10.0\text{ s})^2 - (0.120\text{ m/s}^3)(10.0\text{ s})^3 = 240\text{ m} - 120\text{ m} = 120\text{ m}.$

Then $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{120\text{ m}}{10.0\text{ s}} = 12.0\text{ m/s}.$

(b) IDENTIFY: Use $v_x = \dfrac{dx}{dt}$ to calculate $v_x(t)$ and evaluate this expression at each specified t.

SET UP: $v_x = \dfrac{dx}{dt} = 2bt - 3ct^2.$

EXECUTE: (i) $t = 0$: $v_x = 0$

(ii) $t = 5.0\text{ s}$: $v_x = 2(2.40\text{ m/s}^2)(5.0\text{ s}) - 3(0.120\text{ m/s}^3)(5.0\text{ s})^2 = 24.0\text{ m/s} - 9.0\text{ m/s} = 15.0\text{ m/s}.$

(iii) $t = 10.0\text{ s}$: $v_x = 2(2.40\text{ m/s}^2)(10.0\text{ s}) - 3(0.120\text{ m/s}^3)(10.0\text{ s})^2 = 48.0\text{ m/s} - 36.0\text{ m/s} = 12.0\text{ m/s}.$

(c) IDENTIFY: Find the value of t when $v_x(t)$ from part (b) is zero.

SET UP: $v_x = 2bt - 3ct^2$

$v_x = 0$ at $t = 0$.

$v_x = 0$ next when $2bt - 3ct^2 = 0$

EXECUTE: $2b = 3ct$ so $t = \dfrac{2b}{3c} = \dfrac{2(2.40\text{ m/s}^2)}{3(0.120\text{ m/s}^3)} = 13.3\text{ s}$

EVALUATE: $v_x(t)$ for this motion says the car starts from rest, speeds up, and then slows down again.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.8. **IDENTIFY:** We know the position $x(t)$ of the bird as a function of time and want to find its instantaneous velocity at a particular time.

SET UP: The instantaneous velocity is $v_x(t) = \dfrac{dx}{dt} = \dfrac{d\left[28.0\text{ m} + (12.4\text{ m/s})t - (0.0450\text{ m/s}^3)t^3\right]}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: $v_x(t) = \dfrac{dx}{dt} = 12.4\text{ m/s} - (0.135\text{ m/s}^3)t^2$. Evaluating this at $t = 8.0$ s gives $v_x = 3.76$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is not constant in this case.

2.9. **IDENTIFY:** The average velocity is given by $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$. We can find the displacement Δt for each constant velocity time interval. The average speed is the distance traveled divided by the time.

SET UP: For $t = 0$ to $t = 2.0$ s, $v_x = 2.0$ m/s. For $t = 2.0$ s to $t = 3.0$ s, $v_x = 3.0$ m/s. In part (b), $v_x = -3.0$ m/s for $t = 2.0$ s to $t = 3.0$ s. When the velocity is constant, $\Delta x = v_x \Delta t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $t = 0$ to $t = 2.0$ s, $\Delta x = (2.0\text{ m/s})(2.0\text{ s}) = 4.0$ m. For $t = 2.0$ s to $t = 3.0$ s, $\Delta x = (3.0\text{ m/s})(1.0\text{ s}) = 3.0$ m. For the first 3.0 s, $\Delta x = 4.0\text{ m} + 3.0\text{ m} = 7.0$ m. The distance traveled is also 7.0 m. The average velocity is $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{7.0\text{ m}}{3.0\text{ s}} = 2.33$ m/s. The average speed is also 2.33 m/s.

(b) For $t = 2.0$ s to 3.0 s, $\Delta x = (-3.0\text{ m/s})(1.0\text{ s}) = -3.0$ m. For the first 3.0 s, $\Delta x = 4.0\text{ m} + (-3.0\text{ m}) = +1.0$ m. The ball travels 4.0 m in the $+x$-direction and then 3.0 m in the $-x$-direction, so the distance traveled is still 7.0 m. $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{1.0\text{ m}}{3.0\text{ s}} = 0.33$ m/s. The average speed is $\dfrac{7.00\text{ m}}{3.00\text{ s}} = 2.33$ m/s.

EVALUATE: When the motion is always in the same direction, the displacement and the distance traveled are equal and the average velocity has the same magnitude as the average speed. When the motion changes direction during the time interval, those quantities are different.

2.10. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The instantaneous velocity is the slope of the tangent to the x versus t graph.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The velocity is zero where the graph is horizontal; point IV.

(b) The velocity is constant and positive where the graph is a straight line with positive slope; point I.

(c) The velocity is constant and negative where the graph is a straight line with negative slope; point V.

(d) The slope is positive and increasing at point II.

(e) The slope is positive and decreasing at point III.

EVALUATE: The sign of the velocity indicates its direction.

2.11. **IDENTIFY:** Find the instantaneous velocity of a car using a graph of its position as a function of time.

SET UP: The instantaneous velocity at any point is the slope of the x versus t graph at that point. Estimate the slope from the graph.

EXECUTE: A: $v_x = 6.7$ m/s; B: $v_x = 6.7$ m/s; C: $v_x = 0$; D: $v_x = -40.0$ m/s; E: $v_x = -40.0$ m/s; F: $v_x = -40.0$ m/s; G: $v_x = 0$.

EVALUATE: The sign of v_x shows the direction the car is moving. v_x is constant when x versus t is a straight line.

2.12. **IDENTIFY:** $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t}$. $a_x(t)$ is the slope of the v_x versus t graph.

SET UP: 60 km/h = 16.7 m/s

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{16.7\text{ m/s} - 0}{10\text{ s}} = 1.7\text{ m/s}^2$. (ii) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{0 - 16.7\text{ m/s}}{10\text{ s}} = -1.7\text{ m/s}^2$.

(iii) $\Delta v_x = 0$ and $a_{\text{av-}x} = 0$. (iv) $\Delta v_x = 0$ and $a_{\text{av-}x} = 0$.

(b) At $t = 20$ s, v_x is constant and $a_x = 0$. At $t = 35$ s, the graph of v_x versus t is a straight line and $a_x = a_{\text{av-}x} = -1.7\text{ m/s}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When $a_{\text{av-}x}$ and v_x have the same sign the speed is increasing. When they have opposite signs, the speed is decreasing.

2.13. **IDENTIFY:** The average acceleration for a time interval Δt is given by $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t}$.

SET UP: Assume the car is moving in the $+x$ direction. 1 mi/h = 0.447 m/s, so 60 mi/h = 26.82 m/s, 200 mi/h = 89.40 m/s and 253 mi/h = 113.1 m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph of v_x versus t is sketched in Figure 2.13. The graph is not a straight line, so the acceleration is not constant.

(b) (i) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{26.82 \text{ m/s} - 0}{2.1 \text{ s}} = 12.8 \text{ m/s}^2$ (ii) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{89.40 \text{ m/s} - 26.82 \text{ m/s}}{20.0 \text{ s} - 2.1 \text{ s}} = 3.50 \text{ m/s}^2$

(iii) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{113.1 \text{ m/s} - 89.40 \text{ m/s}}{53 \text{ s} - 20.0 \text{ s}} = 0.718 \text{ m/s}^2$. The slope of the graph of v_x versus t decreases as t increases. This is consistent with an average acceleration that decreases in magnitude during each successive time interval.

EVALUATE: The average acceleration depends on the chosen time interval. For the interval between 0 and 53 s, $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{113.1 \text{ m/s} - 0}{53 \text{ s}} = 2.13 \text{ m/s}^2$.

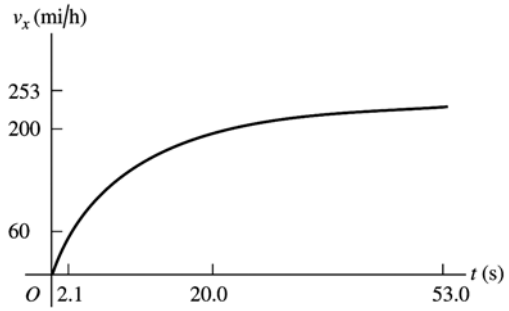


Figure 2.13

2.14. **IDENTIFY:** We know the velocity $v(t)$ of the car as a function of time and want to find its acceleration at the instant that its velocity is 12.0 m/s.

SET UP: We know that $v_x(t) = (0.860 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2$ and that $a_x(t) = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = \dfrac{d\left[(0.860 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2\right]}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: $a_x(t) = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = (1.72 \text{ m/s}^3)t$. When $v_x = 12.0$ m/s, $(0.860 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2 = 12.0$ m/s, which gives $t = 3.735$ s. At this time, $a_x = 6.42 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The acceleration of this car is not constant.

2.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $v_x = \dfrac{dx}{dt}$ and $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt}$ to calculate $v_x(t)$ and $a_x(t)$.

EXECUTE: $v_x = \dfrac{dx}{dt} = 2.00 \text{ cm/s} - (0.125 \text{ cm/s}^2)t$

$a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = -0.125 \text{ cm/s}^2$

(a) At $t = 0$, $x = 50.0$ cm, $v_x = 2.00$ cm/s, $a_x = -0.125 \text{ cm/s}^2$.

(b) Set $v_x = 0$ and solve for t: $t = 16.0$ s.

(c) Set $x = 50.0$ cm and solve for t. This gives $t = 0$ and $t = 32.0$ s. The turtle returns to the starting point after 32.0 s.

(d) The turtle is 10.0 cm from starting point when $x = 60.0$ cm or $x = 40.0$ cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Set $x = 60.0$ cm and solve for t: $t = 6.20$ s and $t = 25.8$ s.

At $t = 6.20$ s, $v_x = +1.23$ cm/s.

At $t = 25.8$ s, $v_x = -1.23$ cm/s.

Set $x = 40.0$ cm and solve for t: $t = 36.4$ s (other root to the quadratic equation is negative and hence nonphysical).

At $t = 36.4$ s, $v_x = -2.55$ cm/s.

(e) The graphs are sketched in Figure 2.15.

Figure 2.15

EVALUATE: The acceleration is constant and negative. v_x is linear in time. It is initially positive, decreases to zero, and then becomes negative with increasing magnitude. The turtle initially moves farther away from the origin but then stops and moves in the $-x$-direction.

2.16. **IDENTIFY:** Use $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t}$, with $\Delta t = 10$ s in all cases.

SET UP: v_x is negative if the motion is to the left.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $[(5.0 \text{ m/s}) - (15.0 \text{ m/s})]/(10 \text{ s}) = -1.0 \text{ m/s}^2$

(b) $[(-15.0 \text{ m/s}) - (-5.0 \text{ m/s})]/(10 \text{ s}) = -1.0 \text{ m/s}^2$

(c) $[(-15.0 \text{ m/s}) - (+15.0 \text{ m/s})]/(10 \text{ s}) = -3.0 \text{ m/s}^2$

EVALUATE: In all cases, the negative acceleration indicates an acceleration to the left.

2.17. **IDENTIFY:** The average acceleration is $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t}$. Use $v_x(t)$ to find v_x at each t. The instantaneous acceleration is $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt}$.

SET UP: $v_x(0) = 3.00$ m/s and $v_x(5.00 \text{ s}) = 5.50$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{5.50 \text{ m/s} - 3.00 \text{ m/s}}{5.00 \text{ s}} = 0.500 \text{ m/s}^2$

(b) $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = (0.100 \text{ m/s}^3)(2t) = (0.200 \text{ m/s}^3)t$. At $t = 0$, $a_x = 0$. At $t = 5.00$ s, $a_x = 1.00 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(c) Graphs of $v_x(t)$ and $a_x(t)$ are given in Figure 2.17 (next page).

EVALUATE: $a_x(t)$ is the slope of $v_x(t)$ and increases as t increases. The average acceleration for $t = 0$ to $t = 5.00$ s equals the instantaneous acceleration at the midpoint of the time interval, $t = 2.50$ s, since $a_x(t)$ is a linear function of t.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

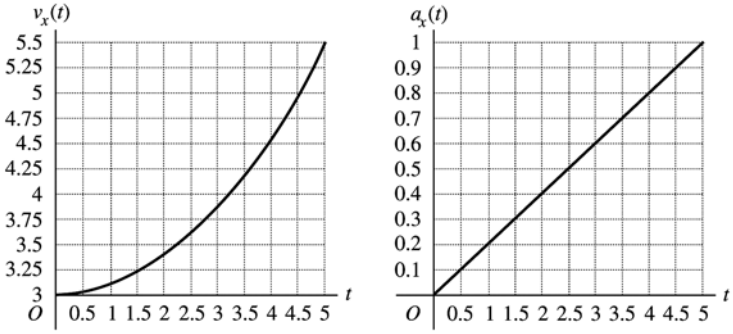


Figure 2.17

2.18. **IDENTIFY:** $v_x(t)=\dfrac{dx}{dt}$ and $a_x(t)=\dfrac{dv_x}{dt}$

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dt}(t^n)=nt^{n-1}$ for $n\geq 1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_x(t)=(9.60\text{ m/s}^2)t-(0.600\text{ m/s}^6)t^5$ and $a_x(t)=9.60\text{ m/s}^2-(3.00\text{ m/s}^6)t^4$. Setting $v_x=0$ gives $t=0$ and $t=2.00$ s. At $t=0$, $x=2.17$ m and $a_x=9.60\text{ m/s}^2$. At $t=2.00$ s, $x=15.0$ m and $a_x=-38.4\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) The graphs are given in Figure 2.18.

EVALUATE: For the entire time interval from $t=0$ to $t=2.00$ s, the velocity v_x is positive and x increases. While a_x is also positive the speed increases and while a_x is negative the speed decreases.

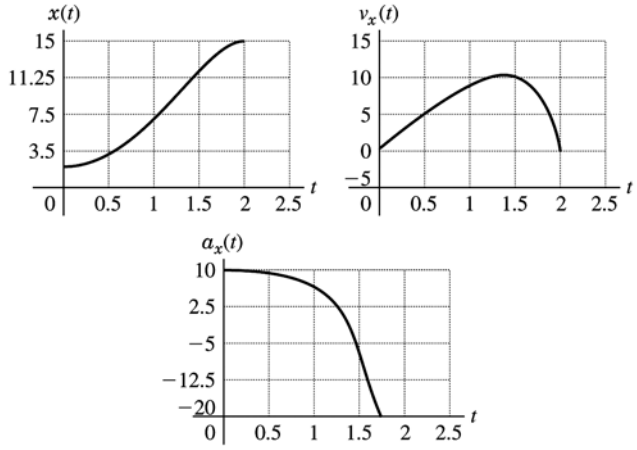
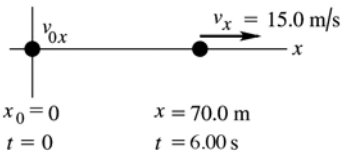


Figure 2.18

2.19. **IDENTIFY:** Use the constant acceleration equations to find v_{0x} and a_x.

(a) SET UP: The situation is sketched in Figure 2.19.



$x-x_0=70.0$ m
$t=6.00$ s
$v_x=15.0$ m/s
$v_{0x}=?$

Figure 2.19

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Use $x - x_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t$, so $v_{0x} = \frac{2(x - x_0)}{t} - v_x = \frac{2(70.0\text{ m})}{6.00\text{ s}} - 15.0\text{ m/s} = 8.33\text{ m/s}$.

(b) Use $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$, so $a_x = \frac{v_x - v_{0x}}{t} = \frac{15.0\text{ m/s} - 5.0\text{ m/s}}{6.00\text{ s}} = 1.11\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The average velocity is $(70.0\text{ m})/(6.00\text{ s}) = 11.7$ m/s. The final velocity is larger than this, so the antelope must be speeding up during the time interval; $v_{0x} < v_x$ and $a_x > 0$.

2.20. **IDENTIFY:** In (a) find the time to reach the speed of sound with an acceleration of $5g$, and in (b) find his speed at the end of 5.0 s if he has an acceleration of $5g$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in his direction of motion and assume constant acceleration of $5g$ so the standard kinematics equations apply so $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$. **(a)** $v_x = 3(331\text{ m/s}) = 993$ m/s, $v_{0x} = 0$, and $a_x = 5g = 49.0\text{ m/s}^2$. **(b)** $t = 5.0$ s

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ and $t = \frac{v_x - v_{0x}}{a_x} = \frac{993\text{ m/s} - 0}{49.0\text{ m/s}^2} = 20.3$ s. Yes, the time required is larger than 5.0 s.

(b) $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 0 + (49.0\text{ m/s}^2)(5.0\text{ s}) = 245$ m/s.

EVALUATE: In 5.0 s he can only reach about 2/3 the speed of sound without blacking out.

2.21. **IDENTIFY:** For constant acceleration, the standard kinematics equations apply.

SET UP: Assume the ball starts from rest and moves in the $+x$-direction.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x - x_0 = 1.50$ m, $v_x = 45.0$ m/s and $v_{0x} = 0$. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $a_x = \frac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2(x - x_0)} = \frac{(45.0\text{ m/s})^2}{2(1.50\text{ m})} = 675\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) $x - x_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t$ gives $t = \frac{2(x - x_0)}{v_{0x} + v_x} = \frac{2(1.50\text{ m})}{45.0\text{ m/s}} = 0.0667$ s

EVALUATE: We could also use $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ to find $t = \frac{v_x}{a_x} = \frac{45.0\text{ m/s}}{675\text{ m/s}^2} = 0.0667$ s which agrees with our previous result. The acceleration of the ball is very large.

2.22. **IDENTIFY:** For constant acceleration, the standard kinematics equations apply.

SET UP: Assume the ball moves in the $+x$ direction.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_x = 73.14$ m/s, $v_{0x} = 0$ and $t = 30.0$ ms. $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ gives $a_x = \frac{v_x - v_{0x}}{t} = \frac{73.14\text{ m/s} - 0}{30.0 \times 10^{-3}\text{ s}} = 2440\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) $x - x_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t = \left(\frac{0 + 73.14\text{ m/s}}{2}\right)(30.0 \times 10^{-3}\text{ s}) = 1.10$ m .

EVALUATE: We could also use $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ to calculate $x - x_0$: $x - x_0 = \frac{1}{2}(2440\text{ m/s}^2)(30.0 \times 10^{-3}\text{ s})^2 = 1.10$ m, which agrees with our previous result. The acceleration of the ball is very large.

2.23. **IDENTIFY:** Assume that the acceleration is constant and apply the constant acceleration kinematic equations. Set $|a_x|$ equal to its maximum allowed value.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of the initial velocity of the car. $a_x = -250\text{ m/s}^2$. $105\text{ km/h} = 29.17$ m/s.

EXECUTE: $v_{0x} = 29.17$ m/s. $v_x = 0$. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $x - x_0 = \frac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2a_x} = \frac{0 - (29.17\text{ m/s})^2}{2(-250\text{ m/s}^2)} = 1.70$ m.

EVALUATE: The car frame stops over a shorter distance and has a larger magnitude of acceleration. Part of your 1.70 m stopping distance is the stopping distance of the car and part is how far you move relative to the car while stopping.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.24. **IDENTIFY:** In (a) we want the time to reach Mach 4 with an acceleration of 4*g*, and in (b) we want to know how far he can travel if he maintains this acceleration during this time.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction the jet travels and take $x_0 = 0$. With constant acceleration, the equations $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ and $x = x_0 + v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ both apply. $a_x = 4g = 39.2\ \text{m/s}^2$, $v_x = 4(331\ \text{m/s}) = 1324\ \text{m/s}$, and $v_{0x} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ for *t* gives $t = \dfrac{v_x - v_{0x}}{a_x} = \dfrac{1324\ \text{m/s} - 0}{39.2\ \text{m/s}^2} = 33.8\ \text{s}$.

(b) $x = x_0 + v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(39.2\ \text{m/s}^2)(33.8\ \text{s})^2 = 2.24\times10^4\ \text{m} = 22.4\ \text{km}$.

EVALUATE: The answer in (a) is about ½ min, so if he wanted to reach Mach 4 any sooner than that, he would be in danger of blacking out.

2.25. **IDENTIFY:** If a person comes to a stop in 36 ms while slowing down with an acceleration of 60*g*, how far does he travel during this time?

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction the person travels. $v_x = 0$ (he stops), a_x is negative since it is opposite to the direction of the motion, and $t = 36\ \text{ms} = 3.6\times10^{-2}\ \text{s}$. The equations $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ and $x = x_0 + v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ both apply since the acceleration is constant.

EXECUTE: Solving $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ for v_{0x} gives $v_{0x} = -a_x t$. Then $x = x_0 + v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $x = -\frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = -\frac{1}{2}(-588\ \text{m/s}^2)(3.6\times10^{-2}\ \text{s})^2 = 38\ \text{cm}$.

EVALUATE: Notice that we were not given the initial speed, but we could find it:

$$v_{0x} = -a_x t = -(-588\ \text{m/s}^2)(36\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}) = 21\ \text{m/s} = 47\ \text{mph}.$$

2.26. **IDENTIFY:** In (a) the hip pad must reduce the person's speed from 2.0 m/s to 1.3 m/s over a distance of 2.0 cm, and we want the acceleration over this distance, assuming constant acceleration. In (b) we want to find out how long the acceleration in (a) lasts.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. $v_{0y} = 2.0\ \text{m/s}$, $v_y = 1.3\ \text{m/s}$, and $y - y_0 = 0.020\ \text{m}$. The equations $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ and $y - y_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$ apply for constant acceleration.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ for a_y gives

$$a_y = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2(y - y_0)} = \frac{(1.3\ \text{m/s})^2 - (2.0\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(0.020\ \text{m})} = -58\ \text{m/s}^2 = -5.9g.$$

(b) $y - y_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$ gives $t = \dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{v_{0y} + v_y} = \dfrac{2(0.020\ \text{m})}{2.0\ \text{m/s} + 1.3\ \text{m/s}} = 12\ \text{ms}$.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is very large, but it only lasts for 12 ms so it produces a small velocity change.

2.27. **IDENTIFY:** We know the initial and final velocities of the object, and the distance over which the velocity change occurs. From this we want to find the magnitude and duration of the acceleration of the object.

SET UP: The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas apply. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$, where $v_{0x} = 0$, $v_x = 5.0\times10^3\ \text{m/s}$, and $x - x_0 = 4.0\ \text{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $a_x = \dfrac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2(x - x_0)} = \dfrac{(5.0\times10^3\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(4.0\ \text{m})} = 3.1\times10^6\ \text{m/s}^2 = 3.2\times10^5\ g$.

(b) $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ gives $t = \dfrac{v_x - v_{0x}}{a_x} = \dfrac{5.0\times10^3\ \text{m/s}}{3.1\times10^6\ \text{m/s}^2} = 1.6\ \text{ms}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The calculated *a* is less than 450,000 *g* so the acceleration required doesn't rule out this hypothesis.

2.28. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the car.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction the car is moving.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$, with $v_{0x} = 0$, $a_x = \dfrac{v_x^2}{2(x - x_0)} = \dfrac{(20\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(120\ \text{m})} = 1.67\ \text{m/s}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Using Eq. (2.14), $t = 2(x - x_0)/v_x = 2(120\text{ m})/(20\text{ m/s}) = 12\text{ s}$.

(c) $(12\text{ s})(20\text{ m/s}) = 240\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The average velocity of the car is half the constant speed of the traffic, so the traffic travels twice as far.

2.29. **IDENTIFY:** The average acceleration is $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t}$. For constant acceleration, the standard kinematics equations apply.

SET UP: Assume the rocket ship travels in the $+x$ direction. $161\text{ km/h} = 44.72\text{ m/s}$ and $1610\text{ km/h} = 447.2\text{ m/s}$. $1.00\text{ min} = 60.0\text{ s}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{44.72\text{ m/s} - 0}{8.00\text{ s}} = 5.59\text{ m/s}^2$

(ii) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{447.2\text{ m/s} - 44.72\text{ m/s}}{60.0\text{ s} - 8.00\text{ s}} = 7.74\text{ m/s}^2$

(b) (i) $t = 8.00\text{ s}$, $v_{0x} = 0$, and $v_x = 44.72\text{ m/s}$. $x - x_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t = \left(\dfrac{0 + 44.72\text{ m/s}}{2}\right)(8.00\text{ s}) = 179\text{ m}$.

(ii) $\Delta t = 60.0\text{ s} - 8.00\text{ s} = 52.0\text{ s}$, $v_{0x} = 44.72\text{ m/s}$, and $v_x = 447.2\text{ m/s}$.

$x - x_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t = \left(\dfrac{44.72\text{ m/s} + 447.2\text{ m/s}}{2}\right)(52.0\text{ s}) = 1.28\times10^4\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: When the acceleration is constant the instantaneous acceleration throughout the time interval equals the average acceleration for that time interval. We could have calculated the distance in part (a) as $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(5.59\text{ m/s}^2)(8.00\text{ s})^2 = 179\text{ m}$, which agrees with our previous calculation.

2.30. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration a_x is the slope of the graph of v_x versus t.

SET UP: The signs of v_x and of a_x indicate their directions.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Reading from the graph, at $t = 4.0\text{ s}$, $v_x = 2.7\text{ cm/s}$, to the right and at $t = 7.0\text{ s}$, $v_x = 1.3\text{ cm/s}$, to the left.

(b) v_x versus t is a straight line with slope $-\dfrac{8.0\text{ cm/s}}{6.0\text{ s}} = -1.3\text{ cm/s}^2$. The acceleration is constant and equal to 1.3 cm/s^2, to the left. It has this value at all times.

(c) Since the acceleration is constant, $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$. For $t = 0$ to 4.5 s,

$x - x_0 = (8.0\text{ cm/s})(4.5\text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-1.3\text{ cm/s}^2)(4.5\text{ s})^2 = 22.8\text{ cm}$. For $t = 0$ to 7.5 s,

$x - x_0 = (8.0\text{ cm/s})(7.5\text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-1.3\text{ cm/s}^2)(7.5\text{ s})^2 = 23.4\text{ cm}$

(d) The graphs of a_x and x versus t are given in Figure 2.30.

EVALUATE: In part (c) we could have instead used $x - x_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t$.

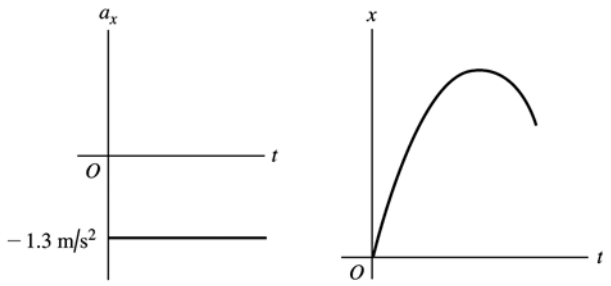


Figure 2.30

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.31. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The acceleration a_x at time t is the slope of the tangent to the v_x versus t curve at time t.

EXECUTE: At $t = 3$ s, the v_x versus t curve is a horizontal straight line, with zero slope. Thus $a_x = 0$.

At $t = 7$ s, the v_x versus t curve is a straight-line segment with slope $\dfrac{45 \text{ m/s} - 20 \text{ m/s}}{9 \text{ s} - 5 \text{ s}} = 6.3 \text{ m/s}^2$.

Thus $a_x = 6.3 \text{ m/s}^2$.

At $t = 11$ s the curve is again a straight-line segment, now with slope $\dfrac{-0 - 45 \text{ m/s}}{13 \text{ s} - 9 \text{ s}} = -11.2 \text{ m/s}^2$.

Thus $a_x = -11.2 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: $a_x = 0$ when v_x is constant, $a_x > 0$ when v_x is positive and the speed is increasing, and $a_x < 0$ when v_x is positive and the speed is decreasing.

(b) IDENTIFY: Calculate the displacement during the specified time interval.

SET UP: We can use the constant acceleration equations only for time intervals during which the acceleration is constant. If necessary, break the motion up into constant acceleration segments and apply the constant acceleration equations for each segment. For the time interval $t = 0$ to $t = 5$ s the acceleration is constant and equal to zero. For the time interval $t = 5$ s to $t = 9$ s the acceleration is constant and equal to 6.25 m/s^2. For the interval $t = 9$ s to $t = 13$ s the acceleration is constant and equal to -11.2 m/s^2.

EXECUTE: During the first 5 seconds the acceleration is constant, so the constant acceleration kinematic formulas can be used.

$v_{0x} = 20 \text{ m/s}$ $a_x = 0$ $t = 5$ s $x - x_0 = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t$ ($a_x = 0$ so no $\frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ term)

$x - x_0 = (20 \text{ m/s})(5 \text{ s}) = 100 \text{ m}$; this is the distance the officer travels in the first 5 seconds.

During the interval $t = 5$ s to 9 s the acceleration is again constant. The constant acceleration formulas can be applied to this 4-second interval. It is convenient to restart our clock so the interval starts at time $t = 0$ and ends at time $t = 4$ s. (Note that the acceleration is *not* constant over the entire $t = 0$ to $t = 9$ s interval.)

$v_{0x} = 20 \text{ m/s}$ $a_x = 6.25 \text{ m/s}^2$ $t = 4$ s $x_0 = 100 \text{ m}$ $x - x_0 = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$

$x - x_0 = (20 \text{ m/s})(4 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(6.25 \text{ m/s}^2)(4 \text{ s})^2 = 80 \text{ m} + 50 \text{ m} = 130 \text{ m}.$

Thus $x - x_0 + 130 \text{ m} = 100 \text{ m} + 130 \text{ m} = 230 \text{ m}.$

At $t = 9$ s the officer is at $x = 230$ m, so she has traveled 230 m in the first 9 seconds.

During the interval $t = 9$ s to $t = 13$ s the acceleration is again constant. The constant acceleration formulas can be applied for this 4-second interval but *not* for the whole $t = 0$ to $t = 13$ s interval. To use the equations restart our clock so this interval begins at time $t = 0$ and ends at time $t = 4$ s.

$v_{0x} = 45 \text{ m/s}$ (at the start of this time interval)

$a_x = -11.2 \text{ m/s}^2$ $t = 4$ s $x_0 = 230 \text{ m}$ $x - x_0 = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$

$x - x_0 = (45 \text{ m/s})(4 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-11.2 \text{ m/s}^2)(4 \text{ s})^2 = 180 \text{ m} - 89.6 \text{ m} = 90.4 \text{ m}.$

Thus $x = x_0 + 90.4 \text{ m} = 230 \text{ m} + 90.4 \text{ m} = 320 \text{ m}.$

At $t = 13$ s the officer is at $x = 320$ m, so she has traveled 320 m in the first 13 seconds.

EVALUATE: The velocity v_x is always positive so the displacement is always positive and displacement and distance traveled are the same. The average velocity for time interval Δt is $v_{\text{av-}x} = \Delta x/\Delta t$. For $t = 0$ to 5 s, $v_{\text{av-}x} = 20$ m/s. For $t = 0$ to 9 s, $v_{\text{av-}x} = 26$ m/s. For $t = 0$ to 13 s, $v_{\text{av-}x} = 25$ m/s. These results are consistent with the figure in the textbook.

2.32. **IDENTIFY:** $v_x(t)$ is the slope of the x versus t graph. Car B moves with constant speed and zero acceleration. Car A moves with positive acceleration; assume the acceleration is constant.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: For car B, v_x is positive and $a_x = 0$. For car A, a_x is positive and v_x increases with t.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The motion diagrams for the cars are given in Figure 2.32a.
(b) The two cars have the same position at times when their x-t graphs cross. The figure in the problem shows this occurs at approximately $t = 1$ s and $t = 3$ s.
(c) The graphs of v_x versus t for each car are sketched in Figure 2.32b.
(d) The cars have the same velocity when their x-t graphs have the same slope. This occurs at approximately $t = 2$ s.
(e) Car A passes car B when x_A moves above x_B in the x-t graph. This happens at $t = 3$ s.
(f) Car B passes car A when x_B moves above x_A in the x-t graph. This happens at $t = 1$ s.

EVALUATE: When $a_x = 0$, the graph of v_x versus t is a horizontal line. When a_x is positive, the graph of v_x versus t is a straight line with positive slope.

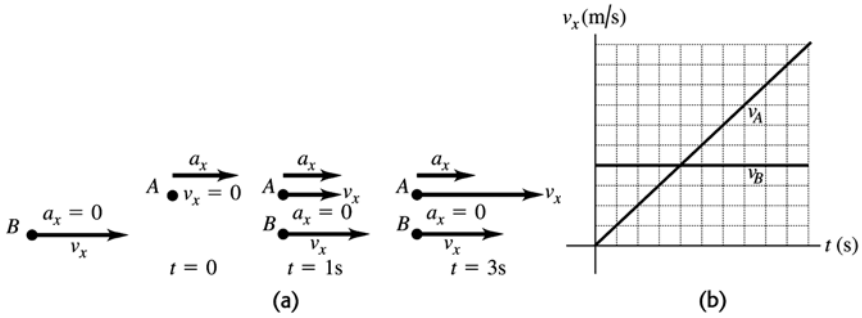


Figure 2.32

2.33. **IDENTIFY:** For constant acceleration, the kinematics formulas apply. We can use the total displacement ande final velocity to calculate the acceleration and then use the acceleration and shorter distance to find the speed.
SET UP: Take +x to be down the incline, so the motion is in the +x direction. The formula $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a(x - x_0)$ applies.
EXECUTE: First look at the motion over 6.80 m. We use the following numbers: $v_{0x} = 0$, $x - x_0 = 6.80$ m, and $v_x = 3.80$ /s. Solving the above equation for a_x gives $a_x = 1.062$ m/s^2. Now look at the motion over the 3.40 m using $v_{0x} = 0$, $a_x = 1.062$ m/s^2 and $x - x_0 = 3.40$ m. Solving the same equation, but this time for v_x, gives $v_x = 2.69$ m/s.
EVALUATE: Even though the block has traveled half way down the incline, its speed is not half of its speed at the bottom.

2.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the constant acceleration equations to the motion of each vehicle. The truck passes the car when they are at the same x at the same $t > 0$.
SET UP: The truck has $a_x = 0$. The car has $v_{0x} = 0$. Let $+x$ be in the direction of motion of the vehicles. Both vehicles start at $x_0 = 0$. The car has $a_C = 2.80$ m/s^2. The truck has $v_x = 20.0$ m/s.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $x_T = v_{0T}t$ and $x_C = \frac{1}{2}a_C t^2$. Setting $x_T = x_C$ gives $t = 0$ and $v_{0T} = \frac{1}{2}a_C t$, so $t = \dfrac{2v_{0T}}{a_C} = \dfrac{2(20.0 \text{ m/s})}{2.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 14.29$ s. At this t, $x_T = (20.0 \text{ m/s})(14.29 \text{ s}) = 286$ m and $x = \frac{1}{2}(3.20 \text{ m/s}^2)(14.29 \text{ s})^2 = 286$ m. The car and truck have each traveled 286 m.
(b) At $t = 14.29$ s, the car has $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = (2.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(14.29 \text{ s}) = 40$ m/s.
(c) $x_T = v_{0T}t$ and $x_C = \frac{1}{2}a_C t^2$. The x-t graph of the motion for each vehicle is sketched in Figure 2.34a.
(d) $v_T = v_{0T}$. $v_C = a_C t$. The v_x-t graph for each vehicle is sketched in Figure 2.34b (next page).
EVALUATE: When the car overtakes the truck its speed is twice that of the truck.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

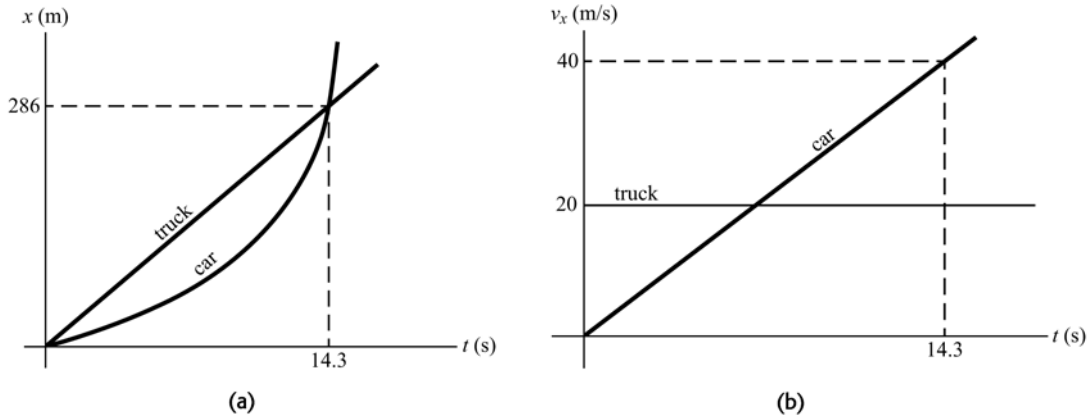


Figure 2.34

2.35. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the constant acceleration equations to the motion of the flea. After the flea leaves the ground, $a_y = g$, downward. Take the origin at the ground and the positive direction to be upward.

(a) SET UP: At the maximum height $v_y = 0$.

$v_y = 0 \quad y - y_0 = 0.440 \text{ m} \quad a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 \quad v_{0y} = ?$

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

EXECUTE: $v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.440 \text{ m})} = 2.94 \text{ m/s}$

(b) SET UP: When the flea has returned to the ground $y - y_0 = 0$.

$y - y_0 = 0 \quad v_{0y} = +2.94 \text{ m/s} \quad a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 \quad t = ?$

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$

EXECUTE: With $y - y_0 = 0$ this gives $t = -\dfrac{2v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\dfrac{2(2.94 \text{ m/s})}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 0.600 \text{ s}.$

EVALUATE: We can use $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ to show that with $v_{0y} = 2.94 \text{ m/s}$, $v_y = 0$ after 0.300 s.

2.36. **IDENTIFY:** The rock has a constant downward acceleration of 9.80 m/s^2. We know its initial velocity and position and its final position.

SET UP: We can use the kinematics formulas for constant acceleration.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y - y_0 = -30 \text{ m}$, $v_{0y} = 22.0 \text{ m/s}$, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. The kinematics formulas give

$v_y = -\sqrt{v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)} = -\sqrt{(22.0 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(-30 \text{ m})} = -32.74 \text{ m/s},$ so the speed is 32.7 m/s.

(b) $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ and $t = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \dfrac{-32.74 \text{ m/s} - 22.0 \text{ m/s}}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 5.59 \text{ s}.$

EVALUATE: The vertical velocity in part (a) is negative because the rock is moving downward, but the speed is always positive. The 5.59 s is the total time in the air.

2.37. **IDENTIFY:** The pin has a constant downward acceleration of 9.80 m/s^2 and returns to its initial position.

SET UP: We can use the kinematics formulas for constant acceleration.

EXECUTE: The kinematics formulas give $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$. We know that $y - y_0 = 0$, so

$t = -\dfrac{2v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\dfrac{2(8.20 \text{ m/s})}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = +1.67 \text{ s}.$

EVALUATE: It takes the pin half this time to reach its highest point and the remainder of the time to return.

2.38. **IDENTIFY:** The putty has a constant downward acceleration of 9.80 m/s^2. We know the initial velocity of the putty and the distance it travels.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: We can use the kinematics formulas for constant acceleration.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0y} = 9.50$ m/s and $y - y_0 = 3.60$ m, which gives
$v_y = \sqrt{v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{(9.50 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.60 \text{ m})} = 4.44$ m/s

(b) $t = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \dfrac{4.44 \text{ m/s} - 9.50 \text{ m/s}}{-9.8 \text{ m/s}^2} = 0.517$ s

EVALUATE: The putty is stopped by the ceiling, not by gravity.

2.39. **IDENTIFY:** A ball on Mars that is hit directly upward returns to the same level in 8.5 s with a constant downward acceleration of $0.379g$. How high did it go and how fast was it initially traveling upward?
SET UP: Take $+y$ upward. $v_y = 0$ at the maximum height. $a_y = -0.379g = -3.71 \text{ m/s}^2$. The constant-acceleration formulas $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ and $y = y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ both apply.
EXECUTE: Consider the motion from the maximum height back to the initial level. For this motion $v_{0y} = 0$ and $t = 4.25$ s. $y = y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(-3.71 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.25 \text{ s})^2 = -33.5$ m. The ball went 33.5 m above its original position.
(b) Consider the motion from just after it was hit to the maximum height. For this motion $v_y = 0$ and $t = 4.25$ s. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives $v_{0y} = -a_y t = -(-3.71 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.25 \text{ s}) = 15.8$ m/s.
(c) The graphs are sketched in Figure 2.39.

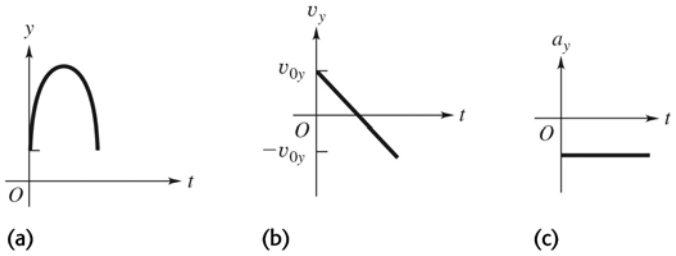


Figure 2.39

EVALUATE: The answers can be checked several ways. For example, $v_y = 0$, $v_{0y} = 15.8$ m/s, and $a_y = -3.71 \text{ m/s}^2$ in $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $y - y_0 = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \dfrac{0 - (15.8 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-3.71 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 33.6$ m, which agrees with the height calculated in (a).

2.40. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the lander.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. Since the lander is in free-fall, $a_y = +1.6 \text{ m/s}^2$.
EXECUTE: $v_{0y} = 0.8$ m/s, $y - y_0 = 5.0$ m, $a_y = +1.6 \text{ m/s}^2$ in $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives
$v_y = \sqrt{v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{(0.8 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(1.6 \text{ m/s}^2)(5.0 \text{ m})} = 4.1$ m/s.
EVALUATE: The same descent on earth would result in a final speed of 9.9 m/s, since the acceleration due to gravity on earth is much larger than on the moon.

2.41. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the meterstick. The time the meterstick falls is your reaction time.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. The meter stick has $v_{0y} = 0$ and $a_y = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. Let d be the distance the meterstick falls.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $d = (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2$ and $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{d}{4.90 \text{ m/s}^2}}$.

(b) $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.176 \text{ m}}{4.90 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 0.190$ s

EVALUATE: The reaction time is proportional to the square of the distance the stick falls.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the vertical motion of the brick.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. $a_y = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$
EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0y} = 0, t = 1.90 \text{ s}, a_y = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.90 \text{ s})^2 = 17.7 \text{ m}$. The building is 17.7 m tall.
(b) $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = 0 + (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.90 \text{ s}) = 18.6 \text{ m/s}$
(c) The graphs of a_y, v_y and y versus t are given in Figure 2.42. Take $y = 0$ at the ground.
EVALUATE: We could use either $y - y_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$ or $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ to check our results.

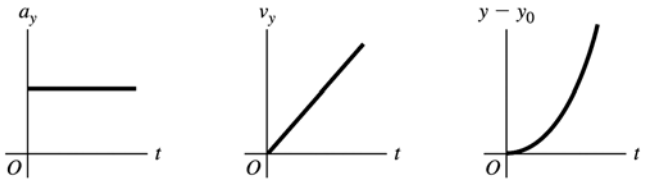


Figure 2.42

2.43. **IDENTIFY:** When the only force is gravity the acceleration is 9.80 m/s^2, downward. There are two intervals of constant acceleration and the constant acceleration equations apply during each of these intervals.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. Let $y = 0$ at the launch pad. The final velocity for the first phase of the motion is the initial velocity for the free-fall phase.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Find the velocity when the engines cut off. $y - y_0 = 525 \text{ m}$, $a_y = 2.25 \text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = 0$.
$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_y = \sqrt{2(2.25 \text{ m/s}^2)(525 \text{ m})} = 48.6 \text{ m/s}$.
Now consider the motion from engine cut-off to maximum height: $y_0 = 525 \text{ m}$, $v_{0y} = +48.6 \text{ m/s}$, $v_y = 0$ (at the maximum height), $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$$y - y_0 = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \frac{0 - (48.6 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 121 \text{ m} \text{ and } y = 121 \text{ m} + 525 \text{ m} = 646 \text{ m}.$$

(b) Consider the motion from engine failure until just before the rocket strikes the ground:
$y - y_0 = -525 \text{ m}$, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = +48.6 \text{ m/s}$. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives
$v_y = -\sqrt{(48.6 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(-525 \text{ m})} = -112 \text{ m/s}$. Then $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives

$$t = \frac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \frac{-112 \text{ m/s} - 48.6 \text{ m/s}}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 16.4 \text{ s}.$$

(c) Find the time from blast-off until engine failure: $y - y_0 = 525 \text{ m}$, $v_{0y} = 0$, $a_y = +2.25 \text{ m/s}^2$.
$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(525 \text{ m})}{2.25 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 21.6 \text{ s}$. The rocket strikes the launch pad $21.6 \text{ s} + 16.4 \text{ s} = 38.0 \text{ s}$ after blast-off. The acceleration a_y is $+2.25 \text{ m/s}^2$ from $t = 0$ to $t = 21.6 \text{ s}$. It is -9.80 m/s^2 from $t = 21.6 \text{ s}$ to 38.0 s. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ applies during each constant acceleration segment, so the graph of v_y versus t is a straight line with positive slope of 2.25 m/s^2 during the blast-off phase and with negative slope of -9.80 m/s^2 after engine failure. During each phase $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$. The sign of a_y determines the curvature of $y(t)$. At $t = 38.0 \text{ s}$ the rocket has returned to $y = 0$. The graphs are sketched in Figure 2.43.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: In part (b) we could have found the time from $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$, finding v_y first allows us to avoid solving for t from a quadratic equation.

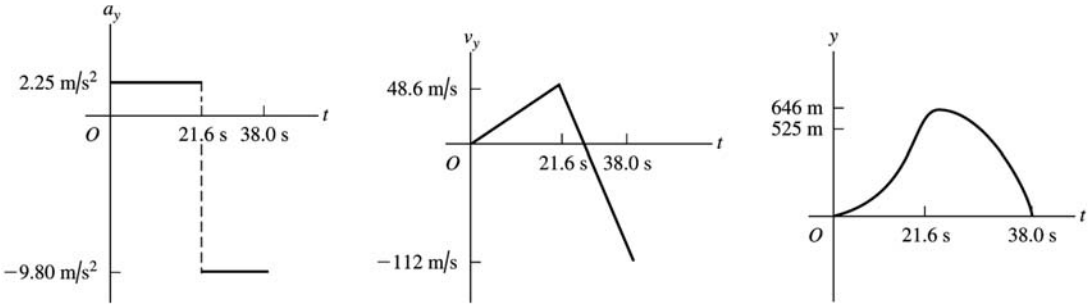


Figure 2.43

2.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the vertical motion of the sandbag.

SET UP: Take $+y$ upward. $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2. The initial velocity of the sandbag equals the velocity of the balloon, so $v_{0y} = +5.00$ m/s. When the balloon reaches the ground, $y - y_0 = -40.0$ m. At its maximum height the sandbag has $v_y = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)**

$t = 0.250$ s: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = (5.00 \text{ m/s})(0.250 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.250 \text{ s})^2 = 0.94$ m. The sandbag is 40.9 m above the ground. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = +5.00 \text{ m/s} + (-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.250 \text{ s}) = 2.55$ m/s.

$t = 1.00$ s: $y - y_0 = (5.00 \text{ m/s})(1.00 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.00 \text{ s})^2 = 0.10$ m. The sandbag is 40.1 m above the ground. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = +5.00 \text{ m/s} + (-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.00 \text{ s}) = -4.80$ m/s.

(b) $y - y_0 = -40.0$ m, $v_{0y} = 5.00$ m/s, $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $-40.0 \text{ m} = (5.00 \text{ m/s})t - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2$. $(4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2 - (5.00 \text{ m/s})t - 40.0 \text{ m} = 0$ and

$t = \dfrac{1}{9.80}\left(5.00 \pm \sqrt{(-5.00)^2 - 4(4.90)(-40.0)}\right) \text{s} = (0.51 \pm 2.90) \text{ s}$. t must be positive, so $t = 3.41$ s.

(c) $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = +5.00 \text{ m/s} + (-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.41 \text{ s}) = -28.4$ m/s

(d) $v_{0y} = 5.00$ m/s, $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2, $v_y = 0$. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$y - y_0 = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \dfrac{0 - (5.00 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 1.28$ m. The maximum height is 41.3 m above the ground.

(e) The graphs of a_y, v_y, and y versus t are given in Figure 2.44. Take $y = 0$ at the ground.

EVALUATE: The sandbag initially travels upward with decreasing velocity and then moves downward with increasing speed.

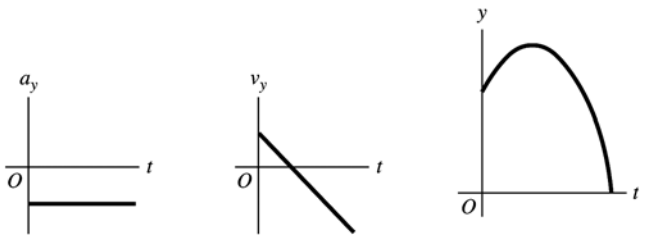


Figure 2.44

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.45. **IDENTIFY:** Use the constant acceleration equations to calculate a_x and $x - x_0$.

(a) SET UP: $v_x = 224$ m/s, $v_{0x} = 0$, $t = 0.900$ s, $a_x = ?$

$v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$

EXECUTE: $a_x = \dfrac{v_x - v_{0x}}{t} = \dfrac{224 \text{ m/s} - 0}{0.900 \text{ s}} = 249 \text{ m/s}^2$

(b) $a_x/g = (249 \text{ m/s}^2)/(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 25.4$

(c) $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = 0 + \frac{1}{2}(249 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.900 \text{ s})^2 = 101 \text{ m}$

(d) SET UP: Calculate the acceleration, assuming it is constant:

$t = 1.40$ s, $v_{0x} = 283$ m/s, $v_x = 0$ (stops), $a_x = ?$

$v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$

EXECUTE: $a_x = \dfrac{v_x - v_{0x}}{t} = \dfrac{0 - 283 \text{ m/s}}{1.40 \text{ s}} = -202 \text{ m/s}^2$

$a_x/g = (-202 \text{ m/s}^2)/(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = -20.6$; $a_x = -20.6g$

If the acceleration while the sled is stopping is constant then the magnitude of the acceleration is only 20.6*g*. But if the acceleration is not constant it is certainly possible that at some point the instantaneous acceleration could be as large as 40*g*.

EVALUATE: It is reasonable that for this motion the acceleration is much larger than *g*.

2.46. **IDENTIFY:** Since air resistance is ignored, the egg is in free-fall and has a constant downward acceleration of magnitude 9.80 m/s^2. Apply the constant acceleration equations to the motion of the egg.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be upward. At the maximum height, $v_y = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y - y_0 = -30.0$ m, $t = 5.00$ s, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives

$$v_{0y} = \frac{y - y_0}{t} - \tfrac{1}{2}a_y t = \frac{-30.0 \text{ m}}{5.00 \text{ s}} - \tfrac{1}{2}(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(5.00 \text{ s}) = +18.5 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) $v_{0y} = +18.5$ m/s, $v_y = 0$ (at the maximum height), $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$$y - y_0 = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \frac{0 - (18.5 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 17.5 \text{ m}.$$

(c) At the maximum height $v_y = 0$.

(d) The acceleration is constant and equal to 9.80 m/s^2, downward, at all points in the motion, including at the maximum height.

(e) The graphs are sketched in Figure 2.46.

EVALUATE: The time for the egg to reach its maximum height is $t = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \dfrac{-18.5 \text{ m/s}}{-9.8 \text{ m/s}^2} = 1.89$ s. The egg has returned to the level of the cornice after 3.78 s and after 5.00 s it has traveled downward from the cornice for 1.22 s.

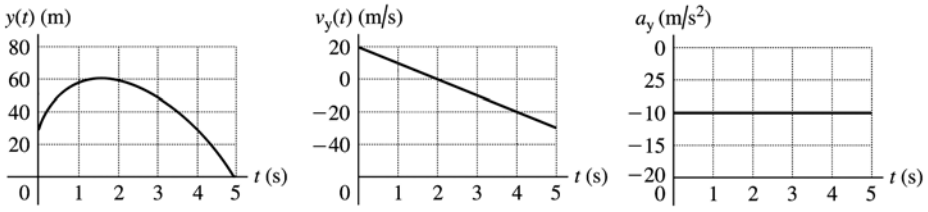


Figure 2.46

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.47. **IDENTIFY:** We can avoid solving for the common height by considering the relation between height, time of fall, and acceleration due to gravity, and setting up a ratio involving time of fall and acceleration due to gravity.

SET UP: Let g_{En} be the acceleration due to gravity on Enceladus and let g be this quantity on earth. Let h be the common height from which the object is dropped. Let $+y$ be downward, so $y - y_0 = h$. $v_{0y} = 0$

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $h = \frac{1}{2}gt_{\text{E}}^2$ and $h = \frac{1}{2}g_{\text{En}}t_{\text{En}}^2$. Combining these two equations gives

$$gt_{\text{E}}^2 = g_{\text{En}}t_{\text{En}}^2 \text{ and } g_{\text{En}} = g\left(\frac{t_{\text{E}}}{t_{\text{En}}}\right)^2 = (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\left(\frac{1.75 \text{ s}}{18.6 \text{ s}}\right)^2 = 0.0868 \text{ m/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: The acceleration due to gravity is inversely proportional to the square of the time of fall.

2.48. **IDENTIFY:** Since air resistance is ignored, the boulder is in free-fall and has a constant downward acceleration of magnitude 9.80 m/s^2. Apply the constant acceleration equations to the motion of the boulder.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0y} = +40.0$ m/s, $v_y = +20.0$ m/s, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives

$$t = \frac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \frac{20.0 \text{ m/s} - 40.0 \text{ m/s}}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = +2.04 \text{ s}.$$

(b) $v_y = -20.0$ m/s. $t = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \dfrac{-20.0 \text{ m/s} - 40.0 \text{ m/s}}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = +6.12$ s.

(c) $y - y_0 = 0$, $v_{0y} = +40.0$ m/s, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = 0$ and

$$t = -\frac{2v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\frac{2(40.0 \text{ m/s})}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = +8.16 \text{ s}.$$

(d) $v_y = 0$, $v_{0y} = +40.0$ m/s, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives $t = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \dfrac{0 - 40.0 \text{ m/s}}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 4.08$ s.

(e) The acceleration is 9.80 m/s^2, downward, at all points in the motion.

(f) The graphs are sketched in Figure 2.48.

EVALUATE: $v_y = 0$ at the maximum height. The time to reach the maximum height is half the total time in the air, so the answer in part (d) is half the answer in part (c). Also note that $2.04 \text{ s} < 4.08 \text{ s} < 6.12 \text{ s}$. The boulder is going upward until it reaches its maximum height and after the maximum height it is traveling downward.

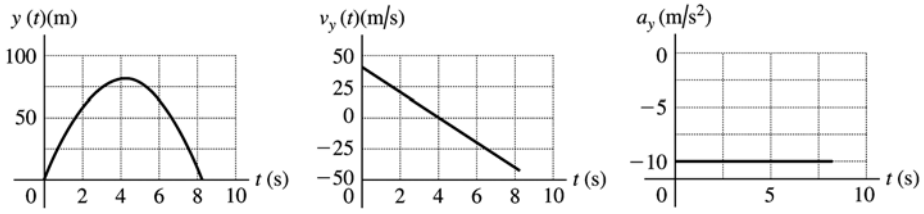


Figure 2.48

2.49. **IDENTIFY:** The rock has a constant downward acceleration of 9.80 m/s^2. The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas apply.

SET UP: The formulas $y = y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ and $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ both apply. Call $+y$ upward. First find the initial velocity and then the final speed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 6.00 s after it is thrown, the rock is back at its original height, so $y = y_0$ at that instant. Using $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$ and $t = 6.00$ s, the equation $y = y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $v_{0y} = 29.4$ m/s. When the rock

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

reaches the water, $y - y_0 = -28.0$ m. The equation $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_y = -37.6$ m/s, so its speed is 37.6 m/s.

EVALUATE: The final speed is greater than the initial speed because the rock accelerated on its way down below the bridge.

2.50. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration is not constant, so we must use calculus instead of the standard kinematics formulas.

SET UP: The general calculus formulas are $v_x = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x dt$ and $x = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x dt$. First integrate a_x to find $v(t)$, and then integrate that to find $x(t)$.

EXECUTE: Find $v(t)$: $v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x dt = v_{0x} + \int_0^t -(0.0320 \text{ m/s}^3)(15.0 \text{ s} - t)dt$. Carrying out the integral and putting in the numbers gives $v_x(t) = 8.00$ m/s $- (0.0320$ m/s$^3)[(15.0$ s$)t - t^2/2]$. Now use this result to find $x(t)$.

$x = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x dt = x_0 + \int_0^t \left[8.00 \text{ m/s} - (0.0320 \text{ m/s}^3)((15.0 \text{ s})t - \frac{t^2}{2})\right]dt$, which gives

$x = x_0 + (8.00 \text{ m/s})t - (0.0320 \text{ m/s}^3)[(7.50 \text{ s})t^2 - t^3/6)]$. Using $x_0 = -14.0$ m and $t = 10.0$ s, we get $x = 47.3$ m.

EVALUATE: The standard kinematics formulas apply only when the acceleration is constant.

2.51. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration is not constant, but we know how it varies with time. We can use the definitions of instantaneous velocity and position to find the rocket's position and speed.

SET UP: The basic definitions of velocity and position are $v_y(t) = v_{0y} + \int_0^t a_y dt$ and $y - y_0 = \int_0^t v_y dt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y(t) = \int_0^t a_y dt = \int_0^t (2.80 \text{ m/s}^3)t dt = (1.40 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2$

$y - y_0 = \int_0^t v_y dt = \int_0^t (1.40 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2 dt = (0.4667 \text{ m/s}^3)t^3$. For $t = 10.0$ s, $y - y_0 = 467$ m.

(b) $y - y_0 = 325$ m so $(0.4667 \text{ m/s}^3)t^3 = 325$ m and $t = 8.864$ s. At this time

$v_y = (1.40 \text{ m/s}^3)(8.864 \text{ s})^2 = 110$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The time in part (b) is less than 10.0 s, so the given formulas are valid.

2.52. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration is not constant so the constant acceleration equations cannot be used. Instead, use $v_x = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x dt$ and $x = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x dt$. Use the values of v_x and of x at $t = 1.0$ s to evaluate v_{0x} and x_0.

SET UP: $\int t^n dt = \dfrac{1}{n+1}t^{n+1}$, for $n \geq 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_x = v_{0x} + \int_0^t \alpha t dt = v_{0x} + \frac{1}{2}\alpha t^2 = v_{0x} + (0.60 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2$. $v_x = 5.0$ m/s when $t = 1.0$ s gives $v_{0x} = 4.4$ m/s. Then, at $t = 2.0$ s, $v_x = 4.4 \text{ m/s} + (0.60 \text{ m/s}^3)(2.0 \text{ s})^2 = 6.8$ m/s.

(b) $x = x_0 + \int_0^t (v_{0x} + \frac{1}{2}\alpha t^2)dt = x_0 + v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{6}\alpha t^3$. $x = 6.0$ m at $t = 1.0$ s gives $x_0 = 1.4$ m. Then, at $t = 2.0$ s, $x = 1.4 \text{ m} + (4.4 \text{ m/s})(2.0 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{6}(1.2 \text{ m/s}^3)(2.0 \text{ s})^3 = 11.8$ m.

(c) $x(t) = 1.4 \text{ m} + (4.4 \text{ m/s})t + (0.20 \text{ m/s}^3)t^3$. $v_x(t) = 4.4 \text{ m/s} + (0.60 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2$. $a_x(t) = (1.20 \text{ m/s}^3)t$. The graphs are sketched in Figure 2.52.

EVALUATE: We can verify that $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt}$ and $v_x = \dfrac{dx}{dt}$.

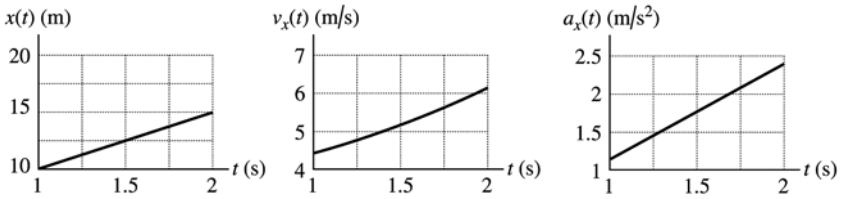


Figure 2.52

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.53. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Integrate $a_x(t)$ to find $v_x(t)$ and then integrate $v_x(t)$ to find $x(t)$.

SET UP: $v_x = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x\,dt$, $a_x = At - Bt^2$ with $A = 1.50\ \text{m/s}^3$ and $B = 0.120\ \text{m/s}^4$.

EXECUTE: $v_x = v_{0x} + \int_0^t (At - Bt^2)\,dt = v_{0x} + \frac{1}{2}At^2 - \frac{1}{3}Bt^3$

At rest at $t = 0$ says that $v_{0x} = 0$, so

$v_x = \frac{1}{2}At^2 - \frac{1}{3}Bt^3 = \frac{1}{2}(1.50\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2 - \frac{1}{3}(0.120\ \text{m/s}^4)t^3$

$v_x = (0.75\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2 - (0.040\ \text{m/s}^4)t^3$

SET UP: $x - x_0 + \int_0^t v_x\,dt$

EXECUTE: $x = x_0 + \int_0^t (\frac{1}{2}At^2 - \frac{1}{3}Bt^3)\,dt = x_0 + \frac{1}{6}At^3 - \frac{1}{12}Bt^4$

At the origin at $t = 0$ says that $x_0 = 0$, so

$x = \frac{1}{6}At^3 - \frac{1}{12}Bt^4 = \frac{1}{6}(1.50\ \text{m/s}^3)t^3 - \frac{1}{12}(0.120\ \text{m/s}^4)t^4$

$x = (0.25\ \text{m/s}^3)t^3 - (0.010\ \text{m/s}^4)t^4$

EVALUATE: We can check our results by using them to verify that $v_x(t) = \dfrac{dx}{dt}$ and $a_x(t) = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** At time *t*, when v_x is a maximum, $\dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = 0$. (Since $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt}$, the maximum velocity is when $a_x = 0$. For earlier times a_x is positive so v_x is still increasing. For later times a_x is negative and v_x is decreasing.)

EXECUTE: $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = 0$ so $At - Bt^2 = 0$

One root is $t = 0$, but at this time $v_x = 0$ and not a maximum.

The other root is $t = \dfrac{A}{B} = \dfrac{1.50\ \text{m/s}^3}{0.120\ \text{m/s}^4} = 12.5\ \text{s}$

At this time $v_x = (0.75\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2 - (0.040\ \text{m/s}^4)t^3$ gives

$v_x = (0.75\ \text{m/s}^3)(12.5\ \text{s})^2 - (0.040\ \text{m/s}^4)(12.5\ \text{s})^3 = 117.2\ \text{m/s} - 78.1\ \text{m/s} = 39.1\ \text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: For $t < 12.5$ s, $a_x > 0$ and v_x is increasing. For $t > 12.5$ s, $a_x < 0$ and v_x is decreasing.

2.54. **IDENTIFY:** $a(t)$ is the slope of the *v* versus *t* graph and the distance traveled is the area under the *v* versus *t* graph.

SET UP: The *v* versus *t* graph can be approximated by the graph sketched in Figure 2.54 (next page).

EXECUTE: **(a)** Slope $= a = 0$ for $t \geq 1.3$ ms.

(b) $h_{\text{max}} = \text{Area under } v\text{-}t \text{ graph} \approx A_{\text{Triangle}} + A_{\text{Rectangle}} \approx \dfrac{1}{2}(1.3\ \text{ms})(133\ \text{cm/s}) + (2.5\ \text{ms} - 1.3\ \text{ms})(133\ \text{cm/s}) \approx$ 0.25 cm

(c) $a = \text{slope of } v\text{-}t \text{ graph.}\ a(0.5\ \text{ms}) \approx a(1.0\ \text{ms}) \approx \dfrac{133\ \text{cm/s}}{1.3\ \text{ms}} = 1.0 \times 10^5\ \text{cm/s}^2.$

$a(1.5\ \text{ms}) = 0$ because the slope is zero.

(d) $h = \text{area under } v\text{-}t \text{ graph.}\ h(0.5\ \text{ms}) \approx A_{\text{Triangle}} = \dfrac{1}{2}(0.5\ \text{ms})(33\ \text{cm/s}) = 8.3 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{cm}.$

$h(1.0\ \text{ms}) \approx A_{\text{Triangle}} = \dfrac{1}{2}(1.0\ \text{ms})(100\ \text{cm/s}) = 5.0 \times 10^{-2}\ \text{cm}.$

$h(1.5\ \text{ms}) \approx A_{\text{Triangle}} + A_{\text{Rectangle}} = \dfrac{1}{2}(1.3\ \text{ms})(133\ \text{cm/s}) + (0.2\ \text{ms})(133\ \text{cm/s}) = 0.11\ \text{cm}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is constant until $t = 1.3$ ms, and then it is zero. $g = 980$ cm/s^2. The acceleration during the first 1.3 ms is much larger than this and gravity can be neglected for the portion of the jump that we are considering.

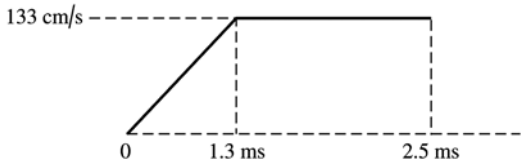


Figure 2.54

2.55. **IDENTIFY:** The sprinter's acceleration is constant for the first 2.0 s but zero after that, so it is not constant over the entire race. We need to break up the race into segments.

SET UP: When the acceleration is constant, the formula $x - x_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t$ applies. The average velocity is $v_{\text{av-}x} = \frac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x - x_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t = \left(\frac{0 + 10.0 \text{ m/s}}{2}\right)(2.0 \text{ s}) = 10.0 \text{ m}$.

(b) (i) 40.0 m at 10.0 m/s so time at constant speed is 4.0 s. The total time is 6.0 s, so

$v_{\text{av-}x} = \frac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \frac{50.0 \text{ m}}{6.0 \text{ s}} = 8.33 \text{ m/s}$.

(ii) He runs 90.0 m at 10.0 m/s so the time at constant speed is 9.0 s. The total time is 11.0 s, so

$v_{\text{av-}x} = \frac{100 \text{ m}}{11.0 \text{ s}} = 9.09 \text{ m/s}$.

(iii) He runs 190 m at 10.0 m/s so time at constant speed is 19.0 s. His total time is 21.0 s, so

$v_{\text{av-}x} = \frac{200 \text{ m}}{21.0 \text{ s}} = 9.52 \text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: His average velocity keeps increasing because he is running more and more of the race at his top speed.

2.56. **IDENTIFY:** We know the vertical position of the lander as a function of time and want to use this to find its velocity initially and just before it hits the lunar surface.

SET UP: By definition, $v_y(t) = \frac{dy}{dt}$, so we can find v_y as a function of time and then evaluate it for the desired cases.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y(t) = \frac{dy}{dt} = -c + 2dt$. At $t = 0$, $v_y(t) = -c = -60.0$ m/s. The initial velocity is 60.0 m/s downward.

(b) $y(t) = 0$ says $b - ct + dt^2 = 0$. The quadratic formula says $t = 28.57 \text{ s} \pm 7.38 \text{ s}$. It reaches the surface at $t = 21.19$ s. At this time, $v_y = -60.0 \text{ m/s} + 2(1.05 \text{ m/s}^2)(21.19 \text{ s}) = -15.5 \text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The given formula for $y(t)$ is of the form $y = y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}at^2$. For part (a), $v_{0y} = -c = -60$ m/s.

2.57. **IDENTIFY:** In time t_S the S-waves travel a distance $d = v_S t_S$ and in time t_P the P-waves travel a distance $d = v_P t_P$.

SET UP: $t_S = t_P + 33 \text{ s}$

EXECUTE: $\frac{d}{v_S} = \frac{d}{v_P} + 33 \text{ s}$. $d\left(\frac{1}{3.5 \text{ km/s}} - \frac{1}{6.5 \text{ km/s}}\right) = 33 \text{ s}$ and $d = 250$ km.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The times of travel for each wave are $t_S = 71\,\text{s}$ and $t_P = 38\,\text{s}$.

2.58. **IDENTIFY:** The brick has a constant downward acceleration, so we can use the usual kinematics formulas. We know that it falls 40.0 m in 1.00 s, but we do not know which second that is. We want to find out how far it falls in the next 1.00-s interval.

SET UP: Let the $+y$ direction be downward. The final velocity at the end of the first 1.00-s interval will be the initial velocity for the second 1.00-s interval. $a_y = 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$ and the formula $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ applies.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the initial speed at the beginning of the first 1.00-s interval. Applying the above formula with $a_y = 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$, $t = 1.00$ s, and $y - y_0 = 40.0$ m, we get $v_{0y} = 35.1$ m/s. At the end of this 1.00-s interval, the velocity is $v_y = 35.1\ \text{m/s} + (9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.00\ \text{s}) = 44.9$ m/s. This is v_{0y} for the next 1.00-s interval. Using $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ with this initial velocity gives $y - y_0 = 49.8$ m.

EVALUATE: The distance the brick falls during the second 1.00-s interval is greater than during the first 1.00-s interval, which it must be since the brick is accelerating downward.

2.59. **IDENTIFY:** The average velocity is $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{1000\ \text{m} - 63\ \text{m}}{4.75\ \text{s}} = 197\ \text{m/s}$

(b) $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{1000\ \text{m} - 0}{5.90\ \text{s}} = 169\ \text{m/s}$

EVALUATE: For the first 1.15 s of the flight, $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{63\ \text{m} - 0}{1.15\ \text{s}} = 54.8$ m/s. When the velocity isn't constant the average velocity depends on the time interval chosen. In this motion the velocity is increasing.

2.60. **IDENTIFY:** Use constant acceleration equations to find $x - x_0$ for each segment of the motion.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction the train is traveling.

EXECUTE: $t = 0$ to 14.0 s: $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.60\ \text{m/s}^2)(14.0\ \text{s})^2 = 157$ m.

At $t = 14.0$ s, the speed is $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = (1.60\ \text{m/s}^2)(14.0\ \text{s}) = 22.4$ m/s. In the next 70.0 s, $a_x = 0$ and $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (22.4\ \text{m/s})(70.0\ \text{s}) = 1568$ m.

For the interval during which the train is slowing down, $v_{0x} = 22.4$ m/s, $a_x = -3.50\ \text{m/s}^2$ and $v_x = 0$.

$v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $x - x_0 = \dfrac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2a_x} = \dfrac{0 - (22.4\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(-3.50\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 72$ m.

The total distance traveled is $157\ \text{m} + 1568\ \text{m} + 72\ \text{m} = 1800$ m.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is not constant for the entire motion, but it does consist of constant acceleration segments, and we can use constant acceleration equations for each segment.

2.61. **IDENTIFY:** When the graph of v_x versus t is a straight line the acceleration is constant, so this motion consists of two constant acceleration segments and the constant acceleration equations can be used for each segment. Since v_x is always positive the motion is always in the $+x$ direction and the total distance moved equals the magnitude of the displacement. The acceleration a_x is the slope of the v_x versus t graph.

SET UP: For the $t = 0$ to $t = 10.0$ s segment, $v_{0x} = 4.00$ m/s and $v_x = 12.0$ m/s. For the $t = 10.0$ s to 12.0 s segment, $v_{0x} = 12.0$ m/s and $v_x = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $t = 0$ to $t = 10.0$ s, $x - x_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t = \left(\dfrac{4.00\ \text{m/s} + 12.0\ \text{m/s}}{2}\right)(10.0\ \text{s}) = 80.0$ m.

For $t = 10.0$ s to $t = 12.0$ s, $x - x_0 = \left(\dfrac{12.0\ \text{m/s} + 0}{2}\right)(2.00\ \text{s}) = 12.0$ m. The total distance traveled is 92.0 m.

(b) $x - x_0 = 80.0\ \text{m} + 12.0\ \text{m} = 92.0\ \text{m}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) For $t = 0$ to 10.0 s, $a_x = \dfrac{12.0 \text{ m/s} - 4.00 \text{ m/s}}{10.0 \text{ s}} = 0.800 \text{ m/s}^2$. For $t = 10.0$ s to 12.0 s, $a_x = \dfrac{0 - 12.0 \text{ m/s}}{2.00 \text{ s}} = -6.00 \text{ m/s}^2$. The graph of a_x versus t is given in Figure 2.61.

EVALUATE: When v_x and a_x are both positive, the speed increases. When v_x is positive and a_x is negative, the speed decreases.

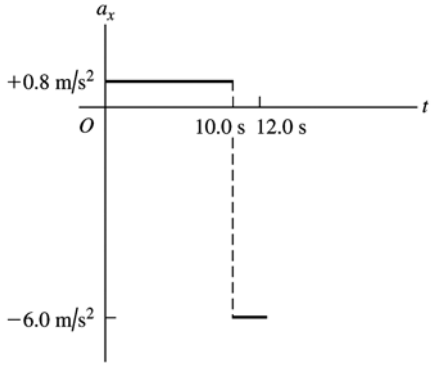


Figure 2.61

2.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ to the motion of each train. A collision means the front of the passenger train is at the same location as the caboose of the freight train at some common time.

SET UP: Let P be the passenger train and F be the freight train. For the front of the passenger train $x_0 = 0$ and for the caboose of the freight train $x_0 = 200$ m. For the freight train $v_F = 15.0$ m/s and $a_F = 0$. For the passenger train $v_P = 25.0$ m/s and $a_P = -0.100 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ for each object gives $x_P = v_P t + \frac{1}{2}a_P t^2$ and $x_F = 200 \text{ m} + v_F t$. Setting $x_P = x_F$ gives $v_P t + \frac{1}{2}a_P t^2 = 200 \text{ m} + v_F t$. $(0.0500 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2 - (10.0 \text{ m/s})t + 200 \text{ m} = 0$. The quadratic formula gives $t = \dfrac{1}{0.100}\left(+10.0 \pm \sqrt{(10.0)^2 - 4(0.0500)(200)}\right)$ s $= (100 \pm 77.5)$ s. The collision occurs at $t = 100$ s $- 77.5$ s $= 22.5$ s. The equations that specify a collision have a physical solution (real, positive t), so a collision does occur.

(b) $x_P = (25.0 \text{ m/s})(22.5 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-0.100 \text{ m/s}^2)(22.5 \text{ s})^2 = 537$ m. The passenger train moves 537 m before the collision. The freight train moves $(15.0 \text{ m/s})(22.5 \text{ s}) = 337$ m.

(c) The graphs of x_F and x_P versus t are sketched in Figure 2.62.

EVALUATE: The second root for the equation for t, $t = 177.5$ s is the time the trains would meet again if they were on parallel tracks and continued their motion after the first meeting.

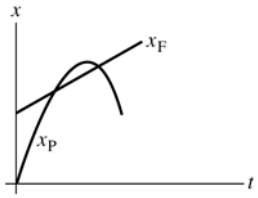


Figure 2.62

2.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply constant acceleration kinematics equations.

Find the velocity at the start of the second 5.0 s; this is the velocity at the end of the first 5.0 s. Then find $x - x_0$ for the first 5.0 s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: For the first 5.0 s of the motion, $v_{0x} = 0,\ t = 5.0$ s.

$v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ gives $v_x = a_x(5.0\text{ s})$.

This is the initial speed for the second 5.0 s of the motion. For the second 5.0 s:

$v_{0x} = a_x(5.0\text{ s}),\ t = 5.0\text{ s},\ x - x_0 = 200\text{ m}.$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $200\text{ m} = (25\text{ s}^2)a_x + (12.5\text{ s}^2)a_x$ so $a_x = 5.333\text{ m/s}^2$.

Use this a_x and consider the first 5.0 s of the motion:

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = 0 + \frac{1}{2}(5.333\text{ m/s}^2)(5.0\text{ s})^2 = 67\text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The ball is speeding up so it travels farther in the second 5.0 s interval than in the first.

2.64. **IDENTIFY:** The insect has constant speed 15 m/s during the time it takes the cars to come together.

SET UP: Each car has moved 100 m when they hit.

EXECUTE: The time until the cars hit is $\dfrac{100\text{ m}}{10\text{ m/s}} = 10$ s. During this time the grasshopper travels a distance of $(15\text{ m/s})(10\text{ s}) = 150$ m.

EVALUATE: The grasshopper ends up 100 m from where it started, so the magnitude of his final displacement is 100 m. This is less than the total distance he travels since he spends part of the time moving in the opposite direction.

2.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to each object.

Take the origin of coordinates to be at the initial position of the truck, as shown in Figure 2.65a.

Let *d* be the distance that the car initially is behind the truck, so $x_0(\text{car}) = -d$ and $x_0(\text{truck}) = 0$. Let *T* be the time it takes the car to catch the truck. Thus at time *T* the truck has undergone a displacement $x - x_0 = 60.0$ m, so is at $x = x_0 + 60.0\text{ m} = 60.0$ m. The car has caught the truck so at time *T* is also at $x = 60.0$ m.

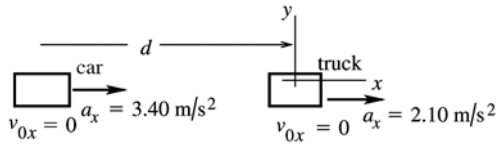


Figure 2.65a

(a) SET UP: Use the motion of the truck to calculate *T*:

$x - x_0 = 60.0$ m, $v_{0x} = 0$ (starts from rest), $a_x = 2.10\text{ m/s}^2,\ t = T$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$

Since $v_{0x} = 0$, this gives $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(x - x_0)}{a_x}}$

EXECUTE: $T = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(60.0\text{ m})}{2.10\text{ m/s}^2}} = 7.56$ s

(b) SET UP: Use the motion of the car to calculate *d*:

$x - x_0 = 60.0\text{ m} + d,\ v_{0x} = 0,\ a_x = 3.40\text{ m/s}^2,\ t = 7.56$ s

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$

EXECUTE: $d + 60.0\text{ m} = \frac{1}{2}(3.40\text{ m/s}^2)(7.56\text{ s})^2$

$d = 97.16\text{ m} - 60.0\text{ m} = 37.2\text{ m}.$

(c) car: $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 0 + (3.40\text{ m/s}^2)(7.56\text{ s}) = 25.7\text{ m/s}$

truck: $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 0 + (2.10\text{ m/s}^2)(7.56\text{ s}) = 15.9\text{ m/s}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) The graph is sketched in Figure 2.65b.

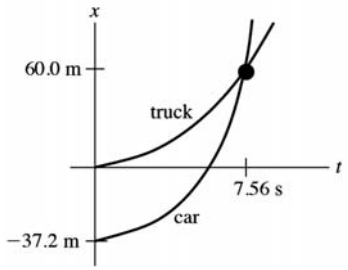


Figure 2.65b

EVALUATE: In part (c) we found that the auto was traveling faster than the truck when they came abreast. The graph in part (d) agrees with this: at the intersection of the two curves the slope of the *x*-*t* curve for the auto is greater than that of the truck. The auto must have an average velocity greater than that of the truck since it must travel farther in the same time interval.

2.66. **IDENTIFY:** The bus has a constant velocity but you have a constant acceleration, starting from rest.
SET UP: When you catch the bus, you and the bus have been traveling for the same time, but you have traveled an extra 12.0 m during that time interval. The constant-acceleration kinematics formula $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ applies.
EXECUTE: Call d the distance the bus travels after you start running and t the time until you catch the bus. For the bus we have $d = (5.00 \text{ m/s})t$, and for you we have $d + 12.0 \text{ m} = (1/2)(0.960 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2$. Solving these two equations simultaneously, and using the positive root, gives $t = 12.43$ s and $d = 62.14$ m. The distance you must run is 12.0 m + 62.14 m = 74.1 m. Your final speed just as you reach the bus is $v_x = (0.960 \text{ m/s}^2)(12.43\text{s}) = 11.9$ m/s. This might be possible for a college runner for a brief time, but it would be highly demanding!
EVALUATE: Note that when you catch the bus, you are moving much faster than it is.

2.67. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to each vehicle.
SET UP: **(a)** It is very convenient to work in coordinates attached to the truck.
Note that these coordinates move at constant velocity relative to the earth. In these coordinates the truck is at rest, and the initial velocity of the car is $v_{0x} = 0$. Also, the car's acceleration in these coordinates is the same as in coordinates fixed to the earth.
EXECUTE: First, let's calculate how far the car must travel relative to the truck: The situation is sketched in Figure 2.67.

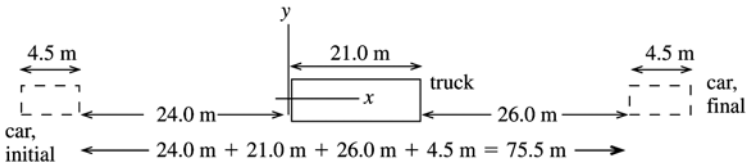


Figure 2.67

The car goes from $x_0 = -24.0$ m to $x = 51.5$ m. So $x - x_0 = 75.5$ m for the car.
Calculate the time it takes the car to travel this distance:
$a_x = 0.600 \text{ m/s}^2,\ v_{0x} = 0,\ x - x_0 = 75.5 \text{ m},\ t = ?$
$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$
$$t = \sqrt{\frac{2(x - x_0)}{a_x}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(75.5 \text{ m})}{0.600 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 15.86 \text{ s}$$
It takes the car 15.9 s to pass the truck.
(b) Need how far the car travels relative to the earth, so go now to coordinates fixed to the earth. In these coordinates $v_{0x} = 20.0$ m/s for the car. Take the origin to be at the initial position of the car.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$v_{0x} = 20.0$ m/s, $a_x = 0.600$ m/s^2, $t = 15.86$ s, $x - x_0 = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (20.0 \text{ m/s})(15.86 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(0.600 \text{ m/s}^2)(15.86 \text{ s})^2$

$x - x_0 = 317.2 \text{ m} + 75.5 \text{ m} = 393 \text{ m}.$

(c) In coordinates fixed to the earth:

$v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 20.0 \text{ m/s} + (0.600 \text{ m/s}^2)(15.86 \text{ s}) = 29.5 \text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: In 15.86 s the truck travels $x - x_0 = (20.0 \text{ m/s})(15.86 \text{ s}) = 317.2$ m. The car travels $392.7 \text{ m} - 317.2 \text{ m} = 75 \text{ m}$ farther than the truck, which checks with part (a). In coordinates attached to the truck, for the car $v_{0x} = 0$, $v_x = 9.5$ m/s and in 15.86 s the car travels $x - x_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t = 75$ m, which checks with part (a).

2.68. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration is not constant so the constant acceleration equations cannot be used. Instead, use $a_x(t) = \frac{dv_x}{dt}$ and $x = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x(t)dt$.

SET UP: $\int t^n dt = \frac{1}{n+1}t^{n+1}$ for $n \geq 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x(t) = x_0 + \int_0^t [\alpha - \beta t^2]dt = x_0 + \alpha t - \frac{1}{3}\beta t^3$. $x = 0$ at $t = 0$ gives $x_0 = 0$ and

$x(t) = \alpha t - \frac{1}{3}\beta t^3 = (4.00 \text{ m/s})t - (0.667 \text{ m/s}^3)t^3$. $a_x(t) = \frac{dv_x}{dt} = -2\beta t = -(4.00 \text{ m/s}^3)t$.

(b) The maximum positive x is when $v_x = 0$ and $a_x < 0$. $v_x = 0$ gives $\alpha - \beta t^2 = 0$ and

$t = \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{\beta}} = \sqrt{\frac{4.00 \text{ m/s}}{2.00 \text{ m/s}^3}} = 1.41$ s. At this t, a_x is negative. For $t = 1.41$ s,

$x = (4.00 \text{ m/s})(1.41 \text{ s}) - (0.667 \text{ m/s}^3)(1.41 \text{ s})^3 = 3.77$ m.

EVALUATE: After $t = 1.41$ s the object starts to move in the $-x$ direction and goes to $x = -\infty$ as $t \to \infty$.

2.69. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Integrate $a_x(t)$ to find $v_x(t)$ and then integrate $v_x(t)$ to find $x(t)$. We know $a_x(t) = \alpha + \beta t$, with $\alpha = -2.00$ m/s^2 and $\beta = 3.00$ m/s^3.

EXECUTE: $v_x = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x\, dt = v_{0x} + \int_0^t (\alpha + \beta t)\, dt = v_{0x} + \alpha t + \frac{1}{2}\beta t^2$

$x = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x\, dt = x_0 + \int_0^t (v_{0x} + \alpha t + \frac{1}{2}\beta t^2)\, dt = x_0 + v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha t^2 + \frac{1}{6}\beta t^3$

At $t = 0$, $x = x_0$.

To have $x = x_0$ at $t_1 = 4.00$ s requires that $v_{0x}t_1 + \frac{1}{2}\alpha t_1^2 + \frac{1}{6}\beta t_1^3 = 0$.

Thus $v_{0x} = -\frac{1}{6}\beta t_1^2 - \frac{1}{2}\alpha t_1 = -\frac{1}{6}(3.00 \text{ m/s}^3)(4.00 \text{ s})^2 - \frac{1}{2}(-2.00 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.00 \text{ s}) = -4.00$ m/s.

(b) With v_{0x} as calculated in part (a) and $t = 4.00$ s,

$v_x = v_{0x} + \alpha t + \frac{1}{2}\beta t^2 = -4.00 \text{ m/s} + (-2.00 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.00 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(3.00 \text{ m/s}^3)(4.00 \text{ s})^2 = +12.0$ m/s.

EVALUATE: $a_x = 0$ at $t = 0.67$ s. For $t > 0.67$ s, $a_x > 0$. At $t = 0$, the particle is moving in the $-x$-direction and is speeding up. After $t = 0.67$ s, when the acceleration is positive, the object slows down and then starts to move in the $+x$-direction with increasing speed.

2.70. **IDENTIFY:** Find the distance the professor walks during the time t it takes the egg to fall to the height of his head.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. The egg has $v_{0y} = 0$ and $a_y = 9.80$ m/s^2. At the height of the professor's head, the egg has $y - y_0 = 44.2$ m.

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(44.2 \text{ m})}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 3.00$ s. The professor walks a distance $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (1.20 \text{ m/s})(3.00 \text{ s}) = 3.60$ m. Release the egg when your professor is 3.60 m from the point directly below you.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Just before the egg lands its speed is $(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(3.00\ \text{s}) = 29.4\ \text{m/s}$. It is traveling much faster than the professor.

2.71. **IDENTIFY:** Use the constant acceleration equations to establish a relationship between maximum height and acceleration due to gravity and between time in the air and acceleration due to gravity.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. At the maximum height, $v_y = 0$. When the rock returns to the surface, $y - y_0 = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $a_y H = -\frac{1}{2}v_{0y}^2$, which is constant, so $a_{\text{E}}H_{\text{E}} = a_{\text{M}}H_{\text{M}}$.

$$H_{\text{M}} = H_{\text{E}}\left(\frac{a_{\text{E}}}{a_{\text{M}}}\right) = H\left(\frac{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2}{3.71\ \text{m/s}^2}\right) = 2.64H.$$

(b) $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ with $y - y_0 = 0$ gives $a_y t = -2v_{0y}$, which is constant, so $a_{\text{E}}T_{\text{E}} = a_{\text{M}}T_{\text{M}}$.

$$T_{\text{M}} = T_{\text{E}}\left[\frac{a_{\text{E}}}{a_{\text{M}}}\right] = 2.64T.$$

EVALUATE: On Mars, where the acceleration due to gravity is smaller, the rocks reach a greater height and are in the air for a longer time.

2.72. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the time it takes her to run to the table and return. This is the time in the air for the thrown ball. The thrown ball is in free-fall after it is thrown. Assume air resistance can be neglected.

SET UP: For the thrown ball, let $+y$ be upward. $a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$. $y - y_0 = 0$ when the ball returns to its original position. The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas apply.

EXECUTE: **(a)** It takes her $\dfrac{5.50\ \text{m}}{3.00\ \text{m/s}} = 1.833\ \text{s}$ to reach the table and an equal time to return, so the total time ball is in the air is 3.667 s. For the ball, $y - y_0 = 0$, $t = 3.667\ \text{s}$ and $a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$.

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $v_{0y} = -\frac{1}{2}a_y t = -\frac{1}{2}(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(3.667\ \text{s}) = 18.0\ \text{m/s}$.

(b) Find $y - y_0$ when $t = 1.833\ \text{s}$.

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = (18.0\ \text{m/s})(1.833\ \text{s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.833\ \text{s})^2 = 16.5\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: It takes the ball the same amount of time to reach its maximum height as to return from its maximum height, so when she is at the table the ball is at its maximum height. Note that this large maximum height requires that the act either be done outdoors, or in a building with a very high ceiling.

2.73. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Consider the motion from when he applies the acceleration to when the shot leaves his hand.

SET UP: Take positive y to be upward. $v_{0y} = 0$, $v_y = ?$, $a_y = 35.0\ \text{m/s}^2$, $y - y_0 = 0.640\ \text{m}$, $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

EXECUTE: $v_y = \sqrt{2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{2(35.0\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.640\ \text{m})} = 6.69\ \text{m/s}$

(b) IDENTIFY: Consider the motion of the shot from the point where he releases it to its maximum height, where $v = 0$. Take $y = 0$ at the ground.

SET UP: $y_0 = 2.20\ \text{m}$, $y = ?$, $a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$ (free fall), $v_{0y} = 6.69\ \text{m/s}$ (from part (a), $v_y = 0$ at maximum height), $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \dfrac{0 - (6.69\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 2.29\ \text{m}$, $y = 2.20\ \text{m} + 2.29\ \text{m} = 4.49\ \text{m}$.

(c) IDENTIFY: Consider the motion of the shot from the point where he releases it to when it returns to the height of his head. Take $y = 0$ at the ground.

SET UP: $y_0 = 2.20\ \text{m}$, $y = 1.83\ \text{m}$, $a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = +6.69\ \text{m/s}$, $t = ?$ $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$

EXECUTE: $1.83\ \text{m} - 2.20\ \text{m} = (6.69\ \text{m/s})t + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)t^2 = (6.69\ \text{m/s})t - (4.90\ \text{m/s}^2)t^2$,

$4.90t^2 - 6.69t - 0.37 = 0$, with t in seconds. Use the quadratic formula to solve for t:

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$t = \dfrac{1}{9.80}\left(6.69 \pm \sqrt{(6.69)^2 - 4(4.90)(-0.37)}\right) = 0.6830 \pm 0.7362$. Since t must be positive, $t = 0.6830\ \text{s} + 0.7362\ \text{s} = 1.42\ \text{s}$.

EVALUATE: Calculate the time to the maximum height: $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$, so $t = (v_y - v_{0y})/a_y = -(6.69\ \text{m/s})/(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 0.68\ \text{s}$. It also takes 0.68 s to return to 2.2 m above the ground, for a total time of 1.36 s. His head is a little lower than 2.20 m, so it is reasonable for the shot to reach the level of his head a little later than 1.36 s after being thrown; the answer of 1.42 s in part (c) makes sense.

2.74. **IDENTIFY:** The flowerpot is in free-fall. Apply the constant acceleration equations. Use the motion past the window to find the speed of the flowerpot as it reaches the top of the window. Then consider the motion from the windowsill to the top of the window.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. Throughout the motion $a_y = +9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$. The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas all apply.

EXECUTE: Motion past the window: $y - y_0 = 1.90\ \text{m}$, $t = 0.380\ \text{s}$, $a_y = +9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $v_{0y} = \dfrac{y - y_0}{t} - \frac{1}{2}a_y t = \dfrac{1.90\ \text{m}}{0.380\ \text{s}} - \frac{1}{2}(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.380\ \text{s}) = 3.138\ \text{m/s}$. This is the velocity of the flowerpot when it is at the top of the window.

Motion from the windowsill to the top of the window: $v_{0y} = 0$, $v_y = 2.466\ \text{m/s}$, $a_y = +9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$.

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $y - y_0 = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \dfrac{(3.138\ \text{m/s})^2 - 0}{2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 0.502\ \text{m}$. The top of the window is 0.502 m below the windowsill.

EVALUATE: It takes the flowerpot $t = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \dfrac{3.138\ \text{m/s}}{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2} = 0.320\ \text{s}$ to fall from the sill to the top of the window. Our result says that from the windowsill the pot falls $0.502\ \text{m} + 1.90\ \text{m} = 2.4\ \text{m}$ in $0.320\ \text{s} + 0.380\ \text{s} = 0.700\ \text{s}$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.700\ \text{s})^2 = 2.4\ \text{m}$, which checks.

2.75. **IDENTIFY:** Two stones are thrown up with different speeds. (a) Knowing how soon the faster one returns to the ground, how long it will take the slow one to return? (b) Knowing how high the slower stone went, how high did the faster stone go?

SET UP: Use subscripts f and s to refer to the faster and slower stones, respectively. Take $+y$ to be upward and $y_0 = 0$ for both stones. $v_{0\text{f}} = 3v_{0\text{s}}$. When a stone reaches the ground, $y = 0$. The constant-acceleration formulas $y = y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ and $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ both apply.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y = y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $a_y = -\dfrac{2v_{0y}}{t}$. Since both stones have the same a_y, $\dfrac{v_{0\text{f}}}{t_\text{f}} = \dfrac{v_{0\text{s}}}{t_\text{s}}$ and $t_\text{s} = t_\text{f}\left(\dfrac{v_{0\text{s}}}{v_{0\text{f}}}\right) = \left(\frac{1}{3}\right)(10\ \text{s}) = 3.3\ \text{s}$.

(b) Since $v_y = 0$ at the maximum height, then $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $a_y = -\dfrac{v_{0y}^2}{2y}$. Since both have the same a_y, $\dfrac{v_{0\text{f}}^2}{y_\text{f}} = \dfrac{v_{0\text{s}}^2}{y_\text{s}}$ and $y_\text{f} = y_\text{s}\left(\dfrac{v_{0\text{f}}}{v_{0\text{s}}}\right)^2 = 9H$.

EVALUATE: The faster stone reaches a greater height so it travels a greater distance than the slower stone and takes more time to return to the ground.

2.76. **IDENTIFY:** The motion of the rocket can be broken into 3 stages, each of which has constant acceleration, so in each stage we can use the standard kinematics formulas for constant acceleration. But the acceleration is not the same throughout all 3 stages.

SET UP: The formulas $y - y_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$, $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$, and $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ apply.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Let $+y$ be upward. At $t = 25.0$ s, $y - y_0 = 1094$ m and $v_y = 87.5$ m/s. During the next 10.0 s the rocket travels upward an additional distance $y - y_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t = \left(\frac{87.5 \text{ m/s} + 132.5 \text{ m/s}}{2}\right)(10.0 \text{ s}) =$ 1100 m. The height above the launch pad when the second stage quits therefore is $1094 \text{ m} + 1100 \text{ m} =$ 2194 m. For the free-fall motion after the second stage quits: $y - y_0 = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \frac{0 - (132.5 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 896$ m. The maximum height above the launch pad that the rocket reaches is $2194 \text{ m} + 896 \text{ m} = 3090$ m.

(b) $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $-2194 \text{ m} = (132.5 \text{ m/s})t - (4.9 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2$. From the quadratic formula the positive root is $t = 38.6$ s.

(c) $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = 132.5 \text{ m/s} + (-9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)(38.6 \text{ s}) = -246$ m/s. The rocket's speed will be 246 m/s just before it hits the ground.

EVALUATE: We cannot solve this problem in a single step because the acceleration, while constant in each stage, is not constant over the entire motion. The standard kinematics equations apply to each stage but not to the motion as a whole.

2.77. **IDENTIFY:** The rocket accelerates uniformly upward at 16.0 m/s^2 with the engines on. After the engines are off, it moves upward but accelerates downward at 9.80 m/s^2.

SET UP: The formulas $y - y_0 = v_{0_y}t = \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ and $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ both apply to both parts of the motion since the accelerations are both constant, but the accelerations are different in both cases. Let $+y$ be upward.

EXECUTE: With the engines on, $v_{0y} = 0$, $a_y = 16.0$ m/s^2 upward, and $t = T$ at the instant the engines just shut off. Using these quantities, we get

$y - y_0 = v_{0_y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = (8.00 \text{ m/s}^2)T^2$ and $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = (16.0 \text{ m/s}^2)T$.

With the engines off (free fall), the formula $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ for the highest point gives $y - y_0 = (13.06 \text{ m/s}^2)T^2$, using $v_{0y} = (16.0 \text{ m/s}^2)T$, $v_y = 0$, and $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2.

The total height reached is 960 m, so (distance in free-fall) + (distance with engines on) = 960 m.

Therefore $(13.06 \text{ m/s}^2)T^2 + (8.00 \text{ m/s}^2)T^2 = 960$ m, which gives $T = 6.75$ s.

EVALUATE: It we put in 6.75 s for T, we see that the rocket travels considerably farther during free fall than with the engines on.

2.78. **IDENTIFY:** The teacher is in free-fall and falls with constant acceleration 9.80 m/s^2, downward. The sound from her shout travels at constant speed. The sound travels from the top of the cliff, reflects from the ground and then travels upward to her present location. If the height of the cliff is h and she falls a distance y in 3.0 s, the sound must travel a distance $h + (h - y)$ in 3.0 s.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward, so for the teacher $a_y = 9.80$ m/s^2 and $v_{0y} = 0$. Let $y = 0$ at the top of the cliff.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the teacher, $y = \frac{1}{2}(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.0 \text{ s})^2 = 44.1$ m. For the sound, $h + (h - y) = v_s t$.

$h = \frac{1}{2}(v_s t + y) = \frac{1}{2}([340 \text{ m/s}][3.0 \text{ s}] + 44.1 \text{ m}) = 532$ m, which rounds to 530 m.

(b) $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_y = \sqrt{2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(532 \text{ m})} = 102$ m/s.

EVALUATE: She is in the air for $t = \frac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \frac{102 \text{ m/s}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 10.4$ s and strikes the ground at high speed.

2.79. **IDENTIFY:** The helicopter has two segments of motion with constant acceleration: upward acceleration for 10.0 s and then free-fall until it returns to the ground. Powers has three segments of motion with constant acceleration: upward acceleration for 10.0 s, free-fall for 7.0 s and then downward acceleration of 2.0 m/s^2.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. Let $y = 0$ at the ground.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When the engine shuts off both objects have upward velocity $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t =$ $(5.0\ \text{m/s}^2)(10.0\ \text{s}) = 50.0\ \text{m/s}$ and are at $y = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(5.0\ \text{m/s}^2)(10.0\ \text{s})^2 = 250\ \text{m}$.

For the helicopter, $v_y = 0$ (at the maximum height), $v_{0y} = +50.0\ \text{m/s}$, $y_0 = 250\ \text{m}$, and $a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$.

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $y = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} + y_0 = \dfrac{0 - (50.0\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} + 250\ \text{m} = 378\ \text{m}$, which rounds to 380 m.

(b) The time for the helicopter to crash from the height of 250 m where the engines shut off can be found using $v_{0y} = +50.0\ \text{m/s}$, $a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$, and $y - y_0 = -250\ \text{m}$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $-250\ \text{m} = (50.0\ \text{m/s})t - (4.90\ \text{m/s}^2)t^2$. $(4.90\ \text{m/s}^2)t^2 - (50.0\ \text{m/s})t - 250\ \text{m} = 0$. The quadratic formula gives $t = \dfrac{1}{9.80}\left(50.0 \pm \sqrt{(50.0)^2 + 4(4.90)(250)}\right)$ s. Only the positive solution is physical, so $t = 13.9$ s.

Powers therefore has free-fall for 7.0 s and then downward acceleration of $2.0\ \text{m/s}^2$ for $13.9\ \text{s} - 7.0\ \text{s} = 6.9$ s. After 7.0 s of free-fall he is at $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = 250\ \text{m} + (50.0\ \text{m/s})(7.0\ \text{s}) +$ $\frac{1}{2}(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(7.0\ \text{s})^2 = 360\ \text{m}$ and has velocity $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 50.0\ \text{m/s} + (-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(7.0\ \text{s}) =$ $-18.6\ \text{m/s}$. After the next 6.9 s he is at $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = 360\ \text{m} + (-18.6\ \text{m/s})(6.9\ \text{s}) +$ $\frac{1}{2}(-2.00\ \text{m/s}^2)(6.9\ \text{s})^2 = 184\ \text{m}$. Powers is 184 m above the ground when the helicopter crashes.

EVALUATE: When Powers steps out of the helicopter he retains the initial velocity he had in the helicopter but his acceleration changes abruptly from $5.0\ \text{m/s}^2$ upward to $9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$ downward. Without the jet pack he would have crashed into the ground at the same time as the helicopter. The jet pack slows his descent so he is above the ground when the helicopter crashes.

2.80. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the rock. Sound travels at constant speed.

SET UP: Let t_f be the time for the rock to fall to the ground and let t_s be the time it takes the sound to travel from the impact point back to you. $t_f + t_s = 8.00$ s. Both the rock and sound travel a distance *h* that is equal to the height of the cliff. Take $+y$ downward for the motion of the rock. The rock has $v_{0y} = 0$ and $a_y = g = 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the falling rock, $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $h = \frac{1}{2}gt_f^2$. For the sound, $h = v_s t_s$. Equating these two equations for *h* and using the fact that $t_f + t_s = 8.00$ s, we get $\frac{1}{2}gt_f^2 = v_s t_s = v_s(8.00\ \text{s} - t_f)$. Using $v_s = 330$ m/s and $g = 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$, we get a quadratic equation. Solving it using the quadratic formula and using the positive square root, we get $t_f = 7.225$ s. Therefore $h = \frac{1}{2}gt_f^2 = (1/2)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(7.225\ \text{s})^2 = 256$ m.

(b) Ignoring sound you would calculate $d = \frac{1}{2}(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(8.00\ \text{s})^2 = 314\ \text{m}$, which is greater than the actual distance. So you would have overestimated the height of the cliff. It actually takes the rock less time than 8.00 s to fall to the ground.

EVALUATE: Once we know *h* we can calculate that $t_f = 7.225$ s and $t_s = 0.775$ s. The time for the sound of impact to travel back to you is 6% of the total time and should not be neglected for best precision.

2.81. **(a) IDENTIFY:** We have nonconstant acceleration, so we must use calculus instead of the standard kinematics formulas.

SET UP: We know the acceleration as a function of time is $a_x(t) = -Ct$, so we can integrate to find the velocity and then the *x*-coordinate of the object. We know that $v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x dt$ and $x(t) = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x(t)dt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We have information about the velocity, so we need to find that by integrating the acceleration. $v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x dt = v_{0x} + \int_0^t -Ct dt = v_{0x} - \frac{1}{2}Ct^2$. Using the facts that the initial velocity is 20.0 m/s and $v_x = 0$ when $t = 8.00$ s, we have $0 = 20.0\ \text{m/s} - C(8.00\ \text{s})^2/2$, which gives $C = 0.625\ \text{m/s}^3$.

(b) We need the change in position during the first 8.00 s. Using $x(t) = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x(t)dt$ gives

$x - x_0 = \int_0^t \left(-\frac{1}{2}Ct^2 + (20.0\ \text{m/s})\right)dt = -Ct^3/6 + (20.0\ \text{m/s})t$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Putting in $C = 0.625$ m/s^3 and $t = 8.00$ s gives an answer of 107 m.

EVALUATE: The standard kinematics formulas are of no use in this problem since the acceleration varies with time.

2.82. **IDENTIFY:** Both objects are in free-fall and move with constant acceleration 9.80 m/s^2, downward. The two balls collide when they are at the same height at the same time.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward, so $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2 for each ball. Let $y = 0$ at the ground. Let ball A be the one thrown straight up and ball B be the one dropped from rest at height H. $y_{0A} = 0$, $y_{0B} = H$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ applied to each ball gives $y_A = v_0 t - \frac{1}{2}gt^2$ and $y_B = H - \frac{1}{2}gt^2$.

$y_A = y_B$ gives $v_0 t - \frac{1}{2}gt^2 = H - \frac{1}{2}gt^2$ and $t = \dfrac{H}{v_0}$.

(b) For ball A at its highest point, $v_{yA} = 0$ and $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives $t = \dfrac{v_0}{g}$. Setting this equal to the time in part (a) gives $\dfrac{H}{v_0} = \dfrac{v_0}{g}$ and $H = \dfrac{v_0^2}{g}$.

EVALUATE: In part (a), using $t = \dfrac{H}{v_0}$ in the expressions for y_A and y_B gives $y_A = y_B = H\left(1 - \dfrac{gH}{2v_0^2}\right)$.

H must be less than $\dfrac{2v_0^2}{g}$ in order for the balls to collide before ball A returns to the ground. This is because it takes ball A time $t = \dfrac{2v_0}{g}$ to return to the ground and ball B falls a distance $\frac{1}{2}gt^2 = \dfrac{2v_0^2}{g}$ during this time. When $H = \dfrac{2v_0^2}{g}$ the two balls collide just as ball A reaches the ground and for H greater than this ball A reaches the ground before they collide.

2.83. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $v_x = dx/dt$ and $a_x = dv_x/dt$ to calculate $v_x(t)$ and $a_x(t)$ for each car. Use these equations to answer the questions about the motion.

EXECUTE: $x_A = \alpha t + \beta t^2$, $v_{Ax} = \dfrac{dx_A}{dt} = \alpha + 2\beta t$, $a_{Ax} = \dfrac{dv_{Ax}}{dt} = 2\beta$

$x_B = \gamma t^2 - \delta t^3$, $v_{Bx} = \dfrac{dx_B}{dt} = 2\gamma t - 3\delta t^2$, $a_{Bx} = \dfrac{dv_{Bx}}{dt} = 2\gamma - 6\delta t$

(a) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The car that initially moves ahead is the one that has the larger v_{0x}.

EXECUTE: At $t = 0$, $v_{Ax} = \alpha$ and $v_{Bx} = 0$. So initially car A moves ahead.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Cars at the same point implies $x_A = x_B$.

$\alpha t + \beta t^2 = \gamma t^2 - \delta t^3$

EXECUTE: One solution is $t = 0$, which says that they start from the same point. To find the other solutions, divide by t: $\alpha + \beta t = \gamma t - \delta t^2$

$\delta t^2 + (\beta - \gamma)t + \alpha = 0$

$t = \dfrac{1}{2\delta}\left(-(\beta - \gamma) \pm \sqrt{(\beta - \gamma)^2 - 4\delta\alpha}\right) = \dfrac{1}{0.40}\left(+1.60 \pm \sqrt{(1.60)^2 - 4(0.20)(2.60)}\right) = 4.00 \text{ s} \pm 1.73 \text{ s}$

So $x_A = x_B$ for $t = 0$, $t = 2.27$ s and $t = 5.73$ s.

EVALUATE: Car A has constant, positive a_x. Its v_x is positive and increasing. Car B has $v_{0x} = 0$ and a_x that is initially positive but then becomes negative. Car B initially moves in the $+x$-direction but then slows down and finally reverses direction. At $t = 2.27$ s car B has overtaken car A and then passes it. At $t = 5.73$ s, car B is moving in the $-x$-direction as it passes car A again.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) IDENTIFY: The distance from A to B is $x_B - x_A$. The rate of change of this distance is $\frac{d(x_B - x_A)}{dt}$. If this distance is not changing, $\frac{d(x_B - x_A)}{dt} = 0$. But this says $v_{Bx} - v_{Ax} = 0$. (The distance between A and B is neither decreasing nor increasing at the instant when they have the same velocity.)

SET UP: $v_{Ax} = v_{Bx}$ requires $\alpha + 2\beta t = 2\gamma t - 3\delta t^2$

EXECUTE: $3\delta t^2 + 2(\beta - \gamma)t + \alpha = 0$

$$t = \frac{1}{6\delta}\left(-2(\beta-\gamma) \pm \sqrt{4(\beta-\gamma)^2 - 12\delta\alpha}\right) = \frac{1}{1.20}\left(3.20 \pm \sqrt{4(-1.60)^2 - 12(0.20)(2.60)}\right)$$

$t = 2.667\ \text{s} \pm 1.667\ s$, so $v_{Ax} = v_{Bx}$ for $t = 1.00$ s and $t = 4.33$ s.

EVALUATE: At $t = 1.00$ s, $v_{Ax} = v_{Bx} = 5.00$ m/s. At $t = 4.33$ s, $v_{Ax} = v_{Bx} = 13.0$ m/s. Now car B is slowing down while A continues to speed up, so their velocities aren't ever equal again.

(d) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $a_{Ax} = a_{Bx}$ requires $2\beta = 2\gamma - 6\delta t$

EXECUTE: $t = \frac{\gamma - \beta}{3\delta} = \frac{2.80\ \text{m/s}^2 - 1.20\ \text{m/s}^2}{3(0.20\ \text{m/s}^3)} = 2.67$ s.

EVALUATE: At $t = 0$, $a_{Bx} > a_{Ax}$, but a_{Bx} is decreasing while a_{Ax} is constant. They are equal at $t = 2.67$ s but for all times after that $a_{Bx} < a_{Ax}$.

2.84. **IDENTIFY:** Interpret the data on a graph to draw conclusions about the motion of a glider having constant acceleration down a frictionless air track, starting from rest at the top.

SET UP: The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas apply. Take the $+x$-axis along the surface of the track pointing downward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For constant acceleration starting from rest, we have $x = \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$. Therefore a plot of x versus t^2 should be a straight line, and the slope of that line should be $a_x/2$.

(b) To construct the graph of x versus t^2, we can use readings from the graph given in the text to construct a table of values for x and t^2, or we could use graphing software if available. The result is a graph similar to the one shown in Figure 2.84, which was obtained using software. A graph done by hand could vary slightly from this one, depending on how one reads the values on the graph in the text. The graph shown is clearly a straight line having slope 3.77 m/s^2 and x-intercept 0.0092 m. Using the slope y-intercept form of the equation of a straight line, the equation of this line is $x = 3.77t^2 + 0.0092$, where x is in meters and t in seconds.

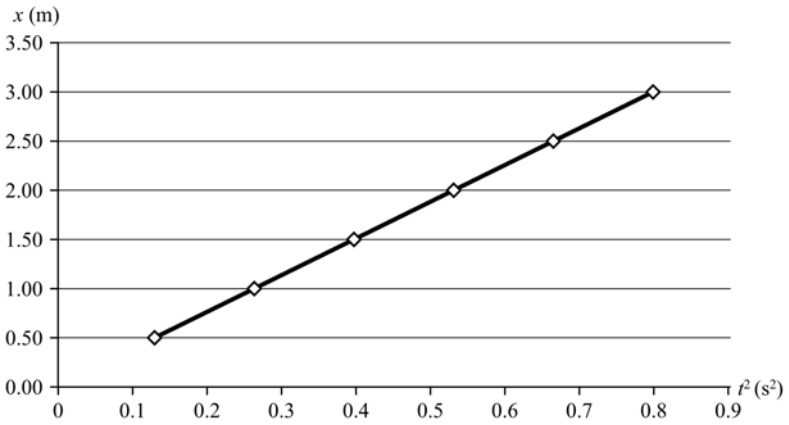


Figure 2.84

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The slope of the straight line in the graph is $a_x/2$, so $a_x = 2(3.77\ \text{m/s}^2) = 7.55\ \text{m/s}^2$.
(d) We know the distance traveled is 1.35 m, the acceleration is 7.55 m/s^2, and the initial velocity is zero, so we use the equation $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ and solve for v_x, giving $v_x = 4.51$ m/s.

EVALUATE: For constant acceleration in part (d), the average velocity is (4.51 m/s)/2 = 2.25 m/s. With this average velocity, the time for the glider to travel 1.35 m is $x/v_{\text{av}} = (1.35\ \text{m})/(2.25\ \text{m}) = 0.6$ s, which is approximately the value of t read from the graph in the text for $x = 1.35$ m.

2.85. **IDENTIFY:** A ball is dropped from rest and falls from various heights with constant acceleration. Interpret a graph of the square of its velocity just as it reaches the floor as a function of its release height.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward since all motion is downward. The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas apply for the ball.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The equation $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ applies to the falling ball. Solving for $y - y_0$ and using $v_{0y} = 0$ and $a_y = g$, we get $y - y_0 = \dfrac{v_y^2}{2g}$. A graph of $y - y_0$ versus v_y^2 will be a straight line with slope $1/2g = 1/(19.6\ \text{m/s}^2) = 0.0510\ \text{s}^2/\text{m}$.
(b) With air resistance the acceleration is less than 9.80 m/s^2, so the final speed will be smaller.
(c) The graph will not be a straight line because the acceleration will vary with the speed of the ball. For a given release height, v_y with air resistance is less than without it. Alternatively, with air resistance the ball will have to fall a greater distance to achieve a given velocity than without air resistance. The graph is sketched in Figure 2.85.

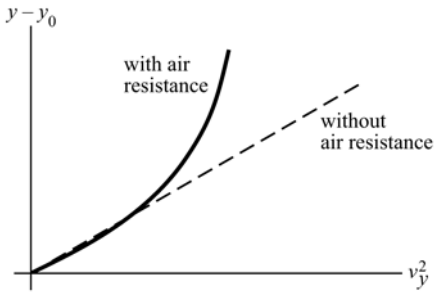


Figure 2.85

EVALUATE: Graphing $y - y_0$ versus v_y^2 for a set of data will tell us if the acceleration is constant. If the graph is a straight line, the acceleration is constant; if not, the acceleration is not constant.

2.86. **IDENTIFY:** Use data of acceleration and time for a model car to find information about its velocity and position.
SET UP: From the table of data in the text, we can see that the acceleration is not constant, so the constant-acceleration kinematics formlas do not apply. Therefore we must use calculus. The equations $v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x dt$ and $x(t) = x_0 + \int_0^t v_x dt$ apply.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 2.86a shows the graph of a_x versus t. From the graph, we find that the slope of the line is –0.5131 m/s^3 and the a-intercept is 6.026 m/s^2. Using the slope y-intercept equation of a straight line, the equation is $a(t) = -0.513\ \text{m/s}^3\ t + 6.026\ \text{m/s}^2$, where t is in seconds and a is in m/s^2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

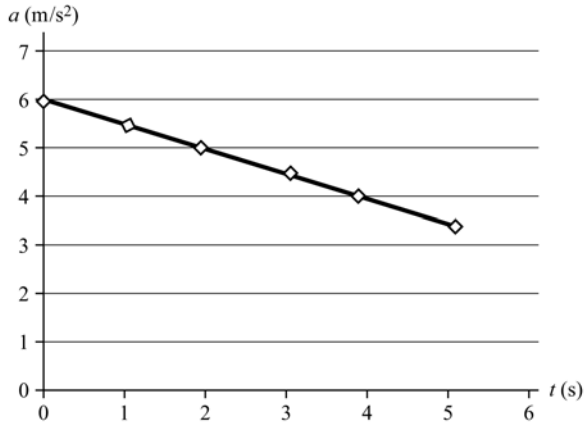


Figure 2.86a

(b) Integrate the acceleration to find the velocity, with the initial velocity equal to zero.

$v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x dt = v_{0x} + \int_0^t (6.026\ \text{m/s}^2 - 0.513\ \text{m/s}^3\ t)\,dt = 6.026\ \text{m/s}^2\ t - 0.2565\ \text{m/s}^3\ t^2.$

Figure 2.86b shows a sketch of the graph of v_x versus t.

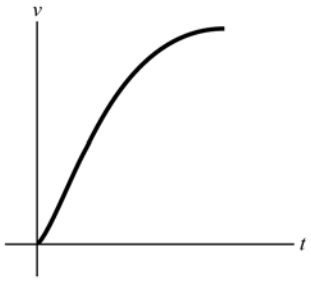


Figure 2.86b

(c) Putting $t = 5.00$ s into the equation we found in (b) gives $v_x = 23.7$ m/s.

(d) Integrate the velocity to find the change in position of the car.

$x - x_0 = \int_0^t v_x dt = \int_0^t [(6.026\ \text{m/s}^2)t - (0.2565\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2]\,dt = 3.013\ \text{m/s}^2\ t^2 - 0.0855\ \text{m/s}^3\ t^3$

At $t = 5.00$ s, this gives $x - x_0 = 64.6$ m.

EVALUATE: Since the acceleration is not constant, the standard kinematics formulas do not apply, so we must go back to basic definitions involving calculus.

2.87. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ to the motion from the maximum height, where $v_{0y} = 0$. The time spent above $y_{\max}/2$ on the way down equals the time spent above $y_{\max}/2$ on the way up.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. $a_y = g$. $y - y_0 = y_{\max}/2$ when he is a distance $y_{\max}/2$ above the floor.

EXECUTE: The time from the maximum height to $y_{\max}/2$ above the floor is given by $y_{\max}/2 = \frac{1}{2}gt_1^2$. The time from the maximum height to the floor is given by $y_{\max} = \frac{1}{2}gt_{\text{tot}}^2$ and the time from a height of $y_{\max}/2$ to the floor is $t_2 = t_{\text{tot}} - t_1$.

$$\frac{2t_1}{t_2} = \frac{2\sqrt{y_{\max}/2}}{\sqrt{y_{\max}} - \sqrt{y_{\max}/2}} = \frac{2}{\sqrt{2}-1} = 4.8.$$

EVALUATE: The person spends over twice as long above $y_{\max}/2$ as below $y_{\max}/2$. His average speed is less above $y_{\max}/2$ than it is when he is below this height.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

2.88. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the two objects, the student and the bus.
SET UP: For convenience, let the student's (constant) speed be v_0 and the bus's initial position be x_0. Note that these quantities are for separate objects, the student and the bus. The initial position of the student is taken to be zero, and the initial velocity of the bus is taken to be zero. The positions of the student x_1 and the bus x_2 as functions of time are then $x_1 = v_0 t$ and $x_2 = x_0 + (1/2)at^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Setting $x_1 = x_2$ and solving for the times t gives $t = \frac{1}{a}\left(v_0 \pm \sqrt{v_0^2 - 2ax_0}\right)$.

$$t = \frac{1}{0.170\ \text{m/s}^2}\left(5.0\ \text{m/s} \pm \sqrt{(5.0\ \text{m/s})^2 - 2(0.170\ \text{m/s}^2)(40.0\ \text{m})}\right) = 9.55\ \text{s and } 49.3\ \text{s}.$$

The student will be likely to hop on the bus the first time she passes it (see part (d) for a discussion of the later time). During this time, the student has run a distance $v_0 t = (5\ \text{m/s})(9.55\ \text{s}) = 47.8\ \text{m}$.

(b) The speed of the bus is $(0.170\ \text{m/s}^2)(9.55\ \text{s}) = 1.62\ \text{m/s}$.

(c) The results can be verified by noting that the x lines for the student and the bus intersect at two points, as shown in Figure 2.88a.

(d) At the later time, the student has passed the bus, maintaining her constant speed, but the accelerating bus then catches up to her. At this later time the bus's velocity is $(0.170\ \text{m/s}^2)(49.3\ \text{s}) = 8.38\ \text{m/s}$.

(e) No; $v_0^2 < 2ax_0$, and the roots of the quadratic are imaginary. When the student runs at $3.5\ \text{m/s}$, Figure 2.88b shows that the two lines do *not* intersect.

(f) For the student to catch the bus, $v_0^2 > 2ax_0$. And so the minimum speed is $\sqrt{2(0.170\ \text{m/s}^2)(40\ \text{m/s})} = 3.688\ \text{m/s}$. She would be running for a time $\frac{3.69\ \text{m/s}}{0.170\ \text{m/s}^2} = 21.7\ \text{s}$, and covers a distance $(3.688\ \text{m/s})(21.7\ \text{s}) = 80.0\ \text{m}$. However, when the student runs at $3.688\ \text{m/s}$, the lines intersect at *one* point, at $x = 80\ \text{m}$, as shown in Figure 2.88c.

EVALUATE: The graph in part (c) shows that the student is traveling faster than the bus the first time they meet but at the second time they meet the bus is traveling faster.

$t_2 = t_{\text{tot}} - t_1$

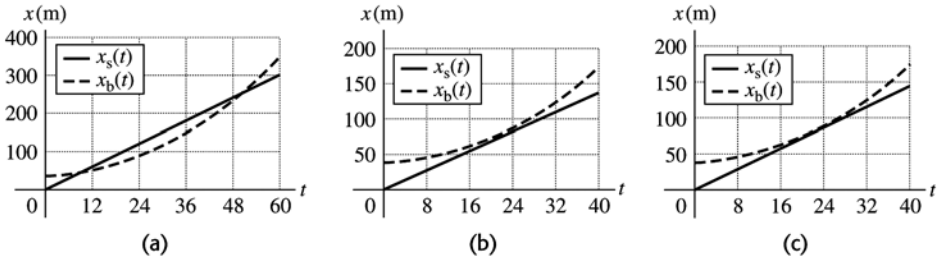


Figure 2.88

2.89. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to both objects.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward, so each ball has $a_y = -g$. For the purpose of doing all four parts with the least repetition of algebra, quantities will be denoted symbolically. That is, let $y_1 = h + v_0 t - \frac{1}{2}gt^2$, $y_2 = h - \frac{1}{2}g(t - t_0)^2$. In this case, $t_0 = 1.00\ \text{s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Setting $y_1 = y_2 = 0$, expanding the binomial $(t - t_0)^2$ and eliminating the common term $\frac{1}{2}gt^2$ yields $v_0 t = gt_0 t - \frac{1}{2}gt_0^2$. Solving for t: $t = \frac{\frac{1}{2}gt_0^2}{gt_0 - v_0} = \frac{t_0}{2}\left(\frac{1}{1 - v_0/(gt_0)}\right)$.

Substitution of this into the expression for y_1 and setting $y_1 = 0$ and solving for h as a function of v_0 yields, after some algebra, $h = \frac{1}{2}gt_0^2 \frac{\left(\frac{1}{2}gt_0 - v_0\right)^2}{(gt_0 - v_0)^2}$. Using the given value $t_0 = 1.00$ s and $g = 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$,

$h = 20.0\ \text{m} = (4.9\ \text{m})\left(\frac{4.9\ \text{m/s} - v_0}{9.8\ \text{m/s} - v_0}\right)^2$.

This has two solutions, one of which is unphysical (the first ball is still going up when the second is released; see part (c)). The physical solution involves taking the negative square root before solving for v_0, and yields 8.2 m/s. The graph of y versus t for each ball is given in Figure 2.89.

(b) The above expression gives for (i) 0.411 m and for (ii) 1.15 km.

(c) As v_0 approaches $9.8\ \text{m/s}$, the height h becomes infinite, corresponding to a relative velocity at the time the second ball is thrown that approaches zero. If $v_0 > 9.8\ \text{m/s}$, the first ball can never catch the second ball.

(d) As v_0 approaches 4.9 m/s, the height approaches zero. This corresponds to the first ball being closer and closer (on its way down) to the top of the roof when the second ball is released. If $v_0 < 4.9\ \text{m/s}$, the first ball will already have passed the roof on the way down before the second ball is released, and the second ball can never catch up.

EVALUATE: Note that the values of v_0 in parts (a) and (b) are all greater than v_{min} and less than v_{max}.

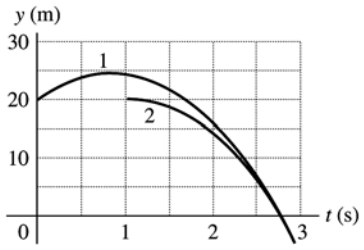


Figure 2.89

2.90. **IDENTIFY:** We know the change in velocity and the time for that change. We can use these quantities to find the average acceleration.

SET UP: The average acceleration is the change in velocity divided by the time for that change.

EXECUTE: $a_{\text{av}} = (v - v_0)/t = (0.80\ \text{m/s} - 0)/(250 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{s}) = 32\ \text{m/s}^2$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: This is about 1/3 the acceleration due to gravity, which is a reasonable acceleration for an organ.

2.91. **IDENTIFY:** The original area is divided into two equal areas. We want the diameter of these two areas, assuming the original and final areas are circular.

SET UP: The area A of a circle or radius r is $A = \pi r^2$ and the diameter d is $d = 2r$. $A_{\text{i}} = 2A_{\text{f}}$, and $r = d/2$, where A_{f} is the area of each of the two arteries.

EXECUTE: Call d the diameter of each artery. $A_{\text{i}} = \pi(d_{\text{a}}/2)^2 = 2[\pi(d/2)^2]$, which gives $d = d_{\text{a}}/\sqrt{2}$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: The area of each artery is half the area of the aorta, but the diameters of the arteries are not half the diameter of the aorta.

2.92. **IDENTIFY:** We must interpret a graph of blood velocity during a heartbeat as a function of time.

SET UP: The instantaneous acceleration of a blood molecule is the slope of the velocity-versus-time graph.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

3

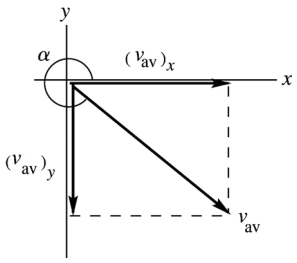
MOTION IN TWO OR THREE DIMENSIONS

3.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\vec{v}_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\vec{r}_2 - \vec{r}_1}{t_2 - t_1}$ in component form.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{x_2 - x_1}{t_2 - t_1} = \dfrac{5.3\text{ m} - 1.1\text{ m}}{3.0\text{ s} - 0} = 1.4\text{ m/s}$

$v_{\text{av-}y} = \dfrac{\Delta y}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{y_2 - y_1}{t_2 - t_1} = \dfrac{-0.5\text{ m} - 3.4\text{ m}}{3.0\text{ s} - 0} = -1.3\text{ m/s}$

(b)



$\tan\alpha = \dfrac{(v_{\text{av}})_y}{(v_{\text{av}})_x} = \dfrac{-1.3\text{ m/s}}{1.4\text{ m/s}} = -0.9286$

$\alpha = 360° - 42.9° = 317°$

$v_{\text{av}} = \sqrt{(v_{\text{av}})_x^2 + (v_{\text{av}})_y^2}$

$v_{\text{av}} = \sqrt{(1.4\text{ m/s})^2 + (-1.3\text{ m/s})^2} = 1.9\text{ m/s}$

Figure 3.1

EVALUATE: Our calculation gives that $\vec{v}_{\text{av}}$ is in the 4th quadrant. This corresponds to increasing x and decreasing y.

3.2. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\vec{v}_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\vec{r}_2 - \vec{r}_1}{t_2 - t_1}$ in component form. The distance from the origin is the magnitude of $\vec{r}$.

SET UP: At time t_1, $x_1 = y_1 = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x = (v_{\text{av-}x})\Delta t = (-3.8\text{ m/s})(12.0\text{ s}) = -45.6\text{ m}$ and $y = (v_{\text{av-}y})\Delta t = (4.9\text{ m/s})(12.0\text{ s}) = 58.8\text{ m}$.

(b) $r = \sqrt{x^2 + y^2} = \sqrt{(-45.6\text{ m})^2 + (58.8\text{ m})^2} = 74.4\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: $\Delta\vec{r}$ is in the direction of $\vec{v}_{\text{av}}$. Therefore, Δx is negative since $v_{\text{av-}x}$ is negative and Δy is positive since $v_{\text{av-}y}$ is positive.

3.3. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** From $\vec{r}$ we can calculate x and y for any t.

Then use $\vec{v}_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\vec{r}_2 - \vec{r}_1}{t_2 - t_1}$ in component form.

EXECUTE: $\vec{r} = [4.0\text{ cm} + (2.5\text{ cm/s}^2)t^2]\hat{i} + (5.0\text{ cm/s})t\hat{j}$

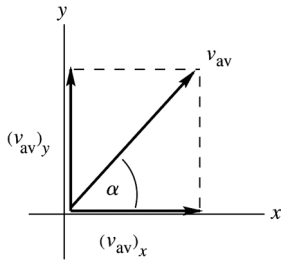
At $t = 0$, $\vec{r} = (4.0\text{ cm})\,\hat{i}$.

At $t = 2.0$ s, $\vec{r} = (14.0\text{ cm})\,\hat{i} + (10.0\text{ cm})\,\hat{j}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$v_{\text{av-}x} = \frac{\Delta x}{\Delta t} = \frac{10.0 \text{ cm}}{2.0 \text{ s}} = 5.0 \text{ cm/s}.$$

$$v_{\text{av-}y} = \frac{\Delta y}{\Delta t} = \frac{10.0 \text{ cm}}{2.0 \text{ s}} = 5.0 \text{ cm/s}.$$



$$v_{\text{av}} = \sqrt{(v_{\text{av}})_x^2 + (v_{\text{av}})_y^2} = 7.1 \text{ cm/s}$$

$$\tan\alpha = \frac{(v_{\text{av}})_y}{(v_{\text{av}})_x} = 1.00$$

$$\theta = 45°.$$

Figure 3.3a

EVALUATE: Both x and y increase, so $\vec{v}_{\text{av}}$ is in the 1st quadrant.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Calculate $\vec{r}$ by taking the time derivative of $\vec{r}(t)$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{v} = \dfrac{d\vec{r}}{dt} = ([5.0 \text{ cm/s}^2]t)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (5.0 \text{ cm/s})\,\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$

$\underline{t = 0}$: $v_x = 0$, $v_y = 5.0$ cm/s; $v = 5.0$ cm/s and $\theta = 90°$

$\underline{t = 1.0 \text{ s}}$: $v_x = 5.0$ cm/s, $v_y = 5.0$ cm/s; $v = 7.1$ cm/s and $\theta = 45°$

$\underline{t = 2.0 \text{ s}}$: $v_x = 10.0$ cm/s, $v_y = 5.0$ cm/s; $v = 11$ cm/s and $\theta = 27°$

(c) The trajectory is a graph of y versus x.

$x = 4.0 \text{ cm} + (2.5 \text{ cm/s}^2)\,t^2$, $y = (5.0 \text{ cm/s})t$

For values of t between 0 and 2.0 s, calculate x and y and plot y versus x.

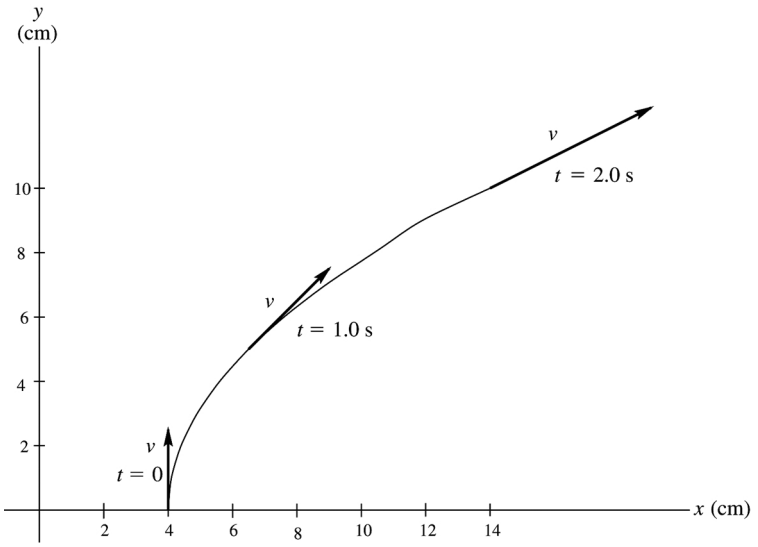


Figure 3.3b

EVALUATE: The sketch shows that the instantaneous velocity at any t is tangent to the trajectory.

3.4. IDENTIFY: Given the position vector of a squirrel, find its velocity components in general, and at a specific time find its velocity components and the magnitude and direction of its position vector and velocity.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $v_x = dx/dt$ and $v_y = dy/dt$; the magnitude of a vector is $A = \sqrt{(A_x^2 + A_y^2)}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking the derivatives gives $v_x(t) = 0.280 \text{ m/s} + (0.0720 \text{ m/s}^2)t$ and $v_y(t) = (0.0570 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2$.

(b) Evaluating the position vector at $t = 5.00$ s gives $x = 2.30$ m and $y = 2.375$ m, which gives $r = 3.31$ m.

(c) At $t = 5.00$ s, $v_x = +0.64$ m/s, $v_y = 1.425$ m/s, which gives $v = 1.56$ m/s and $\tan\theta = \dfrac{1.425}{0.64}$ so the direction is $\theta = 65.8^\circ$ (counterclockwise from +x-axis)

EVALUATE: The acceleration is not constant, so we cannot use the standard kinematics formulas.

3.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Eq. $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_2 - \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_1}{t_2 - t_1}$ in component form to calculate $a_{\text{av-}x}$ and $a_{\text{av-}y}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The velocity vectors at $t_1 = 0$ and $t_2 = 30.0$ s are shown in Figure 3.5a.

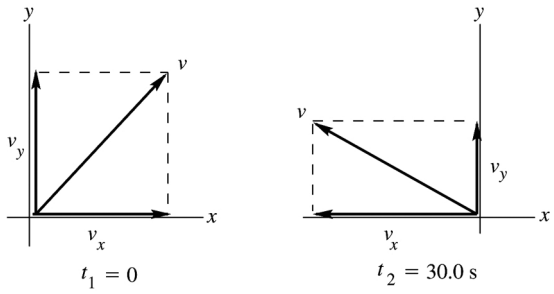
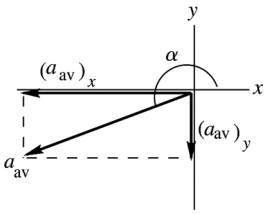


Figure 3.5a

(b) $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{v_{2x} - v_{1x}}{t_2 - t_1} = \dfrac{-170 \text{ m/s} - 90 \text{ m/s}}{30.0 \text{ s}} = -8.67 \text{ m/s}^2$

$a_{\text{av-}y} = \dfrac{\Delta v_y}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{v_{2y} - v_{1y}}{t_2 - t_1} = \dfrac{40 \text{ m/s} - 110 \text{ m/s}}{30.0 \text{ s}} = -2.33 \text{ m/s}^2$

(c)



$a = \sqrt{(a_{\text{av-}x})^2 + (a_{\text{av-}y})^2} = 8.98 \text{ m/s}^2$

$\tan\alpha = \dfrac{a_{\text{av-}y}}{a_{\text{av-}x}} = \dfrac{-2.33 \text{ m/s}^2}{-8.67 \text{ m/s}^2} = 0.269$

$\alpha = 15^\circ + 180^\circ = 195^\circ$

Figure 3.5b

EVALUATE: The changes in v_x and v_y are both in the negative x or y direction, so both components of $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}_{\text{av}}$ are in the 3rd quadrant.

3.6. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_2 - \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_1}{t_2 - t_1}$ in component form.

SET UP: $a_x = (0.45 \text{ m/s}^2)\cos 31.0^\circ = 0.39 \text{ m/s}^2$, $a_y = (0.45 \text{ m/s}^2)\sin 31.0^\circ = 0.23 \text{ m/s}^2$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{\Delta v_x}{\Delta t}$ and $v_x = 2.6 \text{ m/s} + (0.39 \text{ m/s}^2)(10.0 \text{ s}) = 6.5 \text{ m/s}$. $a_{\text{av-}y} = \dfrac{\Delta v_y}{\Delta t}$ and $v_y = -1.8 \text{ m/s} + (0.23 \text{ m/s}^2)(10.0 \text{ s}) = 0.52 \text{ m/s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $v = \sqrt{(6.5\text{ m/s})^2 + (0.52\text{ m/s})^2} = 6.52\text{ m/s},$ at an angle of $\arctan\left(\frac{0.52}{6.5}\right) = 4.6°$ counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

(c) The velocity vectors $\vec{v}_1$ and $\vec{v}_2$ are sketched in Figure 3.6. The two velocity vectors differ in magnitude and direction.

EVALUATE: $\vec{v}_1$ is at an angle of $35°$ below the $+x$-axis and has magnitude $v_1 = 3.2$ m/s, so $v_2 > v_1$ and the direction of $\vec{v}_2$ is rotated counterclockwise from the direction of $\vec{v}_1$.

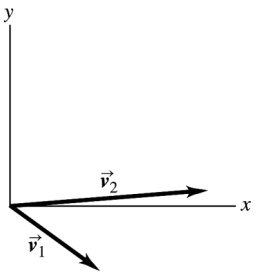


Figure 3.6

3.7. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\vec{v} = \frac{d\vec{r}}{dt}$ and $\vec{a} = \frac{d\vec{v}}{dt}$ to find v_x, v_y, a_x, and a_y as functions of time. The magnitude and direction of $\vec{r}$ and $\vec{a}$ can be found once we know their components.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Calculate x and y for t values in the range 0 to 2.0 s and plot y versus x. The results are given in Figure 3.7a.

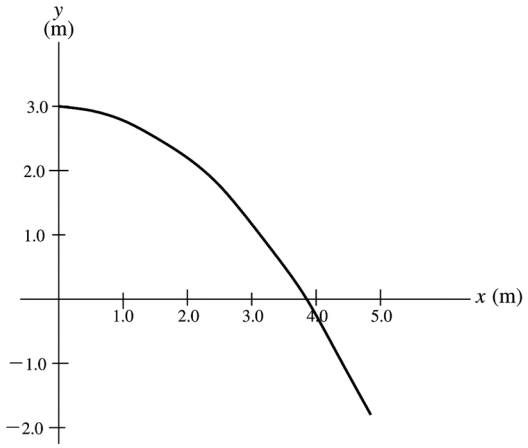


Figure 3.7a

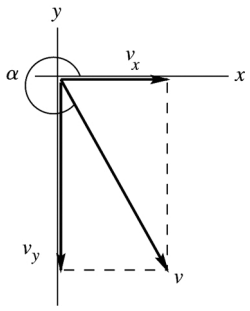
(b) $v_x = \frac{dx}{dt} = \alpha \quad v_y = \frac{dy}{dt} = -2\beta t$

$a_x = \frac{dv_x}{dt} = 0 \quad a_y = \frac{dv_y}{dt} = -2\beta$

Thus $\vec{v} = \alpha\hat{i} - 2\beta t\hat{j}$, $\vec{a} = -2\beta\hat{j}$

(c) velocity: At $t = 2.0$ s, $v_x = 2.4$ m/s, $v_y = -2(1.2\text{ m/s}^2)(2.0\text{ s}) = -4.8$ m/s

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



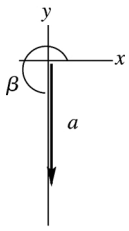
$$v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 5.4 \text{ m/s}$$

$$\tan\alpha = \frac{v_y}{v_x} = \frac{-4.8 \text{ m/s}}{2.4 \text{ m/s}} = -2.00$$

$$\alpha = -63.4° + 360° = 297°$$

Figure 3.7b

acceleration**:** At $t = 2.0$ s, $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -2\,(1.2 \text{ m/s}^2) = -2.4 \text{ m/s}^2$

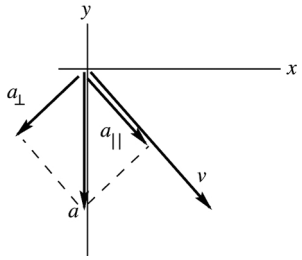


$$a = \sqrt{a_x^2 + a_y^2} = 2.4 \text{ m/s}^2$$

$$\tan\beta = \frac{a_y}{a_x} = \frac{-2.4 \text{ m/s}^2}{0} = -\infty$$

$$\beta = 270°$$

Figure 3.7c



EVALUATE: (d) $\vec{a}$ has a component $a_{||}$ in the same direction as $\vec{v}$, so we know that v is increasing (the bird is speeding up). $\vec{a}$ also has a component $a_\perp$ perpendicular to $\vec{v}$, so that the direction of $\vec{v}$ is changing; the bird is turning toward the $-y$-direction (toward the right)

Figure 3.7d

$\vec{v}$ is always tangent to the path; $\vec{v}$ at $t = 2.0$ s shown in part (c) is tangent to the path at this t, conforming to this general rule. $\vec{a}$ is constant and in the $-y$-direction; the direction of $\vec{v}$ is turning toward the $-y$-direction.

3.8. **IDENTIFY:** Use the velocity components of a car (given as a function of time) to find the acceleration of the car as a function of time and to find the magnitude and direction of the car's velocity and acceleration at a specific time.

SET UP: $a_x = dv_x/dt$ and $a_y = dv_y/dt$; the magnitude of a vector is $A = \sqrt{(A_x^2 + A_y^2)}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking the derivatives gives $a_x(t) = (-0.0360 \text{ m/s}^3)t$ and $a_y(t) = 0.550 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) Evaluating the velocity components at $t = 8.00$ s gives $v_x = 3.848$ m/s and $v_y = 6.40$ m/s, which gives $v = 7.47$ m/s. The direction is $\tan\theta = \dfrac{6.40}{3.848}$ so $\theta = 59.0^{\text{o}}$ (counterclockwise from $+x$-axis).

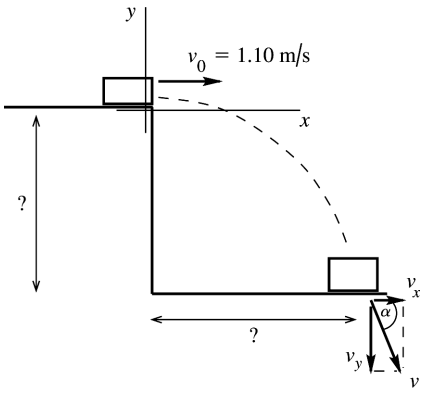
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) Evaluating the acceleration components at $t = 8.00$ s gives $a_x = -0.288$ m/s^2 and $a_y = 0.550$ m/s^2, which gives $a = 0.621$ m/s^2. The angle with the +y axis is given by $\tan\theta = \dfrac{0.288}{0.550}$, so $\theta = 27.6^\circ$. The direction is therefore 118° counterclockwise from +x-axis.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is not constant, so we cannot use the standard kinematics formulas.

3.9. **IDENTIFY:** The book moves in projectile motion once it leaves the tabletop. Its initial velocity is horizontal.

SET UP: Take the positive y-direction to be upward. Take the origin of coordinates at the initial position of the book, at the point where it leaves the table top.



<u>x-component</u>:
$a_x = 0$, $v_{0x} = 1.10$ m/s,
$t = 0.480$ s
<u>y-component</u>:
$a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2,
$v_{0y} = 0$,
$t = 0.480$ s

Figure 3.9a

Use constant acceleration equations for the x and y components of the motion, with $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = -g$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y - y_0 = ?$

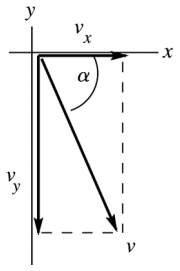
$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = 0 + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.480\text{ s})^2 = -1.129$ m. The tabletop is therefore 1.13 m above the floor.

(b) $x - x_0 = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (1.10\text{ m/s})(0.480\text{ s}) + 0 = 0.528$ m.

(c) $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 1.10$ m/s (The x-component of the velocity is constant, since $a_x = 0$.)

$v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = 0 + (-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.480\text{ s}) = -4.704$ m/s



$v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 4.83$ m/s

$\tan\alpha = \dfrac{v_y}{v_x} = \dfrac{-4.704\text{ m/s}}{1.10\text{ m/s}} = -4.2764$

$\alpha = -76.8^\circ$

Direction of $\vec{v}$ is 76.8° below the horizontal

Figure 3.9b

(d) The graphs are given in Figure 3.9c.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

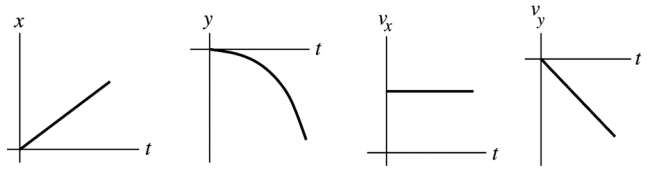


Figure 3.9c

EVALUATE: In the x-direction, $a_x = 0$ and v_x is constant. In the y-direction, $a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$ and v_y is downward and increasing in magnitude since a_y and v_y are in the same directions. The x and y motions occur independently, connected only by the time. The time it takes the book to fall 1.13 m is the time it travels horizontally.

3.10. **IDENTIFY:** The person moves in projectile motion. She must travel 1.75 m horizontally during the time she falls 9.00 m vertically.

SET UP: Take $+y$ downward. $a_x = 0,\ a_y = +9.80\ \text{m/s}^2.\ v_{0x} = v_0,\ v_{0y} = 0.$

EXECUTE: Time to fall 9.00 m: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y-y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(9.00\ \text{m})}{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2}} = 1.36\ \text{s}.$

Speed needed to travel 1.75 m horizontally during this time: $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives

$$v_0 = v_{0x} = \frac{x - x_0}{t} = \frac{1.75\ \text{m}}{1.36\ \text{s}} = 1.29\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: If she increases her initial speed she still takes 1.36 s to reach the level of the ledge, but has traveled horizontally farther than 1.75 m.

3.11. **IDENTIFY:** Each object moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be downward. For each cricket, $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = +9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$. For Chirpy, $v_{0x} = v_{0y} = 0$. For Milada, $v_{0x} = 0.950\ \text{m/s},\ v_{0y} = 0.$

EXECUTE: Milada's horizontal component of velocity has no effect on her vertical motion. She also reaches the ground in 2.70 s. $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (0.950\ \text{m/s})(2.70\ \text{s}) = 2.57\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The x and y components of motion are totally separate and are connected only by the fact that the time is the same for both.

3.12. **IDENTIFY:** The football moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. $a_x = 0,\ a_y = -g.$ At the highest point in the trajectory, $v_y = 0.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t.$ The time t is $\dfrac{v_{0y}}{g} = \dfrac{12.0\ \text{m/s}}{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2} = 1.224\ \text{s},$ which we round to 1.22 s.

(b) Different constant acceleration equations give different expressions but the same numerical result:

$$\tfrac{1}{2}gt^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}v_{y0}t = \frac{v_{0y}^2}{2g} = 7.35\ \text{m}.$$

(c) Regardless of how the algebra is done, the time will be twice that found in part (a), which is 2(1.224 s) = 2.45 s.

(d) $a_x = 0,$ so $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (20.0\ \text{m/s})(2.45\ \text{s}) = 49.0\ \text{m}.$

(e) The graphs are sketched in Figure 3.12 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When the football returns to its original level, $v_x = 20.0$ m/s and $v_y = -12.0$ m/s.

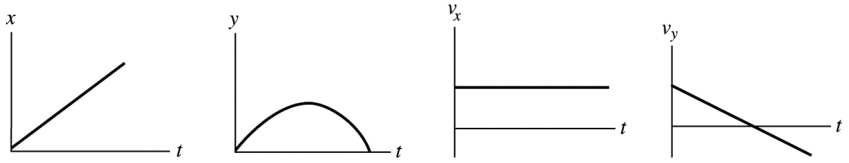


Figure 3.12

3.13. **IDENTIFY:** The car moves in projectile motion. The car travels $21.3\text{ m} - 1.80\text{ m} = 19.5$ m downward during the time it travels 48.0 m horizontally.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be downward. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = +9.80\text{ m/s}^2$. $v_{0x} = v_0$, $v_{0y} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the vertical motion to find the time in the air:

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(19.5\text{ m})}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 1.995$ s

Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $v_0 = v_{0x} = \dfrac{x - x_0}{t} = \dfrac{48.0\text{ m}}{1.995\text{ s}} = 24.1$ m/s.

(b) $v_x = 24.06$ m/s since $a_x = 0$. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = -19.55$ m/s. $v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 31.0$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Note that the speed is considerably less than the algebraic sum of the *x*- and *y*-components of the velocity.

3.14. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the maximum reached by the froghopper and its angle of takeoff, we want to find its takeoff speed and the horizontal distance it travels while in the air.

SET UP: Use coordinates with the origin at the ground and $+y$ upward. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$. At the maximum height $v_y = 0$. The constant-acceleration formulas $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ and $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ apply.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.587\text{ m})} = 3.39$ m/s. $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\theta_0$ so

$v_0 = \dfrac{v_{0y}}{\sin\theta_0} = \dfrac{3.39\text{ m/s}}{\sin 58.0°} = 4.00$ m/s.

(b) Use the vertical motion to find the time in the air. When the froghopper has returned to the ground, $y - y_0 = 0$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = -\dfrac{2v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\dfrac{2(3.39\text{ m/s})}{-9.80\text{ m/s}^2} = 0.692$ s.

Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (v_0 \cos\theta_0)t = (4.00\text{ m/s})(\cos 58.0°)(0.692\text{ s}) = 1.47$ m.

EVALUATE: $v_y = 0$ when $t = -\dfrac{v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\dfrac{3.39\text{ m/s}}{-9.80\text{ m/s}^2} = 0.346$ s. The total time in the air is twice this.

3.15. **IDENTIFY:** The ball moves with projectile motion with an initial velocity that is horizontal and has magnitude v_0. The height *h* of the table and v_0 are the same; the acceleration due to gravity changes from $g_E = 9.80\text{ m/s}^2$ on earth to g_X on planet X.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be horizontal and in the direction of the initial velocity of the marble and let $+y$ be upward. $v_{0x} = v_0$, $v_{0y} = 0$, $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -g$, where *g* is either g_E or g_X.

EXECUTE: Use the vertical motion to find the time in the air: $y - y_0 = -h$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2h}{g}}$. Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = v_0\sqrt{\dfrac{2h}{g}}$. $x - x_0 = D$ on earth and $2.76D$ on

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Planet X. $(x-x_0)\sqrt{g}=v_0\sqrt{2h}$, which is constant, so $D\sqrt{g_E}=2.76D\sqrt{g_X}$.

$$g_X=\frac{g_E}{(2.76)^2}=0.131g_E=1.28\text{ m/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: On Planet X the acceleration due to gravity is less, it takes the ball longer to reach the floor and it travels farther horizontally.

3.16. **IDENTIFY:** The shell moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be horizontal, along the direction of the shell's motion, and let $+y$ be upward. $a_x=0$, $a_y=-9.80\text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0x}=v_0\cos\alpha_0=(40.0\text{ m/s})\cos 60.0°=20.0\text{ m/s}$,

$v_{0y}=v_0\sin\alpha_0=(40.0\text{ m/s})\sin 60.0°=34.6\text{ m/s}$.

(b) At the maximum height $v_y=0$. $v_y=v_{0y}+a_yt$ gives $t=\dfrac{v_y-v_{0y}}{a_y}=\dfrac{0-34.6\text{ m/s}}{-9.80\text{ m/s}^2}=3.53\text{ s}$.

(c) $v_y^2=v_{0y}^2+2a_y(y-y_0)$ gives $y-y_0=\dfrac{v_y^2-v_{0y}^2}{2a_y}=\dfrac{0-(34.6\text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}=61.2\text{ m}$.

(d) The total time in the air is twice the time to the maximum height, so

$x-x_0=v_{0x}t+\frac{1}{2}a_xt^2=(20.0\text{ m/s})(2)(3.53\text{ s})=141\text{ m}$.

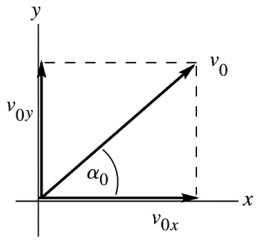
(e) At the maximum height, $v_x=v_{0x}=20.0\text{ m/s}$ and $v_y=0$. At all points in the motion, $a_x=0$ and $a_y=-9.80\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The equation for the horizontal range R derived in the text is $R=\dfrac{v_0^2\sin 2\alpha_0}{g}$. This gives

$R=\dfrac{(40.0\text{ m/s})^2\sin(120.0°)}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}=141\text{ m}$, which agrees with our result in part (d).

3.17. **IDENTIFY:** The baseball moves in projectile motion. In part (c) first calculate the components of the velocity at this point and then get the resultant velocity from its components.

SET UP: First find the x- and y-components of the initial velocity. Use coordinates where the $+y$-direction is upward, the $+x$-direction is to the right and the origin is at the point where the baseball leaves the bat.



$v_{0x}=v_0\cos\alpha_0=(30.0\text{ m/s})\cos 36.9°=24.0\text{ m/s}$

$v_{0y}=v_0\sin\alpha_0=(30.0\text{ m/s})\sin 36.9°=18.0\text{ m/s}$

Figure 3.17a

Use constant acceleration equations for the x and y motions, with $a_x=0$ and $a_y=-g$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** y-component (vertical motion):

$y-y_0=+10.0\text{ m}$, $v_{0y}=18.0\text{ m/s}$, $a_y=-9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, $t=?$

$y-y_0=v_{0y}+\frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$

$10.0\text{ m}=(18.0\text{ m/s})t-(4.90\text{ m/s}^2)t^2$

$(4.90\text{ m/s}^2)t^2-(18.0\text{ m/s})t+10.0\text{ m}=0$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Apply the quadratic formula: $t = \frac{1}{9.80}\left[18.0 \pm \sqrt{(-18.0)^2 - 4(4.90)(10.0)}\right]$ s $= (1.837 \pm 1.154)$ s

The ball is at a height of 10.0 above the point where it left the bat at $t_1 = 0.683$ s and at $t_2 = 2.99$ s. At the earlier time the ball passes through a height of 10.0 m as its way up and at the later time it passes through 10.0 m on its way down.

(b) $v_x = v_{0x} = +24.0$ m/s, at all times since $a_x = 0$.

$v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$

$t_1 = 0.683$ s: $v_y = +18.0 \text{ m/s} + (-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.683 \text{ s}) = +11.3$ m/s. (v_y is positive means that the ball is traveling upward at this point.)

$t_2 = 2.99$ s: $v_y = +18.0 \text{ m/s} + (-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.99 \text{ s}) = -11.3$ m/s. (v_y is negative means that the ball is traveling downward at this point.)

(c) $v_x = v_{0x} = 24.0$ m/s

Solve for v_y:

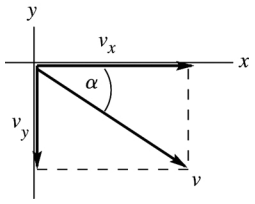
$v_y = ?$, $y - y_0 = 0$ (when ball returns to height where motion started),

$a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = +18.0$ m/s

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

$v_y = -v_{0y} = -18.0$ m/s (negative, since the baseball must be traveling downward at this point)

Now solve for the magnitude and direction of $\vec{v}$.



$$v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2}$$

$$v = \sqrt{(24.0 \text{ m/s})^2 + (-18.0 \text{ m/s})^2} = 30.0 \text{ m/s}$$

$$\tan\alpha = \frac{v_y}{v_x} = \frac{-18.0 \text{ m/s}}{24.0 \text{ m/s}}$$

$\alpha = -36.9°$, $36.9°$ below the horizontal

Figure 3.17b

The velocity of the ball when it returns to the level where it left the bat has magnitude 30.0 m/s and is directed at an angle of $36.9°$ below the horizontal.

EVALUATE: The discussion in parts (a) and (b) explains the significance of two values of t for which $y - y_0 = +10.0$ m. When the ball returns to its initial height, our results give that its speed is the same as its initial speed and the angle of its velocity below the horizontal is equal to the angle of its initial velocity above the horizontal; both of these are general results.

3.18. **IDENTIFY:** The shot moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If air resistance is to be ignored, the components of acceleration are 0 horizontally and $-g = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$ vertically downward.

(b) The x-component of velocity is constant at $v_x = (12.0 \text{ m/s})\cos 51.0° = 7.55$ m/s. The y-component is $v_{0y} = (12.0 \text{ m/s})\sin 51.0° = 9.32$ m/s at release and

$v_y = v_{0y} - gt = (9.32 \text{ m/s}) - (9.80 \text{ m/s})(2.08 \text{ s}) = -11.06$ m/s when the shot hits.

(c) $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (7.55 \text{ m/s})(2.08 \text{ s}) = 15.7$ m.

(d) The initial and final heights are not the same.

(e) With $y = 0$ and v_{0y} as found above, the equation for $y - y_0$ as a function of time gives $y_0 = 1.81$m.

(f) The graphs are sketched in Figure 3.18.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When the shot returns to its initial height, $v_y = -9.32$ m/s. The shot continues to accelerate downward as it travels downward 1.81 m to the ground and the magnitude of v_y at the ground is larger than 9.32 m/s.

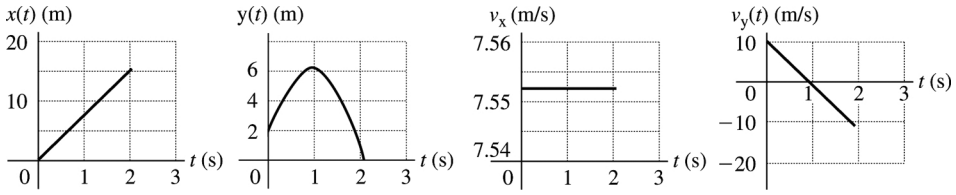
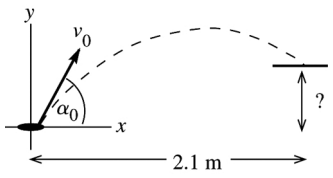


Figure 3.18

3.19. **IDENTIFY:** Take the origin of coordinates at the point where the quarter leaves your hand and take positive y to be upward. The quarter moves in projectile motion, with $a_x = 0$, and $a_y = -g$. It travels vertically for the time it takes it to travel horizontally 2.1 m.



$$v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\alpha_0 = (6.4 \text{ m/s}) \cos 60°$$
$$v_{0x} = 3.20 \text{ m/s}$$
$$v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\alpha_0 = (6.4 \text{ m/s}) \sin 60°$$
$$v_{0y} = 5.54 \text{ m/s}$$

Figure 3.19

(a) SET UP: Use the horizontal (x-component) of motion to solve for t, the time the quarter travels through the air:

$t = ?$, $x - x_0 = 2.1$ m, $v_{0x} = 3.2$ m/s, $a_x = 0$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = v_{0x}t$, since $a_x = 0$

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \dfrac{2.1 \text{ m}}{3.2 \text{ m/s}} = 0.656$ s

SET UP: Now find the vertical displacement of the quarter after this time:

$y - y_0 = ?$, $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2, $v_{0y} = +5.54$ m/s, $t = 0.656$ s

$y - y_0 + v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = (5.54 \text{ m/s})(0.656 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.656 \text{ s})^2 = 3.63 \text{ m} - 2.11 \text{ m} = 1.5$ m.

(b) SET UP: $v_y = ?$, $t = 0.656$ s, $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2, $v_{0y} = +5.54$ m/s $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$

EXECUTE: $v_y = 5.54 \text{ m/s} + (-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.656 \text{ s}) = -0.89$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The minus sign for v_y indicates that the y-component of $\vec{v}$ is downward. At this point the quarter has passed through the highest point in its path and is on its way down. The horizontal range if it returned to its original height (it doesn't!) would be 3.6 m. It reaches its maximum height after traveling horizontally 1.8 m, so at $x - x_0 = 2.1$ m it is on its way down.

3.20. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the horizontal and vertical components of the projectile motion. The water travels 45.0 m horizontally in 3.00 s.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2. $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\theta_0$, $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\theta_0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $x - x_0 = v_0(\cos\theta_0)t$ and $\cos\theta_0 = \dfrac{45.0 \text{ m}}{(25.0 \text{ m/s})(3.00 \text{ s})} = 0.600$;

$\theta_0 = 53.1°$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) At the highest point $v_x = v_{0x} = (25.0\text{ m/s})\cos 53.1° = 15.0\text{ m/s}$, $v_y = 0$ and $v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 15.0\text{ m/s}$. At all points in the motion, $a = 9.80\text{ m/s}^2$ downward.

(c) Find $y - y_0$ when $t = 3.00\text{ s}$:

$$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \tfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = (25.0\text{ m/s})(\sin 53.1°)(3.00\text{ s}) + \tfrac{1}{2}(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(3.00\text{ s})^2 = 15.9\text{ m}$$

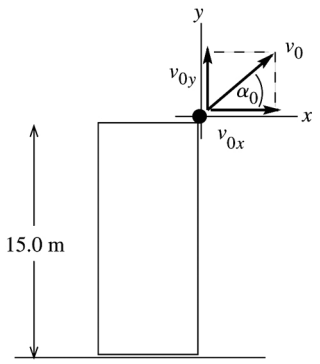
$$v_x = v_{0x} = 15.0\text{ m/s},\quad v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = (25.0\text{ m/s})(\sin 53.1°) - (9.80\text{m/s}^2)(3.00\text{ s}) = -9.41\text{ m/s},\text{ and}$$

$$v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = \sqrt{(15.0\text{ m/s})^2 + (-9.41\text{ m/s})^2} = 17.7\text{ m/s}$$

EVALUATE: The acceleration is the same at all points of the motion. It takes the water $t = -\dfrac{v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\dfrac{20.0\text{ m/s}}{-9.80\text{ m/s}^2} = 2.04\text{ s}$ to reach its maximum height. When the water reaches the building it has passed its maximum height and its vertical component of velocity is downward.

3.21. **IDENTIFY:** Take the origin of coordinates at the roof and let the $+y$-direction be upward. The rock moves in projectile motion, with $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = -g$. Apply constant acceleration equations for the x and y components of the motion.

SET UP:



$v_{0x} = v_0\cos\alpha_0 = 25.2\text{ m/s}$
$v_{0y} = v_0\sin\alpha_0 = 16.3\text{ m/s}$

Figure 3.21a

(a) At the maximum height $v_y = 0$.

$a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, $v_y = 0$, $v_{0y} = +16.3\text{ m/s}$, $y - y_0 = ?$

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \dfrac{0 - (16.3\text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = +13.6\text{ m}$

(b) SET UP: Find the velocity by solving for its x and y components.

$v_x = v_{0x} = 25.2\text{ m/s}$ (since $a_x = 0$)

$v_y = ?$, $a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, $y - y_0 = -15.0\text{ m}$ (negative because at the ground the rock is below its initial position), $v_{0y} = 16.3\text{ m/s}$

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

$v_y = -\sqrt{v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)}$ (v_y is negative because at the ground the rock is traveling downward.)

EXECUTE: $v_y = -\sqrt{(16.3\text{ m/s})^2 + 2(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(-15.0\text{ m})} = -23.7\text{ m/s}$

Then $v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = \sqrt{(25.2\text{ m/s})^2 + (-23.7\text{ m/s})^2} = 34.6\text{ m/s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) SET UP: Use the vertical motion (y-component) to find the time the rock is in the air:
$t = ?,\ v_y = -23.7$ m/s (from part (b)), $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2, $v_{0y} = +16.3$ m/s

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{a_y} = \dfrac{-23.7 \text{ m/s} - 16.3 \text{ m/s}}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = +4.08$ s

SET UP: Can use this t to calculate the horizontal range:
$t = 4.08$ s, $v_{0x} = 25.2$ m/s, $a_x = 0$, $x - x_0 = ?$

EXECUTE: $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (25.2 \text{ m/s})(4.08 \text{ s}) + 0 = 103$ m

(d) Graphs of x versus t, y versus t, v_x versus t and v_y versus t:

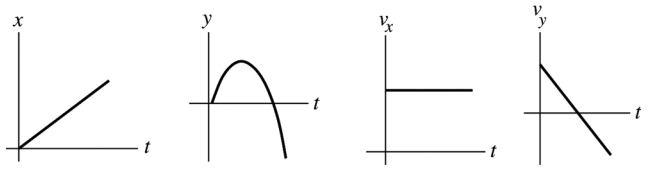


Figure 3.21b

EVALUATE: The time it takes the rock to travel vertically to the ground is the time it has to travel horizontally. With $v_{0y} = +16.3$ m/s the time it takes the rock to return to the level of the roof ($y = 0$) is $t = 2v_{0y}/g = 3.33$ s. The time in the air is greater than this because the rock travels an additional 15.0 m to the ground.

3.22. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The stone moves in projectile motion. Its initial velocity is the same as that of the balloon. Use constant acceleration equations for the x and y components of its motion. Take $+y$ to be downward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the vertical motion of the rock to find the initial height.
$t = 5.00$ s, $v_{0y} = +20.0$ m/s, $a_y = +9.80$ m/s^2, $y - y_0 = ?$
$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $y - y_0 = 223$ m.

(b) In 5.00 s the balloon travels downward a distance $y - y_0 = (20.0 \text{ m/s})(5.00 \text{ s}) = 100$ m. So, its height above ground when the rock hits is $223 \text{ m} - 100 \text{ m} = 123$ m.

(c) The horizontal distance the rock travels in 5.00 s is (15.0 m/s)(5.00 s) = 75.0 m. The vertical component of the distance between the rock and the basket is 123 m, so the rock is $\sqrt{(75 \text{ m})^2 + (123 \text{ m})^2} = 144$ m from the basket when it hits the ground.

(d) (i) The basket has no horizontal velocity, so the rock has horizontal velocity 15.0 m/s relative to the basket. Just before the rock hits the ground, its vertical component of velocity is
$v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = 20.0 \text{ m/s} + (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(5.00 \text{ s}) = 69.0$ m/s, downward, relative to the ground. The basket is moving downward at 20.0 m/s, so relative to the basket the rock has a downward component of velocity 49.0 m/s.
(ii) horizontal: 15.0 m/s; vertical: 69.0 m/s

EVALUATE: The rock has a constant horizontal velocity and accelerates downward.

3.23. **IDENTIFY:** Circular motion.

SET UP: Apply the equation $a_{\text{rad}} = 4\pi^2 R/T^2$, where $T = 24$ h.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{4\pi^2(6.38\times10^6 \text{ m})}{\left[(24 \text{ h})(3600 \text{ s/h})\right]^2} = 0.034 \text{ m/s}^2 = 3.4\times10^{-3} g.$

(b) Solving the equation $a_{\text{rad}} = 4\pi^2 R/T^2$ for the period T with $a_{\text{rad}} = g$,

$T = \sqrt{\dfrac{4\pi^2(6.38\times10^6 \text{m})}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 5070 \text{ s} = 1.4 \text{ h}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: a_{rad} is proportional to $1/T^2$, so to increase a_{rad} by a factor of $\dfrac{1}{3.4\times10^{-3}} = 294$ requires that T be multiplied by a factor of $\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{294}}$. $\dfrac{24\text{ h}}{\sqrt{294}} = 1.4\text{ h}$.

3.24. **IDENTIFY:** We want to find the acceleration of the inner ear of a dancer, knowing the rate at which she spins.

SET UP: $R = 0.070$ m. For 3.0 rev/s, the period T (time for one revolution) is $T = \dfrac{1.0\text{ s}}{3.0\text{ rev}} = 0.333$ s. The speed is $v = d/T = (2\pi R)/T$, and $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$.

EXECUTE: $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = \dfrac{(2\pi R/T)^2}{R} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2} = \dfrac{4\pi^2(0.070\text{ m})}{(0.333\text{ s})^2} = 25\text{ m/s}^2 = 2.5g$.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is large and the force on the fluid must be 2.5 times its weight.

3.25. **IDENTIFY:** For the curved lowest part of the dive, the pilot's motion is approximately circular. We know the pilot's acceleration and the radius of curvature, and from this we want to find the pilot's speed.

SET UP: $a_{\text{rad}} = 5.5g = 53.9\text{ m/s}^2$. 1 mph = 0.4470 m/s. $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$.

EXECUTE: $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$, so $v = \sqrt{Ra_{\text{rad}}} = \sqrt{(280\text{ m})(53.9\text{ m/s}^2)} = 122.8\text{ m/s} = 274.8\text{ mph}$. Rounding these answers to 2 significant figures (because of $5.5g$), gives v = 120 m/s = 270 mph.

EVALUATE: This speed is reasonable for the type of plane flown by a test pilot.

3.26. **IDENTIFY:** Each blade tip moves in a circle of radius $R = 3.40$ m and therefore has radial acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$.

SET UP: 550 rev/min = 9.17 rev/s, corresponding to a period of $T = \dfrac{1}{9.17\text{ rev/s}} = 0.109$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{2\pi R}{T} = 196$ m/s.

(b) $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = 1.13\times10^4\text{ m/s}^2 = 1.15\times10^3 g$.

EVALUATE: $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2}$ gives the same results for a_{rad} as in part (b).

3.27. **IDENTIFY:** Uniform circular motion.

SET UP: Since the magnitude of $\vec{v}$ is constant, $v_{\tan} = \dfrac{d|\vec{v}|}{dt} = 0$ and the resultant acceleration is equal to the radial component. At each point in the motion the radial component of the acceleration is directed in toward the center of the circular path and its magnitude is given by v^2/R.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = \dfrac{(6.00\text{ m/s})^2}{14.0\text{ m}} = 2.57\text{ m/s}^2$, upward.

(b) The radial acceleration has the same magnitude as in part (a), but now the direction toward the center of the circle is downward. The acceleration at this point in the motion is 2.57 m/s^2, downward.

(c) SET UP: The time to make one rotation is the period T, and the speed v is the distance for one revolution divided by T.

EXECUTE: $v = \dfrac{2\pi R}{T}$ so $T = \dfrac{2\pi R}{v} = \dfrac{2\pi\,(14.0\text{ m})}{6.00\text{ m/s}} = 14.7$ s.

EVALUATE: The radial acceleration is constant in magnitude since v is constant and is at every point in the motion directed toward the center of the circular path. The acceleration is perpendicular to $\vec{v}$ and is nonzero because the direction of $\vec{v}$ changes.

3.28. **IDENTIFY:** Each planet moves in a circular orbit and therefore has acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The radius of the earth's orbit is $r = 1.50\times10^{11}$ m and its orbital period is $T = 365$ days $= 3.16\times10^{7}$ s. For Mercury, $r = 5.79\times10^{10}$ m and $T = 88.0$ days $= 7.60\times10^{6}$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{2\pi r}{T} = 2.98\times10^{4}$ m/s

(b) $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{r} = 5.91\times10^{-3}$ m/s^2.

(c) $v = 4.79\times10^{4}$ m/s, and $a_{\text{rad}} = 3.96\times10^{-2}$ m/s^2.

EVALUATE: Mercury has a larger orbital velocity and a larger radial acceleration than earth.

3.29. **IDENTIFY:** Each part of his body moves in uniform circular motion, with $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$. The speed in rev/s is $1/T$, where T is the period in seconds (time for 1 revolution). The speed v increases with R along the length of his body but all of him rotates with the same period T.

SET UP: For his head $R = 8.84$ m and for his feet $R = 6.84$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \sqrt{Ra_{\text{rad}}} = \sqrt{(8.84\text{ m})(12.5)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 32.9$ m/s

(b) Use $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2}$. Since his head has $a_{\text{rad}} = 12.5g$ and $R = 8.84$ m,

$T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{R}{a_{\text{rad}}}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{8.84\text{ m}}{12.5(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}} = 1.688$ s. Then his feet have $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{R}{T^2} = \dfrac{4\pi^2(6.84\text{ m})}{(1.688\text{ s})^2} = 94.8\text{ m/s}^2 = 9.67$ g.

The difference between the acceleration of his head and his feet is $12.5g - 9.67g = 2.83g = 27.7$ m/s^2.

(c) $\dfrac{1}{T} = \dfrac{1}{1.69\text{ s}} = 0.592$ rev/s $= 35.5$ rpm

EVALUATE: His feet have speed $v = \sqrt{Ra_{\text{rad}}} = \sqrt{(6.84\text{ m})(94.8\text{ m/s}^2)} = 25.5$ m/s.

3.30. **IDENTIFY:** The relative velocities are $\vec{v}_{\text{S/F}}$, the velocity of the scooter relative to the flatcar, $\vec{v}_{\text{S/G}}$, the scooter relative to the ground and $\vec{v}_{\text{F/G}}$, the flatcar relative to the ground. $\vec{v}_{\text{S/G}} = \vec{v}_{\text{S/F}} + \vec{v}_{\text{F/G}}$. Carry out the vector addition by drawing a vector addition diagram.

SET UP: $\vec{v}_{\text{S/F}} = \vec{v}_{\text{S/G}} - \vec{v}_{\text{F/G}}$. $\vec{v}_{\text{F/G}}$ is to the right, so $-\vec{v}_{\text{F/G}}$ is to the left.

EXECUTE: In each case the vector addition diagram gives

(a) 5.0 m/s to the right

(b) 16.0 m/s to the left

(c) 13.0 m/s to the left.

EVALUATE: The scooter has the largest speed relative to the ground when it is moving to the right relative to the flatcar, since in that case the two velocities $\vec{v}_{\text{S/F}}$ and $\vec{v}_{\text{F/G}}$ are in the same direction and their magnitudes add.

3.31. **IDENTIFY:** Relative velocity problem. The time to walk the length of the moving sidewalk is the length divided by the velocity of the woman relative to the ground.

SET UP: Let W stand for the woman, G for the ground and S for the sidewalk. Take the positive direction to be the direction in which the sidewalk is moving.

The velocities are $v_{\text{W/G}}$ (woman relative to the ground), $v_{\text{W/S}}$ (woman relative to the sidewalk), and $v_{\text{S/G}}$ (sidewalk relative to the ground).

The equation for relative velocity becomes $v_{\text{W/G}} = v_{\text{W/S}} + v_{\text{S/G}}$.

The time to reach the other end is given by $t = \dfrac{\text{distance traveled relative to ground}}{v_{\text{W/G}}}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{S/G}} = 1.0$ m/s

$v_{\text{W/S}} = +1.5$ m/s

$v_{\text{W/G}} = v_{\text{W/S}} + v_{\text{S/G}} = 1.5\text{ m/s} + 1.0\text{ m/s} = 2.5$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$t = \dfrac{35.0\text{ m}}{v_{W/G}} = \dfrac{35.0\text{ m}}{2.5\text{ m/s}} = 14\text{ s.}$

(b) $v_{S/G} = 1.0\text{ m/s}$

$v_{W/S} = -1.5\text{ m/s}$

$v_{W/G} = v_{W/S} + v_{S/G} = -1.5\text{ m/s} + 1.0\text{ m/s} = -0.5\text{ m/s.}$ (Since $v_{W/G}$ now is negative, she must get on the moving sidewalk at the opposite end from in part (a).)

$t = \dfrac{-35.0\text{ m}}{v_{W/G}} = \dfrac{-35.0\text{ m}}{-0.5\text{ m/s}} = 70\text{ s.}$

EVALUATE: Her speed relative to the ground is much greater in part (a) when she walks with the motion of the sidewalk.

3.32. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the rower's speed relative to the shore for each segment of the round trip.

SET UP: The boat's speed relative to the shore is 6.8 km/h downstream and 1.2 km/h upstream.

EXECUTE: The walker moves a total distance of 3.0 km at a speed of 4.0 km/h, and takes a time of three fourths of an hour (45.0 min).

The total time the rower takes is $\dfrac{1.5\text{ km}}{6.8\text{ km/h}} + \dfrac{1.5\text{ km}}{1.2\text{ km/h}} = 1.47\text{ h} = 88.2\text{ min.}$

EVALUATE: It takes the rower longer, even though for half the distance his speed is greater than 4.0 km/h. The rower spends more time at the slower speed.

3.33. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the relative velocity relation.

SET UP: The relative velocities are $\vec{v}_{C/E}$, the canoe relative to the earth, $\vec{v}_{R/E}$, the velocity of the river relative to the earth and $\vec{v}_{C/R}$, the velocity of the canoe relative to the river.

EXECUTE: $\vec{v}_{C/E} = \vec{v}_{C/R} + \vec{v}_{R/E}$ and therefore $\vec{v}_{C/R} = \vec{v}_{C/E} - \vec{v}_{R/E}$. The velocity components of $\vec{v}_{C/R}$ are $-0.50\text{ m/s} + (0.40\text{ m/s})/\sqrt{2}$, east and $(0.40\text{ m/s})/\sqrt{2}$, south, for a velocity relative to the river of 0.36 m/s, at $52.5°$ south of west.

EVALUATE: The velocity of the canoe relative to the river has a smaller magnitude than the velocity of the canoe relative to the earth.

3.34. **IDENTIFY:** Relative velocity problem in two dimensions.

(a) SET UP: $\vec{v}_{P/A}$ is the velocity of the plane relative to the air. The problem states that $\vec{v}_{P/A}$ has magnitude 35 m/s and direction south.

$\vec{v}_{A/E}$ is the velocity of the air relative to the earth. The problem states that $\vec{v}_{A/E}$ is to the southwest ($45°$ S of W) and has magnitude 10 m/s.

The relative velocity equation is $\vec{v}_{P/E} = \vec{v}_{P/A} + \vec{v}_{A/E}$.

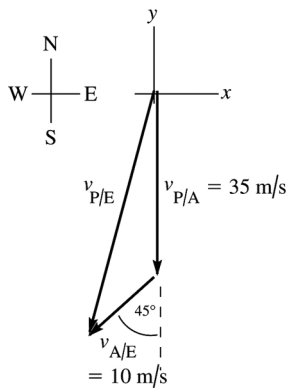


Figure 3.34a

EXECUTE: **(b)** $(v_{P/A})_x = 0,\ (v_{P/A})_y = -35\text{ m/s}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

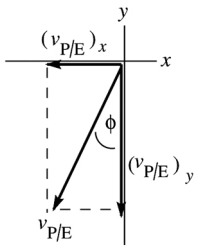
$(v_{A/E})_x = -(10 \text{ m/s})\cos 45° = -7.07 \text{ m/s},$

$(v_{A/E})_y = -(10 \text{ m/s})\sin 45° = -7.07 \text{ m/s}$

$(v_{P/E})_x = (v_{P/A})_x + (v_{A/E})_x = 0 - 7.07 \text{ m/s} = -7.1 \text{ m/s}$

$(v_{P/E})_y = (v_{P/A})_y + (v_{A/E})_y = -35 \text{ m/s} - 7.07 \text{ m/s} = -42 \text{ m/s}$

(c)



$$v_{P/E} = \sqrt{(v_{P/E})_x^2 + (v_{P/E})_y^2}$$

$$v_{P/E} = \sqrt{(-7.1 \text{ m/s})^2 + (-42 \text{ m/s})^2} = 43 \text{ m/s}$$

$$\tan\phi = \frac{(v_{P/E})_x}{(v_{P/E})_y} = \frac{-7.1}{-42} = 0.169$$

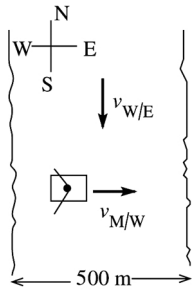
$\phi = 9.6°$; (9.6° west of south)

Figure 3.34b

EVALUATE: The relative velocity addition diagram does not form a right triangle so the vector addition must be done using components. The wind adds both southward and westward components to the velocity of the plane relative to the ground.

3.35. **IDENTIFY:** Relative velocity problem in two dimensions. His motion relative to the earth (time displacement) depends on his velocity relative to the earth so we must solve for this velocity.

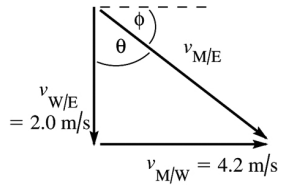
(a) SET UP: View the motion from above.



The velocity vectors in the problem are:
$\vec{v}_{M/E}$, the velocity of the man relative to the earth
$\vec{v}_{W/E}$, the velocity of the water relative to the earth
$\vec{v}_{M/W}$, the velocity of the man relative to the water
The rule for adding these velocities is
$\vec{v}_{M/E} = \vec{v}_{M/W} + \vec{v}_{W/E}$

Figure 3.35a

The problem tells us that $\vec{v}_{W/E}$ has magnitude 2.0 m/s and direction due south. It also tells us that $\vec{v}_{M/W}$ has magnitude 4.2 m/s and direction due east. The vector addition diagram is then as shown in Figure 3.35b.



This diagram shows the vector addition
$\vec{v}_{M/E} = \vec{v}_{M/W} + \vec{v}_{W/E}$
and also has $\vec{v}_{M/W}$ and $\vec{v}_{W/E}$ in their specified directions. Note that the vector diagram forms a right triangle.

Figure 3.35b

The Pythagorean theorem applied to the vector addition diagram gives $v_{M/E}^2 = v_{M/W}^2 + v_{W/E}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $v_{M/E} = \sqrt{v_{M/W}^2 + v_{W/E}^2} = \sqrt{(4.2 \text{ m/s})^2 + (2.0 \text{ m/s})^2} = 4.7 \text{ m/s}$; $\tan\theta = \dfrac{v_{M/W}}{v_{W/E}} = \dfrac{4.2 \text{ m/s}}{2.0 \text{ m/s}} = 2.10$; $\theta = 65°$; or $\phi = 90° - \theta = 25°$. The velocity of the man relative to the earth has magnitude 4.7 m/s and direction 25° S of E.

(b) This requires careful thought. To cross the river the man must travel 500 m due east relative to the earth. The man's velocity relative to the earth is $\vec{v}_{M/E}$. But, from the vector addition diagram the eastward component of $v_{M/E}$ equals $v_{M/W} = 4.2$ m/s.

Thus $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_x} = \dfrac{500 \text{ m}}{4.2 \text{ m/s}} = 119$ s, which we round to 120 s.

(c) The southward component of $\vec{v}_{M/E}$ equals $v_{W/E} = 2.0$ m/s. Therefore, in the 120 s it takes him to cross the river, the distance south the man travels relative to the earth is

$$y - y_0 = v_y t = (2.0 \text{ m/s})(119 \text{ s}) = 240 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: If there were no current he would cross in the same time, (500 m)/(4.2 m/s) = 120 s. The current carries him downstream but doesn't affect his motion in the perpendicular direction, from bank to bank.

3.36. **IDENTIFY:** Use the relation that relates the relative velocities.

SET UP: The relative velocities are the water relative to the earth, $\vec{v}_{W/E}$, the boat relative to the water, $\vec{v}_{B/W}$, and the boat relative to the earth, $\vec{v}_{B/E}$. $\vec{v}_{B/E}$ is due east, $\vec{v}_{W/E}$ is due south and has magnitude 2.0 m/s. $v_{B/W} = 4.2$ m/s. $\vec{v}_{B/E} = \vec{v}_{B/W} + \vec{v}_{W/E}$. The velocity addition diagram is given in Figure 3.36.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Find the direction of $\vec{v}_{B/W}$. $\sin\theta = \dfrac{v_{W/E}}{v_{B/W}} = \dfrac{2.0 \text{ m/s}}{4.2 \text{ m/s}}$. $\theta = 28.4°$, north of east.

(b) $v_{B/E} = \sqrt{v_{B/W}^2 - v_{W/E}^2} = \sqrt{(4.2 \text{ m/s})^2 - (2.0 \text{ m/s})^2} = 3.7$ m/s

(c) $t = \dfrac{800 \text{ m}}{v_{B/E}} = \dfrac{800 \text{ m}}{3.7 \text{ m/s}} = 216$ s.

EVALUATE: It takes longer to cross the river in this problem than it did in Problem 3.35. In the direction straight across the river (east) the component of his velocity relative to the earth is lass than 4.2 m/s.

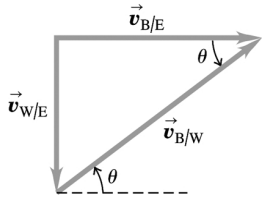


Figure 3.36

3.37. **IDENTIFY:** The resultant velocity, relative to the ground, is directly southward. This velocity is the sum of the velocity of the bird relative to the air and the velocity of the air relative to the ground.

SET UP: $v_{B/A} = 100$ km/h. $\vec{v}_{A/G} = 40$ km/h, east. $\vec{v}_{B/G} = \vec{v}_{B/A} + \vec{v}_{A/G}$.

EXECUTE: We want $\vec{v}_{B/G}$ to be due south. The relative velocity addition diagram is shown in Figure 3.37.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

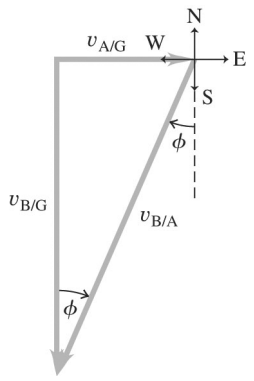


Figure 3.37

(a) $\sin\phi = \dfrac{v_{A/G}}{v_{B/A}} = \dfrac{40 \text{ km/h}}{100 \text{ km/h}}$, $\phi = 24°$, west of south.

(b) $v_{B/G} = \sqrt{{v_{B/A}}^2 - {v_{A/G}}^2} = 91.7$ km/h. $t = \dfrac{d}{v_{B/G}} = \dfrac{500 \text{ km}}{91.7 \text{ km/h}} = 5.5$ h.

EVALUATE: The speed of the bird relative to the ground is less than its speed relative to the air. Part of its velocity relative to the air is directed to oppose the effect of the wind.

3.38. **IDENTIFY:** Use the relation that relates the relative velocities.

SET UP: The relative velocities are the velocity of the plane relative to the ground, $\vec{v}_{P/G}$, the velocity of the plane relative to the air, $\vec{v}_{P/A}$, and the velocity of the air relative to the ground, $\vec{v}_{A/G}$. $\vec{v}_{P/G}$ must be due west and $\vec{v}_{A/G}$ must be south. $v_{A/G} = 80$ km/h and $v_{P/A} = 320$ km/h. $\vec{v}_{P/G} = \vec{v}_{P/A} + \vec{v}_{A/G}$. The relative velocity addition diagram is given in Figure 3.38.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sin\theta = \dfrac{v_{A/G}}{v_{P/A}} = \dfrac{80 \text{ km/h}}{320 \text{ km/h}}$ and $\theta = 14°$, north of west.

(b) $v_{P/G} = \sqrt{v_{P/A}^2 - v_{A/G}^2} = \sqrt{(320 \text{ km/h})^2 - (80.0 \text{ km/h})^2} = 310$ km/h.

EVALUATE: To travel due west the velocity of the plane relative to the air must have a westward component and also a component that is northward, opposite to the wind direction.

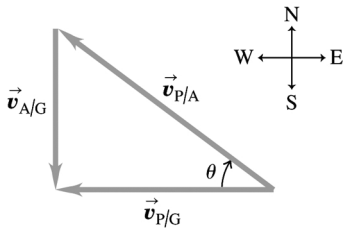


Figure 3.38

3.39. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{v} = \dfrac{d\vec{r}}{dt}$ and $\vec{a} = \dfrac{d\vec{v}}{dt}$

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dt}(t^n) = nt^{n-1}$. At $t = 1.00$ s, $a_x = 4.00$ m/s^2 and $a_y = 3.00$ m/s^2. At $t = 0$, $x = 0$ and $y = 50.0$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_x = \dfrac{dx}{dt} = 2Bt$. $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = 2B$, which is independent of t. $a_x = 4.00\ \text{m/s}^2$ gives $B = 2.00\ \text{m/s}^2$. $v_y = \dfrac{dy}{dt} = 3Dt^2$. $a_y = \dfrac{dv_y}{dt} = 6Dt$. $a_y = 3.00\ \text{m/s}^2$ gives $D = 0.500\ \text{m/s}^3$. $x = 0$ at $t = 0$ gives $A = 0$. $y = 50.0$ m at $t = 0$ gives $C = 50.0$ m.

(b) At $t = 0$, $v_x = 0$ and $v_y = 0$, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = 0$. At $t = 0$, $a_x = 2B = 4.00\ \text{m/s}^2$ and $a_y = 0$, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}} = (4.00\ \text{m/s}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

(c) At $t = 10.0$ s, $v_x = 2\,(2.00\ \text{m/s}^2)(10.0\ \text{s}) = 40.0\ \text{m/s}$ and $v_y = 3(0.500\ \text{m/s}^3)(10.0\ \text{s})^2 = 150\ \text{m/s}$. $v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 155\ \text{m/s}$.

(d) $x = (2.00\ \text{m/s}^2)(10.0\ \text{s})^2 = 200\ \text{m}$, $y = 50.0\ \text{m} + (0.500\ \text{m/s}^3)(10.0\ \text{s})^3 = 550\ \text{m}$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = (200\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (550\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

EVALUATE: The velocity and acceleration vectors as functions of time are $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}(t) = (2Bt)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (3Dt^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}(t) = (2B)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (6Dt)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. The acceleration is not constant.

3.40. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration is not constant but is known as a function of time.
SET UP: Integrate the acceleration to get the velocity and the velocity to get the position. At the maximum height $v_y = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_x = v_{0x} + \dfrac{\alpha}{3}t^3$, $v_y = v_{0y} + \beta t - \dfrac{\gamma}{2}t^2$, and $x = v_{0x}t + \dfrac{\alpha}{12}t^4$, $y = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{\beta}{2}t^2 - \dfrac{\gamma}{6}t^3$.

(b) Setting $v_y = 0$ yields a quadratic in t, $0 = v_{0y} + \beta t - \dfrac{\gamma}{2}t^2$. Using the numerical values given in the problem, this equation has as the positive solution $t = \dfrac{1}{\gamma}\left[\beta + \sqrt{\beta^2 + 2v_{0y}\gamma}\right] = 13.59$ s. Using this time in the expression for $y(t)$ gives a maximum height of 341 m.

(c) $y = 0$ gives $0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{\beta}{2}t^2 - \dfrac{\gamma}{6}t^3$ and $\dfrac{\gamma}{6}t^2 - \dfrac{\beta}{2}t - v_{0y} = 0$. Using the numbers given in the problem, the positive solution is $t = 20.73$ s. For this t, $x = 3.85\times10^4$ m.

EVALUATE: We cannot use the constant-acceleration kinematics formulas, but calculus provides the solution.

3.41. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = d\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}/dt$. This vector will make a 45° angle with both axes when its x- and y-components are equal.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d(t^n)}{dt} = nt^{n-1}$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = 2bt\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + 3ct^2\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. $v_x = v_y$ gives $t = 2b/3c$.

EVALUATE: Both components of $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ change with t.

3.42. **IDENTIFY:** Use the position vector of a dragonfly to determine information about its velocity vector and acceleration vector.
SET UP: Use the definitions $v_x = dx/dt$, $v_y = dy/dt$, $a_x = dv_x/dt$, and $a_y = dv_y/dt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking derivatives of the position vector gives the components of the velocity vector: $v_x(t) = (0.180\ \text{m/s}^2)t$, $v_y(t) = (-0.0450\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2$. Use these components and the given direction:

$\tan 30.0^\circ = \dfrac{(0.0450\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2}{(0.180\ \text{m/s}^2)t}$, which gives $t = 2.31$ s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Taking derivatives of the velocity components gives the acceleration components: $a_x = 0.180 \text{ m/s}^2$, $a_y(t) = -(0.0900 \text{ m/s}^3)t$. At $t = 2.31$ s, $a_x = 0.180 \text{ m/s}^2$ and $a_y = -0.208 \text{ m/s}^2$, giving $a = 0.275 \text{ m/s}^2$. The direction is $\tan\theta = \dfrac{0.208}{0.180}$, so $\theta = 49.1^\circ$ clockwise from $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is not constant, so we cannot use the standard kinematics formulas.

3.43. **IDENTIFY:** Once the rocket leaves the incline it moves in projectile motion. The acceleration along the incline determines the initial velocity and initial position for the projectile motion.

SET UP: For motion along the incline let $+x$ be directed up the incline. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $v_x = \sqrt{2(1.90 \text{ m/s}^2)(200 \text{ m})} = 27.57$ m/s. When the projectile motion begins the rocket has $v_0 = 27.57$ m/s at 35.0° above the horizontal and is at a vertical height of $(200.0 \text{ m})\sin 35.0^\circ = 114.7$ m. For the projectile motion let $+x$ be horizontal to the right and let $+y$ be upward. Let $y = 0$ at the ground. Then $y_0 = 114.7$ m, $v_{0x} = v_0\cos 35.0^\circ = 22.57$ m/s, $v_{0y} = v_0\sin 35.0^\circ = 15.81$ m/s, $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. Let $x = 0$ at point A, so $x_0 = (200.0 \text{ m})\cos 35.0^\circ = 163.8$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the maximum height $v_y = 0$. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $y - y_0 = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \dfrac{0 - (15.81 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 12.77$ m and $y = 114.7 \text{ m} + 12.77 \text{ m} = 128$ m. The maximum height above ground is 128 m.

(b) The time in the air can be calculated from the vertical component of the projectile motion: $y - y_0 = -114.7$ m, $v_{0y} = 15.81$ m/s, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ gives $(4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2 - (15.81 \text{ m/s})t - 114.7$ m. The quadratic formula gives $t = 6.713$ s for the positive root. Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2 = (22.57 \text{ m/s})(6.713 \text{ s}) = 151.6$ m and $x = 163.8 \text{ m} + 151.6 \text{ m} = 315$ m. The horizontal range of the rocket is 315 m.

EVALUATE: The expressions for h and R derived in the range formula do not apply here. They are only for a projectile fired on level ground.

3.44. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{r}}_0 + \int_0^t \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}(t)dt$ and $\boldsymbol{a} = \dfrac{d\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}}{dt}$.

SET UP: At $t = 0$, $x_0 = 0$ and $y_0 = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Integrating, $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = \left(\alpha t - \dfrac{\beta}{3}t^3\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \left(\dfrac{\gamma}{2}t^2\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. Differentiating, $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}} = (-2\beta t)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \gamma\,\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

(b) The positive time at which $x = 0$ is given by $t^2 = 3\alpha/\beta$. At this time, the y-coordinate is

$$y = \frac{\gamma}{2}t^2 = \frac{3\alpha\gamma}{2\beta} = \frac{3(2.4 \text{ m/s})(4.0 \text{ m/s}^2)}{2(1.6 \text{ m/s}^3)} = 9.0 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The acceleration is not constant.

3.45. **IDENTIFY:** Take $+y$ to be downward. Both objects have the same vertical motion, with v_{0y} and $a_y = +g$. Use constant acceleration equations for the x and y components of the motion.

SET UP: Use the vertical motion to find the time in the air:

$v_{0y} = 0$, $a_y = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$, $y - y_0 = 25$ m, $t = ?$

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ gives $t = 2.259$ s.

During this time the dart must travel 90 m, so the horizontal component of its velocity must be

$$v_{0x} = \frac{x - x_0}{t} = \frac{70 \text{ m}}{2.259 \text{ s}} = 31 \text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Both objects hit the ground at the same time. The dart hits the monkey for any muzzle velocity greater than 31 m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

3.46. **IDENTIFY:** The velocity has a horizontal tangential component and a vertical component. The vertical component of acceleration is zero and the horizontal component is $a_{\text{rad}} = \frac{v_x^2}{R}$.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and $+x$ be in the direction of the tangential velocity at the instant we are considering.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The bird's tangential velocity can be found from

$v_x = \frac{\text{circumference}}{\text{time of rotation}} = \frac{2\pi(6.00\text{ m})}{5.00\text{ s}} = 7.54\text{ m/s}.$

Thus its velocity consists of the components $v_x = 7.54$ m/s and $v_y = 3.00$ m/s. The speed relative to the ground is then $v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 8.11$ m/s.

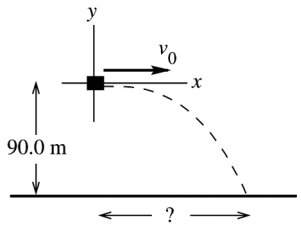
(b) The bird's speed is constant, so its acceleration is strictly centripetal—entirely in the horizontal direction, toward the center of its spiral path—and has magnitude $a_{\text{rad}} = \frac{v_x^2}{r} = \frac{(7.54\text{ m/s})^2}{6.00\text{ m}} = 9.48\text{ m/s}^2$.

(c) Using the vertical and horizontal velocity components $\theta = \tan^{-1}\frac{3.00\text{ m/s}}{7.54\text{ m/s}} = 21.7°$.

EVALUATE: The angle between the bird's velocity and the horizontal remains constant as the bird rises.

3.47. **IDENTIFY:** The cannister moves in projectile motion. Its initial velocity is horizontal. Apply constant acceleration equations for the x and y components of motion.

SET UP:



Take the origin of coordinates at the point where the cannister is released. Take $+y$ to be upward. The initial velocity of the cannister is the velocity of the plane, 64.0 m/s in the $+x$-direction.

Figure 3.47

Use the vertical motion to find the time of fall:

$t = ?,\ v_{0y} = 0,\ a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2,\ y - y_0 = -90.0\text{ m}$ (When the cannister reaches the ground it is 90.0 m below the origin.)

$$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \tfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$$

EXECUTE: Since $v_{0y} = 0,\ t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(-90.0\text{ m})}{-9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 4.286$ s.

SET UP: Then use the horizontal component of the motion to calculate how far the cannister falls in this time:

$x - x_0 = ?,\ a_x - 0,\ v_{0x} = 64.0$ m/s

EXECUTE: $x - x_0 = v_0 t + \frac{1}{2}at^2 = (64.0\text{ m/s})(4.286\text{ s}) + 0 = 274$ m.

EVALUATE: The time it takes the cannister to fall 90.0 m, starting from rest, is the time it travels horizontally at constant speed.

3.48. **IDENTIFY:** The person moves in projectile motion. Her vertical motion determines her time in the air.

SET UP: Take $+y$ upward. $v_{0x} = 15.0$ m/s, $v_{0y} = +10.0$ m/s, $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the vertical motion to find the time in the air: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ with $y - y_0 = -30.0$ m gives $-30.0\text{ m} = (10.0\text{ m/s})t - (4.90\text{ m/s}^2)t^2$. The quadratic formula gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$t = \dfrac{1}{2(4.9)}\left(+10.0 \pm \sqrt{(-10.0)^2 - 4(4.9)(-30)}\right)$ s. The positive solution is $t = 3.70$ s. During this time she travels a horizontal distance $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (15.0 \text{ m/s})(3.70 \text{ s}) = 55.5$ m. She will land 55.5 m south of the point where she drops from the helicopter and this is where the mats should have been placed.

(b) The *x*-*t*, *y*-*t*, v_x -*t* and v_y -*t* graphs are sketched in Figure 3.48.

EVALUATE: If she had dropped from rest at a height of 30.0 m it would have taken her $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(30.0 \text{ m})}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 2.47$ s. She is in the air longer than this because she has an initial vertical component of velocity that is upward.

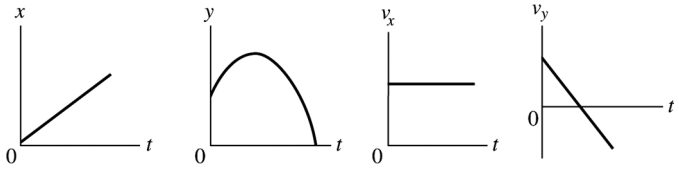


Figure 3.48

3.49. **IDENTIFY:** The suitcase moves in projectile motion. The initial velocity of the suitcase equals the velocity of the airplane.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be upward. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -g$.

EXECUTE: Use the vertical motion to find the time it takes the suitcase to reach the ground: $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin 23°$, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$, $y - y_0 = -114$ m, $t = ?$ $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = 9.60$ s.

The distance the suitcase travels horizontally is $x - x_0 = v_{0x} = (v_0 \cos 23.0°)t = 795$ m.

EVALUATE: An object released from rest at a height of 114 m strikes the ground at $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{-g}} = 4.82$ s. The suitcase is in the air much longer than this since it initially has an upward component of velocity.

3.50. **IDENTIFY:** The shell moves as a projectile. To just clear the top of the cliff, the shell must have $y - y_0 = 25.0$ m when it has $x - x_0 = 60.0$ m.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -g$. $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos 43°$, $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin 43°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** horizontal motion: $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t$ so $t = \dfrac{60.0 \text{ m}}{(v_0 \cos 43°)}$.

vertical motion: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $25.0 \text{ m} = (v_0 \sin 43.0°)\,t + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\,t^2$.

Solving these two simultaneous equations for v_0 and t gives $v_0 = 32.6$ m/s and $t = 2.51$ s.

(b) v_y when shell reaches cliff:

$$v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = (32.6 \text{ m/s}) \sin 43.0° - (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.51 \text{ s}) = -2.4 \text{ m/s}$$

The shell is traveling downward when it reaches the cliff, so it lands right at the edge of the cliff.

EVALUATE: The shell reaches its maximum height at $t = -\dfrac{v_{0y}}{a_y} = 2.27$ s, which confirms that at $t = 2.51$ s it has passed its maximum height and is on its way down when it strikes the edge of the cliff.

3.51. **IDENTIFY:** Find the horizontal distance a rocket moves if it has a non-constant horizontal acceleration but a constant vertical acceleration of *g* downward.

SET UP: The vertical motion is *g* downward, so we can use the constant acceleration formulas for that component of the motion. We must use integration for the horizontal motion because the acceleration is not

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

constant. Solving for t in the kinematics formula for y gives $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y-y_0)}{a_y}}$. In the horizontal direction we must use $v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x(t')dt'$ and $x - x_0 = \int_0^t v_x(t')dt'$.

EXECUTE: Use vertical motion to find t. $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y-y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(30.0\text{ m})}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 2.474$ s.

In the horizontal direction we have

$v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x(t')dt' = v_{0x} + (0.800\text{ m/s}^3)t^2 = 12.0\text{ m/s} + (0.800\text{ m/s}^3)t^2$. Integrating $v_x(t)$ gives

$x - x_0 = (12.0\text{ m/s})t + (0.2667\text{ m/s}^3)t^3$. At $t = 2.474$ s, $x - x_0 = 29.69\text{ m} + 4.04\text{ m} = 33.7$ m.

EVALUATE: The vertical part of the motion is familiar projectile motion, but the horizontal part is not.

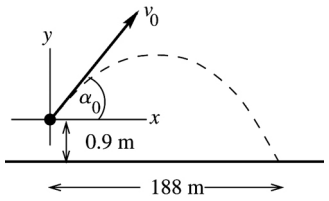
3.52. **IDENTIFY:** The equipment moves in projectile motion. The distance D is the horizontal range of the equipment plus the distance the ship moves while the equipment is in the air.

SET UP: For the motion of the equipment take $+x$ to be to the right and $+y$ to be upward. Then $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0x} = v_0\cos\alpha_0 = 7.50$ m/s and $v_{0y} = v_0\sin\alpha_0 = 13.0$ m/s. When the equipment lands in the front of the ship, $y - y_0 = -8.75$ m.

EXECUTE: Use the vertical motion of the equipment to find its time in the air: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ gives $t = \dfrac{1}{9.80}\left(13.0 \pm \sqrt{(-13.0)^2 + 4(4.90)(8.75)}\right)$ s. The positive root is $t = 3.21$ s. The horizontal range of the equipment is $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2 = (7.50\text{ m/s})(3.21\text{ s}) = 24.1$ m. In 3.21 s the ship moves a horizontal distance $(0.450\text{ m/s})(3.21\text{ s}) = 1.44$ m, so $D = 24.1\text{ m} + 1.44\text{ m} = 25.5$ m.

EVALUATE: The range equation $R = \dfrac{v_0^2\sin 2\alpha_0}{g}$ cannot be used here because the starting and ending points of the projectile motion are at different heights.

3.53. **IDENTIFY:** Projectile motion problem.



Take the origin of coordinates at the point where the ball leaves the bat, and take $+y$ to be upward.

$v_{0x} = v_0\cos\alpha_0$

$v_{0y} = v_0\sin\alpha_0$,

but we don't know v_0.

Figure 3.53

Write down the equation for the horizontal displacement when the ball hits the ground and the corresponding equation for the vertical displacement. The time t is the same for both components, so this will give us two equations in two unknowns (v_0 and t).

(a) SET UP: y-component:

$a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, $y - y_0 = -0.9$ m, $v_{0y} = v_0\sin 45°$

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$

EXECUTE: $-0.9\text{ m} = (v_0\sin 45°)t + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)t^2$

SET UP: x-component:

$a_x = 0$, $x - x_0 = 188$ m, $v_{0x} = v_0\cos 45°$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \dfrac{188 \text{ m}}{v_0 \cos 45°}$

Put the expression for t from the x-component motion into the y-component equation and solve for v_0. (Note that $\sin 45° = \cos 45°$.)

$$-0.9 \text{ m} = (v_0 \sin 45°)\left(\frac{188 \text{ m}}{v_0 \cos 45°}\right) - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)\left(\frac{188 \text{ m}}{v_0 \cos 45°}\right)^2$$

$$4.90 \text{ m/s}^2\left(\frac{188 \text{ m}}{v_0 \cos 45°}\right)^2 = 188 \text{ m} + 0.9 \text{ m} = 188.9 \text{ m}$$

$$\left(\frac{v_0 \cos 45°}{188 \text{ m}}\right)^2 = \frac{4.90 \text{ m/s}^2}{188.9 \text{ m}}, \quad v_0 = \left(\frac{188 \text{ m}}{\cos 45°}\right)\sqrt{\frac{4.90 \text{ m/s}^2}{188.9 \text{ m}}} = 42.8 \text{ m/s}$$

(b) Use the horizontal motion to find the time it takes the ball to reach the fence:

SET UP: <u>x-component:</u>

$x - x_0 = 116$ m, $a_x = 0$, $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos 45° = (42.8 \text{ m/s}) \cos 45° = 30.3$ m/s, $t = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \dfrac{116 \text{ m}}{30.3 \text{ m/s}} = 3.83 \text{ s}$

SET UP: Find the vertical displacement of the ball at this t:

<u>y-component:</u>

$y - y_0 = ?$, $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin 45° = 30.3$ m/s, $t = 3.83$ s

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = (30.3 \text{ s})(3.83 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.83 \text{ s})^2$

$y - y_0 = 116.0 \text{ m} - 71.9 \text{ m} = +44.1$ m, above the point where the ball was hit. The height of the ball above the ground is $44.1 \text{ m} + 0.90 \text{ m} = 45.0$ m. Its height then above the top of the fence is $45.0 \text{ m} - 3.0 \text{ m} = 42.0$ m.

EVALUATE: With $v_0 = 42.8$ m/s, $v_{0y} = 30.3$ m/s and it takes the ball 6.18 s to return to the height where it was hit and only slightly longer to reach a point 0.9 m below this height. $t = (188 \text{ m})/(v_0 \cos 45°)$ gives $t = 6.21$ s, which agrees with this estimate. The ball reaches its maximum height approximately $(188 \text{ m})/2 = 94$ m from home plate, so at the fence the ball is not far past its maximum height of 47.6 m, so a height of 45.0 m at the fence is reasonable.

3.54. **IDENTIFY:** While the hay falls 150 m with an initial upward velocity and with a downward acceleration of g, it must travel a horizontal distance (the target variable) with constant horizontal velocity.

SET UP: Use coordinates with $+y$ upward and $+x$ horizontal. The bale has initial velocity components $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\alpha_0 = (75 \text{ m/s}) \cos 55° = 43.0$ m/s and $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\alpha_0 = (75 \text{ m/s}) \sin 55° = 61.4$ m/s. $y_0 = 150$ m and $y = 0$. The equation $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ applies to the vertical motion and a similar equation to the horizontal motion.

EXECUTE: Use the vertical motion to find t: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $-150 \text{ m} = (61.4 \text{ m/s})t - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2$. The quadratic formula gives $t = 6.27 \pm 8.36$ s. The physical value is the positive one, and $t = 14.6$ s. Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (43.0 \text{ m/s})(14.6 \text{ s}) = 630$ m.

EVALUATE: If the airplane maintains constant velocity after it releases the bales, it will also travel horizontally 630 m during the time it takes the bales to fall to the ground, so the airplane will be directly over the impact spot when the bales land.

3.55. **IDENTIFY:** Two-dimensional projectile motion.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. $a_x = 0,\ a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$. With $x_0 = y_0 = 0,$ algebraic manipulation of the equations for the horizontal and vertical motion shows that x and y are related by

$$y = (\tan\theta_0)x - \frac{g}{2v_0^2\cos^2\theta_0}x^2.$$

$\theta_0 = 60.0°$. $y = 8.00$ m when $x = 18.0$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for v_0 gives $v_0 = \sqrt{\dfrac{gx^2}{2(\cos^2\theta_0)(x\tan\theta_0 - y)}} = 16.6$ m/s.

(b) We find the horizontal and vertical velocity components:

$v_x = v_{0x} = v_0\cos\theta_0 = 8.3$ m/s.

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$v_y = -\sqrt{(v_0\sin\theta_0)^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)} = -\sqrt{(14.4\ \text{m/s})^2 + 2(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(8.00\ \text{m})} = -7.1$ m/s

$v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 10.9$ m/s. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{|v_y|}{|v_x|} = \dfrac{7.1}{8.3}$ and $\theta = 40.5°,$ below the horizontal.

EVALUATE: We can check our calculated v_0.

$$t = \frac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \frac{18.0\ \text{m}}{8.3\ \text{m/s}} = 2.17\ \text{s}.$$

Then $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2 = (14.4\ \text{m/s})(2.17\ \text{s}) - (4.9\ \text{m/s}^2)(2.17\ \text{s})^2 = 8$ m, which checks.

3.56. **IDENTIFY:** The water moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: Let $x_0 = y_0 = 0$ and take $+y$ to be positive. $a_x = 0,\ a_y = -g$.

EXECUTE: The equations of motions are $y = (v_0\ \sin\alpha)\,t - \frac{1}{2}gt^2$ and $x = (v_0\ \cos\alpha)\,t$. When the water goes in the tank for the *minimum* velocity, $y = 2D$ and $x = 6D$. When the water goes in the tank for the *maximum* velocity, $y = 2D$ and $x = 7D$. In both cases, $\sin\alpha = \cos\alpha = \sqrt{2}/2$.

To reach the *minimum* distance: $6D = \dfrac{\sqrt{2}}{2}v_0t,$ and $2D = \dfrac{\sqrt{2}}{2}v_0t - \frac{1}{2}gt^2$. Solving the first equation for t gives $t = \dfrac{6D\sqrt{2}}{v_0}$. Substituting this into the second equation gives $2D = 6D - \frac{1}{2}g\left(\dfrac{6D\sqrt{2}}{v_0}\right)^2$. Solving this for v_0 gives $v_0 = 3\sqrt{gD}$.

To reach the *maximum* distance: $7D = \dfrac{\sqrt{2}}{2}v_0t,$ and $2D = \dfrac{\sqrt{2}}{2}v_0t - \frac{1}{2}gt^2$. Solving the first equation for t gives $t = \dfrac{7D\sqrt{2}}{v_0}$. Substituting this into the second equation gives $2D = 7D - \frac{1}{2}g\left(\dfrac{7D\sqrt{2}}{v_0}\right)^2$. Solving this for v_0 gives $v_0 = \sqrt{49gD/5} = 3.13\sqrt{gD},$ which, as expected, is larger than the previous result.

EVALUATE: A launch speed of $v_0 = \sqrt{6}\sqrt{gD} = 2.45\sqrt{gD}$ is required for a horizontal range of $6D$. The minimum speed required is greater than this, because the water must be at a height of at least $2D$ when it reaches the front of the tank.

3.57. **IDENTIFY:** From the figure in the text, we can read off the maximum height and maximum horizontal distance reached by the grasshopper. Knowing its acceleration is g downward, we can find its initial speed and the height of the cliff (the target variables).

SET UP: Use coordinates with the origin at the ground and $+y$ upward. $a_x = 0,\ a_y = -9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$. The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y\,(y - y_0)$ and $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2$ apply.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y = 0$ when $y - y_0 = 0.0674$ m. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y\,(y - y_0)$ gives

$v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y\,(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2\,(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.0674\ \text{m})} = 1.15$ m/s. $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\alpha_0$ so

$$v_0 = \frac{v_{0y}}{\sin\alpha_0} = \frac{1.15\ \text{m/s}}{\sin 50.0^\circ} = 1.50\ \text{m/s}.$$

(b) Use the horizontal motion to find the time in the air. The grasshopper travels horizontally $x - x_0 = 1.06$ m. $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_0 \cos 50.0^\circ} = 1.10$ s. Find the vertical displacement of the grasshopper at $t = 1.10$ s:

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = (1.15\ \text{m/s})(1.10\ \text{s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.10\ \text{s})^2 = -4.66$ m. The height of the cliff is 4.66 m.

EVALUATE: The grasshopper's maximum height (6.74 cm) is physically reasonable, so its takeoff speed of 1.50 m/s must also be reasonable. Note that the equation $R = \dfrac{v_0^2 \sin 2\alpha_0}{g}$ does *not* apply here since the launch point is not at the same level as the landing point.

3.58. **IDENTIFY:** To clear the bar the ball must have a height of 10.0 ft when it has a horizontal displacement of 36.0 ft. The ball moves as a projectile. When v_0 is very large, the ball reaches the goal posts in a very short time and the acceleration due to gravity causes negligible downward displacement.

SET UP: 36.0 ft = 10.97 m; 10.0 ft = 3.048 m. Let $+x$ be to the right and $+y$ be upward, so $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -g$, $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\alpha_0$ and $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\alpha_0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The ball cannot be aimed lower than directly at the bar. $\tan\alpha_0 = \dfrac{10.0\ \text{ft}}{36.0\ \text{ft}}$ and $\alpha_0 = 15.5^\circ$.

(b) $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_0 \cos\alpha_0}$. Then $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives

$$y - y_0 = (v_0 \sin\alpha_0)\left(\frac{x - x_0}{v_0 \cos\alpha_0}\right) - \frac{1}{2}g\,\frac{(x - x_0)^2}{v_0^2 \cos^2\alpha_0} = (x - x_0)\tan\alpha_0 - \frac{1}{2}g\,\frac{(x - x_0)^2}{v_0^2 \cos^2\alpha_0}.$$

$$v_0 = \frac{(x - x_0)}{\cos\alpha_0}\sqrt{\frac{g}{2[(x - x_0)\tan\alpha_0 - (y - y_0)]}} = \frac{10.97\ \text{m}}{\cos 45.0^\circ}\sqrt{\frac{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2}{2[10.97\ \text{m} - 3.048\ \text{m}]}} = 12.2\ \text{m/s} = 43.9\ \text{km/h}.$$

EVALUATE: With the v_0 and 45° launch angle in part (b), the horizontal range of the ball is $R = \dfrac{v_0^2 \sin 2\alpha_0}{g} = 15.2$ m = 49.9 ft. The ball reaches the highest point in its trajectory when $x - x_0 = R/2$, which is 25 ft, so when it reaches the goal posts it is on its way down.

3.59. **IDENTIFY:** The snowball moves in projectile motion. In part (a) the vertical motion determines the time in the air. In part (c), find the height of the snowball above the ground after it has traveled horizontally 4.0 m.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = +9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$. $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\theta_0 = 5.36$ m/s, $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\theta_0 = 4.50$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the vertical motion to find the time in the air: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ with $y - y_0 = 14.0$ m gives $14.0\ \text{m} = (4.50\ \text{m/s})\,t + (4.9\ \text{m/s}^2)\,t^2$. The quadratic formula gives $t = \dfrac{1}{2(4.9)}\left(-4.50 \pm \sqrt{(4.50)^2 - 4\,(4.9)(-14.0)}\right)$ s. The positive root is $t = 1.29$ s. Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (5.36\ \text{m/s})(1.29\ \text{s}) = 6.91$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The x-t, y-t, v_x-t and v_y-t graphs are sketched in Figure 3.59.

(c) $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \dfrac{4.0 \text{ m}}{5.36 \text{ m/s}} = 0.746$ s. In this time the snowball travels downward a distance $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = 6.08$ m and is therefore $14.0 \text{ m} - 6.08 \text{ m} = 7.9$ m above the ground. The snowball passes well above the man and doesn't hit him.

EVALUATE: If the snowball had been released from rest at a height of 14.0 m it would have reached the ground in $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(14.0 \text{ m})}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 1.69$ s. The snowball reaches the ground in a shorter time than this because of its initial downward component of velocity.

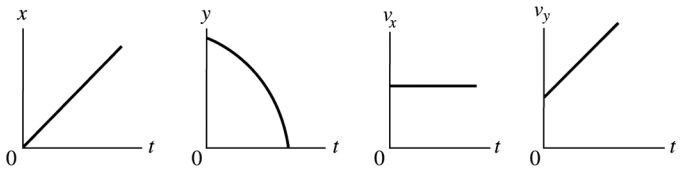


Figure 3.59

3.60. **IDENTIFY:** The dog runs horizontally at constant velocity, and the ball is in two-dimensional projectile motion. The ball starts out traveling only horizontally.

SET UP: Use coordinates with the origin at the boy and with $+y$ downward. For the ball $v_{0y} = 0$, $v_{0x} = 8.50$ m/s, $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The dog must travel horizontally the same distance the ball travels horizontally, so the dog must have speed 8.50 m/s.

(b) Use the vertical motion of the ball to find its time in the air. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(12.0 \text{ m})}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 1.56$ s . Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (8.50 \text{ m/s})(1.56 \text{ s}) = 13.3$ m

EVALUATE: The dog is about 40 ft from the tree, which is not unreasonable since the tree is nearly 40 ft high.

3.61. **IDENTIFY:** The dog runs horizontally at constant velocity, and the ball is in two-dimensional projectile motion. But this time the ball has an upward component to its initial velocity.

SET UP: Use coordinates with the origin at the boy and with $+y$ upward. The ball has $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\theta_0 = (8.50 \text{ m/s})\cos 60.0^\circ = 4.25$ m/s, $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\theta_0 = (8.50 \text{ m/s})\sin 60.0^\circ = 7.36$ m/s, $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The dog must travel horizontally the same distance the ball travels horizontally, so the dog must have speed 4.25 m/s.

(b) Use the vertical motion of the ball to find its time in the air. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $-12.0 \text{ m} = (7.36 \text{ m/s})t - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2$. The quadratic formula gives $t = 0.751 \pm 1.74$ s. The negative value is not physical, so $t = 2.49$ s. Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (4.25 \text{ m/s})(2.49 \text{ s}) = 10.6$ m.

EVALUATE: The ball is in the air longer than when it is thrown horizontally (as we saw in the previous problem), but it doesn't travel as far horizontally. The dog doesn't have to run as far or as fast as when the ball is thrown horizontally.

3.62. **IDENTIFY:** The rock moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -g$. Eqs. (3.21) and (3.22) give v_x and v_y.

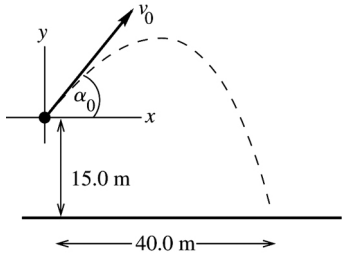
EXECUTE: Combining Eqs. 3.24, 3.21 and 3.22 gives $v^2 = v_0^2 \cos^2\alpha_0 + (v_0 \sin\alpha_0 - gt)^2 = v_0^2 (\sin^2\alpha_0 + \cos^2\alpha_0) - 2v_0 \sin\alpha_0 gt + (gt)^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$v^2 = v_0^2 - 2g\left(v_0 \sin\alpha_0 t - \frac{1}{2}gt^2\right) = v_0^2 - 2gy,$ where Eq. (3.20) has been used to eliminate t in favor of y. For the case of a rock thrown from the roof of a building of height h, the speed at the ground is found by substituting $y = -h$ into the above expression, yielding $v = \sqrt{v_0^2 + 2gh},$ which is independent of α_0.

EVALUATE: This result, as will be seen in the chapter dealing with conservation of energy (Chapter 7), is valid for any y, positive, negative or zero, as long as $v_0^2 - 2gy > 0$.

3.63. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Projectile motion.



Take the origin of coordinates at the top of the ramp and take $+y$ to be upward.

The problem specifies that the object is displaced 40.0 m to the right when it is 15.0 m below the origin.

Figure 3.63

We don't know t, the time in the air, and we don't know v_0. Write down the equations for the horizontal and vertical displacements. Combine these two equations to eliminate one unknown.

SET UP: y-component:

$y - y_0 = -15.0 \text{ m}, \quad a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2, \quad v_{0y} = v_0 \sin 53.0°$

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$

EXECUTE: $-15.0 \text{ m} = (v_0 \sin 53.0°)\, t - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)\, t^2$

SET UP: x-component:

$x - x_0 = 40.0 \text{ m}, \quad a_x = 0, \quad v_{0x} = v_0 \cos 53.0°$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$

EXECUTE: $40.0 \text{ m} = (v_0 t)\cos 53.0°$

The second equation says $v_0 t = \dfrac{40.0 \text{ m}}{\cos 53.0°} = 66.47 \text{ m}.$

Use this to replace $v_0 t$ in the first equation:

$-15.0 \text{ m} = (66.47 \text{ m}) \sin 53° - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)\, t^2$

$t = \sqrt{\dfrac{(66.47 \text{ m})\sin 53° + 15.0 \text{ m}}{4.90 \text{ m/s}^2}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{68.08 \text{ m}}{4.90 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 3.727 \text{ s}.$

Now that we have t we can use the x-component equation to solve for v_0:

$v_0 = \dfrac{40.0 \text{ m}}{t \cos 53.0°} = \dfrac{40.0 \text{ m}}{(3.727 \text{ s}) \cos 53.0°} = 17.8 \text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: Using these values of v_0 and t in the $y = y_0 = v_{0y} + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ equation verifies that $y - y_0 = -15.0 \text{ m}.$

(b) IDENTIFY: $v_0 = (17.8 \text{ m/s})/2 = 8.9 \text{ m/s}$

This is less than the speed required to make it to the other side, so he lands in the river.

Use the vertical motion to find the time it takes him to reach the water:

SET UP: $y - y_0 = -100 \text{ m}; \quad v_{0y} = +v_0 \sin 53.0° = 7.11 \text{ m/s}; \quad a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $-100 = 7.11t - 4.90t^2$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $4.90t^2 - 7.11t - 100 = 0$ and $t = \frac{1}{9.80}\left(7.11 \pm \sqrt{(7.11)^2 - 4(4.90)(-100)}\right)$

$t = 0.726\text{ s} \pm 4.57\text{ s}$ so $t = 5.30$ s.

The horizontal distance he travels in this time is

$$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (v_0 \cos 53.0°)\, t = (5.36\text{ m/s})(5.30\text{ s}) = 28.4\text{ m}.$$

He lands in the river a horizontal distance of 28.4 m from his launch point.

EVALUATE: He has half the minimum speed and makes it only about halfway across.

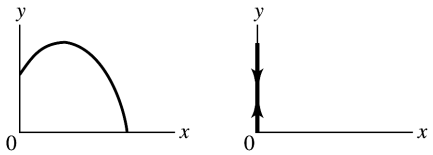
3.64. **IDENTIFY:** The ball moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: The woman and ball travel for the same time and must travel the same horizontal distance, so for the ball $v_{0x} = 6.00$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\theta_0$. $\cos\theta_0 = \frac{v_{0x}}{v_0} = \frac{6.00\text{ m/s}}{20.0\text{ m/s}}$ and $\theta_0 = 72.5°$. The ball is in the air for 5.55s and she runs a distance of $(6.00\text{ m/s})(5.55\text{ s}) = 33.3$ m.

(b) Relative to the ground the ball moves in a parabola. The ball and the runner have the same horizontal component of velocity, so relative to the runner the ball has only vertical motion. The trajectories as seen by each observer are sketched in Figure 3.64.

EVALUATE: The ball could be thrown with a different speed, so long as the angle at which it was thrown was adjusted to keep $v_{0x} = 6.00$ m/s.



Viewed by person at rest on ground

Viewed by the runner

Figure 3.64

3.65. **IDENTIFY:** The boulder moves in projectile motion.

SET UP: Take $+y$ downward. $v_{0x} = v_0$, $a_x = 0$, $a_x = 0$, $a_y = +9.80\text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the vertical motion to find the time for the boulder to reach the level of the lake: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ with $y - y_0 = +20$ m gives $t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(20\text{ m})}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 2.02$ s. The rock must travel horizontally 100 m during this time. $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $v_0 = v_{0x} = \frac{x - x_0}{t} = \frac{100\text{ m}}{2.02\text{ s}} = 49.5$ m/s

(b) In going from the edge of the cliff to the plain, the boulder travels downward a distance of $y - y_0 = 45$ m. $t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(45\text{ m})}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 3.03$ s and $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (49.5\text{ m/s})(3.03\text{ s}) = 150$ m.

The rock lands $150\text{ m} - 100\text{ m} = 50$ m beyond the foot of the dam.

EVALUATE: The boulder passes over the dam 2.02 s after it leaves the cliff and then travels an additional 1.01 s before landing on the plain. If the boulder has an initial speed that is less than 49 m/s, then it lands in the lake.

3.66. **IDENTIFY:** The bagels move in projectile motion. Find Henrietta's location when the bagels reach the ground, and require the bagels to have this horizontal range.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward and let $x_0 = y_0 = 0$. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = +g$. When the bagels reach the ground, $y = 38.0$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When she catches the bagels, Henrietta has been jogging for 9.00 s plus the time for the bagels to fall 38.0 m from rest. Get the time to fall: $y = \frac{1}{2}gt^2$, $38.0\text{ m} = \frac{1}{2}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\, t^2$ and $t = 2.78$ s.

So, she has been jogging for $9.00\text{ s} + 2.78\text{ s} = 11.78$ s. During this time she has gone

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$x = vt = (3.05 \text{ m/s})(11.78 \text{ s}) = 35.9 \text{ m}$. Bruce must throw the bagels so they travel 35.9 m horizontally in 2.78 s. This gives $x = vt$. $35.9 \text{ m} = v\,(2.78 \text{ s})$ and $v = 12.9$ m/s.

(b) 35.9 m from the building.

EVALUATE: If $v > 12.9$ m/s the bagels land in front of her and if $v < 12.9$ m/s they land behind her. There is a range of velocities greater than 12.9 m/s for which she would catch the bagels in the air, at some height above the sidewalk.

3.67. **IDENTIFY:** The cart has a constant horizontal velocity, but the missile has horizontal and vertical motion once it has left the cart and is in free fall.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and $+x$ be to the right. The missile has $v_{0x} = 30.0$ m/s, $v_{0y} = 40.0$ m/s, $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. The cart has $a_x = 0$ and $v_{0x} = 30.0$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the missile's maximum height, $v_y = 0$.

$$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0) \text{ gives } y - y_0 = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \frac{0 - (40.0 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 81.6 \text{ m}$$

(b) Find t for $y - y_0 = 0$ (missile returns to initial level).

$$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \tfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2 \text{ gives } t = -\frac{2v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\frac{2(40.0 \text{ m/s})}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 8.16 \text{ s}$$

Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \tfrac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (30.0 \text{ m/s})(8.16 \text{ s}) = 245$ m.

(c) The missile also travels horizontally 245 m so the missile lands in the cart.

EVALUATE: The vertical motion of the missile does not affect its horizontal motion, which is the same as that of the cart, so the missile is always directly above the cart throughout its motion.

3.68. **IDENTIFY:** The water follows a parabolic trajectory since it is affected only by gravity, so we apply the principles of projectile motion to it.

SET UP: Use coordinates with $+y$ upward. Once the water leaves the cannon it is in free-fall and has $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. The water has $v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\theta_0 = 15.0$ m/s and $v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\theta_0 = 20.0$ m/s.

EXECUTE: Use the vertical motion to find t that gives $y - y_0 = 10.0$ m: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \tfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives

$$10.0 \text{ m} = (20.0 \text{ m/s})t - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2.$$

The quadratic formula gives $t = 2.04 \pm 1.45$ s, and $t = 0.59$ s or $t = 3.49$ s. Both answers are physical.

$$\text{For } t = 0.59 \text{ s}, \quad x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (15.0 \text{ m/s})(0.59 \text{ s}) = 8.8 \text{ m}.$$

$$\text{For } t = 3.49 \text{ s}, \quad x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (15.0 \text{ m/s})(3.49 \text{ s}) = 52.4 \text{ m}.$$

When the cannon is 8.8 m from the building, the water hits this spot on the wall on its way up to its maximum height. When is it 52.4 m from the building it hits this spot after it has passed through its maximum height.

EVALUATE: The fact that we have two possible answers means that the firefighters have some choice on where to stand. If the fire is extremely fierce, they would no doubt prefer to stand at the more distant location.

3.69. **IDENTIFY:** The rock is in free fall once it is in the air, so it has only a downward acceleration of 9.80 m/s^2, and we apply the principles of two-dimensional projectile motion to it. The constant-acceleration kinematics formulas apply.

SET UP: The vertical displacement must be $\Delta y = y - y_0 = 5.00 \text{ m} - 1.60 \text{ m} = 3.40$ m at the instant that the horizontal displacement $\Delta x = x - x_0 = 14.0$ m, and $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$ with $+y$ upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** There is no horizontal acceleration, so $14.0 \text{ m} = v_0 \cos(56.0°)t$, which gives $t = \dfrac{14.0 \text{ m}}{v_0 \cos 56.0°}$. Putting this quantity, along with the numerical quantities, into the equation $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \tfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ and solving for v_0 we get $v_0 = 13.3$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The initial horizontal velocity of the rock is (13.3 m/s)(cos 56.0°), and when it lands on the ground, $y - y_0 = -1.60$ m. Putting these quantities into the equation $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ leads to a quadratic equation in t. Using the positive square root, we get $t = 2.388$ s when the rock lands. The horizontal position at that instant is $x - x_0 = (13.3 \text{ m/s})(\cos 56.0°)(2.388 \text{ s}) = 17.8$ m from the launch point. So the distance beyond the fence is 17.8 m – 14.0 m = 3.8 m.

EVALUATE: We cannot use the range formula to find the distance in (b) because the rock's motion does not start and end at the same height.

3.70. **IDENTIFY:** The object moves with constant acceleration in both the horizontal and vertical directions.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward and let $+x$ be the direction in which the firecracker is thrown.

EXECUTE: The firecracker's falling time can be found from the vertical motion: $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2h}{g}}$.

The firecracker's horizontal position at any time t (taking the student's position as $x = 0$) is $x = vt - \frac{1}{2}at^2$. $x = 0$ when cracker hits the ground, so $t = 2v/a$. Combining this with the expression for the falling time gives $\dfrac{2v}{a} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2h}{g}}$ and $h = \dfrac{2v^2 g}{a^2}$.

EVALUATE: When h is smaller, the time in the air is smaller and either v must be smaller or a must be larger.

3.71. **IDENTIFY:** Relative velocity problem. The plane's motion relative to the earth is determined by its velocity relative to the earth.

SET UP: Select a coordinate system where $+y$ is north and $+x$ is east.

The velocity vectors in the problem are:

$\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{P/E}}$, the velocity of the plane relative to the earth.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{P/A}}$, the velocity of the plane relative to the air (the magnitude $v_{\text{P/A}}$ is the airspeed of the plane and the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{P/A}}$ is the compass course set by the pilot).

$\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{A/E}}$, the velocity of the air relative to the earth (the wind velocity).

The rule for combining relative velocities gives $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{P/E}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{P/A}} + \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{A/E}}$.

(a) We are given the following information about the relative velocities:

$\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{P/A}}$ has magnitude 220 km/h and its direction is west. In our coordinates it has components $(v_{\text{P/A}})_x = -220$ km/h and $(v_{\text{P/A}})_y = 0$.

From the displacement of the plane relative to the earth after 0.500 h, we find that $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{P/E}}$ has components in our coordinate system of

$$(v_{\text{P/E}})_x = -\frac{120 \text{ km}}{0.500 \text{ h}} = -240 \text{ km/h} \quad \text{(west)}$$

$$(v_{\text{P/E}})_y = -\frac{20 \text{ km}}{0.500 \text{ h}} = -40 \text{ km/h} \quad \text{(south)}$$

With this information the diagram corresponding to the velocity addition equation is shown in Figure 3.71a.

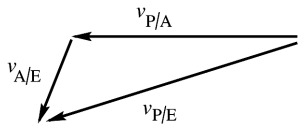


Figure 3.71a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

We are asked to find $\vec{v}_{A/E}$, so solve for this vector:

$\vec{v}_{P/E} = \vec{v}_{P/A} + \vec{v}_{A/E}$ gives $\vec{v}_{A/E} = \vec{v}_{P/E} - \vec{v}_{P/A}$.

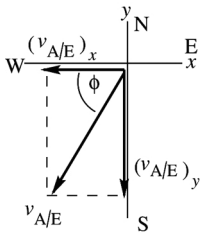
EXECUTE: The x-component of this equation gives

$(v_{A/E})_x = (v_{P/E})_x - (v_{P/A})_x = -240 \text{ km/h} - (-220 \text{ km/h}) = -20 \text{ km/h}.$

The y-component of this equation gives

$(v_{A/E})_y = (v_{P/E})_y - (v_{P/A})_y = -40 \text{ km/h}.$

Now that we have the components of $\vec{v}_{A/E}$ we can find its magnitude and direction.



$$v_{A/E} = \sqrt{(v_{A/E})_x^2 + (v_{A/E})_y^2}$$

$$v_{A/E} = \sqrt{(-20 \text{ km/h})^2 + (-40 \text{ km/h})^2} = 44.7 \text{ km/h}$$

$$\tan\phi = \frac{40 \text{ km/h}}{20 \text{ km/h}} = 2.00; \quad \phi = 63.4°$$

The direction of the wind velocity is 63.4° S of W, or 26.6° W of S.

Figure 3.71b

EVALUATE: The plane heads west. It goes farther west than it would without wind and also travels south, so the wind velocity has components west and south.

(b) SET UP: The rule for combining the relative velocities is still $\vec{v}_{P/E} = \vec{v}_{P/A} + \vec{v}_{A/E}$, but some of these velocities have different values than in part (a).

$\vec{v}_{P/A}$ has magnitude 220 km/h but its direction is to be found.

$\vec{v}_{A/E}$ has magnitude 40 km/h and its direction is due south.

The direction of $\vec{v}_{P/E}$ is west; its magnitude is not given.

The vector diagram for $\vec{v}_{P/E} = \vec{v}_{P/A} + \vec{v}_{A/E}$ and the specified directions for the vectors is shown in Figure 3.71c.

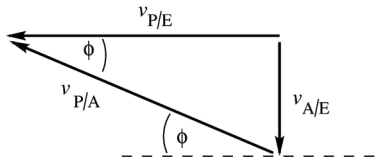


Figure 3.71c

The vector addition diagram forms a right triangle.

EXECUTE: $\sin\phi = \dfrac{v_{A/E}}{v_{P/A}} = \dfrac{40 \text{ km/h}}{220 \text{ km/h}} = 0.1818; \quad \phi = 10.5°.$

The pilot should set her course 10.5° north of west.

EVALUATE: The velocity of the plane relative to the air must have a northward component to counteract the wind and a westward component in order to travel west.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

3.72. **IDENTIFY:** Use the relation that relates the relative velocities.
SET UP: The relative velocities are the raindrop relative to the earth, $\vec{v}_{R/E}$, the raindrop relative to the train, $\vec{v}_{R/T}$, and the train relative to the earth, $\vec{v}_{T/E}$. $\vec{v}_{R/E} = \vec{v}_{R/T} + \vec{v}_{T/E}$. $\vec{v}_{T/E}$ is due east and has magnitude 12.0 m/s. $\vec{v}_{R/T}$ is 30.0° west of vertical. $\vec{v}_{R/E}$ is vertical. The relative velocity addition diagram is given in Figure 3.72.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{v}_{R/E}$ is vertical and has zero horizontal component. The horizontal component of $\vec{v}_{R/T}$ is $-\vec{v}_{T/E}$, so is 12.0 m/s westward.

(b) $v_{R/E} = \dfrac{v_{T/E}}{\tan 30.0°} = \dfrac{12.0 \text{ m/s}}{\tan 30.0°} = 20.8 \text{ m/s}$. $v_{R/T} = \dfrac{v_{T/E}}{\sin 30.0°} = \dfrac{12.0 \text{ m/s}}{\sin 30.0°} = 24.0 \text{ m/s}$.
EVALUATE: The speed of the raindrop relative to the train is greater than its speed relative to the earth, because of the motion of the train.

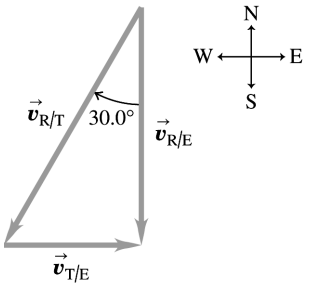


Figure 3.72

3.73. **IDENTIFY:** Relative velocity problem.
SET UP: The three relative velocities are:
$\vec{v}_{J/G}$, Juan relative to the ground. This velocity is due north and has magnitude $v_{J/G} = 8.00$ m/s.
$\vec{v}_{B/G}$, the ball relative to the ground. This vector is 37.0° east of north and has magnitude $v_{B/G} = 12.00$ m/s.
$\vec{v}_{B/J}$, the ball relative to Juan. We are asked to find the magnitude and direction of this vector.
The relative velocity addition equation is $\vec{v}_{B/G} = \vec{v}_{B/J} + \vec{v}_{J/G}$, so $\vec{v}_{B/J} = \vec{v}_{B/G} - \vec{v}_{J/G}$.
The relative velocity addition diagram does not form a right triangle so we must do the vector addition using components.
Take $+y$ to be north and $+x$ to be east.
EXECUTE: $v_{B/Jx} = +v_{B/G} \sin 37.0° = 7.222$ m/s
$v_{B/Jy} = +v_{B/G} \cos 37.0° - v_{J/G} = 1.584$ m/s
These two components give $v_{B/J} = 7.39$ m/s at 12.4° north of east.
EVALUATE: Since Juan is running due north, the ball's eastward component of velocity relative to him is the same as its eastward component relative to the earth. The northward component of velocity for Juan and the ball are in the same direction, so the component for the ball relative to Juan is the difference in their components of velocity relative to the ground.

3.74. **IDENTIFY:** Both the bolt and the elevator move vertically with constant acceleration.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and let $y = 0$ at the initial position of the floor of the elevator, so y_0 for the bolt is 3.00 m.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The position of the bolt is $3.00 \text{ m} + (2.50 \text{ m/s})\,t - (1/2)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\,t^2$ and the position of the floor is (2.50 m/s)t. Equating the two, $3.00 \text{ m} = (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)\,t^2$. Therefore, $t = 0.782$ s.
(b) The velocity of the bolt is $2.50 \text{ m/s} - (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.782 \text{ s}) = -5.17$ m/s relative to earth, therefore, relative to an observer in the elevator $v = -5.17 \text{ m/s} - 2.50 \text{ m/s} = -7.67$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) As calculated in part (b), the speed relative to earth is 5.17 m/s.
(d) Relative to earth, the distance the bolt traveled is
$(2.50 \text{ m/s})\,t - (1/2)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\,t^2 = (2.50 \text{ m/s})(0.782 \text{ s}) - (4.90 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.782 \text{ s})^2 = -1.04 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: As viewed by an observer in the elevator, the bolt has $v_{0y} = 0$ and $a_y = -9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$, so in 0.782 s it falls $-\frac{1}{2}(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.782 \text{ s})^2 = -3.00 \text{ m}$.

3.75. **IDENTIFY:** We need to use relative velocities.
SET UP: If B is moving relative to M and M is moving relative to E, the velocity of B relative to E is $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{B/E}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{B/M}} + \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{M/E}}$.
EXECUTE: Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north. We have $v_{\text{B/M},x} = 2.50$ m/s, $v_{\text{B/M,y}} = -4.33$ m/s, $v_{\text{M/E},x} = 0$, and $v_{\text{M/E,y}} = 6.00$ m/s. Therefore $v_{\text{B/E},x} = v_{\text{B/M},x} + v_{\text{M/E},x} = 2.50$ m/s and $v_{\text{B/E,y}} = v_{\text{B/M,y}} + v_{\text{M/E,y}} = -4.33 \text{ m/s} + 6.00 \text{ m/s} = +1.67$ m/s. The magnitude is $v_{\text{B/E}} = \sqrt{(2.50 \text{ m/s})^2 + (1.67 \text{ m/s})^2} = 3.01$ m/s, and the direction is $\tan\theta = \dfrac{1.67}{2.50}$, which gives $\theta = 33.7^{\text{o}}$ north of east.
EVALUATE: Since Mia is moving, the velocity of the ball relative to her is different from its velocity relative to the ground or relative to Alice.

3.76. **IDENTIFY:** You have a graph showing the horizontal range of the rock as a function of the angle at which it was launched and want to find its initial velocity. Because air resistance is negligible, the rock is in free fall. The range formula applies since the rock rock was launced from the ground and lands at the ground.
SET UP: **(a)** The range formula is $R = \dfrac{v_0^2 \sin(2\theta)}{g}$, so a plot of R versus $\sin(2\theta_0)$ will give a straight line having slope equal to v_0^2/g. We can use that data in the graph in the problem to construct our graph by hand, or we can use graphing software. The resulting graph is shown in Figure 3.76.

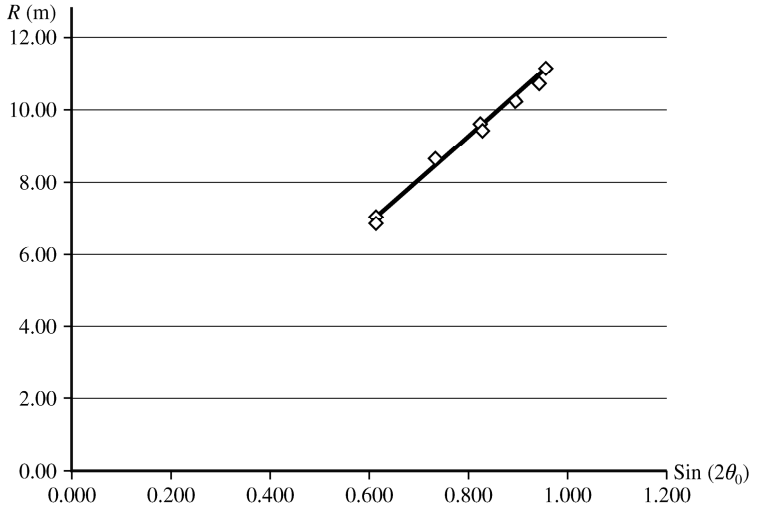


Figure 3.76

(b) The slope of the graph is 10.95 m, so 10.95 m = v_0^2/g. Solving for v_0 we get v_0 = 10.4 m/s.
(c) Solving the formula $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ for $y - y_0$ with $v_y = 0$ at the highest point, we get $y - y_0$ = 1.99 m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: This approach to finding the launch speed v_0 requires only simple measurements: the range and the launch angle. It would be difficult and would require special equipment to measure v_0 directly.

3.77. **IDENTIFY:** The table gives data showing the horizontal range of the potato for various launch heights. You want to use this information to determine the launch speed of the potato, assuming negligible air resistance.

SET UP: The potatoes are launched horizontally, so $v_{0y} = 0$, and they are in free fall, so $a_y = 9.80$ m/s^2 downward and $a_x = 0$. The time a potato is in the air is just the time it takes for it to fall vertically from the launch point to the ground, a distance h.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the vertical motion of a potato, we have $h = \frac{1}{2} gt^2$, so $t = \sqrt{2h/g}$. The horizontal range R is given by $R = v_0 t = v_0\sqrt{2h/g}$. Squaring gives $R^2 = \left(\frac{2v_0^2}{g}\right)h$. Graphing R^2 versus h will give a straight line with slope $2v_0^2/g$. We can graph the data from the table in the text by hand, or we could use graphing software. The result is shown in Figure 3.77.

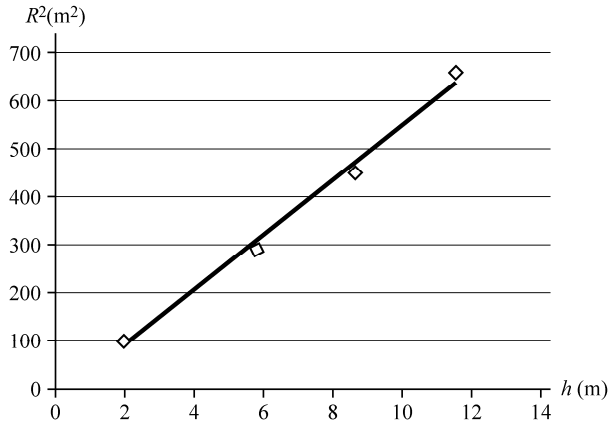


Figure 3.77

(b) The slope of the graph is 55.2 m, so $v_0 = \sqrt{\frac{(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(55.2 \text{ m})}{2}} = 16.4$ m/s.

(c) In this case, the potatoes are launched and land at ground level, so we can use the range formula with $\theta = 30.0°$ and $v_0 = 16.4$ m/s. The result is $R = \frac{v_0^2 \sin(2\theta)}{g} = 23.8$ m.

EVALUATE: This approach to finding the launch speed v_0 requires only simple measurements: the range and the launch height. It would be difficult and would require special equipment to measure v_0 directly.

3.78. **IDENTIFY:** This is a vector addition problem. The boat moves relative to the water and the water moves relative to the earth. We know the speed of the boat relative to the water and the times for the boat to go directly across the river, and from these things we want to find out how fast the water is moving and the width of the river.

SET UP: For both trips of the boat, $\vec{v}_{B/E} = \vec{v}_{B/W} + \vec{v}_{W/E}$, where the subscripts refer to the boat, earth, and water. The speed of the boat relative to the earth is $v_{B/E} = d/t$, where d is the width of the river and t is the time to cross the river, which is different in the two crossings.

EXECUTE: Figure 3.78 shows a vector sum for the first trip and for the return trip.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

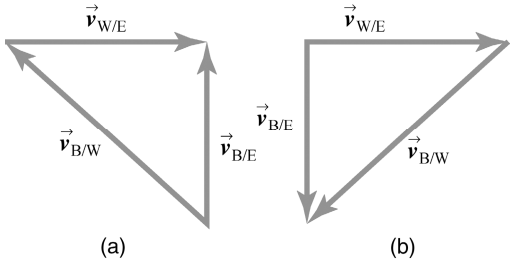


Figure 3.78a-b

(a) For both trips, the vectors in Figures 3.78 a & b form right triangles, so we can apply the Pythagorean theorem. $v_{B/E}^2 = v_{B/W}^2 - v_{W/E}^2$ and $v_{B/E} = d/t$. For the first trip, $v_{B/W} = 6.00$ m/s and $t = 20.1$ s, giving $d^2/(20.1\,\text{s})^2 = (60.00\,\text{m/s}^2) - (v_{W/E})^2$. For the return trip, $v_{B/W} = 9.0$ m/s and $t = 11.2$ s, which gives $d^2/(11.2\,\text{s})^2 = (9.00\,\text{m/s}^2) - (v_{W/E})^2$. Solving these two equations together gives $d = 90.48$ m, which rounds to 90.5 m (the width of the river) and $v_{W/E} = 3.967$ m/s which rounds to 3.97 m/s (the speed of the current).

(b) The shortest time is when the boat heads perpendicular to the current, which is due north. Figure 3.78c illustrates this situation. The time to cross is $t = d/v_{B/W} = (90.48\text{ m})/(6.00\text{ m/s}) = 15.1$ s. The distance x east (down river) that you travel is $x = v_{W/E}t = (3.967\text{ m/s})(15.1\text{ s}) = 59.9$ m east of your starting point.

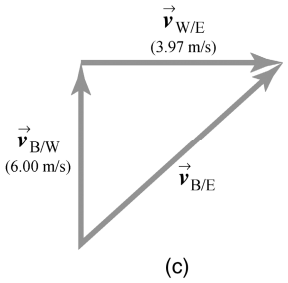


Figure 3.78c

EVALUATE: In part (a), the boat must have a velocity component up river to cancel out the current velocity. In part (b), velocity of the current has no effect on the crossing time, but it does affect the landing position of the boat.

3.79. **IDENTIFY:** Write an expression for the square of the distance (D^2) from the origin to the particle, expressed as a function of time. Then take the derivative of D^2 with respect to t, and solve for the value of t when this derivative is zero. If the discriminant is zero or negative, the distance D will never decrease.

SET UP: $D^2 = x^2 + y^2$, with $x(t)$ and $y(t)$ given by Eqs. (3.19) and (3.20).

EXECUTE: Following this process, $\sin^{-1}\sqrt{8/9} = 70.5°$.

EVALUATE: We know that if the object is thrown straight up it moves away from P and then returns, so we are not surprised that the projectile angle must be less than some maximum value for the distance to always increase with time.

3.80. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the relative velocity relation.

SET UP: Let $v_{C/W}$ be the speed of the canoe relative to water and $v_{W/G}$ be the speed of the water relative to the ground.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking all units to be in km and h, we have three equations. We know that heading upstream $v_{C/W} - v_{W/G} = 2$. We know that heading downstream for a time t, $(v_{C/W} + v_{W/G})t = 5$. We also

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

know that for the bottle $v_{W/G}(t+1)=3$. Solving these three equations for $v_{W/G}=x$, $v_{C/W}=2+x$, therefore $(2+x+x)t=5$ or $(2+2x)t=5$. Also $t=3/x-1$, so $(2+2x)\left(\frac{3}{x}-1\right)=5$ or $2x^2+x-6=0$.

The positive solution is $x=v_{W/G}=1.5$ km/h.

(b) $v_{C/W}=2$ km/h $+v_{W/G}=3.5$ km/h.

EVALUATE: When they head upstream, their speed relative to the ground is 3.5 km/h -1.5 km/h $=2.0$ km/h. When they head downstream, their speed relative to the ground is 3.5 km/h $+1.5$ km/h $=5.0$ km/h. The bottle is moving downstream at 1.5 km/s relative to the earth, so they are able to overtake it.

3.81. **IDENTIFY:** The rocket has two periods of constant acceleration motion.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. During the free-fall phase, $a_x=0$ and $a_y=-g$. After the engines turn on, $a_x=(3.00g)\cos 30.0°$ and $a_y=(3.00g)\sin 30.0°$. Let t be the total time since the rocket was dropped and let T be the time the rocket falls before the engine starts.

EXECUTE: (i) The diagram is given in Figure 3.81 a.

(ii) The x-position of the plane is $(236\text{ m/s})t$ and the x-position of the rocket is $(236\text{ m/s})t+(1/2)(3.00)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\cos 30°(t-T)^2$. The graphs of these two equations are sketched in Figure 3.81 b.

(iii) If we take $y=0$ to be the altitude of the airliner, then $y(t)=-1/2gT^2-gT(t-T)+1/2(3.00)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\sin 30°)(t-T)^2$ for the rocket. The airliner has constant y. The graphs are sketched in Figure 3.81b.

In each of the Figures 3.81a–c, the rocket is dropped at $t=0$ and the time T when the motor is turned on is indicated.

By setting $y=0$ for the rocket, we can solve for t in terms of T:

$0=-(4.90\text{ m/s}^2)T^2-(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)T(t-T)+(7.35\text{ m/s}^2)(t-T)^2$. Using the quadratic formula for the variable $x=t-T$ we find $x=t-T=\dfrac{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)T+\sqrt{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2T)^2+(4)(7.35\text{ m/s}^2)(4.9)T^2}}{2(7.35\text{ m/s}^2)}$, or $t=2.72\,T$. Now, using the condition that $x_{rocket}-x_{plane}=1000$ m, we find $(236\text{ m/s})t+(12.7\text{ m/s}^2)(t-T)^2-(236\text{ m/s})t=1000$ m, or $(1.72T)^2=78.6\text{ s}^2$. Therefore $T=5.15$ s.

EVALUATE: During the free-fall phase the rocket and airliner have the same x coordinate but the rocket moves downward from the airliner. After the engines fire, the rocket starts to move upward and its horizontal component of velocity starts to exceed that of the airliner.

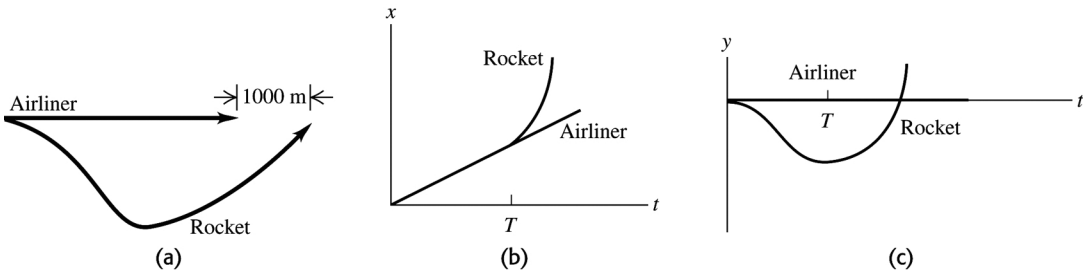


Figure 3. 81

3.82. **IDENTIFY:** We know the speed of the seeds and the distance they travel.

SET UP: We can treat the speed as constant over a very short distance, so $v = d/t$. The minimum frame rate is determined by the maximum speed of the seeds, so we use $v = 4.6$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Solving for t gives $t = d/v = (0.20 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{s})/(4.6\ \text{m/s}) = 4.3 \times 10^{-5}$ s per frame. The frame rate is $1/(4.3 \times 10^{-5}\ \text{s per frame}) = 23{,}000$ frames/seconde. Choice (c) 25,000 frames per second is closest to this result, so choice (c) is the best one.

EVALUATE: This experiment would clearly require high-speed photography.

3.83. **IDENTIFY:** A seed launched at 90° goes straight up. Since we are ignoring air resistance, its acceleration is 9.80 m/s^2 downward.

SET UP: For the highest possible speed $v_{0y} = 4.6$ m/s, and $v_y = 0$ at the highest point.

EXECUTE: $v_y = v_{0y} - gt$ gives $t = v_{0y}/g = (4.6\ \text{m/s})/(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 0.47$ s, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Seeds are rather light and 4.6 m/s is fairly fast, so it might not be such a good idea to ignore air resistance. But doing so is acceptable to get a first approximation to the time.

3.84. **IDENTIFY:** A seed launched at 0° starts out traveling horizontally from a height of 20 cm above the ground. Since we are ignoring air resistance, its acceleration is 9.80 m/s^2 downward.

SET UP: Its horizontal distance is determined by the time it takes the seed to fall 20 cm, starting from rest vertically.

EXECUTE: The time to fall 20 cm is $0.20\ \text{m} = \frac{1}{2}gt^2$, which gives $t = 0.202$ s. The horizontal distance traveled during this time is $x = (4.6\ \text{m/s})(0.202\ \text{s}) = 0.93\ \text{m} = 93$ cm, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: In reality the seed would travel a bit less distance due to air resistance.

3.85. **IDENTIFY:** About 2/3 of the seeds are launched between 6° and 56° above the horizontal, and the average for all the seeds is 31°. So clearly most of the seeds are launched above the horizontal.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** For choice (a) to be correct, the seeds would need to cluster around 90°, which they do not. For choice (b), most seeds would need to launch below the horizontal, which is not the case. For choice (c), the launch angle should be around +45°. Since 31° is not far from 45°, this is the best choice. For choice (d), the seeds should go straight downward. This would require a launch angle of –90°, which is not the case.

EVALUATE: Evolutionarily it would be an advantage for the seeds to get as far from the parent plant as possible so the young plants would not compete with the parent for water and soil nutrients, so 45° is a biologically plausible result. Natural selection would tend to favor plants that launched their seeds at this angle over those that did not.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

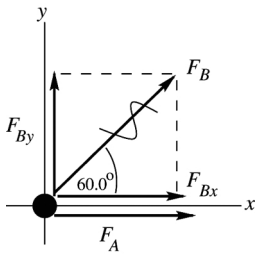
4

NEWTON'S LAWS OF MOTION

4.1. **IDENTIFY:** Vector addition.

SET UP: Use a coordinate system where the $+x$-axis is in the direction of $\vec{F}_A$, the force applied by dog A. The forces are sketched in Figure 4.1.

EXECUTE:



$F_{Ax} = +270 \text{ N}, \quad F_{Ay} = 0$

$F_{Bx} = F_B \cos 60.0° = (300 \text{ N}) \cos 60.0° = +150 \text{ N}$

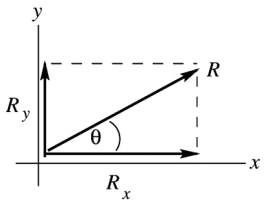
$F_{By} = F_B \sin 60.0° = (300 \text{ N}) \sin 60.0° = +260 \text{ N}$

Figure 4.1a

$\vec{R} = \vec{F}_A + \vec{F}_B$

$R_x = F_{Ax} + F_{Bx} = +270 \text{ N} + 150 \text{ N} = +420 \text{ N}$

$R_y = F_{Ay} + F_{By} = 0 + 260 \text{ N} = +260 \text{ N}$



$R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2}$

$R = \sqrt{(420 \text{ N})^2 + (260 \text{ N})^2} = 494 \text{ N}$

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{R_y}{R_x} = 0.619$

$\theta = 31.8°$

Figure 4.1b

EVALUATE: The forces must be added as vectors. The magnitude of the resultant force is less than the sum of the magnitudes of the two forces and depends on the angle between the two forces.

4.2. **IDENTIFY:** We know the magnitudes and directions of three vectors and want to use them to find their components, and then to use the components to find the magnitude and direction of the resultant vector.

SET UP: Let $F_1 = 985$ N, $F_2 = 788$ N, and $F_3 = 411$ N. The angles θ that each force makes with the $+x$ axis are $\theta_1 = 31°$, $\theta_2 = 122°$, and $\theta_3 = 233°$. The components of a force vector are $F_x = F\cos\theta$ and $F_y = F\sin\theta$, and $R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2}$ and $\tan\theta = \dfrac{R_y}{R_x}$.

© Copyright 2015 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_{1x} = F_1 \cos\theta_1 = 844$ N, $F_{1y} = F_1 \sin\theta_1 = 507$ N, $F_{2x} = F_2 \cos\theta_2 = -418$ N, $F_{2y} = F_2 \sin\theta_2 = 668$ N, $F_{3x} = F_3 \cos\theta_3 = -247$ N, and $F_{3y} = F_3 \sin\theta_3 = -328$ N.

(b) $R_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} + F_{3x} = 179$ N; $R_y = F_{1y} + F_{2y} + F_{3y} = 847$ N. $R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = 886$ N; $\tan\theta = \dfrac{R_y}{R_x}$ so $\theta = 78.1°$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}}$ and its components are shown in Figure 4.2.

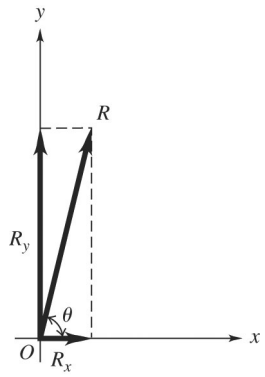


Figure 4.2

EVALUATE: A graphical sketch of the vector sum should agree with the results found in (b). Adding the forces as vectors gives a very different result from adding their magnitudes.

4.3. **IDENTIFY:** We know the resultant of two vectors of equal magnitude and want to find their magnitudes. They make the same angle with the vertical.

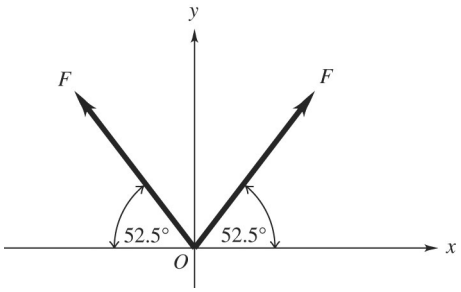


Figure 4.3

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be upward, so $\sum F_y = 5.00$ N. The strap on each side of the jaw exerts a force F directed at an angle of 52.5° above the horizontal, as shown in Figure 4.3.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = 2F \sin 52.5° = 5.00$ N, so $F = 3.15$ N.

EVALUATE: The resultant force has magnitude 5.00 N which is *not* the same as the sum of the magnitudes of the two vectors, which would be 6.30 N.

4.4. **IDENTIFY:** $F_x = F\cos\theta$, $F_y = F\sin\theta$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be parallel to the ramp and directed up the ramp. Let $+y$ be perpendicular to the ramp and directed away from it. Then $\theta = 30.0°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F = \dfrac{F_x}{\cos\theta} = \dfrac{90.0 \text{ N}}{\cos 30°} = 104$ N.

(b) $F_y = F\sin\theta = F_x \tan\theta = (90 \text{ N})(\tan 30°) = 52.0$ N.

EVALUATE: We can verify that $F_x^2 + F_y^2 = F^2$. The signs of F_x and F_y show their direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

4.5. **IDENTIFY:** Add the two forces using components.

SET UP: $F_x = F\cos\theta$, $F_y = F\sin\theta$, where θ is the angle $\vec{F}$ makes with the $+x$ axis.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_{1x} + F_{2x} = (9.00\text{ N})\cos 120° + (6.00\text{ N})\cos(233.1°) = -8.10\text{ N}$

$F_{1y} + F_{2y} = (9.00\text{ N})\sin 120° + (6.00\text{ N})\sin(233.1°) = +3.00\text{ N}.$

(b) $R = \sqrt{R_x^2 + R_y^2} = \sqrt{(8.10\text{ N})^2 + (3.00\text{ N})^2} = 8.64\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: Since $F_x < 0$ and $F_y > 0$, $\vec{F}$ is in the second quadrant.

4.6. **IDENTIFY:** Use constant acceleration equations to calculate a_x and t. Then use $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to calculate the net force.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction of motion of the electron.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0x} = 0$, $(x - x_0) = 1.80\times10^{-2}$ m, $v_x = 3.00\times10^6$ m/s. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives

$$a_x = \frac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2(x - x_0)} = \frac{(3.00\times10^6\text{ m/s})^2 - 0}{2(1.80\times10^{-2}\text{ m})} = 2.50\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2$$

(b) $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ gives $t = \dfrac{v_x - v_{0x}}{a_x} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^6\text{ m/s} - 0}{2.50\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2} = 1.2\times10^{-8}\text{ s}$

(c) $\sum F_x = ma_x = (9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(2.50\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2) = 2.28\times10^{-16}\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: The acceleration is in the direction of motion since the speed is increasing, and the net force is in the direction of the acceleration.

4.7. **IDENTIFY:** Friction is the only horizontal force acting on the skater, so it must be the one causing the acceleration. Newton's second law applies.

SET UP: Take $+x$ to be the direction in which the skater is moving initially. The final velocity is $v_x = 0$, since the skater comes to rest. First use the kinematics formula $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ to find the acceleration, then apply $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the skater.

EXECUTE: $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ so $a_x = \dfrac{v_x - v_{0x}}{t} = \dfrac{0 - 2.40\text{ m/s}}{3.52\text{ s}} = -0.682\text{ m/s}^2$. The only horizontal force on the skater is the friction force, so $f_x = ma_x = (68.5\text{ kg})(-0.682\text{ m/s}^2) = -46.7\text{ N}$. The force is 46.7 N, directed opposite to the motion of the skater.

EVALUATE: Although other forces are acting on the skater (gravity and the upward force of the ice), they are vertical and therefore do not affect the horizontal motion.

4.8. **IDENTIFY:** The elevator and everything in it are accelerating upward, so we apply Newton's second law in the vertical direction.

SET UP: Your mass is $m = w/g = 63.8$ kg. Both you and the package have the same acceleration as the elevator. Take $+y$ to be upward, in the direction of the acceleration of the elevator, and apply $\sum F_y = ma_y$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Your free-body diagram is shown in Figure 4.8a, where n is the scale reading. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - w = ma$. Solving for n gives $n = w + ma = 625\text{ N} + (63.8\text{ kg})(2.50\text{ m/s}^2) = 784\text{ N}$.

(b) The free-body diagram for the package is given in Figure 4.8b. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - w = ma$, so $T = w + ma = (3.85\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + 2.50\text{ m/s}^2) = 47.4\text{ N}$.

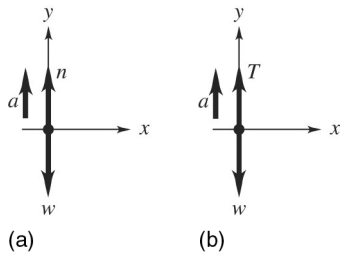


Figure 4.8

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The objects accelerate upward so for each of them the upward force is greater than the downward force.

4.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the box.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of the force and acceleration. $\sum F_x = 48.0$ N.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives $m = \dfrac{\Sigma F_x}{a_x} = \dfrac{48.0 \text{ N}}{2.20 \text{ m/s}^2} = 21.8 \text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: The vertical forces sum to zero and there is no motion in that direction.

4.10. **IDENTIFY:** Use the information about the motion to find the acceleration and then use $\sum F_x = ma_x$ to calculate m.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of the force. $\sum F_x = 80.0$ N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x - x_0 = 11.0$ m, $t = 5.00$ s, $v_{0x} = 0$. $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives

$a_x = \dfrac{2(x - x_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(11.0 \text{ m})}{(5.00 \text{ s})^2} = 0.880 \text{ m/s}^2$. $m = \dfrac{\Sigma F_x}{a_x} = \dfrac{80.0 \text{ N}}{0.880 \text{ m/s}^2} = 90.9 \text{ kg}.$

(b) $a_x = 0$ and v_x is constant. After the first 5.0 s, $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = (0.880 \text{ m/s}^2)(5.00 \text{ s}) = 4.40$ m/s.

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (4.40 \text{ m/s})(5.00 \text{ s}) = 22.0$ m.

EVALUATE: The mass determines the amount of acceleration produced by a given force. The block moves farther in the second 5.00 s than in the first 5.00 s.

4.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Newton's second law in component form to calculate the acceleration produced by the force. Use constant acceleration equations to calculate the effect of the acceleration on the motion.

EXECUTE: **(a)** During this time interval the acceleration is constant and equal to

$$a_x = \frac{F_x}{m} = \frac{0.250 \text{ N}}{0.160 \text{ kg}} = 1.562 \text{ m/s}^2$$

We can use the constant acceleration kinematic equations from Chapter 2.

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = 0 + \frac{1}{2}(1.562 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.00 \text{ s})^2 = 3.12$ m, so the puck is at $x = 3.12$ m.

$v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 0 + (1.562 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.00 \text{ s}) = 3.12$ m/s.

(b) In the time interval from $t = 2.00$ s to 5.00 s the force has been removed so the acceleration is zero. The speed stays constant at $v_x = 3.12$ m/s. The distance the puck travels is

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (3.12 \text{ m/s})(5.00 \text{ s} - 2.00 \text{ s}) = 9.36$ m. At the end of the interval it is at

$x = x_0 + 9.36 \text{ m} = 12.5$ m.

In the time interval from $t = 5.00$ s to 7.00 s the acceleration is again $a_x = 1.562 \text{ m/s}^2$. At the start of this interval $v_{0x} = 3.12$ m/s and $x_0 = 12.5$ m.

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (3.12 \text{ m/s})(2.00 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(1.562 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.00 \text{ s})^2$.

$x - x_0 = 6.24 \text{ m} + 3.12 \text{ m} = 9.36$ m.

Therefore, at $t = 7.00$ s the puck is at $x = x_0 + 9.36 \text{ m} = 12.5 \text{ m} + 9.36 \text{ m} = 21.9$ m.

$$v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 3.12 \text{ m/s} + (1.562 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.00 \text{ s}) = 6.24 \text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The acceleration says the puck gains 1.56 m/s of velocity for every second the force acts. The force acts a total of 4.00 s so the final velocity is $(1.56 \text{ m/s})(4.0 \text{ s}) = 6.24$ m/s.

4.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$. Then use a constant acceleration equation to relate the kinematic quantities.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction of the force.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_x = F_x / m = (14.0 \text{ N})/(32.5 \text{ kg}) = 0.4308 \text{ m/s}^2$, which rounds to 0.431 m/s^2 for the final answer.

(b) $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$. With $v_{0x} = 0$, $x = \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.4308 \text{ m/s}^2)(10.0 \text{ s})^2 = 21.5$ m.

(c) $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$. With $v_{0x} = 0$, $v_x = a_x t = (0.4308 \text{ m/s}^2)(10.0 \text{ s}) = 4.31$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The acceleration connects the motion to the forces.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

4.13. **IDENTIFY:** The force and acceleration are related by Newton's second law.
SET UP: $\sum F_x = ma_x$, where $\sum F_x$ is the net force. $m = 4.50$ kg.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The maximum net force occurs when the acceleration has its maximum value.
$\sum F_x = ma_x = (4.50 \text{ kg})(10.0 \text{ m/s}^2) = 45.0$ N. This maximum force occurs between 2.0 s and 4.0 s.
(b) The net force is constant when the acceleration is constant. This is between 2.0 s and 4.0 s.
(c) The net force is zero when the acceleration is zero. This is the case at $t = 0$ and $t = 6.0$ s.
EVALUATE: A graph of $\sum F_x$ versus t would have the same shape as the graph of a_x versus t.

4.14. **IDENTIFY:** The force and acceleration are related by Newton's second law. $a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt}$, so a_x is the slope of the graph of v_x versus t.
SET UP: The graph of v_x versus t consists of straight-line segments. For $t = 0$ to $t = 2.00$ s, $a_x = 4.00$ m/s^2. For $t = 2.00$ s to 6.00 s, $a_x = 0$. For $t = 6.00$ s to 10.0 s, $a_x = 1.00$ m/s^2.
$\sum F_x = ma_x$, with $m = 2.75$ kg. $\sum F_x$ is the net force.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The maximum net force occurs when the acceleration has its maximum value.
$\sum F_x = ma_x = (2.75 \text{ kg})(4.00 \text{ m/s}^2) = 11.0$ N. This maximum occurs in the interval $t = 0$ to $t = 2.00$ s.
(b) The net force is zero when the acceleration is zero. This is between 2.00 s and 6.00 s.
(c) Between 6.00 s and 10.0 s, $a_x = 1.00$ m/s^2, so $\sum F_x = (2.75 \text{ kg})(1.00 \text{ m/s}^2) = 2.75$ N.
EVALUATE: The net force is largest when the velocity is changing most rapidly.

4.15. **IDENTIFY:** The net force and the acceleration are related by Newton's second law. When the rocket is near the surface of the earth the forces on it are the upward force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ exerted on it because of the burning fuel and the downward force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_{\text{grav}}$ of gravity. $F_{\text{grav}} = mg$.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. The weight of the rocket is $F_{\text{grav}} = (8.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 78.4$ N.
EXECUTE: **(a)** At $t = 0$, $F = A = 100.0$ N. At $t = 2.00$ s, $F = A + (4.00 \text{ s}^2)B = 150.0$ N and
$B = \dfrac{150.0 \text{ N} - 100.0 \text{ N}}{4.00 \text{ s}^2} = 12.5 \text{ N/s}^2$.
(b) (i) At $t = 0$, $F = A = 100.0$ N. The net force is $\sum F_y = F - F_{\text{grav}} = 100.0 \text{ N} - 78.4 \text{ N} = 21.6$ N.
$a_y = \dfrac{\sum F_y}{m} = \dfrac{21.6 \text{ N}}{8.00 \text{ kg}} = 2.70 \text{ m/s}^2$. (ii) At $t = 3.00$ s, $F = A + B(3.00 \text{ s})^2 = 212.5$ N.
$\sum F_y = 212.5 \text{ N} - 78.4 \text{ N} = 134.1$ N. $a_y = \dfrac{\sum F_y}{m} = \dfrac{134.1 \text{ N}}{8.00 \text{ kg}} = 16.8 \text{ m/s}^2$.
(c) Now $F_{\text{grav}} = 0$ and $\sum F_y = F = 212.5$ N. $a_y = \dfrac{212.5 \text{ N}}{8.00 \text{ kg}} = 26.6 \text{ m/s}^2$.
EVALUATE: The acceleration increases as F increases.

4.16. **IDENTIFY:** Weight and mass are related by $w = mg$. The mass is constant but g and w depend on location.
SET UP: On Earth, $g = 9.80$ m/s^2.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{w}{g} = m$, which is constant, so $\dfrac{w_{\text{E}}}{g_{\text{E}}} = \dfrac{w_{\text{A}}}{g_{\text{A}}}$. $w_{\text{E}} = 17.5$ N, $g_{\text{E}} = 9.80$ m/s^2, and
$w_{\text{M}} = 3.24$ N. $g_{\text{M}} = \left(\dfrac{w_{\text{A}}}{w_{\text{E}}}\right) g_{\text{E}} = \left(\dfrac{3.24 \text{ N}}{17.5 \text{ N}}\right)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.81 \text{ m/s}^2$.
(b) $m = \dfrac{w_{\text{E}}}{g_{\text{E}}} = \dfrac{17.5 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 1.79$ kg.
EVALUATE: The weight at a location and the acceleration due to gravity at that location are directly proportional.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

4.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $F = ma$. We must use $w = mg$ to find the mass of the boulder.

EXECUTE: $m = \dfrac{w}{g} = \dfrac{2400 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 244.9 \text{ kg}$

Then $F = ma = (244.9 \text{ kg})(12.0 \text{ m/s}^2) = 2940 \text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: We must use mass in Newton's second law. Mass and weight are proportional.

4.18. **IDENTIFY:** Find weight from mass and vice versa.

SET UP: Equivalencies we'll need are: $1\,\mu\text{g} = 10^{-6}\text{ g} = 10^{-9}\text{ kg}$, $1 \text{ mg} = 10^{-3}\text{ g} = 10^{-6}\text{ kg}$, $1 \text{ N} = 0.2248 \text{ lb}$, and $g = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 = 32.2 \text{ ft/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m = 210\,\mu\text{g} = 2.10 \times 10^{-7}\text{ kg}$. $w = mg = (2.10 \times 10^{-7}\text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 2.06 \times 10^{-6}\text{ N}$.

(b) $m = 12.3 \text{ mg} = 1.23 \times 10^{-5}\text{ kg}$. $w = mg = (1.23 \times 10^{-5}\text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.21 \times 10^{-4}\text{ N}$.

(c) $(45 \text{ N})\left(\dfrac{0.2248 \text{ lb}}{1 \text{ N}}\right) = 10.1 \text{ lb}$. $m = \dfrac{w}{g} = \dfrac{45 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 4.6 \text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: We are not converting mass to weight (or vice versa) since they are different types of quantities. We are finding what a given mass will weigh and how much mass a given weight contains.

4.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $w = mg$. The mass of the watermelon is constant, independent of its location. Its weight differs on earth and Jupiter's moon. Use the information about the watermelon's weight on earth to calculate its mass:

EXECUTE: **(a)** $w = mg$ gives that $m = \dfrac{w}{g} = \dfrac{44.0 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 4.49 \text{ kg}$.

(b) On Jupiter's moon, $m = 4.49 \text{ kg}$, the same as on earth. Thus the weight on Jupiter's moon is $w = mg = (4.49 \text{ kg})(1.81 \text{ m/s}^2) = 8.13 \text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The weight of the watermelon is less on Io, since g is smaller there.

4.20. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's third law applies.

SET UP: The car exerts a force on the truck and the truck exerts a force on the car.

EXECUTE: The force and the reaction force are always exactly the same in magnitude, so the force that the truck exerts on the car is 1600 N, by Newton's third law.

EVALUATE: Even though the truck is much larger and more massive than the car, it cannot exert a larger force on the car than the car exerts on it.

4.21. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_x = ma_x$ to find the resultant horizontal force.

SET UP: Let the acceleration be in the $+x$ direction.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_x = ma_x = (55 \text{ kg})(15 \text{ m/s}^2) = 825 \text{ N}$. The force is exerted by the blocks. The blocks push on the sprinter because the sprinter pushes on the blocks.

EVALUATE: The force the blocks exert on the sprinter has the same magnitude as the force the sprinter exerts on the blocks. The harder the sprinter pushes, the greater the force on her.

4.22. **IDENTIFY:** The reaction forces in Newton's third law are always between a pair of objects. In Newton's second law all the forces act on a single object.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward. $m = w/g$.

EXECUTE: The reaction to the upward normal force on the passenger is the downward normal force, also of magnitude 620 N, that the passenger exerts on the floor. The reaction to the passenger's weight is the gravitational force that the passenger exerts on the earth, upward and also of magnitude 650 N. $\dfrac{\sum F_y}{m} = a_y$ gives $a_y = \dfrac{650 \text{ N} - 620 \text{ N}}{(650 \text{ N})/(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.452 \text{ m/s}^2$. The passenger's acceleration is 0.452 m/s^2, downward.

EVALUATE: There is a net downward force on the passenger, and the passenger has a downward acceleration.

4.23. **IDENTIFY:** The system is accelerating so we use Newton's second law.

SET UP: The acceleration of the entire system is due to the 250-N force, but the acceleration of box B is due to the force that box A exerts on it. $\sum F = ma$ applies to the two-box system and to each box individually.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: For the two-box system: $a_x = \dfrac{250 \text{ N}}{25.0 \text{ kg}} = 10.0 \text{ m/s}^2$. Then for box B, where F_A is the force exerted on B by A, $F_A = m_B a = (5.0 \text{ kg})(10.0 \text{ m/s}^2) = 50 \text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The force on B is less than the force on A.

4.24. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the earth.

SET UP: The force of gravity that the earth exerts on her is her weight, $w = mg = (45 \text{ kg})(9.8 \text{ m/s}^2) = 441 \text{ N}$. By Newton's third law, she exerts an equal and opposite force on the earth.

Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the earth, with $\left|\sum \vec{F}\right| = w = 441 \text{ N}$, but must use the mass of the earth for m.

EXECUTE: $a = \dfrac{w}{m} = \dfrac{441 \text{ N}}{6.0\times10^{24} \text{ kg}} = 7.4\times10^{-23} \text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: This is *much* smaller than her acceleration of 9.8 m/s^2. The force she exerts on the earth equals in magnitude the force the earth exerts on her, but the acceleration the force produces depends on the mass of the object and her mass is *much* less than the mass of the earth.

4.25. **IDENTIFY:** Identify the forces on each object.

SET UP: In each case the forces are the noncontact force of gravity (the weight) and the forces applied by objects that are in contact with each crate. Each crate touches the floor and the other crate, and some object applies $\vec{F}$ to crate A.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagrams for each crate are given in Figure 4.25.

F_{AB} (the force on m_A due to m_B) and F_{BA} (the force on m_B due to m_A) form an action-reaction pair.

(b) Since there is no horizontal force opposing F, any value of F, no matter how small, will cause the crates to accelerate to the right. The weight of the two crates acts at a right angle to the horizontal, and is in any case balanced by the upward force of the surface on them.

EVALUATE: Crate B is accelerated by F_{BA} and crate A is accelerated by the net force $F - F_{AB}$. The greater the total weight of the two crates, the greater their total mass and the smaller will be their acceleration.

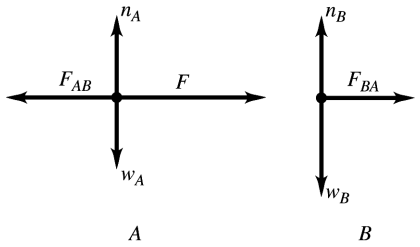


Figure 4.25

4.26. **IDENTIFY:** The surface of block B can exert both a friction force and a normal force on block A. The friction force is directed so as to oppose relative motion between blocks B and A. Gravity exerts a downward force w on block A.

SET UP: The pull is a force on B not on A.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the table is frictionless there is a net horizontal force on the combined object of the two blocks, and block B accelerates in the direction of the pull. The friction force that B exerts on A is to the right, to try to prevent A from slipping relative to B as B accelerates to the right. The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 4.26a (next page). f is the friction force that B exerts on A and n is the normal force that B exerts on A.

(b) The pull and the friction force exerted on B by the table cancel and the net force on the system of two blocks is zero. The blocks move with the same constant speed and B exerts no friction force on A. The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 4.26b (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: If in part (b) the pull force is decreased, block B will slow down, with an acceleration directed to the left. In this case the friction force on A would be to the left, to prevent relative motion between the two blocks by giving A an acceleration equal to that of B.

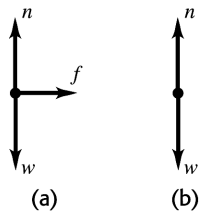


Figure 4.26

4.27. **IDENTIFY:** Since the observer in the train sees the ball hang motionless, the ball must have the same acceleration as the train car. By Newton's second law, there must be a net force on the ball in the same direction as its acceleration.

SET UP: The forces on the ball are gravity, which is w, downward, and the tension $\vec{T}$ in the string, which is directed along the string.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The acceleration of the train is zero, so the acceleration of the ball is zero. There is no net horizontal force on the ball and the string must hang vertically. The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 4.27a.

(b) The train has a constant acceleration directed east so the ball must have a constant eastward acceleration. There must be a net horizontal force on the ball, directed to the east. This net force must come from an eastward component of $\vec{T}$ and the ball hangs with the string displaced west of vertical. The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 4.27b.

EVALUATE: When the motion of an object is described in an inertial frame, there must be a net force in the direction of the acceleration.

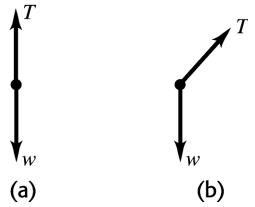


Figure 4.27

4.28. **IDENTIFY:** Use a constant acceleration equation to find the stopping time and acceleration. Then use $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to calculate the force.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction the bullet is traveling. $\vec{F}$ is the force the wood exerts on the bullet.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0x} = 350$ m/s, $v_x = 0$ and $(x - x_0) = 0.130$ m. $(x - x_0) = \left(\dfrac{v_{0x} + v_x}{2}\right)t$ gives

$$t = \frac{2(x - x_0)}{v_{0x} + v_x} = \frac{2(0.130 \text{ m})}{350 \text{ m/s}} = 7.43 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}.$$

(b) $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $a_x = \dfrac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2(x - x_0)} = \dfrac{0 - (350 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(0.130 \text{ m})} = -4.71 \times 10^5 \text{ m/s}^2$

$\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives $-F = ma_x$ and $F = -ma_x = -(1.80 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg})(-4.71 \times 10^5 \text{ m/s}^2) = 848$ N.

EVALUATE: The acceleration and net force are opposite to the direction of motion of the bullet.

4.29. **IDENTIFY:** Identify the forces on the chair. The floor exerts a normal force and a friction force.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and let $+x$ be in the direction of the motion of the chair.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the chair is given in Figure 4.29.
(b) For the chair, $a_y = 0$ so $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - mg - F\sin 37° = 0$ and $n = 142$ N.

EVALUATE: n is larger than the weight because $\vec{F}$ has a downward component.

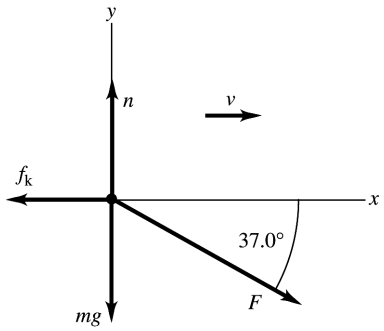


Figure 4.29

4.30. **IDENTIFY:** Identify the forces for each object. Action-reaction pairs of forces act between two objects.
SET UP: Friction is parallel to the surfaces and is directly opposite to the relative motion between the surfaces.
EXECUTE: The free-body diagram for the box is given in Figure 4.30a. The free-body diagram for the truck is given in Figure 4.30b. The box's friction force on the truck bed and the truck bed's friction force on the box form an action-reaction pair. There would also be some small air-resistance force action to the left, presumably negligible at this speed.
EVALUATE: The friction force on the box, exerted by the bed of the truck, is in the direction of the truck's acceleration. This friction force can't be large enough to give the box the same acceleration that the truck has and the truck acquires a greater speed than the box.

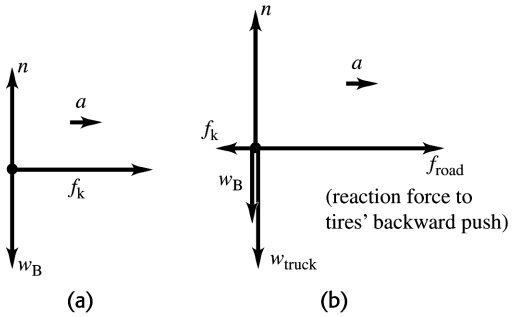


Figure 4.30

4.31. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the bucket and constant-acceleration kinematics.
SET UP: The minimum time to raise the bucket will be when the tension in the cord is a maximum since this will produce the greatest acceleration of the bucket.
EXECUTE: Apply Newton's second law to the bucket: $T - mg = ma$. For the maximum acceleration, the tension is greatest, so $a = \dfrac{T - mg}{m} = \dfrac{75.0\text{ N} - (5.60\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)}{5.60\text{ kg}} = 3.593\text{ m/s}^2$.

The kinematics equation for $y(t)$ gives $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(12.0\text{ m})}{3.593\text{ m/s}^2}} = 2.58\text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: A shorter time would require a greater acceleration and hence a stronger pull, which would break the cord.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

4.32. **IDENTIFY:** Use the motion of the ball to calculate *g*, the acceleration of gravity on the planet. Then $w = mg$.

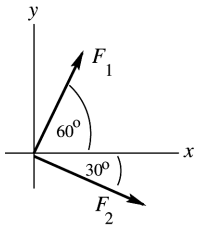
SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward and take $y_0 = 0$. $v_{0y} = 0$ since the ball is released from rest.

EXECUTE: Get *g* on X: $y = \frac{1}{2}gt^2$ gives $10.0\text{ m} = \frac{1}{2}g(3.40\text{ s})^2$. $g = 1.73\text{ m/s}^2$ and then

$w_X = mg_X = (0.100\text{ kg})(1.73\text{ m/s}^2) = 0.173\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: *g* on Planet X is smaller than on earth and the object weighs less than it would on earth.

4.33. **IDENTIFY:** If the box moves in the $+x$-direction it must have $a_y = 0$, so $\sum F_y = 0$.



The smallest force the child can exert and still produce such motion is a force that makes the *y*-components of all three forces sum to zero, but that doesn't have any *x*-component.

Figure 4.33

SET UP: $\vec{F}_1$ and $\vec{F}_2$ are sketched in Figure 4.33. Let $\vec{F}_3$ be the force exerted by the child.

$\sum F_y = ma_y$ implies $F_{1y} + F_{2y} + F_{3y} = 0$, so $F_{3y} = -(F_{1y} + F_{2y})$.

EXECUTE: $F_{1y} = +F_1 \sin 60° = (100\text{ N})\sin 60° = 86.6\text{ N}$

$F_{2y} = +F_2 \sin(-30°) = -F_2 \sin 30° = -(140\text{ N})\sin 30° = -70.0\text{ N}$

Then $F_{3y} = -(F_{1y} + F_{2y}) = -(86.6\text{ N} - 70.0\text{ N}) = -16.6\text{ N}$; $F_{3x} = 0$

The smallest force the child can exert has magnitude 17 N and is directed at 90° clockwise from the $+x$-axis shown in the figure.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $\sum F_x = ma_x$. We know the forces and a_x so can solve for *m*. The force exerted by the child is in the $-y$-direction and has no *x*-component.

EXECUTE: $F_{1x} = F_1 \cos 60° = 50\text{ N}$

$F_{2x} = F_2 \cos 30° = 121.2\text{ N}$

$\sum F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = 50\text{ N} + 121.2\text{ N} = 171.2\text{ N}$

$m = \frac{\sum F_x}{a_x} = \frac{171.2\text{ N}}{2.00\text{ m/s}^2} = 85.6\text{ kg}$

Then $w = mg = 840\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: In part (b) we don't need to consider the *y*-component of Newton's second law. $a_y = 0$ so the mass doesn't appear in the $\sum F_y = ma_y$ equation.

4.34. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to calculate the acceleration of the tanker and then use constant acceleration kinematic equations.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction the tanker is moving initially. Then $a_x = -F/m$.

EXECUTE: $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ says that if the reef weren't there the ship would stop in a distance of

$$x - x_0 = -\frac{v_{0x}^2}{2a_x} = \frac{v_0^2}{2(F/m)} = \frac{mv_0^2}{2F} = \frac{(3.6\times10^7\text{ kg})(1.5\text{ m/s})^2}{2(8.0\times10^4\text{ N})} = 506\text{ m},$$

so the ship would hit the reef. The speed when the tanker hits the reef is found from $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$,

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

so it is

$$v = \sqrt{v_0^2 - (2Fx/m)} = \sqrt{(1.5\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{2(8.0\times10^4\text{ N})(500\text{ m})}{(3.6\times10^7\text{ kg})}} = 0.17\text{ m/s},$$

and the oil should be safe.

EVALUATE: The force and acceleration are directed opposite to the initial motion of the tanker and the speed decreases.

4.35. **IDENTIFY:** We can apply constant acceleration equations to relate the kinematic variables and we can use Newton's second law to relate the forces and acceleration.

(a) SET UP: First use the information given about the height of the jump to calculate the speed he has at the instant his feet leave the ground. Use a coordinate system with the $+y$-axis upward and the origin at the position when his feet leave the ground.

$v_y = 0$ (at the maximum height), $v_{0y} = ?$, $a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, $y - y_0 = +1.2\text{ m}$

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

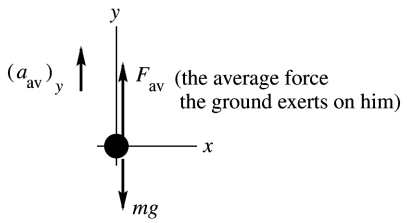
EXECUTE: $v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.2\text{ m})} = 4.85\text{ m/s}$

(b) SET UP: Now consider the acceleration phase, from when he starts to jump until when his feet leave the ground. Use a coordinate system where the $+y$-axis is upward and the origin is at his position when he starts his jump.

EXECUTE: Calculate the average acceleration:

$$(a_{\text{av}})_y = \frac{v_y - v_{0y}}{t} = \frac{4.85\text{ m/s} - 0}{0.300\text{ s}} = 16.2\text{ m/s}^2$$

(c) SET UP: Finally, find the average upward force that the ground must exert on him to produce this average upward acceleration. (Don't forget about the downward force of gravity.) The forces are sketched in Figure 4.35.



EXECUTE:

$$m = w/g = \frac{890\text{ N}}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2} = 90.8\text{ kg}$$

$\sum F_y = ma_y$

$F_{\text{av}} - mg = m(a_{\text{av}})_y$

$F_{\text{av}} = m(g + (a_{\text{av}})_y)$

$F_{\text{av}} = 90.8\text{ kg}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + 16.2\text{ m/s}^2)$

$F_{\text{av}} = 2360\text{ N}$

Figure 4.35

This is the average force exerted on him by the ground. But by Newton's third law, the average force he exerts on the ground is equal and opposite, so is 2360 N, downward. The net force on him is equal to *ma*, so $F_{\text{net}} = ma = (90.8\text{ kg})(16.2\text{ m/s}^2) = 1470\text{ N}$ upward.

EVALUATE: In order for him to accelerate upward, the ground must exert an upward force greater than his weight.

4.36. **IDENTIFY:** Use constant acceleration equations to calculate the acceleration a_x that would be required. Then use $\sum F_x = ma_x$ to find the necessary force.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of the initial motion of the auto.

EXECUTE: $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ with $v_x = 0$ gives $a_x = -\frac{v_{0x}^2}{2(x - x_0)}$. The force *F* is directed opposite to

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

the motion and $a_x = -\dfrac{F}{m}$. Equating these two expressions for a_x gives

$$F = m\frac{v_{0x}^2}{2(x - x_0)} = (850\text{ kg})\frac{(12.5\text{ m/s})^2}{2(1.8\times10^{-2}\text{ m})} = 3.7\times10^6\text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: A very large force is required to stop such a massive object in such a short distance.

4.37. **IDENTIFY:** Using constant-acceleration kinematics, we can find the acceleration of the ball. Then we can apply Newton's second law to find the force causing that acceleration.

SET UP: Use coordinates where $+x$ is in the direction the ball is thrown. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ and $\sum F_x = ma_x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve for a_x: $x - x_0 = 1.0$ m, $v_{0x} = 0$, $v_x = 46$ m/s. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives

$$a_x = \frac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2(x - x)} = \frac{(46\text{ m/s})^2 - 0}{2(1.0\text{ m})} = 1058\text{ m/s}^2.$$

The free-body diagram for the ball during the pitch is shown in Figure 4.37a. The force $\vec{F}$ is applied to the ball by the pitcher's hand. $\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives $F = (0.145\text{ kg})(1058\text{ m/s}^2) = 153$ N.

(b) The free-body diagram after the ball leaves the hand is given in Figure 4.37b. The only force on the ball is the downward force of gravity.

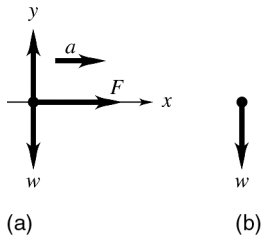


Figure 4.37

EVALUATE: The force is much greater than the weight of the ball because it gives it an acceleration much greater than g.

4.38. **IDENTIFY:** Kinematics will give us the ball's acceleration, and Newton's second law will give us the horizontal force acting on it.

SET UP: Use coordinates with $+x$ horizontal and in the direction of the motion of the ball and with $+y$ upward. $\sum F_x = ma_x$ and for constant acceleration, $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$.

SOLVE: **(a)** $v_{0x} = 0$, $v_x = 73.14$ m/s, $t = 3.00\times10^{-2}$ s. $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ gives

$$a_x = \frac{v_x - v_{0x}}{t} = \frac{73.14\text{ m/s} - 0}{3.00\times10^{-2}\text{ s}} = 2.44\times10^3\text{ m/s}^2.\quad \sum F_x = ma_x \text{ gives}$$

$$F = ma_x = (57\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(2.44\times10^3\text{ m/s}^2) = 140\text{ N}.$$

(b) The free-body diagram while the ball is in contact with the racket is given in Figure 4.38a. $\vec{F}$ is the force exerted on the ball by the racket. After the ball leaves the racket, $\vec{F}$ ceases to act, as shown in Figure 4.38b.

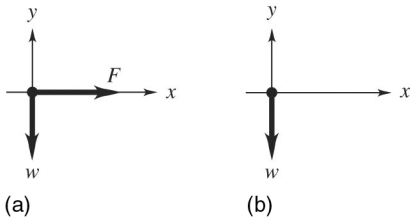


Figure 4.38

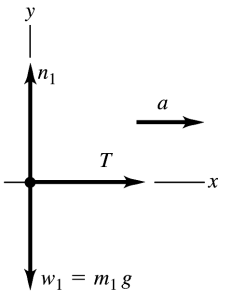
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The force is around 30 lb, which is quite large for a light-weight object like a tennis ball, but is reasonable because it acts for only 30 ms yet during that time gives the ball an acceleration of about 250*g*.

4.39. **IDENTIFY:** Use Newton's second law to relate the acceleration and forces for each crate.

(a) SET UP: Since the crates are connected by a rope, they both have the same acceleration, $2.50\ \text{m/s}^2$.

(b) The forces on the 4.00 kg crate are shown in Figure 4.39a.



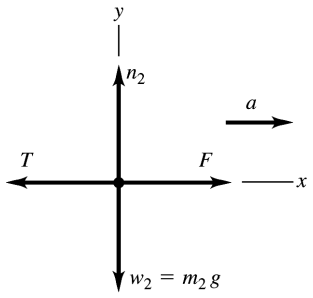
EXECUTE:

$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$T = m_1 a = (4.00\ \text{kg})(2.50\ \text{m/s}^2) = 10.0\ \text{N}.$

Figure 4.39a

(c) SET UP: Forces on the 6.00 kg crate are shown in Figure 4.39b.



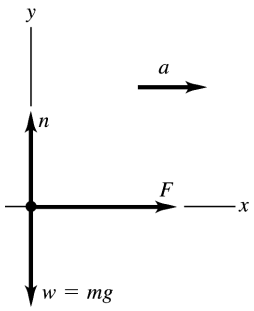
The crate accelerates to the right, so the net force is to the right. *F* must be larger than *T*.

Figure 4.39b

(d) EXECUTE: $\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives $F - T = m_2 a$

$F = T + m_2 a = 10.0\ \text{N} + (6.00\ \text{kg})(2.50\ \text{m/s}^2) = 10.0\ \text{N} + 15.0\ \text{N} = 25.0\ \text{N}$

EVALUATE: We can also consider the two crates and the rope connecting them as a single object of mass $m = m_1 + m_2 = 10.0\ \text{kg}$. The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 4.39c.



$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$F = ma = (10.0\ \text{kg})(2.50\ \text{m/s}^2) = 25.0\ \text{N}$

This agrees with our answer in part (d).

Figure 4.39c

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

4.40. **IDENTIFY:** Use kinematics to find the acceleration and then apply Newton's second law.
SET UP: The 60.0-N force accelerates both blocks, but only the tension in the rope accelerates block *B*. The force *F* is constant, so the acceleration is constant, which means that the standard kinematics formulas apply. There is no friction.
EXECUTE: **(a)** First use kinematics to find the acceleration of the system. Using $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ with $x - x_0 = 18.0$ m, $v_{0x} = 0$, and $t = 5.00$ s, we get $a_x = 1.44$ m/s^2. Now apply Newton's second law to the horizontal motion of block *A*, which gives $F - T = m_A a$. $T = 60.0$ N $- (15.0$ kg$)(1.44$ m/s$^2) = 38.4$ N.
(b) Apply Newton's second law to block *B*, giving $T = m_B a$. $m_B = T/a = (38.4$ N$)/(1.44$ m/s$^2) = 26.7$ kg.
EVALUATE: As an alternative approach, consider the two blocks as a single system, which makes the tension an internal force. Newton's second law gives $F = (m_A + m_B)a$. Putting in numbers gives 60.0 N = (15.0 kg + m_B)(1.44 m/s^2), and solving for m_B gives 26.7 kg. Now apply Newton's second law to either block *A* or block *B* and find the tension.

4.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Take derivatives of $x(t)$ to find v_x and a_x. Use Newton's second law to relate the acceleration to the net force on the object.
EXECUTE:
(a) $x = (9.0\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2)t^2 - (8.0\times10^4 \text{m/s}^3)t^3$
$x = 0$ at $t = 0$
When $t = 0.025$ s, $x = (9.0\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.025 \text{ s})^2 - (8.0\times10^4 \text{ m/s}^3)(0.025 \text{ s})^3 = 4.4$ m.
The length of the barrel must be 4.4 m.
(b) $v_x = \dfrac{dx}{dt} = (18.0\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2)t - (24.0\times10^4 \text{ m/s}^3)t^2$
At $t = 0$, $v_x = 0$ (object starts from rest).
At $t = 0.025$ s, when the object reaches the end of the barrel,
$v_x = (18.0\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.025 \text{ s}) - (24.0\times10^4 \text{ m/s}^3)(0.025 \text{ s})^2 = 300$ m/s
(c) $\sum F_x = ma_x$, so must find a_x.
$a_x = \dfrac{dv_x}{dt} = 18.0\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2 - (48.0\times10^4 \text{ m/s}^3)t$
(i) At $t = 0$, $a_x = 18.0\times10^3$ m/s^2 and $\sum F_x = (1.50 \text{ kg})(18.0\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2) = 2.7\times10^4$ N.
(ii) At $t = 0.025$ s, $a_x = 18\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2 - (48.0\times10^4 \text{ m/s}^3)(0.025 \text{ s}) = 6.0\times10^3$ m/s^2 and
$\sum F_x = (1.50 \text{ kg})(6.0\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2) = 9.0\times10^3$ N.
EVALUATE: The acceleration and net force decrease as the object moves along the barrel.

4.42. **IDENTIFY:** The ship and instrument have the same acceleration. The forces and acceleration are related by Newton's second law. We can use a constant acceleration equation to calculate the acceleration from the information given about the motion.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. The forces on the instrument are the upward tension $\vec{T}$ exerted by the wire and the downward force $\vec{w}$ of gravity. $w = mg = (6.50 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 63.7$ N
EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 4.42. The acceleration is upward, so $T > w$.
(b) $y - y_0 = 276$ m, $t = 15.0$ s, $v_{0y} = 0$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $a_y = \dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(276 \text{ m})}{(15.0 \text{ s})^2} =$
2.45 m/s^2. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - w = ma$ and $T = w + ma = 63.7 \text{ N} + (6.50 \text{ kg})(2.45 \text{ m/s}^2) = 79.6$ N.
EVALUATE: There must be a net force in the direction of the acceleration.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

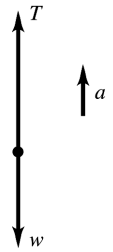


Figure 4.42

4.43. **IDENTIFY:** Using kinematics we can find the acceleration of the froghopper and then apply Newton's second law to find the force on it from the ground.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be upward. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ and for constant acceleration, $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the froghopper while it is still pushing against the ground is given in Figure 4.43.

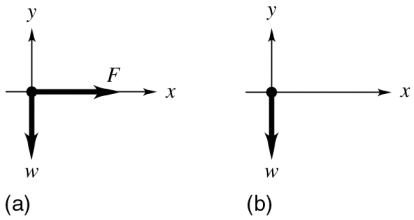


Figure 4.43

(b) $v_{0y} = 0$, $v_y = 4.0$ m/s, $t = 1.0 \times 10^{-3}$ s. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives

$a_y = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{t} = \dfrac{4.0 \text{ m/s} - 0}{1.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = 4.0 \times 10^3 \text{ m/s}^2$. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - w = ma$, so

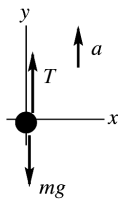
$n = w + ma = m(g + a) = (12.3 \times 10^{-6} \text{ kg})(9.8 \text{ m/s}^2 + 4.0 \times 10^3 \text{ m/s}^2) = 0.049 \text{ N}.$

(c) $\dfrac{F}{w} = \dfrac{0.049 \text{ N}}{(12.3 \times 10^{-6} \text{ kg})(9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 410; \quad F = 410w.$

EVALUATE: Because the force from the ground is huge compared to the weight of the froghopper, it produces an acceleration of around 400*g*!

4.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the elevator to relate the forces on it to the acceleration.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the elevator is sketched in Figure 4.44.



The net force is $T - mg$ (upward).

Figure 4.44

Take the +*y*-direction to be upward since that is the direction of the acceleration. The maximum upward acceleration is obtained from the maximum possible tension in the cables.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - mg = ma$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$a = \frac{T - mg}{m} = \frac{28{,}000\ \text{N} - (2200\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}{2200\ \text{kg}} = 2.93\ \text{m/s}^2.$$

(b) What changes is the weight mg of the elevator.

$$a = \frac{T - mg}{m} = \frac{28{,}000\ \text{N} - (2200\ \text{kg})(1.62\ \text{m/s}^2)}{2200\ \text{kg}} = 11.1\ \text{m/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: The cables can give the elevator a greater acceleration on the moon since the downward force of gravity is less there and the same T then gives a greater net force.

4.45. **IDENTIFY:** You observe that your weight is different from your normal in an elevator, so you must have acceleration. Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to your body inside the elevator.

SET UP: The quantity $w = 683$ N is the force of gravity exerted on you, independent of your motion. Your mass is $m = w/g = 69.7$ kg. Use coordinates with $+y$ upward. Your free-body diagram is shown in Figure 4.45, where n is the scale reading, which is the force the scale exerts on you. You and the elevator have the same acceleration.

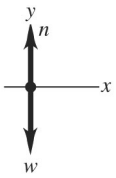


Figure 4.45

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - w = ma_y$ so $a_y = \dfrac{n - w}{m}$.

(a) $n = 725$ N, so $a_y = \dfrac{725\ \text{N} - 683\ \text{N}}{69.7\ \text{kg}} = 0.603\ \text{m/s}^2$. a_y is positive so the acceleration is upward.

(b) $n = 595$ N, so $a_y = \dfrac{595\ \text{N} - 683\ \text{N}}{69.7\ \text{kg}} = -1.26\ \text{m/s}^2$. a_y is negative so the acceleration is downward.

EVALUATE: If you appear to weigh less than your normal weight, you must be accelerating downward, but not necessarily *moving* downward. Likewise if you appear to weigh more than your normal weight, you must be acceleration upward, but you could be *moving* downward.

4.46. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the hammer head. Use a constant acceleration equation to relate the motion to the acceleration.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the hammer head is sketched in Figure 4.46.

(b) The acceleration of the hammer head is given by $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ with $v_y = 0$, $v_{0y} = -3.2$ m/s and $y - y_0 = -0.0045$ m. $a_y = v_{0y}^2/2(y - y_0) = (3.2\ \text{m/s})^2/2(0.0045\ \text{m}) = 1.138 \times 10^3\ \text{m/s}^2$. The mass of the hammer head is its weight divided by g, $(4.9\ \text{N})/(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 0.50$ kg, and so the net force on the hammer head is $(0.50\ \text{kg})(1.138 \times 10^3\ \text{m/s}^2) = 570$ N. This is the sum of the forces on the hammer head: the upward force that the nail exerts, the downward weight and the downward 15-N force. The force that the nail exerts is then 590 N, and this must be the magnitude of the force that the hammer head exerts on the nail.

(c) The distance the nail moves is 0.12 cm, so the acceleration will be $4267\ \text{m/s}^2$, and the net force on the hammer head will be 2133 N. The magnitude of the force that the nail exerts on the hammer head, and hence the magnitude of the force that the hammer head exerts on the nail, is 2153 N, or about 2200 N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For the shorter stopping distance the acceleration has a larger magnitude and the force between the nail and hammer head is larger.

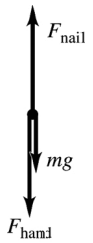


Figure 4.46

4.47. **IDENTIFY:** He is in free-fall until he contacts the ground. Use the constant acceleration equations and apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$.

SET UP: Take $+y$ downward. While he is in the air, before he touches the ground, his acceleration is $a_y = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0y} = 0,\ y - y_0 = 3.10 \text{ m},$ and $a_y = 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$v_y = \sqrt{2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.10 \text{ m})} = 7.79 \text{ m/s}$

(b) $v_{0y} = 7.79 \text{ m/s},\ v_y = 0,\ y - y_0 = 0.60 \text{ m}.$ $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$a_y = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2(y - y_0)} = \dfrac{0 - (7.79 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(0.60 \text{ m})} = -50.6 \text{ m/s}^2$. The acceleration is upward.

(c) The free-body diagram is given in Fig. 4.47. $\vec{F}$ is the force the ground exerts on him.

$\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $mg - F = -ma$. $F = m(g + a) = (75.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 + 50.6 \text{ m/s}^2) = 4.53 \times 10^3 \text{ N}$, upward.

$$\frac{F}{w} = \frac{4.53 \times 10^3 \text{ N}}{(75.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} \text{ so, } F = 6.16\, w = 6.16\, mg.$$

By Newton's third law, the force his feet exert on the ground is $-\vec{F}$.

EVALUATE: The force the ground exerts on him is about six times his weight.

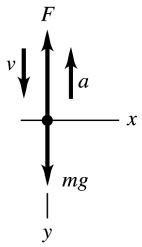


Figure 4.47

4.48. **IDENTIFY:** Note that in this problem the mass of the rope is given, and that it is not negligible compared to the other masses. Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each object to relate the forces to the acceleration.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagrams for each block and for the rope are given in Figure 4.48a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

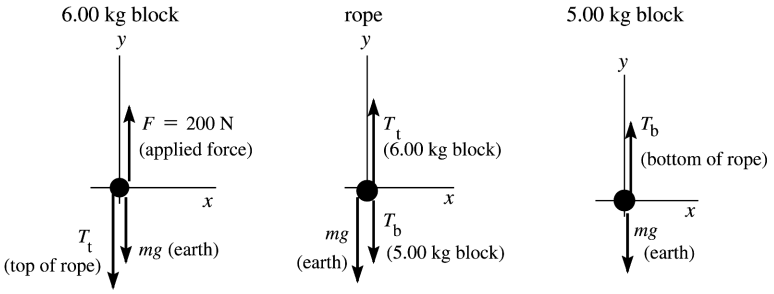
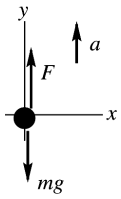


Figure 4.48a

T_t is the tension at the top of the rope and T_b is the tension at the bottom of the rope.

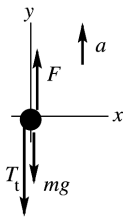
EXECUTE: (b) Treat the rope and the two blocks together as a single object, with mass $m = 6.00\text{ kg} + 4.00\text{ kg} + 5.00\text{ kg} = 15.0\text{ kg}$. Take $+y$ upward, since the acceleration is upward. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 4.48b.



$$\sum F_y = ma_y$$
$$F - mg = ma$$
$$a = \frac{F - mg}{m}$$
$$a = \frac{200\text{ N} - (15.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{15.0\text{ kg}} = 3.53\text{ m/s}^2$$

Figure 4.48b

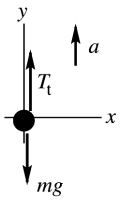
(c) Consider the forces on the top block $(m = 6.00\text{ kg})$, since the tension at the top of the rope (T_t) will be one of these forces.



$$\sum F_y = ma_y$$
$$F - mg - T_t = ma$$
$$T_t = F - m(g + a)$$
$$T_t = 200\text{ N} - (6.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + 3.53\text{ m/s}^2) = 120\text{ N}.$$

Figure 4.48c

Alternatively, can consider the forces on the combined object rope plus bottom block $(m = 9.00\text{ kg})$:



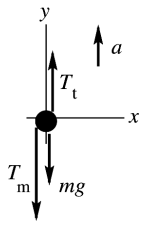
$$\sum F_y = ma_y$$
$$T_t - mg = ma$$
$$T_t = m(g + a) = 9.00\text{ kg}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + 3.53\text{ m/s}^2) = 120\text{ N},$$

which checks

Figure 4.48d

(d) One way to do this is to consider the forces on the top half of the rope $(m = 2.00\text{ kg})$. Let T_m be the tension at the midpoint of the rope.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



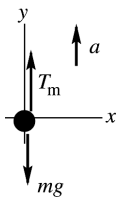
$\sum F_y = ma_y$

$T_t - T_m - mg = ma$

$T_m = T_t - m(g+a) = 120\text{ N} - 2.00\text{ kg}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + 3.53\text{ m/s}^2) = 93.3\text{ N}$

Figure 4.48e

To check this answer we can alternatively consider the forces on the bottom half of the rope plus the lower block taken together as a combined object ($m = 2.00\text{ kg} + 5.00\text{ kg} = 7.00\text{ kg}$):



$\sum F_y = ma_y$

$T_m - mg = ma$

$T_m = m(g+a) = 7.00\text{ kg}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + 3.53\text{ m/s}^2) = 93.3\text{ N}$,
which checks

Figure 4.48f

EVALUATE: The tension in the rope is not constant but increases from the bottom of the rope to the top. The tension at the top of the rope must accelerate the rope as well the 5.00-kg block. The tension at the top of the rope is less than F; there must be a net upward force on the 6.00-kg block.

4.49. **IDENTIFY:** The system is accelerating, so we apply Newton's second law to each box and can use the constant acceleration kinematics for formulas to find the acceleration.

SET UP: First use the constant acceleration kinematics for formulas to find the acceleration of the system. Then apply $\sum F = ma$ to each box.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The kinematics formula $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives

$a_y = \dfrac{2(y-y_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(12.0\text{ m})}{(4.0\text{ s})^2} = 1.5\text{ m/s}^2$. For box B, $mg - T = ma$ and

$m = \dfrac{T}{g-a} = \dfrac{36.0\text{ N}}{9.8\text{ m/s}^2 - 1.5\text{ m/s}^2} = 4.34\text{ kg}.$

(b) For box A, $T + mg - F = ma$ and $m = \dfrac{F-T}{g-a} = \dfrac{80.0\text{ N} - 36.0\text{ N}}{9.8\text{ m/s}^2 - 1.5\text{ m/s}^2} = 5.30\text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: The boxes have the same acceleration but experience different forces because they have different masses.

4.50. **IDENTIFY:** On the planet Newtonia, you make measurements on a tool by pushing on it and by dropping it. You want to use those results to find the weight of the object on that planet and on Earth.

SET UP: Using $w = mg$, you could find the weight if you could calculate the mass of the tool and the acceleration due to gravity on Newtonia. Newton's laws of motion are applicable on Newtonia, as is your knowledge of falling objects. Let m be the mass of the tool. There is no appreciable friction. Use coordinates where $+x$ is horizontal, in the direction of the 12.0 N force, and let $+y$ be downward.

EXECUTE: First find the mass m: $x - x_0 = 16.0\text{ m}$, $t = 2.00\text{ s}$, $v_{0x} = 0$. $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives

$a_x = \dfrac{2(x-x_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(16.0\text{ m})}{(2.00\text{ s})^2} = 8.00\text{ m/s}^2$. Now apply Newton's second law to the tool. $\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives

$F = ma_x$ and $m = \dfrac{F}{a_x} = \dfrac{12.0\text{ N}}{8.00\text{ m/s}^2} = 1.50\text{ kg}$. Find g_N, the acceleration due to gravity on Newtonia.

$y - y_0 = 10.0\text{ m}$, $v_{0y} = 0$, $t = 2.58\text{ s}$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$a_y = \dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(10.0\text{ m})}{(2.58\text{ s})^2} = 3.00\text{ m/s}^2$; $g_N = 3.00\text{ m/s}^2$. The weight on Newtonia is $w_N = mg_N = (1.50\text{ kg})(3.00\text{ m/s}^2) = 4.50\text{ N}$. The weight on Earth is $w_E = mg_E = (1.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 14.7\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The tool weighs about 1/3 on Newtonia of what it weighs on Earth since the acceleration due to gravity on Newtonia is about 1/3 what it is on Earth.

4.51. **IDENTIFY:** The rocket accelerates due to a variable force, so we apply Newton's second law. But the acceleration will not be constant because the force is not constant.

SET UP: We can use $a_x = F_x/m$ to find the acceleration, but must integrate to find the velocity and then the distance the rocket travels.

EXECUTE: Using $a_x = F_x/m$ gives $a_x(t) = \dfrac{(16.8\text{ N/s})t}{45.0\text{ kg}} = (0.3733\text{ m/s}^3)t$. Now integrate the acceleration to get the velocity, and then integrate the velocity to get the distance moved.

$v_x(t) = v_{0x} + \int_0^t a_x(t')dt' = (0.1867\text{ m/s}^3)t^2$ and $x - x_0 = \int_0^t v_x(t')dt' = (0.06222\text{ m/s}^3)t^3$. At $t = 5.00$ s, $x - x_0 = 7.78$ m.

EVALUATE: The distance moved during the next 5.0 s would be considerably greater because the acceleration is increasing with time.

4.52. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate $\vec{a}$ from $\vec{a} = d^2\vec{r}/dt^2$. Then $\vec{F}_{net} = m\vec{a}$.

SET UP: $w = mg$

EXECUTE: Differentiating twice, the acceleration of the helicopter as a function of time is $\vec{a} = (0.120\text{ m/s}^3)t\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (0.12\text{ m/s}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$ and at $t = 5.0$ s, the acceleration is $\vec{a} = (0.60\text{ m/s}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (0.12\text{ m/s}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$. The force is then

$$\vec{F} = m\vec{a} = \frac{w}{g}\vec{a} = \frac{(2.75\times10^5\text{ N})}{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}\left[(0.60\text{ m/s}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (0.12\text{ m/s}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}\right] = (1.7\times10^4\text{ N})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (3.4\times10^3\text{ N})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$$

EVALUATE: The force and acceleration are in the same direction. They are both time dependent.

4.53. **IDENTIFY:** Kinematics will give us the average acceleration of each car, and Newton's second law will give us the average force that is accelerating each car.

SET UP: The cars start from rest and all reach a final velocity of 60 mph (26.8 m/s). We first use kinematics to find the average acceleration of each car, and then use Newton's second law to find the average force on each car.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We know the initial and final velocities of each car and the time during which this change in velocity occurs. The definition of average acceleration gives $a_{av} = \dfrac{\Delta v}{\Delta t}$. Then $F = ma$ gives the force on each car. For the Alpha Romeo, the calculations are $a_{av} = (26.8\text{ m/s})/(4.4\text{ s}) = 6.09\text{ m/s}^2$. The force is $F = ma = (895\text{ kg})(6.09\text{ m/s}^2) = 5.451\times10^3\text{ N} = 5.451\text{ kN}$, which we should round to 5.5 kN for 2 significant figures. Repeating this calculation for the other cars and rounding the force to 2 significant figures gives:

Alpha Romeo: $a = 6.09\text{ m/s}^2$, $F = 5.5$ kN
Honda Civic: $a = 4.19\text{ m/s}^2$, $F = 5.5$ kN
Ferrari: $a = 6.88\text{ m/s}^2$, $F = 9.9$ kN
Ford Focus: $a = 4.97\text{ m/s}^2$, $F = 7.3$ kN
Volvo: $a = 3.72\text{ m/s}^2$, $F = 6.1$ kN

The smallest net force is on the Alpha Romeo and Honda Civic, to two-figure accuracy. The largest net force is on the Ferrari.

(b) The largest force would occur for the largest acceleration, which would be in the Ferrari. The smallest force would occur for the smallest acceleration, which would be in the Volvo.

(c) We use the same approach as in part (a), but now the final velocity is 100 mph (44.7 m/s). $a_{av} = (44.7\text{ m/s})/(8.6\text{ s}) = 5.20\text{ m/s}^2$, and $F = ma = (1435\text{ kg})(5.20\text{ m/s}^2) = 7.5$ kN. The average force is considerably smaller in this case. This is because air resistance increases with speed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) As the speed increases, so does the air resistance. Eventually the air resistance will be equal to the force from the roadway, so the new force will be zero and the acceleration will also be zero, so the speed will remain constant.

EVALUATE: The actual forces and accelerations involved with auto dynamics can be quite complicated because the forces (and hence the accelerations) are not constant but depend on the speed of the car.

4.54. **IDENTIFY:** The box comes to a stop, so it must have acceleration, so Newton's second law applies. For constant acceleration, the standard kinematics formulas apply.

SET UP: For constant acceleration, $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ and $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ apply. For any motion, $\vec{F}_{\text{net}} = m\vec{a}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the box comes to rest with constant acceleration, its final velocity is zero so $v_{0x} = -a_x t$. And if during this time it travels a distance $x - x_0 = d$, the distance formula above can be put into the form $d = (-a_x t) + \frac{1}{2} a_x t^2 = -\frac{1}{2} a_x t^2$. This gives $a_x = -2d/t^2$. For the first push on the box, this gives $a_x = -2(8.22 \text{ m})/(2.8 \text{ s})^2 = -2.1 \text{ m/s}^2$. If the acceleration is constant, the distance the box should travel after the second push is $d = -\frac{1}{2} a_x t^2 = -(\frac{1}{2})(-2.1 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.0 \text{ s})^2 = 4.2$ m, which is in fact the distance the box did travel. Therefore the acceleration was constant.

(b) The total mass m_T of the box is the initial mass (8.00 kg) plus the added mass. Since $v_x = 0$ and $a_x = 2d/t^2$ as shown in part (a), the magnitude of the initial speed v_{0x} is $v_{0x} = a_x t = (2d/t^2)t = 2d/t$. For no added mass, this calculation gives $v_{0x} = 2(8.22 \text{ m})/(2.8 \text{ s}) = 5.87$ m/s. Similar calculations with added mass give

$m_T = 8.00$ kg, $v_{0x} = 5.87$ m/s ≈ 5.9 m/s
$m_T = 11.00$ kg, $v_{0x} = 6.72$ m/s ≈ 6.7 m/s
$m_T = 15.00$ kg, $v_{0x} = 6.30$ m/s ≈ 6.3 m/s
$m_T = 20.00$ kg, $v_{0x} = 5.46$ m/s ≈ 5.5 m/s

where all answers have been rounded to 2 significant figures. It is obvious that the initial speed was *not* the same in each case. The ratio of maximum speed to minimum speed is $v_{0,\text{max}}/v_{0,\text{min}} = (6.72 \text{ m/s})/(5.46 \text{ m/s}) = 1.2$

(c) We calculate the magnitude of the force f using $f = ma$, getting a using $a = -2d/t^2$, as we showed in part (a). In each case the acceleration is 2.1 m/s^2. So for example, when $m = 11.00$ kg, the force is $f = (11.00 \text{ kg})(2.1 \text{ m/s}^2) = 23$ N. Similar calculations produce a set of values for f and m. These can be graphed by hand or using graphing software. The resulting graph is shown in Figure 4.54. The slope of this straight-line graph is 2.1 m/s^2 and it passes through the origin, so the slope-y intercept equation of the line is $f = (2.1 \text{ m/s}^2)m$.

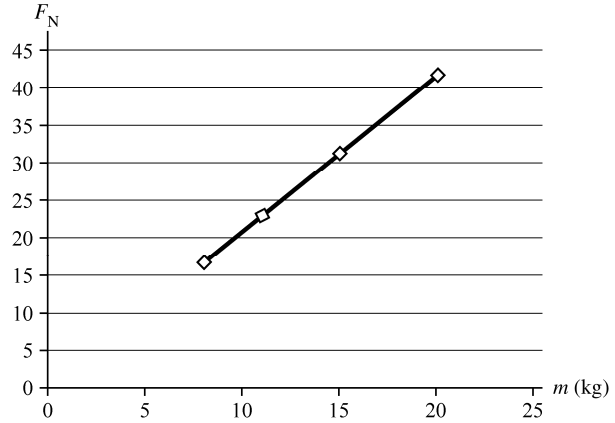


Figure 4.54

EVALUATE: The results of the graph certainly agree with Newton's second law. A graph of F versus m should have slope equal to the acceleration a. This is in fact just what we get, since the acceleration is 2.1 m/s^2 which is the same as the slope of the graph.

4.55. **IDENTIFY:** A block is accelerated upward by a force of magnitude F. For various forces, we know the time for the block to move upward a distance of 8.00 m starting from rest. Since the upward force is constant, so is the acceleration. Newton's second law applies to the accelerating block.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The acceleration is constant, so $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ applies, and $\sum F_y = ma_y$ also applies to the block.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the above formula with $v_{0y} = 0$ and $y - y_0 = 8.00$ m, we get $a_y = (16.0 \text{ m})/t^2$. We use this formula to calculate the acceleration for each value of the force F. For example, when $F = 250$ N, we have $a = (16.0 \text{ m})/(3.3 \text{ s})^2 = 1.47 \text{ m/s}^2$. We make similar calculations for all six values of F and then graph F versus a. We can do this graph by hand or using graphing software. The result is shown in Figure 4.55.

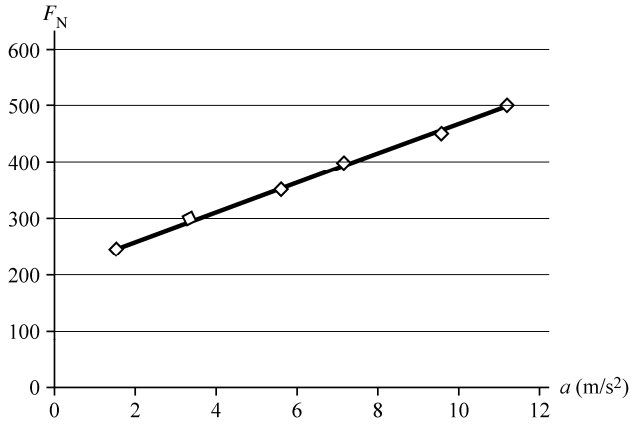


Figure 4.55

(b) Applying Newton's second law to the block gives $F - mg = ma$, so $F = mg + ma$. The equation of our best-fit graph in part (a) is $F = (25.58 \text{ kg})a + 213.0$ N. The slope of the graph is the mass m, so the mass of the block is $m = 26$ kg. The y intercept is mg, so $mg = 213$ N, which gives $g = (213 \text{ N})/(25.58 \text{ kg}) = 8.3 \text{ m/s}^2$ on the distant planet.

EVALUATE: The acceleration due to gravity on this planet is not too different from what it is on Earth.

4.56. **IDENTIFY:** $x = \int_0^t v_x dt$ and $v_x = \int_0^t a_x dt$, and similar equations apply to the y-component.

SET UP: In this situation, the x-component of force depends explicitly on the y-component of position. As the y-component of force is given as an explicit function of time, v_y and y can be found as functions of time and used in the expression for $a_x(t)$.

EXECUTE: $a_y = (k_3/m)t$, so $v_y = (k_3/2m)t^2$ and $y = (k_3/6m)t^3$, where the initial conditions $v_{0y} = 0, y_0 = 0$ have been used. Then, the expressions for a_x, v_x, and x are obtained as functions of time: $a_x = \dfrac{k_1}{m} + \dfrac{k_2 k_3}{6m^2}t^3$, $v_x = \dfrac{k_1}{m}t + \dfrac{k_2 k_3}{24m^2}t^4$ and $x = \dfrac{k_1}{2m}t^2 + \dfrac{k_2 k_3}{120m^2}t^5$.

In vector form, $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = \left(\dfrac{k_1}{2m}t^2 + \dfrac{k_2 k_3}{120m^2}t^5\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \left(\dfrac{k_3}{6m}t^3\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = \left(\dfrac{k_1}{m}t + \dfrac{k_2 k_3}{24m^2}t^4\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \left(\dfrac{k_3}{2m}t^2\right)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

EVALUATE: a_x depends on time because it depends on y, and y is a function of time.

4.57. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law applies to the dancer's head.

SET UP: We use $a_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta v}{\Delta t}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_{\text{net}} = m\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$.

EXECUTE: First find the average acceleration: $a_{\text{av}} = (4.0 \text{ m/s})/(0.20 \text{ s}) = 20 \text{ m/s}^2$. Now apply Newton's second law to the dancer's head. Two vertical force act on the head: $F_{\text{neck}} - mg = ma$, so $F_{\text{neck}} = m(g + a)$, which gives $F_{\text{neck}} = (0.094)(65 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 + 20 \text{ m/s}^2) = 180$ N, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: The neck force is not simply ma because the neck must balance her head against gravity, even if the head were not accelerating. That error would lead one to incorrectly select choice (c).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

4.58. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's third law of motion applies.
SET UP: The force the neck exerts on her head is the same as the force the head exerts on the neck.
EXECUTE: Choice (a) is correct.
EVALUATE: These two forces form an action-reaction pair.

4.59. **IDENTIFY:** The dancer is in the air and holding a pose, so she is in free fall.
SET UP: The dancer, including all parts of her body, are in free fall, so they all have the same downward acceleration of 9.80 m/s^2.
EXECUTE: Since her head and her neck have the same downward acceleration, and that is produced by gravity, her neck does not exert any force on her head, so choice (a) 0 N is correct.
EVALUATE: During falling motion such as this, a person (including her head) is often described as being "weightless."

4.60. **IDENTIFY:** The graph shows the vertical force that a force plate exerts on her body.
SET UP and **EXECUTE:** When the dancer is not moving, the force that the force plate exerts on her will be her weight, which appears to be about 650 N. Between 0.0 s and 0.4 s, the force on her is less than her weight and is decreasing, so she must be accelerating downward. At 0.4 s, the graph reaches a relative minimum of around 300 N and then begins to increase after that. Only choice (a) is consistent with this part of the graph.
EVALUATE: At the high points in the graph, the force on her is over twice her weight.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

5

APPLYING NEWTON'S LAWS

5.1. **IDENTIFY:** $a = 0$ for each object. Apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to each weight and to the pulley.

SET UP: Take $+y$ upward. The pulley has negligible mass. Let T_r be the tension in the rope and let T_c be the tension in the chain.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for each weight is the same and is given in Figure 5.1a. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T_r = w = 25.0$ N.

(b) The free-body diagram for the pulley is given in Figure 5.1b. $T_c = 2T_r = 50.0$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension is the same at all points along the rope.

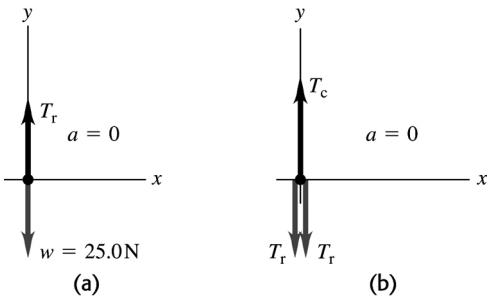


Figure 5.1

5.2. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each weight.

SET UP: Two forces act on each mass: w down and $T(= w)$ up.

EXECUTE: In all cases, each string is supporting a weight w against gravity, and the tension in each string is w.

EVALUATE: The tension is the same in all three cases.

5.3. **IDENTIFY:** Both objects are at rest and $a = 0$. Apply Newton's first law to the appropriate object. The maximum tension T_{max} is at the top of the chain and the minimum tension is at the bottom of the chain.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. For the maximum tension take the object to be the chain plus the ball. For the minimum tension take the object to be the ball. For the tension T three-fourths of the way up from the bottom of the chain, take the chain below this point plus the ball to be the object. The free-body diagrams in each of these three cases are sketched in Figure 5.3. $m_{b+c} = 75.0\text{ kg} + 26.0\text{ kg} = 101.0\text{ kg}$. $m_b = 75.0$ kg. m is the mass of three-fourths of the chain: $m = \frac{3}{4}(26.0\text{ kg}) = 19.5$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From Figure 5.3a, $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $T_{max} - m_{b+c}g = 0$ and $T_{max} = (101.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 990$ N. From Figure 5.3b, $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $T_{min} - m_b g = 0$ and $T_{min} = (75.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 735$ N.

(b) From Figure 5.3c, $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $T - (m + m_b)g = 0$ and $T = (19.5\text{ kg} + 75.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 926$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The tension in the chain increases linearly from the bottom to the top of the chain.

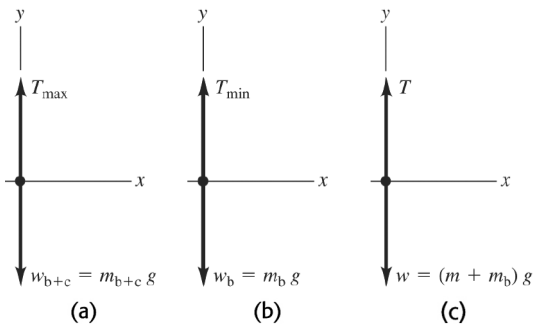


Figure 5.3

5.4. **IDENTIFY:** For the maximum tension, the patient is just ready to slide so static friction is at its maximum and the forces on him add to zero.

SET UP: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the person is given in Figure 5.4a. F is magnitude of the traction force along the spinal column and $w = mg$ is the person's weight. At maximum static friction, $f_s = \mu_s n$.

(b) The free-body diagram for the collar where the cables are attached is given in Figure 5.4b. The tension in each cable has been resolved into its x- and y-components.

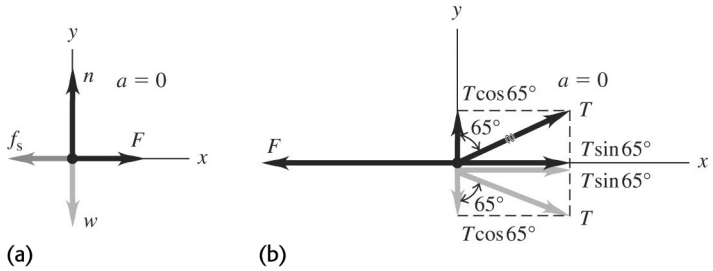


Figure 5.4

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n = w$ and $F = f_s = \mu_s n = 0.75w = 0.75(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(78.5\ \text{kg}) = 577\ \text{N}$.

(b) $2T\sin 65° - F = 0$ so $T = \dfrac{F}{2\sin 65°} = \dfrac{0.75w}{2\sin 65°} = 0.41w = (0.41)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(78.5\ \text{kg}) = 315\ \text{N}$.

EVALUATE: The two tensions add up to 630 N, which is more than the traction force, because the cables do not pull directly along the spinal column.

5.5. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the frame.

SET UP: Let w be the weight of the frame. Since the two wires make the same angle with the vertical, the tension is the same in each wire. $T = 0.75w$.

EXECUTE: The vertical component of the force due to the tension in each wire must be half of the weight, and this in turn is the tension multiplied by the cosine of the angle each wire makes with the vertical.

$\dfrac{w}{2} = \dfrac{3w}{4}\cos\theta$ and $\theta = \arccos\frac{2}{3} = 48°$.

EVALUATE: If $\theta = 0°$, $T = w/2$ and $T \to \infty$ as $\theta \to 90°$. Therefore, there must be an angle where $T = 3w/4$.

5.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's first law to the wrecking ball. Each cable exerts a force on the ball, directed along the cable.

SET UP: The force diagram for the wrecking ball is sketched in Figure 5.6.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

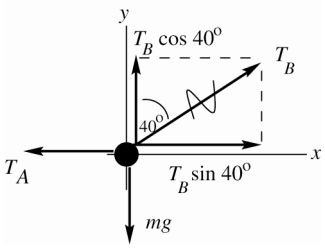


Figure 5.6

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$T_B \cos 40° - mg = 0$

$$T_B = \frac{mg}{\cos 40°} = \frac{(3620 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}{\cos 40°} = 4.63\times10^4 \text{ N} = 46.3 \text{ kN}$$

(b) $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$T_B \sin 40° - T_A = 0$

$T_A = T_B \sin 40° = 2.98\times10^4 \text{ N} = 29.8 \text{ kN}$

EVALUATE: If the angle 40° is replaced by 0° (cable B is vertical), then $T_B = mg$ and $T_A = 0$.

5.7. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the object and to the knot where the cords are joined.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and $+x$ be to the right.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_C = w$, $T_A\sin30° + T_B \sin 45° = T_C = w$, and $T_A \cos 30° - T_B \cos 45° = 0$. Since $\sin 45° = \cos 45°$, adding the last two equations gives $T_A(\cos 30° + \sin 30°) = w$, and so

$T_A = \dfrac{w}{1.366} = 0.732w$. Then, $T_B = T_A \dfrac{\cos 30°}{\cos 45°} = 0.897w$.

(b) Similar to part (a), $T_C = w$, $-T_A \cos 60° + T_B \sin 45° = w$, and $T_A \sin 60° - T_B \cos 45° = 0$.

Adding these two equations, $T_A = \dfrac{w}{(\sin 60° - \cos 60°)} = 2.73w$, and $T_B = T_A \dfrac{\sin 60°}{\cos 45°} = 3.35w$.

EVALUATE: In part (a), $T_A + T_B > w$ since only the vertical components of T_A and T_B hold the object against gravity. In part (b), since T_A has a downward component T_B is greater than w.

5.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's first law to the car.

SET UP: Use x- and y-coordinates that are parallel and perpendicular to the ramp.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the car is given in Figure 5.8 (next page). The vertical weight w and the tension T in the cable have each been replaced by their x- and y-components.

(b) $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $T\cos 31.0° - w\sin 25.0° = 0$ and

$$T = w\frac{\sin 25.0°}{\cos 31.0°} = (1130 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\frac{\sin 25.0°}{\cos 31.0°} = 5460 \text{ N}.$$

(c) $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $n + T\sin 31.0° - w\cos 25.0° = 0$ and

$n = w\cos 25.0° - T\sin 31.0° = (1130 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\cos 25.0° - (5460 \text{ N})\sin 31.0° = 7220 \text{ N}$

EVALUATE: We could also use coordinates that are horizontal and vertical and would obtain the same values of n and T.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

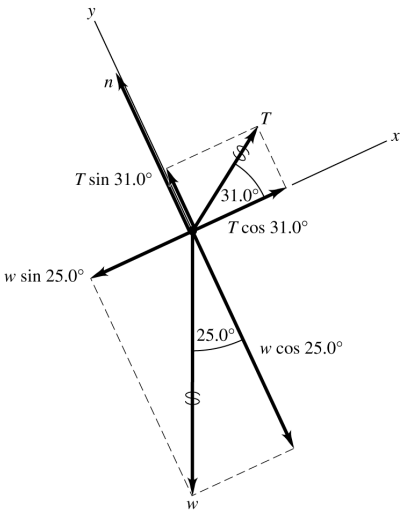


Figure 5.8

5.9. **IDENTIFY:** Since the velocity is constant, apply Newton's first law to the piano. The push applied by the man must oppose the component of gravity down the incline.

SET UP: The free-body diagrams for the two cases are shown in Figure 5.9. $\vec{F}$ is the force applied by the man. Use the coordinates shown in the figure.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $F - w\sin 19.0° = 0$ and $F = (180 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\sin 19.0° = 574 \text{ N}$.

(b) $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $n\cos 19.0° - w = 0$ and $n = \dfrac{w}{\cos 19.0°}$. $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $F - n\sin 19.0° = 0$ and

$$F = \left(\frac{w}{\cos 19.0°}\right)\sin 19.0° = w\tan 19.0° = 607 \text{ N}.$$

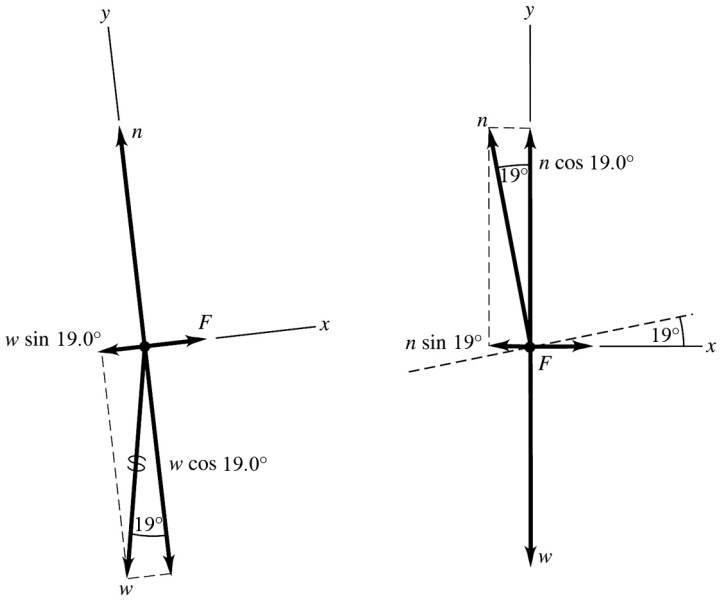


Figure 5.9

EVALUATE: When pushing parallel to the floor only part of the push is up the ramp to balance the weight of the piano, so you need a larger push in this case than if you push parallel to the ramp.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

5.10. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's first law to the hanging weight and to each knot. The tension force at each end of a string is the same.

(a) Let the tensions in the three strings be T, T', and T'', as shown in Figure 5.10a.

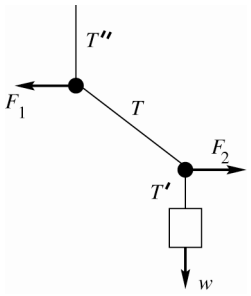
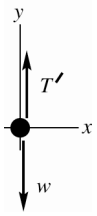


Figure 5.10a

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the block is given in Figure 5.10b.



EXECUTE:

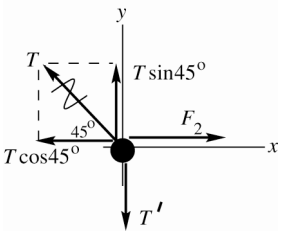
$\Sigma F_y = 0$

$T' - w = 0$

$T' = w = 60.0 \text{ N}$

Figure 5.10b

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the lower knot is given in Figure 5.10c.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = 0$

$T \sin 45° - T' = 0$

$T = \dfrac{T'}{\sin 45°} = \dfrac{60.0 \text{ N}}{\sin 45°} = 84.9 \text{ N}$

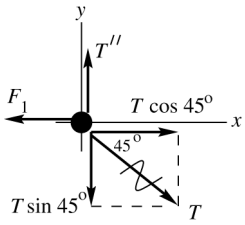
Figure 5.10c

(b) Apply $\Sigma F_x = 0$ to the force diagram for the lower knot:

$\Sigma F_x = 0$

$F_2 = T \cos 45° = (84.9 \text{ N}) \cos 45° = 60.0 \text{ N}$

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the upper knot is given in Figure 5.10d.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_x = 0$

$T \cos 45° - F_1 = 0$

$F_1 = (84.9 \text{ N}) \cos 45°$

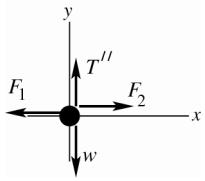
$F_1 = 60.0 \text{ N}$

Figure 5.10d

Note that $F_1 = F_2$.

EVALUATE: Applying $\Sigma F_y = 0$ to the upper knot gives $T'' = T \sin 45° = 60.0 \text{ N} = w$. If we treat the whole system as a single object, the force diagram is given in Figure 5.10e (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $F_2 = F_1$, which checks
$\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $T'' = w$, which checks

Figure 5.10e

5.11. **IDENTIFY:** We apply Newton's second law to the rocket and the astronaut in the rocket. A constant force means we have constant acceleration, so we can use the standard kinematics equations.
SET UP: The free-body diagrams for the rocket (weight w_r) and astronaut (weight w) are given in Figure 5.11. F_T is the thrust and n is the normal force the rocket exerts on the astronaut. The speed of sound is 331 m/s. We use $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ and $v = v_0 + at$.

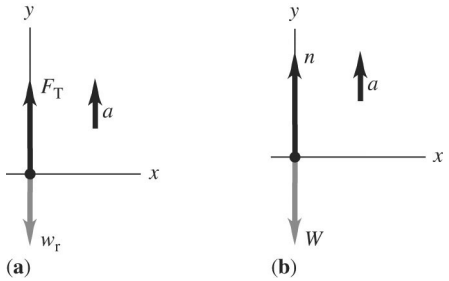


Figure 5.11

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to the rocket: $F_T - w_r = ma$. $a = 4g$ and $w_r = mg$, so

$F = m(5g) = (2.25\times10^6 \text{ kg})(5)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.10\times10^8 \text{ N}$.

(b) Apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to the astronaut: $n - w = ma$. $a = 4g$ and $m = \dfrac{w}{g}$, so $n = w + \left(\dfrac{w}{g}\right)(4g) = 5w$.

(c) $v_0 = 0$, $v = 331$ m/s and $a = 4g = 39.2 \text{ m/s}^2$. $v = v_0 + at$ gives $t = \dfrac{v - v_0}{a} = \dfrac{331 \text{ m/s}}{39.2 \text{ m/s}^2} = 8.4$ s.

EVALUATE: The 8.4 s is probably an unrealistically short time to reach the speed of sound because you would not want your astronauts at the brink of blackout during a launch.

5.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the rocket plus its contents and to the power supply. Both the rocket and the power supply have the same acceleration.
SET UP: The free-body diagrams for the rocket and for the power supply are given in Figure 5.12. Since the highest altitude of the rocket is 120 m, it is near to the surface of the earth and there is a downward gravity force on each object. Let $+y$ be upward, since that is the direction of the acceleration. The power supply has mass $m_{ps} = (15.5 \text{ N})/(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.58$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the rocket gives $F - m_r g = m_r a$.

$$a = \frac{F - m_r g}{m_r} = \frac{1720 \text{ N} - (125 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}{125 \text{ kg}} = 3.96 \text{ m/s}^2.$$

(b) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the power supply gives $n - m_{ps} g = m_{ps} a$.

$n = m_{ps}(g + a) = (1.58 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 + 3.96 \text{ m/s}^2) = 21.7$ N.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is constant while the thrust is constant, and the normal force is constant while the acceleration is constant. The altitude of 120 m is not used in the calculation.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

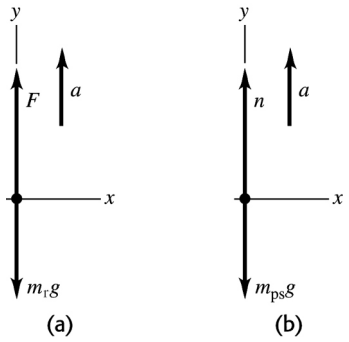


Figure 5.12

5.13. **IDENTIFY:** Use the kinematic information to find the acceleration of the capsule and the stopping time. Use Newton's second law to find the force F that the ground exerted on the capsule during the crash.
SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. 311 km/h = 86.4 m/s. The free-body diagram for the capsule is given in Figure 5.13.

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = -0.810$ m, $v_{0y} = -86.4$ m/s, $v_y = 0$. $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$$a_y = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2(y - y_0)} = \frac{0 - (-86.4 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-0.810) \text{ m}} = 4610 \text{ m/s}^2 = 470g.$$

(b) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the capsule gives $F - mg = ma$ and

$$F = m(g + a) = (210 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 + 4610 \text{ m/s}^2) = 9.70 \times 10^5 \text{ N} = 471w.$$

(c) $y - y_0 = \left(\frac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$ gives $t = \frac{2(y - y_0)}{v_{0y} + v_y} = \frac{2(-0.810 \text{ m})}{-86.4 \text{ m/s} + 0} = 0.0187$ s

EVALUATE: The upward force exerted by the ground is much larger than the weight of the capsule and stops the capsule in a short amount of time. After the capsule has come to rest, the ground still exerts a force mg on the capsule, but the large 9.70×10^5 N force is exerted only for 0.0187 s.

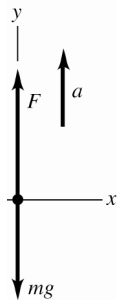


Figure 5.13

5.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the three sleds taken together as a composite object and to each individual sled. All three sleds have the same horizontal acceleration a.
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the three sleds taken as a composite object is given in Figure 5.14a and for each individual sled in Figures 5.14b–d. Let $+x$ be to the right, in the direction of the acceleration. $m_{\text{tot}} = 60.0$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ for the three sleds as a composite object gives $P = m_{\text{tot}}a$ and

$$a = \frac{P}{m_{\text{tot}}} = \frac{190 \text{ N}}{60.0 \text{ kg}} = 3.17 \text{ m/s}^2.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applied to the 10.0 kg sled gives $P - T_A = m_{10}a$ and $T_A = P - m_{10}a = 190\text{ N} - (10.0\text{ kg})(3.17\text{ m/s}^2) = 158\text{ N}$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applied to the 30.0 kg sled gives $T_B = m_{30}a = (30.0\text{ kg})(3.17\text{ m/s}^2) = 95.1\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: If we apply $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ to the 20.0 kg sled and calculate a from T_A and T_B found in part (b), we get $T_A - T_B = m_{20}a$. $a = \dfrac{T_A - T_B}{m_{20}} = \dfrac{158\text{ N} - 95.1\text{ N}}{20.0\text{ kg}} = 3.15\text{ m/s}^2$, which agrees closely with the value we calculated in part (a), the difference being due to rounding.

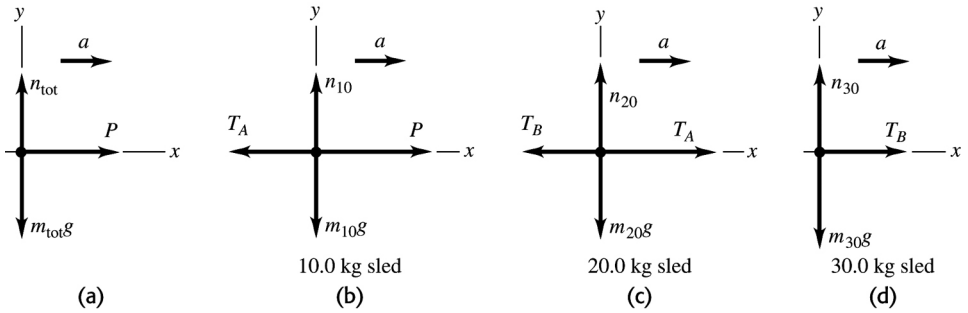


Figure 5.14

5.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the load of bricks and to the counterweight. The tension is the same at each end of the rope. The rope pulls up with the same force (T) on the bricks and on the counterweight. The counterweight accelerates downward and the bricks accelerate upward; these accelerations have the same magnitude.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagrams for the bricks and counterweight are given in Figure 5.15.

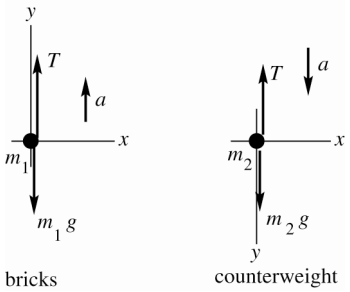


Figure 5.15

(b) EXECUTE: Apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to each object. The acceleration magnitude is the same for the two objects. For the bricks take $+y$ to be upward since $\vec{a}$ for the bricks is upward. For the counterweight take $+y$ to be downward since $\vec{a}$ is downward.

bricks: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$T - m_1 g = m_1 a$

counterweight: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$m_2 g - T = m_2 a$

Add these two equations to eliminate T:

$$(m_2 - m_1)g = (m_1 + m_2)a$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$a=\left(\frac{m_2-m_1}{m_1+m_2}\right)g=\left(\frac{28.0\text{ kg}-15.0\text{ kg}}{15.0\text{ kg}+28.0\text{ kg}}\right)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)=2.96\text{ m/s}^2$$

(c) $T-m_1g=m_1a$ gives $T=m_1(a+g)=(15.0\text{ kg})(2.96\text{ m/s}^2+9.80\text{ m/s}^2)=191\text{ N}$

As a check, calculate T using the other equation.

$m_2g-T=m_2a$ gives $T=m_2(g-a)=28.0\text{ kg}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2-2.96\text{ m/s}^2)=191\text{ N}$, which checks.

EVALUATE: The tension is 1.30 times the weight of the bricks; this causes the bricks to accelerate upward. The tension is 0.696 times the weight of the counterweight; this causes the counterweight to accelerate downward. If $m_1=m_2$, $a=0$ and $T=m_1g=m_2g$. In this special case the objects don't move. If $m_1=0$, $a=g$ and $T=0$; in this special case the counterweight is in free fall. Our general result is correct in these two special cases.

5.16. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a) use the kinematic information and the constant acceleration equations to calculate the acceleration of the ice. Then apply $\Sigma\vec{F}=m\vec{a}$. In part (b) use $\Sigma\vec{F}=m\vec{a}$ to find the acceleration and use this in the constant acceleration equations to find the final speed.

SET UP: Figure 5.16 gives the free-body diagrams for the ice both with and without friction. Let $+x$ be directed down the ramp, so $+y$ is perpendicular to the ramp surface. Let ϕ be the angle between the ramp and the horizontal. The gravity force has been replaced by its x- and y-components.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x-x_0=1.50$ m, $v_{0x}=0$. $v_x=2.50$ m/s. $v_x^2=v_{0x}^2+2a_x(x-x_0)$ gives

$$a_x=\frac{v_x^2-v_{0x}^2}{2(x-x_0)}=\frac{(2.50\text{ m/s})^2-0}{2(1.50\text{ m})}=2.08\text{ m/s}^2.\ \Sigma F_x=ma_x \text{ gives } mg\sin\phi=ma \text{ and } \sin\phi=\frac{a}{g}=\frac{2.08\text{ m/s}^2}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}.$$

$\phi=12.3°$.

(b) $\Sigma F_x=ma_x$ gives $mg\sin\phi-f=ma$ and

$$a=\frac{mg\sin\phi-f}{m}=\frac{(8.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\sin 12.3°-10.0\text{ N}}{8.00\text{ kg}}=0.838\text{ m/s}^2.$$

Then $x-x_0=1.50$ m, $v_{0x}=0$. $a_x=0.838$ m/s^2 and $v_x^2=v_{0x}^2+2a_x(x-x_0)$ gives

$$v_x=\sqrt{2a_x(x-x_0)}=\sqrt{2(0.838\text{ m/s}^2)(1.50\text{ m})}=1.59\text{ m/s}$$

EVALUATE: With friction present the speed at the bottom of the ramp is less.

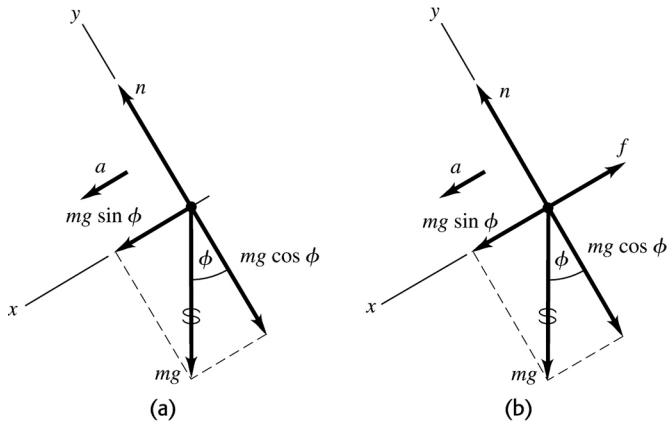


Figure 5.16

5.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F}=m\vec{a}$ to each block. Each block has the same magnitude of acceleration a.

SET UP: Assume the pulley is to the right of the 4.00 kg block. There is no friction force on the 4.00 kg block; the only force on it is the tension in the rope. The 4.00 kg block therefore accelerates to the right and

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

the suspended block accelerates downward. Let $+x$ be to the right for the 4.00 kg block, so for it $a_x = a$, and let $+y$ be downward for the suspended block, so for it $a_y = a$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagrams for each block are given in Figures 5.17a and b.

(b) $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applied to the 4.00 kg block gives $T = (4.00 \text{ kg})a$ and $a = \dfrac{T}{4.00 \text{ kg}} = \dfrac{15.0 \text{ N}}{4.00 \text{ kg}} = 3.75 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(c) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the suspended block gives $mg - T = ma$ and

$$m = \frac{T}{g - a} = \frac{15.0 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 - 3.75 \text{ m/s}^2} = 2.48 \text{ kg}.$$

(d) The weight of the hanging block is $mg = (2.48 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 24.3$ N. This is greater than the tension in the rope; $T = 0.617mg$.

EVALUATE: Since the hanging block accelerates downward, the net force on this block must be downward and the weight of the hanging block must be greater than the tension in the rope. Note that the blocks accelerate no matter how small m is. It is not necessary to have $m > 4.00$ kg, and in fact in this problem m is less than 4.00 kg.

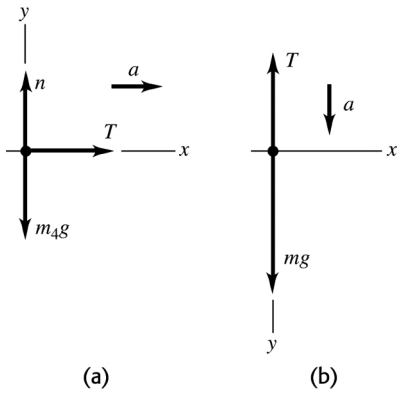


Figure 5.17

5.18. **IDENTIFY:** **(a)** Consider both gliders together as a single object, apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, and solve for a. Use a in a constant acceleration equation to find the required runway length.

(b) Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the second glider and solve for the tension T_g in the towrope that connects the two gliders.

SET UP: In part (a), set the tension T_t in the towrope between the plane and the first glider equal to its maximum value, $T_t = 12{,}000$ N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for both gliders as a single object of mass $2m = 1400$ kg is given in Figure 5.18a. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $T_t - 2f = (2m)a$ and $a = \dfrac{T_t - 2f}{2m} = \dfrac{12{,}000 \text{ N} - 5000 \text{ N}}{1400 \text{ kg}} = 5.00 \text{ m/s}^2$. Then

$a_x = 5.00 \text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0x} = 0$ and $v_x = 40$ m/s in $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $(x - x_0) = \dfrac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2a_x} = 160$ m.

(b) The free-body diagram for the second glider is given in Figure 5.18b.

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $T_g - f = ma$ and $T_g = f + ma = 2500 \text{ N} + (700 \text{ kg})(5.00 \text{ m/s}^2) = 6000$ N.

EVALUATE: We can verify that $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ is also satisfied for the first glider.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

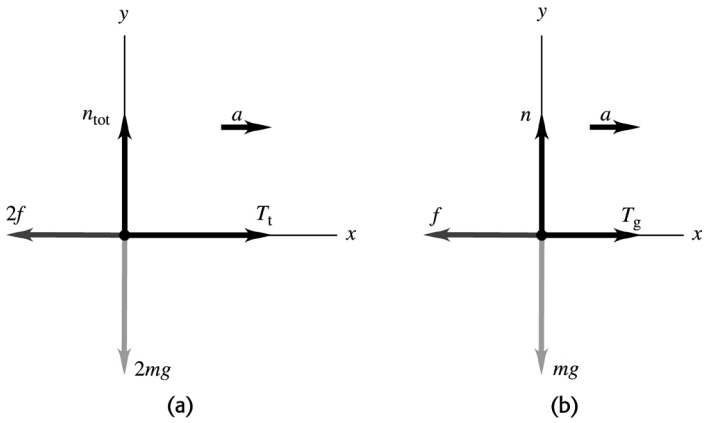


Figure 5.18

5.19. **IDENTIFY:** The maximum tension in the chain is at the top of the chain. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the composite object of chain and boulder. Use the constant acceleration kinematic equations to relate the acceleration to the time.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. The free-body diagram for the composite object is given in Figure 5.19.

$T = 2.50w_{\text{chain}}$. $m_{\text{tot}} = m_{\text{chain}} + m_{\text{boulder}} = 1325$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - m_{\text{tot}}g = m_{\text{tot}}a$.

$$a = \frac{T - m_{\text{tot}}g}{m_{\text{tot}}} = \frac{2.50m_{\text{chain}}g - m_{\text{tot}}g}{m_{\text{tot}}} = \left(\frac{2.50m_{\text{chain}}}{m_{\text{tot}}} - 1\right)g$$

$$a = \left(\frac{2.50(575\text{ kg})}{1325\text{ kg}} - 1\right)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 0.832\text{ m/s}^2$$

(b) Assume the acceleration has its maximum value: $a_y = 0.832$ m/s^2, $y - y_0 = 125$ m and $v_{0y} = 0$.

$$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2 \text{ gives } t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(125\text{ m})}{0.832\text{ m/s}^2}} = 17.3\text{ s}$$

EVALUATE: The tension in the chain is $T = 1.41\times10^4$ N and the total weight is 1.30×10^4 N. The upward force exceeds the downward force and the acceleration is upward.

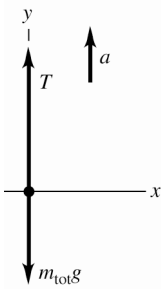


Figure 5.19

5.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the composite object of elevator plus student $(m_{\text{tot}} = 850\text{ kg})$ and also to the student $(w = 550\text{ N})$. The elevator and the student have the same acceleration.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. The free-body diagrams for the composite object and for the student are given in Figure 5.20. T is the tension in the cable and n is the scale reading, the normal force the scale exerts on the student. The mass of the student is $m = w/g = 56.1$ kg.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the student gives $n - mg = ma_y$.

$a_y = \dfrac{n-mg}{m} = \dfrac{450\text{ N} - 550\text{ N}}{56.1\text{ kg}} = -1.78\text{ m/s}^2$. The elevator has a downward acceleration of 1.78 m/s^2.

(b) $a_y = \dfrac{670\text{ N} - 550\text{ N}}{56.1\text{ kg}} = 2.14\text{ m/s}^2$.

(c) $n = 0$ means $a_y = -g$. The student should worry; the elevator is in free fall.

(d) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the composite object gives $T - m_{\text{tot}}g = m_{\text{tot}}a_y$. $T = m_{\text{tot}}(a_y + g)$. In part (a), $T = (850\text{ kg})(-1.78\text{ m/s}^2 + 9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 6820\text{ N}$. In part (c), $a_y = -g$ and $T = 0$.

EVALUATE: In part (b), $T = (850\text{ kg})(2.14\text{ m/s}^2 + 9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 10{,}150\text{ N}$. The weight of the composite object is 8330 N. When the acceleration is upward the tension is greater than the weight and when the acceleration is downward the tension is less than the weight.

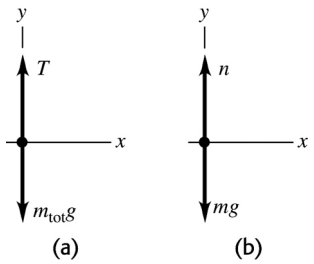


Figure 5.20

5.21. **IDENTIFY:** While the person is in contact with the ground, he is accelerating upward and experiences two forces: gravity downward and the upward force of the ground. Once he is in the air, only gravity acts on him so he accelerates downward. Newton's second law applies during the jump (and at all other times).
SET UP: Take $+y$ to be upward. After he leaves the ground the person travels upward 60 cm and his acceleration is $g = 9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, downward. His weight is w so his mass is w/g. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ and $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ apply to the jumper.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y = 0$ (at the maximum height), $y - y_0 = 0.60\text{ m}$, $a_y = -9.80\text{ m/s}^2$.

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.60\text{ m})} = 3.4\text{ m/s}$.

(b) The free-body diagram for the person while he is pushing up against the ground is given in Figure 5.21 (next page).

(c) For the jump, $v_{0y} = 0$, $v_y = 3.4\text{ m/s}$ (from part (a)), and $y - y_0 = 0.50\text{ m}$.

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $a_y = \dfrac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2(y - y_0)} = \dfrac{(3.4\text{ m/s})^2 - 0}{2(0.50\text{ m})} = 11.6\text{ m/s}^2$. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - w = ma$.

$n = w + ma = w\left(1 + \dfrac{a}{g}\right) = 2.2w$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

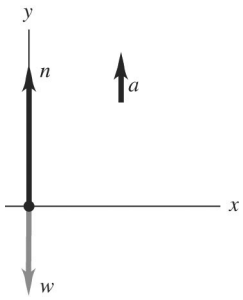


Figure 5.21

EVALUATE: To accelerate the person upward during the jump, the upward force from the ground must exceed the downward pull of gravity. The ground pushes up on him because he pushes down on the ground.

5.22. **IDENTIFY:** Acceleration and velocity are related by $a_y = \dfrac{dv_y}{dt}$. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the rocket.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. The free-body diagram for the rocket is sketched in Figure 5.22. $\vec{F}$ is the thrust force.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y = At + Bt^2$. $a_y = A + 2Bt$. At $t = 0$, $a_y = 1.50\ \text{m/s}^2$ so $A = 1.50\ \text{m/s}^2$. Then $v_y = 2.00\ \text{m/s}$ at $t = 1.00\ \text{s}$ gives $2.00\ \text{m/s} = (1.50\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.00\ \text{s}) + B(1.00\ \text{s})^2$ and $B = 0.50\ \text{m/s}^3$.

(b) At $t = 4.00\ \text{s}$, $a_y = 1.50\ \text{m/s}^2 + 2(0.50\ \text{m/s}^3)(4.00\ \text{s}) = 5.50\ \text{m/s}^2$.

(c) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the rocket gives $T - mg = ma$ and $T = m(a + g) = (2540\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2 + 5.50\ \text{m/s}^2) = 3.89\times10^4\ \text{N}$. $T = 1.56w$.

(d) When $a = 1.50\ \text{m/s}^2$, $T = (2540\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2 + 1.50\ \text{m/s}^2) = 2.87\times10^4\ \text{N}$.

EVALUATE: During the time interval when $v(t) = At + Bt^2$ applies the magnitude of the acceleration is increasing, and the thrust is increasing.

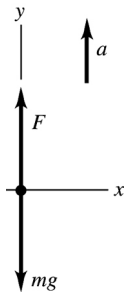


Figure 5.22

5.23. **IDENTIFY:** We know the external forces on the box and want to find the distance it moves and its speed. The force is not constant, so the acceleration will not be constant, so we cannot use the standard constant-acceleration kinematics formulas. But Newton's second law will apply.

SET UP: First use Newton's second law to find the acceleration as a function of time: $a_x(t) = \dfrac{F_x}{m}$. Then integrate the acceleration to find the velocity as a function of time, and next integrate the velocity to find the position as a function of time.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Let $+x$ be to the right. $a_x(t) = \dfrac{F_x}{m} = \dfrac{(-6.00\ \text{N/s}^2)t^2}{2.00\ \text{kg}} = -(3.00\ \text{m/s}^4)t^2$. Integrate the acceleration to find the velocity as a function of time: $v_x(t) = -(1.00\ \text{m/s}^4)t^3 + 9.00\ \text{m/s}$. Next integrate the velocity to find the position as a function of time: $x(t) = -(0.250\ \text{m/s}^4)t^4 + (9.00\ \text{m/s})t$. Now use the given values of time.

(a) $v_x = 0$ when $(1.00\ \text{m/s}^4)t^3 = 9.00\ \text{m/s}$. This gives $t = 2.08$ s. At $t = 2.08$ s,

$x = (9.00\ \text{m/s})(2.08\ \text{s}) - (0.250\ \text{m/s}^4)(2.08\ \text{s})^4 = 18.72\ \text{m} - 4.68\ \text{m} = 14.0\ \text{m}$.

(b) At $t = 3.00$ s, $v_x(t) = -(1.00\ \text{m/s}^4)(3.00\ \text{s})^3 + 9.00\ \text{m/s} = -18.0\ \text{m/s}$, so the speed is 18.0 m/s.

EVALUATE: The box starts out moving to the right. But because the acceleration is to the left, it reverses direction and v_x is negative in part (b).

5.24. **IDENTIFY:** We know the position of the crate as a function of time, so we can differentiate to find its acceleration. Then we can apply Newton's second law to find the upward force.

SET UP: $v_y(t) = dy/dt$, $a_y(t) = dv_y/dt$, and $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$.

EXECUTE: Let $+y$ be upward. $dy/dt = v_y(t) = 2.80\ \text{m/s} + (1.83\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2$ and $dv_y/dt = a_y(t) = (3.66\ \text{m/s}^3)t$. At $t = 4.00$ s, $a_y = 14.64\ \text{m/s}^2$. Newton's second law in the y direction gives $F - mg = ma$. Solving for F gives $F = 49\ \text{N} + (5.00\ \text{kg})(14.64\ \text{m/s}^2) = 122\ \text{N}$.

EVALUATE: The force is greater than the weight since it is accelerating the crate upwards.

5.25. **IDENTIFY:** At the maximum tilt angle, the patient is just ready to slide down, so static friction is at its maximum and the forces on the patient balance.

SET UP: Take $+x$ to be down the incline. At the maximum angle $f_s = \mu_s n$ and $\Sigma F_x = ma_x = 0$.

EXECUTE: The free-body diagram for the patient is given in Figure 5.25. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n = mg\cos\theta$. $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $mg\sin\theta - \mu_s n = 0$. $mg\sin\theta - \mu_s mg\cos\theta = 0$. $\tan\theta = \mu_s$ so $\theta = 50°$.

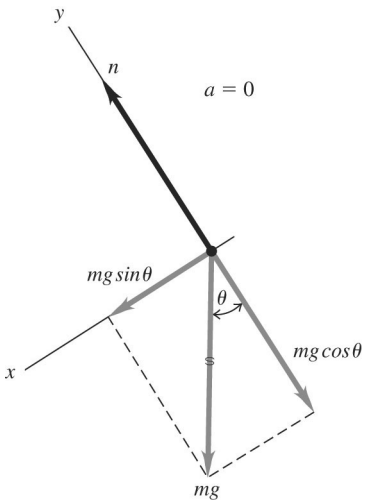


Figure 5.25

EVALUATE: A larger angle of tilt would cause more blood to flow to the brain, but it would also cause the patient to slide down the bed.

5.26. **IDENTIFY:** $f_s \le \mu_s n$ and $f_k = \mu_k n$. The normal force n is determined by applying $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block. Normally, $\mu_k \le \mu_s$. f_s is only as large as it needs to be to prevent relative motion between the two surfaces.

SET UP: Since the table is horizontal, with only the block present $n = 135$ N. With the brick on the block, $n = 270$ N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The friction is static for $P = 0$ to $P = 75.0$ N. The friction is kinetic for $P > 75.0$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The maximum value of f_s is $\mu_s n$. From the graph the maximum f_s is $f_s = 75.0$ N, so $\mu_s = \frac{\max f_s}{n} = \frac{75.0 \text{ N}}{135 \text{ N}} = 0.556$. $f_k = \mu_k n$. From the graph, $f_k = 50.0$ N and $\mu_k = \frac{f_k}{n} = \frac{50.0 \text{ N}}{135 \text{ N}} = 0.370$.

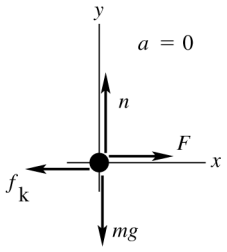
(c) When the block is moving the friction is kinetic and has the constant value $f_k = \mu_k n$, independent of P. This is why the graph is horizontal for $P > 75.0$ N. When the block is at rest, $f_s = P$ since this prevents relative motion. This is why the graph for $P < 75.0$ N has slope +1.

(d) max f_s and f_k would double. The values of f on the vertical axis would double but the shape of the graph would be unchanged.

EVALUATE: The coefficients of friction are independent of the normal force.

5.27. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Constant speed implies $a = 0$. Apply Newton's first law to the box. The friction force is directed opposite to the motion of the box.

SET UP: Consider the free-body diagram for the box, given in Figure 5.27a. Let $\vec{F}$ be the horizontal force applied by the worker. The friction is kinetic friction since the box is sliding along the surface.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg = 0$

$n = mg$

so $f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg$

Figure 5.27a

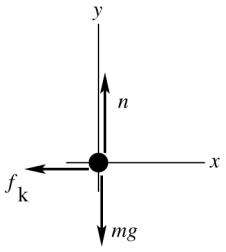
$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$F - f_k = 0$

$F = f_k = \mu_k mg = (0.20)(16.8 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 33 \text{ N}$

(b) IDENTIFY: Now the only horizontal force on the box is the kinetic friction force. Apply Newton's second law to the box to calculate its acceleration. Once we have the acceleration, we can find the distance using a constant acceleration equation. The friction force is $f_k = \mu_k mg$, just as in part (a).

SET UP: The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 5.27b.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$-f_k = ma_x$

$-\mu_k mg = ma_x$

$a_x = -\mu_k g = -(0.20)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = -1.96 \text{ m/s}^2$

Figure 5.27b

Use the constant acceleration equations to find the distance the box travels:

$v_x = 0,\ v_{0x} = 3.50 \text{ m/s},\ a_x = -1.96 \text{ m/s}^2,\ x - x_0 = ?$

$v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$

$x - x_0 = \frac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2a_x} = \frac{0 - (3.50 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(-1.96 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 3.1 \text{ m}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The normal force is the component of force exerted by a surface perpendicular to the surface. Its magnitude is determined by $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$. In this case n and mg are the only vertical forces and $a_y = 0$, so $n = mg$. Also note that f_k and n are proportional in magnitude but perpendicular in direction.

5.28. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the box.

SET UP: Since the only vertical forces are n and w, the normal force on the box equals its weight. Static friction is as large as it needs to be to prevent relative motion between the box and the surface, up to its maximum possible value of $f_s^{max} = \mu_s n$. If the box is sliding then the friction force is $f_k = \mu_k n$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If there is no applied force, no friction force is needed to keep the box at rest.

(b) $f_s^{max} = \mu_s n = (0.40)(40.0\text{ N}) = 16.0\text{ N}$. If a horizontal force of 6.0 N is applied to the box, then $f_s = 6.0\text{ N}$ in the opposite direction.

(c) The monkey must apply a force equal to f_s^{max}, 16.0 N.

(d) Once the box has started moving, a force equal to $f_k = \mu_k n = 8.0\text{ N}$ is required to keep it moving at constant velocity.

(e) $f_k = 8.0\text{ N}$. $a = (18.0\text{ N} - 8.0\text{ N})/(40.0\text{ N}/9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 2.45\text{ m/s}^2$

EVALUATE: $\mu_k < \mu_s$ and less force must be applied to the box to maintain its motion than to start it moving.

5.29. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the crate. $f_s \le \mu_s n$ and $f_k = \mu_k n$.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and let $+x$ be in the direction of the push. Since the floor is horizontal and the push is horizontal, the normal force equals the weight of the crate: $n = mg = 441\text{ N}$. The force it takes to start the crate moving equals max f_s and the force required to keep it moving equals f_k.

EXECUTE: **(a)** max $f_s = 313\text{ N}$, so $\mu_s = \dfrac{313\text{ N}}{441\text{ N}} = 0.710$. $f_k = 208\text{ N}$, so $\mu_k = \dfrac{208\text{ N}}{441\text{ N}} = 0.472$.

(b) The friction is kinetic. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $F - f_k = ma$ and

$F = f_k + ma = 208\text{ N} + (45.0\text{ kg})(1.10\text{ m/s}^2) = 258\text{ N}$.

(c) (i) The normal force now is $mg = 72.9\text{ N}$. To cause it to move,

$F = \max f_s = \mu_s n = (0.710)(72.9\text{ N}) = 51.8\text{ N}$.

(ii) $F = f_k + ma$ and $a = \dfrac{F - f_k}{m} = \dfrac{258\text{ N} - (0.472)(72.9\text{ N})}{45.0\text{ kg}} = 4.97\text{ m/s}^2$

EVALUATE: The kinetic friction force is independent of the speed of the object. On the moon, the mass of the crate is the same as on earth, but the weight and normal force are less.

5.30. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law applies to the rocks on the hill. When they are moving, kinetic friction acts on them, but when they are at rest, static friction acts.

SET UP: Use coordinates with axes parallel and perpendicular to the incline, with $+x$ in the direction of the acceleration. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ and $\Sigma F_y = ma_y = 0$.

EXECUTE: With the rock sliding up the hill, the friction force is down the hill. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 5.30a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

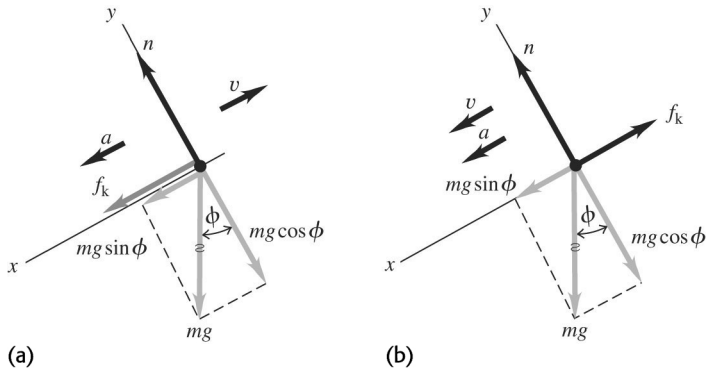


Figure 5.30

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y = 0$ gives $n = mg\cos\phi$ and $f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg\cos\phi$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $mg\sin\phi + \mu_k mg\cos\phi = ma$.

$a = g(\sin\phi + \mu_k\cos\phi) = (9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)[\sin 36° + (0.45)\cos 36°]$. $a = 9.33\ \text{m/s}^2$, down the incline.

(b) The component of gravity down the incline is $mg\sin\phi = 0.588mg$. The maximum possible static friction force is $f_s = \mu_s n = \mu_s mg\cos\phi = 0.526mg$. f_s can't be as large as $mg\sin\phi$ and the rock slides back down. As the rock slides down, f_k is up the incline. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 5.30b.

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y = 0$ gives $n = mg\cos\phi$ and $f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg\cos\phi$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives

$mg\sin\phi - \mu_k mg\cos\phi = ma$, so $a = g(\sin\phi - \mu_k\cos\phi) = 2.19\ \text{m/s}^2$, down the incline.

EVALUATE: The acceleration down the incline in (a) is greater than that in (b) because in (a) the static friction and gravity are both acting down the incline, whereas in (b) friction is up the incline, opposing gravity which still acts down the incline.

5.31. **IDENTIFY:** A 10.0-kg box is pushed on a ramp, causing it to accelerate. Newton's second law applies.

SET UP: Choose the x-axis along the surface of the ramp and the y-axis perpendicular to the surface. The only acceleration of the box is in the x-direction, so $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ and $\Sigma F_y = 0$. The external forces acting on the box are the push P along the surface of the ramp, friction f_k, gravity mg, and the normal force n. The ramp rises at 55.0° above the horizontal, and $f_k = \mu_k n$. The friction force opposes the sliding, so it is directed up the ramp in part (a) and down the ramp in part (b).

EXECUTE: **(a)** Applying $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $n = mg\cos(55.0°)$, so the force of kinetic friction is $f_k = \mu_k n = (0.300)(10.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(\cos 55.0°) = 16.86$ N. Call the $+x$-direction down the ramp since that is the direction of the acceleration of the box. Applying $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $P + mg\sin(55.0°) - f_k = ma$. Putting in the numbers gives $(10.0\ \text{kg})a = 120\ \text{N} + (98.0\ \text{N})(\sin 55.0°) - 16.86\ \text{N}$; $a = 18.3\ \text{m/s}^2$.

(b) Now P is up the up the ramp and f_k is down the ramp, but the other force components are unchanged, so $f_k = 16.86$ N as before. We now choose $+x$ to be up the ramp, so $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives

$P - mg\sin(55.0°) - f_k = ma$. Putting in the same numbers as before gives $a = 2.29\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: Pushing up the ramp produces a much smaller acceleration than pushing down the ramp because gravity helps the downward push but opposes the upward push.

5.32. **IDENTIFY:** For the shortest time, the acceleration is a maximum, so the toolbox is just ready to slide relative to the bed of the truck. The box is at rest relative to the truck, but it is accelerating relative to the ground because the truck is accelerating. Therefore Newton's second law will be useful.

SET UP: If the truck accelerates to the right the static friction force on the box is to the right, to try to prevent the box from sliding relative to the truck. The free-body diagram for the box is given in

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Figure 5.32. The maximum acceleration of the box occurs when f_s has its maximum value, so $f_s = \mu_s n$. If the box doesn't slide, its acceleration equals the acceleration of the truck. The constant-acceleration equation $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ applies.

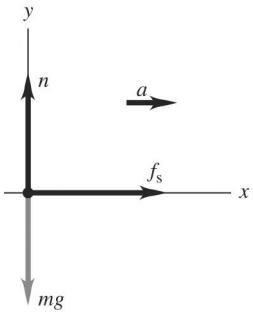


Figure 5.32

EXECUTE: $n = mg$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $f_s = ma$ so $\mu_s mg = ma$ and $a = \mu_s g = 6.37\ \text{m/s}^2$. $v_{0x} = 0$, $v_x = 30.0$ m/s. $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ gives $t = \dfrac{v_x - v_{0x}}{a_x} = \dfrac{30.0\ \text{m/s} - 0}{6.37\ \text{m/s}^2} = 4.71$ s.

EVALUATE: If the truck has a smaller acceleration it is still true that $f_s = ma$, but now $f_s < \mu_s n$.

5.33. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the composite object consisting of the two boxes and to the top box. The friction the ramp exerts on the lower box is kinetic friction. The upper box doesn't slip relative to the lower box, so the friction between the two boxes is static. Since the speed is constant the acceleration is zero.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be up the incline. The free-body diagrams for the composite object and for the upper box are given in Figure 5.33. The slope angle ϕ of the ramp is given by $\tan\phi = \dfrac{2.50\ \text{m}}{4.75\ \text{m}}$, so $\phi = 27.76°$. Since the boxes move down the ramp, the kinetic friction force exerted on the lower box by the ramp is directed up the incline. To prevent slipping relative to the lower box the static friction force on the upper box is directed up the incline. $m_{\text{tot}} = 32.0\ \text{kg} + 48.0\ \text{kg} = 80.0\ \text{kg}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the composite object gives $n_{\text{tot}} = m_{\text{tot}} g\cos\phi$ and $f_k = \mu_k m_{\text{tot}} g\cos\phi$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $f_k + T - m_{\text{tot}} g\sin\phi = 0$ and

$T = (\sin\phi - \mu_k\cos\phi)m_{\text{tot}} g = (\sin 27.76° - [0.444]\cos 27.76°)(80.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 57.1$ N.

The person must apply a force of 57.1 N, directed up the ramp.

(b) $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applied to the upper box gives $f_s = mg\sin\phi = (32.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)\sin 27.76° = 146$ N, directed up the ramp.

EVALUATE: For each object the net force is zero.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

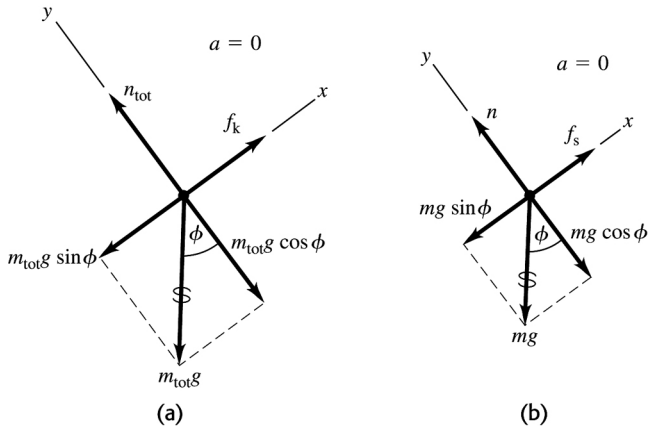


Figure 5.33

5.34. **IDENTIFY:** Constant speed means zero acceleration for each block. If the block is moving, the friction force the tabletop exerts on it is kinetic friction. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block.

SET UP: The free-body diagrams and choice of coordinates for each block are given by Figure 5.34. $m_A = 4.59$ kg and $m_B = 2.55$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ with $a_y = 0$ applied to block B gives $m_B g - T = 0$ and $T = 25.0$ N. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ with $a_x = 0$ applied to block A gives $T - f_k = 0$ and $f_k = 25.0$ N. $n_A = m_A g = 45.0$ N and $\mu_k = \dfrac{f_k}{n_A} = \dfrac{25.0 \text{ N}}{45.0 \text{ N}} = 0.556$.

(b) Now let A be block A plus the cat, so $m_A = 9.18$ kg. $n_A = 90.0$ N and $f_k = \mu_k n = (0.556)(90.0 \text{ N}) = 50.0$ N. $\sum F_x = ma_x$ for A gives $T - f_k = m_A a_x$. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ for block B gives $m_B g - T = m_B a_y$. a_x for A equals a_y for B, so adding the two equations gives $m_B g - f_k = (m_A + m_B)a_y$ and $a_y = \dfrac{m_B g - f_k}{m_A + m_B} = \dfrac{25.0 \text{ N} - 50.0 \text{ N}}{9.18 \text{ kg} + 2.55 \text{ kg}} = -2.13 \text{ m/s}^2$. The acceleration is upward and block B slows down.

EVALUATE: The equation $m_B g - f_k = (m_A + m_B)a_y$ has a simple interpretation. If both blocks are considered together then there are two external forces: $m_B g$ that acts to move the system one way and f_k that acts oppositely. The net force of $m_B g - f_k$ must accelerate a total mass of $m_A + m_B$.

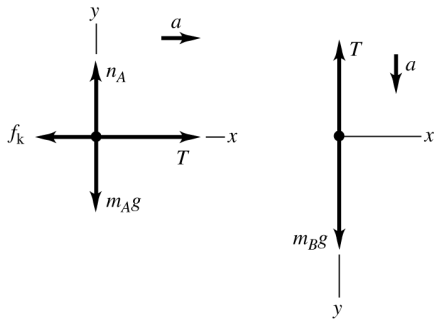


Figure 5.34

5.35. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to find the acceleration that can be given to the car by the kinetic friction force. Then use a constant acceleration equation.

SET UP: Take $+x$ in the direction the car is moving.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the car is shown in Figure 5.35. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n = mg$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $-\mu_k n = ma_x$. $-\mu_k mg = ma_x$ and $a_x = -\mu_k g$. Then $v_x = 0$ and $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $(x - x_0) = -\dfrac{v_{0x}^2}{2a_x} = +\dfrac{v_{0x}^2}{2\mu_k g} = \dfrac{(28.7 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(0.80)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 52.5 \text{ m}$.

(b) $v_{0x} = \sqrt{2\mu_k g(x - x_0)} = \sqrt{2(0.25)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)52.5 \text{ m}} = 16.0 \text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: For constant stopping distance $\dfrac{v_{0x}^2}{\mu_k}$ is constant and v_{0x} is proportional to $\sqrt{\mu_k}$. The answer to part (b) can be calculated as $(28.7 \text{ m/s})\sqrt{0.25/0.80} = 16.0 \text{ m/s}$.

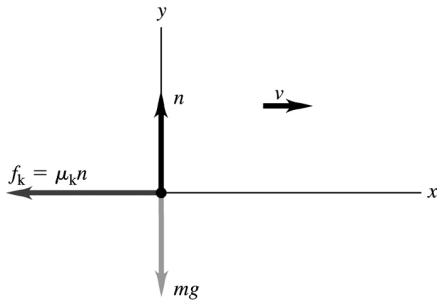


Figure 5.35

5.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the box. When the box is ready to slip the static friction force has its maximum possible value, $f_s = \mu_s n$.

SET UP: Use coordinates parallel and perpendicular to the ramp.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The normal force will be $w\cos\alpha$ and the component of the gravitational force along the ramp is $w\sin\alpha$. The box begins to slip when $w\sin\alpha > \mu_s w\cos\alpha$, or $\tan\alpha > \mu_s = 0.35$, so slipping occurs at $\alpha = \arctan(0.35) = 19.3°$.

(b) When moving, the friction force along the ramp is $\mu_k w\cos\alpha$, the component of the gravitational force along the ramp is $w\sin\alpha$, so the acceleration is

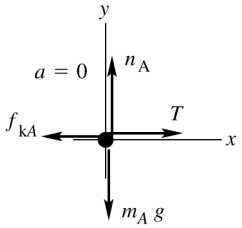
$$(w\sin\alpha - w\mu_k\cos\alpha)/m = g(\sin\alpha - \mu_k\cos\alpha) = 0.92 \text{ m/s}^2.$$

(c) Since $v_{0x} = 0$, $2ax = v^2$, so $v = (2ax)^{1/2}$, or $v = [(2)(0.92 \text{ m/s}^2)(5 \text{ m})]^{1/2} = 3 \text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: When the box starts to move, friction changes from static to kinetic and the friction force becomes smaller.

5.37. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each crate. The rope exerts force T to the right on crate A and force T to the left on crate B. The target variables are the forces T and F. Constant v implies $a = 0$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for A is sketched in Figure 5.37a.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n_A - m_A g = 0$

$n_A = m_A g$

$f_{kA} = \mu_k n_A = \mu_k m_A g$

Figure 5.37a

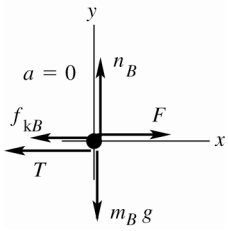
$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$T - f_{kA} = 0$

$T = \mu_k m_A g$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for B is sketched in Figure 5.37b.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n_B - m_B g = 0$

$n_B = m_B g$

$f_{kB} = \mu_k n_B = \mu_k m_B g$

Figure 5.37b

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$F - T - f_{kB} = 0$

$F = T + \mu_k m_B g$

Use the first equation to replace T in the second:

$F = \mu_k m_A g + \mu_k m_B g.$

(a) $F = \mu_k (m_A + m_B) g$

(b) $T = \mu_k m_A g$

EVALUATE: We can also consider both crates together as a single object of mass $(m_A + m_B)$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ for this combined object gives $F = f_k = \mu_k (m_A + m_B) g,$ in agreement with our answer in part (a).

5.38. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the box.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and $+x$ be horizontal, in the direction of the acceleration. Constant speed means $a = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** There is no net force in the vertical direction, so $n + F\sin\theta - w = 0,$ or $n = w - F\sin\theta = mg - F\sin\theta.$ The friction force is $f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k (mg - F\sin\theta).$ The net horizontal force is $F\cos\theta - f_k = F\cos\theta - \mu_k (mg - F\sin\theta),$ and so at constant speed,

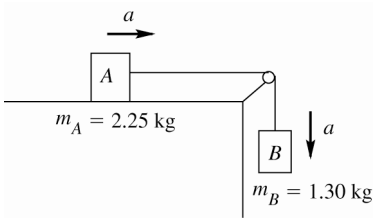
$$F = \frac{\mu_k mg}{\cos\theta + \mu_k \sin\theta}$$

(b) Using the given values, $F = \dfrac{(0.35)(90\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{(\cos 25° + (0.35)\sin 25°)} = 290\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: If $\theta = 0°,$ $F = \mu_k mg.$

5.39. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block. The target variables are the tension T in the cord and the acceleration a of the blocks. Then a can be used in a constant acceleration equation to find the speed of each block. The magnitude of the acceleration is the same for both blocks.

SET UP: The system is sketched in Figure 5.39a.

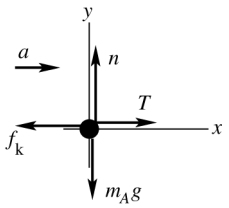


For each block take a positive coordinate direction to be the direction of the block's acceleration.

Figure 5.39a

block on the table: The free-body is sketched in Figure 5.39b (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - m_A g = 0$

$n = m_A g$

$f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k m_A g$

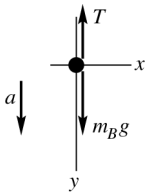
Figure 5.39b

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$T - f_k = m_A a$

$T - \mu_k m_A g = m_A a$

SET UP: hanging block: The free-body is sketched in Figure 5.39c.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$m_B g - T = m_B a$

$T = m_B g - m_B a$

Figure 5.39c

(a) Use the second equation in the first

$$m_B g - m_B a - \mu_k m_A g = m_A a$$

$$(m_A + m_B)a = (m_B - \mu_k m_A)g$$

$$a = \frac{(m_B - \mu_k m_A)g}{m_A + m_B} = \frac{(1.30\text{ kg} - (0.45)(2.25\text{ kg}))(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{2.25\text{ kg} + 1.30\text{ kg}} = 0.7937\text{ m/s}^2$$

SET UP: Now use the constant acceleration equations to find the final speed. Note that the blocks have the same speeds. $x - x_0 = 0.0300$ m, $a_x = 0.7937$ m/s^2, $v_{0x} = 0$, $v_x = ?$

$v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$

EXECUTE: $v_x = \sqrt{2a_x(x - x_0)} = \sqrt{2(0.7937\text{ m/s}^2)(0.0300\text{ m})} = 0.218\text{ m/s} = 21.8\text{ cm/s}.$

(b) $T = m_B g - m_B a = m_B(g - a) = 1.30\text{ kg}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 - 0.7937\text{ m/s}^2) = 11.7\text{ N}$

Or, to check, $T - \mu_k m_A g = m_A a$.

$T = m_A(a + \mu_k g) = 2.25\text{ kg}(0.7937\text{ m/s}^2 + (0.45)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)) = 11.7\text{ N},$ which checks.

EVALUATE: The force T exerted by the cord has the same value for each block. $T < m_B g$ since the hanging block accelerates downward. Also, $f_k = \mu_k m_A g = 9.92$ N. $T > f_k$ and the block on the table accelerates in the direction of T.

5.40. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the ball. At the terminal speed, $f = mg$.

SET UP: The fluid resistance is directed opposite to the velocity of the object. At half the terminal speed, the magnitude of the frictional force is one-fourth the weight.

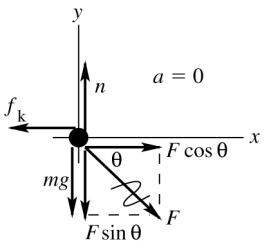
EXECUTE: **(a)** If the ball is moving up, the frictional force is down, so the magnitude of the net force is $(5/4)w$ and the acceleration is $(5/4)g$, down.

(b) While moving down, the frictional force is up, and the magnitude of the net force is $(3/4)w$ and the acceleration is $(3/4)g$, down.

EVALUATE: The frictional force is less than mg in each case and in each case the net force is downward and the acceleration is downward.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

5.41. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the crate. Constant v implies $a = 0$. Crate moving says that the friction is kinetic friction. The target variable is the magnitude of the force applied by the woman.
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the crate is sketched in Figure 5.41.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$n - mg - F\sin\theta = 0$
$n = mg + F\sin\theta$
$f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg + \mu_k F\sin\theta$

Figure 5.41

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$
$F\cos\theta - f_k = 0$
$F\cos\theta - \mu_k mg - \mu_k F\sin\theta = 0$
$F(\cos\theta - \mu_k\sin\theta) = \mu_k mg$
$F = \dfrac{\mu_k mg}{\cos\theta - \mu_k\sin\theta}$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** "Start the crate moving" means the same force diagram as in part (a), except that μ_k is replaced by μ_s. Thus $F = \dfrac{\mu_s mg}{\cos\theta - \mu_s\sin\theta}$.

EXECUTE: $F \to \infty$ if $\cos\theta - \mu_s\sin\theta = 0$. This gives $\mu_s = \dfrac{\cos\theta}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{1}{\tan\theta}$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{F}$ has a downward component so $n > mg$. If $\theta = 0$ (woman pushes horizontally), $n = mg$ and $F = f_k = \mu_k mg$.

5.42. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $v_t = \sqrt{\dfrac{mg}{D}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for D in terms of v_t, $D = \dfrac{mg}{v_t^2} = \dfrac{(80\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{(42\text{ m/s})^2} = 0.44\text{ kg/m}$.

(b) $v_t = \sqrt{\dfrac{mg}{D}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(45\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{(0.25\text{ kg/m})}} = 42\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: "Terminal speed depends on the mass of the falling object."

5.43. **IDENTIFY:** Since the stone travels in a circular path, its acceleration is $a_{rad} = v^2/R$, directed toward the center of the circle. The only horizontal force on the stone is the tension of the string. Set the tension in the string equal to its maximum value.

SET UP: $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $T = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the stone is given in Figure 5.43 (next page). In the diagram the stone is at a point to the right of the center of the path.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

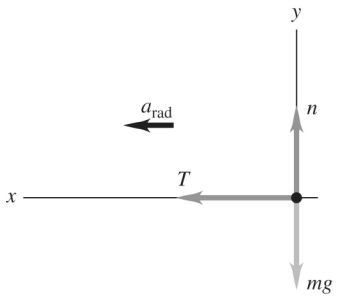


Figure 5.43

(b) Solving for v gives $v = \sqrt{\frac{TR}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{(60.0\text{ N})(0.90\text{ m})}{0.80\text{ kg}}} = 8.2\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: The tension is directed toward the center of the circular path of the stone. Gravity plays no role in this case because it is a vertical force and the acceleration is horizontal.

5.44. **IDENTIFY:** The wrist exerts a force on the hand causing the hand to move in a horizontal circle. Newton's second law applies to the hand.

SET UP: Each hand travels in a circle of radius 0.750 m and has mass (0.0125)(52 kg) = 0.65 kg and weight 6.4 N. The period for each hand is $T = (1.0\text{ s})/(2.0) = 0.50\text{ s}$. Let $+x$ be toward the center of the circular path. The speed of the hand is $v = 2\pi R/T$, the radial acceleration is $a_{rad} = \frac{v^2}{R} = \frac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2}$, and $\sum F_x = ma_x = ma_{rad}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for one hand is given in Figure 5.44. $\vec{F}$ is the force exerted on the hand by the wrist. This force has both horizontal and vertical components.

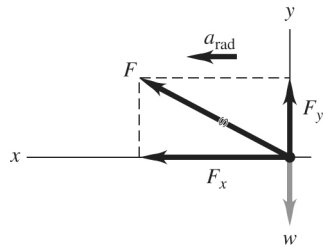


Figure 5.44

(b) $a_{rad} = \frac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2} = \frac{4\pi^2(0.750\text{ m})}{(0.50\text{ s})^2} = 118\text{ m/s}^2$, so $F_x = ma_{rad} = (0.65\text{ kg})(118\text{ m/s}^2) = 77\text{ N}.$

(c) $\frac{F}{w} = \frac{77\text{ N}}{6.4\text{ N}} = 12,$ so the horizontal force from the wrist is 12 times the weight of the hand.

EVALUATE: The wrist must also exert a vertical force on the hand equal to the weight of the hand.

5.45. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the car. It has acceleration $\vec{a}_{rad}$, directed toward the center of the circular path.

SET UP: The analysis is the same as in Example 5.23.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_A = m\left(g + \frac{v^2}{R}\right) = (1.60\text{ kg})\left(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + \frac{(12.0\text{ m/s})^2}{5.00\text{ m}}\right) = 61.8\text{ N}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $F_B = m\left(g - \dfrac{v^2}{R}\right) = (1.60\text{ kg})\left(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 - \dfrac{(12.0\text{ m/s})^2}{5.00\text{ m}}\right) = -30.4\text{ N},$ where the minus sign indicates that the track pushes down on the car. The magnitude of this force is 30.4 N.

EVALUATE: $|F_A| > |F_B|$. $|F_A| - 2mg = |F_B|$.

5.46. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration of the car at the top and bottom is toward the center of the circle, and Newton's second law applies to it.

SET UP: Two forces are acting on the car, gravity and the normal force. At point *B* (the top), both forces are toward the center of the circle, so Newton's second law gives $mg + n_B = ma$. At point *A* (the bottom), gravity is downward but the normal force is upward, so $n_A - mg = ma$.

EXECUTE: Solving the equation at *B* for the acceleration gives $a = \dfrac{mg + n_B}{m} = \dfrac{(0.800\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2) + 6.00\text{ N}}{0.800\text{ kg}} = 17.3\text{ m/s}^2$. Solving the equation at *A* for the normal force gives $n_A = m(g + a) = (0.800\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2 + 17.3\text{ m/s}^2) = 21.7\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The normal force at the bottom is greater than at the top because it must balance the weight in addition to accelerate the car toward the center of its track.

5.47. **IDENTIFY:** A model car travels in a circle so it has radial acceleration, and Newton's second law applies to it.

SET UP: We use $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, where the acceleration is $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$ and the time *T* for one revolution is $T = 2\pi R/v$.

EXECUTE: At the bottom of the track, taking +*y* upward, $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $n - mg = ma$, where *n* is the normal force. This gives $2.50mg - mg = ma$, so $a = 1.50g$. The acceleration is $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$, so $v = \sqrt{aR} = \sqrt{(1.50)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(5.00\text{ m})} = 8.573\text{ m/s}$, so $T = 2\pi R/v = 2\pi(5.00\text{ m})/(8.573\text{ m}) = 3.66\text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: We never need the mass of the car because we know the acceleration as a fraction of *g* and the force as a fraction of *mg*.

5.48. **IDENTIFY:** Since the car travels in an arc of a circle, it has acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R,$ directed toward the center of the arc. The only horizontal force on the car is the static friction force exerted by the roadway. To calculate the minimum coefficient of friction that is required, set the static friction force equal to its maximum value, $f_s = \mu_s n.$ Friction is static friction because the car is not sliding in the radial direction.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the car is given in Figure 5.48 (next page). The diagram assumes the center of the curve is to the left of the car.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n = mg$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $\mu_s n = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. $\mu_s mg = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$ and

$$\mu_s = \frac{v^2}{gR} = \frac{(25.0\text{ m/s})^2}{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(170\text{ m})} = 0.375$$

(b) $\dfrac{v^2}{\mu_s} = Rg = \text{constant},$ so $\dfrac{v_1^2}{\mu_{s1}} = \dfrac{v_2^2}{\mu_{s2}}$. $v_2 = v_1\sqrt{\dfrac{\mu_{s2}}{\mu_{s1}}} = (25.0\text{ m/s})\sqrt{\dfrac{\mu_{s1}/3}{\mu_{s1}}} = 14.4\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: A smaller coefficient of friction means a smaller maximum friction force, a smaller possible acceleration and therefore a smaller speed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

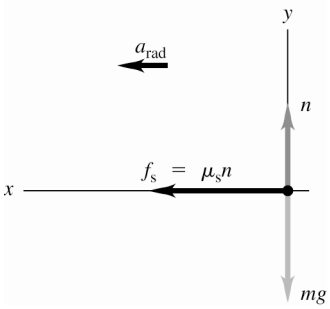


Figure 5.48

5.49. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the car in circular motion, assume friction is negligible.

SET UP: The acceleration of the car is $a_{rad} = v^2/R$. As shown in the text, the banking angle β is given by $\tan\beta = \dfrac{v^2}{gR}$. Also, $n = mg/\cos\beta$. 65.0 mi/h = 29.1 m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan\beta = \dfrac{(29.1\text{ m/s})^2}{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(225\text{ m})}$ and $\beta = 21.0°$. The expression for $\tan\beta$ does not involve the mass of the vehicle, so the truck and car should travel at the same speed.

(b) For the car, $n_{car} = \dfrac{(1125\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\cos 21.0°} = 1.18\times10^4$ N and $n_{truck} = 2n_{car} = 2.36\times10^4$ N, since $m_{truck} = 2m_{car}$.

EVALUATE: The vertical component of the normal force must equal the weight of the vehicle, so the normal force is proportional to m.

5.50. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration of the person is $a_{rad} = v^2/R$, directed horizontally to the left in the figure in the problem. The time for one revolution is the period $T = \dfrac{2\pi R}{v}$. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the person.

SET UP: The person moves in a circle of radius $R = 3.00\text{ m} + (5.00\text{ m})\sin 30.0° = 5.50$ m. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 5.50. $\vec{F}$ is the force applied to the seat by the rod.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $F\cos 30.0° = mg$ and $F = \dfrac{mg}{\cos 30.0°}$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $F\sin 30.0° = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. Combining these two equations gives $v = \sqrt{Rg\tan\theta} = \sqrt{(5.50\text{ m})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\tan 30.0°} = 5.58$ m/s. Then the period is $T = \dfrac{2\pi R}{v} = \dfrac{2\pi(5.50\text{ m})}{5.58\text{ m/s}} = 6.19$ s.

(b) The net force is proportional to m so in $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ the mass divides out and the angle for a given rate of rotation is independent of the mass of the passengers.

EVALUATE: The person moves in a horizontal circle so the acceleration is horizontal. The net inward force required for circular motion is produced by a component of the force exerted on the seat by the rod.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

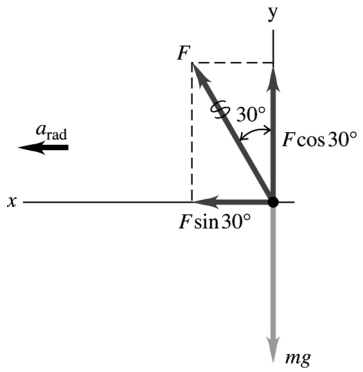


Figure 5.50

5.51. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the composite object of the person plus seat. This object moves in a horizontal circle and has acceleration a_{rad}, directed toward the center of the circle.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the composite object is given in Figure 5.51. Let $+x$ be to the right, in the direction of $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$. Let $+y$ be upward. The radius of the circular path is $R = 7.50$ m. The total mass is $(255\text{ N} + 825\text{ N})/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 110.2$ kg. Since the rotation rate is 28.0 rev/min = 0.4667 rev/s, the period T is $\dfrac{1}{0.4667\text{ rev/s}} = 2.143$ s.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T_A\cos 40.0° - mg = 0$ and $T_A = \dfrac{mg}{\cos 40.0°} = \dfrac{255\text{ N} + 825\text{ N}}{\cos 40.0°} = 1410$ N.

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $T_A\sin 40.0° + T_B = ma_{\text{rad}}$ and

$$T_B = m\frac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2} - T_A\sin 40.0° = (110.2\text{ kg})\frac{4\pi^2(7.50\text{ m})}{(2.143\text{ s})^2} - (1410\text{ N})\sin 40.0° = 6200\text{ N}$$

The tension in the horizontal cable is 6200 N and the tension in the other cable is 1410 N.

EVALUATE: The weight of the composite object is 1080 N. The tension in cable A is larger than this since its vertical component must equal the weight. The tension in cable B is less than ma_{rad} because part of the required inward force comes from a component of the tension in cable A.

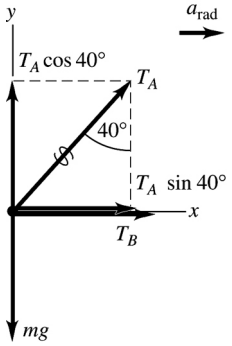


Figure 5.51

5.52. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the button. The button moves in a circle, so it has acceleration a_{rad}.

SET UP: We apply Newton's second law to the horizontal and vertical motion. Vertically we get $n = w$, and horizontally we get $\mu_s mg = mv^2/R$. Combining these equations gives $\mu_s = \dfrac{v^2}{Rg}$. Also, $v = 2\pi R/T$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mu_s = \dfrac{v^2}{Rg}$. Expressing v in terms of the period T, $v = \dfrac{2\pi R}{T}$ so $\mu_s = \dfrac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2 g}$. A platform speed of 40.0 rev/min corresponds to a period of 1.50 s, so $\mu_s = \dfrac{4\pi^2(0.220\text{ m})}{(1.50\text{ s})^2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.394$.

(b) For the same coefficient of static friction, the maximum radius is proportional to the square of the period (longer periods mean slower speeds, so the button may be moved farther out) and so is inversely proportional to the square of the speed. Thus, at the higher speed, the maximum radius is

$(0.220\text{ m})\left(\dfrac{40.0}{60.0}\right)^2 = 0.0978\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: $a_{rad} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2}$. The maximum radial acceleration that friction can give is $\mu_s mg$. At the faster rotation rate T is smaller so R must be smaller to keep a_{rad} the same.

5.53. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration due to circular motion is $a_{rad} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2}$.

SET UP: $R = 400$ m. $1/T$ is the number of revolutions per second.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Setting $a_{rad} = g$ and solving for the period T gives

$$T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{R}{g}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{400\text{ m}}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 40.1\text{ s},$$

so the number of revolutions per minute is $(60\text{ s/min})/(40.1\text{ s}) = 1.5$ rev/min.

(b) The lower acceleration corresponds to a longer period, and hence a lower rotation rate, by a factor of the square root of the ratio of the accelerations, $T' = (1.5\text{ rev/min}) \times \sqrt{3.70/9.8} = 0.92$ rev/min.

EVALUATE: In part (a) the tangential speed of a point at the rim is given by $a_{rad} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$, so $v = \sqrt{Ra_{rad}} = \sqrt{Rg} = 62.6$ m/s; the space station is rotating rapidly.

5.54. **IDENTIFY:** $T = \dfrac{2\pi R}{v}$. The apparent weight of a person is the normal force exerted on him by the seat he is sitting on. His acceleration is $a_{rad} = v^2/R$, directed toward the center of the circle.

SET UP: The period is $T = 60.0$ s. The passenger has mass $m = w/g = 90.0$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{2\pi R}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi(50.0\text{ m})}{60.0\text{ s}} = 5.24$ m/s. Note that $a_{rad} = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = \dfrac{(5.24\text{ m/s})^2}{50.0\text{ m}} = 0.549\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) The free-body diagram for the person at the top of his path is given in Figure 5.54a. The acceleration is downward, so take $+y$ downward. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $mg - n = ma_{rad}$.

$n = m(g - a_{rad}) = (90.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 - 0.549\text{ m/s}^2) = 833$ N.

The free-body diagram for the person at the bottom of his path is given in Figure 5.54b. The acceleration is upward, so take $+y$ upward. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - mg = ma_{rad}$ and $n = m(g + a_{rad}) = 931$ N.

(c) Apparent weight $= 0$ means $n = 0$ and $mg = ma_{rad}$. $g = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$ and $v = \sqrt{gR} = 22.1$ m/s. The time for one revolution would be $T = \dfrac{2\pi R}{v} = \dfrac{2\pi(50.0\text{ m})}{22.1\text{ m/s}} = 14.2$ s. Note that $a_{rad} = g$.

(d) $n = m(g + a_{rad}) = 2mg = 2(882\text{ N}) = 1760$ N, twice his true weight.

EVALUATE: At the top of his path his apparent weight is less than his true weight and at the bottom of his path his apparent weight is greater than his true weight.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

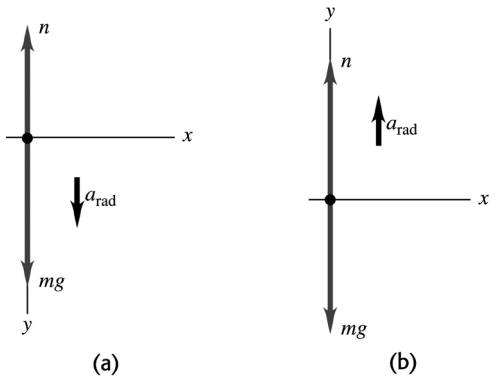
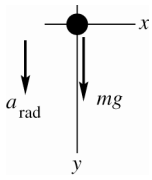


Figure 5.54

5.55. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the motion of the pilot. The pilot moves in a vertical circle. The apparent weight is the normal force exerted on him. At each point $\vec{a}_{rad}$ is directed toward the center of the circular path.

(a) SET UP: "the pilot feels weightless" means that the vertical normal force n exerted on the pilot by the chair on which the pilot sits is zero. The force diagram for the pilot at the top of the path is given in Figure 5.55a.



EXECUTE:

$$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$$

$$mg = ma_{rad}$$

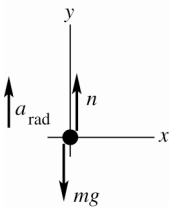
$$g = \frac{v^2}{R}$$

Figure 5.55a

Thus $v = \sqrt{gR} = \sqrt{(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(150 \text{ m})} = 38.34 \text{ m/s}$

$$v = (38.34 \text{ m/s})\left(\frac{1 \text{ km}}{10^3 \text{ m}}\right)\left(\frac{3600 \text{ s}}{1 \text{ h}}\right) = 138 \text{ km/h}$$

(b) SET UP: The force diagram for the pilot at the bottom of the path is given in Figure 5.55b. Note that the vertical normal force exerted on the pilot by the chair on which the pilot sits is now upward.



EXECUTE:

$$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$$

$$n - mg = m\frac{v^2}{R}$$

$$n = mg + m\frac{v^2}{R}$$

This normal force is the pilot's apparent weight.

Figure 5.55b

$$w = 700 \text{ N, so } m = \frac{w}{g} = 71.43 \text{ kg}$$

$$v = (280 \text{ km/h})\left(\frac{1 \text{ h}}{3600 \text{ s}}\right)\left(\frac{10^3 \text{ m}}{1 \text{ km}}\right) = 77.78 \text{ m/s}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Thus $n = 700\text{ N} + 71.43\text{ kg}\dfrac{(77.78\text{ m/s})^2}{150\text{ m}} = 3580\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: In part (b), $n > mg$ since the acceleration is upward. The pilot feels he is much heavier than when at rest. The speed is not constant, but it is still true that $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$ at each point of the motion.

5.56. **IDENTIFY:** $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R,$ directed toward the center of the circular path. At the bottom of the dive, $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$ is upward. The apparent weight of the pilot is the normal force exerted on her by the seat on which she is sitting.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the pilot is given in Figure 5.56.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$ gives $R = \dfrac{v^2}{a_{\text{rad}}} = \dfrac{(95.0\text{ m/s})^2}{4.00(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 230\text{ m}.$

(b) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - mg = ma_{\text{rad}}.$

$n = m(g + a_{\text{rad}}) = m(g + 4.00g) = 5.00mg = (5.00)(50.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 2450\text{ N}$

EVALUATE: Her apparent weight is five times her true weight, the force of gravity the earth exerts on her.

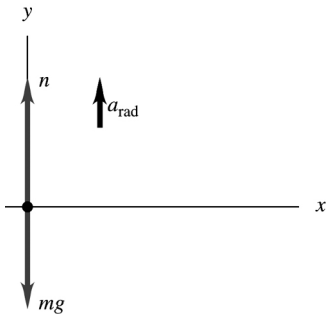
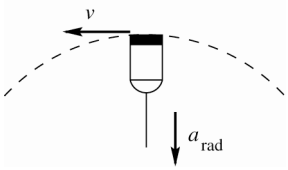


Figure 5.56

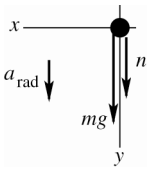
5.57. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the water. The water moves in a vertical circle. The target variable is the speed v; we will calculate a_{rad} and then get v from $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R.$

SET UP: Consider the free-body diagram for the water when the pail is at the top of its circular path, as shown in Figures 5.57a and b.



The radial acceleration is in toward the center of the circle so at this point is downward. n is the downward normal force exerted on the water by the bottom of the pail.

Figure 5.57a



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n + mg = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$

Figure 5.57b

At the minimum speed the water is just ready to lose contact with the bottom of the pail, so at this speed, $n \to 0.$ (Note that the force n cannot be upward.)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

With $n \to 0$ the equation becomes $mg = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. $v = \sqrt{gR} = \sqrt{(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.600 \text{ m})} = 2.42$ m/s.

EVALUATE: At the minimum speed $a_{\text{rad}} = g$. If v is less than this minimum speed, gravity pulls the water (and bucket) out of the circular path.

5.58. **IDENTIFY:** The ball has acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$, directed toward the center of the circular path. When the ball is at the bottom of the swing, its acceleration is upward.

SET UP: Take $+y$ upward, in the direction of the acceleration. The bowling ball has mass $m = w/g = 7.27$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = \dfrac{(4.20 \text{ m/s})^2}{3.80 \text{ m}} = 4.64$ m/s, upward.

(b) The free-body diagram is given in Figure 5.58. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - mg = ma_{\text{rad}}$.

$T = m(g + a_{\text{rad}}) = (7.27 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 + 4.64 \text{ m/s}^2) = 105$ N

EVALUATE: The acceleration is upward, so the net force is upward and the tension is greater than the weight.

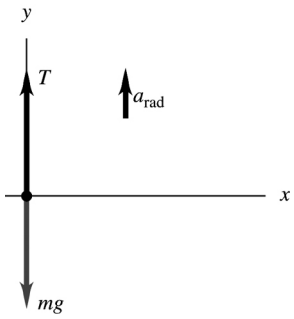


Figure 5.58

5.59. **IDENTIFY:** Since the arm is swinging in a circle, objects in it are accelerated toward the center of the circle, and Newton's second law applies to them.

SET UP: $R = 0.700$ m. A 45° angle is $\frac{1}{8}$ of a full rotation, so in $\frac{1}{2}$ s a hand travels through a distance of $\frac{1}{8}(2\pi R)$. In (c) use coordinates where $+y$ is upward, in the direction of $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$ at the bottom of the swing.

The acceleration is $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{1}{8}\left(\dfrac{2\pi R}{0.50 \text{ s}}\right) = 1.10$ m/s and $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = \dfrac{(1.10 \text{ m/s})^2}{0.700 \text{ m}} = 1.73 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) The free-body diagram is shown in Figure 5.59. F is the force exerted by the blood vessel.

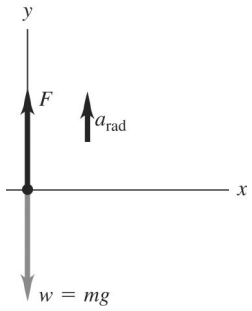


Figure 5.59

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $F - w = ma_{\text{rad}}$ and

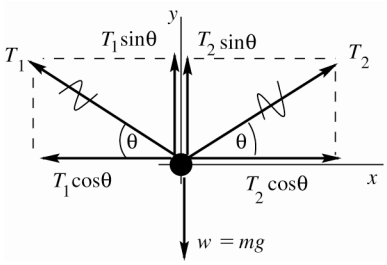
$F = m(g + a_{\text{rad}}) = (1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + 1.73\text{ m/s}^2) = 1.15\times10^{-2}\text{ N}$, upward.

(d) When the arm hangs vertically and is at rest, $a_{\text{rad}} = 0$ so $F = w = mg = 9.8\times10^{-3}\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The acceleration of the hand is only about 20% of g, so the increase in the force on the blood drop when the arm swings is about 20%.

5.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's first law to the person. Each half of the rope exerts a force on him, directed along the rope and equal to the tension T in the rope.

SET UP: **(a)** The force diagram for the person is given in Figure 5.60.



T_1 and T_2 are the tensions in each half of the rope.

Figure 5.60

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_x = 0$

$T_2\cos\theta - T_1\cos\theta = 0$

This says that $T_1 = T_2 = T$ (The tension is the same on both sides of the person.)

$\Sigma F_y = 0$

$T_1\sin\theta + T_2\sin\theta - mg = 0$

But $T_1 = T_2 = T$, so $2T\sin\theta = mg$

$$T = \frac{mg}{2\sin\theta} = \frac{(90.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{2\sin10.0^\circ} = 2540\text{ N}$$

(b) The relation $2T\sin\theta = mg$ still applies but now we are given that $T = 2.50\times10^4$ N (the breaking strength) and are asked to find θ.

$$\sin\theta = \frac{mg}{2T} = \frac{(90.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{2(2.50\times10^4\text{ N})} = 0.01764,\quad \theta = 1.01^\circ.$$

EVALUATE: $T = mg/(2\sin\theta)$ says that $T = mg/2$ when $\theta = 90^\circ$ (rope is vertical).

$T \to \infty$ when $\theta \to 0$ since the upward component of the tension becomes a smaller fraction of the tension.

5.61. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the knot.

SET UP: $a = 0$. Use coordinates with axes that are horizontal and vertical.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the knot is sketched in Figure 5.61.

T_1 is more vertical so supports more of the weight and is larger. You can also see this from $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$:

$T_2\cos40^\circ - T_1\cos60^\circ = 0$. $T_2\cos40^\circ - T_1\cos60^\circ = 0$.

(b) T_1 is larger so set $T_1 = 5000$ N. Then $T_2 = T_1/1.532 = 3263.5$ N. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives

$T_1\sin60^\circ + T_2\sin40^\circ = w$ and $w = 6400$ N.

EVALUATE: The sum of the vertical components of the two tensions equals the weight of the suspended object. The sum of the tensions is greater than the weight.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

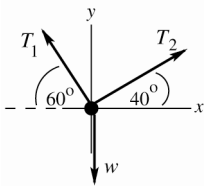


Figure 5.61

5.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each object. Constant speed means $a = 0$.

SET UP: The free-body diagrams are sketched in Figure 5.62. T_1 is the tension in the lower chain, T_2 is the tension in the upper chain and $T = F$ is the tension in the rope.

EXECUTE: The tension in the lower chain balances the weight and so is equal to *w*. The lower pulley must have no net force on it, so twice the tension in the rope must be equal to *w* and the tension in the rope, which equals *F*, is *w*/2. Then, the downward force on the upper pulley due to the rope is also *w*, and so the upper chain exerts a force *w* on the upper pulley, and the tension in the upper chain is also *w*.

EVALUATE: The pulley combination allows the worker to lift a weight *w* by applying a force of only *w*/2.

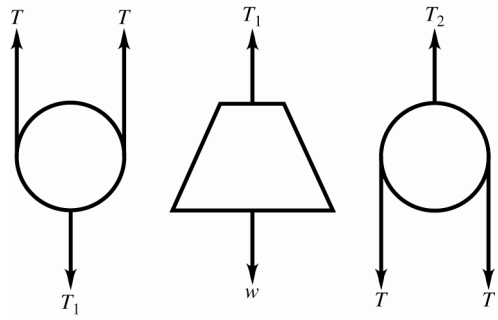


Figure 5.62

5.63. **IDENTIFY:** The engine is hanging at rest, so its acceleration is zero which means that the forces on it must balance. We balance horizontal components and vertical components.

SET UP: In addition to the tensions in the four cables shown in the text, gravity also acts on the engine. Call +*x* horizontally to the right and +*y* vertically upward, and call θ the angle that cable *C* makes with cable *D*. The mass of the engine is 409 kg and the tension T_A in cable *A* is 722 N.

EXECUTE: The tension in cable *D* is the only force balancing gravity on the engine, so $T_D = mg$. In the *x*-direction, we have $T_A = T_C \sin\theta$, which gives $T_C = T_A/\sin\theta = (722\text{ N})/(\sin 37.1°) = 1197$ N. In the *y*-direction, we have $T_B - T_D - T_C\cos\theta = 0$, which gives $T_B = (409\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) + (1197\text{ N})\cos(37.1°) = 4963$ N. Rounding to 3 significant figures gives $T_B = 4960$ N and $T_C = 1200$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension in cable *B* is greater than the weight of the engine because cable *C* has a downward component that *B* must also balance.

5.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's first law to the ball. Treat the ball as a particle.

SET UP: The forces on the ball are gravity, the tension in the wire and the normal force exerted by the surface. The normal force is perpendicular to the surface of the ramp. Use *x*- and *y*-axes that are horizontal and vertical.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the ball is given in Figure 5.64 (next page). The normal force has been replaced by its *x* and *y* components.

(b) $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $n\cos 35.0° - w = 0$ and $n = \dfrac{mg}{\cos 35.0°} = 1.22mg$.

(c) $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $T - n\sin 35.0° = 0$ and $T = (1.22mg)\sin 35.0° = 0.700mg$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Note that the normal force is greater than the weight, and increases without limit as the angle of the ramp increases toward 90°. The tension in the wire is $w\tan\phi$, where ϕ is the angle of the ramp and T also increases without limit as $\phi \to 90°$.

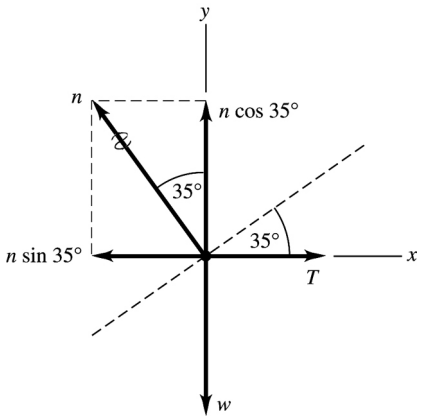


Figure 5.64

5.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's first law to the ball. The force of the wall on the ball and the force of the ball on the wall are related by Newton's third law.

SET UP: The forces on the ball are its weight, the tension in the wire, and the normal force applied by the wall. To calculate the angle ϕ that the wire makes with the wall, use Figure 5.65a: $\sin\phi = \dfrac{16.0\text{ cm}}{46.0\text{ cm}}$ and $\phi = 20.35°$

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is shown in Figure 5.65b. Use the x and y coordinates shown in the figure. $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $T\cos\phi - w = 0$ and $T = \dfrac{w}{\cos\phi} = \dfrac{(45.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\cos 20.35°} = 470\text{ N}$

(b) $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $T\sin\phi - n = 0$. $n = (470\text{ N})\sin 20.35° = 163\text{ N}$. By Newton's third law, the force the ball exerts on the wall is 163 N, directed to the right.

EVALUATE: $n = \left(\dfrac{w}{\cos\phi}\right)\sin\phi = w\tan\phi$. As the angle ϕ decreases (by increasing the length of the wire), T decreases and n decreases.

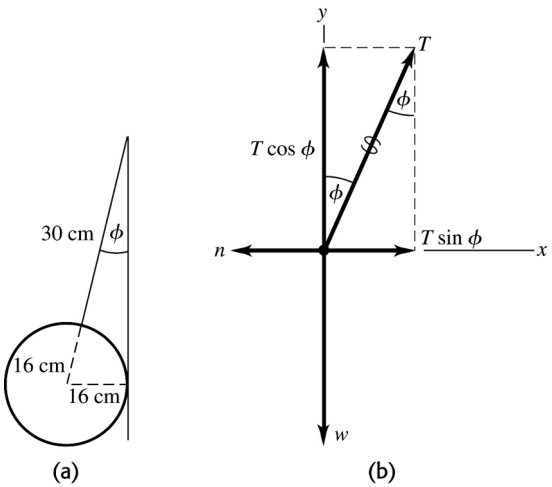


Figure 5.65

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

5.66. **IDENTIFY:** In each rough patch, the kinetic friction (and hence the acceleration) is constant, but the constants are different in the two patches. Newton's second law applies, as well as the constant-acceleration kinematics formulas in each patch.

SET UP: Choose the $+y$-axis upward and the $+x$-axis in the direction of the velocity.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Find the velocity and time when the box is at $x = 2.00$ m. Newton's second law tells us that $n = mg$ and $-f_k = ma_x$ which gives $-\mu_k mg = ma_x$; $a_x = -\mu_k g = -(0.200)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = -1.96\ \text{m/s}^2$. Now use the kinematics equations involving v_x. Using $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ we get

$v_x = \sqrt{(4.00\ \text{m/s})^2 + 2(-1.96\ \text{m/s}^2)(2.00\ \text{m})} = 2.857$ m/s. Now solve the equation $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ for t to get $t = (2.857\ \text{m/s} - 4.00\ \text{m/s})/(-1.96\ \text{m/s}^2) = 0.5834$ s.

Now look at the motion in the section for which $\mu_k = 0.400$: $a_x = -(0.400)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = -3.92\ \text{m/s}^2$, $v_x = 0$, $v_{0x} = 2.857$ m/s. Solving $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ for $x - x_0$ gives $x - x_0 = -(2.857\ \text{m/s})^2/[2(-3.92\ \text{m/s}^2)] = 1.041$ m. The box is at the point $x = 2.00\ \text{m} + 1.041\ \text{m} = 3.04$ m.

Solving $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ for t gives $t = (-2.857\ \text{m/s})/(-3.92\ \text{m/s}^2) = 0.7288$ s. The total time is $0.5834\ \text{s} + 0.7288\ \text{s} = 1.31$ s.

EVALUATE: We cannot do this problem in a single process because the acceleration, although constant in each patch, is different in the two patches.

5.67. **IDENTIFY:** Kinematics will give us the acceleration of the person, and Newton's second law will give us the force (the target variable) that his arms exert on the rest of his body.

SET UP: Let the person's weight be W, so $W = 680$ N. Assume constant acceleration during the speeding up motion and assume that the body moves upward 15 cm in 0.50 s while speeding up. The constant-acceleration kinematics formula $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ and $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ apply. The free-body diagram for the person is given in Figure 5.67. F is the force exerted on him by his arms.

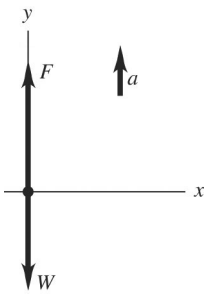


Figure 5.67

EXECUTE: $v_{0y} = 0$, $y - y_0 = 0.15$ m, $t = 0.50$ s. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives

$a_y = \dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(0.15\ \text{m})}{(0.50\ \text{s})^2} = 1.2\ \text{m/s}^2$. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $F - W = ma$. $m = \dfrac{W}{g}$, so

$F = W\left(1 + \dfrac{a}{g}\right) = 1.12W = 762$ N.

EVALUATE: The force is greater than his weight, which it must be if he is to accelerate upward.

5.68. **IDENTIFY:** The force is time-dependent, so the acceleration is not constant. Therefore we must use calculus instead of the standard kinematics formulas. Newton's second law applies.

SET UP: The acceleration is the time derivative of the velocity and $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$.

EXECUTE: Differentiating the velocity gives $a_y = dv_y/dt = 2.00\ \text{m/s}^2 + (1.20\ \text{m/s}^3)t$. Find the time when $v_y = 9.00$ m/s: $9.00\ \text{m/s} = (2.00\ \text{m/s}^2)t + (0.600\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2$. Solving this quadratic for t and taking the positive value gives $t = 2.549$ s. At this time the acceleration is $a = 2.00\ \text{m/s}^2 + (1.20\ \text{m/s}^3)(2.549\ \text{s}) = 5.059\ \text{m/s}^2$. Now apply Newton's second law to the box, calling T the tension in the rope: $T - mg = ma$, which gives $T = m(g + a) = (2.00\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2 + 5.059\ \text{m/s}^2) = 29.7$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The tension is greater than the weight of the box, which it must be to accelerate the box upward. As time goes on, the acceleration, and hence the tension, would increase.

5.69. **IDENTIFY:** We know the forces on the box and want to find information about its position and velocity. Newton's second law will give us the box's acceleration.

SET UP: $a_y(t) = \dfrac{\Sigma F_y}{m}$. We can integrate the acceleration to find the velocity and the velocity to find the position. At an altitude of several hundred meters, the acceleration due to gravity is essentially the same as it is at the earth's surface.

EXECUTE: Let $+y$ be upward. Newton's second law gives $T - mg = ma_y$, so $a_y(t) = (12.0\ \text{m/s}^3)t - 9.8\ \text{m/s}^2$. Integrating the acceleration gives $v_y(t) = (6.00\ \text{m/s}^3)t^2 - (9.8\ \text{m/s}^2)t$.

(a) (i) At $t = 1.00$ s, $v_y = -3.80$ m/s. (ii) At $t = 3.00$ s, $v_y = 24.6$ m/s.

(b) Integrating the velocity gives $y - y_0 = (2.00\ \text{m/s}^3)t^3 - (4.9\ \text{m/s}^2)t^2$. $v_y = 0$ at $t = 1.63$ s. At $t = 1.63$ s, $y - y_0 = 8.71\ \text{m} - 13.07\ \text{m} = -4.36$ m.

(c) Setting $y - y_0 = 0$ and solving for t gives $t = 2.45$ s.

EVALUATE: The box accelerates and initially moves downward until the tension exceeds the weight of the box. Once the tension exceeds the weight, the box will begin to accelerate upward and will eventually move upward, as we saw in part (b).

5.70. **IDENTIFY:** We can use the standard kinematics formulas because the force (and hence the acceleration) is constant, and we can use Newton's second law to find the force needed to cause that acceleration. Kinetic friction, not static friction, is acting.

SET UP: From kinematics, we have $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ and $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applies. Forces perpendicular to the ramp balance. The force of kinetic friction is $f_k = \mu_k mg\cos\theta$.

EXECUTE: Call $+x$ upward along the surface of the ramp. Kinematics gives $a_x = \dfrac{2(x - x_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(8.00\ \text{m})}{(6.00\ \text{s})^2} = 0.4444\ \text{m/s}^2$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $F - mg\sin\theta - \mu_k mg\cos\theta = ma_x$. Solving for F and putting in the numbers for this problem gives

$F = m(a_x + g\sin\theta + \mu_k mg\cos\theta) = (5.00\ \text{kg})(0.4444\ \text{m/s}^2 + 4.9\ \text{m/s}^2 + 3.395\ \text{m/s}^2) = 43.7$ N.

EVALUTE: As long as the box is moving, only kinetic friction, not static friction, acts on it. The force is less than the weight of the box because only part of the box's weight acts down the ramp. We should also investigate if the force is great enough to start the box moving in the first place. In that case, static friction would have it maximum value, so $f_s = \mu_s n$. The force F in this would be $F = \mu_s mg\cos(30°) + mg\sin(30°) = mg(\mu_s\cos 30° + \sin 30°) = (5.00\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)[(0.43)(\cos 30°) + \sin 30°] = 42.7$ N. Since the force we found is 43.7 N, it is great enough to overcome static friction and cause the box to move.

5.71. **IDENTIFY:** The system of boxes is accelerating, so we apply Newton's second law to each box. The friction is kinetic friction. We can use the known acceleration to find the tension and the mass of the second box.

SET UP: The force of friction is $f_k = \mu_k n$, $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applies to each box, and the forces perpendicular to the surface balance.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Call the $+x$-axis along the surface. For the 5 kg block, the vertical forces balance, so $n + F\sin 53.1° - mg = 0$, which gives $n = 49.0\ \text{N} - 31.99\ \text{N} = 17.01$ N. The force of kinetic friction is $f_k = \mu_k n = 5.104$ N. Applying Newton's second law along the surface gives $F\cos 53.1° - T - f_k = ma$. Solving for T gives $T = F\cos 53.1° - f_k - ma = 24.02\ \text{N} - 5.10\ \text{N} - 7.50\ \text{N} = 11.4$ N.

(b) For the second box, $T - f_k = ma$. $T - \mu_k mg = ma$. Solving for m gives

$$m = \frac{T}{\mu_k g + a} = \frac{11.42\ \text{N}}{(0.3)(9.8\ \text{m/s}^2) + 1.5\ \text{m/s}^2} = 2.57\ \text{kg}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The normal force for box B is less than its weight due to the upward pull, but the normal force for box A is equal to its weight because the rope pulls horizontally on A.

5.72. **IDENTIFY:** The horizontal force has a component up the ramp and a component perpendicular to the surface of the ramp. The upward component causes the upward acceleration and the perpendicular component affects the normal force on the box. Newton's second law applies. The forces perpendicular to the surface balance.

SET UP: Balance forces perpendicular to the ramp: $n - mg\cos\theta - F\sin\theta = 0$. Applying Newton's second law parallel to the ramp surface gives $F\cos\theta - f_k - mg\sin\theta = ma$.

EXECUTE: Using the above equations gives $n = mg\cos\theta + F\sin\theta$. The force of friction is $f_k = \mu_k n$, so $f_k = \mu_k (mg\cos\theta + F\sin\theta)$. $F\cos\theta - \mu_k mg\cos\theta - \mu_k F\sin\theta - mg\sin\theta = ma$. Solving for F gives $F = \dfrac{m(a + \mu_k g\cos\theta + g\sin\theta)}{\cos\theta - \mu_k \sin\theta}$. Putting in the numbers, we get

$$F = \frac{(6.00\text{ kg})[3.60\text{ m/s}^2 + (0.30)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\cos 37.0° + (9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\sin 37.0°]}{\cos 37.0° - (0.30)\sin 37.0°} = 115\text{ N}$$

EVALUATE: Even though the push is horizontal, it can cause a vertical acceleration because it causes the normal force to have a vertical component greater than the vertical component of the box's weight.

5.73. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law applies to the box.

SET UP: $f_k = \mu_k n$, $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$, and $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ apply to the box. Take the $+x$-axis down the surface of the ramp and the $+y$-axis perpendicular to the surface upward.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n + F\sin(33.0°) - mg\cos(33.0°) = 0$, which gives $n = 51.59$ N. The friction force is $f_k = \mu_k n = (0.300)(51.59\text{ N}) = 15.48$ N. Parallel to the surface we have $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ which gives $F\cos(33.0°) + mg\sin(33.0°) - f_k = ma$, which gives $a = 6.129\text{ m/s}^2$. Finally the velocity formula gives us $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = 0 + (6.129\text{ m/s}^2)(2.00\text{ s}) = 12.3$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Even though F is horizontal and mg is vertical, it is best to choose the axes as we have done, rather than horizontal-vertical, because the acceleration is then in the x-direction. Taking x and y to be horizontal-vertical would give the acceleration x- and y-components, which would complicate the solution.

5.74. **IDENTIFY:** This is a system having constant acceleration, so we can use the standard kinematics formulas as well as Newton's second law to find the unknown mass m_2.

SET UP: Newton's second law applies to each block. The standard kinematics formulas can be used to find the acceleration because the acceleration is constant. The normal force on m_1 is $m_1 g\cos\alpha$, so the force of friction on it is $f_k = \mu_k m_1 g\cos\alpha$.

EXECUTE: Standard kinematics gives the acceleration of the system to be $a_y = \dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(12.0\text{ m})}{(3.00\text{ s})^2} = 2.667\text{ m/s}^2$. For m_1, $n = m_1 g\cos\alpha = 117.7$ N, so the friction force on m_1 is $f_k = (0.40)(117.7\text{ N}) = 47.08$ N. Applying Newton's second law to m_1 gives $T - f_k - m_1 g\sin\alpha = m_1 a$, where T is the tension in the cord. Solving for T gives $T = f_k + m_1 g\sin\alpha + m_1 a = 47.08\text{ N} + 156.7\text{ N} + 53.34\text{ N} = 257.1$ N. Newton's second law for m_2 gives $m_2 g - T = m_2 a$, so $m_2 = \dfrac{T}{g - a} = \dfrac{257.1\text{ N}}{9.8\text{ m/s}^2 - 2.667\text{ m/s}^2} = 36.0$ kg.

EVALUATE: We could treat these blocks as a two-block system. Newton's second law would then give $m_2 g - m_1 g\sin\alpha - \mu_k m_1 g\cos\alpha = (m_1 + m_2)a$, which gives the same result as above.

5.75. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law applies, as do the constant-acceleration kinematics equations.

SET UP: Call the $+x$-axis horizontal and to the right and the $+y$-axis vertically upward. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ and $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ both apply to the book.

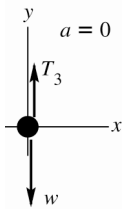
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The book has no horizontal motion, so $\Sigma F_x = ma_x = 0$, which gives us the normal force n: $n = F\cos(60.0°)$. The kinetic friction force is $f_k = \mu_k n = (0.300)(96.0\text{ N})(\cos 60.0°) = 14.4$ N. In the vertical direction, we have $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$, which gives $F\sin(60.0°) - mg - f_k = ma$. Solving for a gives us $a = [(96.0\text{ N})(\sin 60.0°) - 49.0\text{ N} - 14.4\text{ N}]/(5.00\text{ kg}) = 3.948\text{ m/s}^2$ upward. Now the velocity formula $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_y = \sqrt{2(3.948\text{ m/s}^2)(0.400\text{ m})} = 1.78$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Only the upward component of the force F makes the book accelerate upward, while the horizontal component of T is the magnitude of the normal force.

5.76. **IDENTIFY:** The system is in equilibrium. Apply Newton's first law to block A, to the hanging weight and to the knot where the cords meet. Target variables are the two forces.

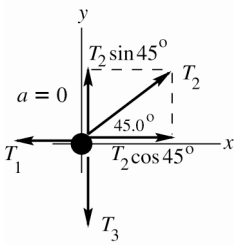
(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the hanging block is given in Figure 5.76a.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$T_3 - w = 0$
$T_3 = 12.0$ N

Figure 5.76a

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the knot is given in Figure 5.76b.

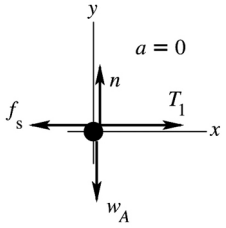


EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$T_2\sin 45.0° - T_3 = 0$
$T_2 = \dfrac{T_3}{\sin 45.0°} = \dfrac{12.0\text{ N}}{\sin 45.0°}$
$T_2 = 17.0$ N

Figure 5.76b

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$
$T_2\cos 45.0° - T_1 = 0$
$T_1 = T_2\cos 45.0° = 12.0$ N

SET UP: The free-body diagram for block A is given in Figure 5.76c.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$
$T_1 - f_s = 0$
$f_s = T_1 = 12.0$ N

Figure 5.76c

EVALUATE: Also can apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to this block:

$$n - w_A = 0$$
$$n = w_A = 60.0\text{ N}$$

Then $\mu_s n = (0.25)(60.0\text{ N}) = 15.0$ N; this is the maximum possible value for the static friction force. We see that $f_s < \mu_s n$; for this value of w the static friction force can hold the blocks in place.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: We have all the same free-body diagrams and force equations as in part (a) but now the static friction force has its largest possible value, $f_s = \mu_s n = 15.0$ N. Then $T_1 = f_s = 15.0$ N.

EXECUTE: From the equations for the forces on the knot

$T_2 \cos 45.0° - T_1 = 0$ implies $T_2 = T_1/\cos 45.0° = \dfrac{15.0 \text{ N}}{\cos 45.0°} = 21.2$ N

$T_2 \sin 45.0° - T_3 = 0$ implies $T_3 = T_2 \sin 45.0° = (21.2 \text{ N}) \sin 45.0° = 15.0$ N

And finally $T_3 - w = 0$ implies $w = T_3 = 15.0$ N.

EVALUATE: Compared to part (a), the friction is larger in part (b) by a factor of (15.0/12.0) and w is larger by this same ratio.

5.77. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block.

SET UP: Constant speed means $a = 0$. When the blocks are moving, the friction force is f_k and when they are at rest, the friction force is f_s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The tension in the cord must be $m_2 g$ in order that the hanging block move at constant speed. This tension must overcome friction and the component of the gravitational force along the incline, so $m_2 g = (m_1 g \sin\alpha + \mu_k m_1 g \cos\alpha)$ and $m_2 = m_1(\sin\alpha + \mu_k \cos\alpha)$.

(b) In this case, the friction force acts in the same direction as the tension on the block of mass m_1, so $m_2 g = (m_1 g \sin\alpha - \mu_k m_1 g \cos\alpha)$, or $m_2 = m_1(\sin\alpha - \mu_k \cos\alpha)$.

(c) Similar to the analysis of parts (a) and (b), the largest m_2 could be is $m_1(\sin\alpha + \mu_s \cos\alpha)$ and the smallest m_2 could be is $m_1(\sin\alpha - \mu_s \cos\alpha)$.

EVALUATE: In parts (a) and (b) the friction force changes direction when the direction of the motion of m_1 changes. In part (c), for the largest m_2 the static friction force on m_1 is directed down the incline and for the smallest m_2 the static friction force on m_1 is directed up the incline.

5.78. **IDENTIFY:** The net force at any time is $F_{net} = ma$.

SET UP: At $t = 0$, $a = 62g$. The maximum acceleration is $140g$ at $t = 1.2$ ms.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_{net} = ma = 62mg = 62(210\times10^{-9} \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.3\times10^{-4}$ N. This force is 62 times the flea's weight.

(b) $F_{net} = 140mg = 2.9\times10^{-4}$ N, at $t = 1.2$ ms.

(c) Since the initial speed is zero, the maximum speed is the area under the $a_x - t$ graph. This gives 1.2 m/s.

EVALUATE: a is much larger than g and the net external force is much larger than the flea's weight.

5.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block. Use Newton's third law to relate forces on A and on B.

SET UP: Constant speed means $a = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Treat A and B as a single object of weight $w = w_A + w_B = 1.20$ N + 3.60 N = 4.80 N. The free-body diagram for this combined object is given in Figure 5.79a. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n = w = 4.80$ N. $f_k = \mu_k n = (0.300)(4.80 \text{ N}) = 1.44$ N. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $F = f_k = 1.44$ N.

(b) The free-body force diagrams for blocks A and B are given in Figure 5.79b. n and f_k are the normal and friction forces applied to block B by the tabletop and are the same as in part (a). f_{kB} is the friction force that A applies to B. It is to the right because the force from A opposes the motion of B. n_B is the downward force that A exerts on B. f_{kA} is the friction force that B applies to A. It is to the left because block B wants A to move with it. n_A is the normal force that block B exerts on A. By Newton's third law, $f_{kB} = f_{kA}$ and these forces are in opposite directions. Also, $n_A = n_B$ and these forces are in opposite directions.

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ for block A gives $n_A = w_A = 1.20$ N, so $n_B = 1.20$ N.

$f_{kA} = \mu_k n_A = (0.300)(1.20 \text{ N}) = 0.360$ N, and $f_{kB} = 0.360$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ for block A gives $T = f_{kA} = 0.360$ N.

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ for block B gives $F = f_{kB} + f_k = 0.360\text{ N} + 1.44\text{ N} = 1.80$ N.

EVALUATE: In part (a) block A is at rest with respect to B and it has zero acceleration. There is no horizontal force on A besides friction, and the friction force on A is zero. A larger force F is needed in part (b), because of the friction force between the two blocks.

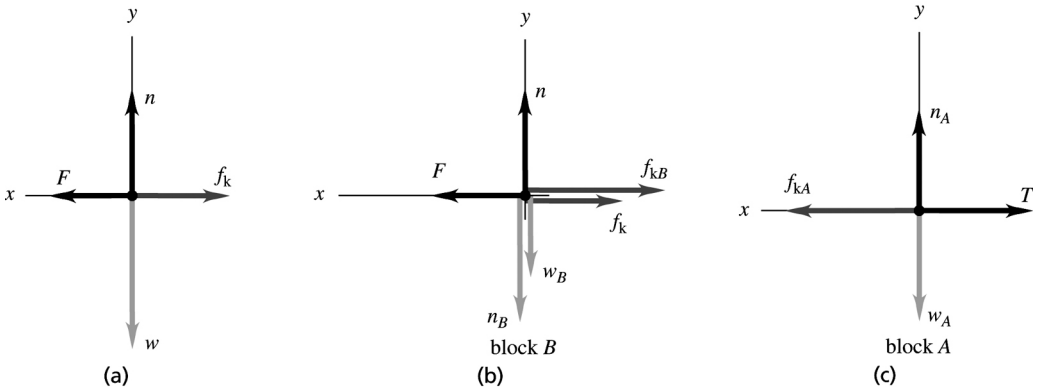


Figure 5.79

5.80. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the passenger to find the maximum allowed acceleration. Then use a constant acceleration equation to find the maximum speed.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the passenger is given in Figure 5.80.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $n - mg = ma$. $n = 1.6mg$, so $a = 0.60g = 5.88\text{ m/s}^2$.

$y - y_0 = 3.0$ m, $a_y = 5.88\text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = 0$ so $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_y = 5.9$ m/s.

EVALUATE: A larger final speed would require a larger value of a_y, which would mean a larger normal force on the person.

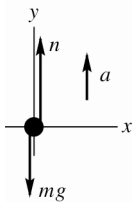


Figure 5.80

5.81. **IDENTIFY:** $a = dv/dt$. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to yourself.

SET UP: The reading of the scale is equal to the normal force the scale applies to you.

EXECUTE: The elevator's acceleration is $a = \dfrac{dv(t)}{dt} = 3.0\text{ m/s}^2 + 2(0.20\text{ m/s}^3)t = 3.0\text{ m/s}^2 + (0.40\text{ m/s}^3)t$.

At $t = 4.0$ s, $a = 3.0\text{ m/s}^2 + (0.40\text{ m/s}^3)(4.0\text{ s}) = 4.6\text{ m/s}^2$. From Newton's second law, the net force on you is $F_{net} = F_{scale} - w = ma$ and $F_{scale} = w + ma = (64\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2) + (64\text{ kg})(4.6\text{ m/s}^2) = 920$ N.

EVALUATE: a increases with time, so the scale reading is increasing.

5.82. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the hammer. Since the hammer is at rest relative to the bus, its acceleration equals that of the bus.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the hammer is given in Figure 5.82.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T\sin 56.0° - mg = 0$ so $T\sin 56.0° = mg$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $T\cos 56.0° = ma$.

Divide the second equation by the first: $\dfrac{a}{g} = \dfrac{1}{\tan 56.0°}$ and $a = 6.61\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: When the acceleration increases, the angle between the rope and the ceiling of the bus decreases, and the angle the rope makes with the vertical increases.

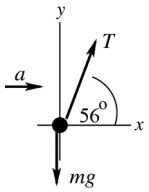
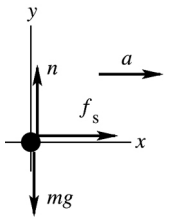


Figure 5.82

5.83. **IDENTIFY:** First calculate the maximum acceleration that the static friction force can give to the case. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the case.

(a) SET UP: The static friction force is to the right in Figure 5.83a (northward) since it tries to make the case move with the truck. The maximum value it can have is $f_s = \mu_s N$.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg = 0$

$n = mg$

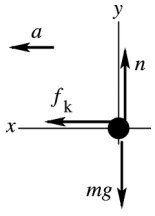
$f_s = \mu_s n = \mu_s mg$

Figure 5.83a

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$. $f_s = ma$. $\mu_s mg = ma$. $a = \mu_s g = (0.30)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 2.94\ \text{m/s}^2$. The truck's acceleration is less than this so the case doesn't slip relative to the truck; the case's acceleration is $a = 2.20\ \text{m/s}^2$ (northward). Then $f_s = ma = (40.0\ \text{kg})(2.20\ \text{m/s}^2) = 88.0\ \text{N},$ northward.

(b) IDENTIFY: Now the acceleration of the truck is greater than the acceleration that static friction can give the case. Therefore, the case slips relative to the truck and the friction is kinetic friction. The friction force still tries to keep the case moving with the truck, so the acceleration of the case and the friction force are both southward. The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 5.83b.

SET UP:



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg = 0$

$n = mg$

$f_k = \mu_k mg = (0.20)(40.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)$

$f_k = 78\ \text{N},$ southward

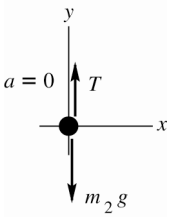
Figure 5.83b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: $f_k = ma$ implies $a = \dfrac{f_k}{m} = \dfrac{78\text{ N}}{40.0\text{ kg}} = 2.0\text{ m/s}^2$. The magnitude of the acceleration of the case is less than that of the truck and the case slides toward the front of the truck. In both parts (a) and (b) the friction is in the direction of the motion and accelerates the case. Friction opposes *relative* motion between two surfaces in contact.

5.84. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's first law to the rope. Let m_1 be the mass of that part of the rope that is on the table, and let m_2 be the mass of that part of the rope that is hanging over the edge. ($m_1 + m_2 = m$, the total mass of the rope). Since the mass of the rope is not being neglected, the tension in the rope varies along the length of the rope. Let T be the tension in the rope at that point that is at the edge of the table.

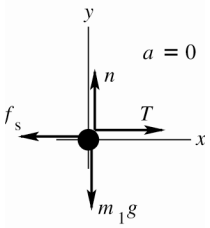
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the hanging section of the rope is given in Figure 5.84a.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$T - m_2 g = 0$
$T = m_2 g$

Figure 5.84a

SET UP: The free-body diagram for that part of the rope that is on the table is given in Figure 5.84b.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$n - m_1 g = 0$
$n = m_1 g$

Figure 5.84b

When the maximum amount of rope hangs over the edge the static friction has its maximum value:
$f_s = \mu_s n = \mu_s m_1 g$
$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$
$T - f_s = 0$
$T = \mu_s m_1 g$
Use the first equation to replace T:
$m_2 g = \mu_s m_1 g$
$m_2 = \mu_s m_1$
The fraction that hangs over is $\dfrac{m_2}{m} = \dfrac{\mu_s m_1}{m_1 + \mu_s m_1} = \dfrac{\mu_s}{1 + \mu_s}$.

EVALUATE: As $\mu_s \to 0$, the fraction goes to zero and as $\mu_s \to \infty$, the fraction goes to unity.

5.85. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the point where the three wires join and also to one of the balls. By symmetry the tension in each of the 35.0 cm wires is the same.

SET UP: The geometry of the situation is sketched in Figure 5.85a. The angle ϕ that each wire makes with the vertical is given by $\sin\phi = \dfrac{12.5\text{ cm}}{47.5\text{ cm}}$ and $\phi = 15.26°$. Let T_A be the tension in the vertical wire and let T_B be the tension in each of the other two wires. Neglect the weight of the wires. The free-body

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

diagram for the left-hand ball is given in Figure 5.85b and for the point where the wires join in Figure 5.85c. n is the force one ball exerts on the other.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to the ball gives $T_B\cos\phi - mg = 0$.

$T_B = \dfrac{mg}{\cos\phi} = \dfrac{(15.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\cos 15.26^\circ} = 152\text{ N}$. Then $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied in Figure 5.85c gives

$T_A - 2T_B\cos\phi = 0$ and $T_A = 2(152\text{ N})\cos\phi = 294\text{ N}$.

(b) $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applied to the ball gives $n - T_B\sin\phi = 0$ and $n = (152\text{ N})\sin 15.26^\circ = 40.0\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: T_A equals the total weight of the two balls.

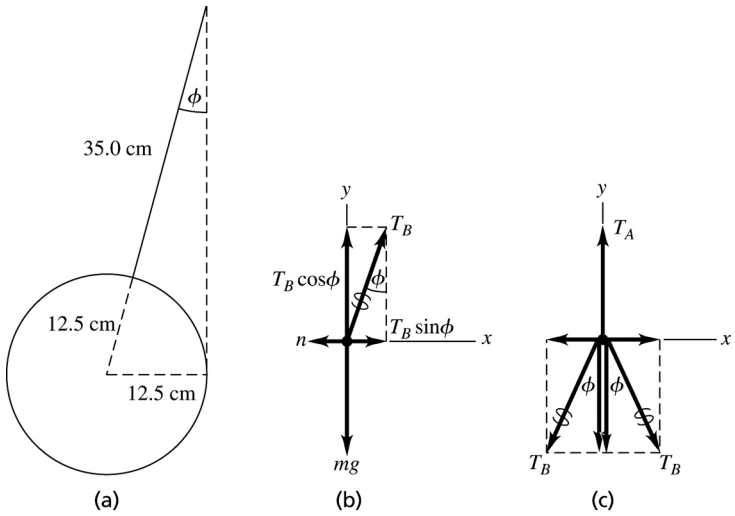


Figure 5.85

5.86. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the car to calculate its acceleration. Then use a constant acceleration equation to find the initial speed.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction of the car's initial velocity. The friction force f_k is then in the $-x$-direction. 192 ft = 58.52 m.

EXECUTE: $n = mg$ and $f_k = \mu_k mg$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $-\mu_k mg = ma_x$ and

$a_x = -\mu_k g = -(0.750)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = -7.35\text{ m/s}^2$. $v_x = 0$ (stops), $x - x_0 = 58.52$ m. $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $v_{0x} = \sqrt{-2a_x(x - x_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-7.35\text{ m/s}^2)(58.52\text{ m})} = 29.3\text{ m/s} = 65.5\text{ mi/h}$. He was guilty.

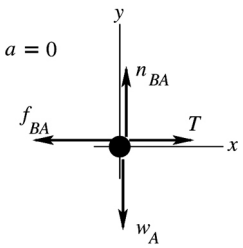
EVALUATE: $x - x_0 = \dfrac{v_x^2 - v_{0x}^2}{2a_x} = -\dfrac{v_{0x}^2}{2a_x}$. If his initial speed had been 45 mi/h he would have stopped in

$\left(\dfrac{45\text{ mi/h}}{65.5\text{ mi/h}}\right)^2 (192\text{ ft}) = 91\text{ ft}$.

5.87. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block. Forces between the blocks are related by Newton's third law. The target variable is the force F. Block B is pulled to the left at constant speed, so block A moves to the right at constant speed and $a = 0$ for each block.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for block A is given in Figure 5.87a. n_{BA} is the normal force that B exerts on A. $f_{BA} = \mu_k n_{BA}$ is the kinetic friction force that B exerts on A. Block A moves to the right relative to B, and f_{BA} opposes this motion, so f_{BA} is to the left. Note also that F acts just on B, not on A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$n_{BA} - w_A = 0$
$n_{BA} = 1.90 \text{ N}$
$f_{BA} = \mu_k n_{BA} = (0.30)(1.90 \text{ N}) = 0.57 \text{ N}$

Figure 5.87a

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$. $T - f_{BA} = 0$. $T = f_{BA} = 0.57$ N.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for block B is given in Figure 5.87b.

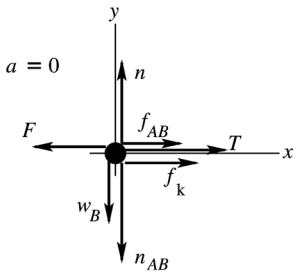


Figure 5.87b

EXECUTE: n_{AB} is the normal force that block A exerts on block B. By Newton's third law n_{AB} and n_{BA} are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction, so $n_{AB} = 1.90$ N. f_{AB} is the kinetic friction force that A exerts on B. Block B moves to the left relative to A and f_{AB} opposes this motion, so f_{AB} is to the right. $f_{AB} = \mu_k n_{AB} = (0.30)(1.90 \text{ N}) = 0.57$ N. n and f_k are the normal and friction force exerted by the floor on block B; $f_k = \mu_k n$. Note that block B moves to the left relative to the floor and f_k opposes this motion, so f_k is to the right.

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$: $n - w_B - n_{AB} = 0$. $n = w_B + n_{AB} = 4.20 \text{ N} + 1.90 \text{ N} = 6.10$ N. Then

$f_k = \mu_k n = (0.30)(6.10 \text{ N}) = 1.83$ N. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$: $f_{AB} + T + f_k - F = 0$.

$F = T + f_{AB} + f_k = 0.57 \text{ N} + 0.57 \text{ N} + 1.83 \text{ N} = 3.0$ N.

EVALUATE: Note that f_{AB} and f_{BA} are a third law action-reaction pair, so they must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction and this is indeed what our calculation gives.

5.88. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the box. Compare the acceleration of the box to the acceleration of the truck and use constant acceleration equations to describe the motion.

SET UP: Both objects have acceleration in the same direction; take this to be the $+x$-direction.

EXECUTE: If the box were to remain at rest relative to the truck, the friction force would need to cause an acceleration of 2.20 m/s^2; however, the maximum acceleration possible due to static friction is $(0.19)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.86 \text{ m/s}^2$, and so the box will move relative to the truck; the acceleration of the box would be $\mu_k g = (0.15)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.47 \text{ m/s}^2$. The difference between the distance the truck moves and the distance the box moves (i.e., the distance the box moves relative to the truck) will be 1.80 m after a time

$$t = \sqrt{\frac{2\Delta x}{a_{\text{truck}} - a_{\text{box}}}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.80 \text{ m})}{(2.20 \text{ m/s}^2 - 1.47 \text{ m/s}^2)}} = 2.221 \text{ s}.$$

In this time, the truck moves $\frac{1}{2}a_{\text{truck}}t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.20 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.221 \text{ s})^2 = 5.43$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: To prevent the box from sliding off the truck the coefficient of static friction would have to be $\mu_s = (2.20 \text{ m/s}^2)/g = 0.224$.

5.89. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block. Parts (a) and (b) will be done together.

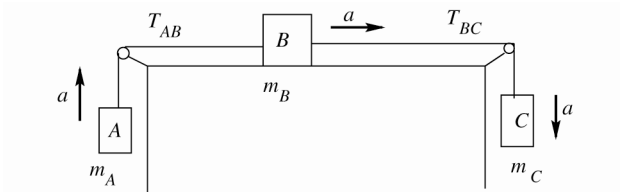
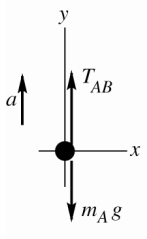


Figure 5.89a

Note that each block has the same magnitude of acceleration, but in different directions. For each block let the direction of $\vec{a}$ be a positive coordinate direction.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for block A is given in Figure 5.89b.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

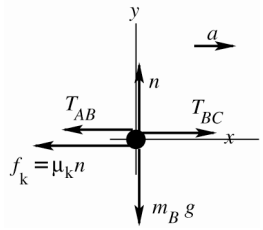
$T_{AB} - m_A g = m_A a$

$T_{AB} = m_A(a + g)$

$T_{AB} = 4.00 \text{ kg}(2.00 \text{ m/s}^2 + 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 47.2 \text{ N}$

Figure 5.89b

SET UP: The free-body diagram for block B is given in Figure 5.89c.



EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - m_B g = 0$

$n = m_B g$

Figure 5.89c

$f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k m_B g = (0.25)(12.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 29.4 \text{ N}$

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

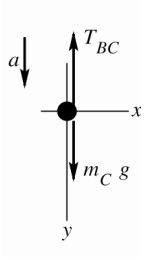
$T_{BC} - T_{AB} - f_k = m_B a$

$T_{BC} = T_{AB} + f_k + m_B a = 47.2 \text{ N} + 29.4 \text{ N} + (12.0 \text{ kg})(2.00 \text{ m/s}^2)$

$T_{BC} = 100.6 \text{ N}$

SET UP: The free-body diagram for block C is sketched in Figure 5.89d (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE:

$$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$$

$$m_C g - T_{BC} = m_C a$$

$$m_C(g-a) = T_{BC}$$

$$m_C = \frac{T_{BC}}{g-a} = \frac{100.6 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 - 2.00 \text{ m/s}^2} = 12.9 \text{ kg}$$

Figure 5.89d

EVALUATE: If all three blocks are considered together as a single object and $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ is applied to this combined object, $m_C g - m_A g - \mu_k m_B g = (m_A + m_B + m_C)a$. Using the values for μ_k, m_A and m_B given in the problem and the mass m_C we calculated, this equation gives $a = 2.00 \text{ m/s}^2$, which checks.

5.90. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block. They have the same magnitude of acceleration, a.

SET UP: Consider positive accelerations to be to the right (up and to the right for the left-hand block, down and to the right for the right-hand block).

EXECUTE: **(a)** The forces along the inclines and the accelerations are related by $T - (100 \text{ kg})g\sin 30.0° = (100 \text{ kg})a$ and $(50 \text{ kg})g\sin 53.1° - T = (50 \text{ kg})a$, where T is the tension in the cord and a the mutual magnitude of acceleration. Adding these relations, $(50 \text{ kg}\sin 53.1° - 100 \text{ kg}\sin 30.0°)g = (50 \text{ kg} + 100 \text{ kg})a$, or $a = -0.067g$. Since a comes out negative, the blocks will slide to the left; the 100-kg block will slide down. Of course, if coordinates had been chosen so that positive accelerations were to the left, a would be $+0.067g$.

(b) $a = 0.067(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 0.658 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(c) Substituting the value of a (including the proper sign, depending on choice of coordinates) into either of the above relations involving T yields 424 N.

EVALUATE: For part (a) we could have compared $mg\sin\theta$ for each block to determine which direction the system would move.

5.91. **IDENTIFY:** Let the tensions in the ropes be T_1 and T_2.

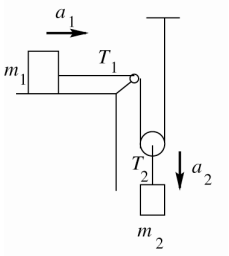
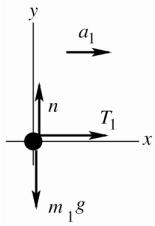


Figure 5.91a

Consider the forces on each block. In each case take a positive coordinate direction in the direction of the acceleration of that block.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for m_1 is given in Figure 5.91b.

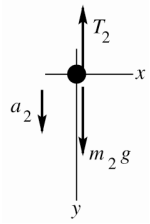
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$
$T_1 = m_1 a_1$

Figure 5.91b

SET UP: The free-body diagram for m_2 is given in Figure 5.91c.

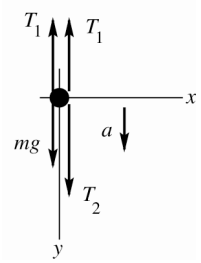


EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$m_2 g - T_2 = m_2 a_2$

Figure 5.91c

This gives us two equations, but there are four unknowns (T_1, T_2, a_1 and a_2) so two more equations are required.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the moveable pulley (mass *m*) is given in Figure 5.91d.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$
$mg + T_2 - 2T_1 = ma$

Figure 5.91d

But our pulleys have negligible mass, so $mg = ma = 0$ and $T_2 = 2T_1$. Combine these three equations to eliminate T_1 and T_2: $m_2 g - T_2 = m_2 a_2$ gives $m_2 g - 2T_1 = m_2 a_2$. And then with $T_1 = m_1 a_1$ we have $m_2 g - 2m_1 a_1 = m_2 a_2$.

SET UP: There are still two unknowns, a_1 and a_2. But the accelerations a_1 and a_2 are related. In any time interval, if m_1 moves to the right a distance *d*, then in the same time m_2 moves downward a distance $d/2$. One of the constant acceleration kinematic equations says $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$, so if m_2 moves half the distance it must have half the acceleration of m_1: $a_2 = a_1/2$, or $a_1 = 2a_2$.

EXECUTE: This is the additional equation we need. Use it in the previous equation and get
$m_2 g - 2m_1(2a_2) = m_2 a_2$.
$a_2(4m_1 + m_2) = m_2 g$
$a_2 = \dfrac{m_2 g}{4m_1 + m_2}$ and $a_1 = 2a_2 = \dfrac{2m_2 g}{4m_1 + m_2}$.

EVALUATE: If $m_2 \to 0$ or $m_1 \to \infty$, $a_1 = a_2 = 0$. If $m_2 \gg m_1$, $a_2 = g$ and $a_1 = 2g$.

5.92. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to block *B*, to block *A* and *B* as a composite object, and to block *C*. If *A* and *B* slide together all three blocks have the same magnitude of acceleration.

SET UP: If *A* and *B* don't slip, the friction between them is static. The free-body diagrams for block *B*, for blocks *A* and *B*, and for *C* are given in Figure 5.92. Block *C* accelerates downward and *A* and *B* accelerate

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

to the right. In each case take a positive coordinate direction to be in the direction of the acceleration. Since block A moves to the right, the friction force f_s on block B is to the right, to prevent relative motion between the two blocks. When C has its largest mass, f_s has its largest value: $f_s = \mu_s n$.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applied to the block B gives $f_s = m_B a$. $n = m_B g$ and $f_s = \mu_s m_B g$. $\mu_s m_B g = m_B a$ and $a = \mu_s g$. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ applied to blocks $A + B$ gives $T = m_{AB} a = m_{AB}\mu_s g$. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to block C gives $m_C g - T = m_C a$. $m_C g - m_{AB}\mu_s g = m_C \mu_s g$. $m_C = \dfrac{m_{AB}\mu_s}{1-\mu_s} = (5.00\text{ kg} + 8.00\text{ kg})\left(\dfrac{0.750}{1-0.750}\right) = 39.0\text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: With no friction from the tabletop, the system accelerates no matter how small the mass of C is. If m_C is less than 39.0 kg, the friction force that A exerts on B is less than $\mu_s n$. If m_C is greater than 39.0 kg, blocks C and A have a larger acceleration than friction can give to block B, and A accelerates out from under B.

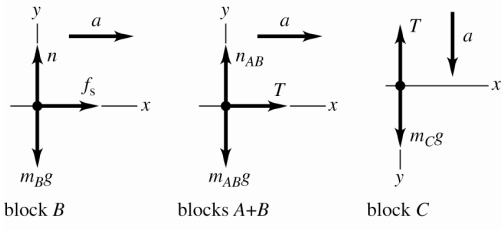


Figure 5.92

5.93. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the method of Exercise 5.15 to calculate the acceleration of each object. Then apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the 2.00 kg object.

SET UP: After the 5.00 kg object reaches the floor, the 2.00 kg object is in free fall, with downward acceleration g.

EXECUTE: The 2.00-kg object will accelerate upward at $g\dfrac{5.00\text{ kg} - 2.00\text{ kg}}{5.00\text{ kg} + 2.00\text{ kg}} = 3g/7$, and the 5.00-kg object will accelerate downward at $3g/7$. Let the initial height above the ground be h_0. When the large object hits the ground, the small object will be at a height $2h_0$, and moving upward with a speed given by $v_0^2 = 2ah_0 = 6gh_0/7$. The small object will continue to rise a distance $v_0^2/2g = 3h_0/7$, and so the maximum height reached will be $2h_0 + 3h_0/7 = 17h_0/7 = 1.46$ m above the floor , which is 0.860 m above its initial height.

EVALUATE: The small object is 1.20 m above the floor when the large object strikes the floor, and it rises an additional 0.26 m after that.

5.94. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the box.

SET UP: The box has an upward acceleration of $a = 1.90\text{ m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: The floor exerts an upward force n on the box, obtained from $n - mg = ma$, or $n = m(a + g)$. The friction force that needs to be balanced is

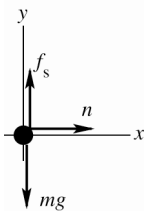
$$\mu_k n = \mu_k m(a + g) = (0.32)(36.0\text{ kg})(1.90\text{ m/s}^2 + 9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 135\text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: If the elevator were not accelerating the normal force would be $n = mg$ and the friction force that would have to be overcome would be 113 N. The upward acceleration increases the normal force and that increases the friction force.

5.95. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block. The cart and the block have the same acceleration. The normal force exerted by the cart on the block is perpendicular to the front of the cart, so is horizontal and to the right. The friction force on the block is directed so as to hold the block up against the downward pull of gravity. We want to calculate the minimum a required, so take static friction to have its maximum value, $f_s = \mu_s n$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the block is given in Figure 5.95.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE:
$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$
$n = ma$
$f_s = \mu_s n = \mu_s ma$

Figure 5.95

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$: $f_s - mg = 0$
$\mu_s ma = mg$, so $a = g/\mu_s$.

EVALUATE: An observer on the cart sees the block pinned there, with no reason for a horizontal force on it because the block is at rest relative to the cart. Therefore, such an observer concludes that $n = 0$ and thus $f_s = 0$, and he doesn't understand what holds the block up against the downward force of gravity. The reason for this difficulty is that $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ does not apply in a coordinate frame attached to the cart. This reference frame is accelerated, and hence not inertial. The smaller μ_s is, the larger a must be to keep the block pinned against the front of the cart.

5.96. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block.

SET UP: Use coordinates where $+x$ is directed down the incline.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since the larger block (the trailing block) has the larger coefficient of friction, it will need to be pulled down the plane; i.e., the larger block will not move faster than the smaller block, and the blocks will have the same acceleration. For the smaller block, $(4.00\text{ kg})g(\sin 30° - (0.25)\cos 30°) - T = (4.00\text{ kg})a$, or $11.11\text{ N} - T = (4.00\text{ kg})a$, and similarly for the larger, $15.44\text{ N} + T = (8.00\text{ kg})a$. Adding these two relations, $26.55\text{ N} = (12.00\text{ kg})a$, $a = 2.21\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) Substitution into either of the above relations gives $T = 2.27$ N.

(c) The string will be slack. The 4.00-kg block will have $a = 2.78\text{ m/s}^2$ and the 8.00-kg block will have $a = 1.93\text{ m/s}^2$, until the 4.00-kg block overtakes the 8.00-kg block and collides with it.

EVALUATE: If the string is cut the acceleration of each block will be independent of the mass of that block and will depend only on the slope angle and the coefficient of kinetic friction. The 8.00-kg block would have a smaller acceleration even though it has a larger mass, since it has a larger μ_k.

5.97. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block and to the plank.

SET UP: Both objects have $a = 0$.

EXECUTE: Let n_B be the normal force between the plank and the block and n_A be the normal force between the block and the incline. Then, $n_B = w\cos\theta$ and $n_A = n_B + 3w\cos\theta = 4w\cos\theta$. The net frictional force on the block is $\mu_k(n_A + n_B) = \mu_k 5w\cos\theta$. To move at constant speed, this must balance the component of the block's weight along the incline, so $3w\sin\theta = \mu_k 5w\cos\theta$, and

$\mu_k = \frac{3}{5}\tan\theta = \frac{3}{5}\tan 37° = 0.452$.

EVALUATE: In the absence of the plank the block slides down at constant speed when the slope angle and coefficient of friction are related by $\tan\theta = \mu_k$. For $\theta = 36.9°$, $\mu_k = 0.75$. A smaller μ_k is needed when the plank is present because the plank provides an additional friction force.

5.98. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to Jack in the Ferris wheel.

SET UP: $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ and Jack's acceleration is $a_{rad} = v^2/R$, and $v = 2\pi R/T$. At the highest point, the normal force that the chair exerts on Jack is ¼ of his weight, or $0.25mg$. Take $+y$ downward.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $mg - n = mv^2/R$. $mg - 0.25mg = mv^2/R$, so $v^2/R = 0.75g$. Using $T = 2\pi R/T$, we get $v^2/R = 4\pi^2 R/T^2$. Therefore $4\pi^2 R/T^2 = 0.750g$. $T = 1/(0.100\text{ rev/s}) = 10.0$ s/rev, so $R = (0.750g)T^2/(4\pi^2) = (0.750)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)[(10.0\text{ s})/(2\pi)]^2 = 18.6$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: This Ferris wheel would be about 120 ft in diameter, which is certainly large but not impossible.

5.99. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the automobile.

SET UP: The "correct" banking angle is for zero friction and is given by $\tan\beta = \frac{v_0^2}{gR}$, as derived in the text. Use coordinates that are vertical and horizontal, since the acceleration is horizontal.

EXECUTE: For speeds larger than v_0, a frictional force is needed to keep the car from skidding. In this case, the inward force will consist of a part due to the normal force n and the friction force f; $n\sin\beta + f\cos\beta = ma_{\text{rad}}$. The normal and friction forces both have vertical components; since there is no vertical acceleration, $n\cos\beta - f\sin\beta = mg$. Using $f = \mu_s n$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = \frac{v^2}{R} = \frac{(1.5v_0)^2}{R} = 2.25\,g\tan\beta$, these two relations become $n\sin\beta + \mu_s n\cos\beta = 2.25\,mg\tan\beta$ and $n\cos\beta - \mu_s n\sin\beta = mg$. Dividing to cancel n gives $\frac{\sin\beta + \mu_s\cos\beta}{\cos\beta - \mu_s\sin\beta} = 2.25\tan\beta$. Solving for μ_s and simplifying yields $\mu_s = \frac{1.25\sin\beta\cos\beta}{1 + 1.25\sin^2\beta}$.

Using $\beta = \arctan\left(\frac{(20\text{ m/s})^2}{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(120\text{ m})}\right) = 18.79°$ gives $\mu_s = 0.34$.

EVALUATE: If μ_s is insufficient, the car skids away from the center of curvature of the roadway, so the friction is inward.

5.100. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the car. The car moves in the arc of a horizontal circle, so $\vec{a} = \vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$, directed toward the center of curvature of the roadway. The target variable is the speed of the car. a_{rad} will be calculated from the forces and then v will be calculated from $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$.

(a) To keep the car from sliding up the banking the static friction force is directed down the incline. At maximum speed the static friction force has its maximum value $f_s = \mu_s n$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the car is sketched in Figure 5.100a.

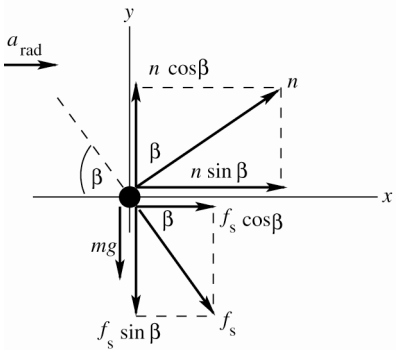


Figure 5.100a

EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n\cos\beta - f_s\sin\beta - mg = 0$

But $f_s = \mu_s n$, so

$n\cos\beta - \mu_s n\sin\beta - mg = 0$

$n = \frac{mg}{\cos\beta - \mu_s\sin\beta}$

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$n\sin\beta + \mu_s n\cos\beta = ma_{\text{rad}}$

$n(\sin\beta + \mu_s\cos\beta) = ma_{\text{rad}}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Use the ΣF_y equation to replace n:

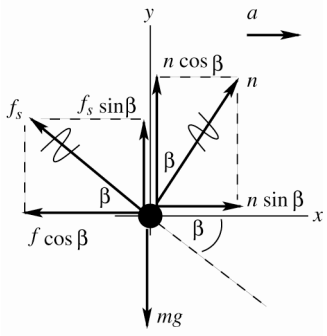
$$\left(\frac{mg}{\cos\beta - \mu_s \sin\beta}\right)(\sin\beta + \mu_s \cos\beta) = ma_{rad}$$

$$a_{rad} = \left(\frac{\sin\beta + \mu_s \cos\beta}{\cos\beta - \mu_s \sin\beta}\right) g = \left(\frac{\sin 25° + (0.30)\cos 25°}{\cos 25° - (0.30)\sin 25°}\right)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 8.73 \text{ m/s}^2$$

$a_{rad} = v^2/R$ implies $v = \sqrt{a_{rad} R} = \sqrt{(8.73 \text{ m/s}^2)(50 \text{ m})} = 21$ m/s.

(b) IDENTIFY: To keep the car from sliding *down* the banking the static friction force is directed up the incline. At the minimum speed the static friction force has its maximum value $f_s = \mu_s n$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the car is sketched in Figure 5.100b.



The free-body diagram is identical to that in part (a) except that now the components of f_s have opposite directions. The force equations are all the same except for the opposite sign for terms containing μ_s.

Figure 5.100b

EXECUTE: $$a_{rad} = \left(\frac{\sin\beta - \mu_s \cos\beta}{\cos\beta + \mu_s \sin\beta}\right) g = \left(\frac{\sin 25° - (0.30)\cos 25°}{\cos 25° + (0.30)\sin 25°}\right)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1.43 \text{ m/s}^2$$

$v = \sqrt{a_{rad} R} = \sqrt{(1.43 \text{ m/s}^2)(50 \text{ m})} = 8.5$ m/s.

EVALUATE: For v between these maximum and minimum values, the car is held on the road at a constant height by a static friction force that is less than $\mu_s n$. When $\mu_s \to 0$, $a_{rad} = g \tan\beta$. Our analysis agrees with the result of the banking derived in the text for this special case.

5.101. IDENTIFY: Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block.

SET UP: For block B use coordinates parallel and perpendicular to the incline. Since they are connected by ropes, blocks A and B also move with constant speed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagrams are sketched in Figure 5.101 (next page).

(b) The blocks move with constant speed, so there is no net force on block A; the tension in the rope connecting A and B must be equal to the frictional force on block A, $T_1 = (0.35)(25.0 \text{ N}) = 8.8$ N.

(**c**) The weight of block C will be the tension in the rope connecting B and C; this is found by considering the forces on block B. The components of force along the ramp are the tension in the first rope (8.8 N, from part (b)), the component of the weight along the ramp, the friction on block B and the tension in the second rope. Thus, the weight of block C is

$$w_C = 8.8 \text{ N} + w_B(\sin 36.9° + \mu_k \cos 36.9°) = 8.8 \text{ N} + (25.0 \text{ N})(\sin 36.9° + (0.35)\cos 36.9°) = 30.8 \text{ N}$$

The intermediate calculation of the first tension may be avoided to obtain the answer in terms of the common weight w of blocks A and B, $w_C = w(\mu_k + (\sin\theta + \mu_k \cos\theta))$, giving the same result.

(d) Applying Newton's second law to the remaining masses (B and C) gives:

$$a = g(w_C - \mu_k w_B \cos\theta - w_B \sin\theta)/(w_B + w_C) = 1.54 \text{ m/s}^2.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Before the rope between A and B is cut the net external force on the system is zero. When the rope is cut the friction force on A is removed from the system and there is a net force on the system of blocks B and C.

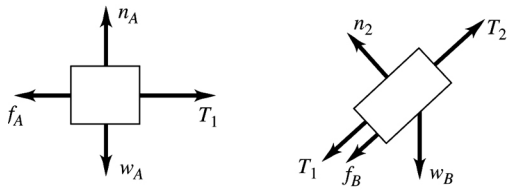


Figure 5.101

5.102. **IDENTIFY:** The analysis of this problem is similar to that of the conical pendulum in the text.

SET UP: As shown in the text for a conical pendulum, $\tan\beta = \dfrac{a_{\text{rad}}}{g} = \dfrac{v^2}{Rg}$.

EXECUTE: Solving for v in terms of β and R,

$v = \sqrt{gR\tan\beta} = \sqrt{(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(50.0\ \text{m})\tan 30.0^\circ} = 16.8\ \text{m/s},$ about $60.6\ \text{km/h}$.

EVALUATE: The greater the speed of the bus the larger will be the angle β, so T will have a larger horizontal, inward component.

5.103. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, with $f = kv$.

SET UP: Follow the analysis that leads to the equation $v_y = v_t[1 - e^{-(k/m)t}]$, except now the initial speed is $v_{0y} = 3mg/k = 3v_t$ rather than zero.

EXECUTE: The separated equation of motion has a lower limit of $3v_t$ instead of zero; specifically,

$$\int_{3v_t}^{v} \frac{dv}{v - v_t} = \ln\frac{v_t - v}{-2v_t} = \ln\left(\frac{v}{2v_t} - \frac{1}{2}\right) = -\frac{k}{m}t, \text{ or } v = 2v_t\left[\frac{1}{2} + e^{-(k/m)t}\right]$$

where $v_t = mg/k$.

EVALUATE: As $t \to \infty$ the speed approaches v_t. The speed is always greater than v_t and this limit is approached from above.

5.104. **IDENTIFY:** The block has acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/r$, directed to the left in the figure in the problem. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block.

SET UP: The block moves in a horizontal circle of radius $r = \sqrt{(1.25\ \text{m})^2 - (1.00\ \text{m})^2} = 0.75\ \text{m}$. Each string makes an angle θ with the vertical. $\cos\theta = \dfrac{1.00\ \text{m}}{1.25\ \text{m}}$, so $\theta = 36.9^\circ$. The free-body diagram for the block is given in Figure 5.104. Let $+x$ be to the left and let $+y$ be upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T_u\cos\theta - T_l\cos\theta - mg = 0$.

$$T_l = T_u - \frac{mg}{\cos\theta} = 80.0\ \text{N} - \frac{(4.00\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}{\cos 36.9^\circ} = 31.0\ \text{N}.$$

(b) $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $(T_u + T_l)\sin\theta = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$.

$v = \sqrt{\dfrac{r(T_u + T_l)\sin\theta}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(0.75\ \text{m})(80.0\ \text{N} + 31.0\ \text{N})\sin 36.9^\circ}{4.00\ \text{kg}}} = 3.53\ \text{m/s}$. The number of revolutions per second is $\dfrac{v}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{3.53\ \text{m/s}}{2\pi(0.75\ \text{m})} = 0.749\ \text{rev/s} = 44.9\ \text{rev/min}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) If $T_l \to 0$, $T_u \cos\theta = mg$ and $T_u = \dfrac{mg}{\cos\theta} = \dfrac{(4.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\cos 36.9°} = 49.0\text{ N}$. $T_u \sin\theta = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$.

$v = \sqrt{\dfrac{rT_u \sin\theta}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(0.75\text{ m})(49.0\text{ N})\sin 36.9°}{4.00\text{ kg}}} = 2.35\text{ m/s}$. The number of revolutions per minute is

$(44.9\text{ rev/min})\left(\dfrac{2.35\text{ m/s}}{3.53\text{ m/s}}\right) = 29.9\text{ rev/min}$.

EVALUATE: The tension in the upper string must be greater than the tension in the lower string so that together they produce an upward component of force that balances the weight of the block.

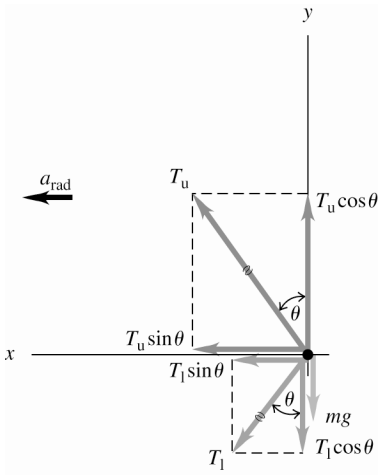


Figure 5.104

5.105. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the person. The person moves in a horizontal circle so his acceleration is $a_{rad} = v^2/R$, directed toward the center of the circle. The target variable is the coefficient of static friction between the person and the surface of the cylinder.

$v = (0.60\text{ rev/s})\left(\dfrac{2\pi R}{1\text{ rev}}\right) = (0.60\text{ rev/s})\left(\dfrac{2\pi(2.5\text{ m})}{1\text{ rev}}\right) = 9.425\text{ m/s}$

(a) SET UP: The problem situation is sketched in Figure 5.105a.

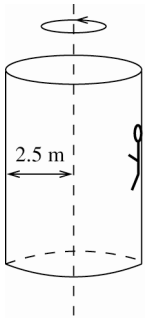
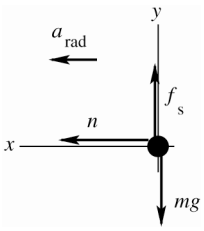


Figure 5.105a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



The free-body diagram for the person is sketched in Figure 5.105b.
The person is held up against gravity by the static friction force exerted on him by the wall.
The acceleration of the person is a_{rad}, directed in toward the axis of rotation.

Figure 5.105b

(b) EXECUTE: To calculate the minimum μ_s required, take f_s to have its maximum value, $f_s = \mu_s n$.

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$: $f_s - mg = 0$

$\mu_s n = mg$

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$: $n = mv^2/R$

Combine these two equations to eliminate n: $\mu_s mv^2/R = mg$

$$\mu_s = \frac{Rg}{v^2} = \frac{(2.5\text{ m})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{(9.425\text{ m/s})^2} = 0.28$$

(c) EVALUATE: No, the mass of the person divided out of the equation for μ_s. Also, the smaller μ_s is, the larger v must be to keep the person from sliding down. For smaller μ_s the cylinder must rotate faster to make n large enough.

5.106. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the person and to the cart.

SET UP: The apparent weight, w_{app} is the same as the upward force on the person exerted by the car seat.

EXECUTE: (a) The apparent weight is the actual weight of the person minus the centripetal force needed to keep him moving in his circular path:

$$w_{app} = mg - \frac{mv^2}{R} = (70\text{ kg})\left[(9.8\text{ m/s}^2) - \frac{(12\text{ m/s})^2}{40\text{ m}}\right] = 434\text{ N}.$$

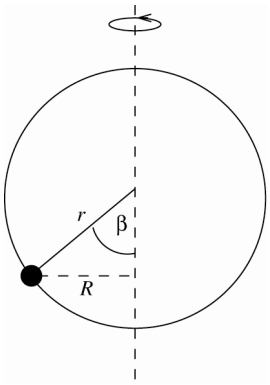
(b) The cart will lose contact with the surface when its apparent weight is zero; i.e., when the road no longer has to exert any upward force on it: $mg - \frac{mv^2}{R} = 0$. $v = \sqrt{Rg} = \sqrt{(40\text{ m})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)} = 19.8\text{ m/s}$. The answer doesn't depend on the cart's mass, because the centripetal force needed to hold it on the road is proportional to its mass and so to its weight, which provides the centripetal force in this situation.

EVALUATE: At the speed calculated in part (b), the downward force needed for circular motion is provided by gravity. For speeds greater than this, more downward force is needed and there is no source for it and the cart leaves the circular path. For speeds less than this, less downward force than gravity is needed, so the roadway must exert an upward vertical force.

5.107. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the circular motion of the bead. Also use $a_{rad} = 4\pi^2 R/T^2$ to relate a_{rad} to the period of rotation T.

SET UP: The bead and hoop are sketched in Figure 5.107a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



The bead moves in a circle of radius $R = r\sin\beta$. The normal force exerted on the bead by the hoop is radially inward.

Figure 5.107a

The free-body diagram for the bead is sketched in Figure 5.107b.

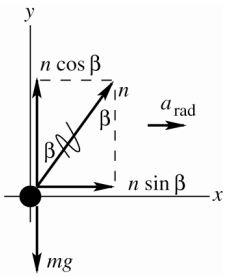


Figure 5.107b

EXECUTE:

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n\cos\beta - mg = 0$

$n = mg/\cos\beta$

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$n\sin\beta = ma_{\text{rad}}$

Combine these two equations to eliminate n:

$$\left(\frac{mg}{\cos\beta}\right)\sin\beta = ma_{\text{rad}}$$

$$\frac{\sin\beta}{\cos\beta} = \frac{a_{\text{rad}}}{g}$$

$a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$ and $v = 2\pi R/T$, so $a_{\text{rad}} = 4\pi^2 R/T^2$, where T is the time for one revolution.

$R = r\sin\beta$, so $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 r\sin\beta}{T^2}$

Use this in the above equation: $\dfrac{\sin\beta}{\cos\beta} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 r\sin\beta}{T^2 g}$

This equation is satisfied by $\sin\beta = 0$, so $\beta = 0$, or by $\dfrac{1}{\cos\beta} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 r}{T^2 g}$, which gives $\cos\beta = \dfrac{T^2 g}{4\pi^2 r}$.

(a) 4.00 rev/s implies $T = (1/4.00)\text{ s} = 0.250\text{ s}$

Then $\cos\beta = \dfrac{(0.250\text{ s})^2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{4\pi^2(0.100\text{ m})}$ and $\beta = 81.1°$.

(b) This would mean $\beta = 90°$. But $\cos 90° = 0$, so this requires $T \to 0$. So β approaches 90° as the hoop rotates very fast, but $\beta = 90°$ is not possible.

(c) 1.00 rev/s implies $T = 1.00\text{ s}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The $\cos\beta = \dfrac{T^2 g}{4\pi^2 r}$ equation then says $\cos\beta = \dfrac{(1.00\text{ s})^2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{4\pi^2(0.100\text{ m})} = 2.48,$ which is not possible. The only way to have the $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ equations satisfied is for $\sin\beta = 0.$ This means $\beta = 0;$ the bead sits at the bottom of the hoop.

EVALUATE: $\beta \to 90°$ as $T \to 0$ (hoop moves faster). The largest value T can have is given by $T^2 g/(4\pi^2 r) = 1$ so $T = 2\pi\sqrt{r/g} = 0.635$ s. This corresponds to a rotation rate of $(1/0.635)$ rev/s $= 1.58$ rev/s. For a rotation rate less than 1.58 rev/s, $\beta = 0$ is the only solution and the bead sits at the bottom of the hoop. Part (c) is an example of this.

5.108. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the combined object of motorcycle plus rider.

SET UP: The object has acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/r,$ directed toward the center of the circular path.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the tires not to lose contact, there must be a downward force on the tires. Thus, the (downward) acceleration at the top of the sphere must exceed mg, so $m\dfrac{v^2}{R} > mg,$ and

$v > \sqrt{gR} = \sqrt{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(13.0\text{ m})} = 11.3$ m/s.

(b) The (upward) acceleration will then be $4g$, so the upward normal force must be $5mg = 5(110\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 5390$ N.

EVALUATE: At any nonzero speed the normal force at the bottom of the path exceeds the weight of the object.

5.109. **IDENTIFY:** The block begins to move when static friction has reached its maximum value. After that, kinetic friction acts and the block accelerates, obeying Newton's second law.

SET UP: $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ and $f_{s,max} = \mu_s n$, where n is the normal force (the weight of the block in this case).

EXECUTE: **(a) & (b)** $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $T - \mu_k mg = ma$. The graph with the problem shows the acceleration a of the block versus the tension T in the cord. So we solve the equation from Newton's second law for a versus T, giving $a = (1/m)T - \mu_k g$. Therefore the slope of the graph will be $1/m$ and the intercept with the vertical axis will be $-\mu_k g$. Using the information given in the problem for the best-fit equation, we have $1/m = 0.182\text{ kg}^{-1}$, so $m = 5.4945$ kg and $-\mu_k g = -2.842\text{ m/s}^2,$ so $\mu_k = 0.290.$

When the block is just ready to slip, we have $f_{s,max} = \mu_s n$, which gives $\mu_s = (20.0\text{ N})/[(5.4945\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)] = 0.371.$

(c) On the Moon, g is less than on earth, but the mass m of the block would be the same as would μ_k. Therefore the slope $(1/m)$ would be the same, but the intercept $(-\mu_k g)$ would be less negative.

EVALUATE: Both coefficients of friction are reasonable or ordinary materials, so our results are believable.

5.110. **IDENTIFY:** Near the top of the hill the car is traveling in a circular arc, so it has radial acceleration and Newton's second law applies. We have measurements for the force the car exerts on the road at various speeds.

SET UP: The acceleration of the car is $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$ and $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applies to the car. Let the $+y$-axis be downward, since that is the direction of the acceleration of the car.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to the car at the top of the hill: $mg - n = mv^2/R$, where n is the force the road exerts on the car (which is the same as the force the car exerts on the road). Solving for n gives $n = mg - (m/R)v^2$. So if we plot n versus v^2, we should get a straight line having slope equal to $-m/R$ and intercept with the vertical axis at mg. We could make a table of v^2 and n using the given numbers given with the problem, or we could use graphing software. The resulting graph is shown in Figure 5.110.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

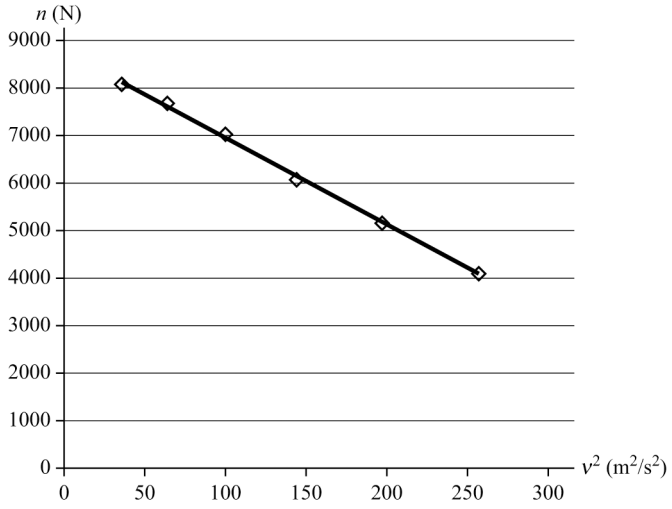


Figure 5.110

(b) The best-fit equation for the graph in Figure 5.110 is $n = [-18.12 \text{ N/(m/s)}^2]v^2 + 8794 \text{ N}$. Therefore $mg = 8794$ N, which gives $m = (8794 \text{ N})/(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 897$ kg.
The slope is equal to $-m/R$, so $R = -m/\text{slope} = -(897 \text{ kg})/[-18.12 \text{ N/(m/s)}^2] = 49.5$ m.
(c) At the maximum speed, $n = 0$. Using $mg - n = mv^2/R$, this gives $v = \sqrt{gR} = \sqrt{(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(49.5 \text{ m})} = 22.0$ m/s.
EVALUATE: We can double check (c) using our graph. Putting $n = 0$ into the best-fit equation, we get $v = \sqrt{(8794 \text{ N})(18.14 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}^2/\text{m}^2)} = 22.0$ m/s, which checks. Also 22 m/s is about 49 mph, which is not an unreasonabled speed on a hill.

5.111. **IDENTIFY:** A cable pulling parallel to the surface of a ramp accelerates 2170-kg metal blocks up a ramp that rises at 40.0° above the horizontal. Newton's second law applies to the blocks, and the constant-acceleration kinematics formulas can be used.
SET UP: Call the $+x$-axis parallel to the ramp surface pointing upward because that is the direction of the acceleration of the blocks, and let the y-axis be perpendicular to the surface. There is no acceleration in the y-direction. $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$, $f_k = \mu_k n$, and $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First use $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ to find the acceleration of a block. Since $v_{0x} = 0$, we have $a_x = 2(x - x_0)/t^2 = 2(8.00 \text{ m})/(4.20 \text{ s})^2 = 0.9070 \text{ m/s}^2$. The forces in the y-direction balance, so $n = mg\cos(40.0°)$, so $f_k = (0.350)(2170 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\cos(40.0°) = 5207$ N. Using $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$, we have $T - mg\sin(40.0°) - f_k = ma$. Solving for T gives
$T = (2170 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\sin(40.0°) + 5207 \text{ N} + (2170 \text{ kg})(0.9070 \text{ m/s}^2) = 2.13 \times 10^4 \text{ N} = 21.3$ kN.
From the table shown with the problem, this tension is greater than the safe load of a ½ inch diameter cable (which is 19.0 kN), so we need to use a 5/8-inch cable.
(b) We assume that the safe load (SL) is proportional to the cross-sectional area of the cable, which means that $\text{SL} \propto \pi(D/2)^2 \propto (\pi/4)D^2$, where D is the diameter of the cable. Therefore a graph of SL versus D^2 should give a straight line. We could use the data given in the table with the problem to make the graph by hand, or we could use graphing software. The resulting graph is shown in Figure 5.111 (next page). The best-fit line has a slope of 74.09 kN/in.^{2} and a y-intercept of 0.499 kN. For a cable of diameter $D = 9/16$ in., this equation gives $\text{SL} = (74.09 \text{ kN/in.}^2)(9/16 \text{ in.})^2 + 0.499 \text{ kN} = 23.9$ kN.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

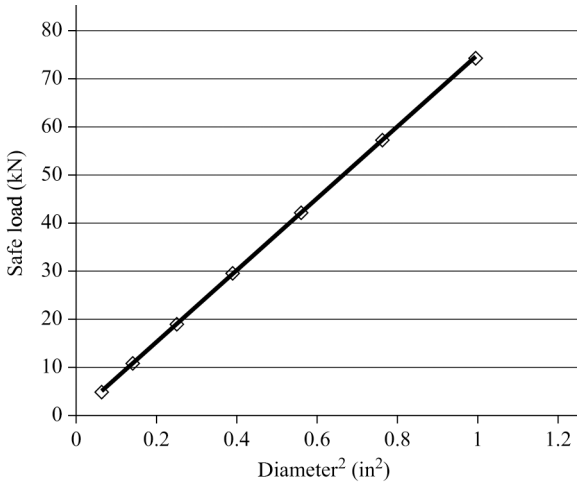


Figure 5.111

(c) The acceleration is now zero, so the forces along the surface balance, giving $T + f_s = mg \sin(40.0°)$. Using the numbers we get $T = 3.57$ kN.

(d) The tension at the top of the cable must accelerate the block and the cable below it, so the tension at the top would be larger. For a 5/8-inch cable, the mass per meter is 0.98 kg/m, so the 9.00-m long cable would have a mass of (0.98 kg/m)(9.00 m) = 8.8 kg. This is only 0.4% of the mass of the block, so neglecting the cable weight has little effect on accuracy.

EVALUATE: It is reasonable that the safe load of a cable is proportional to its cross-sectional area. If we think of the cable as consisting of many tiny strings each pulling, doubling the area would double the number of strings.

5.112. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block and to the wedge.

SET UP: For both parts, take the x-direction to be horizontal and positive to the right, and the y-direction to be vertical and positive upward. The normal force between the block and the wedge is n; the normal force between the wedge and the horizontal surface will not enter, as the wedge is presumed to have zero vertical acceleration. The horizontal acceleration of the wedge is A, and the components of acceleration of the block are a_x and a_y.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The equations of motion are then $MA = -n\sin\alpha$, $ma_x = n\sin\alpha$ and $ma_y = n\cos\alpha - mg$. Note that the normal force gives the wedge a negative acceleration; the wedge is expected to move to the left. These are three equations in four unknowns, A, a_x, a_y and n. Solution is possible with the imposition of the relation between A, a_x and a_y. An observer on the wedge is not in an inertial frame, and should not apply Newton's laws, but the kinematic relation between the components of acceleration are not so restricted. To such an observer, the vertical acceleration of the block is a_y, but the horizontal acceleration of the block is $a_x - A$. To this observer, the block descends at an angle α, so the relation needed is $\dfrac{a_y}{a_x - A} = -\tan\alpha$. At this point, algebra is unavoidable. A possible approach is to eliminate a_x by noting that $a_x = -\dfrac{M}{m}A$, using this in the kinematic constraint to eliminate a_y and then eliminating n. The results are:

$$A = \frac{-gm}{(M+m)\tan\alpha + (M/\tan\alpha)}$$

$$a_x = \frac{gM}{(M+m)\tan\alpha + (M/\tan\alpha)}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$a_y = \frac{-g(M+m)\ \tan\alpha}{(M+m)\tan\alpha + (M/\tan\alpha)}$$

(b) When $M \gg m$, $A \to 0$, as expected (the large block won't move). Also,

$a_x \to \dfrac{g}{\tan\alpha + (1/\tan\alpha)} = g\dfrac{\tan\alpha}{\tan^2\alpha + 1} = g\sin\alpha\cos\alpha$ which is the acceleration of the block ($g\sin\alpha$ in this case), with the factor of $\cos\alpha$ giving the horizontal component. Similarly, $a_y \to -g\sin^2\alpha$.

(c) The trajectory is a straight line with slope $-\left(\dfrac{M+m}{M}\right)\tan\alpha$.

EVALUATE: If $m \gg M$, our general results give $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = -g$. The massive block accelerates straight downward, as if it were in free fall.

5.113. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block and to the wedge.

SET UP: From Problem 5.112, $ma_x = n\sin\alpha$ and $ma_y = n\cos\alpha - mg$ for the block. $a_y = 0$ gives $a_x = g\tan\alpha$.

EXECUTE: If the block is not to move vertically, both the block and the wedge have this horizontal acceleration and the applied force must be $F = (M+m)a = (M+m)g\tan\alpha$.

EVALUATE: $F \to 0$ as $\alpha \to 0$ and $F \to \infty$ as $\alpha \to 90°$.

5.114. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each of the three masses and to the pulley B.

SET UP: Take all accelerations to be positive downward. The equations of motion are straightforward, but the kinematic relations between the accelerations, and the resultant algebra, are not immediately obvious. If the acceleration of pulley B is a_B, then $a_B = -a_3$, and a_B is the average of the accelerations of masses 1 and 2, or $a_1 + a_2 = 2a_B = -2a_3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** There can be no net force on the massless pulley B, so $T_C = 2T_A$. The five equations to be solved are then $m_1g - T_A = m_1a_1$, $m_2g - T_A = m_2a_2$, $m_3g - T_C = m_3a_3$, $a_1 + a_2 + 2a_3 = 0$ and $2T_A - T_C = 0$. These are five equations in five unknowns, and may be solved by standard means.

The accelerations a_1 and a_2 may be eliminated using $2a_3 = -(a_1 + a_2) = -[2g - T_A((1/m_1) + (1/m_2))]$.

The tension T_A may be eliminated by using $T_A = (1/2)T_C = (1/2)m_3(g - a_3)$.

Combining and solving for a_3 gives $a_3 = g\dfrac{-4m_1m_2 + m_2m_3 + m_1m_3}{4m_1m_2 + m_2m_3 + m_1m_3}$.

(b) The acceleration of the pulley B has the same magnitude as a_3 and is in the opposite direction.

(c) $a_1 = g - \dfrac{T_A}{m_1} = g - \dfrac{T_C}{2m_1} = g - \dfrac{m_3}{2m_1}(g - a_3)$. Substituting the above expression for a_3 gives

$a_1 = g\dfrac{4m_1m_2 - 3m_2m_3 + m_1m_3}{4m_1m_2 + m_2m_3 + m_1m_3}$.

(d) A similar analysis (or, interchanging the labels 1 and 2) gives $a_2 = g\dfrac{4m_1m_2 - 3m_1m_3 + m_2m_3}{4m_1m_2 + m_2m_3 + m_1m_3}$.

(e), **(f)** Once the accelerations are known, the tensions may be found by substitution into the appropriate equation of motion, giving $T_A = g\dfrac{4m_1m_2m_3}{4m_1m_2 + m_2m_3 + m_1m_3}$, $T_C = g\dfrac{8m_1m_2m_3}{4m_1m_2 + m_2m_3 + m_1m_3}$.

(g) If $m_1 = m_2 = m$ and $m_3 = 2m$, all of the accelerations are zero, $T_C = 2mg$ and $T_A = mg$. All masses and pulleys are in equilibrium, and the tensions are equal to the weights they support, which is what is expected.

EVALUATE: It is useful to consider special cases. For example, when $m_1 = m_2 \gg m_3$ our general result gives $a_1 = a_2 = +g$ and $a_3 = g$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

5.115. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the ball at each position.
SET UP: When the ball is at rest, $a = 0$. When the ball is swinging in an arc it has acceleration component $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$, directed inward.
EXECUTE: Before the horizontal string is cut, the ball is in equilibrium, and the vertical component of the tension force must balance the weight, so $T_A \cos\beta = w$ or $T_A = w/\cos\beta$. At point B, the ball is not in equilibrium; its speed is instantaneously 0, so there is no radial acceleration, and the tension force must balance the radial component of the weight, so $T_B = w\cos\beta$ and the ratio $(T_B/T_A) = \cos^2\beta$.
EVALUATE: At point B the net force on the ball is not zero; the ball has a tangential acceleration.

5.116. **IDENTIFY:** The forces must balance for the person not to slip.
SET UP and **EXECUTE:** As was done in earlier problems, balancing forces parallel to and perpendicular to the surface of the rock leads to the equation $\mu_s = \tan\theta = 1.2$, so $\theta = 50°$, which is choice (b).
EVALUATE: The condition $\mu_s = \tan\theta$ applies only when the person is just ready to slip, which would be the case at the maximum angle.

5.117. **IDENTIFY:** Friction changes from static friction to kinetic friction.
SET UP and **EXECUTE:** When she slipped, static friction must have been at its maximum value, and that was enough to support her weight just before she slipped. But the kinetic friction will be less than the maximum static friction, so the kinetic friction force will not be enough to balance her weight down the incline. Therefore she will slide down the surface and continue to accelerate downward, making (b) the correct choice.
EVALUATE: Shoes with a greater coefficient of static friction would enable her to walk more safely.

5.118. **IDENTIFY:** The person pushes off horizontally and acclerates herself, so Newton's second law applies.
SET UP and **EXECUTE:** She runs horizontally, so her vertical acceleration is zero, which makes the normal force n due to the ground equal to her weight mg. In the horizontal direction, static friction accelerates her forward, and it must be its maximum value to achieve her maximum acceleration. Therefore $f_s = ma = \mu_s n = \mu_s mg$, which gives $a = \mu_s g = 1.2g$, making (d) the correct choice.
EVALUATE: Shoes with more friction would allow her to accelerate even faster.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6

WORK AND KINETIC ENERGY

6.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For parts (a) through (d), identify the appropriate value of ϕ and use the relation $W = F_{\text{P}}s = (F\cos\phi)s$. In part (e), apply the relation $W_{\text{net}} = W_{\text{student}} + W_{\text{grav}} + W_n + W_f$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since you are applying a horizontal force, $\phi = 0°$. Thus,

$W_{\text{student}} = (2.40\text{ N})(\cos 0°)(1.50\text{ m}) = 3.60\text{ J}$.

(b) The friction force acts in the horizontal direction, opposite to the motion, so $\phi = 180°$.

$W_f = (F_f\cos\phi)s = (0.600\text{ N})(\cos 180°)(1.50\text{ m}) = -0.900\text{ J}$.

(c) Since the normal force acts upward and perpendicular to the tabletop, $\phi = 90°$.

$W_n = (n\cos\phi)s = (ns)(\cos 90°) = 0.0\text{ J}$.

(d) Since gravity acts downward and perpendicular to the tabletop, $\phi = 270°$.

$W_{\text{grav}} = (mg\cos\phi)s = (mgs)(\cos 270°) = 0.0\text{ J}$.

(e) $W_{\text{net}} = W_{\text{student}} + W_{\text{grav}} + W_n + W_f = 3.60\text{ J} + 0.0\text{ J} + 0.0\text{ J} - 0.900\text{ J} = 2.70\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: Whenever a force acts perpendicular to the direction of motion, its contribution to the net work is zero.

6.2. **IDENTIFY:** In each case the forces are constant and the displacement is along a straight line, so $W = Fs\cos\phi$.

SET UP: In part **(a)**, when the cable pulls horizontally $\phi = 0°$ and when it pulls at $35.0°$ above the horizontal $\phi = 35.0°$. In part **(b)**, if the cable pulls horizontally $\phi = 180°$. If the cable pulls on the car at $35.0°$ above the horizontal it pulls on the truck at $35.0°$ below the horizontal and ϕ $145.0°$. For the gravity force $\phi = 90°$, since the force is vertical and the displacement is horizontal.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When the cable is horizontal, $W = (1350\text{ N})(5.00\times10^3\text{ m})\cos 0° = 6.75\times10^6\text{ J}$. When the cable is $35.0°$ above the horizontal, $W = (1350\text{ N})(5.00\times10^3\text{ m})\cos 35.0° = 5.53\times10^6\text{ J}$.

(b) $\cos 180° = -\cos 0°$ and $\cos 145.0° = -\cos 35.0°$, so the answers are $-6.75\times10^6\text{ J}$ and $-5.53\times10^6\text{ J}$.

(c) Since $\cos\phi = \cos 90° = 0$, $W = 0$ in both cases.

EVALUATE: If the car and truck are taken together as the system, the tension in the cable does no net work.

6.3. **IDENTIFY:** Each force can be used in the relation $W = F_{\|}s = (F\cos\phi)s$ for parts (b) through (d). For part (e), apply the net work relation as $W_{\text{net}} = W_{\text{worker}} + W_{\text{grav}} + W_n + W_f$.

SET UP: In order to move the crate at constant velocity, the worker must apply a force that equals the force of friction, $F_{\text{worker}} = f_{\text{k}} = \mu_{\text{k}}n$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnitude of the force the worker must apply is:

$$F_{\text{worker}} = f_{\text{k}} = \mu_{\text{k}}n = \mu_{\text{k}}mg = (0.25)(30.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 74\text{ N}$$

(b) Since the force applied by the worker is horizontal and in the direction of the displacement, $\phi = 0°$ and the work is:

$$W_{\text{worker}} = (F_{\text{worker}}\cos\phi)s = [(74\text{ N})(\cos 0°)](4.5\text{ m}) = +333\text{ J}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) Friction acts in the direction opposite of motion, thus $\phi = 180°$ and the work of friction is:

$$W_f = (f_k \cos\phi)s = [(74\text{ N})(\cos 180°)](4.5\text{ m}) = -333\text{ J}$$

(d) Both gravity and the normal force act perpendicular to the direction of displacement. Thus, neither force does any work on the crate and $W_{grav} = W_n = 0.0$ J.

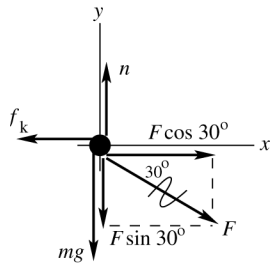
(e) Substituting into the net work relation, the net work done on the crate is:

$$W_{net} = W_{worker} + W_{grav} + W_n + W_f = +333\text{ J} + 0.0\text{ J} + 0.0\text{ J} - 333\text{ J} = 0.0\text{ J}$$

EVALUATE: The net work done on the crate is zero because the two contributing forces, F_{worker} and F_f, are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

6.4. **IDENTIFY:** The forces are constant so Eq. (6.2) can be used to calculate the work. Constant speed implies $a = 0$. We must use $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ applied to the crate to find the forces acting on it.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the crate is given in Figure 6.4.



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg - F\sin 30° = 0$

$n = mg + F\sin 30°$

$f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg + F\mu_k \sin 30°$

Figure 6.4

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$F\cos 30° - f_k = 0$

$F\cos 30° - \mu_k mg - \mu_k \sin 30° F = 0$

$$F = \frac{\mu_k mg}{\cos 30° - \mu_k \sin 30°} = \frac{0.25(30.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\cos 30° - (0.25)\sin 30°} = 99.2\text{ N}$$

(b) $W_F = (F\cos\phi)s = (99.2\text{ N})(\cos 30°)(4.5\text{ m}) = 387\text{ J}$

($F\cos 30°$ is the horizontal component of $\vec{F}$; the work done by $\vec{F}$ is the displacement times the component of $\vec{F}$ in the direction of the displacement.)

(c) We have an expression for f_k from part (a):

$$f_k = \mu_k(mg + F\sin 30°) = (0.250)[(30.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) + (99.2\text{ N})(\sin 30°)] = 85.9\text{ N}$$

$\phi = 180°$ since f_k is opposite to the displacement. Thus $W_f = (f_k\cos\phi)s = (85.9\text{ N})(\cos 180°)(4.5\text{ m}) = -387$ J.

(d) The normal force is perpendicular to the displacement so $\phi = 90°$ and $W_n = 0$. The gravity force (the weight) is perpendicular to the displacement so $\phi = 90°$ and $W_w = 0$.

(e) $W_{tot} = W_F + W_f + W_n + W_w = +387\text{ J} + (-387\text{ J}) = 0$

EVALUATE: Forces with a component in the direction of the displacement do positive work, forces opposite to the displacement do negative work, and forces perpendicular to the displacement do zero work. The total work, obtained as the sum of the work done by each force, equals the work done by the net force. In this problem, $F_{net} = 0$ since $a = 0$ and $W_{tot} = 0$, which agrees with the sum calculated in part (e).

6.5. **IDENTIFY:** The gravity force is constant and the displacement is along a straight line, so $W = Fs\cos\phi$.

SET UP: The displacement is upward along the ladder and the gravity force is downward, so $\phi = 180.0° - 30.0° = 150.0°$. $w = mg = 735$ N.

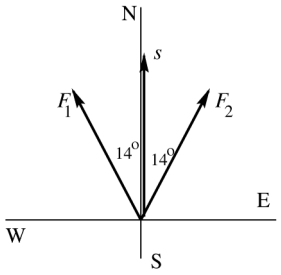
EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = (735\text{ N})(2.75\text{ m})\cos 150.0° = -1750$ J.

(b) No, the gravity force is independent of the motion of the painter.

EVALUATE: Gravity is downward and the vertical component of the displacement is upward, so the gravity force does negative work.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.6. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $W_F = (F\cos\phi)s$, since the forces are constant. We can calculate the total work by summing the work done by each force. The forces are sketched in Figure 6.6.



EXECUTE: $W_1 = F_1 s\cos\phi_1$

$W_1 = (1.80\times10^6\ \text{N})(0.75\times10^3\ \text{m})\cos14°$

$W_1 = 1.31\times10^9\ \text{J}$

$W_2 = F_2 s\cos\phi_2 = W_1$

Figure 6.6

$W_{\text{tot}} = W_1 + W_2 = 2(1.31\times10^9\ \text{J}) = 2.62\times10^9\ \text{J}$

EVALUATE: Only the component $F\cos\phi$ of force in the direction of the displacement does work. These components are in the direction of $\vec{s}$ so the forces do positive work.

6.7. **IDENTIFY:** All forces are constant and each block moves in a straight line, so $W = Fs\cos\phi$. The only direction the system can move at constant speed is for the 12.0 N block to descend and the 20.0 N block to move to the right.

SET UP: Since the 12.0 N block moves at constant speed, $a = 0$ for it and the tension T in the string is $T = 12.0$ N. Since the 20.0 N block moves to the right at constant speed, the friction force f_k on it is to the left and $f_k = T = 12.0$ N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $\phi = 0°$ and $W = (12.0\ \text{N})(0.750\ \text{m})\cos0° = 9.00$ J. (ii) $\phi = 180°$ and $W = (12.0\ \text{N})(0.750\ \text{m})\cos180° = -9.00$ J.

(b) (i) $\phi = 90°$ and $W = 0$. (ii) $\phi = 0°$ and $W = (12.0\ \text{N})(0.750\ \text{m})\cos0° = 9.00$ J. (iii) $\phi = 180°$ and $W = (12.0\ \text{N})(0.750\ \text{m})\cos180° = -9.00$ J. (iv) $\phi = 90°$ and $W = 0$.

(c) $W_{\text{tot}} = 0$ for each block.

EVALUATE: For each block there are two forces that do work, and for each block the two forces do work of equal magnitude and opposite sign. When the force and displacement are in opposite directions, the work done is negative.

6.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eq. (6.5).

SET UP: $\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = \hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = 1$ and $\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = \hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = 0$

EXECUTE: The work you do is $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{s}} = \left[(30\ \text{N})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (40\ \text{N})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\right]\cdot\left[(-9.0\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (3.0\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\right]$

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{s}} = (30\ \text{N})(-9.0\ \text{m}) + (-40\ \text{N})(-3.0\ \text{m}) = -270\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m} + 120\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m} = -150$ J.

EVALUATE: The x-component of $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ does negative work and the y-component of $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ does positive work. The total work done by $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is the sum of the work done by each of its components.

6.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eq. (6.2) or (6.3).

SET UP: The gravity force is in the $-y$-direction, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_{mg}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{s}} = -mg(y_2 - y_1)$

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) Tension force is always perpendicular to the displacement and does no work.
(ii) Work done by gravity is $-mg(y_2 - y_1)$. When $y_1 = y_2$, $W_{mg} = 0$.

(b) (i) Tension does no work. (ii) Let l be the length of the string. $W_{mg} = -mg(y_2 - y_1) = -mg(2l) = -25.1$ J

EVALUATE: In part (b) the displacement is upward and the gravity force is downward, so the gravity force does negative work.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.10. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $W = F_p s = (F\cos\phi)s$ to calculate the work done in each of parts (a) through (c). In part (d), the net work consists of the contributions due to all three forces, or $w_{net} = w_{grav} + w_n + w_f$.

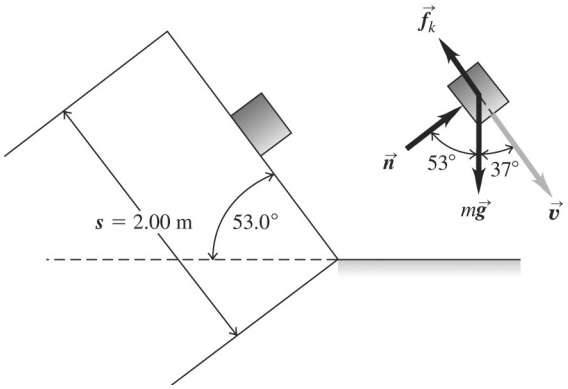


Figure 6.10

EXECUTE: **(a)** As the package slides, work is done by the frictional force which acts at $\phi = 180°$ to the displacement. The normal force is $mg\cos 53.0°$. Thus for $\mu_k = 0.40$,

$W_f = F_p s = (f_k\cos\phi)s = (\mu_k n\cos\phi)s = [\mu_k(mg\cos 53.0°)](\cos 180°)s.$

$W_f = (0.40)[(12.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\cos 53.0°)](\cos 180°)(2.00\text{ m}) = -57\text{ J}.$

(b) Work is done by the component of the gravitational force parallel to the displacement. $\phi = 90° - 53° = 37°$ and the work of gravity is

$W_{grav} = (mg\cos\phi)s = [(12.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\cos 37.0°)](2.00\text{ m}) = +188\text{ J}.$

(c) $W_n = 0$ since the normal force is perpendicular to the displacement.

(d) The net work done on the package is $W_{net} = W_{grav} + W_n + W_f = 188\text{ J} + 0.0\text{ J} - 57\text{ J} = 131\text{ J}.$

EVALUATE: The net work is positive because gravity does more positive work than the magnitude of the negative work done by friction.

6.11. **IDENTIFY:** As the carton is pulled up the ramp, the forces acting on it are gravity, the tension in the rope, and the normal force. Each of these forces may do work on the carton.

SET UP: Use $W = F_{\|}s = (F\cos\phi)s$. Calculate the work done by each force. In each case, identify the angle ϕ. In part (d), the net work is the algebraic sum of the work done by each force.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since the force exerted by the rope and the displacement are in the same direction, $\phi = 0°$ and $W_{rope} = (72.0\text{ N})(\cos 0°)(5.20\text{ m}) = +374\text{ J}.$

(b) Gravity is downward and the displacement is at $30.0°$ above the horizontal, so $\phi = 90.0° + 30.0° = 120.0°$. $W_{grav} = (128.0\text{ N})(\cos 120°)(5.20\text{ m}) = -333\text{ J}.$

(c) The normal force *n* is perpendicular to the surface of the ramp while the displacement is parallel to the surface of the ramp, so $\phi = 90°$ and $W_n = 0$.

(d) $W_{net} = W_{rope} + W_{grav} + W_n = +374\text{ J} - 333\text{ J} + 0 = +41\text{ J}$

(e) Now $\phi = 50.0° - 30.0° = 20.0°$ and $W_{rope} = (72.0\text{ N})(\cos 20.0°)(5.20\text{ m}) = +352\text{ J}$

EVALUATE: In part (b), gravity does negative work since the gravity force acts downward and the carton moves upward. Less work is done by the rope in part (e), but the net work is still positive.

6.12. **IDENTIFY:** Since the speed is constant, the acceleration and the net force on the monitor are zero.

SET UP: Use the fact that the net force on the monitor is zero to develop expressions for the friction force, f_k, and the normal force, *n*. Then use $W = F_p s = (F\cos\phi)s$ to calculate *W*.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

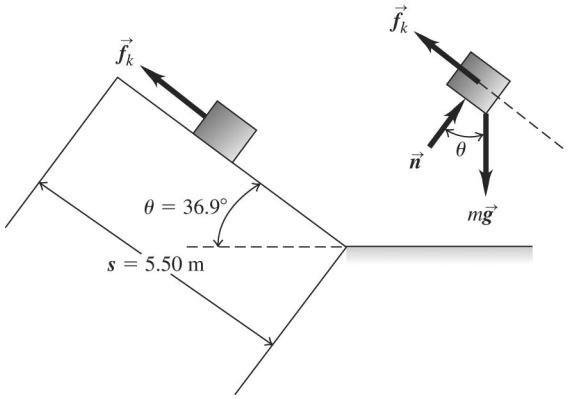


Figure 6.12

EXECUTE: **(a)** Summing forces along the incline, $\Sigma F = ma = 0 = f_k - mg\sin\theta$, giving $f_k = mg\sin\theta$, directed up the incline. Substituting gives $W_f = (f_k\cos\phi)s = [(mg\sin\theta)\cos\phi]s$.

$W_f = [(10.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\sin 36.9°)](\cos 0°)(5.50\text{ m}) = +324\text{ J}$.

(b) The gravity force is downward and the displacement is directed up the incline so $\phi = 126.9°$.

$W_{\text{grav}} = (10.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\cos 126.9°)(5.50\text{ m}) = -324\text{ J}$.

(c) The normal force, n, is perpendicular to the displacement and thus does zero work.

EVALUATE: Friction does positive work and gravity does negative work. The net work done is zero.

6.13. **IDENTIFY:** We want the work done by a known force acting through a known displacement.

SET UP: $W = Fs\cos\phi$

EXECUTE: $W = (48.0\text{ N})(12.0\text{ m})\cos(173°) = -572\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The force has a component opposite to the displacement, so it does negative work.

6.14. **IDENTIFY:** We want to find the work done by a known force acting through a known displacement.

SET UP: $W = \vec{F}\cdot\vec{s} = F_x s_x + F_y s_y$. We know the components of $\vec{F}$ but need to find the components of the displacement $\vec{s}$.

EXECUTE: Using the magnitude and direction of $\vec{s}$, its components are $x = (48.0\text{ m})\cos 240.0^{\text{o}} = -24.0\text{ m}$ and $y = (48.0\text{ m})\sin 240.0^{\text{o}} = -41.57\text{ m}$. Therefore, $\vec{s} = (-24.0\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-41.57\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. The definition of work gives $W = \vec{F}\cdot\vec{s} = (-68.0\text{ N})(-24.0\text{ m}) + (36.0\text{ N})(-41.57\text{ m}) = +1632\text{ J} - 1497\text{ J} = +135\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The mass of the car is not needed since it is the given force that is doing the work.

6.15. **IDENTIFY:** We want the work done by the force, and we know the force and the displacement in terms of their components.

SET UP: We can use either $W = \vec{F}\cdot\vec{s} = F_x s_x + F_y s_y$ or $W = Fs\cos\phi$, depending on what we know.

EXECUTE: (a) We know the magnitudes of the two given vectors and the angle between them, so $W = Fs\cos\phi = (30.0\text{ N})(5.00\text{ m})(\cos 37°) = 120\text{ J}$.

(b) As in (a), we have $W = Fs\cos\phi = (30.0\text{ N})(6.00\text{ m})(\cos 127°) = -108\text{ J}$.

(c) We know the components of both vectors, so we use $W = \vec{F}\cdot\vec{s} = F_x s_x + F_y s_y$.

$W = \vec{F}\cdot\vec{s} = F_x s_x + F_y s_y = (30.0\text{ N})(\cos 37°)(-2.00\text{ m}) + (30.00\text{ N})(\sin 37°)(4.00\text{ m}) = 24.3\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: We could check parts (a) and (b) using the method from part (c).

6.16. **IDENTIFY:** The book changes its speed and hence its kinetic energy, so work must have been done on it.

SET UP: Use the work-kinetic energy theorem $W_{\text{net}} = K_{\text{f}} - K_{\text{i}}$, with $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. In part (a) use K_{i} and K_{f} to calculate W. In parts (b) and (c) use K_{i} and W to calculate K_{f}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Substituting the notation $\text{i} = A$ and $\text{f} = B$,

$W_{\text{net}} = K_B - K_A = \frac{1}{2}(1.50\text{ kg})[(1.25\text{ m/s})^2 - (3.21\text{ m/s})^2] = -6.56\text{ J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Noting i = B and f = C, $K_C = K_B + W_{\text{net}} = \frac{1}{2}(1.50\text{ kg})(1.25\text{ m/s})^2 - 0.750\text{ J} = +0.422\text{ J}$. $K_C = \frac{1}{2}mv_C^2$ so $v_C = \sqrt{2K_C/m} = 0.750$ m/s.

(c) Similarly, $K_C = \frac{1}{2}(1.50\text{ kg})(1.25\text{ m/s})^2 + 0.750\text{ J} = 1.922\text{ J}$ and $v_C = 1.60$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Negative W_{net} corresponds to a decrease in kinetic energy (slowing down) and positive W_{net} corresponds to an increase in kinetic energy (speeding up).

6.17. **IDENTIFY:** Find the kinetic energy of the cheetah knowing its mass and speed.

SET UP: Use $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ to relate v and K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(70\text{ kg})(32\text{ m/s})^2 = 3.6\times10^4$ J.

(b) K is proportional to v^2, so K increases by a factor of 4 when v doubles.

EVALUATE: A running person, even with a mass of 70 kg, would have only 1/100 of the cheetah's kinetic energy since a person's top speed is only about 1/10 that of the cheetah.

6.18. **IDENTIFY:** Use the equations for free-fall to find the speed of the weight when it reaches the ground and use the formula for kinetic energy.

SET UP: Kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. The mass of an electron is 9.11×10^{-31} kg. In part (b) take $+y$ downward, so $a_y = +9.80\text{ m/s}^2$ and $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K = \frac{1}{2}(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(2.19\times10^6\text{ m/s})^2 = 2.18\times10^{-18}$ J.

(b) $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_y = \sqrt{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.0\text{ m})} = 4.43$ m/s. $K = \frac{1}{2}(1.0\text{ kg})(4.43\text{ m/s})^2 = 9.8$ J.

(c) Solving $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ for v gives $v = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(100\text{ J})}{30\text{ kg}}} = 2.6$ m/s. Yes, this is reasonable.

EVALUATE: A running speed of 6 m/s corresponds to running a 100-m dash in about 17 s, so 2.6 m/s is reasonable for a running child.

6.19. **IDENTIFY:** $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. Since the meteor comes to rest the energy it delivers to the ground equals its original kinetic energy.

SET UP: $v = 12\text{ km/s} = 1.2\times10^4$ m/s. A 1.0 megaton bomb releases 4.184×10^{15} J of energy.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K = \frac{1}{2}(1.4\times10^8\text{ kg})(1.2\times10^4\text{ m/s})^2 = 1.0\times10^{16}$ J.

(b) $\dfrac{1.0\times10^{16}\text{ J}}{4.184\times10^{15}\text{ J}} = 2.4$. The energy is equivalent to 2.4 one-megaton bombs.

EVALUATE: Part of the energy transferred to the ground lifts soil and rocks into the air and creates a large crater.

6.20. **IDENTIFY:** Only gravity does work on the watermelon, so $W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{grav}}$. $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

SET UP: Since the watermelon is dropped from rest, $K_1 = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{\text{grav}} = mgs = (4.80\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(18.0\text{ m}) = 847$ J.

(b) (i) $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ so $K_2 = 847$ J. **(ii)** $v = \sqrt{\frac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(847\text{ J})}{4.80\text{ kg}}} = 18.8$ m/s.

(c) The work done by gravity would be the same. Air resistance would do negative work and W_{tot} would be less than W_{grav}. The answer in (a) would be unchanged and both answers in (b) would decrease.

EVALUATE: The gravity force is downward and the displacement is downward, so gravity does positive work.

6.21. **IDENTIFY:** $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$. In each case calculate W_{tot} from what we know about the force and the displacement.

SET UP: The gravity force is mg, downward. The mass of the object isn't given, so we expect that it will divide out in the calculation.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_1 = 0$. $W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{grav}} = mgs$. $mgs = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ and

$v_2 = \sqrt{2gs} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(95.0 \text{ m})} = 43.2 \text{ m/s}$.

(b) $K_2 = 0$ (at the maximum height). $W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{grav}} = -mgs$. $-mgs = -\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$ and

$v_1 = \sqrt{2gs} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(525 \text{ m})} = 101 \text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: In part (a), gravity does positive work and the speed increases. In part (b), gravity does negative work and the speed decreases.

6.22. **IDENTIFY:** $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$. In each case calculate W_{tot} from what we know about the force and the displacement.

SET UP: The gravity force is mg, downward. The friction force is $f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg$ and is directed opposite to the displacement. The mass of the object isn't given, so we expect that it will divide out in the calculation.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$. $K_2 = 0$. $W_{\text{tot}} = W_f = -\mu_k mgs$. $-\mu_k mgs = -\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$.

$$s = \frac{v_1^2}{2\mu_k g} = \frac{(5.00 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(0.220)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 5.80 \text{ m}.$$

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$. $W_{\text{tot}} = W_f = -\mu_k mgs$. $K_2 = W_{\text{tot}} + K_1$. $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = -\mu_k mgs + \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$.

$v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 - 2\mu_k gs} = \sqrt{(5.00 \text{ m/s})^2 - 2(0.220)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.90 \text{ m})} = 3.53 \text{ m/s}$.

(c) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$. $K_2 = 0$. $W_{\text{grav}} = -mgy_2$, where y_2 is the vertical height. $-mgy_2 = -\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$ and

$$y_2 = \frac{v_1^2}{2g} = \frac{(12.0 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 7.35 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: In parts (a) and (b), friction does negative work and the kinetic energy is reduced. In part (c), gravity does negative work and the speed decreases. The vertical height in part (c) is independent of the slope angle of the hill.

6.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Eq. (6.6) to the box. Let point 1 be at the bottom of the incline and let point 2 be at the skier. Work is done by gravity and by friction. Solve for K_1 and from that obtain the required initial speed.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$, $K_2 = 0$

Work is done by gravity and friction, so $W_{\text{tot}} = W_{mg} + W_f$.

$W_{mg} = -mg(y_2 - y_1) = -mgh$

$W_f = -fs$. The normal force is $n = mg\cos\alpha$ and $s = h/\sin\alpha$, where s is the distance the box travels along the incline.

$W_f = -(\mu_k mg\cos\alpha)(h/\sin\alpha) = -\mu_k mgh/\tan\alpha$

Substituting these expressions into the work-energy theorem gives $-mgh - \mu_k mgh/\tan\alpha = -\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$.

Solving for v_0 then gives $v_0 = \sqrt{2gh(1 + \mu_k/\tan\alpha)}$.

EVALUATE: The result is independent of the mass of the box. As $\alpha \to 90°$, $h = s$ and $v_0 = \sqrt{2gh}$, the same as throwing the box straight up into the air. For $\alpha = 90°$ the normal force is zero so there is no friction.

6.24. **IDENTIFY:** From the work-energy relation, $W = W_{\text{grav}} = \Delta K_{\text{rock}}$.

SET UP: As the rock rises, the gravitational force, $F = mg$, does work on the rock. Since this force acts in the direction opposite to the motion and displacement, s, the work is negative. Let h be the vertical distance the rock travels.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Applying $W_{\text{grav}} = K_2 - K_1$ we obtain $-mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 - \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$. Dividing by m and solving for v_1, $v_1 = \sqrt{v_2^2 + 2gh}$. Substituting $h = 15.0$ m and $v_2 = 25.0$ m/s,

$$v_1 = \sqrt{(25.0 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(15.0 \text{ m})} = 30.3 \text{ m/s}$$

(b) Solve the same work-energy relation for h. At the maximum height $v_2 = 0$.

$-mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 - \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$ and $h = \dfrac{v_1^2 - v_2^2}{2g} = \dfrac{(30.3 \text{ m/s})^2 - (0.0 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 46.8 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: Note that the weight of the rock was never used in the calculations because both gravitational potential and kinetic energy are proportional to mass, m. Thus any object, that attains 25.0 m/s at a height of 15.0 m, must have an initial velocity of 30.3 m/s. As the rock moves upward gravity does negative work and this reduces the kinetic energy of the rock.

6.25. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W = Fs\cos\phi$ and $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K$.

SET UP: $\phi = 0°$

EXECUTE: From Eqs. (6.1), (6.5) and (6.6), and solving for F,

$$F = \frac{\Delta K}{s} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}m(v_2^2 - v_1^2)}{s} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}(12.0 \text{ kg})\left[(6.00 \text{ m/s})^2 - (4.00 \text{ m/s})^2\right]}{(2.50 \text{ m})} = 48.0 \text{ N}$$

EVALUATE: The force is in the direction of the displacement, so the force does positive work and the kinetic energy of the object increases.

6.26. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W = Fs\cos\phi$ and $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K$.

SET UP: Parallel to incline: force component $W_{\parallel} = mg\sin\alpha$, down incline; displacement $s = h/\sin\alpha$, down incline. Perpendicular to the incline: $s = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{\parallel} = (mg\sin\alpha)(h/\sin\alpha) = mgh$. $W_{\perp} = 0$, since there is no displacement in this direction. $W_{mg} = W_{\parallel} + W_{\perp} = mgh$, same as falling height h.

(b) $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ gives $mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and $v = \sqrt{2gh}$, same as if had been dropped from height h. The work done by gravity depends only on the vertical displacement of the object. When the slope angle is small, there is a small force component in the direction of the displacement but a large displacement in this direction. When the slope angle is large, the force component in the direction of the displacement along the incline is larger but the displacement in this direction is smaller.

(c) $h = 15.0$ m, so $v = \sqrt{2gh} = 17.1$ s.

EVALUATE: The acceleration and time of travel are different for an object sliding down an incline and an object in free-fall, but the final velocity is the same in these two cases.

6.27. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K$.

SET UP: $v_1 = 0$, $v_2 = v$. $f_k = \mu_k mg$ and f_k does negative work. The force $F = 36.0$ N is in the direction of the motion and does positive work.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If there is no work done by friction, the final kinetic energy is the work done by the applied force, and solving for the speed,

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2W}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2Fs}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(36.0 \text{ N})(1.20 \text{ m})}{(4.30 \text{ kg})}} = 4.48 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) The net work is $Fs - f_k s = (F - \mu_k mg)s$, so

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2(F - \mu_k mg)s}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(36.0 \text{ N} - (0.30)(4.30 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.20 \text{ m})}{(4.30 \text{ kg})}} = 3.61 \text{ m/s}$$

EVALUATE: The total work done is larger in the absence of friction and the final speed is larger in that case.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Eq. (6.6) to calculate the work done by the foot on the ball. Then use Eq. (6.2) to find the distance over which this force acts.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.420 \text{ kg})(2.00 \text{ m/s})^2 = 0.84 \text{ J}$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.420 \text{ kg})(6.00 \text{ m/s})^2 = 7.56 \text{ J}$

$W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1 = 7.56 \text{ J} - 0.84 \text{ J} = 6.72 \text{ J}$

The 40.0 N force is the only force doing work on the ball, so it must do 6.72 J of work. $W_F = (F\cos\phi)s$ gives that $s = \dfrac{W}{F\cos\phi} = \dfrac{6.72 \text{ J}}{(40.0 \text{ N})(\cos 0)} = 0.168 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The force is in the direction of the motion so positive work is done and this is consistent with an increase in kinetic energy.

6.29. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $W_F = (F\cos\phi)s$ to find the work done by the force. Then use $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ to find the final kinetic energy, and then $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ gives the final speed.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$, so $K_2 = W_{\text{tot}} + K_1$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(7.00 \text{ kg})(4.00 \text{ m/s})^2 = 56.0 \text{ J}$

The only force that does work on the wagon is the 10.0 N force. This force is in the direction of the displacement so $\phi = 0°$ and the force does positive work:

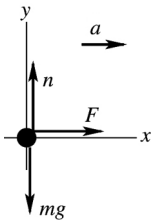
$$W_F = (F\cos\phi)s = (10.0 \text{ N})(\cos 0)(3.0 \text{ m}) = 30.0 \text{ J}$$

Then $K_2 = W_{\text{tot}} + K_1 = 30.0 \text{ J} + 56.0 \text{ J} = 86.0 \text{ J}.$

$$K_2 = \tfrac{1}{2}mv_2^2; \quad v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(86.0 \text{ J})}{7.00 \text{ kg}}} = 4.96 \text{ m/s}$$

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the wagon to calculate a. Then use a constant acceleration equation to calculate the final speed. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 6.29.

SET UP:



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$F = ma_x$

$a_x = \dfrac{F}{m} = \dfrac{10.0 \text{ N}}{7.00 \text{ kg}} = 1.43 \text{ m/s}^2$

Figure 6.29

$v_{2x}^2 = v_{1x}^2 + 2a_2(x - x_0)$

$v_{2x} = \sqrt{v_{1x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)} = \sqrt{(4.00 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(1.43 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.0 \text{ m})} = 4.96 \text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: This agrees with the result calculated in part (a). The force in the direction of the motion does positive work and the kinetic energy and speed increase. In part (b), the equivalent statement is that the force produces an acceleration in the direction of the velocity and this causes the magnitude of the velocity to increase.

6.30. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$.

SET UP: $K_1 = 0$. The normal force does no work. The work W done by gravity is $W = mgh$, where $h = L\sin\theta$ is the vertical distance the block has dropped when it has traveled a distance L down the incline and θ is the angle the plane makes with the horizontal.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The work-energy theorem gives $v=\sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}}=\sqrt{\frac{2W}{m}}=\sqrt{2gh}=\sqrt{2gL\sin\theta}$. Using the given numbers, $v=\sqrt{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.35\text{ m})\sin 36.9^\circ}=3.99\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The final speed of the block is the same as if it had been dropped from a height h.

6.31. **IDENTIFY:** $W_{\text{tot}}=K_2-K_1$. Only friction does work.

SET UP: $W_{\text{tot}}=W_{f_k}=-\mu_k mgs$. $K_2=0$ (car stops). $K_1=\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{\text{tot}}=K_2-K_1$ gives $-\mu_k mgs=-\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$. $s=\dfrac{v_0^2}{2\mu_k g}$.

(b) (i) $\mu_{kb}=2\mu_{ka}$. $s\mu_k=\dfrac{v_0^2}{2g}=\text{constant}$ so $s_a\mu_{ka}=s_b\mu_{kb}$. $s_b=\left(\dfrac{\mu_{ka}}{\mu_{kb}}\right)s_a=s_a/2$. The minimum stopping distance would be halved. (ii) $v_{0b}=2v_{0a}$. $\dfrac{s}{v_0^2}=\dfrac{1}{2\mu_k g}=\text{constant}$, so $\dfrac{s_a}{v_{0a}^2}=\dfrac{s_b}{v_{0b}^2}$. $s_b=s_a\left(\dfrac{v_{0b}}{v_{0a}}\right)^2=4s_a$. The stopping distance would become 4 times as great. (iii) $v_{0b}=2v_{0a}$, $\mu_{kb}=2\mu_{ka}$. $\dfrac{s\mu_k}{v_0^2}=\dfrac{1}{2g}=\text{constant}$, so $\dfrac{s_a\mu_{ka}}{v_{0a}^2}=\dfrac{s_b\mu_{kb}}{v_{0b}^2}$. $s_b=s_a\left(\dfrac{\mu_{ka}}{\mu_{kb}}\right)\left(\dfrac{v_{0b}}{v_{0a}}\right)^2=s_a\left(\dfrac{1}{2}\right)(2)^2=2s_a$. The stopping distance would double.

EVALUATE: The stopping distance is directly proportional to the square of the initial speed and indirectly proportional to the coefficient of kinetic friction.

6.32. **IDENTIFY:** We know (or can calculate) the change in the kinetic energy of the crate and want to find the work needed to cause this change, so the work-energy theorem applies.

SET UP: $W_{\text{tot}}=\Delta K=K_f-K_i=\frac{1}{2}mv_f^2-\frac{1}{2}mv_i^2$.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}}=K_f-K_i=\frac{1}{2}(30.0\text{ kg})(5.62\text{ m/s})^2-\frac{1}{2}(30.0\text{ kg})(3.90\text{ m/s})^2$.

$W_{\text{tot}}=473.8\text{ J}-228.2\text{ J}=246\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: Kinetic energy is a scalar and does not depend on direction, so only the initial and final speeds are relevant.

6.33. **IDENTIFY:** The elastic aortal material behaves like a spring, so we can apply Hooke's law to it.

SET UP: $\left|F_{\text{spr}}\right|=F$, where F is the pull on the strip or the force the strip exerts, and $F=kx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $F=kx$ for k gives $k=\dfrac{F}{x}=\dfrac{1.50\text{ N}}{0.0375\text{ m}}=40.0\text{ N/m}$.

(b) $F=kx=(40.0\text{ N/m})(0.0114\text{ m})=0.456\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: It takes 0.40 N to stretch this material by 1.0 cm, so it is not as stiff as many laboratory springs.

6.34. **IDENTIFY:** The work that must be done to move the end of a spring from x_1 to x_2 is $W=\frac{1}{2}kx_2^2-\frac{1}{2}kx_1^2$.

The force required to hold the end of the spring at displacement x is $F_x=kx$.

SET UP: When the spring is at its unstretched length, $x=0$. When the spring is stretched, $x>0$, and when the spring is compressed, $x<0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x_1=0$ and $W=\frac{1}{2}kx_2^2$. $k=\dfrac{2W}{x_2^2}=\dfrac{2(12.0\text{ J})}{(0.0300\text{ m})^2}=2.67\times10^4\text{ N/m}$.

(b) $F_x=kx=(2.67\times10^4\text{ N/m})(0.0300\text{ m})=801\text{ N}$.

(c) $x_1=0$, $x_2=-0.0400\text{ m}$. $W=\frac{1}{2}(2.67\times10^4\text{ N/m})(-0.0400\text{ m})^2=21.4\text{ J}$.

$F_x=kx=(2.67\times10^4\text{ N/m})(0.0400\text{ m})=1070\text{ N}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When a spring, initially unstretched, is either compressed or stretched, positive work is done by the force that moves the end of the spring.

6.35. **IDENTIFY:** The springs obey Hooke's law and balance the downward force of gravity.

SET UP: Use coordinates with $+y$ upward. Label the masses 1, 2, and 3, with 1 the top mass and 3 the bottom mass, and call the amounts the springs are stretched x_1, x_2, and x_3. Each spring force is kx.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The three free-body diagrams are shown in Figure 6.35.

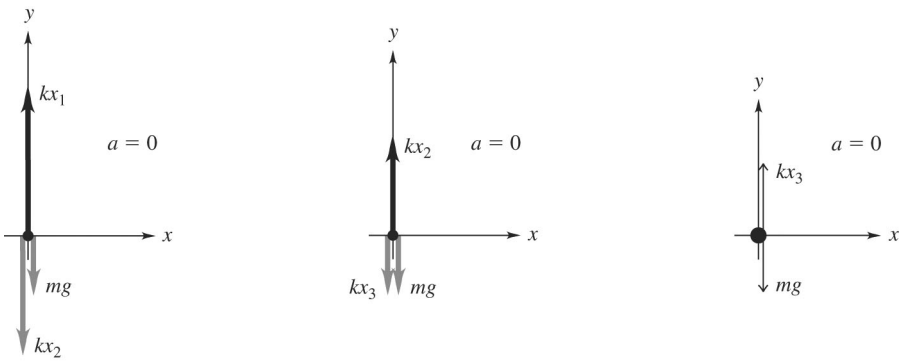


Figure 6.35

(b) Balancing forces on each of the masses and using $F = kx$ gives $kx_3 = mg$ so

$x_3 = \dfrac{mg}{k} = \dfrac{(8.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{7.80\times10^3\text{ N/m}} = 1.068\text{ cm.}$ $kx_2 = mg + kx_3 = 2mg$ so $x_2 = 2\left(\dfrac{mg}{k}\right) = 2.136\text{ cm.}$

$kx_1 = mg + kx_2 = 3mg$ so $x_3 = 3\left(\dfrac{mg}{k}\right) = 3.204\text{ cm.}$ Adding the original lengths to the distance stretched, the lengths of the springs, starting from the bottom one, are 13.1 cm, 14.1 cm, and 15.2 cm.

EVALUATE: The top spring stretches most because it supports the most weight, while the bottom spring stretches least because it supports the least weight.

6.36. **IDENTIFY:** The magnitude of the work can be found by finding the area under the graph.

SET UP: The area under each triangle is 1/2 base × height. $F_x > 0$, so the work done is positive when x increases during the displacement.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 1/2 (8 m)(10 N) = 40 J.

(b) 1/2 (4 m)(10 N) = 20 J.

(c) 1/2 (12 m)(10 N) = 60 J.

EVALUATE: The sum of the answers to parts (a) and (b) equals the answer to part (c).

6.37. **IDENTIFY:** Use the work-energy theorem and the results of Problem 6.36.

SET UP: For $x = 0$ to $x = 8.0$ m, $W_{\text{tot}} = 40$ J. For $x = 0$ to $x = 12.0$ m, $W_{\text{tot}} = 60$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{(2)(40\text{ J})}{10\text{ kg}}} = 2.83\text{ m/s}$

(b) $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{(2)(60\text{ J})}{10\text{ kg}}} = 3.46\text{ m/s.}$

EVALUATE: $\vec{F}$ is always in the $+x$-direction. For this motion $\vec{F}$ does positive work and the speed continually increases during the motion.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.38. **IDENTIFY:** The spring obeys Hooke's law.

SET UP: Solve $F = kx$ for x to determine the length of stretch and use $W = +\frac{1}{2}kx^2$ to assess the corresponding work.

EXECUTE: $x = \dfrac{F}{k} = \dfrac{15.0\text{ N}}{300.0\text{ N/m}} = 0.0500\text{ m}$. The new length will be 0.240 m + 0.0500 m = 0.290 m.

The corresponding work done is $W = \dfrac{1}{2}(300.0\text{ N/m})(0.0500\text{ m})^2 = 0.375\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: In $F = kx$, F is always the force applied to one end of the spring, thus we did not need to double the 15.0 N force. Consider a free-body diagram of a spring at rest; forces of equal magnitude and opposite direction are always applied to both ends of every section of the spring examined.

6.39. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eq. (6.6) to the box.

SET UP: Let point 1 be just before the box reaches the end of the spring and let point 2 be where the spring has maximum compression and the box has momentarily come to rest.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_0^2,\ K_2 = 0$

Work is done by the spring force. $W_{\text{tot}} = -\frac{1}{2}kx_2^2,$ where x_2 is the amount the spring is compressed.

$-\frac{1}{2}kx_2^2 = -\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$ and $x_2 = v_0\sqrt{m/k} = (3.0\text{ m/s})\sqrt{(6.0\text{ kg})/(7500\text{ N/m})} = 8.5\text{ cm}$

EVALUATE: The compression of the spring increases when either v_0 or m increases and decreases when k increases (stiffer spring).

6.40. **IDENTIFY:** The force applied to the springs is $F_x = kx$. The work done on a spring to move its end from x_1 to x_2 is $W = \frac{1}{2}kx_2^2 - \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2$. Use the information that is given to calculate k.

SET UP: When the springs are compressed 0.200 m from their uncompressed length, $x_1 = 0$ and $x_2 = -0.200$ m. When the platform is moved 0.200 m farther, x_2 becomes -0.400 m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $k = \dfrac{2W}{x_2^2 - x_1^2} = \dfrac{2(80.0\text{ J})}{(0.200\text{ m})^2 - 0} = 4000\text{ N/m}$. $F_x = kx = (4000\text{ N/m})(-0.200\text{ m}) = -800\text{ N}$.

The magnitude of force that is required is 800 N.

(b) To compress the springs from $x_1 = 0$ to $x_2 = -0.400$ m, the work required is

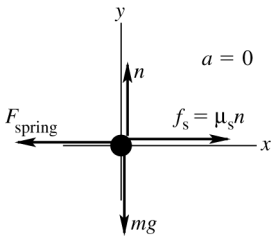
$W = \frac{1}{2}kx_2^2 - \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4000\text{ N/m})(-0.400\text{ m})^2 = 320\text{ J}$. The additional work required is

320 J − 80 J = 240 J. For $x = -0.400$ m, $F_x = kx = -1600$ N. The magnitude of force required is 1600 N.

EVALUATE: More work is required to move the end of the spring from $x = -0.200$ m to $x = -0.400$ m than to move it from $x = 0$ to $x = -0.200$ m, even though the displacement of the platform is the same in each case. The magnitude of the force increases as the compression of the spring increases.

6.41. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to calculate the μ_s required for the static friction force to equal the spring force.

SET UP: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the glider is given in Figure 6.41.



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg = 0$

$n = mg$

$f_s = \mu_s mg$

Figure 6.41

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$f_s - F_{spring} = 0$

$\mu_s mg - kd = 0$

$$\mu_s = \frac{kd}{mg} = \frac{(20.0 \text{ N/m})(0.086 \text{ m})}{(0.100 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 1.76$$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to find the maximum amount the spring can be compressed and still have the spring force balanced by friction. Then use $W_{tot} = K_2 - K_1$ to find the initial speed that results in this compression of the spring when the glider stops.

EXECUTE: $\mu_s mg = kd$

$$d = \frac{\mu_s mg}{k} = \frac{(0.60)(0.100 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}{20.0 \text{ N/m}} = 0.0294 \text{ m}$$

Now apply the work-energy theorem to the motion of the glider:

$W_{tot} = K_2 - K_1$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$, $K_2 = 0$ (instantaneously stops)

$W_{tot} = W_{spring} + W_{fric} = -\frac{1}{2}kd^2 - \mu_k mgd$ (as in Example 6.7)

$W_{tot} = -\frac{1}{2}(20.0 \text{ N/m})(0.0294 \text{ m})^2 - 0.47(0.100 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.0294 \text{ m}) = -0.02218 \text{ J}$

Then $W_{tot} = K_2 - K_1$ gives $-0.02218 \text{ J} = -\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$.

$$v_1 = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.02218 \text{ J})}{0.100 \text{ kg}}} = 0.67 \text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: In Example 6.7 an initial speed of 1.50 m/s compresses the spring 0.086 m and in part (a) of this problem we found that the glider doesn't stay at rest. In part (b) we found that a smaller displacement of 0.0294 m when the glider stops is required if it is to stay at rest. And we calculate a smaller initial speed (0.67 m/s) to produce this smaller displacement.

6.42. **IDENTIFY:** For the spring, $W = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 - \frac{1}{2}kx_2^2$. Apply $W_{tot} = K_2 - K_1$.

SET UP: $x_1 = -0.025$ m and $x_2 = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(200 \text{ N/m})(-0.025 \text{ m})^2 = 0.0625 \text{ J}$, which rounds to 0.063 J.

(b) The work-energy theorem gives $v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2W}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.0625 \text{ J})}{(4.0 \text{ kg})}} = 0.18$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The block moves in the direction of the spring force, the spring does positive work and the kinetic energy of the block increases.

6.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The magnitude of the work done by F_x equals the area under the F_x versus x curve. The work is positive when F_x and the displacement are in the same direction; it is negative when they are in opposite directions.

EXECUTE: **(a)** F_x is positive and the displacement Δx is positive, so $W > 0$.

$W = \frac{1}{2}(2.0 \text{ N})(2.0 \text{ m}) + (2.0 \text{ N})(1.0 \text{ m}) = +4.0 \text{ J}$

(b) During this displacement $F_x = 0$, so $W = 0$.

(c) F_x is negative, Δx is positive, so $W < 0$. $W = -\frac{1}{2}(1.0 \text{ N})(2.0 \text{ m}) = -1.0 \text{ J}$

(d) The work is the sum of the answers to parts (a), (b), and (c), so $W = 4.0 \text{ J} + 0 - 1.0 \text{ J} = +3.0 \text{ J}$.

(e) The work done for $x = 7.0$ m to $x = 3.0$ m is $+1.0$ J. This work is positive since the displacement and the force are both in the $-x$-direction. The magnitude of the work done for $x = 3.0$ m to $x = 2.0$ m is 2.0 J, the area under F_x versus x. This work is negative since the displacement is in the $-x$-direction and the force is in the $+x$-direction. Thus $W = +1.0 \text{ J} - 2.0 \text{ J} = -1.0 \text{ J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The work done when the car moves from $x = 2.0$ m to $x = 0$ is $-\frac{1}{2}(2.0\text{ N})(2.0\text{ m}) = -2.0$ J. Adding this to the work for $x = 7.0$ m to $x = 2.0$ m gives a total of $W = -3.0$ J for $x = 7.0$ m to $x = 0$. The work for $x = 7.0$ m to $x = 0$ is the negative of the work for $x = 0$ to $x = 7.0$ m.

6.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$.

SET UP: $K_1 = 0$. From Exercise 6.43, the work for $x = 0$ to $x = 3.0$ m is 4.0 J. W for $x = 0$ to $x = 4.0$ m is also 4.0 J. For $x = 0$ to $x = 7.0$ m, $W = 3.0$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K = 4.0$ J, so $v = \sqrt{2K/m} = \sqrt{2(4.0\text{ J})/(2.0\text{ kg})} = 2.00$ m/s.

(b) No work is done between $x = 3.0$ m and $x = 4.0$ m, so the speed is the same, 2.00 m/s.

(c) $K = 3.0$ J, so $v = \sqrt{2K/m} = \sqrt{2(3.0\text{ J})/(2.0\text{ kg})} = 1.73$ m/s.

EVALUATE: In each case the work done by F is positive and the car gains kinetic energy.

6.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Eq. (6.6). Let point 1 be where the sled is released and point 2 be at $x = 0$ for part (a) and at $x = -0.200$ m for part (b). Use Eq. (6.10) for the work done by the spring and calculate K_2. Then $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ gives v_2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ so $K_2 = K_1 + W_{\text{tot}}$

$K_1 = 0$ (released with no initial velocity), $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

The only force doing work is the spring force. Eq. (6.10) gives the work done *on* the spring to move its end from x_1 to x_2. The force the spring exerts on an object attached to it is $F = -kx$, so the work the spring does is

$W_{\text{spr}} = -\left(\frac{1}{2}kx_2^2 - \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2\right) = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 - \frac{1}{2}kx_2^2$. Here $x_1 = -0.375$ m and $x_2 = 0$. Thus

$W_{\text{spr}} = \frac{1}{2}(4000\text{ N/m})(-0.375\text{ m})^2 - 0 = 281$ J.

$K_2 = K_1 + W_{\text{tot}} = 0 + 281\text{ J} = 281\text{ J}$.

Then $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ implies $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(281\text{ J})}{70.0\text{ kg}}} = 2.83$ m/s.

(b) $K_2 = K_1 + W_{\text{tot}}$

$K_1 = 0$

$W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{spr}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 - \frac{1}{2}kx_2^2$. Now $x_2 = -0.200$ m, so

$W_{\text{spr}} = \frac{1}{2}(4000\text{ N/m})(-0.375\text{ m})^2 - \frac{1}{2}(4000\text{ N/m})(-0.200\text{ m})^2 = 281\text{ J} - 80\text{ J} = 201\text{ J}$

Thus $K_2 = 0 + 201\text{ J} = 201\text{ J}$ and $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ gives $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(201\text{ J})}{70.0\text{ kg}}} = 2.40$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The spring does positive work and the sled gains speed as it returns to $x = 0$. More work is done during the larger displacement in part (a), so the speed there is larger than in part (b).

6.46. **IDENTIFY:** $F_x = kx$

SET UP: When the spring is in equilibrium, the same force is applied to both ends of any segment of the spring.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When a force F is applied to each end of the original spring, the end of the spring is displaced a distance x. Each half of the spring elongates a distance x_{h}, where $x_{\text{h}} = x/2$. Since F is also the force applied to each half of the spring, $F = kx$ and $F = k_{\text{h}}x_{\text{h}}$. $kx = k_{\text{h}}x_{\text{h}}$ and $k_{\text{h}} = k\left(\dfrac{x}{x_{\text{h}}}\right) = 2k$.

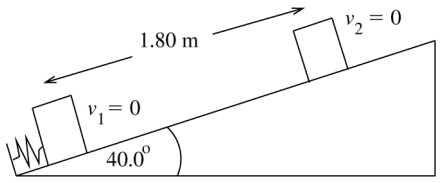
(b) The same reasoning as in part (a) gives $k_{\text{seg}} = 3k$, where k_{seg} is the force constant of each segment.

EVALUATE: For half of the spring the same force produces less displacement than for the original spring. Since $k = F/x$, smaller x for the same F means larger k.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Eq. (6.6) to the glider. Work is done by the spring and by gravity. Take point 1 to be where the glider is released. In part (a) point 2 is where the glider has traveled 1.80 m and $K_2 = 0$. There are two points shown in Figure 6.47a. In part (b) point 2 is where the glider has traveled 0.80 m.

EXECUTE: (a) $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1 = 0$. Solve for x_1, the amount the spring is initially compressed.



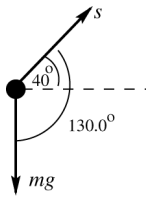
$W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{spr}} + W_w = 0$

So $W_{\text{spr}} = -W_w$

(The spring does positive work on the glider since the spring force is directed up the incline, the same as the direction of the displacement.)

Figure 6.47a

The directions of the displacement and of the gravity force are shown in Figure 6.47b.



$W_w = (w\cos\phi)s = (mg\cos 130.0°)s$

$W_w = (0.0900\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\cos 130.0°)(1.80\text{ m}) = -1.020\text{ J}$

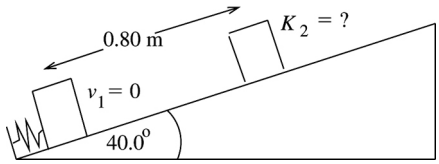
(The component of w parallel to the incline is directed down the incline, opposite to the displacement, so gravity does negative work.)

Figure 6.47b

$W_{\text{spr}} = -W_w = +1.020\text{ J}$

$W_{\text{spr}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2$ so $x_1 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2W_{\text{spr}}}{k}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.020\text{ J})}{640\text{ N/m}}} = 0.0565\text{ m}$

(b) The spring was compressed only 0.0565 m so at this point in the motion the glider is no longer in contact with the spring. Points 1 and 2 are shown in Figure 6.47c.



$W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$

$K_2 = K_1 + W_{\text{tot}}$

$K_1 = 0$

Figure 6.47c

$W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{spr}} + W_w$

From part (a), $W_{\text{spr}} = 1.020\text{ J}$ and

$W_w = (mg\cos 130.0°)s = (0.0900\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\cos 130.0°)(0.80\text{ m}) = -0.454\text{ J}$

Then $K_2 = W_{\text{spr}} + W_w = +1.020\text{ J} - 0.454\text{ J} = +0.57\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy in part (b) is positive, as it must be. In part (a), $x_2 = 0$ since the spring force is no longer applied past this point. In computing the work done by gravity we use the full 0.80 m the glider moves.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ to the brick. Work is done by the spring force and by gravity.

SET UP: At the maximum height, $v = 0$. Gravity does negative work, $W_{\text{grav}} = -mgh$. The work done by the spring is $\frac{1}{2}kd^2$, where d is the distance the spring is compressed initially.

EXECUTE: The initial and final kinetic energies of the brick are both zero, so the net work done on the brick by the spring and gravity is zero, so $(1/2)kd^2 - mgh = 0$, or $d = \sqrt{2mgh/k} = \sqrt{2(1.80\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(3.6\text{ m})/(450\text{ N/m})} = 0.53\text{ m}$. The spring will provide an upward force while the spring and the brick are in contact. When this force goes to zero, the spring is at its uncompressed length. But when the spring reaches its uncompressed length the brick has an upward velocity and leaves the spring.

EVALUATE: Gravity does negative work because the gravity force is downward and the brick moves upward. The spring force does positive work on the brick because the spring force is upward and the brick moves upward.

6.49. **IDENTIFY:** The force does work on the box, which gives it kinetic energy, so the work-energy theorem applies. The force is variable so we must integrate to calculate the work it does on the box.

SET UP: $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K = K_{\text{f}} - K_{\text{i}} = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{f}}^2 - \frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{i}}^2$ and $W_{\text{tot}} = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F(x)dx$.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}} = \int_{x_{\text{i}}}^{x_2} F(x)dx = \int_0^{14.0\text{m}} [18.0\text{ N} - (0.530\text{ N/m})x]dx$

$W_{\text{tot}} = (18.0\text{ N})(14.0\text{ m}) - (0.265\text{ N/m})(14.0\text{ m})^2 = 252.0\text{ J} - 51.94\text{ J} = 200.1\text{ J}$. The initial kinetic energy is zero, so $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K = K_{\text{f}} - K_{\text{i}} = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{f}}^2$. Solving for v_{f} gives $v_{\text{f}} = \sqrt{\frac{2W_{\text{tot}}}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(200.1\text{ J})}{6.00\text{ kg}}} = 8.17\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: We could not readily do this problem by integrating the acceleration over time because we know the force as a function of x, not of t. The work-energy theorem provides a much simpler method.

6.50. **IDENTIFY:** The force acts through a distance over time, so it does work on the crate and hence supplies power to it. The force exerted by the worker is variable but the acceleration of the cart is constant.

SET UP: Use $P = Fv$ to find the power, and we can use $v = v_0 + at$ to find the instantaneous velocity.

EXECUTE: First find the instantaneous force and velocity: $F = (5.40\text{ N/s})(5.00\text{ s}) = 27.0\text{ N}$ and $v = v_0 + at = (2.80\text{ m/s}^2)(5.00\text{ s}) = 14.0\text{ m/s}$. Now find the power: $P = (27.0\text{ N})(14.0\text{ m/s}) = 378\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The instantaneous power will increase as the worker pushes harder and harder.

6.51. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the relation between energy and power.

SET UP: Use $P = \frac{W}{\Delta t}$ to solve for W, the energy the bulb uses. Then set this value equal to $\frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and solve for the speed.

EXECUTE: $W = P\Delta t = (100\text{ W})(3600\text{ s}) = 3.6\times10^5\text{ J}$

$K = 3.6\times10^5\text{ J}$ so $v = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(3.6\times10^5\text{ J})}{70\text{ kg}}} = 100\text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: Olympic runners achieve speeds up to approximately 10 m/s, or roughly one-tenth the result calculated.

6.52. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the rate at which energy is consumed, we want to find out the total energy used.

SET UP: Find the elapsed time Δt in each case by dividing the distance by the speed, $\Delta t = d/v$. Then calculate the energy as $W = P\Delta t$.

EXECUTE: *Running:* $\Delta t = (5.0\text{ km})/(10\text{ km/h}) = 0.50\text{ h} = 1.8\times10^3\text{ s}$. The energy used is $W = (700\text{ W})(1.8\times10^3\text{ s}) = 1.3\times10^6\text{ J}$.

Walking: $\Delta t = \frac{5.0\text{ km}}{3.0\text{ km/h}}\left(\frac{3600\text{ s}}{\text{h}}\right) = 6.0\times10^3\text{ s}$. The energy used is $W = (290\text{ W})(6.0\times10^3\text{ s}) = 1.7\times10^6\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The less intense exercise lasts longer and therefore burns up more energy than the intense exercise.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.53. **IDENTIFY:** $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta W}{\Delta t}$. ΔW is the energy released.

SET UP: ΔW is to be the same. $1\text{ y} = 3.156\times10^7$ s.

EXECUTE: $P_{\text{av}}\Delta t = \Delta W = \text{constant}$, so $P_{\text{av-sun}}\Delta t_{\text{sun}} = P_{\text{av-m}}\Delta t_{\text{m}}$.

$$P_{\text{av-m}} = P_{\text{av-sun}}\left(\frac{\Delta t_{\text{sun}}}{\Delta t_{\text{m}}}\right) = P\left(\frac{(2.5\times10^5\text{ y})(3.156\times10^7\text{ s/y})}{0.20\text{ s}}\right) = 3.9\times10^{13}P.$$

EVALUATE: Since the power output of the magnetar is so much larger than that of our sun, the mechanism by which it radiates energy must be quite different.

6.54. **IDENTIFY:** The thermal energy is produced as a result of the force of friction, $F = \mu_{\text{k}}mg$. The average thermal power is thus the average rate of work done by friction or $P = F_{\|}v_{\text{av}}$.

SET UP: $v_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{v_2 + v_1}{2} = \left(\dfrac{8.00\text{ m/s} + 0}{2}\right) = 4.00\text{ m/s}$

EXECUTE: $P = Fv_{\text{av}} = [(0.200)(20.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)](4.00\text{ m/s}) = 157\text{ W}$

EVALUATE: The power could also be determined as the rate of change of kinetic energy, $\Delta K/t$, where the time is calculated from $v_{\text{f}} = v_{\text{i}} + at$ and a is calculated from a force balance, $\Sigma F = ma = \mu_{\text{k}}mg$.

6.55. **IDENTIFY:** Use the relation $P = F_{\|}v$ to relate the given force and velocity to the total power developed.

SET UP: $1\text{ hp} = 746\text{ W}$

EXECUTE: The total power is $P = F_{\|}v = (165\text{ N})(9.00\text{ m/s}) = 1.49\times10^3$ W. Each rider therefore contributes $P_{\text{each rider}} = (1.49\times10^3\text{ W})/2 = 745\text{ W} \approx 1\text{ hp}$.

EVALUATE: The result of one horsepower is very large; a rider could not sustain this output for long periods of time.

6.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate the power used to make the plane climb against gravity. Consider the vertical motion since gravity is vertical.

EXECUTE: The rate at which work is being done against gravity is

$P = Fv = mgv = (700\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2.5\text{ m/s}) = 17.15\text{ kW}$.

This is the part of the engine power that is being used to make the airplane climb. The fraction this is of the total is 17.15 kW/75 kW = 0.23.

EVALUATE: The power we calculate for making the airplane climb is considerably less than the power output of the engine.

6.57. **IDENTIFY:** $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta W}{\Delta t}$. The work you do in lifting mass m a height h is mgh.

SET UP: $1\text{ hp} = 746\text{ W}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** The number per minute would be the average power divided by the work (mgh) required to lift one box, $\dfrac{(0.50\text{ hp})(746\text{ W/hp})}{(30\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.90\text{ m})} = 1.41/\text{s},\ \text{or}\ 84.6/\text{min}.$

(b) Similarly, $\dfrac{(100\text{ W})}{(30\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.90\text{ m})} = 0.378/\text{s},\ \text{or}\ 22.7/\text{min}.$

EVALUATE: A 30-kg crate weighs about 66 lbs. It is not possible for a person to perform work at this rate.

6.58. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Eq. (6.15) to relate the power provided and the amount of work done against gravity in 16.0 s. The work done against gravity depends on the total weight which depends on the number of passengers.

EXECUTE: Find the total mass that can be lifted:

$$P_{\text{av}} = \frac{\Delta W}{\Delta t} = \frac{mgh}{t},\ \text{so}\ m = \frac{P_{\text{av}}t}{gh}$$

$$P_{\text{av}} = (40\text{ hp})\left(\frac{746\text{ W}}{1\text{ hp}}\right) = 2.984\times10^4\text{ W}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$m = \frac{P_{\text{av}}t}{gh} = \frac{(2.984\times10^4\ \text{W})(16.0\ \text{s})}{(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(20.0\ \text{m})} = 2.436\times10^3\ \text{kg}$$

This is the total mass of elevator plus passengers. The mass of the passengers is

$2.436\times10^3\ \text{kg} - 600\ \text{kg} = 1.836\times10^3\ \text{kg}$. The number of passengers is $\dfrac{1.836\times10^3\ \text{kg}}{65.0\ \text{kg}} = 28.2$.

28 passengers can ride.

EVALUATE: Typical elevator capacities are about half this, in order to have a margin of safety.

6.59. **IDENTIFY:** To lift the skiers, the rope must do positive work to counteract the negative work developed by the component of the gravitational force acting on the total number of skiers, $F_{\text{rope}} = Nmg\sin\alpha$.

SET UP: $P = F_{\|}v = F_{\text{rope}}v$

EXECUTE: $P_{\text{rope}} = F_{\text{rope}}v = [+Nmg(\cos\phi)]v$.

$$P_{\text{rope}} = [(50\ \text{riders})(70.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(\cos 75.0)]\left[(12.0\ \text{km/h})\left(\frac{1\ \text{m/s}}{3.60\ \text{km/h}}\right)\right].$$

$P_{\text{rope}} = 2.96\times10^4\ \text{W} = 29.6\ \text{kW}$.

EVALUATE: Some additional power would be needed to give the riders kinetic energy as they are accelerated from rest.

6.60. **IDENTIFY:** We want to find the power supplied by a known force acting on a crate at a known velocity.

SET UP: We know the vector components, so we use $P = \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = F_xv_x + F_yv_y$

EXECUTE: $P = F_xv_x + F_yv_y = (-8.00\ \text{N})(3.20\ \text{m/s}) + (3.00\ \text{N})(2.20\ \text{m/s}) = -19.0\ \text{W}$.

EVALUATE: The power is negative because the x-component of the force is opposite to the x-component of the velocity and hence opposes the motion of the crate.

6.61. **IDENTIFY:** Relate power, work, and time.

SET UP: Work done in each stroke is $W = Fs$ and $P_{\text{av}} = W/t$.

EXECUTE: 100 strokes per second means $P_{\text{av}} = 100Fs/t$ with $t = 1.00$ s, $F = 2mg$ and $s = 0.010$ m.

$P_{\text{av}} = 0.20$ W.

EVALUATE: For a 70-kg person to apply a force of twice his weight through a distance of 0.50 m for 100 times per second, the average power output would be 7.0×10^4 W. This power output is very far beyond the capability of a person.

6.62. **IDENTIFY:** The force has only an x-component and the motion is along the x-direction, so $W = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F_x dx$.

SET UP: $x_1 = 0$ and $x_2 = 6.9$ m.

EXECUTE: The work you do with your changing force is

$$W = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F(x)dx = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} (-20.0\ \text{N})dx - \int_{x_1}^{x_2} (3.0\ \text{N/m})xdx = (-20.0\ \text{N})x\,|_{x_1}^{x_2} - (3.0\ \text{N/m})(x^2/2)\,|_{x_1}^{x_2}$$

$W = -138\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m} - 71.4\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m} = -209\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: The work is negative because the cow continues to move forward (in the $+x$-direction) as you vainly attempt to push her backward.

6.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Since the forces are constant, Eq. (6.2) can be used to calculate the work done by each force. The forces on the suitcase are shown in Figure 6.63a.

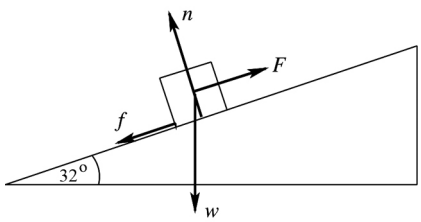


Figure 6.63a

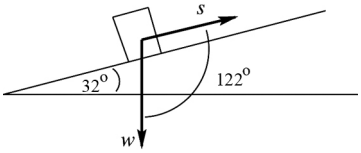
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

In part (f), Eq. (6.6) is used to relate the total work to the initial and final kinetic energy.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_F = (F\cos\phi)s$

Both $\vec{F}$ and $\vec{s}$ are parallel to the incline and in the same direction, so $\phi = 90°$ and $W_F = Fs = (160\text{ N})(3.80\text{ m}) = 608\text{ J}$.

(b) The directions of the displacement and of the gravity force are shown in Figure 6.63b.



$W_w = (w\cos\phi)s$
$\phi = 122°$, so
$W_w = (196\text{ N})(\cos 122°)(3.80\text{ m})$
$W_w = -395\text{ J}$

Figure 6.63b

Alternatively, the component of w parallel to the incline is $w\sin 32°$. This component is down the incline so its angle with $\vec{s}$ is $\phi = 180°$. $W_{w\sin 32°} = (196\text{ N}\sin 32°)(\cos 180°)(3.80\text{ m}) = -395\text{ J}$. The other component of w, $w\cos 32°$, is perpendicular to $\vec{s}$ and hence does no work. Thus $W_w = W_{w\sin 25°} = -315\text{ J}$, which agrees with the above.

(c) The normal force is perpendicular to the displacement $(\phi = 90°)$, so $W_n = 0$.

(d) $n = w\cos 32°$ so $f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k w\cos 32° = (0.30)(196\text{ N})\cos 32° = 49.87\text{ N}$

$W_f = (f_k\cos\phi)x = (49.87\text{ N})(\cos 180°)(3.80\text{ m}) = -189\text{ J}$.

(e) $W_{tot} = W_F + W_w + W_n + W_f = +608\text{ J} - 395\text{ J} + 0 - 189\text{ J} = 24\text{ J}$.

(f) $W_{tot} = K_2 - K_1$, $K_1 = 0$, so $K_2 = W_{tot}$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = W_{tot}$ so $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2W_{tot}}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(24\text{ J})}{20.0\text{ kg}}} = 1.5\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The total work done is positive and the kinetic energy of the suitcase increases as it moves up the incline.

6.64. **IDENTIFY:** The work he does to lift his body a distance h is $W = mgh$. The work per unit mass is $(W/m) = gh$.

SET UP: The quantity gh has units of N/kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The man does work, $(9.8\text{ N/kg})(0.4\text{ m}) = 3.92\text{ J/kg}$.

(b) $(3.92\text{ J/kg})/(70\text{ J/kg})\times 100 = 5.6\%$.

(c) The child does work $(9.8\text{ N/kg})(0.2\text{ m}) = 1.96\text{ J/kg}$. $(1.96\text{ J/kg})/(70\text{ J/kg})\times 100 = 2.8\%$.

(d) If both the man and the child can do work at the rate of 70 J/kg, and if the child only needs to use 1.96 J/kg instead of 3.92 J/kg, the child should be able to do more chin-ups.

EVALUATE: Since the child has arms half the length of his father's arms, the child must lift his body only 0.20 m to do a chin-up.

6.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each block to find the tension in the string. Each force is constant and $W = Fs\cos\phi$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for each block is given in Figure 6.65 (next page).

$m_A = \dfrac{20.0\text{ N}}{g} = 2.04\text{ kg}$ and $m_B = \dfrac{12.0\text{ N}}{g} = 1.22\text{ kg}$.

EXECUTE: $T - f_k = m_A a$. $w_B - T = m_B a$. $w_B - f_k = (m_A + m_B)a$.

(a) $f_k = 0$. $a = \left(\dfrac{w_B}{m_A + m_B}\right)$ and $T = w_B\left(\dfrac{m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right) = w_B\left(\dfrac{w_A}{w_A + w_B}\right) = 7.50\text{ N}$.

20.0 N block: $W_{tot} = Ts = (7.50\text{ N})(0.750\text{ m}) = 5.62\text{ J}$.

12.0 N block: $W_{tot} = (w_B - T)s = (12.0\text{ N} - 7.50\text{ N})(0.750\text{ m}) = 3.38\text{ J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $f_k = \mu_k w_A = 6.50$ N. $a = \dfrac{w_B - \mu_k w_A}{m_A + m_B}$.

$T = f_k + (w_B - \mu_k w_A)\left(\dfrac{m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right) = \mu_k w_A + (w_B - \mu_k w_A)\left(\dfrac{w_A}{w_A + w_B}\right)$. $T = 6.50$ N $+ (5.50$ N$)(0.625) = 9.94$ N.

20.0 N block: $W_{\text{tot}} = (T - f_k)s = (9.94 \text{ N} - 6.50 \text{ N})(0.750 \text{ m}) = 2.58$ J.

12.0 N block: $W_{\text{tot}} = (w_B - T)s = (12.0 \text{ N} - 9.94 \text{ N})(0.750 \text{ m}) = 1.54$ J.

EVALUATE: Since the two blocks move with equal speeds, for each block $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ is proportional to the mass (or weight) of that block. With friction the gain in kinetic energy is less, so the total work on each block is less.

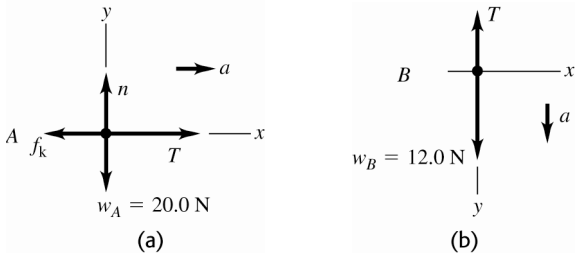


Figure 6.65

6.66. **IDENTIFY:** $W = Fs\cos\phi$ and $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$.

SET UP: $f_k = \mu_k n$. The normal force is $n = mg\cos\theta$, with $\theta = 24.0°$. The component of the weight parallel to the incline is $mg\sin\theta$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\phi = 180°$ and

$W_f = -f_k s = -(\mu_k mg\cos\theta)s = -(0.31)(5.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(\cos 24.0°)(2.80 \text{ m}) = -38.9$ J.

(b) $(5.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(\sin 24.0°)(2.80 \text{ m}) = 55.8$ J.

(c) The normal force does no work.

(d) $W_{\text{tot}} = 55.8 \text{ J} - 38.9 \text{ J} = +16.9$ J.

(e) $K_2 = K_1 + W_{\text{tot}} = (1/2)(5.00 \text{ kg})(2.20 \text{ m/s})^2 + 16.9 \text{ J} = 29.0$ J, and so

$v_2 = \sqrt{2(29.0 \text{ J})/(5.00 \text{ kg})} = 3.41$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Friction does negative work and gravity does positive work. The net work is positive and the kinetic energy of the object increases.

6.67. **IDENTIFY:** The initial kinetic energy of the head is absorbed by the neck bones during a sudden stop. Newton's second law applies to the passengers as well as to their heads.

SET UP: In part (a), the initial kinetic energy of the head is absorbed by the neck bones, so $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = 8.0$ J. For part (b), assume constant acceleration and use $v_f = v_i + at$ with $v_i = 0$, to calculate a; then apply $F_{\text{net}} = ma$ to find the net accelerating force.

Solve: (a) $v_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(8.0 \text{ J})}{5.0 \text{ kg}}} = 1.8$ m/s $= 4.0$ mph.

(b) $a = \dfrac{v_f - v_i}{t} = \dfrac{1.8 \text{ m/s} - 0}{10.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = 180 \text{ m/s}^2 \approx 18g$, and $F_{\text{net}} = ma = (5.0 \text{ kg})(180 \text{ m/s}^2) = 900$ N.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is very large, but if it lasts for only 10 ms it does not do much damage.

6.68. **IDENTIFY:** The force does work on the object, which changes its kinetic energy, so the work-energy theorem applies. The force is variable so we must integrate to calculate the work it does on the object.

SET UP: $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K = K_f - K_i = \frac{1}{2}mv_f^2 - \frac{1}{2}mv_i^2$ and $W_{\text{tot}} = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F(x)dx$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}} = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F(x)dx = \int_0^{5.00\text{ m}} [-12.0\text{ N} + (0.300\text{ N/m}^2)x^2]dx.$

$W_{\text{tot}} = -(12.0\text{ N})(5.00\text{ m}) + (0.100\text{ N/m}^2)(5.00\text{ m})^3 = -60.0\text{ J} + 12.5\text{ J} = -47.5\text{ J}.$

$W_{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{2}mv_f^2 - \frac{1}{2}mv_i^2 = -47.5\text{ J}$, so the final velocity is

$$v_f = \sqrt{v_i^2 - \frac{2(47.5\text{ J})}{m}} = \sqrt{(6.00\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{2(47.5\text{ J})}{5.00\text{ kg}}} = 4.12\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: We could not readily do this problem by integrating the acceleration over time because we know the force as a function of x, not of t. The work-energy theorem provides a much simpler method.

6.69. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the work done by friction and apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$. Since the friction force is not constant, use Eq. (6.7) to calculate the work.

SET UP: Let x be the distance past P. Since μ_k increases linearly with x, $\mu_k = 0.100 + Ax$. When $x = 12.5$ m, $\mu_k = 0.600$, so $A = 0.500/(12.5\text{ m}) = 0.0400/\text{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K = K_2 - K_1$ gives $-\int \mu_k mg\,dx = 0 - \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$. Using the above expression for μ_k,

$$g\int_0^{x_2}(0.100 + Ax)dx = \frac{1}{2}v_1^2 \text{ and } g\left[(0.100)x_2 + A\frac{x_2^2}{2}\right] = \frac{1}{2}v_1^2.$$

$$(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\left[(0.100)x_2 + (0.0400/\text{m})\frac{x_2^2}{2}\right] = \frac{1}{2}(4.50\text{ m/s})^2.$$ Solving for x_2 gives $x_2 = 5.11$ m.

(b) $\mu_k = 0.100 + (0.0400/\text{m})(5.11\text{ m}) = 0.304$

(c) $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ gives $-\mu_k mgx_2 = 0 - \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$. $x_2 = \frac{v_1^2}{2\mu_k g} = \frac{(4.50\text{ m/s})^2}{2(0.100)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 10.3$ m.

EVALUATE: The box goes farther when the friction coefficient doesn't increase.

6.70. **IDENTIFY:** Use Eq. (6.7) to calculate W.

SET UP: $x_1 = 0$. In part (a), $x_2 = 0.050$ m. In part (b), $x_2 = -0.050$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = \int_0^{x_2} F dx = \int_0^{x_2}(kx - bx^2 + cx^3)\,dx = \frac{k}{2}x_2^2 - \frac{b}{3}x_2^3 + \frac{c}{4}x_2^4.$

$W = (50.0\text{ N/m})\,x_2^2 - (233\text{ N/m}^2)\,x_2^3 + (3000\text{ N/m}^3)\,x_2^4$. When $x_2 = 0.050$ m, $W = 0.12$ J.

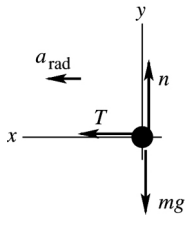
(b) When $x_2 = -0.050$ m, $W = 0.17$ J.

(c) It's easier to stretch the spring; the quadratic $-bx^2$ term is always in the $-x$-direction, and so the needed force, and hence the needed work, will be less when $x_2 > 0$.

EVALUATE: When $x = 0.050$ m, $F_x = 4.75$ N. When $x = -0.050$ m, $F_x = -8.25$ N.

6.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to find the tension force T. The block moves in uniform circular motion and $\vec{a} = \vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$.

(a) The free-body diagram for the block is given in Figure 6.71.



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$$T = m\frac{v^2}{R}$$

$$T = (0.0600\text{ kg})\frac{(0.70\text{ m/s})^2}{0.40\text{ m}} = 0.074\text{ N}.$$

Figure 6.71

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $T = m\dfrac{v^2}{R} = (0.0600\text{ kg})\dfrac{(2.80\text{ m/s})^2}{0.10\text{ m}} = 4.7\text{ N}.$

(c) SET UP: The tension changes as the distance of the block from the hole changes. We could use $W = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F_x\,dx$ to calculate the work. But a much simpler approach is to use $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$.

EXECUTE: The only force doing work on the block is the tension in the cord, so $W_{\text{tot}} = W_T$.

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0600\text{ kg})(0.70\text{ m/s})^2 = 0.01470\text{ J},\ K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0600\text{ kg})(2.80\text{ m/s})^2 = 0.2352\text{ J},$ so $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1 = 0.2352\text{ J} - 0.01470\text{ J} = 0.22\text{ J}.$ This is the amount of work done by the person who pulled the cord.

EVALUATE: The block moves inward, in the direction of the tension, so T does positive work and the kinetic energy increases.

6.72. **IDENTIFY:** Use Eq. (6.7) to find the work done by F. Then apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$.

SET UP: $\int \dfrac{dx}{x^2} = -\dfrac{1}{x}.$

EXECUTE: $W = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} \dfrac{\alpha}{x^2}\,dx = \alpha\left(\dfrac{1}{x_1} - \dfrac{1}{x_2}\right).$

$W = (2.12\times10^{-26}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2)\left[(0.200\text{ m}^{-1}) - (1.25\times10^{9}\text{ m}^{-1})\right] = -2.65\times10^{-17}\text{ J}.$

Note that x_1 is so large compared to x_2 that the term $1/x_1$ is negligible. Then, using Eq. (6.13) and solving for v_2,

$$v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + \frac{2W}{m}} = \sqrt{(3.00\times10^5\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{2(-2.65\times10^{-17}\text{ J})}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})}} = 2.41\times10^5\text{ m/s}.$$

(b) With $K_2 = 0, W = -K_1$. Using $W = -\dfrac{\alpha}{x_2}$,

$$x_2 = \frac{\alpha}{K_1} = \frac{2\alpha}{mv_1^2} = \frac{2(2.12\times10^{-26}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^5\text{ m/s})^2} = 2.82\times10^{-10}\text{ m}.$$

(c) The repulsive force has done no net work, so the kinetic energy and hence the speed of the proton have their original values, and the speed is 3.00×10^5 m/s.

EVALUATE: As the proton moves toward the uranium nucleus the repulsive force does negative work and the kinetic energy of the proton decreases. As the proton moves away from the uranium nucleus the repulsive force does positive work and the kinetic energy of the proton increases.

6.73. **IDENTIFY:** The negative work done by the spring equals the change in kinetic energy of the car.

SET UP: The work done by a spring when it is compressed a distance x from equilibrium is $-\dfrac{1}{2}kx^2$.

$K_2 = 0.$

EXECUTE: $-\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = K_2 - K_1$ gives $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$ and

$k = (mv_1^2)/x^2 = [(1200\text{ kg})(0.65\text{ m/s})^2]/(0.090\text{ m})^2 = 6.3\times10^4\text{ N/m}.$

EVALUATE: When the spring is compressed, the spring force is directed opposite to the displacement of the object and the work done by the spring is negative.

6.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Eq. (6.6). You do positive work and gravity does negative work. Let point 1 be at the base of the bridge and point 2 be at the top of the bridge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(80.0\text{ kg})(5.00\text{ m/s})^2 = 1000\text{ J}$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(80.0\text{ kg})(1.50\text{ m/s})^2 = 90\text{ J}$

$W_{\text{tot}} = 90\text{ J} - 1000\text{ J} = -910\text{ J}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Neglecting friction, work is done by you (with the force you apply to the pedals) and by gravity: $W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{you}} + W_{\text{gravity}}$. The gravity force is $w = mg = (80.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 784 \text{ N},$ downward. The displacement is 5.20 m, upward. Thus $\phi = 180°$ and

$$W_{\text{gravity}} = (F\cos\phi)s = (784 \text{ N})(5.20 \text{ m})\cos 180° = -4077 \text{ J}$$

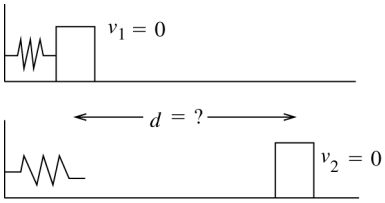
Then $W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{you}} + W_{\text{gravity}}$ gives

$$W_{\text{you}} = W_{\text{tot}} - W_{\text{gravity}} = -910 \text{ J} - (-4077 \text{ J}) = +3170 \text{ J}$$

EVALUATE: The total work done is negative and you lose kinetic energy.

6.75. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Eq. (6.6). Work is done by the spring and by gravity. Let point 1 be where the textbook is released and point 2 be where it stops sliding. $x_2 = 0$ since at point 2 the spring is neither stretched nor compressed. The situation is sketched in Figure 6.75.

EXECUTE:



$W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$
$K_1 = 0, \ K_2 = 0$
$W_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{fric}} + W_{\text{spr}}$

Figure 6.75

$W_{\text{spr}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2$, where $x_1 = 0.250 \text{ m}$ (Spring force is in direction of motion of block so it does positive work.)

$W_{\text{fric}} = -\mu_k mgd$

Then $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ gives $\frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 - \mu_k mgd = 0$

$$d = \frac{kx_1^2}{2\mu_k mg} = \frac{(250 \text{ N/m})\,(0.250 \text{ m})^2}{2(0.30)\,(2.50 \text{ kg})\,(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 1.1 \text{ m},$$ measured from the point where the block was released.

EVALUATE: The positive work done by the spring equals the magnitude of the negative work done by friction. The total work done during the motion between points 1 and 2 is zero, and the textbook starts and ends with zero kinetic energy.

6.76. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$.

SET UP: Let x_0 be the initial distance the spring is compressed. The work done by the spring is $\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 - \frac{1}{2}kx^2$, where x is the final distance the spring is compressed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Equating the work done by the spring to the gain in kinetic energy, $\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2,$ so

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}x_0 = \sqrt{\frac{400 \text{ N/m}}{0.0300 \text{ kg}}}(0.060 \text{ m}) = 6.93 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) W_{tot} must now include friction, so $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = W_{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 - fx_0,$ where f is the magnitude of the friction force. Then,

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{k}{m}x_0^2 - \frac{2f}{m}x_0} = \sqrt{\frac{400 \text{ N/m}}{0.0300 \text{ kg}}(0.060 \text{ m})^2 - \frac{2(6.00 \text{ N})}{(0.0300 \text{ kg})}(0.060 \text{ m})} = 4.90 \text{ m/s}.$$

(c) The greatest speed occurs when the acceleration (and the net force) are zero. Let x be the amount the spring is still compressed, so the distance the ball has moved is $x_0 - x$. $kx = f, x = \frac{f}{k} = \frac{6.00 \text{ N}}{400 \text{ N/m}} =$ 0.0150 m.

The ball is 0.0150 m from the end of the barrel, or 0.0450 m from its initial position.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

To find the speed, the net work is $W_{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{2}k(x_0^2 - x^2) - f(x_0 - x)$, so the maximum speed is

$$v_{\max} = \sqrt{\frac{k}{m}(x_0^2 - x^2) - \frac{2f}{m}(x_0 - x)}.$$

$$v_{\max} = \sqrt{\frac{400\text{ N/m}}{(0.0300\text{ kg})}\left[(0.060\text{ m})^2 - (0.0150\text{ m})^2\right] - \frac{2(6.00\text{ N})}{(0.0300\text{ kg})}(0.060\text{ m} - 0.0150\text{ m})} = 5.20\text{ m/s}$$

EVALUATE: The maximum speed with friction present (part (c)) is larger than the result of part (b) but smaller than the result of part (a).

6.77. **IDENTIFY:** A constant horizontal force pushes a block against a spring on a rough floor. The work-energy theorem and Newton's second law both apply.

SET UP: In part (a), we apply the work-energy theorem $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ to the block. $f_k = \mu_k n$ and $W_{\text{spring}} = -\frac{1}{2}kx^2$. In part (b), we apply Newton's second law to the block.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_F + W_{\text{spring}} + W_f = K_2 - K_1$. $Fx - \frac{1}{2}kx^2 - \mu_k mgx = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 - 0$. Putting in the numbers from the problem gives (82.0 N)(0.800 m) – (130.0 N/m)(0.800 m)^2/2 – (0.400)(4.00 kg)(9.80 m/s^2)(0.800 m) = (4.00 kg)v^2/2, v = 2.39 m/s.

(b) Looking at quantities parallel to the floor, with the positive direction toward the wall, Newton's second law gives $F - f_k - F_{\text{spring}} = ma$.

$F - \mu_k mg - kx = ma$: 82.0 N – (0.400)(4.00 kg)(9.80 m/s^2) – (130.0 N/m)(0.800 m) = (4.00 kg)a

a = –9.42 m/s^2. The minus sign means that the acceleration is away from the wall.

EVALUATE: The force you apply is toward the wall but the block is accelerating away from the wall.

6.78. **IDENTIFY:** A constant horizontal force pushes a frictionless block of ice against a spring on the floor. The work-energy theorem and Newton's second law both apply.

SET UP: In part (a), we apply the work-energy theorem $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ to the ice. $W_{\text{spring}} = -\frac{1}{2}kx^2$. In part (b), we apply Newton's second law to the ice.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_F + W_{\text{spring}} = K_2 - K_1$. $Fx - \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 - 0$. Putting in the numbers from the problem gives (54.0 N)(0.400 m) – (76.0 N/m)(0.400 m)^2/2 = (2.00 kg)v^2/2, v = 3.94 m/s.

(b) Looking at quantities parallel to the floor, with the positive direction away from the post, Newton's second law gives $F - F_{\text{spring}} = ma$, so $F - kx = ma$.

54.0 N – (76.0 N/m)(0.400 m) = (2.00 kg)a, which gives a = 11.8 m/s^2. The acceleration is positive, so the block is accelerating away from the post.

EVALUATE: The given force must be greater than the spring force since the ice is accelerating away from the post.

6.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ to the blocks.

SET UP: If X is the distance the spring is compressed, the work done by the spring is $-\frac{1}{2}kX^2$. At maximum compression, the spring (and hence the block) is not moving, so the block has no kinetic energy.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The work done *by* the block is equal to its initial kinetic energy, and the maximum compression is found from $\frac{1}{2}kX^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$ and $X = \sqrt{\frac{m}{k}}v_0 = \sqrt{\frac{5.00\text{ kg}}{500\text{ N/m}}}(6.00\text{ m/s}) = 0.600\text{ m}.$

(b) Solving for v_0 in terms of a known X, $v_0 = \sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}X = \sqrt{\frac{500\text{ N/m}}{5.00\text{ kg}}}(0.150\text{ m}) = 1.50\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: The negative work done by the spring removes the kinetic energy of the block.

6.80. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$. $W = Fs\cos\phi$.

SET UP: The students do positive work, and the force that they exert makes an angle of $30.0°$ with the direction of motion. Gravity does negative work, and is at an angle of $120.0°$ with the chair's motion.

EXECUTE: The total work done is $W_{\text{tot}} = ((600\text{ N})\cos 30.0° + (85.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\cos 120.0°)(2.50\text{ m}) =$ 257.8 J, and so the speed at the top of the ramp is $v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + \frac{2W_{\text{tot}}}{m}} = \sqrt{(2.00\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{2(257.8\text{ J})}{(85.0\text{ kg})}} = 3.17\text{ m/s}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The component of gravity down the incline is $mg\sin 30° = 417$ N and the component of the push up the incline is $(600\text{ N})\cos 30° = 520$ N. The force component up the incline is greater than the force component down the incline; the net work done is positive and the speed increases.

6.81. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ to the system consisting of both blocks. Since they are connected by the cord, both blocks have the same speed at every point in the motion. Also, when the 6.00-kg block has moved downward 1.50 m, the 8.00-kg block has moved 1.50 m to the right. The target variable, μ_{k}, will be a factor in the work done by friction. The forces on each block are shown in Figure 6.81.

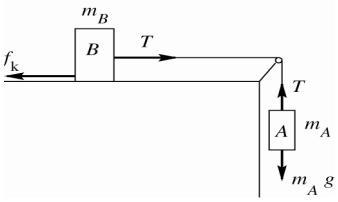


Figure 6.81

EXECUTE:

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_1^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)v_1^2$

$K_2 = 0$

The tension T in the rope does positive work on block B and the same magnitude of negative work on block A, so T does no net work on the system. Gravity does work $W_{mg} = m_A gd$ on block A, where $d = 2.00$ m. (Block B moves horizontally, so no work is done on it by gravity.) Friction does work $W_{\text{fric}} = -\mu_{\text{k}} m_B gd$ on block B. Thus $W_{\text{tot}} = W_{mg} + W_{\text{fric}} = m_A gd - \mu_{\text{k}} m_B gd$. Then $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ gives $m_A gd - \mu_{\text{k}} m_B gd = -\frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)v_1^2$ and

$$\mu_{\text{k}} = \frac{m_A}{m_B} + \frac{\frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)v_1^2}{m_B gd} = \frac{6.00\text{ kg}}{8.00\text{ kg}} + \frac{(6.00\text{ kg} + 8.00\text{ kg})\,(0.900\text{ m/s})^2}{2(8.00\text{ kg})\,(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\,(2.00\text{ m})} = 0.786$$

EVALUATE: The weight of block A does positive work and the friction force on block B does negative work, so the net work is positive and the kinetic energy of the blocks increases as block A descends. Note that K_1 includes the kinetic energy of both blocks. We could have applied the work-energy theorem to block A alone, but then W_{tot} includes the work done on block A by the tension force.

6.82. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$ to the system of the two blocks. The total work done is the sum of that done by gravity (on the hanging block) and that done by friction (on the block on the table).

SET UP: Let h be the distance the 6.00 kg block descends. The work done by gravity is (6.00 kg)gh and the work done by friction is $-\mu_{\text{k}}(8.00\text{ kg})gh$.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{tot}} = (6.00\text{ kg} - (0.25)(8.00\text{ kg}))(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.50\text{ m}) = 58.8$ J. This work increases the kinetic energy of both blocks: $W_{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{2}(m_1 + m_2)v^2$, so $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(58.8\text{ J})}{(14.00\text{ kg})}} = 2.90$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Since the two blocks are connected by the rope, they move the same distance h and have the same speed v.

6.83. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eq. (6.6) to the skater.

SET UP: Let point 1 be just before she reaches the rough patch and let point 2 be where she exits from the patch. Work is done by friction. We don't know the skater's mass so can't calculate either friction or the initial kinetic energy. Leave her mass m as a variable and expect that it will divide out of the final equation.

EXECUTE: $f_{\text{k}} = 0.25mg$ so $W_f = W_{\text{tot}} = -(0.25mg)s$, where s is the length of the rough patch.

$W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$, $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}m(0.55v_0)^2 = 0.3025\left(\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2\right)$

The work-energy relation gives $-(0.25mg)s = (0.3025 - 1)\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2$.

The mass divides out, and solving gives $s = 1.3$ m.

EVALUATE: Friction does negative work and this reduces her kinetic energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.84. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $W = Pt$

EXECUTE: **(a)** The hummingbird produces energy at a rate of 0.7 J/s to 1.75 J/s. At 10 beats/s, the bird must expend between 0.07 J/beat and 0.175 J/beat.

(b) The steady output of the athlete is $(500\text{ W})/(70\text{ kg}) = 7\text{ W/kg}$, which is below the 10 W/kg necessary to stay aloft. Though the athlete can expend $1400\text{ W}/70\text{ kg} = 20\text{ W/kg}$ for short periods of time, no human-powered aircraft could stay aloft for very long.

EVALUATE: Movies of early attempts at human-powered flight bear out our results.

6.85. **IDENTIFY:** To lift a mass m a height h requires work $W = mgh$. To accelerate mass m from rest to speed v requires $W = K_2 - K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta W}{\Delta t}$.

SET UP: $t = 60\text{ s}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(800\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(14.0\text{ m}) = 1.10\times10^5\text{ J}$.

(b) $(1/2)(800\text{ kg})(18.0\text{ m/s}^2) = 1.30\times10^5\text{ J}$.

(c) $\dfrac{1.10\times10^5\text{ J} + 1.30\times10^5\text{ J}}{60\text{ s}} = 3.99\text{ kW}$.

EVALUATE: Approximately the same amount of work is required to lift the water against gravity as to accelerate it to its final speed.

6.86. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Eq. (6.15). The work done on the water by gravity is mgh, where $h = 170$ m. Solve for the mass m of water for 1.00 s and then calculate the volume of water that has this mass.

EXECUTE: The power output is $P_{\text{av}} = 2000\text{ MW} = 2.00\times10^9\text{ W}$. $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta W}{\Delta t}$ and 92% of the work done on the water by gravity is converted to electrical power output, so in 1.00 s the amount of work done on the water by gravity is

$$W = \frac{P_{\text{av}}\Delta t}{0.92} = \frac{(2.00\times10^9\text{ W})(1.00\text{ s})}{0.92} = 2.174\times10^9\text{ J}.$$

$W = mgh$, so the mass of water flowing over the dam in 1.00 s must be

$$m = \frac{W}{gh} = \frac{2.174\times10^9\text{ J}}{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(170\text{ m})} = 1.30\times10^6\text{ kg}.$$

$$\text{density} = \frac{m}{V} \text{ so } V = \frac{m}{\text{density}} = \frac{1.30\times10^6\text{ kg}}{1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.30\times10^3\text{ m}^3.$$

EVALUATE: The dam is 1270 m long, so this volume corresponds to about a m^3 flowing over each 1 m length of the dam, a reasonable amount.

6.87. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Energy is $P_{\text{av}}t$. The total energy expended in one day is the sum of the energy expended in each type of activity.

EXECUTE: $1\text{ day} = 8.64\times10^4\text{ s}$

Let t_{walk} be the time she spends walking and t_{other} be the time she spends in other activities;

$t_{\text{other}} = 8.64\times10^4\text{ s} - t_{\text{walk}}$.

The energy expended in each activity is the power output times the time, so

$E = Pt = (280\text{ W})t_{\text{walk}} + (100\text{ W})t_{\text{other}} = 1.1\times10^7\text{ J}$

$(280\text{ W})t_{\text{walk}} + (100\text{ W})(8.64\times10^4\text{ s} - t_{\text{walk}}) = 1.1\times10^7\text{ J}$

$(180\text{ W})t_{\text{walk}} = 2.36\times10^6\text{ J}$

$t_{\text{walk}} = 1.31\times10^4\text{ s} = 218\text{ min} = 3.6\text{ h}$.

EVALUATE: Her average power for one day is $(1.1\times10^7\text{ J})/[(24)(3600\text{ s})] = 127\text{ W}$. This is much closer to her 100 W rate than to her 280 W rate, so most of her day is spent at the 100 W rate.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

6.88. **IDENTIFY:** $W = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F_x dx$, and F_x depends on both x and y.

SET UP: In each case, use the value of y that applies to the specified path. $\int x dx = \frac{1}{2}x^2$. $\int x^2 dx = \frac{1}{3}x^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Along this path, y is constant, with the value $y = 3.00$ m.

$$W = \alpha y \int_{x_1}^{x_2} x dx = (2.50 \text{ N/m}^2)(3.00 \text{ m})\frac{(2.00 \text{ m})^2}{2} = 15.0 \text{ J}, \text{ since } x_1 = 0 \text{ and } x_2 = 2.00 \text{ m}.$$

(b) Since the force has no y-component, no work is done moving in the y-direction.

(c) Along this path, y varies with position along the path, given by $y = 1.5x$, so $F_x = \alpha(1.5x)x = 1.5\alpha x^2$, and

$$W = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F dx = 1.5\alpha \int_{x_1}^{x_2} x^2 dx = 1.5(2.50 \text{ N/m}^2)\frac{(2.00 \text{ m})^3}{3} = 10.0 \text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: The force depends on the position of the object along its path.

6.89. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For part (a) calculate m from the volume of blood pumped by the heart in one day. For part (b) use W calculated in part (a) in Eq. (6.15).

EXECUTE: (a) $W = mgh$, as in Example 6.10. We need the mass of blood lifted; we are given the volume

$$V = (7500 \text{ L})\left(\frac{1\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^3}{1 \text{ L}}\right) = 7.50 \text{ m}^3.$$

$$m = \text{density} \times \text{volume} = (1.05\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(7.50 \text{ m}^3) = 7.875\times10^3 \text{ kg}$$

Then $W = mgh = (7.875\times10^3 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.63 \text{ m}) = 1.26\times10^5 \text{ J}$.

(b) $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{\Delta W}{\Delta t} = \frac{1.26\times10^5 \text{ J}}{(24 \text{ h})(3600 \text{ s/h})} = 1.46 \text{ W}.$

EVALUATE: Compared to light bulbs or common electrical devices, the power output of the heart is rather small.

6.90. **IDENTIFY:** We know information about the force exerted by a stretched rubber band and want to know if it obeys Hooke's law.

SET UP: Hooke's law is $F = kx$. The graph fits the equation $F = 33.55x^{0.4871}$, with F in newtons and x in meters.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For Hooke's law, a graph of F versus x is a straight line through the origin. This graph is not a straight line, so the rubber band does not obey Hooke's law.

(b) $k_{\text{eff}} = \frac{dF}{dx} = \frac{d}{dx}(33.55x^{0.4871}) = 16.34x^{-0.5129}$. Because of the negative exponent for x, as x increases, k_{eff} decreases.

(c) The definition of work gives $W = \int_a^b F_x dx = \int_0^{0.0400 \text{ m}} 0.3355x^{0.4871} dx$ = (33.55/1.4871) $0.0400^{1.4871}$

$W = 0.188$ J. From 0.0400 m to 0.0800 m, we follow the same procedure but with different limits of integration. The result is $W = (33.55/1.4871)\ (0.0800^{1.4871} - 0.0400^{1.4871}) = 0.339$ J.

(d) $W = K_2 - K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 - 0$, which gives 0.339 J = (0.300 kg)v^2/2, $v = 1.50$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The rubber band does not obey Hooke's law, but it does obey the work-energy theorem.

6.91. **IDENTIFY:** We know a spring obeys Hooke's law, and we want to use observations of the motion of a block attached to this spring to determine its force constant and the coefficient of friction between the block and the surface on which it is sliding. The work-energy theorem applies.

SET UP: $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$, $W_{\text{spring}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The spring force is initially greater than friction, so the block accelerates forward. But eventually the spring force decreases enough so that it is less than the force of friction, and the block then slows down (decelerates).

(b) The spring is initially compressed a distance x_0, and after the block has moved a distance d, the spring is compressed a distance $x = x_0 - d$. Therefore the work done by the spring is

$W_{\text{spring}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 - \frac{1}{2}k(x_0 - d)^2$. The work done by friction is $W_f = -\mu_k mgd$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The work-energy theorem gives $W_{\text{spring}} + W_f = K_2 - K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. Using our previous results, we get $\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 - \frac{1}{2}k(x_0 - d)^2 - \mu_k mgd = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. Solving for v^2 gives $v^2 = -\frac{k}{m}d^2 + 2d\left(\frac{k}{m}x_0 - \mu_k g\right)$, where $x_0 = 0.400$ m.

(c) Figure 6.91 shows the resulting graph of v^2 versus d. Using a graphing program and a quadratic fit gives $v^2 = -39.96d^2 + 16.31d$. The maximum speed occurs when $dv^2/dd = 0$, which gives $(-39.96)(2d) + 16.31 = 0$, so $d = 0.204$ m. For this value of d, we have $v^2 = (-39.96)(0.204\text{ m})^2 + (16.31)(0.204\text{ m})$, giving $v = 1.29$ m/s.

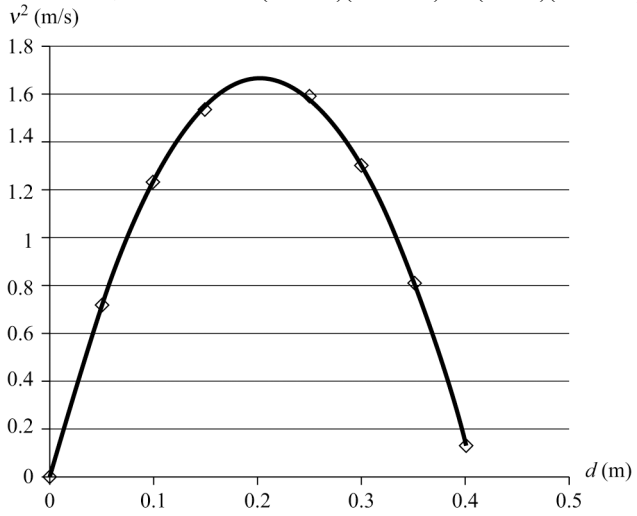


Figure 6.91

(d) From our work in (b) and (c), we know that $-k/m$ is the coefficient of d^2, so $-k/m = -39.96$, which gives $k = (39.96)(0.300\text{ kg}) = 12.0$ N/m. We also know that $2(kx_0/m - \mu_k g)$ is the coefficient of d. Solving for μ_k and putting in the numbers gives $\mu_k = 0.800$.

EVALUATE: The graphing program makes analysis of complicated behavior relatively easy.

6.92. **IDENTIFY:** The power output of the runners is the work they do in running from the basement to the top floor divided by the time it takes to make this run.

SET UP: $P = W/t$ and $W = mgh$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For each runner, $P = mgh/t$. We must read the time of each runner from the figure shown with the problem. For example, for Tatiana we have $P = (50.2\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(16.0\text{ m})/32\text{ s} = 246.0$ W, which we must round to 2 significant figures because we cannot read the times any more accurate than that using the figure in the text. Carrying out these calculations for all the runners, we get the following results. Tatiana: 250 W, Bill: 210 W, Ricardo: 290 W, Melanie: 170 W. Ricardo had the greatest power output, and Melanie had the least.

(b) Solving $P = mgh/t$ for t gives $t = mgh/P = (62.3\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(16.0\text{ m})/(746\text{ W}) = 13.1$ s, where we have used the fact that 1 hp = 746 W.

EVALUATE: Even though Tatiana had the shortest time, her power output was less than Ricardo's because she weighs less than he does.

6.93. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a) follow the steps outlined in the problem. For parts (b), (c), and (d) apply the work-energy theorem.

SET UP: $\int x^2 dx = \frac{1}{3}x^3$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Denote the position of a piece of the spring by l; $l = 0$ is the fixed point and $l = L$ is the moving end of the spring. Then the velocity of the point corresponding to l, denoted u, is $u(l) = v(l/L)$ (when the spring is moving, l will be a function of time, and so u is an implicit function of time). The mass of a piece of length dl is $dm = (M/L)dl$, and so $dK = \frac{1}{2}(dm)u^2 = \frac{1}{2}\frac{Mv^2}{L^3}l^2 dl$, and $K = \int dK = \frac{Mv^2}{2L^3}\int_0^L l^2 dl = \frac{Mv^2}{6}$.

(b) $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, so $v = \sqrt{(k/m)x} = \sqrt{(3200\text{ N/m})/(0.053\text{ kg})}\,(2.50\times10^{-2}\text{ m}) = 6.1$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) With the mass of the spring included, the work that the spring does goes into the kinetic energies of both the ball and the spring, so $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{6}Mv^2$. Solving for v,

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{k}{m + M/3}}\, x = \sqrt{\frac{(3200\ \text{N/m})}{(0.053\ \text{kg}) + (0.243\ \text{kg})/3}}(2.50\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}) = 3.9\ \text{m/s}.$$

(d) Algebraically, $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{(1/2)kx^2}{(1 + M/3m)} = 0.40\ \text{J}$ and $\frac{1}{6}Mv^2 = \frac{(1/2)kx^2}{(1 + 3m/M)} = 0.60\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: For this ball and spring, $\frac{K_{\text{ball}}}{K_{\text{spring}}} = \frac{3m}{M} = 3\left(\frac{0.053\ \text{kg}}{0.243\ \text{kg}}\right) = 0.65$. The percentage of the final kinetic energy that ends up with each object depends on the ratio of the masses of the two objects. As expected, when the mass of the spring is a small fraction of the mass of the ball, the fraction of the kinetic energy that ends up in the spring is small.

6.94. **IDENTIFY:** In both cases, a given amount of fuel represents a given amount of work W_0 that the engine does in moving the plane forward against the resisting force. Write W_0 in terms of the range R and speed v and in terms of the time of flight T and v.

SET UP: In both cases assume v is constant, so $W_0 = RF$ and $R = vT$.

EXECUTE: In terms of the range R and the constant speed v, $W_0 = RF = R\left(\alpha v^2 + \frac{\beta}{v^2}\right)$.

In terms of the time of flight $T, R = vt$, so $W_0 = vTF = T\left(\alpha v^3 + \frac{\beta}{v}\right)$.

(a) Rather than solve for R as a function of v, differentiate the first of these relations with respect to v, setting $\frac{dW_0}{dv} = 0$ to obtain $\frac{dR}{dv}F + R\frac{dF}{dv} = 0$. For the maximum range, $\frac{dR}{dv} = 0$, so $\frac{dF}{dv} = 0$. Performing the differentiation, $\frac{dF}{dv} = 2\alpha v - 2\beta/v^3 = 0$, which is solved for

$$v = \left(\frac{\beta}{\alpha}\right)^{1/4} = \left(\frac{3.5\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}^2}{0.30\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{m}^2}\right)^{1/4} = 32.9\ \text{m/s} = 118\ \text{km/h}.$$

(b) Similarly, the maximum time is found by setting $\frac{d}{dv}(Fv) = 0$; performing the differentiation,

$3\alpha v^2 - \beta/v^2 = 0$. $v = \left(\frac{\beta}{3\alpha}\right)^{1/4} = \left(\frac{3.5\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}^2}{3(0.30\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{m}^2)}\right)^{1/4} = 25\ \text{m/s} = 90\ \text{km/h}.$

EVALUATE: When $v = (\beta/\alpha)^{1/4}$, F_{air} has its minimum value $F_{\text{air}} = 2\sqrt{\alpha\beta}$. For this v, $R_1 = (0.50)\frac{W_0}{\sqrt{\alpha\beta}}$ and $T_1 = (0.50)\alpha^{-1/4}\beta^{-3/4}$. When $v = (\beta/3\alpha)^{1/4}$, $F_{\text{air}} = 2.3\sqrt{\alpha\beta}$. For this v, $R_2 = (0.43)\frac{W_0}{\sqrt{\alpha\beta}}$ and $T_2 = (0.57)\alpha^{-1/4}\beta^{-3/4}$. $R_1 > R_2$ and $T_2 > T_1$, as they should be.

6.95. **IDENTIFY:** Using 300 W of metabolic power, the person travels 3 times as fast when biking than when walking.

SET UP: $P = W/t$, so $W = Pt$.

EXECUTE: When biking, the person travels 3 times as fast as when walking, so the bike trip takes 1/3 the time. Since $W = Pt$ and the power is the same, the energy when biking will be 1/3 of the energy when walking, which makes choice (a) the correct one.

EVALUATE: Walking is obviously a better way to burn calories than biking.

6.96. **IDENTIFY:** When walking on a grade, metabolic power is required for walking horizontally as well as the vertical climb.

SET UP: $P = W/t$, $W = mgh$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $P_{tot} = P_{horiz} + P_{vert} = P_{horiz} + mgh/t = P_{horiz} + mg(v_{vert})$. The slope is a 5% grade, so $v_{vert} = 0.05v_{horiz}$. Therefore $P_{tot} = 300\text{ W} + (70\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.05)(1.4\text{ m/s}) = 348\text{ W} \approx 350\text{ W}$, which makes choice (c) correct.

EVALUATE: Even a small grade of only 5% makes a difference of about 17% in power output.

6.97. **IDENTIFY:** Using 300 W of metabolic power, the person travels 3 times as fast when biking than when walking.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: The speed when biking is 3 times the speed when walking. Since the kinetic energy is proportional to the square of the speed, the kinetic energy will be $3^2 = 9$ times as great when biking, making choice (d) correct.

EVALUATE: Even a small increase in speed gives a considerable increase in kinetic energy due to the v^2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7

POTENTIAL ENERGY AND ENERGY CONSERVATION

7.1. **IDENTIFY:** $U_{\text{grav}} = mgy$ so $\Delta U_{\text{grav}} = mg(y_2 - y_1)$

SET UP: $+y$ is upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta U = (75 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2400 \text{ m} - 1500 \text{ m}) = +6.6 \times 10^5 \text{ J}$

(b) $\Delta U = (75 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1350 \text{ m} - 2400 \text{ m}) = -7.7 \times 10^5 \text{ J}$

EVALUATE: U_{grav} increases when the altitude of the object increases.

7.2. **IDENTIFY:** The change in height of a jumper causes a change in their potential energy.

SET UP: Use $\Delta U_{\text{grav}} = mg(y_2 - y_1)$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta U_{\text{grav}} = (72 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.60 \text{ m}) = 420 \text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: This gravitational potential energy comes from elastic potential energy stored in the jumper's tensed muscles.

7.3. **IDENTIFY:** Use the free-body diagram for the bag and Newton's first law to find the force the worker applies. Since the bag starts and ends at rest, $K_2 - K_1 = 0$ and $W_{\text{tot}} = 0$.

SET UP: A sketch showing the initial and final positions of the bag is given in Figure 7.3a. $\sin\phi = \dfrac{2.0 \text{ m}}{3.5 \text{ m}}$ and $\phi = 34.85°$. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 7.3b. $\vec{F}$ is the horizontal force applied by the worker. In the calculation of U_{grav} take $+y$ upward and $y = 0$ at the initial position of the bag.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives $T\cos\phi = mg$ and $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $F = T\sin\phi$. Combining these equations to eliminate T gives $F = mg\tan\phi = (90.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\tan 34.85° = 610 \text{ N}$.

(b) (i) The tension in the rope is radial and the displacement is tangential so there is no component of T in the direction of the displacement during the motion and the tension in the rope does no work.

(ii) $W_{\text{tot}} = 0$ so

$W_{\text{worker}} = -W_{\text{grav}} = U_{\text{grav},2} - U_{\text{grav},1} = mg(y_2 - y_1) = (90.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.6277 \text{ m}) = 550 \text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The force applied by the worker varies during the motion of the bag and it would be difficult to calculate W_{worker} directly.

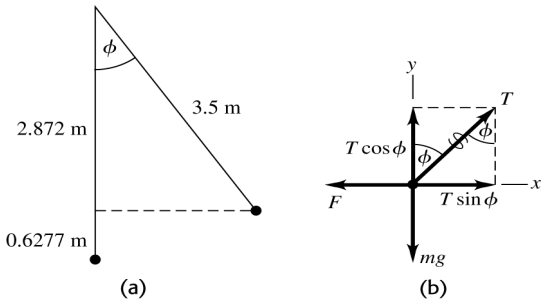


Figure 7.3

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.4. **IDENTIFY:** The energy from the food goes into the increased gravitational potential energy of the hiker. We must convert food calories to joules.

SET UP: The change in gravitational potential energy is $\Delta U_{\text{grav}} = mg\ (y_{\text{f}} - y_{\text{i}}),$ while the increase in kinetic energy is negligible. Set the food energy, expressed in joules, equal to the mechanical energy developed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The food energy equals $mg(y_2 - y_1),$ so

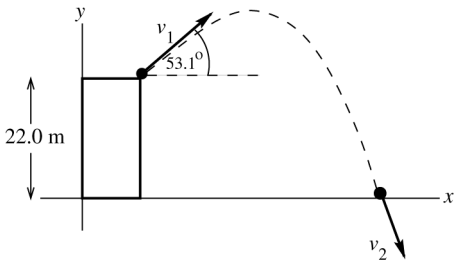
$$y_2 - y_1 = \frac{(140 \text{ food calories})(4186 \text{ J/1 food calorie})}{(65 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 920 \text{ m}.$$

(b) The mechanical energy would be 20% of the results of part (a), so $\Delta y = (0.20)(920 \text{ m}) = 180 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: Since only 20% of the food calories go into mechanical energy, the hiker needs much less of climb to turn off the calories in the bar.

7.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2.$ Points 1 and 2 are shown in Figure 7.5.

(a) $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2.$ Solve for K_2 and then use $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ to obtain v_2.



$W_{\text{other}} = 0$ (The only force on the ball while it is in the air is gravity.)
$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2;\ \ K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$
$U_1 = mgy_1,\ \ y_1 = 22.0 \text{ m}$
$U_2 = mgy_2 = 0,$ since $y_2 = 0$ for our choice of coordinates.

Figure 7.5

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 + mgy_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$$v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + 2gy_1} = \sqrt{(12.0 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(22.0 \text{ m})} = 24.0 \text{ m/s}$$

EVALUATE: The projection angle of $53.1°$ doesn't enter into the calculation. The kinetic energy depends only on the magnitude of the velocity; it is independent of the direction of the velocity.

(b) Nothing changes in the calculation. The expression derived in part (a) for v_2 is independent of the angle, so $v_2 = 24.0$ m/s, the same as in part (a).

(c) The ball travels a shorter distance in part (b), so in that case air resistance will have less effect.

7.6. **IDENTIFY:** The normal force does no work, so only gravity does work and $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ applies.

SET UP: $K_1 = 0.$ The crate's initial point is at a vertical height of $d\sin\alpha$ above the bottom of the ramp.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y_2 = 0,\ \ y_1 = d\sin\alpha.\ \ K_1 + U_{\text{grav},1} = K_2 + U_{\text{grav},2}$ gives $U_{\text{grav},1} = K_2.\ \ mgd\sin\alpha = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ and $v_2 = \sqrt{2gd\sin\alpha}.$

(b) $y_1 = 0,\ \ y_2 = -d\sin\alpha.\ \ K_1 + U_{\text{grav},1} = K_2 + U_{\text{grav},2}$ gives $0 = K_2 + U_{\text{grav},2}.\ \ 0 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 + (-mgd\sin\alpha)$ and $v_2 = \sqrt{2gd\sin\alpha},$ the same as in part (a).

(c) The normal force is perpendicular to the displacement and does no work.

EVALUATE: When we use $U_{\text{grav}} = mgy$ we can take any point as $y = 0$ but we must take $+y$ to be upward.

7.7. **IDENTIFY:** The take-off kinetic energy of the flea goes into gravitational potential energy.

SET UP: Use $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2.$ Let $y_1 = 0$ and $y_2 = h$ and note that $U_1 = 0$ while $K_2 = 0$ at the maximum height. Consequently, conservation of energy becomes $mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_1 = \sqrt{2gh} = \sqrt{2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.20\ \text{m})} = 2.0\ \text{m/s}$.

(b) $K_1 = mgh = (0.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.20\ \text{m}) = 9.8\times10^{-7}\ \text{J}$. The kinetic energy per kilogram is

$$\frac{K_1}{m} = \frac{9.8\times10^{-7}\ \text{J}}{0.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg}} = 2.0\ \text{J/kg}.$$

(c) The human can jump to a height of $h_\text{h} = h_\text{f}\left(\frac{l_\text{h}}{l_\text{f}}\right) = (0.20\ \text{m})\left(\frac{2.0\ \text{m}}{2.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}}\right) = 200\ \text{m}$. To attain this height, he would require a takeoff speed of: $v_1 = \sqrt{2gh} = \sqrt{2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(200\ \text{m})} = 63\ \text{m/s}$.

(d) The human's kinetic energy per kilogram is $\frac{K_1}{m} = gh = (9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.60\ \text{m}) = 5.9\ \text{J/kg}$.

(e) EVALUATE: The flea stores the energy in its tensed legs.

7.8. **IDENTIFY:** The potential energy is transformed into kinetic energy which is then imparted to the bone.

SET UP: The initial gravitational potential energy must be absorbed by the leg bones. $U_1 = mgh$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $mgh = 2(200\ \text{J})$, so $h = \dfrac{400\ \text{J}}{(60\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 0.68\ \text{m} = 68\ \text{cm}$.

(b) EVALUATE: They flex when they land and their joints and muscles absorb most of the energy.

(c) EVALUATE: Their bones are more fragile so can absorb less energy without breaking and their muscles and joints are weaker and less flexible and therefore less able to absorb energy.

7.9. **IDENTIFY:** $W_\text{tot} = K_B - K_A$. The forces on the rock are gravity, the normal force and friction.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at point B and let $+y$ be upward. $y_A = R = 0.50\ \text{m}$. The work done by friction is negative; $W_f = -0.22\ \text{J}$. $K_A = 0$. The free-body diagram for the rock at point B is given in Figure 7.9. The acceleration of the rock at this point is $a_\text{rad} = v^2/R$, upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) The normal force is perpendicular to the displacement and does zero work.

(ii) $W_\text{grav} = U_{\text{grav},A} - U_{\text{grav},B} = mgy_A = (0.20\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.50\ \text{m}) = 0.98\ \text{J}$.

(b) $W_\text{tot} = W_n + W_f + W_\text{grav} = 0 + (-0.22\ \text{J}) + 0.98\ \text{J} = 0.76\ \text{J}$. $W_\text{tot} = K_B - K_A$ gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 = W_\text{tot}$.

$$v_B = \sqrt{\frac{2W_\text{tot}}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.76\ \text{J})}{0.20\ \text{kg}}} = 2.8\ \text{m/s}.$$

(c) Gravity is constant and equal to mg. n is not constant; it is zero at A and not zero at B. Therefore, $f_\text{k} = \mu_\text{k} n$ is also not constant.

(d) $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ applied to Figure 7.9 gives $n - mg = ma_\text{rad}$.

$$n = m\left(g + \frac{v^2}{R}\right) = (0.20\ \text{kg})\left(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2 + \frac{[2.8\ \text{m/s}]^2}{0.50\ \text{m}}\right) = 5.1\ \text{N}.$$

EVALUATE: In the absence of friction, the speed of the rock at point B would be $\sqrt{2gR} = 3.1\ \text{m/s}$. As the rock slides through point B, the normal force is greater than the weight $mg = 2.0\ \text{N}$ of the rock.

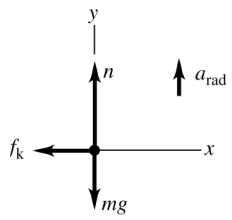


Figure 7.9

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.10. **IDENTIFY:** The child's energy is transformed from gravitational potential energy to kinetic energy as she swings downward.

SET UP: Let $y_2 = 0$. For part (a), $U_1 = mgy_1$. For part (b) use $K_2 + U_2 = K_1 + U_1$ with $U_2 = K_1 = 0$ and $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$; the result is $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = mgy_1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 7.10 shows that the difference in potential energy at the top of the swing is proportional to the height difference, $y_1 = (2.20\text{ m})(1 - \cos 42°) = 0.56\text{ m}$. The difference in potential energy is thus $U_1 = mgy_1 = (25\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.56\text{ m}) = 140\text{ J}$.

(b) $v_2 = \sqrt{2gy_1} = \sqrt{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.56\text{ m})} = 3.3\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The tension is radial while the displacement is tangent to the circular path; thus there is no component of the tension along the direction of the displacement and the tension in the ropes does no work on the child.

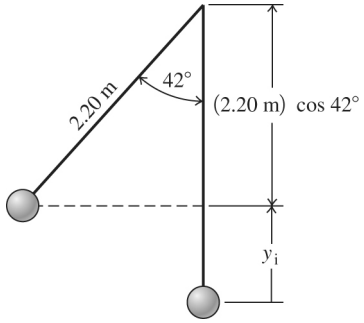


Figure 7.10

7.11. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the car.

SET UP: Take $y = 0$ at point A. Let point 1 be A and point 2 be B.

EXECUTE: $U_1 = 0$, $U_2 = mg(2R) = 28{,}224\text{ J}$, $W_{\text{other}} = W_f$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = 37{,}500\text{ J}$, $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = 3840\text{ J}$

The work-energy relation then gives $W_f = K_2 + U_2 - K_1 = -5400\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: Friction does negative work. The final mechanical energy $(K_2 + U_2 = 32{,}064\text{ J})$ is less than the initial mechanical energy $(K_1 + U_1 = 37{,}500\text{ J})$ because of the energy removed by friction work.

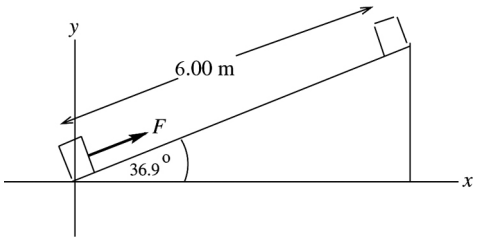
7.12. **IDENTIFY:** Only gravity does work, so apply $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

SET UP: $v_1 = 0$, so $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = mg(y_1 - y_2)$.

EXECUTE: Tarzan is lower than his original height by a distance $y_1 - y_2 = l(\cos 30° - \cos 45°)$ so his speed is $v = \sqrt{2gl(\cos 30° - \cos 45°)} = 7.9\text{ m/s}$, a bit quick for conversation.

EVALUATE: The result is independent of Tarzan's mass.

7.13. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\vec{F}$ is constant so Eq. (6.2) can be used. The situation is sketched in Figure 7.13a.



$y_1 = 0$

$y_2 = (6.00\text{ m})\sin 36.9°$

$y_2 = 3.60\text{ m}$

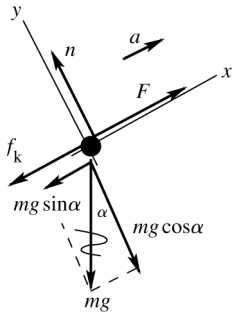
Figure 7.13a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $W_F = (F\cos\phi)s = (110\text{ N})(\cos 0°)(6.00\text{ m}) = 660\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{F}$ is in the direction of the displacement and does positive work.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP**: Calculate W using but first we must calculate the friction force. Use the free-body diagram for the oven sketched in Figure 7.13b to calculate the normal force n; then the friction force can be calculated from $f_k = \mu_k n$. For this calculation use coordinates parallel and perpendicular to the incline.



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg\cos 36.9° = 0$

$n = mg\cos 36.9°$

$f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg\cos 36.9°$

$f_k = (0.25)(10.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\cos 36.9° = 19.6\text{ N}$

Figure 7.13b

$W_f = (f_k\cos\phi)s = (19.6\text{ N})(\cos 180°)(6.00\text{ m}) = -117.6\text{ J}$, which rounds to –118 J.

EVALUATE: Friction does negative work.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $U = mgy$; take $y = 0$ at the bottom of the ramp.

EXECUTE: $\Delta U = U_2 - U_1 = mg(y_2 - y_1) = (10.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(3.60\text{ m} - 0) = 352.8\text{ J}$, which rounds to 353 J.

EVALUATE: The object moves upward and U increases.

(d) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ and solve for ΔK.

EXECUTE: $\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = U_1 - U_2 + W_{\text{other}}$

$\Delta K = W_{\text{other}} - \Delta U$

$W_{\text{other}} = W_F + W_f = 660\text{ J} - 117.6\text{ J} = 542.4\text{ J}$

$\Delta U = 352.8\text{ J}$

Thus $\Delta K = 542.4\text{ J} - 352.8\text{ J} = 189.6\text{ J},$ which rounds to 190 J.

EVALUATE: W_{other} is positive. Some of W_{other} goes to increasing U and the rest goes to increasing K.

(e) IDENTIFY: Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the oven. Solve for $\vec{a}$ and then use a constant acceleration equation to calculate v_2.

SET UP: We can use the free-body diagram that is in part (b):

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$

$F - f_k - mg\sin 36.9° = ma$

EXECUTE: $a = \dfrac{F - f_k - mg\sin 36.9°}{m} = \dfrac{110\text{ N} - 19.6\text{ N} - (10\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\sin 36.9°}{10.0\text{ kg}} = 3.16\text{ m/s}^2$

SET UP: $v_{1x} = 0,\ a_x = 3.16\text{ m/s}^2,\ x - x_0 = 6.00\text{ m},\ v_{2x} = ?$

$v_{2x}^2 = v_{1x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$

EXECUTE: $v_{2x} = \sqrt{2a_x(x - x_0)} = \sqrt{2(3.16\text{ m/s}^2)(6.00\text{ m})} = 6.158\text{ m/s}$. Then

$\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(10.0\text{ kg})(6.158\text{ m/s})^2 = 189.6\text{ J},$ which rounds to 190 J.

EVALUATE: The result in (e) using Newton's second law agrees with the result calculated in part (d) using energy methods.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.14. **IDENTIFY:** Use the information given in the problem with $F = kx$ to find k. Then $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

SET UP: x is the amount the spring is stretched. When the weight is hung from the spring, $F = mg$.

EXECUTE: $k = \dfrac{F}{x} = \dfrac{mg}{x} = \dfrac{(3.15\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{0.1340\text{ m} - 0.1200\text{ m}} = 2205\text{ N/m}.$

$x = \pm\sqrt{\dfrac{2U_{\text{el}}}{k}} = \pm\sqrt{\dfrac{2(10.0\text{ J})}{2205\text{ N/m}}} = \pm 0.0952\text{ m} = \pm 9.52\text{ cm}.$ The spring could be either stretched 9.52 cm or compressed 9.52 cm. If it were stretched, the total length of the spring would be $12.00\text{ cm} + 9.52\text{ cm} = 21.52\text{ cm}$. If it were compressed, the total length of the spring would be $12.00\text{ cm} - 9.52\text{ cm} = 2.48\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: To stretch or compress the spring 9.52 cm requires a force $F = kx = 210$ N.

7.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

SET UP: $kx = F$, so $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}Fx$, where F is the magnitude of force required to stretch or compress the spring a distance x.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(1/2)(520\text{ N})(0.200\text{ m}) = 52.0$ J.

(b) The potential energy is proportional to the square of the compression or extension;

$(52.0\text{ J})\,(0.050\text{ m}/0.200\text{ m})^2 = 3.25$ J.

EVALUATE: We could have calculated $k = \dfrac{F}{x} = \dfrac{520\text{ N}}{0.200\text{ m}} = 2600\text{ N/m}$ and then used $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ directly.

7.16. **IDENTIFY:** We treat the tendon like a spring and apply Hooke's law to it. Knowing the force stretching the tendon and how much it stretched, we can find its force constant.

SET UP: Use $F_{\text{on tendon}} = kx$. In part (a), $F_{\text{on tendon}}$ equals mg, the weight of the object suspended from it. In part (b), also apply $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ to calculate the stored energy.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $k = \dfrac{F_{\text{on tendon}}}{x} = \dfrac{(0.250\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{0.0123\text{ m}} = 199\text{ N/m}.$

(b) $x = \dfrac{F_{\text{on tendon}}}{k} = \dfrac{138\text{ N}}{199\text{ N/m}} = 0.693\text{m} = 69.3\text{ cm};\ U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}(199\text{ N/m})(0.693\text{ m})^2 = 47.8\text{ J}.$

EVALUATE: The 250 g object has a weight of 2.45 N. The 138 N force is much larger than this and stretches the tendon a much greater distance.

7.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

SET UP: $U_0 = \frac{1}{2}kx_0^2$. x is the distance the spring is stretched or compressed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $x = 2x_0$ gives $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}k(2x_0)^2 = 4(\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2) = 4U_0$. (ii) $x = x_0/2$ gives $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}k(x_0/2)^2 = \frac{1}{4}(\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2) = U_0/4$.

(b) (i) $U = 2U_0$ gives $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = 2(\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2)$ and $x = x_0\sqrt{2}$. (ii) $U = U_0/2$ gives $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2)$ and $x = x_0/\sqrt{2}$.

EVALUATE: U is proportional to x^2 and x is proportional to $\sqrt{U}$.

7.18. **IDENTIFY:** Apply energy conservation, $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

SET UP: Initially and at the highest point, $v = 0$, so $K_1 = K_2 = 0$. $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In going from rest in the slingshot's pocket to rest at the maximum height, the potential energy stored in the rubber band is converted to gravitational potential energy.

$U = mgy = (10\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\,(22.0\text{ m}) = 2.16$ J.

(b) Because gravitational potential energy is proportional to mass, the larger pebble rises only 8.8 m.

(c) The lack of air resistance and no deformation of the rubber band are two possible assumptions.

EVALUATE: The potential energy stored in the rubber band depends on k for the rubber band and the maximum distance it is stretched.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use energy methods. There are changes in both elastic and gravitational potential energy; elastic; $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$, gravitational: $U = mgy$.

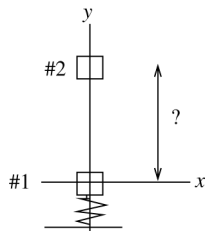
EXECUTE: **(a)** $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ so $x = \sqrt{\dfrac{2U_{\text{el}}}{k}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.20\text{ J})}{800\text{ N/m}}} = 0.0548\text{ m} = 5.48\text{ cm}$.

(b) The work done by gravity is equal to the gain in elastic potential energy: $W_{\text{grav}} = U_{\text{el}}$.
$mgx = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$, so $x = 2mg/k = 2(1.60\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)/(800\text{ N/m}) = 0.0392\text{ m} = 3.92\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: When the spring is compressed 3.92 cm, it exerts an upward force of 31.4 N on the book, which is greater than the weight of the book (15.6 N). The book will be accelerated upward from this position.

7.20. **IDENTIFY:** Use energy methods. There are changes in both elastic and gravitational potential energy.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$. Points 1 and 2 in the motion are sketched in Figure 7.20.



The spring force and gravity are the only forces doing work on the cheese, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$ and $U = U_{\text{grav}} + U_{\text{el}}$.

Figure 7.20

EXECUTE: Cheese released from rest implies $K_1 = 0$.

At the maximum height $v_2 = 0$ so $K_2 = 0$. $U_1 = U_{1,\text{el}} + U_{1,\text{grav}}$

$y_1 = 0$ implies $U_{1,\text{grav}} = 0$

$U_{1,\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1800\text{ N/m})(0.15\text{ m})^2 = 20.25\text{ J}$

(Here x_1 refers to the amount the spring is stretched or compressed when the cheese is at position 1; it is *not* the x-coordinate of the cheese in the coordinate system shown in the sketch.)

$U_2 = U_{2,\text{el}} + U_{2,\text{grav}}$ $U_{2,\text{grav}} = mgy_2$, where y_2 is the height we are solving for. $U_{2,\text{el}} = 0$ since now the spring is no longer compressed. Putting all this into $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives $U_{1,\text{el}} = U_{2,\text{grav}}$

$$y_2 = \frac{20.25\text{ J}}{mg} = \frac{20.25\text{ J}}{(1.20\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 1.72\text{ m}$$

EVALUATE: The description in terms of energy is very simple; the elastic potential energy originally stored in the spring is converted into gravitational potential energy of the system.

7.21. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the book-spring system is conserved. There are changes in both elastic and gravitational potential energy.

SET UP: $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$, $U_{\text{grav}} = mgy$, $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ so $x = \sqrt{\dfrac{2U}{k}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(3.20\text{ J})}{1600\text{ N/m}}} = 0.0632\text{ m} = 6.32\text{ cm}$

(b) Points 1 and 2 in the motion are sketched in Figure 7.21. We have $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, where $W_{\text{other}} = 0$ (only work is that done by gravity and spring force), $K_1 = 0$, $K_2 = 0$, and $y = 0$ at final position of book. Using $U_1 = mg(h + d)$ and $U_2 = \frac{1}{2}kd^2$ we obtain $0 + mg(h + d) + 0 = \frac{1}{2}kd^2$. The original gravitational potential energy of the system is converted into potential energy of the compressed spring.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Finally, we use the quadratic formula to solve for d: $\frac{1}{2}kd^2 - mgd - mgh = 0,$ which gives $d = \frac{1}{k}\left(mg \pm \sqrt{(mg)^2 + 4\left(\frac{1}{2}k\right)(mgh)} \right)$. In our analysis we have assumed that d is positive, so we get

$$d = \frac{(1.20\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) + \sqrt{\left[(1.20\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\right]^2 + 2(1600\text{ N/m})(1.20\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.80\text{ m})}}{1600\text{ N/m}},$$

which gives $d = 0.12$ m = 12 cm.

EVALUATE: It was important to recognize that the total displacement was $h + d$; gravity continues to do work as the book moves against the spring. Also note that with the spring compressed 0.12 m it exerts an upward force (192 N) greater than the weight of the book (11.8 N). The book will be accelerated upward from this position.

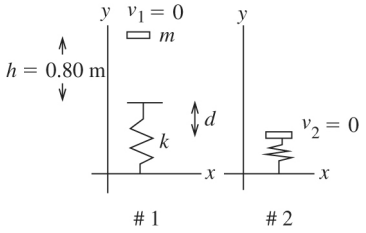


Figure 7.21

7.22. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use energy methods. Both elastic and gravitational potential energy changes. Work is done by friction.

Choose point 1 and let that be the origin, so $y_1 = 0$. Let point 2 be 1.00 m below point 1, so $y_2 = -1.00$ m.

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2000\text{ kg})(4.0\text{ m/s})^2 = 16{,}000\text{ J},\ U_1 = 0$

$W_{\text{other}} = -f|y_2| = -(17{,}000\text{ N})(1.00\text{ m}) = -17{,}000\text{ J}$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$U_2 = U_{2,\text{grav}} + U_{2,\text{el}} = mgy_2 + \frac{1}{2}ky_2^2$

$U_2 = (2000\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(-1.00\text{ m}) + \frac{1}{2}(1.06\times10^4\text{ N/m})(1.00\text{ m})^2$

$U_2 = -19{,}600\text{ J} + 5300\text{ J} = -14{,}300\text{ J}$

Thus $16{,}000\text{ J} - 17{,}000\text{ J} = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 - 14{,}300\text{ J}$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = 13{,}300\text{ J}$

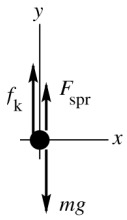
$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2(13{,}300\text{ J})}{2000\text{ kg}}} = 3.65\text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: The elevator stops after descending 3.00 m. After descending 1.00 m it is still moving but has slowed down.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the elevator. We know the forces and can solve for $\vec{a}$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the elevator is given in Figure 7.22.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE: $F_{spr} = kd$, where d is the distance the spring is compressed

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$f_k + F_{spr} - mg = ma$

$f_k + kd - mg = ma$

Figure 7.22

$$a = \frac{f_k + kd - mg}{m} = \frac{17{,}000\text{ N} + (1.06\times10^4\text{ N/m})(1.00\text{ m}) - (2000\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{2000\text{ kg}} = 4.00\text{ m/s}^2$$

We calculate that a is positive, so the acceleration is upward.

EVALUATE: The velocity is downward and the acceleration is upward, so the elevator is slowing down at this point.

7.23. **IDENTIFY:** Only the spring does work and $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ applies. $a = \frac{F}{m} = \frac{-kx}{m}$, where F is the force the spring exerts on the mass.

SET UP: Let point 1 be the initial position of the mass against the compressed spring, so $K_1 = 0$ and $U_1 = 11.5$ J. Let point 2 be where the mass leaves the spring, so $U_{el,2} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_1 + U_{el,1} = K_2 + U_{el,2}$ gives $U_{el,1} = K_2$. $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = U_{el,1}$ and

$$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2U_{el,1}}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(11.5\text{ J})}{2.50\text{ kg}}} = 3.03\text{ m/s}.$$

K is largest when U_{el} is least and this is when the mass leaves the spring. The mass achieves its maximum speed of 3.03 m/s as it leaves the spring and then slides along the surface with constant speed.

(b) The acceleration is greatest when the force on the mass is the greatest, and this is when the spring has its maximum compression. $U_{el} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ so $x = -\sqrt{\frac{2U_{el}}{k}} = -\sqrt{\frac{2(11.5\text{ J})}{2500\text{ N/m}}} = -0.0959$ m. The minus sign indicates compression. $F = -kx = ma_x$ and $a_x = -\frac{kx}{m} = -\frac{(2500\text{ N/m})(-0.0959\text{ m})}{2.50\text{ kg}} = 95.9\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: If the end of the spring is displaced to the left when the spring is compressed, then a_x in part (b) is to the right, and vice versa.

7.24. **IDENTIFY:** The spring force is conservative but the force of friction is nonconservative. Energy is conserved during the process. Initially all the energy is stored in the spring, but part of this goes to kinetic energy, part remains as elastic potential energy, and the rest does work against friction.

SET UP: Energy conservation: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$, the elastic energy in the spring is $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$, and the work done by friction is $W_f = -f_k s = -\mu_k mgs$.

EXECUTE: The initial and final elastic potential energies are

$U_1 = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(840\text{ N/m})(0.0300\text{ m})^2 = 0.378$ J and $U_2 = \frac{1}{2}kx_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(840\text{ N/m})(0.0100\text{ m})^2 = 0.0420$ J.

The initial and final kinetic energies are $K_1 = 0$ and $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$. The work done by friction is

$W_{other} = W_{f_k} = -f_k s = -\mu_k mgs = -(0.40)(2.50\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(0.0200\text{ m}) = -0.196$ J. Energy conservation gives $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} - U_2 = 0.378\text{ J} + (-0.196\text{ J}) - 0.0420\text{ J} = 0.140$ J. Solving for v_2 gives

$$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.140\text{ J})}{2.50\text{ kg}}} = 0.335\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Mechanical energy is not conserved due to friction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.25. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ and $F = ma$.

SET UP: $W_{\text{other}} = 0$. There is no change in U_{grav}. $K_1 = 0$, $U_2 = 0$.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_x^2$. The relations for m, v_x, k and x are $kx^2 = mv_x^2$ and $kx = 5mg$.

Dividing the first equation by the second gives $x = \dfrac{v_x^2}{5g}$, and substituting this into the second gives

$k = 25\dfrac{mg^2}{v_x^2}$.

(a) $k = 25\dfrac{(1160\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)^2}{(2.50\text{ m/s})^2} = 4.46\times10^5\text{ N/m}$

(b) $x = \dfrac{(2.50\text{ m/s})^2}{5(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.128\text{ m}$

EVALUATE: Our results for k and x do give the required values for a_x and v_x:

$$a_x = \frac{kx}{m} = \frac{(4.46\times10^5\text{ N/m})(0.128\text{ m})}{1160\text{ kg}} = 49.2\text{ m/s}^2 = 5.0g \text{ and } v_x = x\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}} = 2.5\text{ m/s}.$$

7.26. **IDENTIFY:** $W_{\text{grav}} = mg\cos\phi$.

SET UP: When he moves upward, $\phi = 180°$ and when he moves downward, $\phi = 0°$. When he moves parallel to the ground, $\phi = 90°$.

EXECUTE: (a) $W_{\text{grav}} = (75\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(7.0\text{ m})\cos180° = -5100\text{ J}$.

(b) $W_{\text{grav}} = (75\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(7.0\text{ m})\cos0° = +5100\text{ J}$.

(c) $\phi = 90°$ in each case and $W_{\text{grav}} = 0$ in each case.

(d) The total work done on him by gravity during the round trip is $-5100\text{ J} + 5100\text{ J} = 0$.

(e) Gravity is a conservative force since the total work done for a round trip is zero.

EVALUATE: The gravity force is independent of the position and motion of the object. When the object moves upward gravity does negative work and when the object moves downward gravity does positive work.

7.27. **IDENTIFY:** Since the force is constant, use $W = Fs\cos\phi$.

SET UP: For both displacements, the direction of the friction force is opposite to the displacement and $\phi = 180°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When the book moves to the left, the friction force is to the right, and the work is $-(1.8\text{ N})(3.0\text{ m}) = -5.4\text{ J}$.

(b) The friction force is now to the left, and the work is again -5.4 J.

(c) The total work is sum of the work in both directions, which is -10.8 J.

(d) The net work done by friction for the round trip is not zero, so friction is not a conservative force.

EVALUATE: The direction of the friction force depends on the motion of the object. For the gravity force, which is conservative, the force does not depend on the motion of the object.

7.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The force is not constant so we must integrate to calculate the work.

$W = \int_1^2 \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = -\alpha x^2\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = dy\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ (x is constant; the displacement is in the $+y$-direction)

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = 0$ (since $\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = 0$) and thus $W = 0$.

(b) $d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = dx\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = (-\alpha x^2\hat{\boldsymbol{i}})\cdot(dx\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}) = -\alpha x^2\,dx$

$$W = \int_{x_1}^{x_2}(-\alpha x^2)\,dx = -\tfrac{1}{3}ax^3\Big|_{x_1}^{x_2} = -\tfrac{1}{3}\alpha\,(x_2^3 - x_1^3) = -\frac{12\text{ N/m}^2}{3}\left[(0.300\text{ m})^3 - (0.10\text{ m})^3\right] = -0.10\text{ J}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $d\vec{l} = dx\hat{i}$ as in part (b), but now $x_1 = 0.30$ m and $x_2 = 0.10$ m, so $W = -\frac{1}{3}\alpha(x_2^3 - x_1^3) = +0.10$ J.

(d) EVALUATE: The total work for the displacement along the x-axis from 0.10 m to 0.30 m and then back to 0.10 m is the sum of the results of parts (b) and (c), which is zero. The total work is zero when the starting and ending points are the same, so the force is conservative.

EXECUTE: $W_{x_1 \to x_2} = -\frac{1}{3}\alpha(x_2^3 - x_1^3) = \frac{1}{3}\alpha x_1^3 - \frac{1}{3}\alpha x_2^3$

The definition of the potential energy function is $W_{x_1 \to x_2} = U_1 - U_2$. Comparison of the two expressions for W gives $U = \frac{1}{3}\alpha x^3$. This does correspond to $U = 0$ when $x = 0$.

EVALUATE: In part (a) the work done is zero because the force and displacement are perpendicular. In part (b) the force is directed opposite to the displacement and the work done is negative. In part (c) the force and displacement are in the same direction and the work done is positive.

7.29. **IDENTIFY:** Some of the mechanical energy of the skier is converted to internal energy by the nonconservative force of friction on the rough patch. Use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

SET UP: For part (a) use $E_{\text{mech, 2}} = E_{\text{mech, 1}} - f_k s$ where $f_k = \mu_k mg$. Let $y_2 = 0$ at the bottom of the hill; then $y_1 = 2.50$ m along the rough patch. The energy equation is $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 + mgy_1 - \mu_k mgs$. Solving for her final speed gives $v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + 2gy_1 - 2\mu_k gs}$. For part (b), the internal energy is calculated as the negative of the work done by friction: $-W_f = +f_k s = +\mu_k mgs$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_2 = \sqrt{(6.50 \text{ m/s})^2 + 2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.50 \text{ m}) - 2(0.300)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.20 \text{ m})} = 8.16$ m/s.

(b) Internal energy $= \mu_k mgs = (0.300)(62.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.20 \text{ m}) = 766$ J.

EVALUATE: Without friction the skier would be moving faster at the bottom of the hill than at the top, but in this case she is moving *slower* because friction converted some of her initial kinetic energy into internal energy.

7.30. **IDENTIFY:** Some of the initial gravitational potential energy is converted to kinetic energy, but some of it is lost due to work by the nonconservative friction force.

SET UP: The energy of the box at the edge of the roof is given by: $E_{\text{mech, f}} = E_{\text{mech, i}} - f_k s$. Setting $y_f = 0$ at this point, $y_i = (4.25 \text{ m})\sin 36° = 2.50$ m. Furthermore, by substituting $K_i = 0$ and $K_f = \frac{1}{2}mv_f^2$ into the conservation equation, $\frac{1}{2}mv_f^2 = mgy_i - f_k s$ or $v_f = \sqrt{2gy_i - 2f_k sg/w} = \sqrt{2g(y_i - f_k s/w)}$.

EXECUTE: $v_f = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\left[(2.50 \text{ m}) - (22.0 \text{ N})(4.25 \text{ m})/(85.0 \text{ N})\right]} = 5.24$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Friction does negative work and removes mechanical energy from the system. In the absence of friction the final speed of the toolbox would be 7.00 m/s.

7.31. **IDENTIFY:** We know the potential energy function and want to find the force causing this energy.

SET UP: $F_x = -\dfrac{dU}{dx}$. The sign of F_x indicates its direction.

EXECUTE: $F_x = -\dfrac{dU}{dx} = -4\alpha x^3 = -4(0.630 \text{ J/m}^4)x^3$. $F_x(-0.800 \text{ m}) = -4(0.630 \text{ J/m}^4)(-0.80 \text{ m})^3 = 1.29$ N.

The force is in the $+x$-direction.

EVALUATE: $F_x > 0$ when $x < 0$ and $F_x < 0$ when $x > 0$, so the force is always directed towards the origin.

7.32. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $F_x = -\dfrac{dU}{dx}$ to calculate the force from $U(x)$. Use coordinates where the origin is at one atom. The other atom then has coordinate x.

EXECUTE:

$$F_x = -\frac{dU}{dx} = -\frac{d}{dx}\left(-\frac{C_6}{x^6}\right) = +C_6\frac{d}{dx}\left(\frac{1}{x^6}\right) = -\frac{6C_6}{x^7}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The minus sign mean that F_x is directed in the $-x$-direction, toward the origin. The force has magnitude $6C_6/x^7$ and is attractive.

EVALUATE: U depends only on x so $\vec{F}$ is along the x-axis; it has no y- or z-components.

7.33. **IDENTIFY:** From the potential energy function of the block, we can find the force on it, and from the force we can use Newton's second law to find its acceleration.

SET UP: The force components are $F_x = -\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial x}$ and $F_y = -\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial y}$. The acceleration components are $a_x = F_x/m$ and $a_y = F_y/m$. The magnitude of the acceleration is $a = \sqrt{a_x^2 + a_y^2}$ and we can find its angle with the $+x$ axis using $\tan\theta = a_y/a_x$.

EXECUTE: $F_x = -\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial x} = -(11.6\ \text{J/m}^2)x$ and $F_y = -\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial y} = (10.8\ \text{J/m}^3)y^2$. At the point ($x = 0.300$ m, $y = 0.600$ m), $F_x = -(11.6\ \text{J/m}^2)(0.300\ \text{m}) = -3.48$ N and $F_y = (10.8\ \text{J/m}^3)(0.600\ \text{m})^2 = 3.89$ N. Therefore $a_x = \dfrac{F_x}{m} = -87.0\ \text{m/s}^2$ and $a_y = \dfrac{F_y}{m} = 97.2\ \text{m/s}^2$, giving $a = \sqrt{a_x^2 + a_y^2} = 130\ \text{m/s}^2$ and $\tan\theta = \dfrac{97.2}{87.0}$, so $\theta = 48.2°$. The direction is 132^o counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: The force is not constant, so the acceleration will not be the same at other points.

7.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{F} = -\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - \dfrac{\partial U}{\partial y}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dx}\left(\dfrac{1}{x^2}\right) = -\dfrac{2}{x^3}$ and $\dfrac{d}{dy}\left(\dfrac{1}{y^2}\right) = -\dfrac{2}{y^3}$.

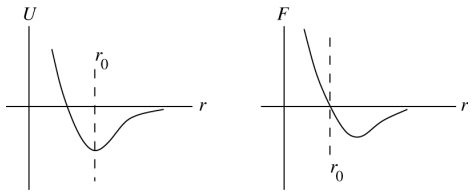
EXECUTE: $\vec{F} = -\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - \dfrac{\partial U}{\partial y}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ since U has no z-dependence. $\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial x} = \dfrac{-2\alpha}{x^3}$ and $\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial y} = \dfrac{-2\alpha}{y^3}$, so

$$\vec{F} = -\alpha\left(\frac{-2}{x^3}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \frac{-2}{y^3}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\right) = 2\alpha\left(\frac{\vec{\boldsymbol{i}}}{x^3} + \frac{\vec{\boldsymbol{j}}}{y^3}\right).$$

EVALUATE: F_x and x have the same sign and F_y and y have the same sign. When $x > 0$, F_x is in the $+x$-direction, and so forth.

7.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $F = -dU/dr$ to calculate the force from U. At equilibrium $F = 0$.

(a) EXECUTE: The graphs are sketched in Figure 7.35.



$$U = \frac{a}{r^{12}} - \frac{b}{r^6}$$

$$F = -\frac{dU}{dr} = +\frac{12a}{r^{13}} - \frac{6b}{r^7}$$

Figure 7.35

(b) At equilibrium $F = 0$, so $\dfrac{dU}{dr} = 0$

$$F = 0 \text{ implies } \frac{+12a}{r^{13}} - \frac{6b}{r^7} = 0$$

$6br^6 = 12a$; solution is the equilibrium distance $r_0 = (2a/b)^{1/6}$

U is a minimum at this r; the equilibrium is stable.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) At $r = (2a/b)^{1/6}$, $U = a/r^{12} - b/r^6 = a(b/2a)^2 - b(b/2a) = -b^2/4a$.

At $r \to \infty$, $U = 0$. The energy that must be added is $-\Delta U = b^2/4a$.

(d) $r_0 = (2a/b)^{1/6} = 1.13\times10^{-10}$ m gives that

$2a/b = 2.082\times10^{-60}$ m^6 and $b/4a = 2.402\times10^{59}$ m^{-6}

$b^2/4a = b(b/4a) = 1.54\times10^{-18}$ J

$b(2.402\times10^{59}\ \text{m}^{-6}) = 1.54\times10^{-18}$ J and $b = 6.41\times10^{-78}$ J $\cdot$ m^6.

Then $2a/b = 2.082\times10^{-60}$ m^6 gives $a = (b/2)(2.082\times10^{-60}\ \text{m}^6) =$

$\frac{1}{2}(6.41\times10^{-78}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{m}^6)\ (2.082\times10^{-60}\ \text{m}^6) = 6.67\times10^{-138}$ J $\cdot$ m^{12}

EVALUATE: As the graphs in part (a) show, $F(r)$ is the slope of $U(r)$ at each r. $U(r)$ has a minimum where $F = 0$.

7.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F_x = -\dfrac{dU}{dx}$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{dU}{dx}$ is the slope of the U versus x graph.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Considering only forces in the x-direction, $F_x = -\dfrac{dU}{dx}$ and so the force is zero when the slope of the U *vs* x graph is zero, at points b and d.

(b) Point b is at a potential minimum; to move it away from b would require an input of energy, so this point is stable.

(c) Moving away from point d involves a decrease of potential energy, hence an increase in kinetic energy, and the marble tends to move further away, and so d is an unstable point.

EVALUATE: At point b, F_x is negative when the marble is displaced slightly to the right and F_x is positive when the marble is displaced slightly to the left, the force is a restoring force, and the equilibrium is stable. At point d, a small displacement in either direction produces a force directed away from d and the equilibrium is unstable.

7.37. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the bag and to the box. Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the system of the box and bucket after the bag is removed.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at the final height of the bucket, so $y_1 = 2.00$ m and $y_2 = 0$. $K_1 = 0$. The box and the bucket move with the same speed v, so $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(m_{\text{box}} + m_{\text{bucket}})v^2$. $W_{\text{other}} = -f_k d$, with $d = 2.00$ m and $f_k = \mu_k m_{\text{box}} g$. Before the bag is removed, the maximum possible friction force the roof can exert on the box is $(0.700)(80.0\ \text{kg} + 50.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 892$ N. This is larger than the weight of the bucket (637 N), so before the bag is removed the system is at rest.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The friction force on the bag of gravel is zero, since there is no other horizontal force on the bag for friction to oppose. The static friction force on the box equals the weight of the bucket, 637 N.

(b) Applying $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives $m_{\text{bucket}}gy_1 - f_k d = \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}v^2$, with $m_{\text{tot}} = 145.0$ kg.

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2}{m_{\text{tot}}}(m_{\text{bucket}}gy_1 - \mu_k m_{\text{box}}gd)}.$$

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2}{145.0\ \text{kg}}\left[(65.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(2.00\ \text{m}) - (0.400)(80.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(2.00\ \text{m})\right]} = 2.99\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: If we apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the box and to the bucket we can calculate their common acceleration a. Then a constant acceleration equation applied to either object gives $v = 2.99$ m/s, in agreement with our result obtained using energy methods.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.38. **IDENTIFY:** For the system of two blocks, only gravity does work. Apply $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

SET UP: Call the blocks A and B, where A is the more massive one. $v_{A1} = v_{B1} = 0$. Let $y = 0$ for each block to be at the initial height of that block, so $y_{A1} = y_{B1} = 0$. $y_{A2} = -1.20$ m and $y_{B2} = +1.20$ m. $v_{A2} = v_{B2} = v_2 = 3.00$ m/s.

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $0 = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)v_2^2 + g(1.20\text{ m})(m_B - m_A)$, with $m_A + m_B = 22.0$ kg.

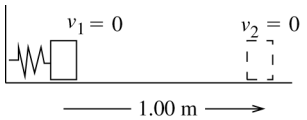
Therefore $\frac{1}{2}(22.0\text{ kg})(3.00\text{ m/s})^2 + (9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.20\text{ m})(22.0\text{ kg} - 2m_A)$. Solving for m_A gives $m_A = 15.2$ kg. And then $m_B = 6.79$ kg.

EVALUATE: The final kinetic energy of the two blocks is 99 J. The potential energy of block A decreases by 179 J. The potential energy of block B increases by 80 J. The total decrease in potential energy is 179 J – 80 J = 99 J, which equals the increase in kinetic energy of the system.

7.39. **IDENTIFY:** Use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$. The target variable μ_k will be a factor in the work done by friction.

SET UP: Let point 1 be where the block is released and let point 2 be where the block stops, as shown in Figure 7.39.

$K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$



Work is done on the block by the spring and by friction, so $W_{\text{other}} = W_f$ and $U = U_{\text{el}}$.

Figure 7.39

EXECUTE: $K_1 = K_2 = 0$

$U_1 = U_{1,\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(100\text{ N/m})(0.200\text{ m})^2 = 2.00$ J

$U_2 = U_{2,\text{el}} = 0$, since after the block leaves the spring has given up all its stored energy

$W_{\text{other}} = W_f = (f_k \cos\phi)s = \mu_k mg(\cos\phi)s = -\mu_k mgs$, since $\phi = 180°$ (The friction force is directed opposite to the displacement and does negative work.)

Putting all this into $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$U_{1,\text{el}} + W_f = 0$

$\mu_k mgs = U_{1,\text{el}}$

$$\mu_k = \frac{U_{1,\text{el}}}{mgs} = \frac{2.00\text{ J}}{(0.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.00\text{ m})} = 0.41.$$

EVALUATE: $U_{1,\text{el}} + W_f = 0$ says that the potential energy originally stored in the spring is taken out of the system by the negative work done by friction.

7.40. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

SET UP: Only the spring force and gravity do work, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$. Let $y = 0$ at the horizontal surface.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Equating the potential energy stored in the spring to the block's kinetic energy,

$\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, or $v = \sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}x = \sqrt{\frac{400\text{ N/m}}{2.00\text{ kg}}}(0.220\text{ m}) = 3.11$ m/s.

(b) Using energy methods directly, the initial potential energy of the spring equals the final gravitational potential energy, $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = mgL\sin\theta$, or $L = \frac{\frac{1}{2}kx^2}{mg\sin\theta} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}(400\text{ N/m})(0.220\text{ m})^2}{(2.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\sin 37.0°} = 0.821$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The total energy of the system is constant. Initially it is all elastic potential energy stored in the spring, then it is all kinetic energy and finally it is all gravitational potential energy.

7.41. **IDENTIFY:** The mechanical energy of the roller coaster is conserved since there is no friction with the track. We must also apply Newton's second law for the circular motion.

SET UP: For part (a), apply conservation of energy to the motion from point A to point B: $K_B + U_{\text{grav},B} = K_A + U_{\text{grav},A}$ with $K_A = 0$. Defining $y_B = 0$ and $y_A = 13.0$ m, conservation of energy becomes $\frac{1}{2}mv_B{}^2 = mgy_A$ or $v_B = \sqrt{2gy_A}$. In part (b), the free-body diagram for the roller coaster car at point B is shown in Figure 7.41. $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $mg + n = ma_{\text{rad}}$, where $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/r$. Solving for the normal force gives $n = m\left(\dfrac{v^2}{r} - g\right)$.

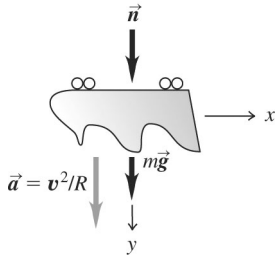


Figure 7.41

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_B = \sqrt{2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(13.0\ \text{m})} = 16.0$ m/s.

(b) $n = (350\ \text{kg})\left[\dfrac{(16.0\ \text{m/s})^2}{6.0\ \text{m}} - 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2\right] = 1.15 \times 10^4\ \text{N}.$

EVALUATE: The normal force n is the force that the tracks exert on the roller coaster car. The car exerts a force of equal magnitude and opposite direction on the tracks.

7.42. **IDENTIFY:** Mechanical energy is conserved since no nonconservative forces do work on the system. Newton's second law also applies.

SET UP: Relate h and v_B. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ at point B to find the minimum speed required at B for the car not to fall off the track. At B, $a = v_B^2/R$, downward. The minimum speed is when $n \to 0$ and $mg = mv_B^2/R$. The minimum speed required is $v_B = \sqrt{gR}$. $K_1 = 0$ and $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of mechanical energy applied to points A and B gives $U_A - U_B = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2$. The speed at the top must be at least $\sqrt{gR}$. Thus, $mg(h - 2R) > \dfrac{1}{2}mgR$, or $h > \dfrac{5}{2}R$.

(b) Conservation of mechanical energy applied to points A and C gives $U_A - U_C = (2.50)Rmg = K_C$, so $v_C = \sqrt{(5.00)gR} = \sqrt{(5.00)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(14.0\ \text{m})} = 26.2$ m/s. The radial acceleration is $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v_C^2}{R} = 49.0\ \text{m/s}^2$. The tangential direction is down, the normal force at point C is horizontal, there is no friction, so the only downward force is gravity, and $a_{\text{tan}} = g = 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: If $h > \frac{5}{2}R$, then the downward acceleration at B due to the circular motion is greater than g and the track must exert a downward normal force n. n increases as h increases and hence v_B increases.

7.43. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to find the kinetic energy of the wood as it enters the rough bottom.

SET UP: Let point 1 be where the piece of wood is released and point 2 be just before it enters the rough bottom. Let $y = 0$ be at point 2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $U_1 = K_2$ gives $K_2 = mgy_1 = 78.4$ J.

IDENTIFY: Now apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion along the rough bottom.

SET UP: Let point 1 be where it enters the rough bottom and point 2 be where it stops.
$K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{other}} = W_f = -\mu_k mgs$, $K_2 = U_1 = U_2 = 0$; $K_1 = 78.4$ J

$78.4 \text{ J} - \mu_k mgs = 0$; solving for s gives $s = 20.0$ m.

The wood stops after traveling 20.0 m along the rough bottom.

(b) Friction does -78.4 J of work.

EVALUATE: The piece of wood stops before it makes one trip across the rough bottom. The final mechanical energy is zero. The negative friction work takes away all the mechanical energy initially in the system.

7.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the rock. $W_{\text{other}} = W_{f_k}$.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at the foot of the hill, so $U_1 = 0$ and $U_2 = mgh$, where h is the vertical height of the rock above the foot of the hill when it stops.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the maximum height, $K_2 = 0$. $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$K_{\text{Bottom}} + W_{f_k} = U_{\text{Top}}$. $\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2 - \mu_k mg\cos\theta\, d = mgh$. $d = h/\sin\theta$, so $\frac{1}{2}v_0^2 - \mu_k g\cos\theta\frac{h}{\sin\theta} = gh$.

$\frac{1}{2}(15 \text{ m/s})^2 - (0.20)(9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)\frac{\cos 40^\circ}{\sin 40^\circ}h = (9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)h$ which gives $h = 9.3$ m.

(b) Compare maximum static friction force to the weight component down the plane.

$f_s = \mu_s mg\cos\theta = (0.75)(28 \text{ kg})(9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)\cos 40^\circ = 158$ N.

$mg\sin\theta = (28 \text{ kg})(9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)(\sin 40^\circ) = 176 \text{ N} > f_s$, so the rock will slide down.

(c) Use same procedure as in part (a), with $h = 9.3$ m and v_B being the speed at the bottom of the hill.

$U_{\text{Top}} + W_{f_k} = K_B$. $mgh - \mu_k mg\cos\theta\frac{h}{\sin\theta} = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2$ and $v_B = \sqrt{2gh - 2\mu_k gh\cos\theta/\sin\theta} = 11.8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: For the round trip up the hill and back down, there is negative work done by friction and the speed of the rock when it returns to the bottom of the hill is less than the speed it had when it started up the hill.

7.45. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the stone.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$. Let point 1 be point A and point 2 be point B. Take $y = 0$ at B.

EXECUTE: $mgy_1 + \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$, with $h = 20.0$ m and $v_1 = 10.0$ m/s , so $v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + 2gh} = 22.2$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The loss of gravitational potential energy equals the gain of kinetic energy.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the stone from point B to where it comes to rest against the spring.

SET UP: Use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, with point 1 at B and point 2 where the spring has its maximum compression x.

EXECUTE: $U_1 = U_2 = K_2 = 0$; $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$ with $v_1 = 22.2$ m/s. $W_{\text{other}} = W_f + W_{\text{el}} = -\mu_k mgs - \frac{1}{2}kx^2$,

with $s = 100 \text{ m} + x$. The work-energy relation gives $K_1 + W_{\text{other}} = 0$. $\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 - \mu_k mgs - \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = 0$.

Putting in the numerical values gives $x^2 + 29.4x - 750 = 0$. The positive root to this equation is $x = 16.4$ m.

EVALUATE: Part of the initial mechanical (kinetic) energy is removed by friction work and the rest goes into the potential energy stored in the spring.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Consider the forces.

EXECUTE: When the spring is compressed $x = 16.4$ m the force it exerts on the stone is $F_{\text{el}} = kx = 32.8$ N. The maximum possible static friction force is

$\max f_s = \mu_s mg = (0.80)(15.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 118$ N.

EVALUATE: The spring force is less than the maximum possible static friction force so the stone remains at rest.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.46. **IDENTIFY:** Once the block leaves the top of the hill it moves in projectile motion. Use $K_1+U_1=K_2+U_2$ to relate the speed v_B at the bottom of the hill to the speed v_{Top} at the top and the 70 m height of the hill.

SET UP: For the projectile motion, take $+y$ to be downward. $a_x=0,\ a_y=g.\ v_{0x}=v_{Top},\ v_{0y}=0$. For the motion up the hill only gravity does work. Take $y=0$ at the base of the hill.

EXECUTE: First get speed at the top of the hill for the block to clear the pit. $y=\frac{1}{2}gt^2$.

$20\text{ m}=\frac{1}{2}(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)t^2.\ \ t=2.0$ s. Then $v_{Top}t=40$ m gives $v_{Top}=\frac{40\text{ m}}{2.0\text{ s}}=20$ m/s.

Energy conservation applied to the motion up the hill: $K_{Bottom}=U_{Top}+K_{Top}$ gives

$\frac{1}{2}mv_B^2=mgh+\frac{1}{2}mv_{Top}^2.\ \ v_B=\sqrt{v_{Top}^2+2gh}=\sqrt{(20\text{ m/s})^2+2(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(70\text{ m})}=42$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The result does not depend on the mass of the block.

7.47. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1+U_1+W_{other}=K_2+U_2$ to the motion of the person.

SET UP: Point 1 is where he steps off the platform and point 2 is where he is stopped by the cord. Let $y=0$ at point 2. $y_1=41.0$ m. $W_{other}=-\frac{1}{2}kx^2$, where $x=11.0$ m is the amount the cord is stretched at point 2. The cord does negative work.

EXECUTE: $K_1=K_2=U_2=0$, so $mgy_1-\frac{1}{2}kx^2=0$ and $k=631$ N/m.

Now apply $F=kx$ to the test pulls:

$F=kx$ so $x=F/k=0.602$ m.

EVALUATE: All his initial gravitational potential energy is taken away by the negative work done by the force exerted by the cord, and this amount of energy is stored as elastic potential energy in the stretched cord.

7.48. **IDENTIFY:** To be at equilibrium at the bottom, with the spring compressed a distance x_0, the spring force must balance the component of the weight down the ramp plus the largest value of the static friction, or $kx_0=w\sin\theta+f$. Apply energy conservation to the motion down the ramp.

SET UP: $K_2=0,\ \ K_1=\frac{1}{2}mv^2$, where v is the speed at the top of the ramp. Let $U_2=0$, so $U_1=wL\sin\theta$, where L is the total length traveled down the ramp.

EXECUTE: Energy conservation gives $\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2=(w\sin\theta-f)L+\frac{1}{2}mv^2$. With the given parameters,

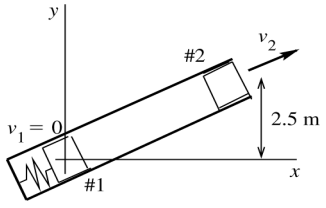
$\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2=421$ J and $kx_0=1.066\times10^3$ N. Solving for k gives $k=1350$ N/m.

EVALUATE: $x_0=0.790$ m. $w\sin\theta=551$ N. The decrease in gravitational potential energy is larger than the amount of mechanical energy removed by the negative work done by friction. $\frac{1}{2}mv^2=243$ J. The energy stored in the spring is larger than the initial kinetic energy of the crate at the top of the ramp.

7.49. **IDENTIFY:** Use $K_1+U_1+W_{other}=K_2+U_2$. Solve for K_2 and then for v_2.

SET UP: Let point 1 be at his initial position against the compressed spring and let point 2 be at the end of the barrel, as shown in Figure 7.49. Use $F=kx$ to find the amount the spring is initially compressed by the 4400 N force.

$K_1+U_1+W_{other}=K_2+U_2$



Take $y=0$ at his initial position.

EXECUTE: $K_1=0,\ \ K_2=\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$W_{other}=W_{fric}=-fs$

$W_{other}=-(40\text{ N})(4.0\text{ m})=-160$ J

Figure 7.49

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$U_{1,\text{grav}} = 0,\ U_{1,\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kd^2,$ where d is the distance the spring is initially compressed.

$F = kd$ so $d = \dfrac{F}{k} = \dfrac{4400\text{ N}}{1100\text{ N/m}} = 4.00\text{ m}$

and $U_{1,\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}(1100\text{ N/m})(4.00\text{ m})^2 = 8800\text{ J}$

$U_{2,\text{grav}} = mgy_2 = (60\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2.5\text{ m}) = 1470\text{ J},\ U_{2,\text{el}} = 0$

Then $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$8800\text{ J} - 160\text{ J} = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 + 1470\text{ J}$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = 7170\text{ J}$ and $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(7170\text{ J})}{60\text{ kg}}} = 15.5\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: Some of the potential energy stored in the compressed spring is taken away by the work done by friction. The rest goes partly into gravitational potential energy and partly into kinetic energy.

7.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the rocket from the starting point to the base of the ramp. W_{other} is the work done by the thrust and by friction.

SET UP: Let point 1 be at the starting point and let point 2 be at the base of the ramp. $v_1 = 0$, $v_2 = 50.0$ m/s. Let $y = 0$ at the base and take $+y$ upward. Then $y_2 = 0$ and $y_1 = d\sin 53°$, where d is the distance along the ramp from the base to the starting point. Friction does negative work.

EXECUTE: $K_1 = 0,\ U_2 = 0.\ U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2.\ W_{\text{other}} = (2000\text{ N})d - (500\text{ N})d = (1500\text{ N})d.$

$mgd\sin 53° + (1500\text{ N})d = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2.$

$$d = \frac{mv_2^2}{2[mg\sin 53° + 1500\text{ N}]} = \frac{(1500\text{ kg})(50.0\text{ m/s})^2}{2[(1500\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\sin 53° + 1500\text{ N}]} = 142\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The initial height is $y_1 = (142\text{ m})\sin 53° = 113\text{ m}$. An object free-falling from this distance attains a speed $v = \sqrt{2gy_1} = 47.1$ m/s. The rocket attains a greater speed than this because the forward thrust is greater than the friction force.

7.51. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the system consisting of the two buckets. If we ignore the inertia of the pulley we ignore the kinetic energy it has.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$. Points 1 and 2 in the motion are sketched in Figure 7.51.

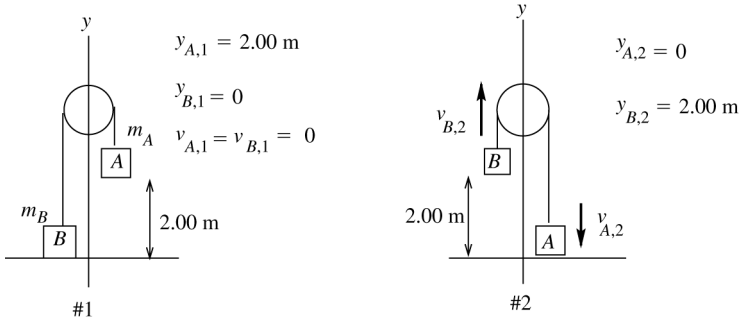


Figure 7.51

The tension force does positive work on the 4.0 kg bucket and an equal amount of negative work on the 12.0 kg bucket, so the net work done by the tension is zero.

Work is done on the system only by gravity, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$ and $U = U_{\text{grav}}$.

EXECUTE: $K_1 = 0,\ K_2 = \frac{1}{2}m_Av_{A,2}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_Bv_{B,2}^2$. But since the two buckets are connected by a rope they move together and have the same speed: $v_{A,2} = v_{B,2} = v_2$. Thus $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)v_2^2 = (8.00\text{ kg})v_2^2.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$U_1 = m_A g y_{A,1} = (12.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.00 \text{ m}) = 235.2 \text{ J}.$

$U_2 = m_B g y_{B,2} = (4.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.00 \text{ m}) = 78.4 \text{ J}.$

Putting all this into $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives $U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

$235.2 \text{ J} = (8.00 \text{ kg})v_2^2 + 78.4 \text{ J}.$ $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{235.2 \text{ J} - 78.4 \text{ J}}{8.00 \text{ kg}}} = 4.4 \text{ m/s}$

EVALUATE: The gravitational potential energy decreases and the kinetic energy increases by the same amount. We could apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to one bucket, but then we would have to include in W_{other} the work done on the bucket by the tension T.

7.52. **IDENTIFY:** $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ says $W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2 - (K_1 + U_1)$. W_{other} is the work done on the baseball by the force exerted by the air.

SET UP: $U = mgy$. $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, where $v^2 = v_x^2 + v_y^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The change in total energy is the work done by the air,

$$W_{\text{other}} = (K_2 + U_2) - (K_1 + U_1) = m\left(\frac{1}{2}(v_2^2 - v_1^2) + gy_2\right).$$

$W_{\text{other}} = (0.145 \text{ kg})((1/2[(18.6 \text{ m/s})^2 - (30.0 \text{ m/s})^2 - (40.0 \text{ m/s})^2] + (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(53.6 \text{ m})).$

$W_{\text{other}} = -80.0 \text{ J}.$

(b) Similarly, $W_{\text{other}} = (K_3 + U_3) - (K_2 + U_2)$.

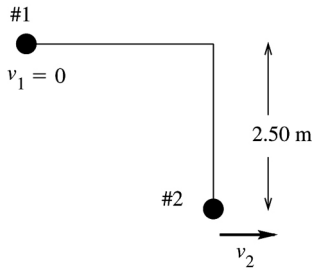
$W_{\text{other}} = (0.145 \text{ kg})((1/2)[(11.9 \text{ m/s})^2 + (-28.7 \text{ m/s})^2 - (18.6 \text{ m/s})^2] - (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(53.6 \text{ m})).$

$W_{\text{other}} = -31.3 \text{ J}.$

(c) The ball is moving slower on the way down, and does not go as far (in the x-direction), and so the work done by the air is smaller in magnitude.

EVALUATE: The initial kinetic energy of the baseball is $\frac{1}{2}(0.145 \text{ kg})(50.0 \text{ m/s})^2 = 181 \text{ J}$. For the total motion from the ground, up to the maximum height, and back down the total work done by the air is 111 J. The ball returns to the ground with $181 \text{ J} - 111 \text{ J} = 70 \text{ J}$ of kinetic energy and a speed of 31 m/s, less than its initial speed of 50 m/s.

7.53. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the potato. Let point 1 be where the potato is released and point 2 be at the lowest point in its motion, as shown in Figure 7.53a.



$y_1 = 2.50 \text{ m}$

$y_2 = 0$

The tension in the string is at all points in the motion perpendicular to the displacement, so $W_r = 0$

The only force that does work on the potato is gravity, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

Figure 7.53a

EXECUTE: $K_1 = 0$, $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$, $U_1 = mgy_1$, $U_2 = 0$. Thus $U_1 = K_2$. $mgy_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$, which gives

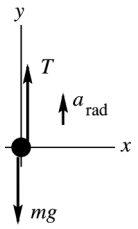
$v_2 = \sqrt{2gy_1} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(2.50 \text{ m})} = 7.00 \text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: The speed v_2 is the same as if the potato fell through 2.50 m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the potato. The potato moves in an arc of a circle so its acceleration is $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$, where $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$ and is directed toward the center of the circle. Solve for one of the forces, the tension T in the string.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the potato as it swings through its lowest point is given in Figure 7.53b.



The acceleration $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$ is directed in toward the center of the circular path, so at this point it is upward.

Figure 7.53b

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - mg = ma_{\text{rad}}$. Solving for T gives $T = m(g + a_{\text{rad}}) = m\left(g + \dfrac{v_2^2}{R}\right)$, where the radius R for the circular motion is the length L of the string. It is instructive to use the algebraic expression for v_2 from part (a) rather than just putting in the numerical value: $v_2 = \sqrt{2gy_1} = \sqrt{2gL}$, so $v_2^2 = 2gL$. Then $T = m\left(g + \dfrac{v_2^2}{L}\right) = m\left(g + \dfrac{2gL}{L}\right) = 3mg$. The tension at this point is three times the weight of the potato, so $T = 3mg = 3(0.300\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 8.82\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The tension is greater than the weight; the acceleration is upward so the net force must be upward.

7.54. IDENTIFY: Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to each stage of the motion.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at the bottom of the slope. In part (a), W_{other} is the work done by friction. In part (b), W_{other} is the work done by friction and the air resistance force. In part (c), W_{other} is the work done by the force exerted by the snowdrift.

EXECUTE: (a) The skier's kinetic energy at the bottom can be found from the potential energy at the top minus the work done by friction, $K_1 = mgh - W_f = (60.0\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ N/kg})(65.0\text{ m}) - 10{,}500\text{ J}$, or $K_1 = 38{,}200\text{ J} - 10{,}500\text{ J} = 27{,}720\text{ J}$. Then $v_1 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_1}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(27{,}720\text{ J})}{60\text{ kg}}} = 30.4\text{ m/s}$.

(b) $K_2 = K_1 - (W_f + W_{\text{air}}) = 27{,}720\text{ J} - (\mu_k mgd + f_{\text{air}}d)$.

$K_2 = 27{,}720\text{ J} - [(0.2)(588\text{ N})(82\text{ m}) + (160\text{ N})(82\text{ m})]$ or $K_2 = 27{,}720\text{ J} - 22{,}763\text{ J} = 4957\text{ J}$. Then,

$v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(4957\text{ J})}{60\text{ kg}}} = 12.9\text{ m/s}$.

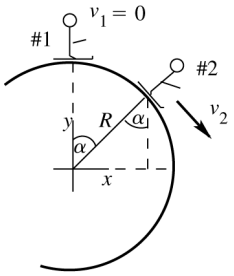
(c) Use the work-energy theorem to find the force. $W = \Delta K$, $F = K/d = (4957\text{ J})/(2.5\text{ m}) = 2000\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: In each case, W_{other} is negative and removes mechanical energy from the system.

7.55. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** First apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the skier.

Find the angle α where the normal force becomes zero, in terms of the speed v_2 at this point. Then apply the work-energy theorem to the motion of the skier to obtain another equation that relates v_2 and α. Solve these two equations for α.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

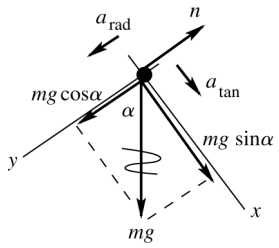


Let point 2 be where the skier loses contact with the snowball, as sketched in Figure 7.55a Loses contact implies $n \to 0$.

$y_1 = R, \;\; y_2 = R\cos\alpha$

Figure 7.55a

First, analyze the forces on the skier when she is at point 2. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 7.55b. For this use coordinates that are in the tangential and radial directions. The skier moves in an arc of a circle, so her acceleration is $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R,$ directed in towards the center of the snowball.



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$mg\cos\alpha - n = mv_2^2/R$

But $n = 0$ so $mg\cos\alpha = mv_2^2/R$

$v_2^2 = Rg\cos\alpha$

Figure 7.55b

Now use conservation of energy to get another equation relating v_2 to α:

$K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$

The only force that does work on the skier is gravity, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0.$

$K_1 = 0, \;\; K_2 = \tfrac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$U_1 = mgy_1 = mgR, \;\; U_2 = mgy_2 = mgR\cos\alpha$

Then $mgR = \tfrac{1}{2}mv_2^2 + mgR\cos\alpha$

$v_2^2 = 2gR(1 - \cos\alpha)$

Combine this with the $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ equation:

$Rg\cos\alpha = 2gR(1 - \cos\alpha)$

$\cos\alpha = 2 - 2\cos\alpha$

$3\cos\alpha = 2$ so $\cos\alpha = 2/3$ and $\alpha = 48.2°$

EVALUATE: She speeds up and her a_{rad} increases as she loses gravitational potential energy. She loses contact when she is going so fast that the radially inward component of her weight isn't large enough to keep her in the circular path. Note that α where she loses contact does not depend on her mass or on the radius of the snowball.

7.56. **IDENTIFY:** Initially the ball has all kinetic energy, but at its highest point it has kinetic energy and potential energy. Since it is thrown upward at an angle, its kinetic energy is *not* zero at its highest point.

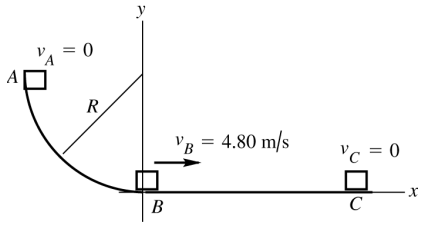
SET UP: Apply conservation of energy: $K_{\text{f}} + U_{\text{f}} = K_{\text{i}} + U_{\text{i}}.$ Let $y_{\text{i}} = 0,$ so $y_{\text{f}} = h,$ the maximum height. At this maximum height, $v_{\text{f},y} = 0$ and $v_{\text{f},x} = v_{\text{i},x},$ so $v_{\text{f}} = v_{\text{i},x} = (15 \text{ m/s})(\cos 60.0°) = 7.5 \text{ m/s}.$ Substituting into conservation of energy equation gives $\tfrac{1}{2}mv_{\text{i}}^2 = mgh + \tfrac{1}{2}m(7.5 \text{ m/s})^2.$

EXECUTE: Solve for h: $h = \dfrac{v_{\text{i}}^2 - (7.5 \text{ m/s})^2}{2g} = \dfrac{(15 \text{ m/s})^2 - (7.5 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 8.6 \text{ m}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: If the ball were thrown straight up, its maximum height would be 11.5 m, since all of its kinetic energy would be converted to potential energy. But in this case it reaches a lower height because it still retains some kinetic energy at its highest point.

7.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:**



$y_A = R$

$y_B = y_C = 0$

Figure 7.57

(a) Apply conservation of energy to the motion from B to C:
$K_B + U_B + W_{\text{other}} = K_C + U_C$. The motion is described in Figure 7.57.

EXECUTE: The only force that does work on the package during this part of the motion is friction, so
$W_{\text{other}} = W_f = f_k(\cos\phi)s = \mu_k mg(\cos 180°)s = -\mu_k mgs$

$K_B = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2, \;\; K_C = 0$

$U_B = 0, \;\; U_C = 0$

Thus $K_B + W_f = 0$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 - \mu_k mgs = 0$

$$\mu_k = \frac{v_B^2}{2gs} = \frac{(4.80 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.00 \text{ m})} = 0.392.$$

EVALUATE: The negative friction work takes away all the kinetic energy.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion from A to B:

$$K_A + U_A + W_{\text{other}} = K_B + U_B$$

EXECUTE: Work is done by gravity and by friction, so $W_{\text{other}} = W_f$.

$K_A = 0, \;\; K_B = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.200 \text{ kg})(4.80 \text{ m/s})^2 = 2.304 \text{ J}$

$U_A = mgy_A = mgR = (0.200 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.60 \text{ m}) = 3.136 \text{ J}, \;\; U_B = 0$

Thus $U_A + W_f = K_B$

$W_f = K_B - U_A = 2.304 \text{ J} - 3.136 \text{ J} = -0.83 \text{ J}$

EVALUATE: W_f is negative as expected; the friction force does negative work since it is directed opposite to the displacement.

7.58. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the initial and final positions of the truck.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at the lowest point of the path of the truck. W_{other} is the work done by friction.
$f_r = \mu_r n = \mu_r mg\cos\beta$.

EXECUTE: Denote the distance the truck moves up the ramp by x. $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_0^2, \;\; U_1 = mgL\sin\alpha, \;\; K_2 = 0,$
$U_2 = mgx\sin\beta$ and $W_{\text{other}} = -\mu_r mgx\cos\beta$. From $W_{\text{other}} = (K_2 + U_2) - (K_1 + U_1),$ and solving for x, we get $x = \dfrac{K_1 + mgL\sin\alpha}{mg(\sin\beta + \mu_r\cos\beta)} = \dfrac{(v_0^2/2g) + L\sin\alpha}{\sin\beta + \mu_r\cos\beta}$.

EVALUATE: x increases when v_0 increases and decreases when μ_r increases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.59. **(a) IDENTIFY:** We are given that $F_x = -\alpha x - \beta x^2$, $\alpha = 60.0$ N/m and $\beta = 18.0$ N/m^2. Use $W_{F_x} = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F_x(x)dx$ to calculate W and then use $W = -\Delta U$ to identify the potential energy function $U(x)$.

SET UP: $W_{F_x} = U_1 - U_2 = \int_{x_1}^{x_2} F_x(x)\,dx$

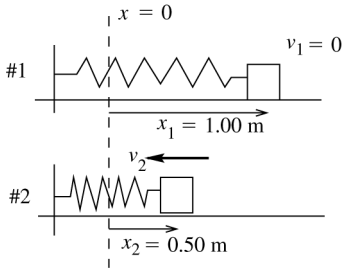
Let $x_1 = 0$ and $U_1 = 0$. Let x_2 be some arbitrary point x, so $U_2 = U(x)$.

EXECUTE: $U(x) = -\int_0^x F_x(x)dx = -\int_0^x (-\alpha x - \beta x^2)dx = \int_0^x (\alpha x + \beta x^2)dx = \frac{1}{2}\alpha x^2 + \frac{1}{3}\beta x^3$.

EVALUATE: If $\beta = 0$, the spring does obey Hooke's law, with $k = \alpha$, and our result reduces to $\frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the object.

SET UP: The system at points 1 and 2 is sketched in Figure 7.59.



$K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$
The only force that does work on the object is the spring force, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

Figure 7.59

EXECUTE: $K_1 = 0$, $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$U_1 = U(x_1) = \frac{1}{2}\alpha x_1^2 + \frac{1}{3}\beta x_1^3 = \frac{1}{2}(60.0 \text{ N/m})(1.00 \text{ m})^2 + \frac{1}{3}(18.0 \text{ N/m}^2)(1.00 \text{ m})^3 = 36.0 \text{ J}$

$U_2 = U(x_2) = \frac{1}{2}\alpha x_2^2 + \frac{1}{3}\beta x_2^3 = \frac{1}{2}(60.0 \text{ N/m})(0.500 \text{ m})^2 + \frac{1}{3}(18.0 \text{ N/m}^2)(0.500 \text{ m})^3 = 8.25 \text{ J}$

Thus $36.0 \text{ J} = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 + 8.25 \text{ J}$, which gives $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(36.0 \text{ J} - 8.25 \text{ J})}{0.900 \text{ kg}}} = 7.85$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The elastic potential energy stored in the spring decreases and the kinetic energy of the object increases.

7.60. **IDENTIFY:** Mechanical energy is conserved on the hill, which gives us the speed of the sled at the top. After it leaves the cliff, we must use projectile motion.

SET UP: Use conservation of energy to find the speed of the sled at the edge of the cliff. Let $y_i = 0$ so $y_f = h = 11.0$ m. $K_f + U_f = K_i + U_i$ gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_f^2 + mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv_i^2$ or $v_f = \sqrt{v_i^2 - 2gh}$. Then analyze the projectile motion of the sled: use the vertical component of motion to find the time t that the sled is in the air; then use the horizontal component of the motion with $a_x = 0$ to find the horizontal displacement.

EXECUTE: $v_f = \sqrt{(22.5 \text{ m/s})^2 - 2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(11.0 \text{ m})} = 17.1$ m/s. $y_f = v_{i,y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives

$t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2y_f}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(-11.0 \text{ m})}{-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 1.50$ s. $x_f = v_{i,x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $x_f = v_{i,x}t = (17.1 \text{ m/s})(1.50 \text{ s}) = 25.6$ m.

EVALUATE: Conservation of energy can be used to find the speed of the sled at any point of the motion but does not specify how far the sled travels while it is in the air.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.61. **IDENTIFY:** We have a conservative force, so we can relate the force and the potential energy function. Energy conservation applies.

SET UP: $F_x = -dU/dx$, U goes to 0 as x goes to infinity, and $F(x) = \dfrac{\alpha}{(x+x_0)^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $dU = -F_x dx$, we get $U_x - U_\infty = -\displaystyle\int_\infty^x \frac{\alpha}{(x+x_0)^2}dx = \frac{\alpha}{x+x_0}$.

(b) Energy conservation tells us that $U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. Therefore $\dfrac{\alpha}{x_1+x_0} = \dfrac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \dfrac{\alpha}{x_2+x_0}$. Putting in m = 0.500 kg, $\alpha = 0.800\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}$, $x_0 = 0.200$ m, $x_1 = 0$, and $x_2 = 0.400$ m, solving for v gives $v = 3.27$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The potential energy is not infinite even though the integral in (a) is taken over an infinite distance because the force rapidly gets smaller with increasing distance x.

7.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$. U is the total elastic potential energy of the two springs.

SET UP: Call the two points in the motion where $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ is applied A and B to avoid confusion with springs 1 and 2, that have force constants k_1 and k_2. At any point in the motion the distance one spring is stretched equals the distance the other spring is compressed. Let $+x$ be to the right. Let point A be the initial position of the block, where it is released from rest, so $x_{1A} = +0.150$ m and $x_{2A} = -0.150$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** With no friction, $W_{\text{other}} = 0$. $K_A = 0$ and $U_A = K_B + U_B$. The maximum speed is when $U_B = 0$ and this is at $x_{1B} = x_{2B} = 0$, when both springs are at their natural length.

$\frac{1}{2}k_1x_{1A}^2 + \frac{1}{2}k_2x_{2A}^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2$. $x_{1A}^2 = x_{2A}^2 = (0.150\ \text{m})^2$, so

$$v_B = \sqrt{\frac{k_1+k_2}{m}}(0.150\ \text{m}) = \sqrt{\frac{2500\ \text{N/m} + 2000\ \text{N/m}}{3.00\ \text{kg}}}(0.150\ \text{m}) = 6.00\ \text{m/s}.$$

(b) At maximum compression of spring 1, spring 2 has its maximum extension and $v_B = 0$. Therefore, at this point $U_A = U_B$. The distance spring 1 is compressed equals the distance spring 2 is stretched, and vice versa: $x_{1A} = -x_{2A}$ and $x_{1B} = -x_{2B}$. Then $U_A = U_B$ gives $\frac{1}{2}(k_1+k_2)x_{1A}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(k_1+k_2)x_{1B}^2$ and $x_{1B} = -x_{1A} = -0.150$ m. The maximum compression of spring 1 is 15.0 cm.

EVALUATE: When friction is not present mechanical energy is conserved and is continually transformed between kinetic energy of the block and potential energy in the springs. If friction is present, its work removes mechanical energy from the system.

7.63. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the block.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at the floor. Let point 1 be the initial position of the block against the compressed spring and let point 2 be just before the block strikes the floor.

EXECUTE: With $U_2 = 0, K_1 = 0,\ K_2 = U_1$. $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}kx^2 + mgh$. Solving for v_2,

$$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{kx^2}{m} + 2gh} = \sqrt{\frac{(1900\ \text{N/m})(0.045\ \text{m})^2}{(0.150\ \text{kg})} + 2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.20\ \text{m})} = 7.01\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The potential energy stored in the spring and the initial gravitational potential energy all go into the final kinetic energy of the block.

7.64. **IDENTIFY:** At equilibrium the upward spring force equals the weight mg of the object. Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the fish.

SET UP: The distance that the mass descends equals the distance the spring is stretched. $K_1 = K_2 = 0$, so $U_1(\text{gravitational}) = U_2(\text{spring})$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Following the hint, the force constant k is found from $mg = kd$, or $k = mg/d$. When the fish falls from rest, its gravitational potential energy decreases by mgy; this becomes the potential energy of the spring, which is $\frac{1}{2}ky^2 = \frac{1}{2}(mg/d)y^2$. Equating these, $\frac{1}{2}\frac{mg}{d}y^2 = mgy$, or $y = 2d$.

EVALUATE: At its lowest point the fish is not in equilibrium. The upward spring force at this point is $ky = 2kd$, and this is equal to twice the weight. At this point the net force is mg, upward, and the fish has an upward acceleration equal to g.

7.65. **IDENTIFY:** The spring does positive work on the box but friction does negative work.

SET UP: $U_{el} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ and $W_{other} = W_f = -\mu_k mgx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U_{el} + W_{other} = K$ gives $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 + (-\mu_k mgx) = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. Using the numbers for the problem, $k = 45.0$ N/m, $x = 0.280$ m, $\mu_k = 0.300$, and $m = 1.60$ kg, solving for v gives $v = 0.747$ m/s.

(b) Call x the distance the spring is compressed when the speed of the box is a maximum and x_0 the initial compression distance of the spring. Using an approach similar to that in part (a) gives $\frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 - \mu_k mg(x_0 - x) = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2$. Rearranging gives $mv^2 = kx_0^2 - kx^2 - 2\mu_k mg(x_0 - x)$. For the maximum speed, $d(v^2)/dx = 0$, which gives $-2kx + 2\mu_k mg = 0$. Solving for x_{max}, the compression distance at maximum speed, gives $x_{max} = \mu_k mg/k$. Now substitute this result into the expression above for mv^2, put in the numbers, and solve for v, giving $v = 0.931$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Another way to find the result in (b) is to realize that the spring force decreases as x decreases, but the friction force remains constant. Eventually these two forces will be equal in magnitude. After that the friction force will be greater than the spring force, and friction will begin to slow down the box. So the maximum box speed occurs when the spring force is equal to the friction force. At that instant, $kx = f_k$, which gives $x = 0.105$ m. Then energy conservation can be used to find v with this value of x.

7.66. **IDENTIFY:** The spring obeys Hooke's law. Gravity and the spring provide the vertical forces on the brick. The mechanical energy of the system is conserved.

SET UP: Use $K_f + U_f = K_i + U_i$. In part (a), setting $y_f = 0$, we have $y_i = x$, the amount the spring will stretch. Also, since $K_i = K_f = 0$, $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = mgx$. In part (b), $y_i = h + x$, where $h = 1.0$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x = \dfrac{2mg}{k} = \dfrac{2(3.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{1500\text{ N/m}} = 0.039\text{ m} = 3.9\text{ cm}.$

(b) $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 = mg(h + x)$, $kx^2 - 2mgx - 2mgh = 0$ and $x = \dfrac{mg}{k}\left(1 \pm \sqrt{1 + \dfrac{2hk}{mg}}\right)$. Since x must be positive, we have $x = \dfrac{mg}{k}\left(1 + \sqrt{1 + \dfrac{2hk}{mg}}\right) = \dfrac{(3.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{1500\text{ N/m}}\left(1 + \sqrt{1 + \dfrac{2(1.0\text{ m})(1500\text{ N/m})}{3.0\text{ kg}(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}}\right) = 0.22\text{ m} = 22\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: In part (b) there is additional initial energy (from gravity), so the spring is stretched more.

7.67. **IDENTIFY:** Only conservative forces (gravity and the spring) act on the fish, so its mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: Energy conservation tells us $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$, where $W_{other} = 0$. $U_g = mgy$, $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, and $U_{spring} = \frac{1}{2}ky^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$. Let y be the distance the fish has descended, so $y = 0.0500$ m.

$K_1 = 0$, $W_{other} = 0$, $U_1 = mgy$, $K_2 = \dfrac{1}{2}mv_2^2$, and $U_2 = \dfrac{1}{2}ky^2$. Solving for K_2 gives

$K_2 = U_1 - U_2 = mgy - \dfrac{1}{2}ky^2 = (3.00\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(0.0500\text{ m}) - \dfrac{1}{2}(900\text{ N/m})(0.0500\text{ m})^2$

$K_2 = 1.47\text{ J} - 1.125\text{ J} = 0.345\text{ J}$. Solving for v_2 gives $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(0.345\text{ J})}{3.00\text{ kg}}} = 0.480\text{ m/s}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The maximum speed is when K_2 is maximum, which is when $dK_2/dy = 0$. Using $K_2 = mgy - \frac{1}{2}ky^2$ gives $\frac{dK_2}{dy} = mg - ky = 0$. Solving for y gives $y = \frac{mg}{k} = \frac{(3.00\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)}{900\text{ N/m}} = 0.03267\text{ m}$. At this y, $K_2 = (3.00\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(0.03267\text{ m}) - \frac{1}{2}(900\text{ N/m})(0.03267\text{ m})^2$. $K_2 = 0.9604\text{ J} - 0.4803\text{ J} = 0.4801\text{ J}$, so $v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2K_2}{m}} = 0.566\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The speed in part (b) is greater than the speed in part (a), as it should be since it is the maximum speed.

7.68. **IDENTIFY:** The mechanical energy is conserved and Newton's second law applies. The kinetic energy of the cart (with riders) is transformed into elastic potential energy at maximum compression of the spring, and the acceleration is greatest at that instant.

SET UP: $F = ma$, $K_1 = U_{el}$, $a_{max} = 3.00g$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** and **(b)** $a_{max} = kx_{max}/m$ and $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}kx_{max}^2$, where $m = 300$ kg, $v = 6.00$ m/s, and $a_{max} = 3.00g$. Solving these two equations simultaneously gives $k = 7210$ N/m and $x_{max} = 1.22$ m.

EVALUATE: The force constant is 72 N/cm, so this is a rather stiff spring, as it would have to be to stop a 300-kg cart with an acceleration of $3g$.

7.69. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $K_A + U_A + W_{other} = K_B + U_B$ to the motion from A to B.

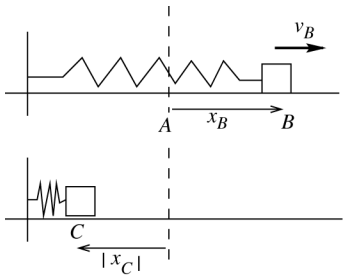
EXECUTE: $K_A = 0$, $K_B = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2$, $U_A = 0$, $U_B = U_{el,B} = \frac{1}{2}kx_B^2$, where $x_B = 0.25$ m, and $W_{other} = W_F = Fx_B$. Thus $Fx_B = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx_B^2$. (The work done by F goes partly to the potential energy of the stretched spring and partly to the kinetic energy of the block.)

$Fx_B = (20.0\text{ N})(0.25\text{ m}) = 5.0\text{ J}$ and $\frac{1}{2}kx_B^2 = \frac{1}{2}(40.0\text{ N/m})(0.25\text{ m})^2 = 1.25\text{ J}$

Thus $5.0\text{ J} = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 + 1.25\text{ J}$ and $v_B = \sqrt{\frac{2(3.75\text{ J})}{0.500\text{ kg}}} = 3.87\text{ m/s}$.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the block. Let point C be where the block is closest to the wall. When the block is at point C the spring is compressed an amount $|x_C|$, so the block is $0.60\text{ m} - |x_C|$ from the wall, and the distance between B and C is $x_B + |x_C|$.

SET UP: The motion from A to B to C is described in Figure 7.69.



$K_B + U_B + W_{other} = K_C + U_C$

EXECUTE: $W_{other} = 0$

$K_B = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 = 5.0\text{ J} - 1.25\text{ J} = 3.75\text{ J}$ (from part (a))

$U_B = \frac{1}{2}kx_B^2 = 1.25\text{ J}$

$K_C = 0$ (instantaneously at rest at point closest to wall)

$U_C = \frac{1}{2}k|x_C|^2$

Figure 7.69

Thus $3.75\text{ J} + 1.25\text{ J} = \frac{1}{2}k|x_C|^2$, giving $|x_C| = \sqrt{\frac{2(5.0\text{ J})}{40.0\text{ N/m}}} = 0.50\text{ m}$. The distance of the block from the wall is $0.60\text{ m} - 0.50\text{ m} = 0.10\text{ m}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The work $(20.0\text{ N})(0.25\text{ m}) = 5.0\text{ J}$ done by F puts 5.0 J of mechanical energy into the system. No mechanical energy is taken away by friction, so the total energy at points B and C is 5.0 J.

7.70. **IDENTIFY:** Applying Newton's second law, we can use the known normal forces to find the speeds of the block at the top and bottom of the circle. We can then use energy conservation to find the work done by friction, which is the target variable.

SET UP: For circular motion $\Sigma F = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. Energy conservation tells us that $K_A + U_A + W_{\text{other}} = K_B + U_B$, where W_{other} is the work done by friction. $U_{\text{g}} = mgy$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: Use the given values for the normal force to find the block's speed at points A and B. At point A, Newton's second law gives $n_A - mg = m\dfrac{v_A^2}{R}$. So

$v_A = \sqrt{\dfrac{R}{m}(n_A - mg)} = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.500\text{ m}}{0.0400\text{ kg}}(3.95\text{ N} - 0.392\text{ N})} = 6.669\text{ m/s}$. Similarly at point B, $n_B + mg = m\dfrac{v_B^2}{R}$.

Solving for v_{B} gives $v_B = \sqrt{\dfrac{R}{m}(n_B + mg)} = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.500\text{ m}}{0.0400\text{ kg}}(0.680\text{ N} + 0.392\text{ N})} = 3.660\text{ m/s}$. Now apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to find the work done by friction. $K_A + U_A + W_{\text{other}} = K_B + U_B$.

$W_{\text{other}} = K_B + U_B - K_A$.

$W_{\text{other}} = \dfrac{1}{2}(0.040\text{ kg})(3.66\text{ m/s})^2 + (0.04\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(1.0\text{ m}) - \dfrac{1}{2}(0.04\text{ kg})(6.669\text{ m/s})^2$.

$W_{\text{other}} = 0.2679\text{ J} + 0.392\text{ J} - 0.8895\text{ J} = -0.230\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The work done by friction is negative, as it should be. This work is equal to the loss of mechanical energy between the top and bottom of the circle.

7.71. **IDENTIFY:** We can apply Newton's second law to the block. The only forces acting on the block are gravity downward and the normal force from the track pointing toward the center of the circle. The mechanical energy of the block is conserved since only gravity does work on it. The normal force does no work since it is perpendicular to the displacement of the block. The target variable is the normal force at the top of the track.

SET UP: For circular motion $\Sigma F = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. Energy conservation tells us that $K_A + U_A + W_{\text{other}} = K_B + U_B$, where $W_{\text{other}} = 0$. $U_{\text{g}} = mgy$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: Let point A be at the bottom of the path and point B be at the top of the path. At the bottom of the path, $n_A - mg = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$ (from Newton's second law).

$v_A = \sqrt{\dfrac{R}{m}(n_A - mg)} = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.800\text{ m}}{0.0500\text{ kg}}(3.40\text{ N} - 0.49\text{ N})} = 6.82\text{ m/s}$. Use energy conservation to find the speed at point B. $K_A + U_A + W_{\text{other}} = K_B + U_B$, giving $\frac{1}{2}mv_A^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 + mg(2R)$. Solving for v_{B} gives $v_B = \sqrt{v_A^2 - 4Rg} = \sqrt{(6.82\text{ m/s})^2 - 4(0.800\text{ m})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)} = 3.89\text{ m/s}$. Then at point B, Newton's second law gives $n_B + mg = m\dfrac{v_B^2}{R}$. Solving for n_{B} gives $n_B = m\dfrac{v_B^2}{R} - mg =$

$(0.0500\text{ kg})\left(\dfrac{(3.89\text{ m/s})^2}{0.800\text{ m}} - 9.8\text{ m/s}^2\right) = 0.456\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The normal force at the top is considerably less than it is at the bottom for two reasons: the block is moving slower at the top and the downward force of gravity at the top aids the normal force in keeping the block moving in a circle.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.72. **IDENTIFY:** Only gravity does work, so apply $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. Use $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to calculate the tension.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at the bottom of the arc. Let point 1 be when the string makes a $45°$ angle with the vertical and point 2 be where the string is vertical. The rock moves in an arc of a circle, so it has radial acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/r$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the top of the swing, when the kinetic energy is zero, the potential energy (with respect to the bottom of the circular arc) is $mgl(1-\cos\theta)$, where l is the length of the string and θ is the angle the string makes with the vertical. At the bottom of the swing, this potential energy has become kinetic energy, so $mgl(1-\cos\theta) = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, which gives $v = \sqrt{2gl(1-\cos\theta)} = \sqrt{2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.80\ \text{m})(1-\cos 45°)} = 2.1\ \text{m/s}$.

(b) At $45°$ from the vertical, the speed is zero, and there is no radial acceleration; the tension is equal to the radial component of the weight, or $mg\cos\theta = (0.12\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)\cos 45° = 0.83\ \text{N}$.

(c) At the bottom of the circle, the tension is the sum of the weight and the mass times the radial acceleration, $mg + mv_2^2/l = mg(1 + 2(1-\cos 45°)) = 1.9\ \text{N}$.

EVALUATE: When the string passes through the vertical, the tension is greater than the weight because the acceleration is upward.

7.73. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to the motion of the block.

SET UP: The motion from A to B is described in Figure 7.73.

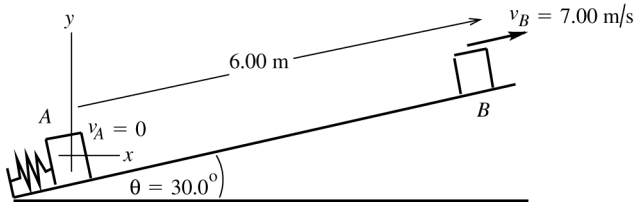


Figure 7.73

The normal force is $n = mg\cos\theta$, so $f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg\cos\theta$. $y_A = 0$; $y_B = (6.00\ \text{m})\sin 30.0° = 3.00\ \text{m}$.

$K_A + U_A + W_{\text{other}} = K_B + U_B$

EXECUTE: Work is done by gravity, by the spring force, and by friction, so $W_{\text{other}} = W_f$ and

$U = U_{\text{el}} + U_{\text{grav}}$

$K_A = 0$, $K_B = \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.50\ \text{kg})(7.00\ \text{m/s})^2 = 36.75\ \text{J}$

$U_A = U_{\text{el},A} + U_{\text{grav},A} = U_{\text{el},A}$, since $U_{\text{grav},A} = 0$

$U_B = U_{\text{el},B} + U_{\text{grav},B} = 0 + mgy_B = (1.50\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(3.00\ \text{m}) = 44.1\ \text{J}$

$W_{\text{other}} = W_f = (f_k\cos\phi)s = \mu_k mg\cos\theta(\cos 180°)s = -\mu_k mg\cos\theta s$

$W_{\text{other}} = -(0.50)(1.50\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(\cos 30.0°)(6.00\ \text{m}) = -38.19\ \text{J}$

Thus $U_{\text{el},A} - 38.19\ \text{J} = 36.75\ \text{J} + 44.10\ \text{J}$, giving $U_{\text{el},A} = 38.19\ \text{J} + 36.75\ \text{J} + 44.10\ \text{J} = 119\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: U_{el} must always be positive. Part of the energy initially stored in the spring was taken away by friction work; the rest went partly into kinetic energy and partly into an increase in gravitational potential energy.

7.74. **IDENTIFY:** We know the potential energy function for a conservative force. Mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: $F_x = -dU/dx$ and $U(x) = -\alpha x^2 + \beta x^3$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U_1 + K_1 = U_2 + K_2$ gives $0 + 0 = U_2 + K_2$, so $K_2 = -U_2 = -(-\alpha x_2^2 + \beta x_2^3) = \frac{1}{2} mv^2$. Using $m = 0.0900$ kg, $x = 4.00$ m, $\alpha = 2.00$ J/m^2, and $\beta = 0.300$ J/m^3, solving for v gives $v = 16.9$ m/s.

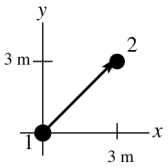
(b) $F_x = -dU/dx = -(-2\alpha x + 3\beta x^2)$. In addition, $F_x = ma_x$, so $a_x = F_x/m$. Using the numbers from (a), gives $a = 17.8$ m/s^2.

(c) The maximum x will occur when $U = 0$ since the total energy is zero. Therefore $-\alpha x^2 + \beta x^3 = 0$, so $x_{max} = \alpha/\beta = (2.00 \text{ J/m}^2)/(0.300 \text{ J/m}^3) = 6.67$ m.

EVALUATE: The object is released from rest but at a small (but not zero) x. Therefore F_x is small but not zero initially, so it will start the object moving.

7.75. **IDENTIFY:** We are given that $\vec{F} = -\alpha x y^2 \hat{j}$, $\alpha = 2.50$ N/m^3. $\vec{F}$ is not constant so use $W = \int_1^2 \vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l}$ to calculate the work. $\vec{F}$ must be evaluated along the path.

(a) SET UP: The path is sketched in Figure 7.75a.



$d\vec{l} = dx\hat{i} + dy\hat{j}$

$\vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\alpha x y^2 \, dy$

On the path, $x = y$ so $\vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\alpha y^3 \, dy$

Figure 7.75a

EXECUTE: $W = \int_1^2 \vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l} = \int_{y_1}^{y_2} (-\alpha y^3) \, dy = -(\alpha/4)(y_2^4 - y_1^4)$

$y_1 = 0$, $y_2 = 3.00$ m, so $W = -\frac{1}{4}(2.50 \text{ N/m}^3)(3.00 \text{ m})^4 = -50.6$ J

(b) SET UP: The path is sketched in Figure 7.75b.

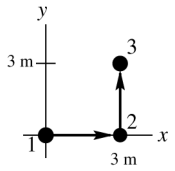


Figure 7.75b

For the displacement from point 1 to point 2, $d\vec{l} = dx\hat{i}$, so $\vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l} = 0$ and $W = 0$. (The force is perpendicular to the displacement at each point along the path, so $W = 0$.)

For the displacement from point 2 to point 3, $d\vec{l} = dy\hat{j}$, so $\vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\alpha x y^2 \, dy$. On this path, $x = 3.00$ m, so

$$\vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l} = -(2.50 \text{ N/m}^3)(3.00 \text{ m}) y^2 \, dy = -(7.50 \text{ N/m}^2) y^2 \, dy.$$

EXECUTE: $W = \int_2^3 \vec{F} \cdot d\vec{l} = -(7.50 \text{ N/m}^2) \int_{y_2}^{y_3} y^2 \, dy = -(7.50 \text{ N/m}^2) \frac{1}{3}(y_3^3 - y_2^3)$

$W = -(7.50 \text{ N/m}^2)\left(\frac{1}{3}\right)(3.00 \text{ m})^3 = -67.5$ J.

(c) EVALUATE: For these two paths between the same starting and ending points the work is different, so the force is nonconservative.

7.76. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F_x = -\dfrac{dU}{dx}$ to relate F_x and $U(x)$. The equilibrium is stable where $U(x)$ is a local minimum and the equilibrium is unstable where $U(x)$ is a local maximum.

SET UP: dU/dx is the slope of the graph of U versus x. $K = E - U$, so K is a maximum when U is a minimum. The maximum x is where $E = U$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The slope of the U *vs*. x curve is negative at point A, so F_x is positive because $F_x = -dU/dx$.
(b) The slope of the curve at point B is positive, so the force is negative.
(c) The kinetic energy is a maximum when the potential energy is a minimum, and that figures to be at around 0.75 m.
(d) The curve at point C looks pretty close to flat, so the force is zero.
(e) The object had zero kinetic energy at point A, and in order to reach a point with more potential energy than $U(A)$, the kinetic energy would need to be negative. Kinetic energy is never negative, so the object can never be at any point where the potential energy is larger than $U(A)$. On the graph, that looks to be at about 2.2 m.
(f) The point of minimum potential (found in part (c)) is a stable point, as is the relative minimum near 1.9 m.
(g) The only potential maximum, and hence the only point of unstable equilibrium, is at point C.
EVALUATE: If E is less than U at point C, the particle is trapped in one or the other of the potential "wells" and cannot move from one allowed region of x to the other.

7.77. **IDENTIFY:** The mechanical energy of the system is conserved, and Newton's second law applies. As the pendulum swings, gravitational potential energy gets transformed to kinetic energy.
SET UP: For circular motion, $F = mv^2/r$. $U_{grav} = mgh$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of mechanical energy gives $mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + mgh_0$, where $h_0 = 0.800$ m. Applying Newton's second law at the bottom of the swing gives $T = mv^2/L + mg$. Combining these two equations and solving for T as a function of h gives $T = (2mg/L)h + mg(1 - 2h_0/L)$. In a graph of T versus h, the slope is $2mg/L$. Graphing the data given in the problem, we get the graph shown in Figure 7.77. Using the best-fit equation, we get $T = (9.293\text{ N/m})h + 257.3$ N. Therefore $2mg/L = 9.293$ N/m. Using $mg = 265$ N and solving for L, we get $L = 2(265\text{ N})/(9.293\text{ N/m}) = 57.0$ m.

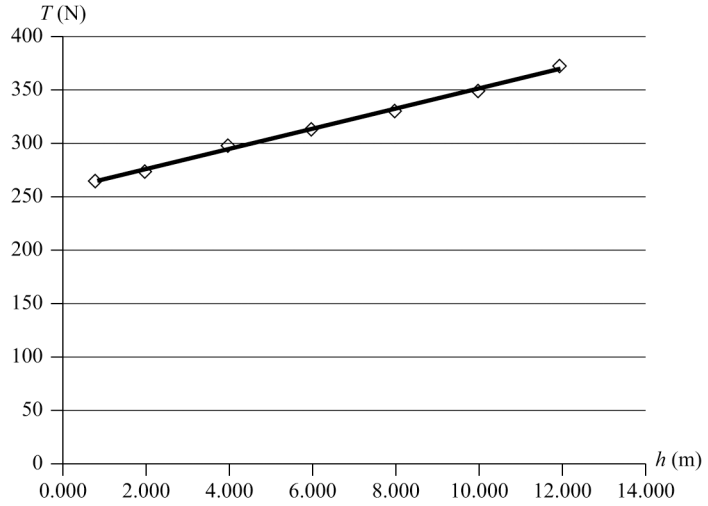


Figure 7.77

(b) $T_{max} = 822$ N, so $T = T_{max}/2 = 411$ N. We use the equation for the graph with $T = 411$ N and solve for h. $411\text{ N} = (9.293\text{ N/m})h + 257.3$ N, which gives $h = 16.5$ m.
(c) The pendulum is losing energy because negative work is being done on it by friction with the air and at the point of contact where it swings.
EVALUATE: The length of this pendulum may seem extremely large, but it is not unreasonable for a museum exhibit, which can cover a height of several floor levels.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

7.78. **IDENTIFY:** Friction does negative work, and we can use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

SET UP: $U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $K_2 = U_1 + W_{\text{other}}$ gives $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mgh - (\mu_k mg\cos\theta)s$ and geometry gives $s = \frac{h}{\sin\theta}$.

Combining these equations and solving for h gives $h = \frac{v^2}{2g\left(1 - \frac{\mu_k}{\tan\theta}\right)}$. For each material, θ = 52.0° and v = 4.00 m/s. Using the coefficients of sliding friction from the table in the problem, this formula gives the following results for h. (i) 0.92 m (ii) 1.1 m (iii) 2.4 m.

(b) The mass divides out, so h is unchanged and remains at 1.1 m.

(c) In the formula for h in part (a), we solve for v^2 giving $v^2 = 2gh\left(1 - \frac{\mu_k}{\tan\theta}\right)$. As θ increases (but h remains the same), $\tan\theta$ increases, so the quantity in parentheses increases since $\tan\theta$ is in the denominator. Therefore v increases.

EVALUATE: The answer in (c) makes physical sense because with h constant, a larger value for θ means that the normal force decreases so the magnitude of the friction force also decreases, and therefore friction is less able to oppose the motion of the block as it slides down the slope.

7.79. **IDENTIFY:** For a conservative force, mechanical energy is conserved and we can relate the force to its potential energy function.

SET UP: $F_x = -dU/dx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U + K = E$ = constant. If two points have the same kinetic energy, they must have the same potential energy since the sum of U and K is constant. Since the kinetic energy curve symmetric, the potential energy curve must also be symmetric.

(b) At x = 0 we can see from the graph with the problem that $E = K + 0$ = 0.14 J. Since E is constant, if K = 0 at x = –1.5 m, then U must be equal to 0.14 J at that point.

(c) $U(x) = E - K(x)$ = 0.14 J – $K(x)$, so the graph of $U(x)$ is like the sketch in Figure 7.79.

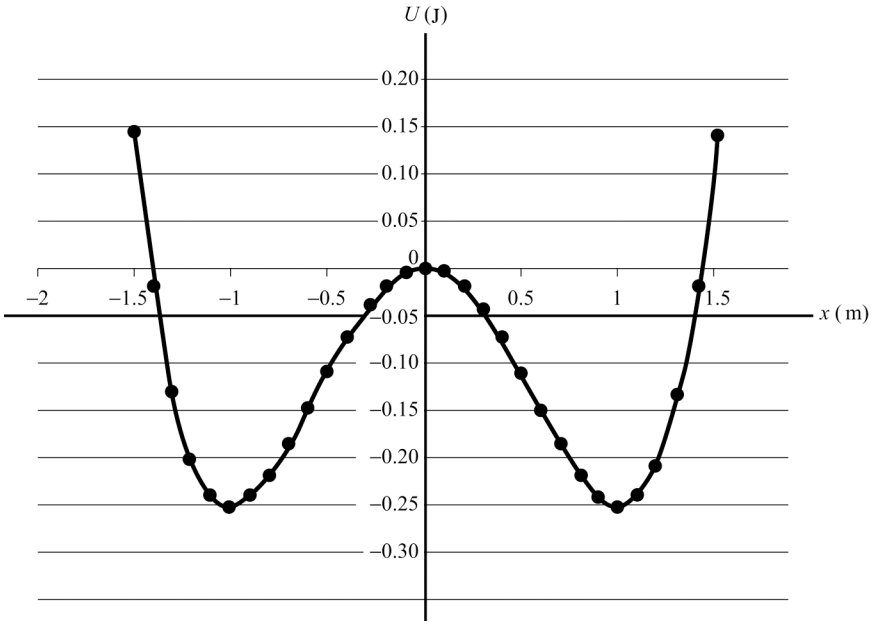


Figure 7.79

(d) Since $F_x = -dU/dx$, $F(x)$ = 0 at x = 0, +1.0 m, and –1.0 m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(e) $F(x)$ is positive when the slope of the $U(x)$ curve is negative, and $F(x)$ is negative when the slope of the $U(x)$ curve is positive. Therefore $F(x)$ is positive between $x = -1.5$ m and $x = -1.0$ m and between $x = 0$ and $x = 1.0$ m. $F(x)$ is negative between $x = -1.0$ m and 0 and between $x = 1.0$ m and $x = 1.5$ m.

(f) When released from $x = -1.30$ m, the sphere will move to the right until it reaches $x = -0.55$ m, at which point it has 0.12 J of potential energy, the same as at is original point of release.

EVALUATE: Even though we do not have the equation of the kinetic energy function, we can still learn much about the behavior of the system by studying its graph.

7.80. **IDENTIFY:** $K = E - U$ determines $v(x)$.

SET UP: v is a maximum when U is a minimum and v is a minimum when U is a maximum. $F_x = -dU/dx$. The extreme values of x are where $E = U(x)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Eliminating β in favor of α and $x_0 (\beta = \alpha/x_0)$,

$$U(x) = \frac{\alpha}{x^2} - \frac{\beta}{x} = \frac{\alpha}{x_0^2}\frac{x_0^2}{x^2} - \frac{\alpha}{x_0 x} = \frac{\alpha}{x_0^2}\left[\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)\right].$$

$U(x_0) = \left(\frac{\alpha}{x_0^2}\right)(1-1) = 0$. $U(x)$ is positive for $x < x_0$ and negative for $x > x_0$ (α and β must be taken as positive). The graph of $U(x)$ is sketched in Figure 7.80a.

(b) $v(x) = \sqrt{-\frac{2}{m}U} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{2\alpha}{mx_0^2}\right)\left(\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right) - \left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)^2\right)}$. The proton moves in the positive x-direction, speeding up until it reaches a maximum speed (see part (c)), and then slows down, although it never stops. The minus sign in the square root in the expression for $v(x)$ indicates that the particle will be found only in the region where $U < 0$, that is, $x > x_0$. The graph of $v(x)$ is sketched in Figure 7.80b.

(c) The maximum speed corresponds to the maximum kinetic energy, and hence the minimum potential energy. This minimum occurs when $\frac{dU}{dx} = 0$, or $\frac{dU}{dx} = \frac{\alpha}{x_0}\left[-2\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)^3 + \left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)^2\right] = 0$,

which has the solution $x = 2x_0$. $U(2x_0) = -\frac{\alpha}{4x_0^2}$, so $v = \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2mx_0^2}}$.

(d) The maximum speed occurs at a point where $\frac{dU}{dx} = 0$, and since $F_x = -\frac{dU}{dx}$, the force at this point is zero.

(e) $x_1 = 3x_0$, and $U(3x_0) = -\frac{2\alpha}{9x_0^2}$.

$$v(x) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{m}(U(x_1) - U(x))} = \sqrt{\frac{2}{m}\left[\left(\frac{-2}{9}\frac{\alpha}{x_0^2}\right) - \frac{\alpha}{x_0^2}\left(\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)^2 - \frac{x_0}{x}\right)\right]} = \sqrt{\frac{2\alpha}{mx_0^2}\left(\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right) - \left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)^2 - \frac{2}{9}\right)}.$$

The particle is confined to the region where $U(x) < U(x_1)$. The maximum speed still occurs at $x = 2x_0$, but now the particle will oscillate between x_1 and some minimum value (see part (f)).

(f) Note that $U(x) - U(x_1)$ can be written as

$$\frac{\alpha}{x_0^2}\left[\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right)^2 - \left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right) + \left(\frac{2}{9}\right)\right] = \frac{\alpha}{x_0^2}\left[\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right) - \frac{1}{3}\right]\left[\left(\frac{x_0}{x}\right) - \frac{2}{3}\right],$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

which is zero (and hence the kinetic energy is zero) at $x = 3x_0 = x_1$ and $x = \frac{3}{2}x_0$. Thus, when the particle is released from x_0, it goes on to infinity, and doesn't reach any maximum distance. When released from x_1, it oscillates between $\frac{3}{2}x_0$ and $3x_0$.

EVALUATE: In each case the proton is released from rest and $E = U(x_i)$, where x_i is the point where it is released. When $x_i = x_0$ the total energy is zero. When $x_i = x_1$ the total energy is negative. $U(x) \to 0$ as $x \to \infty$, so for this case the proton can't reach $x \to \infty$ and the maximum x it can have is limited.

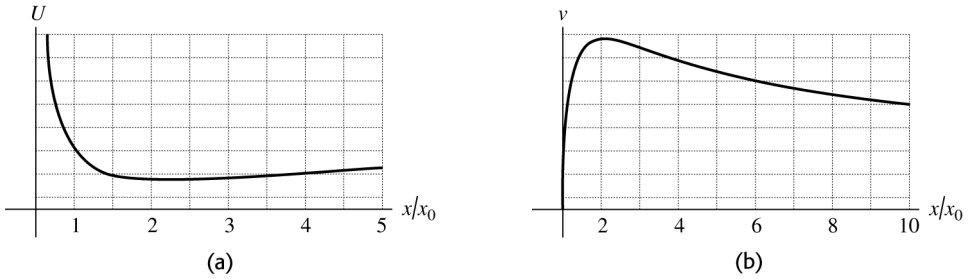


Figure 7.80

7.81. **IDENTIFY:** We model the DNA molecule as an ideal spring.
SET UP: Hooke's law is $F = kx$.
EXECUTE: Since F is proportional to x, if a 3.0-pN force causes a 0.10-nm deflection, a 6.0-pN force, which is twice as great, should use twice as much deflection, or 0.2 nm. This makes choice (c) correct.
EVALUATE: A simple model can give rough but often meaningful insight into the behavior of a complicated system.

7.82. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** If a system obeys Hooke's law, a graph of force versus displacement will be a straight line through the origin having positive slope equal to the force constant.
EXECUTE: The graph is a straight line. Reading its slope from the graph gives (2.0 pN)/(20 nm) = 0.1 pN/nm, which makes choice (b) correct.
EVALUATE: The molecule would obey Hooke's law only over a restricted range of displacements.

7.83. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy is the area under the force-displacement curve.
EXECUTE: Using the area under the triangular section from 0 to 50 nm, we have
$A = \frac{1}{2}(5.0 \text{ pN})(50 \text{ nm}) = 1.25 \times 10^{-19} \text{ J} \approx 1.2 \times 10^{-19} \text{ J}$, which makes choice (b) correct.
EVALUATE: This amount of energy is quite small, but recall that this is the energy of a microscopic molecule.

7.84. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $P = Fv$ and at constant speed $x = vt$. The DNA follows Hooke's law, so $F = kx$.
EXECUTE: $P = Fv = kxv = k(vt)v = kv^2t$. Since k and v are constant, the power is proportional to the time, so the graph of power versus time should be a straight line through the origin, which fits choice (a).
EVALUATE: The power increases with time because the force increases with x and x increases with t.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

8

MOMENTUM, IMPULSE, AND COLLISIONS

8.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $p = mv$. $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: (a) $p = (10{,}000 \text{ kg})(12.0 \text{ m/s}) = 1.20 \times 10^5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$

(b) (i) $v = \dfrac{p}{m} = \dfrac{1.20 \times 10^5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{2000 \text{ kg}} = 60.0 \text{ m/s}$. (ii) $\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{T}}v_{\text{T}}^2 = \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{SUV}}v_{\text{SUV}}^2$, so

$$v_{\text{SUV}} = \sqrt{\frac{m_{\text{T}}}{m_{\text{SUV}}}}v_{\text{T}} = \sqrt{\frac{10{,}000 \text{ kg}}{2000 \text{ kg}}}(12.0 \text{ m/s}) = 26.8 \text{ m/s}$$

EVALUATE: The SUV must have less speed to have the same kinetic energy as the truck than to have the same momentum as the truck.

8.2. **IDENTIFY:** Each momentum component is the mass times the corresponding velocity component.
SET UP: Let $+x$ be along the horizontal motion of the shotput. Let $+y$ be vertically upward.
$v_x = v\cos\theta$, $v_y = v\sin\theta$.

EXECUTE: The horizontal component of the initial momentum is

$$p_x = mv_x = mv\cos\theta = (7.30 \text{ kg})(15.0 \text{ m/s})\cos 40.0° = 83.9 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}.$$

The vertical component of the initial momentum is

$$p_y = mv_y = mv\sin\theta = (7.30 \text{ kg})(15.0 \text{ m/s})\sin 40.0° = 70.4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The initial momentum is directed at $40.0°$ above the horizontal.

8.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We use $p = mv$ and add the respective components.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_x = p_{Ax} + p_{Cx} = 0 + (10.0 \text{ kg})(-3.0 \text{ m/s}) = -30 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$
$P_y = p_{Ay} + p_{Cy} = (5.0 \text{ kg})(-11.0 \text{ m/s}) + 0 = -55 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$
(b) $P_x = p_{Bx} + p_{Cx} = (6.0 \text{ kg})(10.0 \text{ m/s}\cos 60°) + (10.0 \text{ kg})(-3.0 \text{ m/s}) = 0$
$P_y = p_{By} + p_{Cy} = (6.0 \text{ kg})(10.0 \text{ m/s}\sin 60°) + 0 = 52 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$
(c) $P_x = p_{Ax} + p_{Bx} + p_{Cx} = 0 + (6.0 \text{ kg})(10.0 \text{ m/s}\cos 60°) + (10.0 \text{ kg})(-3.0 \text{ m/s}) = 0$
$P_y = p_{Ay} + p_{By} + p_{Cy} = (5.0 \text{ kg})(-11.0 \text{ m/s}) + (6.0 \text{ kg})(10.0 \text{ m/s}\sin 60°) + 0 = -3.0 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$
EVALUATE: A has no x-component of momentum so P_x is the same in (b) and (c). C has no y-component of momentum so P_y in (c) is the sum of P_y in (a) and (b).

8.4. **IDENTIFY:** For each object $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}} = m\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ and the net momentum of the system is $\vec{\boldsymbol{P}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_A + \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_B$. The momentum vectors are added by adding components. The magnitude and direction of the net momentum is calculated from its x- and y-components.
SET UP: Let object A be the pickup and object B be the sedan. $v_{Ax} = -14.0$ m/s, $v_{Ay} = 0$. $v_{Bx} = 0$, $v_{By} = +23.0$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_x = p_{Ax} + p_{Bx} = m_A v_{Ax} + m_B v_{Bx} = (2500 \text{ kg})(-14.0 \text{ m/s}) + 0 = -3.50 \times 10^4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$

$P_y = p_{Ay} + p_{By} = m_A v_{Ay} + m_B v_{By} = (1500 \text{ kg})(+23.0 \text{ m/s}) = +3.45 \times 10^4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$

(b) $P = \sqrt{P_x^2 + P_y^2} = 4.91 \times 10^4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$. From Figure 8.4, $\tan\theta = \left|\dfrac{P_x}{P_y}\right| = \dfrac{3.50 \times 10^4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{3.45 \times 10^4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}$ and $\theta = 45.4°$.

The net momentum has magnitude $4.91 \times 10^4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$ and is directed at $45.4°$ west of north.

EVALUATE: The momenta of the two objects must be added as vectors. The momentum of one object is west and the other is north. The momenta of the two objects are nearly equal in magnitude, so the net momentum is directed approximately midway between west and north.

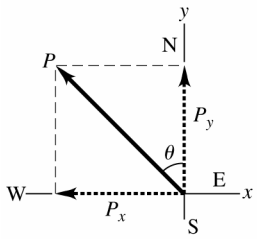


Figure 8.4

8.5. **IDENTIFY:** For each object, $\vec{p} = m\vec{v}$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. The total momentum is the vector sum of the momenta of each object. The total kinetic energy is the scalar sum of the kinetic energies of each object.

SET UP: Let object A be the 110 kg lineman and object B the 125 kg lineman. Let $+x$ be to the right, so $v_{Ax} = +2.75$ m/s and $v_{Bx} = -2.60$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_x = m_A v_{Ax} + m_B v_{Bx} = (110 \text{ kg})(2.75 \text{ m/s}) + (125 \text{ kg})(-2.60 \text{ m/s}) = -22.5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$. The net momentum has magnitude $22.5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$ and is directed to the left.

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_A^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_B^2 = \frac{1}{2}(110 \text{ kg})(2.75 \text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(125 \text{ kg})(2.60 \text{ m/s})^2 = 838 \text{ J}$

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy of an object is a scalar and is never negative. It depends only on the magnitude of the velocity of the object, not on its direction. The momentum of an object is a vector and has both magnitude and direction. When two objects are in motion, their total kinetic energy is greater than the kinetic energy of either one. But if they are moving in opposite directions, the net momentum of the system has a smaller magnitude than the magnitude of the momentum of either object.

8.6. **IDENTIFY:** We know the contact time of the ball with the racket, the change in velocity of the ball, and the mass of the ball. From this information we can use the fact that the impulse is equal to the change in momentum to find the force exerted on the ball by the racket.

SET UP: $J_x = \Delta p_x$ and $J_x = F_x \Delta t$. In part (a), take the $+x$-direction to be along the final direction of motion of the ball. The initial speed of the ball is zero. In part (b), take the $+x$-direction to be in the direction the ball is traveling before it is hit by the opponent's racket.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $J_x = mv_{2x} - mv_{1x} = (57 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg})(73 \text{ m/s} - 0) = 4.16 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$. Using $J_x = F_x \Delta t$ gives

$F_x = \dfrac{J_x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{4.16 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{30.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = 140 \text{ N}.$

(b) $J_x = mv_{2x} - mv_{1x} = (57 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg})(-55 \text{ m/s} - 73 \text{ m/s}) = -7.30 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}.$

$F_x = \dfrac{J_x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{-7.30 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{30.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = -240 \text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: The signs of J_x and F_x show their direction. 140 N = 31 lb. This very attainable force has a large effect on the light ball. 140 N is 250 times the weight of the ball.

8.7. **IDENTIFY:** The average force on an object and the object's change in momentum are related by $(F_{\text{av}})_x = \dfrac{J_x}{\Delta t}$. The weight of the ball is $w = mg$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction of the final velocity of the ball, so $v_{1x} = 0$ and $v_{2x} = 25.0$ m/s.

EXECUTE: $(F_{\text{av}})_x(t_2 - t_1) = mv_{2x} - mv_{1x}$ gives $(F_{\text{av}})_x = \dfrac{mv_{2x} - mv_{1x}}{t_2 - t_1} = \dfrac{(0.0450 \text{ kg})(25.0 \text{ m/s})}{2.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = 562 \text{ N}.$

$w = (0.0450 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 0.441 \text{ N}.$ The force exerted by the club is much greater than the weight of the ball, so the effect of the weight of the ball during the time of contact is not significant.

EVALUATE: Forces exerted during collisions typically are very large but act for a short time.

8.8. **IDENTIFY:** The change in momentum, the impulse, and the average force are related by $J_x = \Delta p_x$ and $(F_{\text{av}})_x = \dfrac{J_x}{\Delta t}$.

SET UP: Let the direction in which the batted ball is traveling be the $+x$-direction, so $v_{1x} = -45.0$ m/s and $v_{2x} = 55.0$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta p_x = p_{2x} - p_{1x} = m(v_{2x} - v_{1x}) = (0.145 \text{ kg})[55.0 \text{ m/s} - (-45.0 \text{ m/s})] = 14.5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}.$

$J_x = \Delta p_x$, so $J_x = 14.5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$. Both the change in momentum and the impulse have magnitude $14.5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$.

(b) $(F_{\text{av}})_x = \dfrac{J_x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{14.5 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{2.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = 7250 \text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: The force is in the direction of the momentum change.

8.9. **IDENTIFY:** Use $J_x = p_{2x} - p_{1x}$. We know the initial momentum and the impulse so can solve for the final momentum and then the final velocity.

SET UP: Take the x-axis to be toward the right, so $v_{1x} = +3.00$ m/s. Use $J_x = F_x \Delta t$ to calculate the impulse, since the force is constant.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $J_x = p_{2x} - p_{1x}$

$$J_x = F_x(t_2 - t_1) = (+25.0 \text{ N})(0.050 \text{ s}) = +1.25 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$$

Thus $p_{2x} = J_x + p_{1x} = +1.25 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s} + (0.160 \text{ kg})(+3.00 \text{ m/s}) = +1.73 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$

$$v_{2x} = \frac{p_{2x}}{m} = \frac{1.73 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{0.160 \text{ kg}} = +10.8 \text{ m/s (to the right)}$$

(b) $J_x = F_x(t_2 - t_1) = (-12.0 \text{ N})(0.050 \text{ s}) = -0.600 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$ (negative since force is to left)

$$p_{2x} = J_x + p_{1x} = -0.600 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s} + (0.160 \text{ kg})(+3.00 \text{ m/s}) = -0.120 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$$

$$v_{2x} = \frac{p_{2x}}{m} = \frac{-0.120 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{0.160 \text{ kg}} = -0.75 \text{ m/s (to the left)}$$

EVALUATE: In part (a) the impulse and initial momentum are in the same direction and v_x increases. In part (b) the impulse and initial momentum are in opposite directions and the velocity decreases.

8.10. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $J_x = \Delta p_x = mv_{2x} - mv_{1x}$ and $J_y = \Delta p_y = mv_{2y} - mv_{1y}$ to relate the change in momentum to the components of the average force on it.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right and $+y$ be upward.

EXECUTE: $J_x = \Delta p_x = mv_{2x} - mv_{1x} = (0.145 \text{ kg})[-(52.0 \text{ m/s})\cos 30° - 40.0 \text{ m/s}] = -12.33 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}.$

$J_y = \Delta p_y = mv_{2y} - mv_{1y} = (0.145 \text{ kg})[(52.0 \text{ m/s})\sin 30° - 0] = 3.770 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}.$

The horizontal component is $12.33 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$, to the left and the vertical component is $3.770 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$, upward.

$F_{\text{av-}x} = \dfrac{J_x}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{-12.33 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{1.75 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = -7050 \text{ N}.$ $F_{\text{av-}y} = \dfrac{J_y}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{3.770 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}}{1.75 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}} = 2150 \text{ N}.$

The horizontal component is 7050 N, to the left, and the vertical component is 2150 N, upward.

EVALUATE: The ball gains momentum to the left and upward and the force components are in these directions.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

8.11. **IDENTIFY:** The force is not constant so $\vec{\boldsymbol{J}} = \int_{t_1}^{t_2} \vec{\boldsymbol{F}} dt$. The impulse is related to the change in velocity by $J_x = m(v_{2x} - v_{1x})$.

SET UP: Only the x-component of the force is nonzero, so $J_x = \int_{t_1}^{t_2} F_x dt$ is the only nonzero component of $\vec{\boldsymbol{J}}$. $J_x = m(v_{2x} - v_{1x})$. $t_1 = 2.00$ s, $t_2 = 3.50$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = \dfrac{F_x}{t^2} = \dfrac{781.25 \text{ N}}{(1.25 \text{ s})^2} = 500 \text{ N/s}^2$.

(b) $J_x = \int_{t_1}^{t_2} At^2 dt = \frac{1}{3} A(t_2^3 - t_1^3) = \frac{1}{3}(500 \text{ N/s}^2)([3.50 \text{ s}]^3 - [2.00 \text{ s}]^3) = 5.81 \times 10^3 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}$.

(c) $\Delta v_x = v_{2x} - v_{1x} = \dfrac{J_x}{m} = \dfrac{5.81 \times 10^3 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}}{2150 \text{ kg}} = 2.70$ m/s. The x-component of the velocity of the rocket increases by 2.70 m/s.

EVALUATE: The change in velocity is in the same direction as the impulse, which in turn is in the direction of the net force. In this problem the net force equals the force applied by the engine, since that is the only force on the rocket.

8.12. **IDENTIFY:** The force imparts an impulse to the forehead, which changes the momentum of the skater.

SET UP: $J_x = \Delta p_x$ and $J_x = F_x \Delta t$. With $A = 1.5 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^2$, the maximum force without breaking the bone is $(1.5 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^2)(1.03 \times 10^8 \text{ N/m}^2) = 1.5 \times 10^4$ N. Set the magnitude of the average force F_{av} during the collision equal to this value. Use coordinates where $+x$ is in his initial direction of motion. F_x is opposite to this direction, so $F_x = -1.5 \times 10^4$ N.

EXECUTE: $J_x = F_x \, \Delta t = (-1.5 \times 10^4 \text{ N})(10.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}) = -150.0 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}$. $J_x = mx_{2x} - mx_{1x}$ and $v_{2x} = 0$. $v_{1x} = -\dfrac{J_x}{m} = -\dfrac{-150 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}}{70 \text{ kg}} = 2.1$ m/s.

EVALUATE: This speed is about the same as a jog. However, in most cases the skater would not be completely stopped, so in that case a greater speed would not result in injury.

8.13. **IDENTIFY:** The force is constant during the 1.0 ms interval that it acts, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{J}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{F}} \Delta t$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{J}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_2 - \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_1 = m(\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_2 - \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_1)$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right, so $v_{1x} = +5.00$ m/s. Only the x-component of $\vec{\boldsymbol{J}}$ is nonzero, and $J_x = m(v_{2x} - v_{1x})$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnitude of the impulse is $J = F\Delta t = (2.50 \times 10^3 \text{ N})(1.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}) = 2.50 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}$. The direction of the impulse is the direction of the force.

(b) (i) $v_{2x} = \dfrac{J_x}{m} + v_{1x}$. $J_x = +2.50 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}$. $v_{2x} = \dfrac{+2.50 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}}{2.00 \text{ kg}} + 5.00 \text{ m/s} = 6.25$ m/s. The stone's velocity has magnitude 6.25 m/s and is directed to the right. (ii) Now $J_x = -2.50 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}$ and $v_{2x} = \dfrac{-2.50 \text{ N} \cdot \text{s}}{2.00 \text{ kg}} + 5.00 \text{ m/s} = 3.75$ m/s. The stone's velocity has magnitude 3.75 m/s and is directed to the right.

EVALUATE: When the force and initial velocity are in the same direction the speed increases, and when they are in opposite directions the speed decreases.

8.14. **IDENTIFY:** We know the force acting on a box as a function of time and its initial momentum and want to find its momentum at a later time. The target variable is the final momentum.

SET UP: Use $\int_{t_1}^{t_2} \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}(t) dt = \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_2 - \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_1$ to find $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_2$ since we know $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}(t)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\vec{p}_1 = (-3.00 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})\hat{i} + (4.00 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})\hat{j}$ at $t_1 = 0,$ and $t_2 = 2.00$ s. Work with the components of the force and momentum. $\int_{t_1}^{t_2} F_x(t)dt = (0.280 \text{ N/s})\int_{t_1}^{t_2} t\,dt = (0.140 \text{ N/s})t_2^2 = 0.560 \text{ N}\cdot\text{s}$

$p_{2x} = p_{1x} + 0.560 \text{ N}\cdot\text{s} = -3.00 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s} + 0.560 \text{ N}\cdot\text{s} = -2.44 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

$\int_{t_1}^{t_2} F_y(t)dt = (-0.450 \text{ N/s}^2)\int_{t_1}^{t_2} t^2 dt = (-0.150 \text{ N/s}^2)t_2^3 = -1.20 \text{ N}\cdot\text{s}.$

$p_{2y} = p_{1y} + (-1.20 \text{ N}\cdot\text{s}) = 4.00 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s} + (-1.20 \text{ N}\cdot\text{s}) = +2.80 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$ So

$\vec{p}_2 = (-2.44 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})\hat{i} + (2.80 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})\hat{j}$

EVALUATE: Since the given force has *x*- and *y*-components, it changes both components of the box's momentum.

8.15. **IDENTIFY:** The player imparts an impulse to the ball which gives it momentum, causing it to go upward.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be upward. Use the motion of the ball after it leaves the racket to find its speed just after it is hit. After it leaves the racket $a_y = -g.$ At the maximum height $v_y = 0.$ Use $J_y = \Delta p_y$ and the kinematics equation $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ for constant acceleration.

EXECUTE: $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(5.50 \text{ m})} = 10.4$ m/s.

For the interaction with the racket $v_{1y} = 0$ and $v_{2y} = 10.4$ m/s.

$J_y = mv_{2y} - mv_{1y} = (57\times10^{-3} \text{ kg})(10.4 \text{ m/s} - 0) = 0.593 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: We could have found the initial velocity using energy conservation instead of free-fall kinematics.

8.16. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the system of the astronaut and tool.

SET UP: Let *A* be the astronaut and *B* be the tool. Let $+x$ be the direction in which she throws the tool, so $v_{B2x} = +3.20$ m/s. Assume she is initially at rest, so $v_{A1x} = v_{B1x} = 0.$ Solve for $v_{A2x}.$

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}.$ $P_{1x} = m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = 0.$ $P_{2x} = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x} = 0$ and

$v_{A2x} = -\dfrac{m_B v_{A2x}}{m_A} = -\dfrac{(2.25 \text{ kg})(3.20 \text{ m/s})}{68.5 \text{ kg}} = -0.105$ m/s. Her speed is 0.105 m/s and she moves opposite to the direction in which she throws the tool.

EVALUATE: Her mass is much larger than that of the tool, so to have the same magnitude of momentum as the tool her speed is much less.

8.17. **IDENTIFY:** Since the rifle is loosely held there is no net external force on the system consisting of the rifle, bullet, and propellant gases and the momentum of this system is conserved. Before the rifle is fired everything in the system is at rest and the initial momentum of the system is zero.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction of the bullet's motion. The bullet has speed $601 \text{ m/s} - 1.85 \text{ m/s} = 599 \text{ m/s}$ relative to the earth. $P_{2x} = p_{rx} + p_{bx} + p_{gx},$ the momenta of the rifle, bullet, and gases. $v_{rx} = -1.85$ m/s and $v_{bx} = +599$ m/s.

EXECUTE: $P_{2x} = P_{1x} = 0.$ $p_{rx} + p_{bx} + p_{gx} = 0.$

$p_{gx} = -p_{rx} - p_{bx} = -(2.80 \text{ kg})(-1.85 \text{ m/s}) - (0.00720 \text{ kg})(599 \text{ m/s})$ and

$p_{gx} = +5.18 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s} - 4.31 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s} = 0.87 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$ The propellant gases have momentum $0.87 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s},$ in the same direction as the bullet is traveling.

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the momentum of the recoiling rifle equals the magnitude of the momentum of the bullet plus that of the gases as both exit the muzzle.

8.18. **IDENTIFY:** The total momentum of the two skaters is conserved, but not their kinetic energy.

SET UP: There is no horizontal external force so, $P_{i,x} = P_{f,x},$ $p = mv,$ $K = \tfrac{1}{2}mv^2.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{i,x} = P_{f,x}$. The skaters are initially at rest so $P_{i,x} = 0$. $0 = m_A(v_{A,f})_x + m_B(v_{B,f})_x$

$(v_{A,f})_x = -\dfrac{m_B(v_{B,f})_x}{m_A} = -\dfrac{(74.0\text{ kg})(1.50\text{ m/s})}{63.8\text{ kg}} = -1.74\text{ m/s}$. The lighter skater travels to the left at 1.74 m/s.

(b) $K_i = 0$. $K_f = \frac{1}{2}m_A{v_{A,f}}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B{v_{B,f}}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(63.8\text{ kg})(1.74\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(74.0\text{ kg})(1.50\text{ m/s})^2 = 180\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy of the system was produced by the work the two skaters do on each other.

8.19. **IDENTIFY:** Since drag effects are neglected, there is no net external force on the system of squid plus expelled water, and the total momentum of the system is conserved. Since the squid is initially at rest, with the water in its cavity, the initial momentum of the system is zero. For each object, $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

SET UP: Let A be the squid and B be the water it expels, so $m_A = 6.50\text{ kg} - 1.75\text{ kg} = 4.75\text{ kg}$. Let $+x$ be the direction in which the water is expelled. $v_{A2x} = -2.50$ m/s. Solve for v_{B2x}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = 0$. $P_{2x} = P_{1x}$, so $0 = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$.

$v_{B2x} = -\dfrac{m_A v_{A2x}}{m_B} = -\dfrac{(4.75\text{ kg})(-2.50\text{ m/s})}{1.75\text{ kg}} = +6.79\text{ m/s}$.

(b) $K_2 = K_{A2} + K_{B2} = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_{A2}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_{B2}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.75\text{ kg})(2.50\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(1.75\text{ kg})(6.79\text{ m/s})^2 = 55.2\text{ J}$. The initial kinetic energy is zero, so the kinetic energy produced is $K_2 = 55.2$ J.

EVALUATE: The two objects end up with momenta that are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction, so the total momentum of the system remains zero. The kinetic energy is created by the work done by the squid as it expels the water.

8.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the system of you and the ball. In part (a) both objects have the same final velocity.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction the ball is traveling initially. $m_A = 0.600$ kg (ball). $m_B = 70.0$ kg (you).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $(0.600\text{ kg})(10.0\text{ m/s}) = (0.600\text{ kg} + 70.0\text{ kg})v_2$ so $v_2 = 0.0850$ m/s.

(b) $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $(0.600\text{ kg})(10.0\text{ m/s}) = (0.600\text{ kg})(-8.00\text{ m/s}) + (70.0\text{ kg})v_{B2}$ so $v_{B2} = 0.154$ m/s.

EVALUATE: When the ball bounces off it has a greater change in momentum and you acquire a greater final speed.

8.21. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the system of the two pucks.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ says $(0.250\text{ kg})v_{A1} = (0.250\text{ kg})(-0.120\text{ m/s}) + (0.350\text{ kg})(0.650\text{ m/s})$ and $v_{A1} = 0.790$ m/s.

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}(0.250\text{ kg})(0.790\text{ m/s})^2 = 0.0780\text{ J}$.

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.250\text{ kg})(0.120\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(0.350\text{ kg})(0.650\text{ m/s})^2 = 0.0757\text{ J}$ and $\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = -0.0023\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The total momentum of the system is conserved but the total kinetic energy decreases.

8.22. **IDENTIFY:** Since road friction is neglected, there is no net external force on the system of the two cars and the total momentum of the system is conserved. For each object, $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

SET UP: Let A be the 1750 kg car and B be the 1450 kg car. Let $+x$ be to the right, so $v_{A1x} = +1.50$ m/s, $v_{B1x} = -1.10$ m/s, and $v_{A2x} = +0.250$ m/s. Solve for v_{B2x}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$. $v_{B2x} = \dfrac{m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} - m_A v_{A2x}}{m_B}$.

$$v_{B2x} = \frac{(1750\text{ kg})(1.50\text{ m/s}) + (1450\text{ kg})(-1.10\text{ m/s}) - (1750\text{ kg})(0.250\text{ m/s})}{1450\text{ kg}} = 0.409\text{ m/s}.$$

After the collision the lighter car is moving to the right with a speed of 0.409 m/s.

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_{A1}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_{B1}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1750\text{ kg})(1.50\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(1450\text{ kg})(1.10\text{ m/s})^2 = 2846\text{ J}$.

$$K_2 = \tfrac{1}{2}m_A v_{A2}^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}m_B v_{B2}^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}(1750\text{ kg})(0.250\text{ m/s})^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}(1450\text{ kg})(0.409\text{ m/s})^2 = 176\text{ J}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The change in kinetic energy is $\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = 176\text{ J} - 2846\text{ J} = -2670\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The total momentum of the system is constant because there is no net external force during the collision. The kinetic energy of the system decreases because of negative work done by the forces the cars exert on each other during the collision.

8.23. **IDENTIFY:** The momentum and the mechanical energy of the system are both conserved. The mechanical energy consists of the kinetic energy of the masses and the elastic potential energy of the spring. The potential energy stored in the spring is transformed into the kinetic energy of the two masses.

SET UP: Let the system be the two masses and the spring. The system is sketched in Figure 8.23, in its initial and final situations. Use coordinates where $+x$ is to the right. Call the masses A and B.

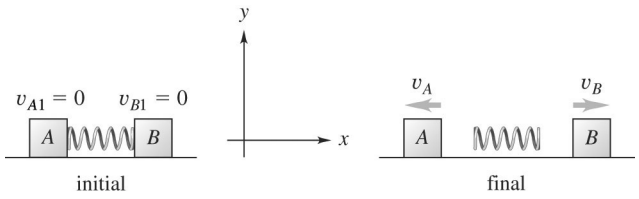


Figure 8.23

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ so $0 = (0.900\text{ kg})(-v_A) + (0.900\text{ kg})(v_B)$ and, since the masses are equal, $v_A = v_B$. Energy conservation says the potential energy originally stored in the spring is all converted into kinetic energy of the masses, so $\frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_A^2 + \frac{1}{2}mv_B^2$. Since $v_A = v_B$, this equation gives

$$v_A = x_1\sqrt{\frac{k}{2m}} = (0.200\text{ m})\sqrt{\frac{175\text{ N/m}}{2(0.900\text{ kg})}} = 1.97\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: If the objects have different masses they will end up with different speeds. The lighter one will have the greater speed, since they end up with equal magnitudes of momentum.

8.24. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a) no horizontal force implies P_x is constant. In part (b) use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ to find the potential energy initially in the spring.

SET UP: Initially both blocks are at rest.

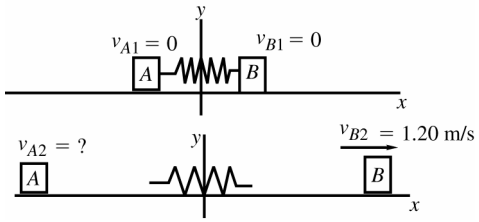


Figure 8.24

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$

$$0 = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$$

$$v_{A2x} = -\left(\frac{m_B}{m_A}\right)v_{B2x} = -\left(\frac{3.00\text{ kg}}{1.00\text{ kg}}\right)(+1.20\text{ m/s}) = -3.60\text{ m/s}$$

Block A has a final speed of 3.60 m/s, and moves off in the opposite direction to B.

(b) Use energy conservation: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

Only the spring force does work so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$ and $U = U_{\text{el}}$.

$K_1 = 0$ (the blocks initially are at rest)

$U_2 = 0$ (no potential energy is left in the spring)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$K_2 = \tfrac{1}{2}m_A v_{A2}^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}m_B v_{B2}^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}(1.00\text{ kg})(3.60\text{ m/s})^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}(3.00\text{ kg})(1.20\text{ m/s})^2 = 8.64\text{ J}$$

$U_1 = U_{1,\text{el}}$ the potential energy stored in the compressed spring.

Thus $U_{1,\text{el}} = K_2 = 8.64$ J.

EVALUATE: The blocks have equal and opposite momenta as they move apart, since the total momentum is zero. The kinetic energy of each block is positive and doesn't depend on the direction of the block's velocity, just on its magnitude.

8.25. **IDENTIFY:** Since friction at the pond surface is neglected, there is no net external horizontal force, and the horizontal component of the momentum of the system of hunter plus bullet is conserved. Both objects are initially at rest, so the initial momentum of the system is zero. Gravity and the normal force exerted by the ice together produce a net vertical force while the rifle is firing, so the vertical component of momentum is not conserved.

SET UP: Let object A be the hunter and object B be the bullet. Let $+x$ be the direction of the horizontal component of velocity of the bullet. Solve for v_{A2x}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{B2x} = +965$ m/s. $P_{1x} = P_{2x} = 0$. $0 = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$ and

$$v_{A2x} = -\frac{m_B}{m_A}v_{B2x} = -\left(\frac{4.20\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{72.5\text{ kg}}\right)(965\text{ m/s}) = -0.0559\text{ m/s}.$$

(b) $v_{B2x} = v_{B2}\cos\theta = (965\text{ m/s})\cos 56.0° = 540$ m/s. $v_{A2x} = -\left(\frac{4.20\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{72.5\text{ kg}}\right)(540\text{ m/s}) = -0.0313$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The mass of the bullet is much less than the mass of the hunter, so the final mass of the hunter plus gun is still 72.5 kg, to three significant figures. Since the hunter has much larger mass, his final speed is much less than the speed of the bullet.

8.26. **IDENTIFY:** Assume the nucleus is initially at rest. $K = \tfrac{1}{2}mv^2$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right. $v_{A2x} = -v_A$ and $v_{B2x} = +v_B$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{2x} = P_{1x} = 0$ gives $m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x} = 0$. $v_B = \left(\frac{m_A}{m_B}\right)v_A$.

(b) $\frac{K_A}{K_B} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}m_A v_A^2}{\frac{1}{2}m_B v_B^2} = \frac{m_A v_A^2}{m_B(m_A v_A/m_B)^2} = \frac{m_B}{m_A}$.

EVALUATE: The lighter fragment has the greater kinetic energy.

8.27. **IDENTIFY:** Each horizontal component of momentum is conserved. $K = \tfrac{1}{2}mv^2$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of Rebecca's initial velocity and let the $+y$ axis make an angle of $36.9°$ with respect to the direction of her final velocity. $v_{\text{D}1x} = v_{\text{D}1y} = 0$. $v_{\text{R}1x} = 13.0$ m/s; $v_{\text{R}1y} = 0$. $v_{\text{R}2x} = (8.00\text{ m/s})\cos 53.1° = 4.80$ m/s; $v_{\text{R}2y} = (8.00\text{ m/s})\sin 53.1° = 6.40$ m/s. Solve for $v_{\text{D}2x}$ and $v_{\text{D}2y}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $m_\text{R} v_{\text{R}1x} = m_\text{R} v_{\text{R}2x} + m_\text{D} v_{\text{D}2x}$.

$$v_{\text{D}2x} = \frac{m_\text{R}(v_{\text{R}1x} - v_{\text{R}2x})}{m_\text{D}} = \frac{(45.0\text{ kg})(13.0\text{ m/s} - 4.80\text{ m/s})}{65.0\text{ kg}} = 5.68\text{ m/s}.$$

$P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $0 = m_\text{R} v_{\text{R}2y} + m_\text{D} v_{\text{D}2y}$. $v_{\text{D}2y} = -\frac{m_\text{R}}{m_\text{D}}v_{\text{R}2y} = -\left(\frac{45.0\text{ kg}}{65.0\text{ kg}}\right)(6.40\text{ m/s}) = -4.43$ m/s.

The directions of $\vec{v}_{\text{R}1}$, $\vec{v}_{\text{R}2}$ and $\vec{v}_{\text{D}2}$ are sketched in Figure 8.27. $\tan\theta = \left|\frac{v_{\text{D}2y}}{v_{\text{D}2x}}\right| = \frac{4.43\text{ m/s}}{5.68\text{ m/s}}$ and

$\theta = 38.0°$. $v_\text{D} = \sqrt{v_{\text{D}2x}^2 + v_{\text{D}2y}^2} = 7.20$ m/s.

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{R} v_{\text{R}1}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(45.0\text{ kg})(13.0\text{ m/s})^2 = 3.80\times10^3$ J.

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{R} v_{\text{R}2}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_\text{D} v_{\text{D}2}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(45.0\text{ kg})(8.00\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(65.0\text{ kg})(7.20\text{ m/s})^2 = 3.12\times10^3$ J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = -680$ J.

EVALUATE: Each component of momentum is separately conserved. The kinetic energy of the system decreases.

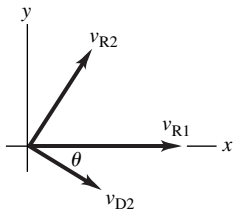


Figure 8.27

8.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let the $+x$-direction be horizontal, along the direction the rock is thrown. There is no net horizontal force, so P_x is constant. Let object A be you and object B be the rock.

EXECUTE: $0 = -m_A v_A + m_B v_B \cos 35.0°$ gives $v_A = \dfrac{m_B v_B \cos 35.0°}{m_A} = 0.421$ m/s.

EVALUATE: P_y is not conserved because there is a net external force in the vertical direction; as you throw the rock the normal force exerted on you by the ice is larger than the total weight of the system.

8.29. **IDENTIFY:** In the absence of a horizontal force, we know that momentum is conserved.

SET UP: $p = mv$. Let $+x$ be the direction you are moving. Before you catch it, the flour sack has no momentum along the x-axis. The total mass of you and your skateboard is 60 kg. You, the skateboard, and the flour sack are all moving with the same velocity, after the catch.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since $P_{i,x} = P_{f,x}$, we have $(60 \text{ kg})(4.5 \text{ m/s}) = (62.5 \text{ kg})v_{f,x}$. Solving for the final velocity we obtain $v_{f,x} = 4.3$ m/s.

(b) To bring the flour sack up to your speed, you must exert a horizontal force on it. Consequently, it exerts an equal and opposite force on you, which slows you down.

(c) Since you exert a vertical force on the flour sack, your horizontal speed does not change and remains at 4.3 m/s. Since the flour sack is only accelerated in the vertical direction, its horizontal velocity-component remains at 4.3 m/s as well.

EVALUATE: Unless you or the flour sack are deflected by an outside force, you will need to be ready to catch the flour sack as it returns to your arms!

8.30. **IDENTIFY:** There is no net external force on the system of astronaut plus canister, so the momentum of the system is conserved.

SET UP: Let object A be the astronaut and object B be the canister. Assume the astronaut is initially at rest. After the collision she must be moving in the same direction as the canister. Let $+x$ be the direction in which the canister is traveling initially, so $v_{A1x} = 0$, $v_{A2x} = +2.40$ m/s, $v_{B1x} = +3.50$ m/s, and $v_{B2x} = +1.20$ m/s. Solve for m_B.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$.

$$m_B = \frac{m_A(v_{A2x} - v_{A1x})}{v_{B1x} - v_{B2x}} = \frac{(78.4 \text{ kg})(2.40 \text{ m/s} - 0)}{3.50 \text{ m/s} - 1.20 \text{ m/s}} = 81.8 \text{ kg}.$$

EVALUATE: She must exert a force on the canister in the $-x$-direction to reduce its velocity component in the $+x$-direction. By Newton's third law, the canister exerts a force on her that is in the $+x$-direction and she gains velocity in that direction.

8.31. **IDENTIFY:** The x- and y-components of the momentum of the system of the two asteroids are separately conserved.

SET UP: The before and after diagrams are given in Figure 8.31 (next page) and the choice of coordinates is indicated. Each asteroid has mass m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $mv_{A1} = mv_{A2}\cos 30.0° + mv_{B2}\cos 45.0°$. $40.0 \text{ m/s} = 0.866v_{A2} + 0.707v_{B2}$ and $0.707v_{B2} = 40.0 \text{ m/s} - 0.866v_{A2}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$P_{2y} = P_{2y}$ gives $0 = mv_{A2}\sin 30.0° - mv_{B2}\sin 45.0°$ and $0.500v_{A2} = 0.707v_{B2}$.

Combining these two equations gives $0.500v_{A2} = 40.0 \text{ m/s} - 0.866v_{A2}$ and $v_{A2} = 29.3$ m/s. Then

$$v_{B2} = \left(\frac{0.500}{0.707}\right)(29.3 \text{ m/s}) = 20.7 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{A1}^2$. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{A2}^2 + \frac{1}{2}mv_{B2}^2$. $\dfrac{K_2}{K_1} = \dfrac{v_{A2}^2 + v_{B2}^2}{v_{A1}^2} = \dfrac{(29.3 \text{ m/s})^2 + (20.7 \text{ m/s})^2}{(40.0 \text{ m/s})^2} = 0.804.$

$$\frac{\Delta K}{K_1} = \frac{K_2 - K_1}{K_1} = \frac{K_2}{K_1} - 1 = -0.196.$$

19.6% of the original kinetic energy is dissipated during the collision.

EVALUATE: We could use any directions we wish for the x- and y-coordinate directions, but the particular choice we have made is especially convenient.

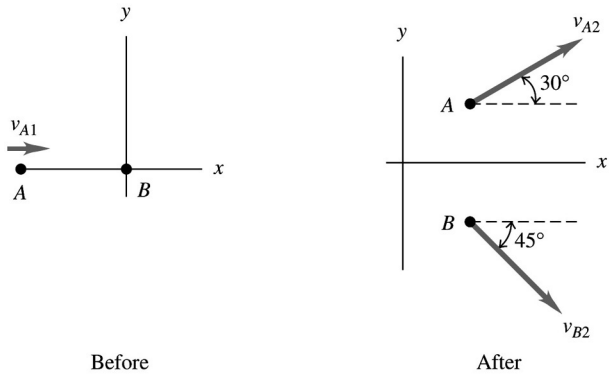


Figure 8.31

8.32. **IDENTIFY:** There is no net external force on the system of the two skaters and the momentum of the system is conserved.

SET UP: Let object A be the skater with mass 70.0 kg and object B be the skater with mass 65.0 kg. Let $+x$ be to the right, so $v_{A1x} = +4.00$ m/s and $v_{B1x} = -2.50$ m/s. After the collision, the two objects are combined and move with velocity $\vec{v}_2$. Solve for v_{2x}.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

$v_{2x} = \dfrac{m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x}}{m_A + m_B} = \dfrac{(70.0 \text{ kg})(4.00 \text{ m/s}) + (65.0 \text{ kg})(-2.50 \text{ m/s})}{70.0 \text{ kg} + 65.0 \text{ kg}} = 0.870$ m/s. The two skaters move to the right at 0.870 m/s.

EVALUATE: There is a large decrease in kinetic energy.

8.33. **IDENTIFY:** Since drag effects are neglected there is no net external force on the system of two fish and the momentum of the system is conserved. The mechanical energy equals the kinetic energy, which is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ for each object.

SET UP: Let object A be the 15.0 kg fish and B be the 4.50 kg fish. Let $+x$ be the direction the large fish is moving initially, so $v_{A1x} = 1.10$ m/s and $v_{B1x} = 0$. After the collision the two objects are combined and move with velocity $\vec{v}_2$. Solve for v_{2x}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

$$v_{2x} = \frac{m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x}}{m_A + m_B} = \frac{(15.0 \text{ kg})(1.10 \text{ m/s}) + 0}{15.0 \text{ kg} + 4.50 \text{ kg}} = 0.846 \text{ m/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_{A1}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_{B1}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(15.0 \text{ kg})(1.10 \text{ m/s})^2 = 9.08 \text{ J}.$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)v_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(19.5 \text{ kg})(0.846 \text{ m/s})^2 = 6.98 \text{ J}.$

$\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = -2.10 \text{ J}$. 2.10 J of mechanical energy is dissipated.

EVALUATE: The total kinetic energy always decreases in a collision where the two objects become combined.

8.34. **IDENTIFY:** There is no net external force on the system of the two otters and the momentum of the system is conserved. The mechanical energy equals the kinetic energy, which is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ for each object.

SET UP: Let A be the 7.50 kg otter and B be the 5.75 kg otter. After the collision their combined velocity is $\vec{v}_2$. Let $+x$ be to the right, so $v_{A1x} = -5.00$ m/s and $v_{B1x} = +6.00$ m/s. Solve for v_{2x}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

$$v_{2x} = \frac{m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x}}{m_A + m_B} = \frac{(7.50 \text{ kg})(-5.00 \text{ m/s}) + (5.75 \text{ kg})(+6.00 \text{ m/s})}{7.50 \text{ kg} + 5.75 \text{ kg}} = -0.226 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_{A1}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_{B1}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(7.50 \text{ kg})(5.00 \text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(5.75 \text{ kg})(6.00 \text{ m/s})^2 = 197.2 \text{ J}.$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)v_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(13.25 \text{ kg})(0.226 \text{ m/s})^2 = 0.338 \text{ J}.$

$\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = -197 \text{ J}$. 197 J of mechanical energy is dissipated.

EVALUATE: The total kinetic energy always decreases in a collision where the two objects become combined.

8.35. **IDENTIFY:** Treat the comet and probe as an isolated system for which momentum is conserved.

SET UP: In part (a) let object A be the probe and object B be the comet. Let $-x$ be the direction the probe is traveling just before the collision. After the collision the combined object moves with speed v_2. The change in velocity is $\Delta v = v_{2x} - v_{B1x}$. In part (a) the impact speed of 37,000 km/h is the speed of the probe relative to the comet just before impact: $v_{A1x} - v_{B1x} = -37{,}000$ km/h. In part (b) let object A be the comet and object B be the earth. Let $-x$ be the direction the comet is traveling just before the collision. The impact speed is 40,000 km/h, so $v_{A1x} - v_{B1x} = -40{,}000$ km/h.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. $v_{2x} = \dfrac{m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x}}{m_A + m_B}$.

$$\Delta v = v_{2x} - v_{B1x} = \left(\frac{m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{A1x} + \left(\frac{m_B - m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{B1x} = \left(\frac{m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right)(v_{A1x} - v_{B1x}).$$

$$\Delta v = \left(\frac{372 \text{ kg}}{372 \text{ kg} + 0.10 \times 10^{14} \text{ kg}}\right)(-37{,}000 \text{ km/h}) = -1.4 \times 10^{-6} \text{ km/h}.$$

The speed of the comet decreased by 1.4×10^{-6} km/h. This change is not noticeable.

(b) $\Delta v = \left(\dfrac{0.10 \times 10^{14} \text{ kg}}{0.10 \times 10^{14} \text{ kg} + 5.97 \times 10^{24} \text{ kg}}\right)(-40{,}000 \text{ km/h}) = -6.7 \times 10^{-8}$ km/h. The speed of the earth would change by 6.7×10^{-8} km/h. This change is not noticeable.

EVALUATE: $v_{A1x} - v_{B1x}$ is the velocity of the projectile (probe or comet) relative to the target (comet or earth). The expression for Δv can be derived directly by applying momentum conservation in coordinates in which the target is initially at rest.

8.36. **IDENTIFY:** The forces the two vehicles exert on each other during the collision are much larger than the horizontal forces exerted by the road, and it is a good approximation to assume momentum conservation.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be eastward. After the collision two vehicles move with a common velocity $\vec{v}_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $m_{\text{SC}} v_{\text{SC}x} + m_{\text{T}} v_{\text{T}x} = (m_{\text{SC}} + m_{\text{T}})v_{2x}$.

$$v_{2x} = \frac{m_{\text{SC}} v_{\text{SC}x} + m_{\text{T}} v_{\text{T}x}}{m_{\text{SC}} + m_{\text{T}}} = \frac{(1050 \text{ kg})(-15.0 \text{ m/s}) + (6320 \text{ kg})(+10.0 \text{ m/s})}{1050 \text{ kg} + 6320 \text{ kg}} = 6.44 \text{ m/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The final velocity is 6.44 m/s, eastward.

(b) $P_{1x} = P_{2x} = 0$ gives $m_{SC}v_{SCx} + m_T v_{Tx} = 0$. $v_{Tx} = -\left(\frac{m_{SC}}{m_T}\right)v_{SCx} = -\left(\frac{1050\text{ kg}}{6320\text{ kg}}\right)(-15.0\text{ m/s}) = 2.50\text{ m/s}.$

The truck would need to have initial speed 2.50 m/s.

(c) part (a): $\Delta K = \frac{1}{2}(7370\text{ kg})(6.44\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{1}{2}(1050\text{ kg})(15.0\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{1}{2}(6320\text{ kg})(10.0\text{ m/s})^2 = -2.81\times10^5$ J

part (b): $\Delta K = 0 - \frac{1}{2}(1050\text{ kg})(15.0\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{1}{2}(6320\text{ kg})(2.50\text{ m/s})^2 = -1.38\times10^5$ J. The change in kinetic energy has the greater magnitude in part (a).

EVALUATE: In part (a) the eastward momentum of the truck has a greater magnitude than the westward momentum of the car and the wreckage moves eastward after the collision. In part (b) the two vehicles have equal magnitudes of momentum, the total momentum of the system is zero and the wreckage is at rest after the collision.

8.37. **IDENTIFY:** The forces the two players exert on each other during the collision are much larger than the horizontal forces exerted by the slippery ground and it is a good approximation to assume momentum conservation. Each component of momentum is separately conserved.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north. After the collision the two players have velocity $\vec{v}_2$. Let the linebacker be object A and the halfback be object B, so $v_{A1x} = 0$, $v_{A1y} = 8.8$ m/s, $v_{B1x} = 7.2$ m/s and $v_{B1y} = 0$. Solve for v_{2x} and v_{2y}.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

$$v_{2x} = \frac{m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x}}{m_A + m_B} = \frac{(85\text{ kg})(7.2\text{ m/s})}{110\text{ kg} + 85\text{ kg}} = 3.14\text{ m/s}.$$

$P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $m_A v_{A1y} + m_B v_{B1y} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2y}$.

$$v_{2y} = \frac{m_A v_{A1y} + m_B v_{B1y}}{m_A + m_B} = \frac{(110\text{ kg})(8.8\text{ m/s})}{110\text{ kg} + 85\text{ kg}} = 4.96\text{ m/s}.$$

$v = \sqrt{v_{2x}^2 + v_{2y}^2} = 5.9$ m/s.

$$\tan\theta = \frac{v_{2y}}{v_{2x}} = \frac{4.96\text{ m/s}}{3.14\text{ m/s}} \text{ and } \theta = 58°.$$

The players move with a speed of 5.9 m/s and in a direction $58°$ north of east.

EVALUATE: Each component of momentum is separately conserved.

8.38. **IDENTIFY:** The momentum is conserved during the collision. Since the motions involved are in two dimensions, we must consider the components separately.

SET UP: Use coordinates where $+x$ is east and $+y$ is south. The system of two cars before and after the collision is sketched in Figure 8.38. Neglect friction from the road during the collision. The enmeshed cars have a total mass of $2000\text{ kg} + 1500\text{ kg} = 3500\text{ kg}$. Momentum conservation tells us that $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ and $P_{1y} = P_{2y}$.

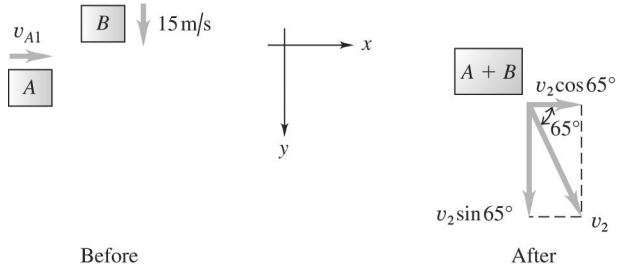


Figure 8.38

EXECUTE: There are no external horizontal forces during the collision, so $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ and $P_{1y} = P_{2y}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(a) $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $(1500 \text{ kg})(15 \text{ m/s}) = (3500 \text{ kg})v_2 \sin 65°$ and $v_2 = 7.1$ m/s.

(b) $P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $(2000 \text{ kg})v_{A1} = (3500 \text{ kg})v_2 \cos 65°$. And then using $v_2 = 7.1$ m/s, we have $v_{A1} = 5.2$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Momentum is a vector so we must treat each component separately.

8.39. **IDENTIFY:** The collision generates only internal forces to the Jack-Jill system, so momentum is conserved.

SET UP: Call the x-axis Jack's initial direction (eastward), and the y-axis perpendicular to that (northward). The initial y-component of the momentum is zero. Call v Jill's speed just after the collision and call θ the angle her velocity makes with the $+x$-axis.

EXECUTE: In the x-direction: (55.0 kg)(8.00 m/s) = (55.0 kg)(5.00 m/s)(cos34.0°) + (48.0 kg)$v \cos\theta$.
In the y-direction: (55.0 kg)(5.00 m/s)(sin34.0°) = (48.0 kg)$v \sin\theta$.
Separating $v \sin\theta$ and $v \cos\theta$ and dividing gives
$\tan\theta$ = (5.00 m/s)(sin34.0°)/[8.00 m/s – (5.00 m/s)(cos34.0°)] = 0.72532, so θ = 36.0° south of east.
Using the y-direction momentum equation gives
v = (55.0 kg)(5.00 m/s)(sin34.0°)/[(48.0 kg)(sin36.0°) = 5.46 m/s.

EVALUATE: Jill has a bit less mass than Jack, so the angle her momentum makes with the $+x$-axis (36.0°) has to be a bit larger than Jack's (34.0°) for their y-component momenta to be equal in magnitude.

8.40. **IDENTIFY:** The collision forces are large so gravity can be neglected during the collision. Therefore, the horizontal and vertical components of the momentum of the system of the two birds are conserved.

SET UP: The system before and after the collision is sketched in Figure 8.40. Use the coordinates shown.

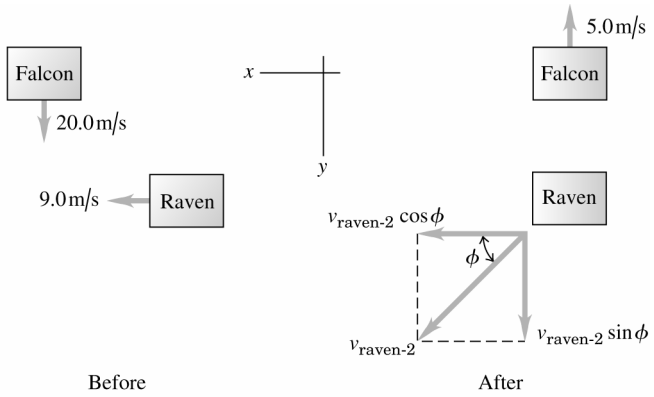


Figure 8.40

EXECUTE: **(a)** There is no external force on the system so $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ and $P_{1y} = P_{2y}$.

$P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $(1.5 \text{ kg})(9.0 \text{ m/s}) = (1.5 \text{ kg})v_{\text{raven-2}} \cos\phi$ and $v_{\text{raven-2}} \cos\phi = 9.0$ m/s.

$P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $(0.600 \text{ kg})(20.0 \text{ m/s}) = (0.600 \text{ kg})(-5.0 \text{ m/s}) + (1.5 \text{ kg})v_{\text{raven-2}} \sin\phi$ and $v_{\text{raven-2}} \sin\phi = 10.0$ m/s.

Combining these two equations gives $\tan\phi = \dfrac{10.0 \text{ m/s}}{9.0 \text{ m/s}}$ and $\phi = 48°$.

(b) $v_{\text{raven-2}} = 13.5$ m/s

EVALUATE: Due to its large initial speed the lighter falcon was able to produce a large change in the raven's direction of motion.

8.41. **IDENTIFY:** Since friction forces from the road are ignored, the x- and y-components of momentum are conserved.

SET UP: Let object A be the subcompact and object B be the truck. After the collision the two objects move together with velocity $\vec{v}_2$. Use the x- and y-coordinates given in the problem. $v_{A1y} = v_{B1x} = 0$.

$v_{2x} = (16.0 \text{ m/s}) \sin 24.0° = 6.5 \text{ m/s}$; $v_{2y} = (16.0 \text{ m/s}) \cos 24.0° = 14.6 \text{ m/s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $m_A v_{A1x} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

$$v_{A1x} = \left(\frac{m_A + m_B}{m_A}\right)v_{2x} = \left(\frac{950\text{ kg} + 1900\text{ kg}}{950\text{ kg}}\right)(6.5\text{ m/s}) = 19.5\text{ m/s}.$$

$P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $m_B v_{B1y} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2y}$.

$$v_{B1y} = \left(\frac{m_A + m_B}{m_B}\right)v_{2y} = \left(\frac{950\text{ kg} + 1900\text{ kg}}{1900\text{ kg}}\right)(14.6\text{ m/s}) = 21.9\text{ m/s}.$$

Before the collision the subcompact car has speed 19.5 m/s and the truck has speed 21.9 m/s.

EVALUATE: Each component of momentum is independently conserved.

8.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the collision. Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the block after the collision.

SET UP: Conservation of momentum applied to the collision between the bullet and the block: Let object A be the bullet and object B be the block. Let v_A be the speed of the bullet before the collision and let V be the speed of the block with the bullet inside just after the collision.

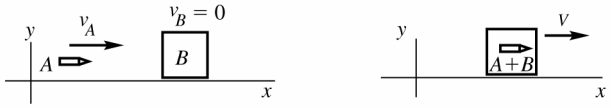


Figure 8.42a

P_x is constant gives $m_A v_A = (m_A + m_B)V$.

Conservation of energy applied to the motion of the block after the collision:

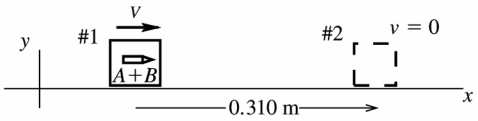


Figure 8.42b

$K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$

EXECUTE: Work is done by friction so $W_{\text{other}} = W_f = (f_k \cos\phi)s = -f_k s = -\mu_k mgs$

$U_1 = U_2 = 0$ (no work done by gravity)

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mV^2$; $K_2 = 0$ (block has come to rest)

Thus $\frac{1}{2}mV^2 - \mu_k mgs = 0$

$V = \sqrt{2\mu_k gs} = \sqrt{2(0.20)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.310\text{ m})} = 1.1\text{ m/s}$

Use this result in the conservation of momentum equation

$$v_A = \left(\frac{m_A + m_B}{m_A}\right)V = \left(\frac{5.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg} + 1.20\text{ kg}}{5.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}\right)(1.1\text{ m/s}) = 266\text{ m/s},\text{ which rounds to 270 m/s.}$$

EVALUATE: When we apply conservation of momentum to the collision we are ignoring the impulse of the friction force exerted by the surface during the collision. This is reasonable since this force is much smaller than the forces the bullet and block exert on each other during the collision. This force does work as the block moves after the collision, and takes away all the kinetic energy.

8.43. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the collision and conservation of energy to the motion after the collision. After the collision the kinetic energy of the combined object is converted to gravitational potential energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Immediately after the collision the combined object has speed V. Let h be the vertical height through which the pendulum rises.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of momentum applied to the collision gives $(12.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(380\text{ m/s}) = (6.00\text{ kg}+12.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})V$ and $V = 0.758$ m/s.

Conservation of energy applied to the motion after the collision gives $\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}V^2 = m_{\text{tot}}gh$ and

$$h = \frac{V^2}{2g} = \frac{(0.758\text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.0293\text{ m} = 2.93\text{ cm}.$$

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{b}}v_{\text{b}}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(12.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(380\text{ m/s})^2 = 866\text{ J}$.

(c) $K = \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(6.00\text{ kg}+12.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(0.758\text{ m/s})^2 = 1.73\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: Most of the initial kinetic energy of the bullet is dissipated in the collision.

8.44. **IDENTIFY:** During the collision, momentum is conserved. After the collision, mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: The collision occurs over a short time interval and the block moves very little during the collision, so the spring force during the collision can be neglected. Use coordinates where $+x$ is to the right. During the collision, momentum conservation gives $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. After the collision, $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

EXECUTE: *Collision*: There is no external horizontal force during the collision and $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$, so $(3.00\text{ kg})(8.00\text{ m/s}) = (15.0\text{ kg})v_{\text{block, 2}} - (3.00\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ m/s})$ and $v_{\text{block, 2}} = 2.00$ m/s.

Motion after the collision: When the spring has been compressed the maximum amount, all the initial kinetic energy of the block has been converted into potential energy $\frac{1}{2}kx^2$ that is stored in the compressed spring. Conservation of energy gives $\frac{1}{2}(15.0\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ m/s})^2 = \frac{1}{2}(500.0\text{ kg})x^2$, so $x = 0.346$ m.

EVALUATE: We cannot say that the momentum was converted to potential energy, because momentum and energy are different types of quantities.

8.45. **IDENTIFY:** The missile gives momentum to the ornament causing it to swing in a circular arc and thereby be accelerated toward the center of the circle.

SET UP: After the collision the ornament moves in an arc of a circle and has acceleration $a_{\text{rad}} = \frac{v^2}{r}$.

During the collision, momentum is conserved, so $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. The free-body diagram for the ornament plus missile is given in Figure 8.45. Take $+y$ to be upward, since that is the direction of the acceleration. Take the $+x$-direction to be the initial direction of motion of the missile.

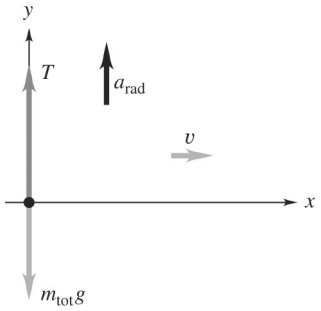


Figure 8.45

EXECUTE: Apply conservation of momentum to the collision. Using $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$, we get $(0.200\text{ kg})(12.0\text{ m/s}) = (1.00\text{ kg})V$, which gives $V = 2.40$ m/s, the speed of the ornament immediately

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

after the collision. Then $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - m_{\text{tot}}g = m_{\text{tot}}\dfrac{v^2}{r}$. Solving for T gives

$$T = m_{\text{tot}}\left(g + \frac{v^2}{r}\right) = (1.00\text{ kg})\left(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + \frac{(2.40\text{ m/s})^2}{1.50\text{ m}}\right) = 13.6\text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: We cannot use energy conservation during the collision because it is an inelastic collision (the objects stick together).

8.46. **IDENTIFY:** No net external horizontal force so P_x is conserved. Elastic collision so $K_1 = K_2$ and can use $v_{B2x} - v_{A2x} = -(v_{B1x} - v_{A1x})$.

SET UP:

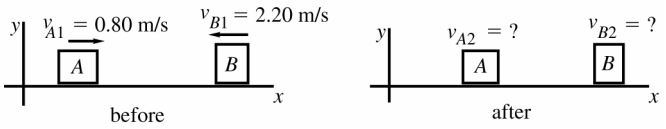


Figure 8.46

EXECUTE: From conservation of x-component of momentum:

$$m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$$

$$m_A v_{A1} - m_B v_{B1} = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$$

$$(0.150\text{ kg})(0.80\text{ m/s}) - (0.300\text{ kg})(2.20\text{ m/s}) = (0.150\text{ kg})v_{A2x} + (0.300\text{ kg})v_{B2x}$$

$$-3.60\text{ m/s} = v_{\text{A}2x} + 2v_{B2x}$$

From the relative velocity equation for an elastic collision Eq. 8.27:

$$v_{B2x} - v_{A2x} = -(v_{B1x} - v_{A1x}) = -(-2.20\text{ m/s} - 0.80\text{ m/s}) = +3.00\text{ m/s}$$

$$3.00\text{ m/s} = -v_{\text{A}2x} + v_{B2x}$$

Adding the two equations gives $-0.60\text{ m/s} = 3v_{B2x}$ and $v_{B2x} = -0.20$ m/s. Then $v_{A2x} = v_{B2x} - 3.00\text{ m/s} = -3.20$ m/s.

The 0.150 kg glider (A) is moving to the left at 3.20 m/s and the 0.300 kg glider (B) is moving to the left at 0.20 m/s.

EVALUATE: We can use our v_{A2x} and v_{B2x} to show that P_x is constant and $K_1 = K_2$.

8.47. **IDENTIFY:** When the spring is compressed the maximum amount the two blocks aren't moving relative to each other and have the same velocity $\vec{V}$ relative to the surface. Apply conservation of momentum to find V and conservation of energy to find the energy stored in the spring. Since the collision is elastic, $v_{A2x} = \left(\dfrac{m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{A1x}$ and $v_{B2x} = \left(\dfrac{2m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{A1x}$ give the final velocity of each block after the collision.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of the initial motion of A.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Momentum conservation gives $(2.00\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ m/s}) = (8.00\text{ kg})V$ so $V = 0.500$ m/s. Both blocks are moving at 0.500 m/s, in the direction of the initial motion of block A. Conservation of energy says the initial kinetic energy of A equals the total kinetic energy at maximum compression plus the potential energy U_{b} stored in the bumpers: $\frac{1}{2}(2.00\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ m/s})^2 = U_{\text{b}} + \frac{1}{2}(8.00\text{ kg})(0.500\text{ m/s})^2$ so $U_{\text{b}} = 3.00$ J.

(b) $v_{A2x} = \left(\dfrac{m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{A1x} = \left(\dfrac{2.00\text{ kg} - 6.0\text{ kg}}{8.00\text{ kg}}\right)(2.00\text{ m/s}) = -1.00\text{ m/s}$. Block A is moving in the $-x$-direction at 1.00 m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$v_{B2x} = \left(\dfrac{2m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right) v_{A1x} = \dfrac{2(2.00\text{ kg})}{8.00\text{ kg}}(2.00\text{ m/s}) = +1.00\text{ m/s}$. Block B is moving in the $+x$-direction at 1.00 m/s.

EVALUATE: When the spring is compressed the maximum amount, the system must still be moving in order to conserve momentum.

8.48. **IDENTIFY:** Since the collision is elastic, both momentum conservation and equation $v_{B2x} - v_{A2x} = -(v_{B1x} - v_{A1x})$ apply.

SET UP: Let object A be the 30.0 g marble and let object B be the 10.0 g marble. Let $+x$ be to the right.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of momentum gives

$(0.0300\text{ kg})(0.200\text{ m/s}) + (0.0100\text{ kg})(-0.400\text{ m/s}) = (0.0300\text{ kg})v_{A2x} + (0.0100\text{ kg})v_{B2x}$.

$3v_{A2x} + v_{B2x} = 0.200$ m/s. $v_{B2x} - v_{A2x} = -(v_{B1x} - v_{A1x})$ says

$v_{B2x} - v_{A2x} = -(-0.400\text{ m/s} - 0.200\text{ m/s}) = +0.600$ m/s. Solving this pair of equations gives

$v_{A2x} = -0.100$ m/s and $v_{B2x} = +0.500$ m/s. The 30.0 g marble is moving to the left at 0.100 m/s and the 10.0 g marble is moving to the right at 0.500 m/s.

(b) For marble A, $\Delta P_{Ax} = m_A v_{A2x} - m_A v_{A1x} = (0.0300\text{ kg})(-0.100\text{ m/s} - 0.200\text{ m/s}) = -0.00900\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

For marble B, $\Delta P_{Bx} = m_B v_{B2x} - m_B v_{B1x} = (0.0100\text{ kg})(0.500\text{ m/s} - [-0.400\text{ m/s}]) = +0.00900\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

The changes in momentum have the same magnitude and opposite sign.

(c) For marble A, $\Delta K_A = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_{A2}^2 - \frac{1}{2}m_A v_{A1}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0300\text{ kg})([0.100\text{ m/s}]^2 - [0.200\text{ m/s}]^2) = -4.5\times10^{-4}$ J.

For marble B, $\Delta K_B = \frac{1}{2}m_B v_{B2}^2 - \frac{1}{2}m_B v_{B1}^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0100\text{ kg})([0.500\text{ m/s}]^2 - [0.400\text{ m/s}]^2) = +4.5\times10^{-4}$ J.

The changes in kinetic energy have the same magnitude and opposite sign.

EVALUATE: The results of parts (b) and (c) show that momentum and kinetic energy are conserved in the collision.

8.49. **IDENTIFY:** Equation $v_{A2x} = \left(\dfrac{m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B}\right) v_{A1x}$ applyies, with object A being the neutron.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of the initial momentum of the neutron. The mass of a neutron is $m_\text{n} = 1.0$ u.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{A2x} = \left(\dfrac{m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B}\right) v_{A1x} = \dfrac{1.0\text{ u} - 2.0\text{ u}}{1.0\text{ u} + 2.0\text{ u}} v_{A1x} = -v_{A1x}/3.0$. The speed of the neutron after the collision is one-third its initial speed.

(b) $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{n} v_\text{n}^2 = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{n}(v_{A1}/3.0)^2 = \dfrac{1}{9.0}K_1$.

(c) After n collisions, $v_{A2} = \left(\dfrac{1}{3.0}\right)^n v_{A1}$. $\left(\dfrac{1}{3.0}\right)^n = \dfrac{1}{59{,}000}$, so $3.0^n = 59{,}000$. $n\log 3.0 = \log 59{,}000$ and $n = 10$.

EVALUATE: Since the collision is elastic, in each collision the kinetic energy lost by the neutron equals the kinetic energy gained by the deuteron.

8.50. **IDENTIFY:** Elastic collision. Solve for mass and speed of target nucleus.

SET UP: **(a)** Let A be the proton and B be the target nucleus. The collision is elastic, all velocities lie along a line, and B is at rest before the collision. Hence the results of equations $v_{A2x} = \left(\dfrac{m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B}\right) v_{A1x}$ and $v_{B2x} = \left(\dfrac{2m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right) v_{A1x}$ apply.

EXECUTE: $v_{A2x} = \left(\dfrac{m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B}\right) v_{A1x}$: $m_B(v_x + v_{Ax}) = m_A(v_x - v_{Ax})$, where v_x is the velocity component of A before the collision and v_{Ax} is the velocity component of A after the collision. Here, $v_x = 1.50\times10^7$ m/s

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(take direction of incident beam to be positive) and $v_{Ax} = -1.20\times10^7$ m/s (negative since traveling in direction opposite to incident beam).

$$m_B = m_A\left(\frac{v_x - v_{Ax}}{v_x + v_{Ax}}\right) = m\left(\frac{1.50\times10^7 \text{ m/s} + 1.20\times10^7 \text{ m/s}}{1.50\times10^7 \text{ m/s} - 1.20\times10^7 \text{ m/s}}\right) = m\left(\frac{2.70}{0.30}\right) = 9.00m.$$

(b) $v_{B2x} = \left(\dfrac{2m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{A1x}$: $v_{Bx} = \left(\dfrac{2m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_x = \left(\dfrac{2m}{m + 9.00m}\right)(1.50\times10^7 \text{ m/s}) = 3.00\times10^6$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Can use our calculated v_{Bx} and m_B to show that P_x is constant and that $K_1 = K_2$.

8.51. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$.

SET UP: $m_A = 0.300$ kg, $m_B = 0.400$ kg, $m_C = 0.200$ kg.

EXECUTE: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_Ax_A + m_Bx_B + m_Cx_C}{m_A + m_B + m_C}$.

$$x_{\text{cm}} = \frac{(0.300 \text{ kg})(0.200 \text{ m}) + (0.400 \text{ kg})(0.100 \text{ m}) + (0.200 \text{ kg})(-0.300 \text{ m})}{0.300 \text{ kg} + 0.400 \text{ kg} + 0.200 \text{ kg}} = 0.0444 \text{ m}.$$

$$y_{\text{cm}} = \frac{m_Ay_A + m_By_B + m_Cy_C}{m_A + m_B + m_C}.$$

$$y_{\text{cm}} = \frac{(0.300 \text{ kg})(0.300 \text{ m}) + (0.400 \text{ kg})(-0.400 \text{ m}) + (0.200 \text{ kg})(0.600 \text{ m})}{0.300 \text{ kg} + 0.400 \text{ kg} + 0.200 \text{ kg}} = 0.0556 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: There is mass at both positive and negative x and at positive and negative y, and therefore the center of mass is close to the origin.

8.52. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate x_{cm}.

SET UP: Apply $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$ with the sun as mass 1 and Jupiter as mass 2. Take the origin at the sun and let Jupiter lie on the positive x-axis.

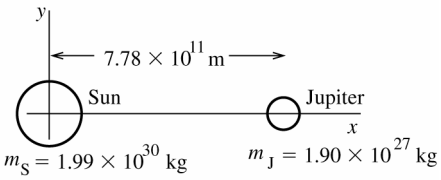


Figure 8.52

$$x_{\text{cm}} = \frac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2}{m_1 + m_2}$$

EXECUTE: $x_1 = 0$ and $x_2 = 7.78\times10^{11}$ m

$$x_{\text{cm}} = \frac{(1.90\times10^{27} \text{ kg})(7.78\times10^{11} \text{ m})}{1.99\times10^{30} \text{ kg} + 1.90\times10^{27} \text{ kg}} = 7.42\times10^8 \text{ m}$$

The center of mass is 7.42×10^8 m from the center of the sun and is on the line connecting the centers of the sun and Jupiter. The sun's radius is 6.96×10^8 m so the center of mass lies just outside the sun.

EVALUATE: The mass of the sun is much greater than the mass of Jupiter, so the center of mass is much closer to the sun. For each object we have considered all the mass as being at the center of mass (geometrical center) of the object.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

8.53. **IDENTIFY:** The location of the center of mass is given by $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$. The mass can be expressed in terms of the diameter. Each object can be replaced by a point mass at its center.

SET UP: Use coordinates with the origin at the center of Pluto and the $+x$-direction toward Charon, so $x_{\text{P}} = 0$, $x_{\text{C}} = 19{,}700$ km. $m = \rho V = \rho\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \frac{1}{6}\rho\pi d^3$.

EXECUTE: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_{\text{P}}x_{\text{P}} + m_{\text{C}}x_{\text{C}}}{m_{\text{P}} + m_{\text{C}}} = \left(\dfrac{m_{\text{C}}}{m_{\text{P}} + m_{\text{C}}}\right)x_{\text{C}} = \left(\dfrac{\frac{1}{6}\rho\pi d_{\text{C}}^3}{\frac{1}{6}\rho\pi d_{\text{P}}^3 + \frac{1}{6}\rho\pi d_{\text{C}}^3}\right)x_{\text{C}} = \left(\dfrac{d_{\text{C}}^3}{d_{\text{P}}^3 + d_{\text{C}}^3}\right)x_{\text{C}}$.

$$x_{\text{cm}} = \left(\frac{[1250\text{ km}]^3}{[2370\text{ km}]^3 + [1250\text{ km}]^3}\right)(19{,}700\text{ km}) = 2.52\times10^3\text{ km}.$$

The center of mass of the system is 2.52×10^3 km from the center of Pluto.

EVALUATE: The center of mass is closer to Pluto because Pluto has more mass than Charon.

8.54. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$, $v_{\text{cm},x} = \dfrac{m_Av_{A,x} + m_Bv_{B,x}}{m_A + m_B}$, and $P_x = Mv_{\text{cm}-x}$. There is only one component of position and velocity.

SET UP: $m_A = 1200$ kg, $m_B = 1800$ kg. $M = m_A + m_B = 3000$ kg. Let $+x$ be to the right and let the origin be at the center of mass of the station wagon.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_Ax_A + m_Bx_B}{m_A + m_B} = \dfrac{0 + (1800\text{ kg})(40.0\text{ m})}{1200\text{ kg} + 1800\text{ kg}} = 24.0\text{ m}.$

The center of mass is between the two cars, 24.0 m to the right of the station wagon and 16.0 m behind the lead car.

(b) $P_x = m_Av_{A,x} + m_Bv_{B,x} = (1200\text{ kg})(12.0\text{ m/s}) + (1800\text{ kg})(20.0\text{ m/s}) = 5.04\times10^4\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

(c) $v_{\text{cm},x} = \dfrac{m_Av_{A,x} + m_Bv_{B,x}}{m_A + m_B} = \dfrac{(1200\text{ kg})(12.0\text{ m/s}) + (1800\text{ kg})(20.0\text{ m/s})}{1200\text{ kg} + 1800\text{ kg}} = 16.8\text{ m/s}.$

(d) $P_x = Mv_{\text{cm}-x} = (3000\text{ kg})(16.8\text{ m/s}) = 5.04\times10^4\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$, the same as in part (b).

EVALUATE: The total momentum can be calculated either as the vector sum of the momenta of the individual objects in the system, or as the total mass of the system times the velocity of the center of mass.

8.55. **IDENTIFY:** Use $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$ and $y_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1y_1 + m_2y_2 + m_3y_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$ to find the x- and y-coordinates of the center of mass of the machine part for each configuration of the part. In calculating the center of mass of the machine part, each uniform bar can be represented by a point mass at its geometrical center.

SET UP: Use coordinates with the axis at the hinge and the $+x$- and $+y$-axes along the horizontal and vertical bars in the figure in the problem. Let $(x_{\text{i}}, y_{\text{i}})$ and $(x_{\text{f}}, y_{\text{f}})$ be the coordinates of the bar before and after the vertical bar is pivoted. Let object 1 be the horizontal bar, object 2 be the vertical bar and 3 be the ball.

EXECUTE: $x_{\text{i}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3} = \dfrac{(4.00\text{ kg})(0.750\text{ m}) + 0 + 0}{4.00\text{ kg} + 3.00\text{ kg} + 2.00\text{ kg}} = 0.333\text{ m}.$

$$y_{\text{i}} = \frac{m_1y_1 + m_2y_2 + m_3y_3}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3} = \frac{0 + (3.00\text{ kg})(0.900\text{ m}) + (2.00\text{ kg})(1.80\text{ m})}{9.00\text{ kg}} = 0.700\text{ m}.$$

$$x_{\text{f}} = \frac{(4.00\text{ kg})(0.750\text{ m}) + (3.00\text{ kg})(-0.900\text{ m}) + (2.00\text{ kg})(-1.80\text{ m})}{9.00\text{ kg}} = -0.366\text{ m}.$$

$y_{\text{f}} = 0$. $x_{\text{f}} - x_{\text{i}} = -0.700$ m and $y_{\text{f}} - y_{\text{i}} = -0.700$ m. The center of mass moves 0.700 m to the right and 0.700 m upward.

EVALUATE: The vertical bar moves upward and to the right, so it is sensible for the center of mass of the machine part to move in these directions.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

8.56. **IDENTIFY:** Use $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$.

SET UP: The target variable is m_1.

EXECUTE: $x_{\text{cm}} = 2.0$ m, $y_{\text{cm}} = 0$

$$x_{\text{cm}} = \frac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2}{m_1 + m_2} = \frac{m_1(0) + (0.10\text{ kg})(8.0\text{ m})}{m_1 + (0.10\text{ kg})} = \frac{0.80\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}}{m_1 + 0.10\text{ kg}}.$$

$$x_{\text{cm}} = 2.0\text{ m gives } 2.0\text{ m} = \frac{0.80\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}}{m_1 + 0.10\text{ kg}}.$$

$$m_1 + 0.10\text{ kg} = \frac{0.80\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}}{2.0\text{ m}} = 0.40\text{ kg}.$$

$$m_1 = 0.30\text{ kg}.$$

EVALUATE: The cm is closer to m_1 so its mass is larger then m_2.

(b) IDENTIFY: Use $\vec{\boldsymbol{P}} = M\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}}$ to calculate $\vec{\boldsymbol{P}}$.

SET UP: $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}} = (5.0\text{ m/s})\,\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{P}} = M\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}} = (0.10\text{ kg} + 0.30\text{ kg})(5.0\text{ m/s})\,\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = (2.0\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}.$$

(c) IDENTIFY: Use $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_1 + m_2\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_2}{m_1 + m_2}$.

SET UP: $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_1 + m_2\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_2}{m_1 + m_2}$. The target variable is $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_1$. Particle 2 at rest says $v_2 = 0$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_1 = \left(\dfrac{m_1 + m_2}{m_1}\right)\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}} = \left(\dfrac{0.30\text{ kg} + 0.10\text{ kg}}{0.30\text{ kg}}\right)(5.00\text{ m/s})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = (6.7\text{ m/s})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

EVALUATE: Using the result of part (c) we can calculate $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_2$ and show that $\vec{\boldsymbol{P}}$ as calculated in part (b) does equal $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_1 + \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}_2$.

8.57. **IDENTIFY:** There is no net external force on the system of James, Ramon, and the rope; the momentum of the system is conserved, and the velocity of its center of mass is constant. Initially there is no motion, and the velocity of the center of mass remains zero after Ramon has started to move.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction of Ramon's motion. Ramon has mass $m_{\text{R}} = 60.0$ kg and James has mass $m_{\text{J}} = 90.0$ kg.

EXECUTE: $v_{\text{cm-}x} = \dfrac{m_{\text{R}}v_{\text{R}x} + m_{\text{J}}v_{\text{J}x}}{m_{\text{R}} + m_{\text{J}}} = 0.$

$$v_{\text{J}x} = -\left(\frac{m_{\text{R}}}{m_{\text{J}}}\right)v_{\text{R}x} = -\left(\frac{60.0\text{ kg}}{90.0\text{ kg}}\right)(1.10\text{ m/s}) = -0.733\text{ m/s}.$$ James' speed is 0.733 m/s.

EVALUATE: As they move, the two men have momenta that are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction, and the total momentum of the system is zero. Also, Example 8.14 shows that Ramon moves farther than James in the same time interval. This is consistent with Ramon having a greater speed.

8.58. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $y_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1y_1 + m_2y_2 + m_3y_3 + \cdots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \cdots}$ and solve for m_1 and m_2.

EXECUTE: $y_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1y_1 + m_2y_2}{m_1 + m_2}$

$$m_1 + m_2 = \frac{m_1y_1 + m_2y_2}{y_{\text{cm}}} = \frac{m_1(0) + (0.50\text{ kg})(6.0\text{ m})}{2.4\text{ m}} = 1.25\text{ kg}$$ and $m_1 = 0.75$ kg.

EVALUATE: y_{cm} is closer to m_1 since $m_1 > m_2$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}} = d\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}/dt$ for the cm motion.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\vec{a}_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{d\vec{v}_{\text{cm}}}{dt} = (1.5\ \text{m/s}^3)t\hat{i}$.

(c) IDENTIFY and SET UP: Apply $\sum \vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = M\vec{a}_{\text{cm}}$.

EXECUTE: $\sum \vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = M\vec{a}_{\text{cm}} = (1.25\ \text{kg})(1.5\ \text{m/s}^3)t\hat{i}$.

At $t = 3.0$ s, $\sum \vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = (1.25\ \text{kg})(1.5\ \text{m/s}^3)(3.0\ \text{s})\hat{i} = (5.6\ \text{N})\hat{i}$.

EVALUATE: $v_{\text{cm-}x}$ is positive and increasing so $a_{\text{cm-}x}$ is positive and $\vec{F}_{\text{ext}}$ is in the $+x$-direction. There is no motion and no force component in the y-direction.

8.59. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = \dfrac{d\vec{P}}{dt}$ to the airplane.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dt}(t^n) = nt^{n-1}$. $1\ \text{N} = 1\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}^2$

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{d\vec{P}}{dt} = [-(1.50\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}^3)t]\,\vec{i} + (0.25\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}^2)\,\vec{j}$. $F_x = -(1.50\ \text{N/s})t$, $F_y = 0.25$ N, $F_z = 0$.

EVALUATE: There is no momentum or change in momentum in the z-direction and there is no force component in this direction.

8.60. **IDENTIFY:** Raising your leg changes the location of its center of mass and hence the location of your body's center of mass.

SET UP: The leg in each position is sketched in Figure 8.60. Use the coordinates shown. The mass of each part of the leg may be taken as concentrated at the center of that part. The location of the x-coordinate of the center of mass of two particles is $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2}{m_1 + m_2}$. and likewise for the y-coordinate.

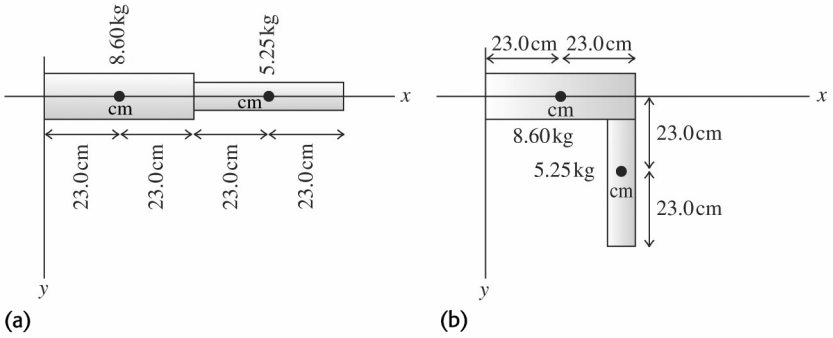


Figure 8.60

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y_{\text{cm}} = 0$, $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{(23.0\ \text{cm})(8.60\ \text{kg}) + (69.0\ \text{cm})(5.25\ \text{kg})}{8.60\ \text{kg} + 5.25\ \text{kg}} = 40.4\ \text{cm}$. The center of mass of the leg is a horizontal distance of 40.4 cm from the hip.

(b) $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{(23.0\ \text{cm})(8.60\ \text{kg}) + (46.0\ \text{cm})(5.25\ \text{kg})}{8.60\ \text{kg} + 5.25\ \text{kg}} = 31.7\,\text{cm}$ and $y_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{0 + (23.0\ \text{cm})(5.25\ \text{kg})}{8.60\ \text{kg} + 5.25\ \text{kg}} = 8.7\ \text{cm}$.

The center of mass is a vertical distance of 8.7 cm below the hip and a horizontal distance of 31.7 cm from the hip.

EVALUATE: Since the body is not a rigid object, the location of its center of mass is not fixed.

8.61. **IDENTIFY:** $a = -\dfrac{v_{\text{ex}}}{m}\dfrac{dm}{dt}$. Assume that dm/dt is constant over the 5.0 s interval, since m doesn't change much during that interval. The thrust is $F = -v_{\text{ex}}\dfrac{dm}{dt}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Take m to have the constant value $110\text{ kg} + 70\text{ kg} = 180\text{ kg}$. dm/dt is negative since the mass of the MMU decreases as gas is ejected.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{dm}{dt} = -\dfrac{m}{v_{ex}}a = -\left(\dfrac{180\text{ kg}}{490\text{ m/s}}\right)(0.029\text{ m/s}^2) = -0.0106\text{ kg/s}$. In 5.0 s the mass that is ejected is $(0.0106\text{ kg/s})(5.0\text{ s}) = 0.053\text{ kg}$.

(b) $F = -v_{ex}\dfrac{dm}{dt} = -(490\text{ m/s})(-0.0106\text{ kg/s}) = 5.19\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The mass change in the 5.0 s is a very small fraction of the total mass m, so it is accurate to take m to be constant.

8.62. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F = -v_{ex}\dfrac{\Delta m}{\Delta t}$, applied to a finite time interval.

SET UP: $v_{ex} = 1600\text{ m/s}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F = -v_{ex}\dfrac{\Delta m}{\Delta t} = -(1600\text{ m/s})\dfrac{-0.0500\text{ kg}}{1.00\text{ s}} = +80.0\text{ N}$.

(b) The absence of atmosphere would not prevent the rocket from operating. The rocket could be steered by ejecting the gas in a direction with a component perpendicular to the rocket's velocity and braked by ejecting it in a direction parallel (as opposed to antiparallel) to the rocket's velocity.

EVALUATE: The thrust depends on the speed of the ejected gas relative to the rocket and on the mass of gas ejected per second.

8.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $v - v_0 = v_{ex}\ln(m_0/m)$.

$v_0 = 0$ ("fired from rest"), so $v/v_{ex} = \ln(m_0/m)$.

Thus $m_0/m = e^{v/v_{ex}}$, or $m/m_0 = e^{-v/v_{ex}}$.

If v is the final speed then m is the mass left when all the fuel has been expended; m/m_0 is the fraction of the initial mass that is not fuel.

(a) EXECUTE: $v = 1.00\times10^{-3}c = 3.00\times10^5\text{ m/s}$ gives

$$m/m_0 = e^{-(3.00\times10^5\text{ m/s})/(2000\text{ m/s})} = 7.2\times10^{-66}.$$

EVALUATE: This is clearly not feasible, for so little of the initial mass to not be fuel.

(b) EXECUTE: $v = 3000\text{ m/s}$ gives $m/m_0 = e^{-(3000\text{ m/s})/(2000\text{ m/s})} = 0.223$.

EVALUATE: 22.3% of the total initial mass not fuel, so 77.7% is fuel; this is possible.

8.64. **IDENTIFY:** Use the heights to find v_{1y} and v_{2y}, the velocity of the ball just before and just after it strikes the slab. Then apply $J_y = F_y\Delta t = \Delta p_y$.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be downward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mgh$ so $v = \pm\sqrt{2gh}$.

$v_{1y} = +\sqrt{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2.00\text{ m})} = 6.26\text{ m/s}$. $v_{2y} = -\sqrt{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.60\text{ m})} = -5.60\text{ m/s}$.

$$J_y = \Delta p_y = m(v_{2y} - v_{1y}) = (40.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(-5.60\text{ m/s} - 6.26\text{ m/s}) = -0.474\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$$

The impulse is $0.474\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$, upward.

(b) $F_y = \dfrac{J_y}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{-0.474\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}}{2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ s}} = -237\text{ N}$. The average force on the ball is 237 N, upward.

EVALUATE: The upward force, on the ball changes the direction of its momentum.

8.65. **IDENTIFY:** The impulse, force, and change in velocity are related by $J_x = F_x\Delta t$.

SET UP: $m = w/g = 0.0571\text{ kg}$. Since the force is constant, $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_{av}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $J_x = F_x\Delta t = (-380\text{ N})(3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ s}) = -1.14\text{ N}\cdot\text{s}$.

$J_y = F_y\Delta t = (110\text{ N})(3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ s}) = 0.330\text{ N}\cdot\text{s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $v_{2x} = \dfrac{J_x}{m} + v_{1x} = \dfrac{-1.14\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s}}{0.0571\ \text{kg}} + 20.0\ \text{m/s} = 0.04\ \text{m/s}.$

$v_{2y} = \dfrac{J_y}{m} + v_{1y} = \dfrac{0.330\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s}}{0.0571\ \text{kg}} + (-4.0\ \text{m/s}) = +1.8\ \text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: The change in velocity $\Delta\vec{v}$ is in the same direction as the force, so $\Delta\vec{v}$ has a negative x-component and a positive y-component.

8.66. **IDENTIFY:** The total momentum of the system is conserved and is equal to zero, since the pucks are released from rest.

SET UP: Each puck has the same mass m. Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north. Let object A be the puck that moves west. All three pucks have the same speed v.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $0 = -mv + mv_{Bx} + mv_{Cx}$ and $v = v_{Bx} + v_{Cx}$. $P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $0 = mv_{By} + mv_{Cy}$ and $v_{By} = -v_{Cy}$. Since $v_B = v_C$ and the y-components are equal in magnitude, the x-components must also be equal: $v_{Bx} = v_{Cx}$ and $v = v_{Bx} + v_{Cx}$ says $v_{Bx} = v_{Cx} = v/2$. If v_{By} is positive then v_{Cy} is negative. The angle θ that puck B makes with the x-axis is given by $\cos\theta = \dfrac{v/2}{v}$ and $\theta = 60°$. One puck moves in a direction $60°$ north of east and the other puck moves in a direction $60°$ south of east.

EVALUATE: Each component of momentum is separately conserved.

8.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** When the spring is compressed the maximum amount the two blocks aren't moving relative to each other and have the same velocity V relative to the surface. Apply conservation of momentum to find V and conservation of energy to find the energy stored in the spring. Let $+x$ be the direction of the initial motion of A. The collision is elastic.

SET UP: $p = mv$, $K = \tfrac{1}{2}mv^2$, $v_{B2x} - v_{A2x} = -(v_{B1x} - v_{A1x})$ for an elastic collision.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The maximum energy stored in the spring is at maximum compression, at which time the blocks have the same velocity. Momentum conservation gives $m_A v_{A1} + m_B v_{B1} = (m_A + m_B)V$. Putting in the numbers we have (2.00 kg)(2.00 m/s) + (10.0 kg)(–0.500 m/s) = (12.0 kg)V, giving V = –0.08333 m/s. The energy U_{spring} stored in the spring is the loss of kinetic of the system. Therefore $U_{\text{spring}} = K_1 - K_2 = \dfrac{1}{2}m_A v_{A1}^2 + \dfrac{1}{2}m_B v_{V1}^2 - \dfrac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)V^2$. Putting in the same set of numbers as above, and using V = –0.08333 m/s, we get U_{spring} = 5.21 J. At this time, the blocks are both moving to the left, so their velocities are each –0.0833 m/s.

(b) Momentum conservation gives $m_A v_{A1} + m_B v_{B1} = m_A v_{A2} + m_B v_{B2}$. Putting in the numbers gives –1 m/s = $2v_{A2}$ + $10v_{B2}$. Using $v_{B2x} - v_{A2x} = -(v_{B1x} - v_{A1x})$ we get $v_{B2x} - v_{A2x}$ = –(–0.500 m/s – 2.00 m/s) = +2.50 m/s. Solving this equation and the momentum equation simultaneously gives v_{A2x} = 2.17 m/s and v_{B2x} = 0.333 m/s.

EVALUATE: The total kinetic energy before the collision is 5.25 J, and it is the same after, which is consistent with an elastic collision.

8.68. **IDENTIFY:** Use a coordinate system attached to the ground. Take the x-axis to be east (along the tracks) and the y-axis to be north (parallel to the ground and perpendicular to the tracks). Then P_x is conserved and P_y is *not* conserved, due to the sideways force exerted by the tracks, the force that keeps the handcar on the tracks.

(a) SET UP: Let A be the 25.0 kg mass and B be the car (mass 175 kg). After the mass is thrown sideways relative to the car it still has the same eastward component of velocity, 5.00 m/s as it had before it was thrown.

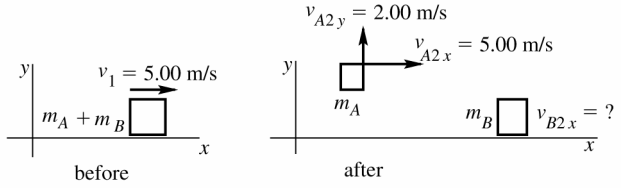


Figure 8.68a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

P_x is conserved so $(m_A + m_B)v_1 = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$

EXECUTE: $(200\text{ kg})(5.00\text{ m/s}) = (25.0\text{ kg})(5.00\text{ m/s}) + (175\text{ kg})v_{B2x}$.

$$v_{B2x} = \frac{1000\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s} - 125\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}}{175\text{ kg}} = 5.00\text{ m/s}.$$

The final velocity of the car is 5.00 m/s, east (unchanged).

EVALUATE: The thrower exerts a force on the mass in the y-direction and by Newton's third law the mass exerts an equal and opposite force in the $-y$-direction on the thrower and car.

(b) SET UP: We are applying $P_x = \text{constant}$ in coordinates attached to the ground, so we need the final velocity of A relative to the ground. Use the relative velocity addition equation. Then use $P_x = \text{constant}$ to find the final velocity of the car.

EXECUTE: $\vec{v}_{A/E} = \vec{v}_{A/B} + \vec{v}_{B/E}$

$v_{B/E} = +5.00$ m/s

$v_{A/B} = -5.00$ m/s (minus since the mass is moving west relative to the car). This gives $v_{A/E} = 0$; the mass is at rest relative to the earth after it is thrown backwards from the car.

As in part (a) $(m_A + m_B)v_1 = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$.

Now $v_{A2x} = 0$, so $(m_A + m_B)v_1 = m_B v_{B2x}$.

$$v_{B2x} = \left(\frac{m_A + m_B}{m_B}\right)v_1 = \left(\frac{200\text{ kg}}{175\text{ kg}}\right)(5.00\text{ m/s}) = 5.71\text{ m/s}.$$

The final velocity of the car is 5.71 m/s, east.

EVALUATE: The thrower exerts a force in the $-x$-direction so the mass exerts a force on him in the $+x$-direction, and he and the car speed up.

(c) SET UP: Let A be the 25.0 kg mass and B be the car (mass $m_B = 200$ kg).

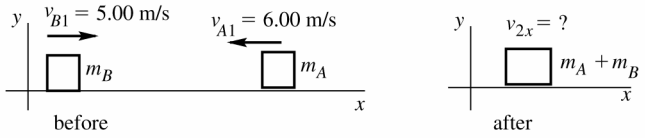


Figure 8.68b

P_x is conserved so $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

EXECUTE: $-m_A v_{A1} + m_B v_{B1} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

$$v_{2x} = \frac{m_B v_{B1} - m_A v_{A1}}{m_A + m_B} = \frac{(200\text{ kg})(5.00\text{ m/s}) - (25.0\text{ kg})(6.00\text{ m/s})}{200\text{ kg} + 25.0\text{ kg}} = 3.78\text{ m/s}.$$

The final velocity of the car is 3.78 m/s, east.

EVALUATE: The mass has negative p_x so reduces the total P_x of the system and the car slows down.

8.69. **IDENTIFY:** The x- and y-components of the momentum of the system are conserved.

SET UP: After the collision the combined object with mass $m_{\text{tot}} = 0.100$ kg moves with velocity $\vec{v}_2$. Solve for v_{Cx} and v_{Cy}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $m_A v_{Ax} + m_B v_{Bx} + m_C v_{Cx} = m_{\text{tot}} v_{2x}$.

$$v_{Cx} = -\frac{m_A v_{Ax} + m_B v_{Bx} - m_{\text{tot}} v_{2x}}{m_C}$$

$$v_{Cx} = -\frac{(0.020\text{ kg})(-1.50\text{ m/s}) + (0.030\text{ kg})(-0.50\text{ m/s})\cos 60° - (0.100\text{ kg})(0.50\text{ m/s})}{0.050\text{ kg}}.$$

$$v_{Cx} = 1.75\text{ m/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $m_A v_{Ay} + m_B v_{By} + m_C v_{Cy} = m_{\text{tot}} v_{2y}$.

$$v_{Cy} = -\frac{m_A v_{Ay} + m_B v_{By} - m_{\text{tot}} v_{2y}}{m_C} = -\frac{(0.030\text{ kg})(-0.50\text{ m/s})\sin 60°}{0.050\text{ kg}} = +0.260\text{ m/s}.$$

(b) $v_C = \sqrt{v_{Cx}^2 + v_{Cy}^2} = 1.77$ m/s. $\Delta K = K_2 - K_1$.

$\Delta K = \frac{1}{2}(0.100\text{ kg})(0.50\text{ m/s})^2 - [\frac{1}{2}(0.020\text{ kg})(1.50\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(0.030\text{ kg})(0.50\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(0.050\text{ kg})(1.77\text{ m/s})^2]$

$\Delta K = -0.092$ J.

EVALUATE: Since there is no horizontal external force the vector momentum of the system is conserved. The forces the spheres exert on each other do negative work during the collision and this reduces the kinetic energy of the system.

8.70. **IDENTIFY:** Each component of horizontal momentum is conserved.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be east and $+y$ be north. $v_{S1y} = v_{A1x} = 0$. $v_{S2x} = (6.00\text{ m/s})\cos 37.0° = 4.79$ m/s, $v_{S2y} = (6.00\text{ m/s})\sin 37.0° = 3.61$ m/s, $v_{A2x} = (9.00\text{ m/s})\cos 23.0° = 8.28$ m/s and $v_{A2y} = -(9.00\text{ m/s})\sin 23.0° = -3.52$ m/s.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $m_S v_{S1x} = m_S v_{S2x} + m_A v_{A2x}$.

$$v_{S1x} = \frac{m_S v_{S2x} + m_A v_{A2x}}{m_S} = \frac{(80.0\text{ kg})(4.79\text{ m/s}) + (50.0\text{ kg})(8.28\text{ m/s})}{80.0\text{ kg}} = 9.97\text{ m/s}.$$

Sam's speed before the collision was 9.97 m/s.

$P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $m_A v_{A1y} = m_S v_{S2y} + m_A v_{A2y}$.

$$v_{A1y} = \frac{m_S v_{S2y} + m_A v_{A2y}}{m_S} = \frac{(80.0\text{ kg})(3.61\text{ m/s}) + (50.0\text{ kg})(-3.52\text{ m/s})}{50.0\text{ kg}} = 2.26\text{ m/s}.$$

Abigail's speed before the collision was 2.26 m/s.

(b) $\Delta K = \frac{1}{2}(80.0\text{ kg})(6.00\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(50.0\text{ kg})(9.00\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{1}{2}(80.0\text{ kg})(9.97\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{1}{2}(50.0\text{ kg})(2.26\text{ m/s})^2$.

$\Delta K = -639$ J.

EVALUATE: The total momentum is conserved because there is no net external horizontal force. The kinetic energy decreases because the forces between the objects do negative work during the collision.

8.71. **IDENTIFY:** Momentum is conserved during the collision, and the wood (with the clay attached) is in free fall as it falls since only gravity acts on it.

SET UP: Apply conservation of momentum to the collision to find the velocity V of the combined object just after the collision. After the collision, the wood's downward acceleration is g and it has no horizontal acceleration, so we can use the standard kinematics equations: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ and $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$.

EXECUTE: Momentum conservation gives $(0.500\text{ kg})(24.0\text{ m/s}) = (8.50\text{ kg})V$, so $V = 1.412$ m/s. Consider the projectile motion after the collision: $a_y = +9.8\text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = 0$, $y - y_0 = +2.20$ m, and t is unknown.

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(2.20\text{ m})}{9.8\text{ m/s}^2}} = 0.6701$ s. The horizontal acceleration is zero so $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (1.412\text{ m/s})(0.6701\text{ s}) = 0.946$ m.

EVALUATE: The momentum is *not* conserved after the collision because an external force (gravity) acts on the system. Mechanical energy is *not* conserved during the collision because the clay and block stick together, making it an inelastic collision.

8.72. **IDENTIFY:** An inelastic collision (the objects stick together) occurs during which momentum is conserved, followed by a swing during which mechanical energy is conserved. The target variable is the initial speed of the bullet.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Newton's second law, $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, will relate the tension in the cord to the speed of the block during the swing. Mechanical energy is conserved after the collision, and momentum is conserved during the collision.

EXECUTE: First find the speed v of the block, at a height of 0.800 m. The mass of the combined object is 0.812 kg. $\cos\theta = \dfrac{0.8\text{ m}}{1.6\text{ m}} = 0.50$ so $\theta = 60.0^\circ$ is the angle the cord makes with the vertical. At this position, Newton's second law gives $T - mg\cos\theta = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$, where we have taken force components toward the center of the circle. Solving for v gives $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{R}{m}(T - mg\cos\theta)} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1.6\text{ m}}{0.812\text{ kg}}(4.80\text{ N} - 3.979\text{ N})} = 1.272$ m/s. Now apply conservation of energy to find the velocity V of the combined object just after the collision: $\frac{1}{2}mV^2 = mgh + \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. Solving for V gives

$V = \sqrt{2gh + v^2} = \sqrt{2(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(0.8\text{ m}) + (1.272\text{ m/s})^2} = 4.159$ m/s. Now apply conservation of momentum to the collision: $(0.012\text{ kg})v_0 = (0.812\text{ kg})(4.159\text{ m/s})$, which gives $v_0 = 281$ m/s.

EVALUATE: We cannot solve this problem in a single step because different conservation laws apply to the collision and the swing.

8.73. **IDENTIFY:** During the collision, momentum is conserved, but after the collision mechanical energy is conserved. We cannot solve this problem in a single step because the collision and the motion after the collision involve different conservation laws.

SET UP: Use coordinates where $+x$ is to the right and $+y$ is upward. Momentum is conserved during the collision, so $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. Energy is conserved after the collision, so $K_1 = U_2$, where $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and $U = mgh$.

EXECUTE: *Collision*: There is no external horizontal force during the collision so $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$. This gives $(5.00\text{ kg})(12.0\text{ m/s}) = (10.0\text{ kg})v_2$ and $v_2 = 6.0$ m/s.

Motion after the collision: Only gravity does work and the initial kinetic energy of the combined chunks is converted entirely to gravitational potential energy when the chunk reaches its maximum height h above the valley floor. Conservation of energy gives $\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}v^2 = m_{\text{tot}}gh$ and $h = \dfrac{v^2}{2g} = \dfrac{(6.0\text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)} = 1.8$ m.

EVALUATE: After the collision the energy of the system is $\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}v^2 = \frac{1}{2}(10.0\text{ kg})(6.0\text{ m/s})^2 = 180$ J when it is all kinetic energy and the energy is $m_{\text{tot}}gh = (10.0\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(1.8\text{ m}) = 180$ J when it is all gravitational potential energy. Mechanical energy is conserved during the motion after the collision. But before the collision the total energy of the system is $\frac{1}{2}(5.0\text{ kg})(12.0\text{ m/s})^2 = 360$ J; 50% of the mechanical energy is dissipated during the inelastic collision of the two chunks.

8.74. **IDENTIFY:** Momentum is conserved during the collision. After that we use energy conservation for B.

SET UP: $P_1 = P_2$ during the collision. For B, $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ after the collision.

EXECUTE: For the collision, $P_1 = P_2$: (2.00 kg)(8.00 m/s) = (2.00 kg)(–2.00 m/s) + (4.00 kg)v_B, which gives $v_B = 5.00$ m/s. Now look at B after the collision and apply $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

$K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + 0$: $\frac{1}{2}mv_B^2 + mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$

$v^2 = (5.00\text{ m/s})^2 + 2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2.60\text{ m})$, which gives $v = 8.72$ m/s.

EVALUATE: We cannot do this problem in a single step because we have two different conservation laws involved: momentum during the collision and energy after the collision. The energy is not conserved during the collision, and the momentum of B is not conserved after the collision.

8.75. **IDENTIFY:** The system initially has elastic potential energy in the spring. This will eventually be converted to kinetic energy by the spring. The spring produces only internal forces on the two-block system, so momentum is conserved. The spring force is conservative, so mechanical energy is conserved. Newton's second law applies.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, $P_1 = P_2$, $p = mv$, $U_{el} = \frac{1}{2} kx^2$, $F = kx$, $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The spring exerts the same magnitude force on each block, so $F = kx = ma$, which gives $a = kx/m$. $a_A = (720 \text{ N/m})(0.225 \text{ m})/(1.00 \text{ kg}) = 162 \text{ m/s}^2$. $a_B = kx/m = (720 \text{ N/m})?(0.225 \text{ m})/(3.00 \text{ kg}) = 54.0 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) The initial momentum and kinetic energy are zero. After the blocks have separated from the spring, momentum conservation tells us that $0 = p_A - p_B$, which gives $(1.00 \text{ kg})v_A = (3.00 \text{ kg})v_B$, so $v_A = 3v_B$.

Energy conservation gives $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, so $0 + \frac{1}{2} kx^2 = K_A + K_B = \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_A^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_B^2$.

Substituting $v_A = 3v_B$ into this last equation and solving for v_B gives $v_B = 1.74$ m/s and $v_A = 5.23$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy of A is $\frac{1}{2}$ $(1.00 \text{ kg})(5.23 \text{ m/s})^2 = 13.7$ J, and the kinetic energy of B is $\frac{1}{2}$ $(3.00 \text{ kg})(1.74 \text{ m/s})^2 = 4.56$ J. The two blocks do not share the energy equally, but they do have the same magnitude momentum.

8.76. **IDENTIFY:** During the inelastic collision, momentum is conserved but not mechanical energy. After the collision, momentum is not conserved and the kinetic energy of the cars is dissipated by nonconservative friction.

SET UP: Treat the collision and motion after the collision as separate events. Apply conservation of momentum to the collision and conservation of energy to the motion after the collision. The friction force on the combined cars is $\mu_k (m_A + m_B)g$.

EXECUTE: *Motion after the collision*: The kinetic energy of the combined cars immediately after the collision is taken away by the negative work done by friction: $\frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B)V^2 = \mu_k (m_A + m_B)gd$, where $d = 7.15$ m. This gives $V = \sqrt{2\mu_k gd} = 9.54$ m/s.

Collision: Momentum conservation gives $m_A v_A = (m_A + m_B)V$, which gives

$$v_A = \left(\frac{m_A + m_B}{m_A}\right)V = \left(\frac{1500 \text{ kg} + 1900 \text{ kg}}{1500 \text{ kg}}\right)(9.54 \text{ m/s}) = 21.6 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) $v_A = 21.6$ m/s = 48 mph, which is 13 mph greater than the speed limit.

EVALUATE: We cannot solve this problem in a single step because the collision and the motion after the collision involve different principles (momentum conservation and energy conservation).

8.77. **IDENTIFY:** During the inelastic collision, momentum is conserved (in two dimensions), but after the collision we must use energy principles.

SET UP: The friction force is $\mu_k m_{tot} g$. Use energy considerations to find the velocity of the combined object immediately after the collision. Apply conservation of momentum to the collision. Use coordinates where $+x$ is west and $+y$ is south. For momentum conservation, we have $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ and $P_{1y} = P_{2y}$.

EXECUTE: *Motion after collision*: The negative work done by friction takes away all the kinetic energy that the combined object has just after the collision. Calling ϕ the angle south of west at which the enmeshed cars slid, we have $\tan\phi = \frac{6.43 \text{ m}}{5.39 \text{ m}}$ and $\phi = 50.0°$. The wreckage slides 8.39 m in a direction $50.0°$ south of west. Energy conservation gives $\frac{1}{2} m_{tot} V^2 = \mu_k m_{tot} gd$, so

$V = \sqrt{2\mu_k gd} = \sqrt{2(0.75)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(8.39 \text{ m})} = 11.1$ m/s. The velocity components are

$V_x = V \cos\phi = 7.13$ m/s; $V_y = V \sin\phi = 8.50$ m/s.

Collision: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $(2200 \text{ kg})v_{SUV} = (1500 \text{ kg} + 2200 \text{ kg})V_x$ and $v_{SUV} = 12$ m/s. $P_{1y} = P_{2y}$ gives $(1500 \text{ kg})v_{sedan} = (1500 \text{ kg} + 2200 \text{ kg})V_y$ and $v_{sedan} = 21$ m/s.

EVALUATE: We cannot solve this problem in a single step because the collision and the motion after the collision involve different principles (momentum conservation and energy conservation).

8.78. **IDENTIFY:** Find k for the spring from the forces when the frame hangs at rest, use constant acceleration equations to find the speed of the putty just before it strikes the frame, apply conservation of momentum to the collision between the putty and the frame, and then apply conservation of energy to the motion of the frame after the collision.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Use the free-body diagram in Figure 8.78a for the frame when it hangs at rest on the end of the spring to find the force constant k of the spring. Let s be the amount the spring is stretched.

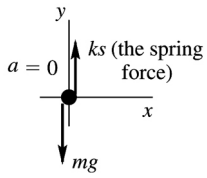


Figure 8.78a

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $-mg + ks = 0$. $k = \dfrac{mg}{s} = \dfrac{(0.150\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{0.0400\text{ m}} = 36.75\text{ N/m}.$

SET UP: Next find the speed of the putty when it reaches the frame. The putty falls with acceleration $a = g$, downward (see Figure 8.78b).

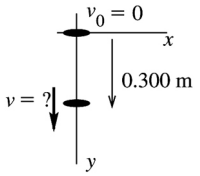


Figure 8.78b

$v_0 = 0$, $y - y_0 = 0.300$ m, $a = +9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, and we want to find v. The constant-acceleration $v^2 = v_0^2 + 2a(y - y_0)$ applies to this motion.

EXECUTE: $v = \sqrt{2a(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.300\text{ m})} = 2.425\text{ m/s}.$

SET UP: Apply conservation of momentum to the collision between the putty (A) and the frame (B). See Figure 8.78c.

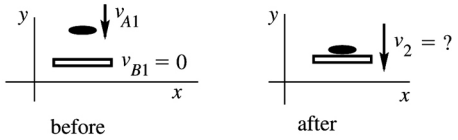


Figure 8.78c

P_y is conserved, so $-m_A v_{A1} = -(m_A + m_B)v_2$.

EXECUTE: $v_2 = \left(\dfrac{m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{A1} = \left(\dfrac{0.200\text{ kg}}{0.350\text{ kg}}\right)(2.425\text{ m/s}) = 1.386\text{ m/s}.$

SET UP: Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the frame on the end of the spring after the collision. Let point 1 be just after the putty strikes and point 2 be when the frame has its maximum downward displacement. Let d be the amount the frame moves downward (see Figure 8.78d).

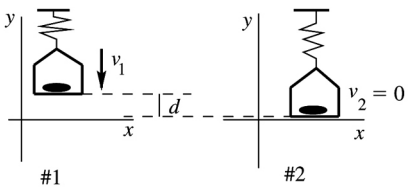


Figure 8.78d

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

When the frame is at position 1 the spring is stretched a distance $x_1 = 0.0400$ m. When the frame is at position 2 the spring is stretched a distance $x_2 = 0.040 \text{ m} + d$. Use coordinates with the y-direction upward and $y = 0$ at the lowest point reached by the frame, so that $y_1 = d$ and $y_2 = 0$. Work is done on the frame by gravity and by the spring force, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$, and $U = U_{\text{el}} + U_{\text{gravity}}$.

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$. $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.350 \text{ kg})(1.386 \text{ m/s})^2 = 0.3362$ J.

$U_1 = U_{1,\text{el}} + U_{1,\text{grav}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_1^2 + mgy_1 = \frac{1}{2}(36.75 \text{ N/m})(0.0400 \text{ m})^2 + (0.350 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)d$.

$U_1 = 0.02940 \text{ J} + (3.43 \text{ N})d$. $U_2 = U_{2,\text{el}} + U_{2,\text{grav}} = \frac{1}{2}kx_2^2 + mgy_2 = \frac{1}{2}(36.75 \text{ N/m})(0.0400 \text{ m} + d)^2$.

$U_2 = 0.02940 \text{ J} + (1.47 \text{ N})d + (18.375 \text{ N/m})d^2$. Thus

$0.3362 \text{ J} + 0.02940 \text{ J} + (3.43 \text{ N})d = 0.02940 \text{ J} + (1.47 \text{ N})d + (18.375 \text{ N/m})d^2$.

$(18.375 \text{ N/m})d^2 - (1.96 \text{ N})d - 0.3362 \text{ J} = 0$. Using the quadratic formula, with the positive solution, we get $d = 0.199$ m.

EVALUATE: The collision is inelastic and mechanical energy is lost. Thus the decrease in gravitational potential energy is *not* equal to the increase in potential energy stored in the spring.

8.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the collision and conservation of energy to the motion after the collision.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right. The total mass is $m = m_{\text{bullet}} + m_{\text{block}} = 1.00$ kg. The spring has force constant $k = \frac{|F|}{|x|} = \frac{0.750 \text{ N}}{0.250 \times 10^{-2} \text{ m}} = 300$ N/m. Let V be the velocity of the block just after impact.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of energy for the motion after the collision gives $K_1 = U_{\text{el}2}$. $\frac{1}{2}mV^2 = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ and

$$V = x\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}} = (0.150 \text{ m})\sqrt{\frac{300 \text{ N/m}}{1.00 \text{ kg}}} = 2.60 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) Conservation of momentum applied to the collision gives $m_{\text{bullet}}v_1 = mV$.

$$v_1 = \frac{mV}{m_{\text{bullet}}} = \frac{(1.00 \text{ kg})(2.60 \text{ m/s})}{8.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg}} = 325 \text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The initial kinetic energy of the bullet is 422 J. The energy stored in the spring at maximum compression is 3.38 J. Most of the initial mechanical energy of the bullet is dissipated in the collision.

8.80. **IDENTIFY:** The horizontal components of momentum of the system of bullet plus stone are conserved. The collision is elastic if $K_1 = K_2$.

SET UP: Let A be the bullet and B be the stone.

(a)

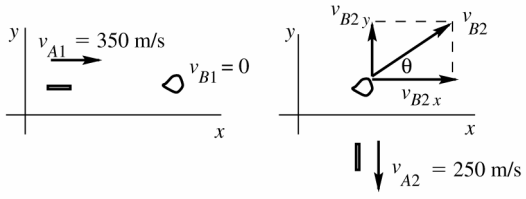


Figure 8.80

EXECUTE: P_x is conserved so $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}$.

$m_A v_{A1} = m_B v_{B2x}$.

$$v_{B2x} = \left(\frac{m_A}{m_B}\right)v_{A1} = \left(\frac{6.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg}}{0.100 \text{ kg}}\right)(350 \text{ m/s}) = 21.0 \text{ m/s}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

P_y is conserved so $m_A v_{A1y} + m_B v_{B1y} = m_A v_{A2y} + m_B v_{B2y}$.

$0 = -m_A v_{A2} + m_B v_{B2y}$.

$$v_{B2y} = \left(\frac{m_A}{m_B}\right) v_{A2} = \left(\frac{6.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{0.100\text{ kg}}\right)(250\text{ m/s}) = 15.0\text{ m/s}.$$

$$v_{B2} = \sqrt{v_{B2x}^2 + v_{B2y}^2} = \sqrt{(21.0\text{ m/s})^2 + (15.0\text{ m/s})^2} = 25.8\text{ m/s}.$$

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{v_{B2y}}{v_{B2x}} = \dfrac{15.0\text{ m/s}}{21.0\text{ m/s}} = 0.7143$; $\theta = 35.5°$ (defined in the sketch).

(b) To answer this question compare K_1 and K_2 for the system:

$$K_1 = \tfrac{1}{2}m_A v_{A1}^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}m_B v_{B1}^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}(6.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(350\text{ m/s})^2 = 368\text{ J}.$$

$$K_2 = \tfrac{1}{2}m_A v_{A2}^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}m_B v_{B2}^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}(6.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(250\text{ m/s})^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}(0.100\text{ kg})(25.8\text{ m/s})^2 = 221\text{ J}.$$

$$\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = 221\text{ J} - 368\text{ J} = -147\text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy of the system decreases by 147 J as a result of the collision; the collision is *not* elastic. Momentum is conserved because $\Sigma \boldsymbol{F}_{\text{ext},x} = 0$ and $\Sigma \boldsymbol{F}_{\text{ext},y} = 0$. But there are internal forces between the bullet and the stone. These forces do negative work that reduces K.

8.81. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the collision between the two people. Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the stuntman before the collision and to the entwined people after the collision.

SET UP: For the motion of the stuntman, $y_1 - y_2 = 5.0$ m. Let v_S be the magnitude of his horizontal velocity just before the collision. Let V be the speed of the entwined people just after the collision. Let d be the distance they slide along the floor.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Motion before the collision: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $K_1 = 0$ and $\frac{1}{2}mv_S^2 = mg(y_1 - y_2)$.

$v_S = \sqrt{2g(y_1 - y_2)} = \sqrt{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(5.0\text{ m})} = 9.90\text{ m/s}$.

Collision: $m_S v_S = m_{\text{tot}} V$. $V = \dfrac{m_S}{m_{\text{tot}}} v_S = \left(\dfrac{80.0\text{ kg}}{150.0\text{ kg}}\right)(9.90\text{ m/s}) = 5.28\text{ m/s}$.

(b) Motion after the collision: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives $\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}V^2 - \mu_k m_{\text{tot}} g d = 0$.

$$d = \frac{V^2}{2\mu_k g} = \frac{(5.28\text{ m/s})^2}{2(0.250)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 5.7\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: Mechanical energy is dissipated in the inelastic collision, so the kinetic energy just after the collision is less than the initial potential energy of the stuntman.

8.82. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion before and after the collision and apply conservation of momentum to the collision.

SET UP: Let v be the speed of the mass released at the rim just before it strikes the second mass. Let each object have mass m.

EXECUTE: Conservation of energy says $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mgR$; $v = \sqrt{2gR}$.

SET UP: This is speed v_1 for the collision. Let v_2 be the speed of the combined object just after the collision.

EXECUTE: Conservation of momentum applied to the collision gives $mv_1 = 2mv_2$ so $v_2 = v_1/2 = \sqrt{gR/2}$.

SET UP: Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the combined object after the collision. Let y_3 be the final height above the bottom of the bowl.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}(2m)v_2^2 = (2m)gy_3$.

$$y_3 = \frac{v_2^2}{2g} = \frac{1}{2g}\left(\frac{gR}{2}\right) = R/4.$$

EVALUATE: Mechanical energy is lost in the collision, so the final gravitational potential energy is less than the initial gravitational potential energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

8.83. **IDENTIFY:** Eqs. $v_{A2x}=\left(\frac{m_A-m_B}{m_A+m_B}\right)v_{A1x}$ and $v_{B2x}=\left(\frac{2m_A}{m_A+m_B}\right)v_{A1x}$ give the outcome of the elastic collision. Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the block after the collision.

SET UP: Object B is the block, initially at rest. If L is the length of the wire and θ is the angle it makes with the vertical, the height of the block is $y=L(1-\cos\theta)$. Initially, $y_1=0$.

EXECUTE: Eq. $v_{B2x}=\left(\frac{2m_A}{m_A+m_B}\right)v_{A1x}$ gives $v_B=\left(\frac{2m_A}{m_A+m_B}\right)v_A=\left(\frac{2M}{M+3M}\right)(4.00\text{ m/s})=2.00\text{ m/s}$.

Conservation of energy gives $\frac{1}{2}m_Bv_B^2=m_BgL(1-\cos\theta)$.

$$\cos\theta=1-\frac{v_B^2}{2gL}=1-\frac{(2.00\text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.500\text{ m})}=0.5918,\text{ which gives }\theta=53.7°.$$

EVALUATE: Only a portion of the initial kinetic energy of the ball is transferred to the block in the collision.

8.84. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion before and after the collision. Apply conservation of momentum to the collision.

SET UP: First consider the motion after the collision. The combined object has mass $m_{\text{tot}}=25.0$ kg. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F}=m\vec{a}$ to the object at the top of the circular loop, where the object has speed v_3. The acceleration is $a_{\text{rad}}=v_3^2/R$, downward.

EXECUTE: $T+mg=m\frac{v_3^2}{R}$.

The minimum speed v_3 for the object not to fall out of the circle is given by setting $T=0$. This gives $v_3=\sqrt{Rg}$, where $R=2.80$ m.

SET UP: Next, use conservation of energy with point 2 at the bottom of the loop and point 3 at the top of the loop. Take $y=0$ at point 2. Only gravity does work, so $K_2+U_2=K_3+U_3$

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}v_2^2=\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{tot}}v_3^2+m_{\text{tot}}g(2R)$.

Use $v_3=\sqrt{Rg}$ and solve for v_2: $v_2=\sqrt{5gR}=11.71$ m/s.

SET UP: Now apply conservation of momentum to the collision between the dart and the sphere. Let v_1 be the speed of the dart before the collision.

EXECUTE: $(5.00\text{ kg})v_1=(25.0\text{ kg})(11.71\text{ m/s}),$ which gives $v_1=58.6$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The collision is inelastic and mechanical energy is removed from the system by the negative work done by the forces between the dart and the sphere.

8.85. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the collision between the bullet and the block and apply conservation of energy to the motion of the block after the collision.

(a) SET UP: For the collision between the bullet and the block, let object A be the bullet and object B be the block. Apply momentum conservation to find the speed v_{B2} of the block just after the collision (see Figure 8.85a).

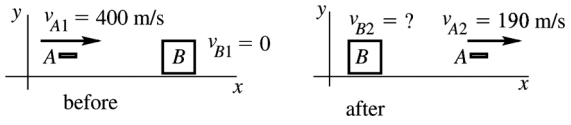


Figure 8.85a

EXECUTE: P_x is conserved so $m_Av_{A1x}+m_Bv_{B1x}=m_Av_{A2x}+m_Bv_{B2x}$. $m_Av_{A1}=m_Av_{A2}+m_Bv_{B2x}$.

$$v_{B2x}=\frac{m_A(v_{A1}-v_{A2})}{m_B}=\frac{4.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}(400\text{ m/s}-190\text{ m/s})}{0.800\text{ kg}}=1.05\text{ m/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: For the motion of the block after the collision, let point 1 in the motion be just after the collision, where the block has the speed 1.05 m/s calculated above, and let point 2 be where the block has come to rest (see Figure 8.85b).
$K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

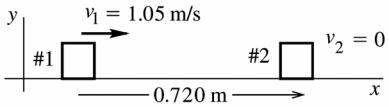


Figure 8.85b

EXECUTE: Work is done on the block by friction, so $W_{\text{other}} = W_f$.

$W_{\text{other}} = W_f = (f_k \cos\phi)s = -f_k s = -\mu_k mgs$, where $s = 0.720$ m. $U_1 = 0$, $U_2 = 0$, $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$, $K_2 = 0$ (the block has come to rest). Thus $\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 - \mu_k mgs = 0$. Therefore $\mu_k = \dfrac{v_1^2}{2gs} = \dfrac{(1.05 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.720 \text{ m})} = 0.0781$.

(b) For the bullet, $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg})(400 \text{ m/s})^2 = 320$ J and $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg})(190 \text{ m/s})^2 = 72.2$ J. $\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = 72.2 \text{ J} - 320 \text{ J} = -248$ J. The kinetic energy of the bullet decreases by 248 J.
(c) Immediately after the collision the speed of the block is 1.05 m/s, so its kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.800 \text{ kg})(1.05 \text{ m/s})^2 = 0.441$ J.

EVALUATE: The collision is highly inelastic. The bullet loses 248 J of kinetic energy but only 0.441 J is gained by the block. But momentum is conserved in the collision. All the momentum lost by the bullet is gained by the block.

8.86. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the collision and conservation of energy to the motion of the block after the collision.
SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right. Let the bullet be A and the block be B. Let V be the velocity of the block just after the collision.

EXECUTE: *Motion of block after the collision*: $K_1 = U_{\text{grav}2}$. $\frac{1}{2}m_B V^2 = m_B gh$.

$$V = \sqrt{2gh} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.38\times10^{-2} \text{ m})} = 0.273 \text{ m/s}.$$

Collision: $v_{B2} = 0.273$ m/s. $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $m_A v_{A1} = m_A v_{A2} + m_B v_{B2}$.

$$v_{A2} = \frac{m_A v_{A1} - m_B v_{B2}}{m_A} = \frac{(5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg})(450 \text{ m/s}) - (1.00 \text{ kg})(0.273 \text{ m/s})}{5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg}} = 395 \text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: We assume the block moves very little during the time it takes the bullet to pass through it.

8.87. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the package before the collision and apply conservation of the horizontal component of momentum to the collision.
(a) SET UP: Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the package from point 1 as it leaves the chute to point 2 just before it lands in the cart. Take $y = 0$ at point 2, so $y_1 = 4.00$ m. Only gravity does work, so

$$K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2.$$

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 + mgy_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$.

$v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + 2gy_1} = 9.35$ m/s.

(b) SET UP: In the collision between the package and the cart, momentum is conserved in the horizontal direction. (But not in the vertical direction, due to the vertical force the floor exerts on the cart.) Take $+x$ to be to the right. Let A be the package and B be the cart.

EXECUTE: P_x is constant gives $m_A v_{A1x} + m_B v_{B1x} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2x}$.

$v_{B1x} = -5.00$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$v_{A1x} = (3.00 \text{ m/s})\cos 37.0°$. (The horizontal velocity of the package is constant during its free fall.) Solving for v_{2x} gives $v_{2x} = -3.29$ m/s. The cart is moving to the left at 3.29 m/s after the package lands in it.

EVALUATE: The cart is slowed by its collision with the package, whose horizontal component of momentum is in the opposite direction to the motion of the cart.

8.88. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the system of the neutron and its decay products.

SET UP: Let the proton be moving in the $+x$-direction with speed v_p after the decay. The initial momentum of the neutron is zero, so to conserve momentum the electron must be moving in the $-x$-direction after the decay. Let the speed of the electron be v_e.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $0 = m_p v_p - m_e v_e$ and $v_e = \left(\dfrac{m_p}{m_e}\right) v_p$. The total kinetic energy after the decay is

$$K_{\text{tot}} = \tfrac{1}{2} m_e v_e^2 + \tfrac{1}{2} m_p v_p^2 = \tfrac{1}{2} m_e \left(\frac{m_p}{m_e}\right)^2 v_p^2 + \tfrac{1}{2} m_p v_p^2 = \tfrac{1}{2} m_p v_p^2 \left(1 + \frac{m_p}{m_e}\right).$$

Thus, $\dfrac{K_p}{K_{\text{tot}}} = \dfrac{1}{1 + m_p/m_e} = \dfrac{1}{1+1836} = 5.44 \times 10^{-4} = 0.0544\%$.

EVALUATE: Most of the released energy goes to the electron, since it is much lighter than the proton.

8.89. **IDENTIFY:** The momentum of the system is conserved.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right. $P_{1x} = 0$. p_{ex}, p_{nx} and p_{anx} are the momenta of the electron, polonium nucleus, and antineutrino, respectively.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $p_{ex} + p_{nx} + p_{anx} = 0$. $p_{anx} = -(p_{ex} + p_{nx})$.

$p_{anx} = -(5.60 \times 10^{-22} \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s} + [3.50 \times 10^{-25} \text{ kg}][-1.14 \times 10^{3} \text{ m/s}]) = -1.61 \times 10^{-22} \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$.

The antineutrino has momentum to the left with magnitude 1.61×10^{-22} kg · m/s.

EVALUATE: The antineutrino interacts very weakly with matter and most easily shows its presence by the momentum it carries away.

8.90. **IDENTIFY:** Since there is no friction, the horizontal component of momentum of the system of Jonathan, Jane, and the sleigh is conserved.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right. $w_A = 800$ N, $w_B = 600$ N and $w_C = 1000$ N.

EXECUTE: $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ gives $0 = m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x} + m_C v_{C2x}$.

$$v_{C2x} = -\frac{m_A v_{A2x} + m_B v_{B2x}}{m_C} = -\frac{w_A v_{A2x} + w_B v_{B2x}}{w_C}.$$

$$v_{C2x} = -\frac{(800 \text{ N})[-(5.00 \text{ m/s})\cos 30.0°] + (600 \text{ N})[+(7.00 \text{ m/s})\cos 36.9°]}{1000 \text{ N}} = 0.105 \text{ m/s}.$$

The sleigh's velocity is 0.105 m/s, to the right.

EVALUATE: The vertical component of the momentum of the system consisting of the two people and the sleigh is not conserved, because of the net force exerted on the sleigh by the ice while they jump.

8.91. **IDENTIFY:** No net external force acts on the Burt-Ernie-log system, so the center of mass of the system does not move.

SET UP: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1 x_1 + m_2 x_2 + m_3 x_3}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3}$.

EXECUTE: Use coordinates where the origin is at Burt's end of the log and where $+x$ is toward Ernie, which makes $x_1 = 0$ for Burt initially. The initial coordinate of the center of mass is $x_{\text{cm},1} = \dfrac{(20.0 \text{ kg})(1.5 \text{ m}) + (40.0 \text{ kg})(3.0 \text{ m})}{90.0 \text{ kg}}$. Let d be the distance the log moves toward Ernie's original position. The final location of the center of mass is $x_{\text{cm},2} = \dfrac{(30.0 \text{ kg})d + (1.5 \text{ kg} + d)(20.0 \text{ kg}) + (40.0 \text{ kg})d}{90.0 \text{ kg}}$.

The center of mass does not move, so $x_{\text{cm},1} = x_{\text{cm},2}$, which gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$(20.0\text{ kg})(1.5\text{ m}) + (40.0\text{ kg})(3.0\text{ m}) = (30.0\text{ kg})d + (20.0\text{ kg})(1.5\text{ m} + d) + (40.0\text{ kg})d$. Solving for d gives $d = 1.33$ m.

EVALUATE: Burt, Ernie, and the log all move, but the center of mass of the system does not move.

8.92. **IDENTIFY:** There is no net horizontal external force so v_{cm} is constant.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right, with the origin at the initial position of the left-hand end of the canoe. $m_{\text{A}} = 45.0$ kg, $m_B = 60.0$ kg. The center of mass of the canoe is at its center.

EXECUTE: Initially, $v_{\text{cm}} = 0$, so the center of mass doesn't move. Initially, $x_{\text{cm1}} = \dfrac{m_A x_{A1} + m_B x_{B1}}{m_A + m_B}$. After she walks, $x_{\text{cm2}} = \dfrac{m_A x_{A2} + m_B x_{B2}}{m_A + m_B}$. $x_{\text{cm1}} = x_{\text{cm2}}$ gives $m_A x_{A1} + m_B x_{B1} = m_A x_{A2} + m_B x_{B2}$. She walks to a point 1.00 m from the right-hand end of the canoe, so she is 1.50 m to the right of the center of mass of the canoe and $x_{A2} = x_{B2} + 1.50$ m.

$$(45.0\text{ kg})(1.00\text{ m}) + (60.0\text{ kg})(2.50\text{ m}) = (45.0\text{ kg})(x_{B2} + 1.50\text{ m}) + (60.0\text{ kg})x_{B2}.$$

$(105.0\text{ kg})x_{B2} = 127.5\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}$ and $x_{B2} = 1.21$ m. $x_{B2} - x_{B1} = 1.21\text{ m} - 2.50\text{ m} = -1.29$ m. The canoe moves 1.29 m to the left.

EVALUATE: When the woman walks to the right, the canoe moves to the left. The woman walks 3.00 m to the right relative to the canoe and the canoe moves 1.29 m to the left, so she moves $3.00\text{ m} - 1.29\text{ m} = 1.71$ m to the right relative to the water. Note that this distance is $(60.0\text{ kg}/45.0\text{ kg})(1.29\text{ m})$.

8.93. **IDENTIFY:** Take as the system you and the slab. There is no horizontal force, so horizontal momentum is conserved. Since $\vec{\boldsymbol{P}} = M\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}}$, if $\vec{\boldsymbol{P}}$ is constant, $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}}$ is constant (for a system of constant mass). Use coordinates fixed to the ice, with the direction you walk as the x-direction. $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}}$ is constant and initially $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}} = 0$.

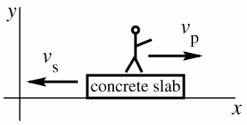


Figure 8.93

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{cm}} = \frac{m_{\text{p}}\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{p}} + m_{\text{s}}\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{s}}}{m_{\text{p}} + m_{\text{s}}} = 0.$$

$$m_{\text{p}}\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{p}} + m_{\text{s}}\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_{\text{s}} = 0.$$

$$m_{\text{p}}v_{\text{px}} + m_{\text{s}}v_{\text{sx}} = 0.$$

$$v_{\text{sx}} = -(m_{\text{p}}/m_{\text{s}})v_{\text{px}} = -(m_{\text{p}}/5m_{\text{p}})2.00\text{ m/s} = -0.400\text{ m/s}.$$

The slab moves at 0.400 m/s, in the direction opposite to the direction you are walking.

EVALUATE: The initial momentum of the system is zero. You gain momentum in the $+x$-direction so the slab gains momentum in the $-x$-direction. The slab exerts a force on you in the $+x$-direction so you exert a force on the slab in the $-x$-direction.

8.94. **IDENTIFY:** The explosion produces only internal forces for the fragments, so the momentum of the two-fragment system is conserved. Therefore the explosion does not affect the motion of the center of mass of this system.

SET UP: The center of mass follows a parabolic path just as a single particle would. Its horizontal range is $R = \dfrac{v_0^2 \sin(2\alpha)}{g}$. The center of mass of a two-particle system is $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1 x_1 + m_2 x_2}{m_1 + m_2}$.

EXECUTE: (a) The range formula gives $R = (18.0\text{ m/s})^2(\sin 102°)/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 32.34$ m, which rounds to 32.3 m. **(b)** The center of mass is 32.3 m from the firing point and one fragment lands at $x_2 = 26.0$ m. Using the center of mass formula, with the origin at the firing point and calling m the mass of each fragment, we have $32.34\text{ m} = [m(26.0\text{ m}) + mx_2]/(2m)$, which gives $x_2 = 38.68$ m, which rounds to 38.7 m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Since the fragments have equal masses, their center of mass should be midway between them. So it should be at (26.0 m + 38.68 m)/2 = 32.3 m, which it is.

8.95. **IDENTIFY:** The explosion releases energy which goes into the kinetic energy of the two fragments. The explosive forces are internal to the two-fragment system, so momentum is conserved.

SET UP: Call the fragments A and B, with $m_A = 2.0$ kg and $m_B = 5.0$ kg. After the explosion fragment A moves in the $+x$-direction with speed υ_A and fragment B moves in the $-x$-direction with speed υ_B.

EXECUTE: $P_{\mathrm{i},x} = P_{\mathrm{f},x}$ gives $0 = m_A v_A + m_B(-v_B)$ and $v_A = \left(\frac{m_B}{m_A}\right)v_B = \left(\frac{5.0\ \mathrm{kg}}{2.0\ \mathrm{kg}}\right)v_B = 2.5v_B$.

$\frac{K_A}{K_B} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}m_A v_A{}^2}{\frac{1}{2}m_B v_B{}^2} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}(2.0\ \mathrm{kg})(2.5v_B)^2}{\frac{1}{2}(5.0\ \mathrm{kg})v_B{}^2} = \frac{12.5}{5.0} = 2.5$. $K_A = 100$ J so $K_B = 250$ J.

EVALUATE: In an explosion the lighter fragment receives the most of the liberated energy, which agrees with our results here.

8.96. **IDENTIFY:** Conservation of x- and y-components of momentum applies to the collision. At the highest point of the trajectory the vertical component of the velocity of the projectile is zero.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward and $+x$ be horizontal and to the right. Let the two fragments be A and B, each with mass m. For the projectile before the explosion and the fragments after the explosion. $a_x = 0$, $a_y = -9.80\ \mathrm{m/s}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ with $v_y = 0$ gives that the maximum height of the projectile is

$h = -\frac{v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = -\frac{[(80.0\ \mathrm{m/s})\sin 60.0°]^2}{2(-9.80\ \mathrm{m/s}^2)} = 244.9$ m. Just before the explosion the projectile is moving to the right with horizontal velocity $v_x = v_{0x} = v_0\cos 60.0° = 40.0$ m/s. After the explosion $v_{Ax} = 0$ since fragment A falls vertically. Conservation of momentum applied to the explosion gives $(2m)(40.0\ \mathrm{m/s}) = mv_{Bx}$ and $v_{Bx} = 80.0$ m/s. Fragment B has zero initial vertical velocity so $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives a time of fall of

$t = \sqrt{-\frac{2h}{a_y}} = \sqrt{-\frac{2(244.9\ \mathrm{m})}{-9.80\ \mathrm{m/s}^2}} = 7.07$ s. During this time the fragment travels horizontally a distance $(80.0\ \mathrm{m/s})(7.07\ \mathrm{s}) = 566$ m. It also took the projectile 7.07 s to travel from launch to maximum height and during this time it travels a horizontal distance of $([80.0\ \mathrm{m/s}]\cos 60.0°)(7.07\ \mathrm{s}) = 283$ m. The second fragment lands $283\ \mathrm{m} + 566\ \mathrm{m} = 849$ m from the firing point.

(b) For the explosion, $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}(20.0\ \mathrm{kg})(40.0\ \mathrm{m/s})^2 = 1.60\times10^4$ J.

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(10.0\ \mathrm{kg})(80.0\ \mathrm{m/s})^2 = 3.20\times10^4$ J. The energy released in the explosion is 1.60×10^4 J.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy of the projectile just after it is launched is 6.40×10^4 J. We can calculate the speed of each fragment just before it strikes the ground and verify that the total kinetic energy of the fragments just before they strike the ground is $6.40\times10^4\ \mathrm{J} + 1.60\times10^4\ \mathrm{J} = 8.00\times10^4$ J. Fragment A has speed 69.3 m/s just before it strikes the ground, and hence has kinetic energy 2.40×10^4 J. Fragment B has speed $\sqrt{(80.0\ \mathrm{m/s})^2 + (69.3\ \mathrm{m/s})^2} = 105.8$ m/s just before it strikes the ground, and hence has kinetic energy 5.60×10^4 J. Also, the center of mass of the system has the same horizontal range $R = \frac{v_0^2}{g}\sin(2\alpha_0) = 565$ m that the projectile would have had if no explosion had occurred. One fragment lands at $R/2$ so the other, equal mass fragment lands at a distance $3R/2$ from the launch point.

8.97. **IDENTIFY:** The rocket moves in projectile motion before the explosion and its fragments move in projectile motion after the explosion. Apply conservation of energy and conservation of momentum to the explosion.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(a) SET UP: Apply conservation of energy to the explosion. Just before the explosion the rocket is at its maximum height and has zero kinetic energy. Let A be the piece with mass 1.40 kg and B be the piece with mass 0.28 kg. Let v_A and v_B be the speeds of the two pieces immediately after the collision.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}m_Av_A^2+\frac{1}{2}m_Bv_B^2=860$ J

SET UP: Since the two fragments reach the ground at the same time, their velocities just after the explosion must be horizontal. The initial momentum of the rocket before the explosion is zero, so after the explosion the pieces must be moving in opposite horizontal directions and have equal magnitude of momentum: $m_Av_A=m_Bv_B$.

EXECUTE: Use this to eliminate v_A in the first equation and solve for v_B:

$$\tfrac{1}{2}m_Bv_B^2(1+m_B/m_A)=860 \text{ J} \text{ and } v_B=71.6 \text{ m/s}.$$

Then $v_A=(m_B/m_A)v_B=14.3$ m/s.

(b) SET UP: Use the vertical motion from the maximum height to the ground to find the time it takes the pieces to fall to the ground after the explosion. Take $+y$ downward.

$$v_{0y}=0,\ a_y=+9.80 \text{ m/s}^2,\ y-y_0=80.0 \text{ m},\ t=?$$

EXECUTE: $y-y_0=v_{0y}t+\frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ gives $t=4.04$ s.

During this time the horizontal distance each piece moves is $x_A=v_At=57.8$ m and $x_B=v_Bt=289.1$ m. They move in opposite directions, so they are $x_A+x_B=347$ m apart when they land.

EVALUATE: Fragment A has more mass so it is moving slower right after the collision, and it travels horizontally a smaller distance as it falls to the ground.

8.98. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the explosion. At the highest point of its trajectory the shell is moving horizontally. If one fragment received some upward momentum in the explosion, the other fragment would have had to receive a downward component. Since they each hit the ground at the same time, each must have zero vertical velocity immediately after the explosion.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be horizontal, along the initial direction of motion of the projectile and let $+y$ be upward. At its maximum height the projectile has $v_x=v_0\cos 55.0°=86.0$ m/s. Let the heavier fragment be A and the lighter fragment be B. $m_A=9.00$ kg and $m_B=3.00$ kg.

EXECUTE: Since fragment A returns to the launch point, immediately after the explosion it has $v_{Ax}=-86.0$ m/s. Conservation of momentum applied to the explosion gives $(12.0 \text{ kg})(86.0 \text{ m/s})=(9.00 \text{ kg})(-86.0 \text{ m/s})+(3.00 \text{ kg})v_{Bx}$ and $v_{Bx}=602$ m/s. The horizontal range of the projectile, if no explosion occurred, would be $R=\frac{v_0^2}{g}\sin(2\alpha_0)=2157$ m. The horizontal distance each fragment travels is proportional to its initial speed and the heavier fragment travels a horizontal distance $R/2=1078$ m after the explosion, so the lighter fragment travels a horizontal distance $\left(\frac{602 \text{ m}}{86 \text{ m}}\right)(1078 \text{ m})=7546$ m from the point of explosion and $1078 \text{ m}+7546 \text{ m}=8624$ m from the launch point. The energy released in the explosion is $K_2-K_1=\frac{1}{2}(9.00 \text{ kg})(86.0 \text{ m/s})^2+\frac{1}{2}(3.00 \text{ kg})(602 \text{ m/s})^2-\frac{1}{2}(12.0 \text{ kg})(86.0 \text{ m/s})^2=5.33\times10^5$ J.

EVALUATE: The center of mass of the system has the same horizontal range $R=2157$ m as if the explosion didn't occur. This gives $(12.0 \text{ kg})(2157 \text{ m})=(9.00 \text{ kg})(0)+(3.00 \text{ kg})d$ and $d=8630$ m, where d is the distance from the launch point to where the lighter fragment lands. This agrees with our calculation.

8.99. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the wagon before the collision. After the collision the combined object moves with constant speed on the level ground. In the collision the horizontal component of momentum is conserved.

SET UP: Let the wagon be object A and treat the two people together as object B. Let $+x$ be horizontal and to the right. Let V be the speed of the combined object after the collision.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The speed v_{A1} of the wagon just before the collision is given by conservation of energy applied to the motion of the wagon prior to the collision. $U_1 = K_2$ says $m_A g([50\text{ m}][\sin 6.0°]) = \frac{1}{2} m_A v_{A1}^2$. $v_{A1} = 10.12$ m/s. $P_{1x} = P_{2x}$ for the collision says $m_A v_{A1} = (m_A + m_B)V$ and $V = \left(\frac{300\text{ kg}}{300\text{ kg} + 75.0\text{ kg} + 60.0\text{ kg}}\right)(10.12\text{ m/s}) = 6.98$ m/s. In 5.0 s the wagon travels $(6.98\text{ m/s})(5.0\text{ s}) = 34.9$ m, and the people will have time to jump out of the wagon before it reaches the edge of the cliff.

(b) For the wagon, $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}(300\text{ kg})(10.12\text{ m/s})^2 = 1.54 \times 10^4$ J. Assume that the two heroes drop from a small height, so their kinetic energy just before the wagon can be neglected compared to K_1 of the wagon. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(435\text{ kg})(6.98\text{ m/s})^2 = 1.06 \times 10^4$ J. The kinetic energy of the system decreases by $K_1 - K_2 = 4.8 \times 10^3$ J.

EVALUATE: The wagon slows down when the two heroes drop into it. The mass that is moving horizontally increases, so the speed decreases to maintain the same horizontal momentum. In the collision the vertical momentum is not conserved, because of the net external force due to the ground.

8.100. **IDENTIFY:** Impulse is equal to the area under the curve in a graph of force versus time.

SET UP: $J_x = \Delta p_x = F_x \Delta t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Impulse is the area under *F*-*t* curve
J_x = [7500 N + ½ (7500 N + 3500 N) + 3500 N](1.50 s) = 2.475×10^4 N · s.
(b) The total mass of the car and driver is (3071 lb)(4.448 N/lb)/(9.80 m/s^2) = 1394 kg.
$J_x = \Delta p_x = mv_x - 0$, so $v_x = J_x/m$ = $(2.475 \times 10^4$ N · s) /(1394 kg) = 17.8 m/s.
(c) The braking force must produce an impulse opposite to the one that accelerated the car, so $J_x = -2.475 \times 10^4$ N · s. Therefore $J_x = F_x \Delta t$ gives $\Delta t = J_x/F_x$ = (–24,750 N · s)/(–5200 N) = 4.76 s.
(d) $W_{\text{brake}} = \Delta K = -K = -\frac{1}{2} mv^2 = -\frac{1}{2}$ (1394 kg)(17.76 m/s)^2 = -2.20×10^5 J.
(e) $W_{\text{brake}} = -B_x s$, so $s = -W_{\text{brake}}/B_x$ = –(2.20×10^5 J)/(–5200 N) = 42.3 m.

EVALUATE: The result in (e) could be checked by using kinematics with an average velocity of (17.8 m/s)/2 for 4.76 s.

8.101. **IDENTIFY:** As the bullet strikes and embeds itself in the block, momentum is conserved. After that, we use $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, where W_{other} is due to kinetic friction.

SET UP: Momentum conservation during the collision gives $m_b v_b = (m_b + m)V$, where m is the mass of the block and m_b is the mass of the bullet. After the collision, $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives $\frac{1}{2} MV^2 - \mu_k Mgd = \frac{1}{2} kd^2$, where M is the mass of the block plus the bullet.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From the energy equation above, we can see that the greatest compression of the spring will occur for the greatest V (since $M >> m_b$), and the greatest V will occur for the bullet with the greatest initial momentum. Using the data in the table with the problem, we get the following momenta expressed in units of grain · ft/s.

A: 1.334×10^5 grain · ft/s B: 1.181×10^5 grain · ft/s C: 2.042×10^5 grain · ft/s
D: 1.638×10^5 grain · ft/s E: 1.869×10^5 grain · ft/s

From these results, it is clear that bullet C will produce the maximum compression of the spring and bullet B will produce the least compression.

(b) For bullet C, we use $p_b = m_b v_b = (m_b + m)V$. Converting mass (in grains) and speed to SI units gives m_b = 0.01555 kg and v_b = 259.38 m/s, we have
(0.01555 kg)(259.38 m/s) = (0.01555 kg + 2.00 kg)V, so V = 2.001 m/s.
Now use $\frac{1}{2} MV^2 - \mu_k Mgd = \frac{1}{2} kd^2$ and solve for k, giving
k = (2.016 kg)[(2.001 m/s)^2 – 2(0.38)(9.80 m/s^2)(0.25 m)]/(0.25 m)^2 = 69.1 N/m, which rounds to 69 N/m.
(c) For bullet B, m_b =125 grains = 0.00810 kg and v_b = 945 ft/s = 288.0 m/s. Momentum conservation gives
V = (0.00810 kg)(288.0 m/s)/(2.00810 kg) = 1.162 m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Using $\frac{1}{2}MV^2 - \mu_k Mgd = \frac{1}{2}kd^2$, the above numbers give $33.55d^2 + 7.478d - 1.356 = 0$. The quadratic formula, using the positive square root, gives $d = 0.118$ m, which rounds to 0.12 m.

EVALUATE: This method for measuring muzzle velocity involves a spring displacement of around 12 cm, which should be readily measurable.

8.102. **IDENTIFY** Momentum is conserved during the collision. After the collision, we can use energy methods.

SET UP: $p = mv$, $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$, where W_{other} is due to kinetic friction. We need to use components of momentum. Call $+x$ eastward and $+y$ northward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Momentum conservation gives

$p_x = [6500 \text{ lb})/g]v_D = [(9542 \text{ lb})/g]v_w\cos(39°)$

$p_y = [(3042 \text{ lb})/g](50 \text{ mph}) = [(9542 \text{ lb})/g]v_w\sin(39°)$

Solving for v_D gives $v_D = 28.9$ mph, which rounds to 29 mph.

(b) The above equations also give that the velocity of the wreckage just after impact is 25.3 mph = 37.1 ft/s.

Using $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$, we have $\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 - \mu_k mgd = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$. Solving for v_2 gives $v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 - 2\mu_k gd}$. Using $v_1 = 37.1$ ft/s, $g = 32.2$ ft/s^2 and $d = 35$ ft, we get $v_2 = 19.1$ ft/s = 13 mph.

EVALUATE: We were able to minimize unit conversions by working in British units instead of SI units since the data was given in British units.

8.103. **IDENTIFY:** From our analysis of motion with constant acceleration, if $v = at$ and a is constant, then $x - x_0 = v_0 t + \frac{1}{2}at^2$.

SET UP: Take $v_0 = 0$, $x_0 = 0$ and let $+x$ downward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{dv}{dt} = a$, $v = at$ and $x = \frac{1}{2}at^2$. Substituting into $xg = x\frac{dv}{dt} + v^2$ gives $\frac{1}{2}at^2 g = \frac{1}{2}at^2 a + a^2t^2 = \frac{3}{2}a^2t^2$. The nonzero solution is $a = g/3$.

(b) $x = \frac{1}{2}at^2 = \frac{1}{6}gt^2 = \frac{1}{6}(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.00 \text{ s})^2 = 14.7$ m.

(c) $m = kx = (2.00 \text{ g/m})(14.7 \text{ m}) = 29.4$ g.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is less than g because the small water droplets are initially at rest, before they adhere to the falling drop. The small droplets are suspended by buoyant forces that we ignore for the raindrops.

8.104. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $dm = \rho dV$. $dV = Adx$. Since the thin rod lies along the x-axis, $y_{cm} = 0$. The mass of the rod is given by $M = \int dm$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x_{cm} = \frac{1}{M}\int_0^L x dm = \frac{\rho}{M}A\int_0^L x dx = \frac{\rho A}{M}\frac{L^2}{2}$. The volume of the rod is AL and $M = \rho AL$.

$x_{cm} = \frac{\rho AL^2}{2\rho AL} = \frac{L}{2}$. The center of mass of the uniform rod is at its geometrical center, midway between its ends.

(b) $x_{cm} = \frac{1}{M}\int_0^L x dm = \frac{1}{M}\int_0^L x\rho A dx = \frac{A\alpha}{M}\int_0^L x^2 dx = \frac{A\alpha L^3}{3M}$. $M = \int dm = \int_0^L \rho A dx = \alpha A\int_0^L x dx = \frac{\alpha AL^2}{2}$.

Therefore, $x_{cm} = \left(\frac{A\alpha L^3}{3}\right)\left(\frac{2}{\alpha AL^2}\right) = \frac{2L}{3}$.

EVALUATE: When the density increases with x, the center of mass is to the right of the center of the rod.

8.105. **IDENTIFY:** $x_{cm} = \frac{1}{M}\int x dm$ and $y_{cm} = \frac{1}{M}\int y dm$. At the upper surface of the plate, $y^2 + x^2 = a^2$.

SET UP: To find x_{cm}, divide the plate into thin strips parallel to the y-axis, as shown in Figure 8.105a. To find y_{cm}, divide the plate into thin strips parallel to the x-axis as shown in Figure 8.105b. The plate has volume one-half that of a circular disk, so $V = \frac{1}{2}\pi a^2 t$ and $M = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi a^2 t$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: In Figure 8.105a each strip has length $y = \sqrt{a^2 - x^2}$. $x_{cm} = \frac{1}{M}\int x dm$, where $dm = \rho t y dx = \rho t\sqrt{a^2 - x^2}\,dx$. $x_{cm} = \frac{\rho t}{M}\int_{-a}^{a} x\sqrt{a^2 - x^2}\,dx = 0$, since the integrand is an odd function of x. $x_{cm} = 0$ because of symmetry. In Figure 8.105b each strip has length $2x = 2\sqrt{a^2 - y^2}$. $y_{cm} = \frac{1}{M}\int y dm$, where $dm = 2\rho t x dy = 2\rho t\sqrt{a^2 - y^2}\,dy$. $y_{cm} = \frac{2\rho t}{M}\int_{-a}^{a} y\sqrt{a^2 - y^2}\,dy$. The integral can be evaluated using $u = a^2 - y^2$, $du = -2y dy$. This substitution gives

$$y_{cm} = \frac{2\rho t}{M}\left(-\frac{1}{2}\right)\int_{a^2}^{0} u^{1/2} du = \frac{2\rho t a^3}{3M} = \left(\frac{2\rho t a^3}{3}\right)\left(\frac{2}{\rho\pi a^2 t}\right) = \frac{4a}{3\pi}.$$

EVALUATE: $\frac{4}{3\pi} = 0.424$. y_{cm} is less than $a/2$, as expected, since the plate becomes wider as y decreases.

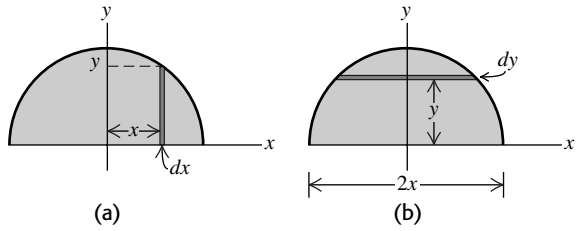


Figure 8.105

8.106. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $p = mv$.
EXECUTE: $p = mv = (0.30 \times 10^{-3}\text{ kg})(2.5\text{ m/s}) = 7.5 \times 10^{-4}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$, which makes choice (a) correct.
EVALUATE: This is a small amount of momentum for a speed of 2.5 m/s, but the water drop is very light.

8.107. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Momentum is conserved, $p = mv$.
EXECUTE: $(65 \times 10^{-3}\text{ kg})v_{fish} = 7.5 \times 10^{-4}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$, so $v_{fish} = 0.012$ m/s, which makes choice (b) correct.
EVALUATE: The fish is much ligher than the water drop and thus moves much slower.

8.108. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $J = F_{av}t = \Delta p$.
EXECUTE: $F_{av} = \Delta p/t = (7.5\times10^{-4}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})/(0.0050\text{ s}) = 0.15$ N, which is choice (d).
EVALUATE: This is a rather small force, but it acts on a very light-weight water drop, so it can give the water considerable speed.

8.109. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Momentum is conserved in the collision with the insect. $p = mv$.
EXECUTE: Using $P_1 = P_2$ gives $7.5 \times 10^{-4}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s} = (m_{insect} + 3.0 \times 10^{-4}\text{ kg})(2.0\text{ m/s})$, which gives $m_{insect} = 0.075$ g, so choice (b) is correct.
EVALUATE: The insect has considerably less mass than the water drop.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9

ROTATION OF RIGID BODIES

9.1. **IDENTIFY:** $s = r\theta$, with θ in radians.

SET UP: π rad $= 180°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta = \dfrac{s}{r} = \dfrac{1.50 \text{ m}}{2.50 \text{ m}} = 0.600 \text{ rad} = 34.4°$

(b) $r = \dfrac{s}{\theta} = \dfrac{14.0 \text{ cm}}{(128°)(\pi \text{ rad}/180°)} = 6.27 \text{ cm}$

(c) $s = r\theta = (1.50 \text{ m})(0.700 \text{ rad}) = 1.05 \text{ m}$

EVALUATE: An angle is the ratio of two lengths and is dimensionless. But, when $s = r\theta$ is used, θ must be in radians. Or, if $\theta = s/r$ is used to calculate θ, the calculation gives θ in radians.

9.2. **IDENTIFY:** $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega t$, since the angular velocity is constant.

SET UP: 1 rpm $= (2\pi/60)$ rad/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega = (1900)(2\pi \text{ rad}/60 \text{ s}) = 199 \text{ rad/s}$

(b) $35° = (35°)(\pi/180°) = 0.611$ rad. $t = \dfrac{\theta - \theta_0}{\omega} = \dfrac{0.611 \text{ rad}}{199 \text{ rad/s}} = 3.1 \times 10^{-3}$ s

EVALUATE: In $t = \dfrac{\theta - \theta_0}{\omega}$ we must use the same angular measure (radians, degrees or revolutions) for both $\theta - \theta_0$ and ω.

9.3. **IDENTIFY:** $\alpha_z(t) = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt}$. Using $\omega_z = d\theta/dt$ gives $\theta - \theta_0 = \int_{t_1}^{t_2} \omega_z dt$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dt}t^n = nt^{n-1}$ and $\int t^n dt = \dfrac{1}{n+1}t^{n+1}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** A must have units of rad/s and B must have units of rad/s^3.

(b) $\alpha_z(t) = 2Bt = (3.00 \text{ rad/s}^3)t$. (i) For $t = 0$, $\alpha_z = 0$. (ii) For $t = 5.00$ s, $\alpha_z = 15.0$ rad/s^2.

(c) $\theta_2 - \theta_1 = \int_{t_1}^{t_2} (A + Bt^2)dt = A(t_2 - t_1) + \frac{1}{3}B(t_2^3 - t_1^3)$. For $t_1 = 0$ and $t_2 = 2.00$ s,

$\theta_2 - \theta_1 = (2.75 \text{ rad/s})(2.00 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{3}(1.50 \text{ rad/s}^3)(2.00 \text{ s})^3 = 9.50$ rad.

EVALUATE: Both α_z and ω_z are positive and the angular speed is increasing.

9.4. **IDENTIFY:** $\alpha_z = d\omega_z/dt$. $\alpha_{\text{av-}z} = \dfrac{\Delta\omega_z}{\Delta t}$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dt}(t^2) = 2t$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\alpha_z(t) = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt} = -2\beta t = (-1.60 \text{ rad/s}^3)t$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\alpha_z(3.0\text{ s}) = (-1.60\text{ rad/s}^3)(3.0\text{ s}) = -4.80\text{ rad/s}^2$.

$$\alpha_{\text{av-}z} = \frac{\omega_z(3.0\text{ s}) - \omega_z(0)}{3.0\text{ s}} = \frac{-2.20\text{ rad/s} - 5.00\text{ rad/s}}{3.0\text{ s}} = -2.40\text{ rad/s}^2,$$

which is half as large (in magnitude) as the acceleration at $t = 3.0$ s.

EVALUATE: $\alpha_z(t)$ increases linearly with time, so $\alpha_{\text{av-}z} = \dfrac{\alpha_z(0) + \alpha_z(3.0\text{ s})}{2}$. $\alpha_z(0) = 0$.

9.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\omega_z = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt}$ to calculate the angular velocity and $\omega_{\text{av-}z} = \dfrac{\Delta\theta}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{\theta_2 - \theta_1}{t_2 - t_1}$ to calculate the average angular velocity for the specified time interval.

EXECUTE: $\theta = \gamma t + \beta t^3$; $\gamma = 0.400$ rad/s, $\beta = 0.0120$ rad/s^3

(a) $\omega_z = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt} = \gamma + 3\beta t^2$

(b) At $t = 0$, $\omega_z = \gamma = 0.400$ rad/s

(c) At $t = 5.00$ s, $\omega_z = 0.400\text{ rad/s} + 3(0.0120\text{ rad/s}^3)(5.00\text{ s})^2 = 1.30$ rad/s

$$\omega_{\text{av-}z} = \frac{\Delta\theta}{\Delta t} = \frac{\theta_2 - \theta_1}{t_2 - t_1}$$

For $t_1 = 0$, $\theta_1 = 0$.

For $t_2 = 5.00$ s, $\theta_2 = (0.400\text{ rad/s})(5.00\text{ s}) + (0.012\text{ rad/s}^3)(5.00\text{ s})^3 = 3.50$ rad

So $\omega_{\text{av-}z} = \dfrac{3.50\text{ rad} - 0}{5.00\text{ s} - 0} = 0.700$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: The average of the instantaneous angular velocities at the beginning and end of the time interval is $\frac{1}{2}(0.400\text{ rad/s} + 1.30\text{ rad/s}) = 0.850$ rad/s. This is larger than $\omega_{\text{av-}z}$, because $\omega_z(t)$ is increasing faster than linearly.

9.6. **IDENTIFY:** $\omega_z(t) = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt}$. $\alpha_z(t) = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt}$. $\omega_{\text{av}-z} = \dfrac{\Delta\theta}{\Delta t}$.

SET UP: $\omega_z = (250\text{ rad/s}) - (40.0\text{ rad/s}^2)t - (4.50\text{ rad/s}^3)t^2$. $\alpha_z = -(40.0\text{ rad/s}^2) - (9.00\text{ rad/s}^3)t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Setting $\omega_z = 0$ results in a quadratic in t. The only positive root is $t = 4.23$ s.

(b) At $t = 4.23$ s, $\alpha_z = -78.1\text{ rad/s}^2$.

(c) At $t = 4.23$ s, $\theta = 586\text{ rad} = 93.3$ rev.

(d) At $t = 0$, $\omega_z = 250$ rad/s.

(e) $\omega_{\text{av-}z} = \dfrac{586\text{ rad}}{4.23\text{ s}} = 138$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: Between $t = 0$ and $t = 4.23$ s, ω_z decreases from 250 rad/s to zero. ω_z is not linear in t, so $\omega_{\text{av-}z}$ is not midway between the values of ω_z at the beginning and end of the interval.

9.7. **IDENTIFY:** $\omega_z(t) = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt}$. $\alpha_z(t) = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt}$. Use the values of θ and ω_z at $t = 0$ and α_z at 1.50 s to calculate a, b, and c.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dt}t^n = nt^{n-1}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_z(t) = b - 3ct^2$. $\alpha_z(t) = -6ct$. At $t = 0$, $\theta = a = \pi/4$ rad and $\omega_z = b = 2.00$ rad/s. At $t = 1.50$ s, $\alpha_z = -6c(1.50\text{ s}) = 1.25\text{ rad/s}^2$ and $c = -0.139$ rad/s^3.

(b) $\theta = \pi/4$ rad and $\alpha_z = 0$ at $t = 0$.

(c) $\alpha_z = 3.50\text{ rad/s}^2$ at $t = -\dfrac{\alpha_z}{6c} = -\dfrac{3.50\text{ rad/s}^2}{6(-0.139\text{ rad/s}^3)} = 4.20$ s. At $t = 4.20$ s,

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\theta = \frac{\pi}{4}\text{ rad} + (2.00\text{ rad/s})(4.20\text{ s}) - (-0.139\text{ rad/s}^3)(4.20\text{ s})^3 = 19.5\text{ rad}.$

$\omega_z = 2.00\text{ rad/s} - 3(-0.139\text{ rad/s}^3)(4.20\text{ s})^2 = 9.36\text{ rad/s}.$

EVALUATE: θ, ω_z, and α_z all increase as t increases.

9.8. **IDENTIFY:** $\alpha_z = \frac{d\omega_z}{dt}$. $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{\text{av-}z}t$. When ω_z is linear in t, $\omega_{\text{av-}z}$ for the time interval t_1 to t_2 is $\omega_{\text{av-}z} = \frac{\omega_{z1} + \omega_{z2}}{t_2 - t_1}$.

SET UP: From the information given, $\alpha_z = \frac{\Delta\omega}{\Delta t} = \frac{4.00\text{ rad/s} - (-6.00\text{ rad/s})}{7.00\text{ s}} = 1.429\text{ rad/s}^2$.

$\omega_z(t) = -6.00\text{ rad/s} + (1.429\text{ rad/s}^2)t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The angular acceleration is positive, since the angular velocity increases steadily from a negative value to a positive value.

(b) It takes time $t = -\frac{\omega_{0z}}{\alpha_z} = -(-6.00\text{ rad/s})/(1.429\text{ rad/s}^2) = 4.20\text{ s}$ for the wheel to stop ($\omega_z = 0$). During this time its speed is decreasing. For the next 2.80 s its speed is increasing from 0 rad/s to +4.00 rad/s.

(c) The average angular velocity is $\frac{-6.00\text{ rad/s} + 4.00\text{ rad/s}}{2} = -1.00\text{ rad/s}$. $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{\text{av-}z}t$ then leads to displacement of –7.00 rad after 7.00 s.

EVALUATE: When α_z and ω_z have the same sign, the angular speed is increasing; this is the case for $t = 4.20\text{ s}$ to $t = 7.00\text{ s}$. When α_z and ω_z have opposite signs, the angular speed is decreasing; this is the case between $t = 0$ and $t = 4.20\text{ s}$.

9.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the constant angular acceleration equations.

SET UP: Let the direction the wheel is rotating be positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t = 1.50\text{ rad/s} + (0.200\text{ rad/s}^2)(2.50\text{ s}) = 2.00\text{ rad/s}.$

(b) $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z}t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2 = (1.50\text{ rad/s})(2.50\text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(0.200\text{ rad/s}^2)(2.50\text{ s})^2 = 4.38\text{ rad}.$

EVALUATE: $\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\frac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t = \left(\frac{1.50\text{ rad/s} + 2.00\text{ rad/s}}{2}\right)(2.50\text{ s}) = 4.38\text{ rad},$ the same as calculated with another equation in part (b).

9.10. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the constant angular acceleration equations to the motion of the fan.

(a) SET UP: $\omega_{0z} = (500\text{ rev/min})(1\text{ min}/60\text{ s}) = 8.333\text{ rev/s}$, $\omega_z = (200\text{ rev/min})(1\text{ min}/60\text{ s}) = 3.333\text{ rev/s}$, $t = 4.00\text{ s}$, $\alpha_z = ?$

$\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$

EXECUTE: $\alpha_z = \frac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{t} = \frac{3.333\text{ rev/s} - 8.333\text{ rev/s}}{4.00\text{ s}} = -1.25\text{ rev/s}^2$

$\theta - \theta_0 = ?$

$\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z}t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2 = (8.333\text{ rev/s})(4.00\text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(-1.25\text{ rev/s}^2)(4.00\text{ s})^2 = 23.3\text{ rev}$

(b) SET UP: $\omega_z = 0$ (comes to rest); $\omega_{0z} = 3.333\text{ rev/s}$; $\alpha_z = -1.25\text{ rev/s}^2$; $t = ?$

$\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$

EXECUTE: $t = \frac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{\alpha_z} = \frac{0 - 3.333\text{ rev/s}}{-1.25\text{ rev/s}^2} = 2.67\text{ s}$

EVALUATE: The angular acceleration is negative because the angular velocity is decreasing. The average angular velocity during the 4.00 s time interval is 350 rev/min and $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{\text{av-}z}t$ gives $\theta - \theta_0 = 23.3\text{ rev},$ which checks.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.11. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the constant angular acceleration equations to the motion. The target variables are t and $\theta - \theta_0$.

SET UP: **(a)** $\alpha_z = 1.50 \text{ rad/s}^2$; $\omega_{0z} = 0$ (starts from rest); $\omega_z = 36.0 \text{ rad/s}$; $t = ?$

$\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{\alpha_z} = \dfrac{36.0 \text{ rad/s} - 0}{1.50 \text{ rad/s}^2} = 24.0 \text{ s}$

(b) $\theta - \theta_0 = ?$

$\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z} t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2 = 0 + \frac{1}{2}(1.50 \text{ rad/s}^2)(24.0 \text{ s})^2 = 432 \text{ rad}$

$\theta - \theta_0 = 432 \text{ rad}(1 \text{ rev}/2\pi \text{ rad}) = 68.8 \text{ rev}$

EVALUATE: We could use $\theta - \theta_0 = \frac{1}{2}(\omega_z + \omega_{0z})t$ to calculate $\theta - \theta_0 = \frac{1}{2}(0 + 36.0 \text{ rad/s})(24.0 \text{ s}) = 432 \text{ rad}$, which checks.

9.12. **IDENTIFY:** In part (b) apply the equation derived in part (a).

SET UP: Let the direction the propeller is rotating be positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ for t gives $t = \dfrac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{\alpha_z}$. Rewriting $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z} t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2$ as

$\theta - \theta_0 = t(\omega_{0z} + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t)$ and substituting for t gives

$$\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\frac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{\alpha_z}\right)(\omega_{0z} + \tfrac{1}{2}(\omega_z - \omega_{0z})) = \frac{1}{\alpha_z}(\omega_z - \omega_{0z})\left(\frac{\omega_z + \omega_{0z}}{2}\right) = \frac{1}{2\alpha_z}(\omega_z^2 - \omega_{0z}^2),$$

which when rearranged gives $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{z0}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$.

(b) $\alpha_z = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{1}{\theta - \theta_0}\right)(\omega_z^2 - \omega_{0z}^2) = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{1}{7.00 \text{ rad}}\right)((16.0 \text{ rad/s})^2 - (12.0 \text{ rad/s})^2) = 8.00 \text{ rad/s}^2$

EVALUATE: We could also use $\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\dfrac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t$ to calculate $t = 0.500$ s. Then $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ gives $\alpha_z = 8.00 \text{ rad/s}^2$, which agrees with our results in part (b).

9.13. **IDENTIFY:** Use a constant angular acceleration equation and solve for ω_{0z}.

SET UP: Let the direction of rotation of the flywheel be positive.

EXECUTE: $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z} t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2$ gives

$$\omega_{0z} = \frac{\theta - \theta_0}{t} - \tfrac{1}{2}\alpha_z t = \frac{30.0 \text{ rad}}{4.00 \text{ s}} - \tfrac{1}{2}(2.25 \text{ rad/s}^2)(4.00 \text{ s}) = 3.00 \text{ rad/s}.$$

EVALUATE: At the end of the 4.00 s interval, $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t = 12.0$ rad/s.

$$\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\frac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t = \left(\frac{3.00 \text{ rad/s} + 12.0 \text{ rad/s}}{2}\right)(4.00 \text{ s}) = 30.0 \text{ rad}, \text{ which checks.}$$

9.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the constant angular acceleration equations.

SET UP: Let the direction of the rotation of the blade be positive. $\omega_{0z} = 0$.

EXECUTE: $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ gives $\alpha_z = \dfrac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{t} = \dfrac{140 \text{ rad/s} - 0}{6.00 \text{ s}} = 23.3 \text{ rad/s}^2$.

$$(\theta - \theta_0) = \left(\frac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t = \left(\frac{0 + 140 \text{ rad/s}}{2}\right)(6.00 \text{ s}) = 420 \text{ rad}$$

EVALUATE: We could also use $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z} t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2$. This equation gives

$\theta - \theta_0 = \frac{1}{2}(23.3 \text{ rad/s}^2)(6.00 \text{ s})^2 = 419$ rad, in agreement with the result obtained above.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant angular acceleration equations.
SET UP: Let the direction the flywheel is rotating be positive.
$\theta - \theta_0 = 200$ rev, $\omega_{0z} = 500$ rev/min $= 8.333$ rev/s, $t = 30.0$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\dfrac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t$ gives $\omega_z = 5.00$ rev/s $= 300$ rpm

(b) Use the information in part (a) to find α_z: $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ gives $\alpha_z = -0.1111\,\text{rev/s}^2$. Then $\omega_z = 0$, $\alpha_z = -0.1111\,\text{rev/s}^2$, $\omega_{0z} = 8.333\,\text{rev/s}$ in $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ gives $t = 75.0$ s and $\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\dfrac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t$ gives $\theta - \theta_0 = 312$ rev.

EVALUATE: The mass and diameter of the flywheel are not used in the calculation.

9.16. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the constant angular acceleration equations separately to the time intervals 0 to 2.00 s and 2.00 s until the wheel stops.
(a) SET UP: Consider the motion from $t = 0$ to $t = 2.00$ s:
$\theta - \theta_0 = ?$; $\omega_{0z} = 24.0$ rad/s; $\alpha_z = 30.0$ rad/s^2; $t = 2.00$ s

EXECUTE: $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z}t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2 = (24.0\text{ rad/s})(2.00\text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(30.0\text{ rad/s}^2)(2.00\text{ s})^2$

$\theta - \theta_0 = 48.0\text{ rad} + 60.0\text{ rad} = 108\text{ rad}$

Total angular displacement from $t = 0$ until stops: 108 rad + 432 rad = 540 rad

Note: At $t = 2.00$ s, $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t = 24.0\text{ rad/s} + (30.0\text{ rad/s}^2)(2.00\text{ s}) = 84.0$ rad/s; angular speed when breaker trips.
(b) SET UP: Consider the motion from when the circuit breaker trips until the wheel stops. For this calculation let $t = 0$ when the breaker trips.
$t = ?$; $\theta - \theta_0 = 432$ rad; $\omega_z = 0$; $\omega_{0z} = 84.0$ rad/s (from part (a))

$\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\dfrac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t$

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{2(\theta - \theta_0)}{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z} = \dfrac{2(432\text{ rad})}{84.0\text{ rad/s} + 0} = 10.3\text{ s}$

The wheel stops 10.3 s after the breaker trips so $2.00\text{ s} + 10.3\text{ s} = 12.3$ s from the beginning.
(c) SET UP: $\alpha_z = ?$; consider the same motion as in part (b):

$\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$

EXECUTE: $\alpha_z = \dfrac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{t} = \dfrac{0 - 84.0\text{ rad/s}}{10.3\text{ s}} = -8.16\text{ rad/s}^2$

EVALUATE: The angular acceleration is positive while the wheel is speeding up and negative while it is slowing down. We could also use $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$ to calculate

$\alpha_z = \dfrac{\omega_z^2 - \omega_{0z}^2}{2(\theta - \theta_0)} = \dfrac{0 - (84.0\text{ rad/s})^2}{2(432\text{ rad})} = -8.16\text{ rad/s}^2$ for the acceleration after the breaker trips.

9.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eq. (9.12) to relate ω_z to $\theta - \theta_0$.
SET UP: Establish a proportionality.
EXECUTE: From $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{z0}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$, with $\omega_{0z} = 0$, the number of revolutions is proportional to the square of the initial angular velocity, so tripling the initial angular velocity increases the number of revolutions by 9, to 9.00 rev.
EVALUATE: We don't have enough information to calculate α_z; all we need to know is that it is constant.

9.18. **IDENTIFY:** The linear distance the elevator travels, its speed and the magnitude of its acceleration are equal to the tangential displacement, speed and acceleration of a point on the rim of the disk. $s = r\theta$, $v = r\omega$ and $a = r\alpha$. In these equations the angular quantities must be in radians.
SET UP: 1 rev $= 2\pi$ rad. 1 rpm $= 0.1047$ rad/s. π rad $= 180°$. For the disk, $r = 1.25$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = 0.250$ m/s so $\omega = \dfrac{v}{r} = \dfrac{0.250 \text{ m/s}}{1.25 \text{ m}} = 0.200 \text{ rad/s} = 1.91 \text{ rpm}$.

(b) $a = \frac{1}{8}g = 1.225 \text{ m/s}^2$. $\alpha = \dfrac{a}{r} = \dfrac{1.225 \text{ m/s}^2}{1.25 \text{ m}} = 0.980 \text{ rad/s}^2$.

(c) $s = 3.25$ m. $\theta = \dfrac{s}{r} = \dfrac{3.25 \text{ m}}{1.25 \text{ m}} = 2.60 \text{ rad} = 149°$.

EVALUATE: When we use $s = r\theta$, $v = r\omega$ and $a_{\text{tan}} = r\alpha$ to solve for θ, ω and α, the results are in rad, rad/s, and rad/s^2.

9.19. **IDENTIFY:** When the angular speed is constant, $\omega = \theta/t$. $v_{\text{tan}} = r\omega$, $a_{\text{tan}} = r\alpha$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$. In these equations radians must be used for the angular quantities.

SET UP: The radius of the earth is $R_{\text{E}} = 6.37 \times 10^6$ m and the earth rotates once in 1 day $= 86{,}400$ s. The orbit radius of the earth is 1.50×10^{11} m and the earth completes one orbit in 1 y $= 3.156 \times 10^7$ s. When ω is constant, $\omega = \theta/t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta = 1 \text{ rev} = 2\pi \text{ rad}$ in $t = 3.156 \times 10^7$ s. $\omega = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{3.156 \times 10^7 \text{ s}} = 1.99 \times 10^{-7}$ rad/s.

(b) $\theta = 1 \text{ rev} = 2\pi \text{ rad}$ in $t = 86{,}400$ s. $\omega = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{86{,}400 \text{ s}} = 7.27 \times 10^{-5}$ rad/s

(c) $v = r\omega = (1.50 \times 10^{11} \text{ m})(1.99 \times 10^{-7} \text{ rad/s}) = 2.98 \times 10^4$ m/s.

(d) $v = r\omega = (6.37 \times 10^6 \text{ m})(7.27 \times 10^{-5} \text{ rad/s}) = 463$ m/s.

(e) $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = (6.37 \times 10^6 \text{ m})(7.27 \times 10^{-5} \text{ rad/s})^2 = 0.0337 \text{ m/s}^2$. $a_{\text{tan}} = r\alpha = 0$. $\alpha = 0$ since the angular velocity is constant.

EVALUATE: The tangential speeds associated with these motions are large even though the angular speeds are very small, because the radius for the circular path in each case is quite large.

9.20. **IDENTIFY:** Linear and angular velocities are related by $v = r\omega$. Use $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ to calculate α_z.

SET UP: $\omega = v/r$ gives ω in rad/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1.25 \text{ m/s}}{25.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}} = 50.0 \text{ rad/s}$, $\dfrac{1.25 \text{ m/s}}{58.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}} = 21.6 \text{ rad/s}$.

(b) $(1.25 \text{ m/s})(74.0 \text{ min})(60 \text{ s/min}) = 5.55$ km.

(c) $\alpha_z = \dfrac{21.55 \text{ rad/s} - 50.0 \text{ rad/s}}{(74.0 \text{ min})(60 \text{ s/min})} = -6.41 \times 10^{-3} \text{ rad/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The width of the tracks is very small, so the total track length on the disc is huge.

9.21. **IDENTIFY:** Use constant acceleration equations to calculate the angular velocity at the end of two revolutions. $v = r\omega$.

SET UP: 2 rev $= 4\pi$ rad. $r = 0.200$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$. $\omega_z = \sqrt{2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)} = \sqrt{2(3.00 \text{ rad/s}^2)(4\pi \text{ rad})} = 8.68$ rad/s.

$a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = (0.200 \text{ m})(8.68 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 15.1 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) $v = r\omega = (0.200 \text{ m})(8.68 \text{ rad/s}) = 1.74$ m/s. $a_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{v^2}{r} = \dfrac{(1.74 \text{ m/s})^2}{0.200 \text{ m}} = 15.1 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: $r\omega^2$ and v^2/r are completely equivalent expressions for a_{rad}.

9.22. **IDENTIFY:** $v = r\omega$ and $a_{\text{tan}} = r\alpha$.

SET UP: The linear acceleration of the bucket equals a_{tan} for a point on the rim of the axle.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = R\omega$. $2.00 \text{ cm/s} = R\left(\dfrac{7.5 \text{ rev}}{\text{min}}\right)\left(\dfrac{1 \text{ min}}{60 \text{ s}}\right)\left(\dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{1 \text{ rev}}\right)$ gives $R = 2.55$ cm.

$D = 2R = 5.09$ cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $a_{\tan} = R\alpha$. $\alpha = \dfrac{a_{\tan}}{R} = \dfrac{0.400 \text{ m/s}^2}{0.0255 \text{ m}} = 15.7 \text{ rad/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: In $v = R\omega$ and $a_{\tan} = R\alpha$, ω and α must be in radians.

9.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use constant acceleration equations to find ω and α after each displacement. Use $a_{\tan} = R\alpha$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$ to find the components of the linear acceleration.

EXECUTE: **(a)** at the start $t = 0$

flywheel starts from rest so $\omega = \omega_{0z} = 0$

$a_{\tan} = r\alpha = (0.300 \text{ m})(0.600 \text{ rad/s}^2) = 0.180 \text{ m/s}^2$

$a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = 0$

$a = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}}^2 + a_{\tan}^2} = 0.180 \text{ m/s}^2$

(b) $\theta - \theta_0 = 60°$

$a_{\tan} = r\alpha = 0.180 \text{ m/s}^2$

Calculate ω:

$\theta - \theta_0 = 60°(\pi \text{ rad}/180°) = 1.047 \text{ rad}$; $\omega_{0z} = 0$; $\alpha_z = 0.600 \text{ rad/s}^2$; $\omega_z = ?$

$\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$

$\omega_z = \sqrt{2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)} = \sqrt{2(0.600 \text{ rad/s}^2)(1.047 \text{ rad})} = 1.121 \text{ rad/s}$ and $\omega = \omega_z$.

Then $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = (0.300 \text{ m})(1.121 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 0.377 \text{ m/s}^2$.

$a = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}}^2 + a_{\tan}^2} = \sqrt{(0.377 \text{ m/s}^2)^2 + (0.180 \text{ m/s}^2)^2} = 0.418 \text{ m/s}^2$

(c) $\theta - \theta_0 = 120°$

$a_{\tan} = r\alpha = 0.180 \text{ m/s}^2$

Calculate ω:

$\theta - \theta_0 = 120°(\pi \text{ rad}/180°) = 2.094 \text{ rad}$; $\omega_{0z} = 0$; $\alpha_z = 0.600 \text{ rad/s}^2$; $\omega_z = ?$

$\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$

$\omega_z = \sqrt{2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)} = \sqrt{2(0.600 \text{ rad/s}^2)(2.094 \text{ rad})} = 1.585 \text{ rad/s}$ and $\omega = \omega_z$.

Then $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = (0.300 \text{ m})(1.585 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 0.754 \text{ m/s}^2$.

$a = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}}^2 + a_{\tan}^2} = \sqrt{(0.754 \text{ m/s}^2)^2 + (0.180 \text{ m/s}^2)^2} = 0.775 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: α is constant so $\alpha_{\tan}$ is constant. ω increases so a_{rad} increases.

9.24. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant angular acceleration equations. $v = r\omega$. A point on the rim has both tangential and radial components of acceleration.

SET UP: $a_{\tan} = r\alpha$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t = 0.250 \text{ rev/s} + (0.900 \text{ rev/s}^2)(0.200 \text{ s}) = 0.430 \text{ rev/s}$

(Note that since ω_{0z} and α_z are given in terms of revolutions, it's not necessary to convert to radians).

(b) $\omega_{\text{av-}z}\Delta t = (0.340 \text{ rev/s})(0.2 \text{ s}) = 0.068 \text{ rev}$.

(c) Here, the conversion to radians must be made to use $v = r\omega$, and

$$v = r\omega = \left(\frac{0.750 \text{ m}}{2}\right)(0.430 \text{ rev/s})(2\pi \text{ rad/rev}) = 1.01 \text{ m/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) Combining $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$ and $a_{\text{tan}} = R\alpha$,

$a = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}}^2 + a_{\text{tan}}^2} = \sqrt{(\omega^2 r)^2 + (\alpha r)^2}$.

$a = \sqrt{\left[((0.430 \text{ rev/s})(2\pi \text{ rad/rev}))^2 (0.375 \text{ m})\right]^2 + \left[(0.900 \text{ rev/s}^2)(2\pi \text{ rad/rev})(0.375 \text{ m})\right]^2}$.

$a = 3.46 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: If the angular acceleration is constant, a_{tan} is constant but a_{rad} increases as ω increases.

9.25. **IDENTIFY:** Use $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$ and solve for r.

SET UP: $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$ so $r = a_{\text{rad}}/\omega^2$, where ω must be in rad/s

EXECUTE: $a_{\text{rad}} = 3000g = 3000(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 29{,}400 \text{ m/s}^2$

$$\omega = (5000 \text{ rev/min})\left(\frac{1 \text{ min}}{60 \text{ s}}\right)\left(\frac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{1 \text{ rev}}\right) = 523.6 \text{ rad/s}$$

Then $r = \dfrac{a_{\text{rad}}}{\omega^2} = \dfrac{29{,}400 \text{ m/s}^2}{(523.6 \text{ rad/s})^2} = 0.107 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The diameter is then 0.214 m, which is larger than 0.127 m, so the claim is *not* realistic.

9.26. **IDENTIFY:** $a_{\text{tan}} = r\alpha$, $v = r\omega$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/r$. $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{\text{av-}z} t$.

SET UP: When α_z is constant, $\omega_{\text{av-}z} = \dfrac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}$. Let the direction the wheel is rotating be positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\alpha = \dfrac{a_{\text{tan}}}{r} = \dfrac{-10.0 \text{ m/s}^2}{0.200 \text{ m}} = -50.0 \text{ rad/s}^2$

(b) At $t = 3.00$ s, $v = 50.0$ m/s and $\omega = \dfrac{v}{r} = \dfrac{50.0 \text{ m/s}}{0.200 \text{ m}} = 250$ rad/s and at $t = 0$,

$v = 50.0 \text{ m/s} + (-10.0 \text{ m/s}^2)(0 - 3.00 \text{ s}) = 80.0$ m/s, $\omega = 400$ rad/s.

(c) $\omega_{\text{av-}z} t = (325 \text{ rad/s})(3.00 \text{ s}) = 975 \text{ rad} = 155 \text{ rev}$.

(d) $v = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}} r} = \sqrt{(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.200 \text{ m})} = 1.40$ m/s. This speed will be reached at time

$\dfrac{50.0 \text{ m/s} - 1.40 \text{ m/s}}{10.0 \text{ m/s}^2} = 4.86 \text{ s}$ after $t = 3.00$ s, or at $t = 7.86$ s. (There are many equivalent ways to do this calculation.)

EVALUATE: At $t = 0$, $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = 3.20 \times 10^4$ m/s^2. At $t = 3.00$ s, $a_{\text{rad}} = 1.25 \times 10^4$ m/s^2. For $a_{\text{rad}} = g$ the wheel must be rotating more slowly than at 3.00 s so it occurs some time after 3.00 s.

9.27. **IDENTIFY:** $v = r\omega$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = v^2/r$.

SET UP: 2π rad $= 1$ rev, so π rad/s $= 30$ rev/min.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega r = (1250 \text{ rev/min})\left(\dfrac{\pi \text{ rad/s}}{30 \text{ rev/min}}\right)\left(\dfrac{12.7 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}}{2}\right) = 0.831 \text{ m/s}$.

(b) $\dfrac{v^2}{r} = \dfrac{(0.831 \text{ m/s})^2}{(12.7 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m})/2} = 109 \text{ m/s}^2$.

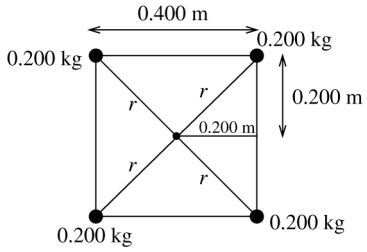
EVALUATE: In $v = r\omega$, ω must be in rad/s.

9.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $I = \sum m_i r_i^2$. Treat the spheres as point masses and ignore I of the light rods.

EXECUTE: The object is shown in Figure 9.28a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

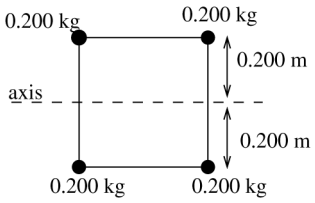
(a)



$$r = \sqrt{(0.200\text{ m})^2 + (0.200\text{ m})^2} = 0.2828\text{ m}$$
$$I = \sum m_i r_i^2 = 4(0.200\text{ kg})(0.2828\text{ m})^2$$
$$I = 0.0640\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$$

Figure 9.28a

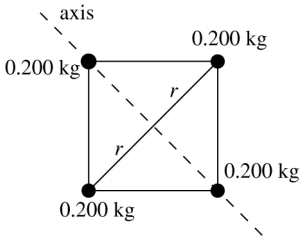
(b) The object is shown in Figure 9.28b.



$$r = 0.200\text{ m}$$
$$I = \sum m_i r_i^2 = 4(0.200\text{ kg})(0.200\text{ m})^2$$
$$I = 0.0320\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$$

Figure 9.28b

(c) The object is shown in Figure 9.28c.



$$r = 0.2828\text{ m}$$
$$I = \sum m_i r_i^2 = 2(0.200\text{ kg})(0.2828\text{ m})^2$$
$$I = 0.0320\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$$

Figure 9.28c

EVALUATE: In general I depends on the axis and our answer for part (a) is larger than for parts (b) and (c). It just happens that I is the same in parts (b) and (c).

9.29. **IDENTIFY:** Use Table 9.2. The correct expression to use in each case depends on the shape of the object and the location of the axis.

SET UP: In each case express the mass in kg and the length in m, so the moment of inertia will be in $\text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $I = \frac{1}{3}ML^2 = \frac{1}{3}(2.50\text{ kg})(0.750\text{ m})^2 = 0.469\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

(ii) $I = \frac{1}{12}ML^2 = \frac{1}{4}(0.469\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2) = 0.117\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. (iii) For a very thin rod, all of the mass is at the axis and $I = 0$.

(b) (i) $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2 = \frac{2}{5}(3.00\text{ kg})(0.190\text{ m})^2 = 0.0433\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

(ii) $I = \frac{2}{3}MR^2 = \frac{5}{3}(0.0433\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2) = 0.0722\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

(c) (i) $I = MR^2 = (8.00\text{ kg})(0.0600\text{ m})^2 = 0.0288\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

(ii) $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2 = \frac{1}{2}(8.00\text{ kg})(0.0600\text{ m})^2 = 0.0144\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: I depends on how the mass of the object is distributed relative to the axis.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.30. **IDENTIFY:** Treat each block as a point mass, so for each block $I = mr^2$, where r is the distance of the block from the axis. The total I for the object is the sum of the I for each of its pieces.
SET UP: In part (a) two blocks are a distance $L/2$ from the axis and the third block is on the axis. In part (b) two blocks are a distance $L/4$ from the axis and one is a distance $3L/4$ from the axis.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = 2m(L/2)^2 = \frac{1}{2}mL^2$.

(b) $I = 2m(L/4)^2 + m(3L/4)^2 = \dfrac{1}{16}mL^2(2+9) = \dfrac{11}{16}mL^2$.

EVALUATE: For the same object I is in general different for different axes.

9.31. **IDENTIFY:** I for the object is the sum of the values of I for each part.
SET UP: For the bar, for an axis perpendicular to the bar, use the appropriate expression from Table 9.2. For a point mass, $I = mr^2$, where r is the distance of the mass from the axis.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = I_{\text{bar}} + I_{\text{balls}} = \dfrac{1}{12}M_{\text{bar}}L^2 + 2m_{\text{balls}}\left(\dfrac{L}{2}\right)^2$.

$$I = \frac{1}{12}(4.00\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ m})^2 + 2(0.300\text{ kg})(1.00\text{ m})^2 = 1.93\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$$

(b) $I = \dfrac{1}{3}m_{\text{bar}}L^2 + m_{\text{ball}}L^2 = \dfrac{1}{3}(4.00\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ m})^2 + (0.300\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ m})^2 = 6.53\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$

(c) $I = 0$ because all masses are on the axis.
(d) All the mass is a distance $d = 0.500$ m from the axis and
$I = m_{\text{bar}}d^2 + 2m_{\text{ball}}d^2 = M_{\text{Total}}d^2 = (4.60\text{ kg})(0.500\text{ m})^2 = 1.15\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.
EVALUATE: I for an object depends on the location and direction of the axis.

9.32. **IDENTIFY:** Moment of inertia of a bar.
SET UP: $I_{\text{end}} = \dfrac{1}{3}ML^2$, $I_{\text{center}} = \dfrac{1}{12}ML^2$
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1}{12}ML^2 = (0.400\text{ kg})(0.600\text{ m})^2/12 = 0.0120\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.
(b) Now we want the moment of inertia of two bars about their ends. Each has mass $M/2$ and length $L/2$.
$\dfrac{1}{3}ML^2 = \dfrac{1}{3}\left(\dfrac{M}{2}\right)\left(\dfrac{L}{2}\right)^2 + \dfrac{1}{3}\left(\dfrac{M}{2}\right)\left(\dfrac{L}{2}\right)^2 = \dfrac{1}{12}ML^2 = 0.0120\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.
EVALUATE: Neither the bend nor the 60° angle affects the moment of inertia. In (a) and (b), we can think of the rod as two 0.200-kg rods, each 0.300 m long, with the moment of inertia calculated about one end.

9.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $I = \sum m_i r_i^2$ implies $I = I_{\text{rim}} + I_{\text{spokes}}$
EXECUTE: $I_{\text{rim}} = MR^2 = (1.40\text{ kg})(0.300\text{ m})^2 = 0.126\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$
Each spoke can be treated as a slender rod with the axis through one end, so
$I_{\text{spokes}} = 8(\frac{1}{3}ML^2) = \frac{8}{3}(0.280\text{ kg})(0.300\text{ m})^2 = 0.0672\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$
$I = I_{\text{rim}} + I_{\text{spokes}} = 0.126\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 + 0.0672\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 = 0.193\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$
EVALUATE: Our result is smaller than $m_{\text{tot}}R^2 = (3.64\text{ kg})(0.300\text{ m})^2 = 0.328\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$, since the mass of each spoke is distributed between $r = 0$ and $r = R$.

9.34. **IDENTIFY:** $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. Use Table 9.2 to calculate I.
SET UP: $I = \frac{1}{12}ML^2$. 1 rpm = 0.1047 rad/s
EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \frac{1}{12}(117\text{ kg})(2.08\text{ m})^2 = 42.2\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. $\omega = (2400\text{ rev/min})\left(\dfrac{0.1047\text{ rad/s}}{1\text{ rev/min}}\right) = 251\text{ rad/s}$.
$K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(42.2\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(251\text{ rad/s})^2 = 1.33\times10^6\text{ J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{12}M_1L_1^2\omega_1^2$, $K_2 = \frac{1}{12}M_2L_2^2\omega_2^2$. $L_1 = L_2$ and $K_1 = K_2$, so $M_1\omega_1^2 = M_2\omega_2^2$.

$$\omega_2 = \omega_1\sqrt{\frac{M_1}{M_2}} = (2400 \text{ rpm})\sqrt{\frac{M_1}{0.750M_1}} = 2770 \text{ rpm}$$

EVALUATE: The rotational kinetic energy is proportional to the square of the angular speed and directly proportional to the mass of the object.

9.35. **IDENTIFY:** I for the compound disk is the sum of I of the solid disk and of the ring.

SET UP: For the solid disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{d}r_\text{d}^2$. For the ring, $I_\text{r} = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{r}(r_1^2 + r_2^2)$, where $r_1 = 50.0$ cm, $r_2 = 70.0$ cm. The mass of the disk and ring is their area times their area density.

EXECUTE: $I = I_\text{d} + I_\text{r}$.

Disk: $m_\text{d} = (3.00 \text{ g/cm}^2)\pi r_\text{d}^2 = 23.56$ kg. $I_\text{d} = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{d}r_\text{d}^2 = 2.945 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

Ring: $m_\text{r} = (2.00 \text{ g/cm}^2)\pi(r_2^2 - r_1^2) = 15.08$ kg. $I_\text{r} = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{r}(r_1^2 + r_2^2) = 5.580 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

$I = I_\text{d} + I_\text{r} = 8.52 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: Even though $m_\text{r} < m_\text{d}$, $I_\text{r} > I_\text{d}$ since the mass of the ring is farther from the axis.

9.36. **IDENTIFY:** We can use angular kinematics (for constant angular acceleration) to find the angular velocity of the wheel. Then knowing its kinetic energy, we can find its moment of inertia, which is the target variable.

SET UP: $\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\frac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: Converting the angle to radians gives $\theta - \theta_0 = (8.20 \text{ rev})(2\pi \text{ rad/1 rev}) = 51.52$ rad.

$\theta - \theta_0 = \left(\frac{\omega_{0z} + \omega_z}{2}\right)t$ gives $\omega_z = \frac{2(\theta - \theta_0)}{t} = \frac{2(51.52 \text{ rad})}{12.0 \text{ s}} = 8.587$ rad/s. Solving $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ for I gives

$$I = \frac{2K}{\omega^2} = \frac{2(36.0 \text{ J})}{(8.587 \text{ rad/s})^2} = 0.976 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

EVALUATE: The angular velocity must be in radians to use the formula $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

9.37. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the kinetic energy, mass and radius of the sphere, we can find its angular velocity. From this we can find the tangential velocity (the target variable) of a point on the rim.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ and $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$ for a solid uniform sphere. The tagential velocity is $v = r\omega$.

EXECUTE: $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2 = \frac{2}{5}(28.0 \text{ kg})(0.380 \text{ m})^2 = 1.617 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ so

$$\omega = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{I}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(236 \text{ J})}{1.617 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}} = 17.085 \text{ rad/s}.$$

$v = r\omega = (0.380 \text{ m})(17.085 \text{ rad/s}) = 6.49$ m/s.

EVALUATE: This is the speed of a point on the surface of the sphere that is farthest from the axis of rotation (the "equator" of the sphere). Points off the "equator" would have smaller tangential velocity but the same angular velocity.

9.38. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the angular acceleration of the sphere, we can use angular kinematics (with constant angular acceleration) to find its angular velocity. Then using its mass and radius, we can find its kinetic energy, the target variable.

SET UP: $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$, $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$, and $I = \frac{2}{3}MR^2$ for a uniform hollow spherical shell.

EXECUTE: $I = \frac{2}{3}MR^2 = \frac{2}{3}(8.20 \text{ kg})(0.220 \text{ m})^2 = 0.2646 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. Converting the angle to radians gives $\theta - \theta_0 = (6.00 \text{ rev})(2\pi \text{ rad/1 rev}) = 37.70$ rad. The angular velocity is $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$, which gives

$$\omega_z = \sqrt{2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)} = \sqrt{2(0.890 \text{ rad/s}^2)(37.70 \text{ rad})} = 8.192 \text{ rad/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$K = \frac{1}{2}(0.2646 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)(8.192 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 8.88 \text{ J}.$

EVALUATE: The angular velocity must be in radians to use the formula $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

9.39. **IDENTIFY:** $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$, with ω in rad/s. Solve for I.

SET UP: 1 rev/min $= (2\pi/60)$ rad/s. $\Delta K = -500$ J

EXECUTE: $\omega_i = 650$ rev/min $= 68.1$ rad/s. $\omega_f = 520$ rev/min $= 54.5$ rad/s. $\Delta K = K_f - K_i = \frac{1}{2}I(\omega_f^2 - \omega_i^2)$

and $I = \dfrac{2(\Delta K)}{\omega_f^2 - \omega_i^2} = \dfrac{2(-500 \text{ J})}{(54.5 \text{ rad/s})^2 - (68.1 \text{ rad/s})^2} = 0.600 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2.$

EVALUATE: In $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$, ω must be in rad/s.

9.40. **IDENTIFY:** $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. Use Table 9.2 to relate I to the mass M of the disk.

SET UP: 45.0 rpm $= 4.71$ rad/s. For a uniform solid disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{2K}{\omega^2} = \dfrac{2(0.250 \text{ J})}{(4.71 \text{ rad/s})^2} = 0.0225 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2.$

(b) $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$ and $M = \dfrac{2I}{R^2} = \dfrac{2(0.0225 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)}{(0.300 \text{ m})^2} = 0.500 \text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: No matter what the shape is, the rotational kinetic energy is proportional to the mass of the object.

9.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Combine $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$ to solve for K. Use Table 9.2 to get I.

EXECUTE: $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$

$a_{\text{rad}} = R\omega^2$, so $\omega = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}}/R} = \sqrt{(3500 \text{ m/s}^2)/1.20 \text{ m}} = 54.0$ rad/s

For a disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2 = \frac{1}{2}(70.0 \text{ kg})(1.20 \text{ m})^2 = 50.4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$

Thus $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(50.4 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)(54.0 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 7.35 \times 10^4$ J

EVALUATE: The limit on a_{rad} limits ω which in turn limits K.

9.42. **IDENTIFY:** The work done on the cylinder equals its gain in kinetic energy.

SET UP: The work done on the cylinder is PL, where L is the length of the rope. $K_1 = 0$. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

$I = mr^2 = \left(\dfrac{w}{g}\right)r^2.$

EXECUTE: $PL = \dfrac{1}{2}\dfrac{w}{g}v^2$, or $P = \dfrac{1}{2}\dfrac{w}{g}\dfrac{v^2}{L} = \dfrac{(40.0 \text{ N})(6.00 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(5.00 \text{ m})} = 14.7 \text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: The linear speed v of the end of the rope equals the tangential speed of a point on the rim of the cylinder. When K is expressed in terms of v, the radius r of the cylinder doesn't appear.

9.43. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the system of stone plus pulley. $v = r\omega$ relates the motion of the stone to the rotation of the pulley.

SET UP: For a uniform solid disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. Let point 1 be when the stone is at its initial position and point 2 be when it has descended the desired distance. Let $+y$ be upward and take $y = 0$ at the initial position of the stone, so $y_1 = 0$ and $y_2 = -h$, where h is the distance the stone descends.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_p = \frac{1}{2}I_p\omega^2$. $I_p = \frac{1}{2}M_pR^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.50 \text{ kg})(0.200 \text{ m})^2 = 0.0500 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2.$

$\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_p}{I_p}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(4.50 \text{ J})}{0.0500 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2}} = 13.4$ rad/s. The stone has speed $v = R\omega = (0.200 \text{ m})(13.4 \text{ rad/s}) = 2.68$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The stone has kinetic energy $K_s = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.50\text{ kg})(2.68\text{ m/s})^2 = 5.39\text{ J}$. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$0 = K_2 + U_2$. $0 = 4.50\text{ J} + 5.39\text{ J} + mg(-h)$. $h = \dfrac{9.89\text{ J}}{(1.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.673\text{ m}$.

(b) $K_{\text{tot}} = K_p + K_s = 9.89\text{ J}$. $\dfrac{K_p}{K_{\text{tot}}} = \dfrac{4.50\text{ J}}{9.89\text{ J}} = 45.5\%$.

EVALUATE: The gravitational potential energy of the pulley doesn't change as it rotates. The tension in the wire does positive work on the pulley and negative work of the same magnitude on the stone, so no net work on the system.

9.44. **IDENTIFY:** $K_p = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ for the pulley and $K_b = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ for the bucket. The speed of the bucket and the rotational speed of the pulley are related by $v = R\omega$.

SET UP: $K_p = \frac{1}{2}K_b$

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}mv^2) = \frac{1}{4}mR^2\omega^2$. $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$.

EVALUATE: The result is independent of the rotational speed of the pulley and the linear speed of the mass.

9.45. **IDENTIFY:** With constant acceleration, we can use kinematics to find the speed of the falling object. Then we can apply the work-energy expression to the entire system and find the moment of inertia of the wheel. Finally, using its radius we can find its mass, the target variable.

SET UP: With constant acceleration, $y - y_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$. The angular velocity of the wheel is related to the linear velocity of the falling mass by $\omega_z = \dfrac{v_y}{R}$. The work-energy theorem is $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, and the moment of inertia of a uniform disk is $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$.

EXECUTE: Find v_y, the velocity of the block after it has descended 3.00 m. $y - y_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$ gives $v_y = \dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{t} = \dfrac{2(3.00\text{ m})}{2.00\text{ s}} = 3.00\text{ m/s}$. For the wheel, $\omega_z = \dfrac{v_y}{R} = \dfrac{3.00\text{ m/s}}{0.280\text{ m}} = 10.71\text{ rad/s}$. Apply the work-energy expression: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, giving $mg(3.00\text{ m}) = \dfrac{1}{2}mv^2 + \dfrac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. Solving for I gives

$I = \dfrac{2}{\omega^2}\left[mg(3.00\text{ m}) - \dfrac{1}{2}mv^2\right]$.

$I = \dfrac{2}{(10.71\text{ rad/s})^2}\left[(4.20\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(3.00\text{ m}) - \dfrac{1}{2}(4.20\text{ kg})(3.00\text{ m/s})^2\right]$. $I = 1.824\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. For a solid disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$ gives $M = \dfrac{2I}{R^2} = \dfrac{2(1.824\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{(0.280\text{ m})^2} = 46.5\text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: The gravitational potential of the falling object is converted into the kinetic energy of that object and the rotational kinetic energy of the wheel.

9.46. **IDENTIFY:** The work the person does is the negative of the work done by gravity. $W_{\text{grav}} = U_{\text{grav},1} - U_{\text{grav},2}$. $U_{\text{grav}} = Mgy_{\text{cm}}$.

SET UP: The center of mass of the ladder is at its center, 1.00 m from each end.

$y_{\text{cm},1} = (1.00\text{ m})\sin 53.0° = 0.799\text{ m}$. $y_{\text{cm},2} = 1.00\text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: $W_{\text{grav}} = (9.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.799\text{ m} - 1.00\text{ m}) = -17.7\text{ J}$. The work done by the person is 17.7 J. The increase in gravitational potential energy of the ladder is $U_{\text{grav},1} - U_{\text{grav},2} = -W_{\text{grav}} = +17.7\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The gravity force is downward and the center of mass of the ladder moves upward, so gravity does negative work. The person pushes upward and does positive work.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.47. **IDENTIFY:** The general expression for I is $I = \sum m_i r_i^2$. $K = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2$.

SET UP: R will be multiplied by f.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In the equation $I = \sum m_i r_i^2$, each term will have the mass multiplied by f^3 and the distance multiplied by f, and so the moment of inertia is multiplied by $f^3(f)^2 = f^5$.

(b) $(2.5\text{ J})(48)^5 = 6.37\times10^8$ J.

EVALUATE: Mass and volume are proportional to each other so both scale by the same factor.

9.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the parallel-axis theorem.

SET UP: The center of mass of the hoop is at its geometrical center.

EXECUTE: In the parallel-axis theorem, $I_{\text{cm}} = MR^2$ and $d = R^2$, so $I_P = 2MR^2$.

EVALUATE: I is larger for an axis at the edge than for an axis at the center. Some mass is closer than distance R from the axis but some is also farther away. Since I for each piece of the hoop is proportional to the square of the distance from the axis, the increase in distance has a larger effect.

9.49. **IDENTIFY:** Use the parallel-axis theorem to relate I for the wood sphere about the desired axis to I for an axis along a diameter.

SET UP: For a thin-walled hollow sphere, axis along a diameter, $I = \frac{2}{3}MR^2$.

For a solid sphere with mass M and radius R, $I_{\text{cm}} = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$, for an axis along a diameter.

EXECUTE: Find d such that $I_P = I_{\text{cm}} + Md^2$ with $I_P = \frac{2}{3}MR^2$:

$\frac{2}{3}MR^2 = \frac{2}{5}MR^2 + Md^2$

The factors of M divide out and the equation becomes $(\frac{2}{3} - \frac{2}{5})R^2 = d^2$

$d = \sqrt{(10-6)/15}R = 2R/\sqrt{15} = 0.516R$.

The axis is parallel to a diameter and is $0.516R$ from the center.

EVALUATE: $I_{\text{cm}}(\text{lead}) > I_{\text{cm}}(\text{wood})$ even though M and R are the same since for a hollow sphere all the mass is a distance R from the axis. The parallel-axis theorem says $I_P > I_{\text{cm}}$, so there must be a d where $I_P(\text{wood}) = I_{\text{cm}}(\text{lead})$.

9.50. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the plate as made of slender rods placed side-by-side.

SET UP: The expression in Table 9.2 gives I for a rod and an axis through the center of the rod.

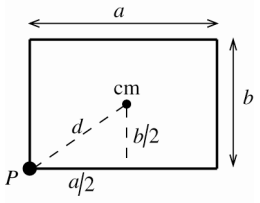
EXECUTE: **(a)** I is the same as for a rod with length a: $I = \frac{1}{12}Ma^2$.

(b) I is the same as for a rod with length b: $I = \frac{1}{12}Mb^2$.

EVALUATE: I is smaller when the axis is through the center of the plate than when it is along one edge.

9.51. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the parallel-axis theorem. The cm of the sheet is at its geometrical center. The object is sketched in Figure 9.51.

EXECUTE: $I_P = I_{\text{cm}} + Md^2$.



From Table 9.2,
$I_{\text{cm}} = \frac{1}{12}M(a^2 + b^2)$.
The distance d of P from the cm is
$d = \sqrt{(a/2)^2 + (b/2)^2}$.

Figure 9.51

Thus $I_P = I_{\text{cm}} + Md^2 = \frac{1}{12}M(a^2+b^2) + M(\frac{1}{4}a^2 + \frac{1}{4}b^2) = (\frac{1}{12} + \frac{1}{4})M(a^2+b^2) = \frac{1}{3}M(a^2+b^2)$

EVALUATE: $I_P = 4I_{\text{cm}}$. For an axis through P mass is farther from the axis.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.52. **IDENTIFY:** Use the equations in Table 9.2. I for the rod is the sum of I for each segment. The parallel-axis theorem says $I_p = I_{cm} + Md^2$.

SET UP: The bent rod and axes a and b are shown in Figure 9.52. Each segment has length $L/2$ and mass $M/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For each segment the moment of inertia is for a rod with mass $M/2$, length $L/2$ and the axis through one end. For one segment, $I_s = \frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{M}{2}\right)\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{24}ML^2$. For the rod, $I_a = 2I_s = \frac{1}{12}ML^2$.

(b) The center of mass of each segment is at the center of the segment, a distance of $L/4$ from each end. For each segment, $I_{cm} = \frac{1}{12}\left(\frac{M}{2}\right)\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{96}ML^2$. Axis b is a distance $L/4$ from the cm of each segment, so for each segment the parallel axis theorem gives I for axis b to be $I_s = \frac{1}{96}ML^2 + \frac{M}{2}\left(\frac{L}{4}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{24}ML^2$ and $I_b = 2I_s = \frac{1}{12}ML^2$.

EVALUATE: I for these two axes are the same.

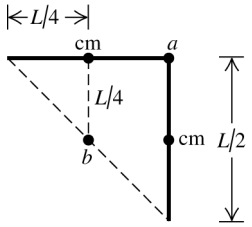


Figure 9.52

9.53. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $I = \int r^2\, dm$.

SET UP: $dm = \rho dV = \rho(2\pi rL\, dr)$, where L is the thickness of the disk. $M = \pi L\rho R^2$.

EXECUTE: The analysis is identical to that of Example 9.10, with the lower limit in the integral being zero and the upper limit being R. The result is $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$.

9.54. **IDENTIFY:** Use $I = \int r^2\, dm$.

SET UP:

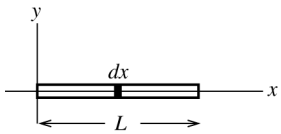


Figure 9.54

Take the x-axis to lie along the rod, with the origin at the left end. Consider a thin slice at coordinate x and width dx, as shown in Figure 9.54. The mass per unit length for this rod is M/L, so the mass of this slice is $dm = (M/L)\, dx$.

EXECUTE: $I = \int_0^L x^2 (M/L)\, dx = (M/L)\int_0^L x^2\, dx = (M/L)(L^3/3) = \frac{1}{3}ML^2$

EVALUATE: This result agrees with the table in the text.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.55. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $I = \int r^2\, dm$ and $M = \int dm$.

SET UP: For this case, $dm = \gamma x\, dx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $M = \int dm = \int_0^L \gamma x\, dx = \gamma \dfrac{x^2}{2}\Big|_0^L = \dfrac{\gamma L^2}{2}$

(b) $I = \int_0^L x^2(\gamma x)dx = \gamma \dfrac{x^4}{4}\Big|_0^L = \dfrac{\gamma L^4}{4} = \dfrac{M}{2}L^2$. This is larger than the moment of inertia of a uniform rod of the same mass and length, since the mass density is greater farther away from the axis than nearer the axis.

(c) $I = \int_0^L (L-x)^2 \gamma x dx = \gamma \int_0^L (L^2 x - 2Lx^2 + x^3)dx = \gamma\left(L^2\dfrac{x^2}{2} - 2L\dfrac{x^3}{3} + \dfrac{x^4}{4}\right)\Big|_0^L = \gamma\dfrac{L^4}{12} = \dfrac{M}{6}L^2$.

This is a third of the result of part (b), reflecting the fact that more of the mass is concentrated at the right end.

EVALUATE: For a uniform rod with an axis at one end, $I = \frac{1}{3}ML^2$. The result in (b) is larger than this and the result in (c) is smaller than this.

9.56. **IDENTIFY:** Using the equation for the angle as a function of time, we can find the angular acceleration of the disk at a given time and use this to find the linear acceleration of a point on the rim (the target variable).

SET UP: We can use the definitions of the angular velocity and the angular acceleration: $\omega_z(t) = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt}$ and $\alpha_z(t) = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt}$. The acceleration components are $a_{\text{rad}} = R\omega^2$ and $a_{\tan} = R\alpha$, and the magnitude of the acceleration is $a = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}}^2 + a_{\tan}^2}$.

EXECUTE: $\omega_z(t) = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt} = 1.10 \text{ rad/s} + (12.6 \text{ rad/s}^2)t$. $\alpha_z(t) = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt} = 12.6 \text{ rad/s}^2$ (constant).

$\theta = 0.100 \text{ rev} = 0.6283 \text{ rad}$ gives $6.30t^2 + 1.10t - 0.6283 = 0$, so $t = 0.2403$ s, using the positive root. At this t, $\omega_z(t) = 4.1278$ rad/s and $\alpha_z(t) = 12.6 \text{ rad/s}^2$. For a point on the rim, $a_{\text{rad}} = R\omega^2 = 6.815 \text{ m/s}^2$ and $a_{\tan} = R\alpha = 5.04 \text{ m/s}^2$, so $a = \sqrt{a_{\text{rad}}^2 + a_{\tan}^2} = 8.48 \text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: Since the angular acceleration is constant, we could use the constant acceleration formulas as a check. For example, the coefficient of t^2 is $\frac{1}{2}\alpha_z = 6.30 \text{ rad/s}^2$ gives $\alpha_z = 12.6 \text{ rad/s}^2$.

9.57. **IDENTIFY:** The target variable is the horizontal distance the piece travels before hitting the floor. Using the angular acceleration of the blade, we can find its angular velocity when the piece breaks off. This will give us the linear horizontal speed of the piece. It is then in free fall, so we can use the linear kinematics equations.

SET UP: $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$ for the blade, and $v = r\omega$ is the horizontal velocity of the piece.

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ for the falling piece.

EXECUTE: Find the initial horizontal velocity of the piece just after it breaks off.

$\theta - \theta_0 = (155 \text{ rev})(2\pi \text{ rad/1 rev}) = 973.9 \text{ rad}$.

$\alpha_z = (2.00 \text{ rev/s}^2)(2\pi \text{ rad/1 rev}) = 12.566 \text{ rad/s}^2$. $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$.

$\omega_z = \sqrt{2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)} = \sqrt{2(12.566 \text{ rad/s}^2)(973.9 \text{ rad})} = 156.45$ rad/s. The horizontal velocity of the piece is $v = r\omega = (0.120 \text{ m})(156.45 \text{ rad/s}) = 18.774$ m/s. Now consider the projectile motion of the piece. Take

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

+*y* downward and use the vertical motion to find *t*. Solving $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ for *t* gives

$t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y-y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(0.820\text{ m})}{9.8\text{ m/s}^2}} = 0.4091\text{ s}$. Then $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = (18.774\text{ m/s})(0.4091\text{ s}) = 7.68\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: Once the piece is free of the blade, the only force acting on it is gravity so its acceleration is *g* downward.

9.58. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\omega_z = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt}$ and $\alpha_z = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt}$. As long as $\alpha_z > 0$, ω_z increases. At the *t* when $\alpha_z = 0$, ω_z is at its maximum positive value and then starts to decrease when α_z becomes negative.

$\theta(t) = \gamma t^2 - \beta t^3$; $\gamma = 3.20\text{ rad/s}^2$, $\beta = 0.500\text{ rad/s}^3$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_z(t) = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt} = \dfrac{d(\gamma t^2 - \beta t^3)}{dt} = 2\gamma t - 3\beta t^2$

(b) $\alpha_z(t) = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt} = \dfrac{d(2\gamma t - 3\beta t^2)}{dt} = 2\gamma - 6\beta t$

(c) The maximum angular velocity occurs when $\alpha_z = 0$.

$2\gamma - 6\beta t = 0$ implies $t = \dfrac{2\gamma}{6\beta} = \dfrac{\gamma}{3\beta} = \dfrac{3.20\text{ rad/s}^2}{3(0.500\text{ rad/s}^3)} = 2.133\text{ s}$

At this *t*, $\omega_z = 2\gamma t - 3\beta t^2 = 2(3.20\text{ rad/s}^2)(2.133\text{ s}) - 3(0.500\text{ rad/s}^3)(2.133\text{ s})^2 = 6.83\text{ rad/s}$

The maximum positive angular velocity is 6.83 rad/s and it occurs at 2.13 s.

EVALUATE: For large *t* both ω_z and α_z are negative and ω_z increases in magnitude. In fact, $\omega_z \to -\infty$ at $t \to \infty$. So the answer in (c) is not the largest angular speed, just the largest positive angular velocity.

9.59. **IDENTIFY:** The angular acceleration α of the disk is related to the linear acceleration *a* of the ball by $a = R\alpha$. Since the acceleration is not constant, use $\omega_z - \omega_{0z} = \int_0^t \alpha_z dt$ and $\theta - \theta_0 = \int_0^t \omega_z dt$ to relate θ, ω_z, α_z, and *t* for the disk. $\omega_{0z} = 0$.

SET UP: $\int t^n dt = \dfrac{1}{n+1}t^{n+1}$. In $a = R\alpha$, α is in rad/s^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = \dfrac{a}{t} = \dfrac{1.80\text{ m/s}^2}{3.00\text{ s}} = 0.600\text{ m/s}^3$

(b) $\alpha = \dfrac{a}{R} = \dfrac{(0.600\text{ m/s}^3)t}{0.250\text{ m}} = (2.40\text{ rad/s}^3)t$

(c) $\omega_z = \int_0^t (2.40\text{ rad/s}^3)t dt = (1.20\text{ rad/s}^3)t^2$. $\omega_z = 15.0\text{ rad/s}$ for $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{15.0\text{ rad/s}}{1.20\text{ rad/s}^3}} = 3.54\text{ s}$.

(d) $\theta - \theta_0 = \int_0^t \omega_z dt = \int_0^t (1.20\text{ rad/s}^3)t^2 dt = (0.400\text{ rad/s}^3)t^3$. For $t = 3.54\text{ s}$, $\theta - \theta_0 = 17.7\text{ rad}$.

EVALUATE: If the disk had turned at a constant angular velocity of 15.0 rad/s for 3.54 s it would have turned through an angle of 53.1 rad in 3.54 s. It actually turns through less than half this because the angular velocity is increasing in time and is less than 15.0 rad/s at all but the end of the interval.

9.60. **IDENTIFY:** The flywheel gains rotational kinetic energy as it spins. This kinetic energy depends on the flywheel's rate of spin but also on its moment of inertia. The angular acceleration is constant.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$, $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$, $\omega = \omega_0 + \alpha t$, $m = \rho V = \rho\pi R^2 h$.

EXECUTE: $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}mR^2)(\omega_0 + \alpha t)^2 = \frac{1}{4}\left[(\rho\pi R^2 h)R^2\right](0 + \alpha t)^2$. Solving for *h* gives

$h = \dfrac{4K}{\rho\pi R^4(\alpha t)^2} = 4(800\text{ J})/[\pi(8600\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.250\text{ m})^4(3.00\text{ rad/s}^2)^2(8.00\text{ s})^2] = 0.0526\text{ m} = 5.26\text{ cm}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: If we could turn the disk into a thin-walled cylinder of the same mass and radius, the moment of inertia would be twice as great, so we could store twice as much energy as for the given disk.

9.61. **IDENTIFY:** As it turns, the wheel gives kinetic energy to the marble, and this energy is converted into gravitational potential energy as the marble reaches its highest point in the air.

SET UP: The marble starts from rest at point A at the same level as the center of the wheel and after 20.0 revolutions it leaves the rim of the wheel at point A. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ applies once the marble has left the cup. While the marble is turning with the wheel, $\omega^2 = \omega_0^2 + 2\alpha(\theta - \theta_0)$ applies.

EXECUTE: Applying $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $v_A = \sqrt{2gh}$. The marble is at the rim of the wheel, so $v_A = R\omega_A$. Using this formula in the angular velocity formula gives $(v_A/R)^2 = 0 + 2\alpha(\theta - \theta_0)$. The marble turns through 20.0 rev = 40.0π rad, R = 0.260 m, and h = 12.0 m. Solving the previous equation for α gives $\alpha = gh/40\pi R^2 = (9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(12.0\ \text{m})/[40\pi(0.260\ \text{m})^2] = 13.8\ \text{rad/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The marble has a tangential acceleration $a_{\text{tang}} = R\alpha = (0.260\ \text{m})(13.8\ \text{rad/s}^2) = 3.59\ \text{m/s}^2$ upward just before it leaves the cup. But this acceleration ends the instant the marble leaves the cup, and after that its acceleration is 9.80 m/s^2 downward due to gravity.

9.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the system of drum plus falling mass, and compare the results for earth and for Mars.

SET UP: $K_{\text{drum}} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. $K_{\text{mass}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. $v = R\omega$ so if K_{drum} is the same, ω is the same and v is the same on both planets. Therefore, K_{mass} is the same. Let $y = 0$ at the initial height of the mass and take $+y$ upward. Configuration 1 is when the mass is at its initial position and 2 is when the mass has descended 5.00 m, so $y_1 = 0$ and $y_2 = -h$, where h is the height the mass descends.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $0 = K_{\text{drum}} + K_{\text{mass}} - mgh$. $K_{\text{drum}} + K_{\text{mass}}$ are the same on both planets, so $mg_{\text{E}}h_{\text{E}} = mg_{\text{M}}h_{\text{M}}$. $h_{\text{M}} = h_{\text{E}}\left(\dfrac{g_{\text{E}}}{g_{\text{M}}}\right) = (5.00\ \text{m})\left(\dfrac{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2}{3.71\ \text{m/s}^2}\right) = 13.2\ \text{m}$.

(b) $mg_{\text{M}}h_{\text{M}} = K_{\text{drum}} + K_{\text{mass}}$. $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mg_{\text{M}}h_{\text{M}} - K_{\text{drum}}$ and

$$v = \sqrt{2g_{\text{M}}h_{\text{M}} - \frac{2K_{\text{drum}}}{m}} = \sqrt{2(3.71\ \text{m/s}^2)(13.2\ \text{m}) - \frac{2(250.0\ \text{J})}{15.0\ \text{kg}}} = 8.04\ \text{m/s}$$

EVALUATE: We did the calculations without knowing the moment of inertia I of the drum, or the mass and radius of the drum.

9.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** All points on the belt move with the same speed. Since the belt doesn't slip, the speed of the belt is the same as the speed of a point on the rim of the shaft and on the rim of the wheel, and these speeds are related to the angular speed of each circular object by $v = r\omega$.

EXECUTE:

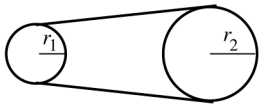


Figure 9.63

(a) $v_1 = r_1\omega_1$

$\omega_1 = (60.0\ \text{rev/s})(2\pi\ \text{rad/1 rev}) = 377\ \text{rad/s}$

$v_1 = r_1\omega_1 = (0.45\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})(377\ \text{rad/s}) = 1.70\ \text{m/s}$

(b) $v_1 = v_2$

$r_1\omega_1 = r_2\omega_2$

$\omega_2 = (r_1/r_2)\omega_1 = (0.45\ \text{cm}/1.80\ \text{cm})(377\ \text{rad/s}) = 94.2\ \text{rad/s}$

EVALUATE: The wheel has a larger radius than the shaft so turns slower to have the same tangential speed for points on the rim.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.64. **IDENTIFY:** The speed of all points on the belt is the same, so $r_1\omega_1 = r_2\omega_2$ applies to the two pulleys.

SET UP: The second pulley, with half the diameter of the first, must have twice the angular velocity, and this is the angular velocity of the saw blade. π rad/s = 30 rev/min.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_2 = (2(3450 \text{ rev/min}))\left(\dfrac{\pi}{30}\dfrac{\text{rad/s}}{\text{rev/min}}\right)\left(\dfrac{0.208 \text{ m}}{2}\right) = 75.1 \text{ m/s}.$

(b) $a_{\text{rad}} = \omega^2 r = \left(2(3450 \text{ rev/min})\left(\dfrac{\pi}{30}\dfrac{\text{rad/s}}{\text{rev/min}}\right)\right)^2\left(\dfrac{0.208 \text{ m}}{2}\right) = 5.43\times10^4 \text{ m/s}^2,$

so the force holding sawdust on the blade would have to be about 5500 times as strong as gravity.

EVALUATE: In $v = r\omega$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$, ω must be in rad/s.

9.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $v = r\omega$.

SET UP: Points on the chain all move at the same speed, so $r_r\omega_r = r_f\omega_f$.

EXECUTE: The angular velocity of the rear wheel is $\omega_r = \dfrac{v_r}{r_r} = \dfrac{5.00 \text{ m/s}}{0.330 \text{ m}} = 15.15 \text{ rad/s}.$

The angular velocity of the front wheel is $\omega_f = 0.600$ rev/s = 3.77 rad/s. $r_r = r_f(\omega_f/\omega_r) = 2.99$ cm.

EVALUATE: The rear sprocket and wheel have the same angular velocity and the front sprocket and wheel have the same angular velocity. $r\omega$ is the same for both, so the rear sprocket has a smaller radius since it has a larger angular velocity. The speed of a point on the chain is $v = r_r\omega_r = (2.99\times10^{-2} \text{ m})(15.15 \text{ rad/s}) =$ 0.453 m/s. The linear speed of the bicycle is 5.00 m/s.

9.66. **IDENTIFY:** Use the constant angular acceleration equations, applied to the first revolution and to the first two revolutions.

SET UP: Let the direction the disk is rotating be positive. 1 rev = 2π rad. Let t be the time for the first revolution. The time for the first two revolutions is $t + 0.0865$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z}t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2$ applied to the first revolution and then to the first two revolutions gives $2\pi \text{ rad} = \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2$ and $4\pi \text{ rad} = \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z(t + 0.0865 \text{ s})^2$. Eliminating α_z between these equations gives

$4\pi \text{ rad} = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{t^2}(t + 0.0865 \text{ s})^2$. $2t^2 = (t + 0.0865 \text{ s})^2$. $\sqrt{2}t = \pm(t + 0.0865 \text{ s})$. The positive root is

$t = \dfrac{0.0865 \text{ s}}{\sqrt{2} - 1} = 0.209 \text{ s}.$

(b) $2\pi \text{ rad} = \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2$ and $t = 0.209$ s gives $\alpha_z = 288 \text{ rad/s}^2$

EVALUATE: At the start of the second revolution, $\omega_{0z} = (288 \text{ rad/s}^2)(0.209 \text{ s}) = 60.19$ rad/s. The distance the disk rotates in the next 0.0865 s is

$\theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z}t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2 = (60.19 \text{ rad/s})(0.0865 \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(288 \text{ rad/s}^2)(0.0865 \text{ s})^2 = 6.28 \text{ rad},$ which is two revolutions.

9.67. **IDENTIFY:** $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$. $m = \rho V$.

SET UP: For a disk with the axis at the center, $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$. $V = t\pi R^2$, where $t = 0.100$ m is the thickness of the flywheel. $\rho = 7800 \text{ kg/m}^3$ is the density of the iron.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega = 90.0 \text{ rpm} = 9.425 \text{ rad/s}.$ $I = \dfrac{2K}{\omega^2} = \dfrac{2(10.0\times10^6 \text{ J})}{(9.425 \text{ rad/s})^2} = 2.252\times10^5 \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$

$m = \rho V = \rho\pi R^2 t$. $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2 = \frac{1}{2}\rho\pi t R^4$. This gives $R = (2I/\rho\pi t)^{1/4} = 3.68$ m and the diameter is 7.36 m.

(b) $a_{\text{rad}} = R\omega^2 = 327 \text{ m/s}^2$

EVALUATE: In $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$, ω must be in rad/s. a_{rad} is about $33g$; the flywheel material must have large cohesive strength to prevent the flywheel from flying apart.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.68. **IDENTIFY:** The moment of inertia of the section that is removed must be one-half the moment of inertia of the original disk.

SET UP: For a solid disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$. Call m the mass of the removed piece and R its radius. $I_m = \frac{1}{2}I_{M_0}$.

EXECUTE: $I_m = \frac{1}{2}I_{M_0}$ gives $\frac{1}{2}mR^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}M_0R_0^2)$. We need to find m. Since the disk is uniform, the mass of a given segment will be proportional to the area of that segment. In this case, the segment is the piece cut out of the center. So $\frac{m}{M_0} = \frac{A_R}{A_{R_0}} = \frac{\pi R^2}{\pi R_0^2} = \frac{R^2}{R_0^2}$, which gives $m = M_0\left(\frac{R^2}{R_0^2}\right)$. Combining the two results gives $\frac{1}{2}M_0\left(\frac{R^2}{R_0^2}\right)R^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}M_0R_0^2)$, from which we get $R = \frac{R_0}{2^{1/4}} = 0.841R_0$.

EVALUATE: Notice that the piece that is removed does not have one-half the mass of the original disk, nor it its radius one-half the original radius.

9.69. **IDENTIFY:** The falling wood accelerates downward as the wheel undergoes angular acceleration. Newton's second law applies to the wood and the wheel, and the linear kinematics formulas apply to the wood because it has constant acceleration.

SET UP: $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, $\tau = I\alpha$, $a_{\tan} = R\alpha$, $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$.

EXECUTE: First use $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ to find the downward acceleration of the wood. With $v_0 = 0$, we have $a_y = 2(y - y_0)/t^2 = 2(12.0\text{ m})/(4.00\text{ s})^2 = 1.50\text{ m/s}^2$. Now apply Newton's second to the wood to find the tension in the rope. $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $mg - T = ma$, $T = m(g - a)$, which gives $T = (8.20\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 - 1.50\text{ m/s}^2) = 68.06\text{ N}$. Now use $a_{\tan} = R\alpha$ and apply Newton's second law (in its rotational form) to the wheel. $\tau = I\alpha$ gives $TR = I\alpha$, $I = TR/\alpha = TR/(a/R) = TR^2/a$

$I = (68.06\text{ N})(0.320\text{ m})^2/(1.50\text{ m/s}^2) = 4.65\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: The tension in the rope affects the acceleration of the wood and causes the angular acceleration of the wheel.

9.70. **IDENTIFY:** Using energy considerations, the system gains as kinetic energy the lost potential energy, mgR.

SET UP: The kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 + \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, with $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$ for the disk. $v = R\omega$.

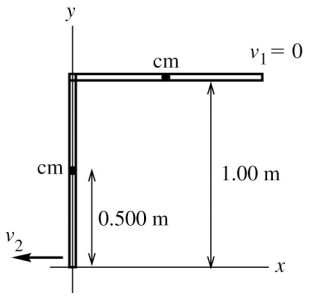
EXECUTE: $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 + \frac{1}{2}m(\omega R)^2 = \frac{1}{2}(I + mR^2)\omega^2$. Using $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$ and solving for ω, $\omega^2 = \frac{4}{3}\frac{g}{R}$ and $\omega = \sqrt{\frac{4}{3}\frac{g}{R}}$.

EVALUATE: The small object has speed $v = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}\sqrt{2gR}$. If it was not attached to the disk and was dropped from a height h, it would attain a speed $\sqrt{2gR}$. Being attached to the disk reduces its final speed by a factor of $\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}$.

9.71. **IDENTIFY:** Use conservation of energy. The stick rotates about a fixed axis so $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. Once we have ω use $v = r\omega$ to calculate v for the end of the stick.

SET UP: The object is sketched in Figure 9.71.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



Take the origin of coordinates at the lowest point reached by the stick and take the positive y-direction to be upward.

Figure 9.71

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use $U = Mgy_{cm}$. $\Delta U = U_2 - U_1 = Mg(y_{cm2} - y_{cm1})$. The center of mass of the meter stick is at its geometrical center, so $y_{cm1} = 1.00$ m and $y_{cm2} = 0.50$ m. Then

$\Delta U = (0.180 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.50 \text{ m} - 1.00 \text{ m}) = -0.882$ J.

(b) Use conservation of energy: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$. Gravity is the only force that does work on the meter stick, so $W_{other} = 0$. $K_1 = 0$. Thus $K_2 = U_1 - U_2 = -\Delta U$, where ΔU was calculated in part (a). $K_2 = \frac{1}{2} I\omega_2^2$ so $\frac{1}{2} I\omega_2^2 = -\Delta U$ and $\omega_2 = \sqrt{2(-\Delta U)/I}$. For stick pivoted about one end, $I = \frac{1}{3} ML^2$ where $L = 1.00$ m, so $\omega_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{6(-\Delta U)}{ML^2}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{6(0.882 \text{ J})}{(0.180 \text{ kg})(1.00 \text{ m})^2}} = 5.42$ rad/s.

(c) $v = r\omega = (1.00 \text{ m})(5.42 \text{ rad/s}) = 5.42$ m/s.

(d) For a particle in free fall, with $+y$ upward, $v_{0y} = 0$; $y - y_0 = -1.00$ m; $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2; and $v_y = ?$ Solving the equation $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ for v_y gives

$v_y = -\sqrt{2a_y(y - y_0)} = -\sqrt{2(-9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(-1.00 \text{ m})} = -4.43$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the answer in part (c) is larger. $U_{1,grav}$ is the same for the stick as for a particle falling from a height of 1.00 m. For the stick $K = \frac{1}{2} I\omega_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{3} ML^2)(v/L)^2 = \frac{1}{6} Mv^2$. For the stick and for the particle, K_2 is the same but the same K gives a larger v for the end of the stick than for the particle. The reason is that all the other points along the stick are moving slower than the end opposite the axis.

9.72. **IDENTIFY:** The student accelerates downward and causes the wheel to turn. Newton's second law applies to the student and to the wheel. The acceleration is constant so the kinematics formulas apply.

SET UP: $\Sigma\tau = I\alpha$, $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2} a_y t^2$, $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$.

EXECUTE: Apply $\Sigma\tau = I\alpha$ to the wheel: $TR = I\alpha = I(\alpha/R)$, so $T = I\alpha/R^2$.

Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the student: $mg - T = ma$, so $T = m(g - a)$.

Equating these two expressions for T and solving for the acceleration gives $a = \dfrac{mg}{m + I/R^2}$. Now apply kinematics for $y - y_0$ to the student, using $v_{0y} = 0$, and solve for t. $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y - y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(y - y_0)(m + I/R^2)}{mg}}$.

Putting in $y - y_0 = 12.0$ m, $m = 43.0$ kg, $I = 9.60$ kg $\cdot$ m^2, and $R = 0.300$ m, we get $t = 2.92$ s.

Now use $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ to get v_y, where $a = \dfrac{mg}{m + I/R^2}$. Putting in the numbers listed above, the result is $v_y = 8.22$ m/s.

EVALUATE: If the wheel were massless, her speed would simply be $v = \sqrt{2gy} = 15.3$ m/s, so the effect of the massive wheel reduces her speed by nearly half.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.73. **IDENTIFY:** Mechanical energy is conserved since there is no friction.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ (for rotational motion), $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ (for linear motion), $I = \frac{1}{12}ML^2$ for a slender rod.

EXECUTE: Take the initial position with the rod horizontal, and the final position with the rod vertical. The heavier sphere will be at the bottom and the lighter one at the top. Call the gravitational potential energy zero with the rod horizontal, which makes the initial potential energy zero. The initial kinetic energy is also zero. Applying $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ and calling A and B the spheres gives $0 = K_A + K_B + K_{rod} + U_A + U_B + U_{rod}$. $U_{rod} = 0$ in the final position since its center of mass has not moved. Therefore $0 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_A^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v_B^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 + m_A g\frac{L}{2} - m_B g\frac{L}{2}$. We also know that $v_A = v_B = (L/2)\,\omega$. Calling v the speed of the spheres, we get $0 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_B v^2 + \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{12})(ML^2)(2v/L)^2 + m_A g\frac{L}{2} - m_B g\frac{L}{2}$

Putting in $m_A = 0.0200$ kg, $m_B = 0.0500$ kg, $M = 0.120$ kg, and $L = 800$ m, we get $v = 1.46$ m/s.

EVALUATE: As the rod turns, the heavier sphere loses potential energy but the lighter one gains potential energy.

9.74. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the system of cylinder and rope.

SET UP: Taking the zero of gravitational potential energy to be at the axle, the initial potential energy is zero (the rope is wrapped in a circle with center on the axle).When the rope has unwound, its center of mass is a distance πR below the axle, since the length of the rope is $2\pi R$ and half this distance is the position of the center of the mass. Initially, every part of the rope is moving with speed $\omega_0 R$, and when the rope has unwound, and the cylinder has angular speed ω, the speed of the rope is ωR (the upper end of the rope has the same tangential speed at the edge of the cylinder). $I = (1/2)MR^2$ for a uniform cylinder.

EXECUTE: $K_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $\left(\frac{M}{4} + \frac{m}{2}\right)R^2\omega_0^2 = \left(\frac{M}{4} + \frac{m}{2}\right)R^2\omega^2 - mg\pi R$. Solving for ω gives $\omega = \sqrt{\omega_0^2 + \frac{(4\pi mg/R)}{(M+2m)}}$, and the speed of any part of the rope is $v = \omega R$.

EVALUATE: When $m \to 0$, $\omega \to \omega_0$, When $m >> M$, $\omega = \sqrt{\omega_0^2 + \frac{2\pi g}{R}}$ and $v = \sqrt{v_0^2 + 2\pi gR}$. This is the final speed when an object with initial speed v_0 descends a distance πR.

9.75. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the system consisting of blocks *A* and *B* and the pulley.

SET UP: The system at points 1 and 2 of its motion is sketched in Figure 9.75.

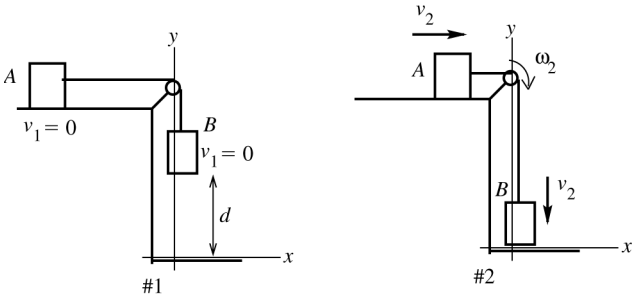


Figure 9.75

Use the work-energy relation $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$. Use coordinates where $+y$ is upward and where the origin is at the position of block *B* after it has descended. The tension in the rope does positive work on block *A* and negative work of the same magnitude on block *B*, so the net work done by the tension in the rope is zero. Both blocks have the same speed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Gravity does work on block B and kinetic friction does work on block A. Therefore $W_{\text{other}} = W_f = -\mu_k m_A g d$.

$K_1 = 0$ (system is released from rest)

$U_1 = m_B g y_{B1} = m_B g d$; $U_2 = m_B g y_{B2} = 0$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2} m_A v_2^2 + \frac{1}{2} m_B v_2^2 + \frac{1}{2} I \omega_2^2$.

But $v(\text{blocks}) = R\omega(\text{pulley})$, so $\omega_2 = v_2/R$ and

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B) v_2^2 + \frac{1}{2} I (v_2/R)^2 = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B + I/R^2) v_2^2$

Putting all this into the work-energy relation gives

$m_B g d - \mu_k m_A g d = \frac{1}{2}(m_A + m_B + I/R^2) v_2^2$

$(m_A + m_B + I/R^2) v_2^2 = 2gd(m_B - \mu_k m_A)$

$$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2gd(m_B - \mu_k m_A)}{m_A + m_B + I/R^2}}$$

EVALUATE: If $m_B >> m_A$ and I/R^2, then $v_2 = \sqrt{2gd}$; block B falls freely. If I is very large, v_2 is very small. Must have $m_B > \mu_k m_A$ for motion, so the weight of B will be larger than the friction force on A. I/R^2 has units of mass and is in a sense the "effective mass" of the pulley.

9.76. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the system of two blocks and the pulley.

SET UP: Let the potential energy of each block be zero at its initial position. The kinetic energy of the system is the sum of the kinetic energies of each object. $v = R\omega$, where v is the common speed of the blocks and ω is the angular velocity of the pulley.

EXECUTE: The amount of gravitational potential energy which has become kinetic energy is $K = (4.00\text{ kg} - 2.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(5.00\text{ m}) = 98.0\text{ J}$. In terms of the common speed v of the blocks, the kinetic energy of the system is $K = \frac{1}{2}(m_1 + m_2)v^2 + \frac{1}{2} I \left(\frac{v}{R}\right)^2$.

$$K = v^2 \frac{1}{2}\left(4.00\text{ kg} + 2.00\text{ kg} + \frac{(0.380\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{(0.160\text{ m})^2}\right) = v^2(10.422\text{ kg}).$$ Solving for v gives

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{98.0\text{ J}}{10.422\text{ kg}}} = 3.07\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: If the pulley is massless, $98.0\text{ J} = \frac{1}{2}(4.00\text{ kg} + 2.00\text{ kg})v^2$ and $v = 5.72$ m/s. The moment of inertia of the pulley reduces the final speed of the blocks.

9.77. **IDENTIFY:** $I = I_1 + I_2$. Apply conservation of energy to the system. The calculation is similar to Example 9.8.

SET UP: $\omega = \frac{v}{R_1}$ for part (b) and $\omega = \frac{v}{R_2}$ for part (c).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \frac{1}{2} M_1 R_1^2 + \frac{1}{2} M_2 R_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}((0.80\text{ kg})(2.50\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2 + (1.60\text{ kg})(5.00\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2)$

$I = 2.25\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

(b) The method of Example 9.8 yields $v = \sqrt{\frac{2gh}{1 + (I/mR_1^2)}}$.

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2.00\text{ m})}{(1 + ((2.25\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)/(1.50\text{ kg})(0.025\text{ m})^2))}} = 3.40\text{ m/s}.$$

(c) The same calculation, with R_2 instead of R_1 gives $v = 4.95$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The final speed of the block is greater when the string is wrapped around the larger disk. $v = R\omega$, so when $R = R_2$ the factor that relates v to ω is larger. For $R = R_2$ a larger fraction of the total

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

kinetic energy resides with the block. The total kinetic energy is the same in both cases (equal to mgh), so when $R = R_2$ the kinetic energy and speed of the block are greater.

9.78. **IDENTIFY:** The potential energy of the falling block is transformed into kinetic energy of the block and kinetic energy of the turning wheel, but some of it is lost to the work by friction. Energy conservation applies, with the target variable being the angular velocity of the wheel when the block has fallen a given distance.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, where $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, $U = mgh$, and W_{other} is the work done by friction.

EXECUTE: Energy conservation gives $mgh + (-9.00\text{ J}) = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. $v = R\omega$, so $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}mR^2\omega^2$ and $mgh + (-9.00\text{ J}) = \frac{1}{2}(mR^2 + I)\omega^2$. Solving for ω gives

$$\omega = \sqrt{\frac{2[mgh + (-9.00\text{ J})]}{mR^2 + I}} = \sqrt{\frac{2[(0.340\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(3.00\text{ m}) - 9.00\text{ J}]}{(0.340\text{ kg})(0.180\text{ m})^2 + 0.480\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}} = 2.01\text{ rad/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Friction does negative work because it opposes the turning of the wheel.

9.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to relate the height of the mass to the kinetic energy of the cylinder.

SET UP: First use $K(\text{cylinder}) = 480\text{ J}$ to find ω for the cylinder and v for the mass.

EXECUTE: $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2 = \frac{1}{2}(10.0\text{ kg})(0.150\text{ m})^2 = 0.1125\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ so $\omega = \sqrt{2K/I} = 92.38$ rad/s. $v = R\omega = 13.86$ m/s.

SET UP: Use conservation of energy $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ to solve for the distance the mass descends. Take $y = 0$ at lowest point of the mass, so $y_2 = 0$ and $y_1 = h$, the distance the mass descends.

EXECUTE: $K_1 = U_2 = 0$ so $U_1 = K_2$. $mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$, where $m = 12.0$ kg. For the cylinder, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$ and $\omega = v/R$, so $\frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{4}Mv^2$. Solving $mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{4}Mv^2$ for h gives

$$h = \frac{v^2}{2g}\left(1 + \frac{M}{2m}\right) = 13.9\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: For the cylinder $K_{\text{cyl}} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}MR^2)(v/R)^2 = \frac{1}{4}Mv^2$. $K_{\text{mass}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, so $K_{\text{mass}} = (2m/M)K_{\text{cyl}} = [2(12.0\text{ kg})/10.0\text{ kg}](480\text{ J}) = 1150\text{ J}$. The mass has 1150 J of kinetic energy when the cylinder has 480 J of kinetic energy and at this point the system has total energy 1630 J since $U_2 = 0$. Initially the total energy of the system is $U_1 = mgy_1 = mgh = 1630$ J, so the total energy is shown to be conserved.

9.80. **IDENTIFY:** Energy conservation: Loss of U of box equals gain in K of system. Both the cylinder and pulley have kinetic energy of the form $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

$$m_{\text{box}}gh = \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{box}}v_{\text{box}}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{\text{pulley}}\omega_{\text{pulley}}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{\text{cylinder}}\omega_{\text{cylinder}}^2.$$

SET UP: $\omega_{\text{pulley}} = \dfrac{v_{\text{box}}}{r_{\text{pulley}}}$ and $\omega_{\text{cylinder}} = \dfrac{v_{\text{box}}}{r_{\text{cylinder}}}$.

Let B = box, P = pulley, and C = cylinder.

EXECUTE: $m_{\text{B}}gh = \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{B}}v_{\text{B}}^2 + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{P}}r_{\text{P}}^2\right)\left(\dfrac{v_{\text{B}}}{r_{\text{P}}}\right)^2 + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{C}}r_{\text{C}}^2\right)\left(\dfrac{v_{\text{B}}}{r_{\text{C}}}\right)^2$. $m_{\text{B}}gh = \dfrac{1}{2}m_{\text{B}}v_{\text{B}}^2 + \dfrac{1}{4}m_{\text{P}}v_{\text{B}}^2 + \dfrac{1}{4}m_{\text{C}}v_{\text{B}}^2$

and $v_{\text{B}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{m_{\text{B}}gh}{\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{B}} + \frac{1}{4}m_{\text{P}} + \frac{1}{4}m_{\text{C}}}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(3.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2.50\text{ m})}{1.50\text{ kg} + \frac{1}{4}(7.00\text{ kg})}} = 4.76\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: If the box was disconnected from the rope and dropped from rest, after falling 2.50 m its speed would be $v = \sqrt{2g(2.50\text{ m})} = 7.00$ m/s. Since in the problem some of the energy of the system goes into kinetic energy of the cylinder and of the pulley, the final speed of the box is less than this.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.81. **IDENTIFY:** The total kinetic energy of a walker is the sum of his translational kinetic energy plus the rotational kinetic of his arms and legs. We can model these parts of the body as uniform bars.

SET UP: For a uniform bar pivoted about one end, $I = \frac{1}{3}mL^2$. $v = 5.0$ km/h $= 1.4$ m/s.

$K_{\text{tran}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and $K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $60° = (\frac{1}{3})$ rad. The average angular speed of each arm and leg is $\dfrac{\frac{1}{3}\text{ rad}}{1\text{ s}} = 1.05$ rad/s.

(b) Adding the moments of inertia gives

$I = \frac{1}{3}m_{\text{arm}}L_{\text{arm}}{}^2 + \frac{1}{3}m_{\text{leg}}L_{\text{leg}}{}^2 = \frac{1}{3}[(0.13)(75\text{ kg})(0.70\text{ m})^2 + (0.37)(75\text{ kg})(0.90\text{ m})^2]$. $I = 9.08\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

$K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(9.08\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.05\text{ rad/s})^2 = 5.0$ J.

(c) $K_{\text{tran}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(75\text{ kg})(1.4\text{ m/s})^2 = 73.5$ J and $K_{\text{tot}} = K_{\text{tran}} + K_{\text{rot}} = 78.5$ J.

(d) $\dfrac{K_{\text{rot}}}{K_{\text{tran}}} = \dfrac{5.0\text{ J}}{78.5\text{ J}} = 6.4\%$.

EVALUATE: If you swing your arms more vigorously more of your energy input goes into the kinetic energy of walking and it is more effective exercise. Carrying weights in our hands would also be effective.

9.82. **IDENTIFY:** The total kinetic energy of a runner is the sum of his translational kinetic energy plus the rotational kinetic of his arms and legs. We can model these parts of the body as uniform bars.

SET UP: Now $v = 12$ km/h $= 3.33$ m/s. $I_{\text{tot}} = 9.08\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$ as in the previous problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\pi/3\text{ rad}}{0.5\text{ s}} = 2.1$ rad/s.

(b) $K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(9.08\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2.1\text{ rad/s})^2 = 20$ J.

(c) $K_{\text{tran}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(75\text{ kg})(3.33\text{ m/s})^2 = 416$ J. Therefore

$K_{\text{tot}} = K_{\text{tran}} + K_{\text{rot}} = 416\text{ J} + 20\text{ J} = 436\text{ J}$.

(d) $\dfrac{K_{\text{rot}}}{K_{\text{tot}}} = \dfrac{20\text{ J}}{436\text{ J}} = 0.046$, so K_{rot} is 4.6% of K_{tot}.

EVALUATE: The amount rotational energy depends on the geometry of the object.

9.83. **IDENTIFY:** We know (or can calculate) the masses and geometric measurements of the various parts of the body. We can model them as familiar objects, such as uniform spheres, rods, and cylinders, and calculate their moments of inertia and kinetic energies.

SET UP: My total mass is $m = 90$ kg. I model my head as a uniform sphere of radius 8 cm. I model my trunk and legs as a uniform solid cylinder of radius 12 cm. I model my arms as slender rods of length 60 cm.

$\omega = 72$ rev/min $= 7.5$ rad/s. For a solid uniform sphere, $I = 2/5\ MR^2$, for a solid cylinder, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$, and for a rod rotated about one end $I = 1/3\ ML^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the formulas indicated above, we have $I_{\text{tot}} = I_{\text{head}} + I_{\text{trunk+legs}} + I_{\text{arms}}$, which gives $I_{\text{tot}} = \frac{2}{5}(0.070m)(0.080\text{ m})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(0.80m)(0.12\text{ m})^2 + 2\left(\frac{1}{3}\right)(0.13m)(0.60\text{ m})^2 = 3.3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$ where we have used $m = 90$ kg.

(b) $K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(3.3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(7.5\text{ rad/s})^2 = 93$ J.

EVALUATE: According to these estimates about 85% of the total I is due to the outstretched arms. If the initial translational kinetic energy $\frac{1}{2}mv^2$ of the skater is converted to this rotational kinetic energy as he goes into a spin, his initial speed must be 1.4 m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.84. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the parallel-axis theorem to each side of the square.
SET UP: Each side has length a and mass $M/4$, and the moment of inertia of each side about an axis perpendicular to the side and through its center is $\frac{1}{12}\left(\frac{1}{4}Ma^2\right)=\frac{1}{48}Ma^2$.

EXECUTE: The moment of inertia of each side about the axis through the center of the square is, from the perpendicular axis theorem, $\frac{Ma^2}{48}+\frac{M}{4}\left(\frac{a}{2}\right)^2=\frac{Ma^2}{12}$. The total moment of inertia is the sum of the contributions from the four sides, or $4\times\frac{Ma^2}{12}=\frac{Ma^2}{3}$.

EVALUATE: If all the mass of a side were at its center, a distance $a/2$ from the axis, we would have $I=4\left(\frac{M}{4}\right)\left(\frac{a}{2}\right)^2=\frac{1}{4}Ma^2$. If all the mass was divided equally among the four corners of the square, a distance $a/\sqrt{2}$ from the axis, we would have $I=4\left(\frac{M}{4}\right)\left(\frac{a}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2=\frac{1}{2}Ma^2$. The actual I is between these two values.

9.85. **IDENTIFY:** The density depends on the distance from the center of the sphere, so it is a function of r. We need to integrate to find the mass and the moment of inertia.
SET UP: $M=\int dm=\int \rho dV$ and $I=\int dI$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Divide the sphere into thin spherical shells of radius r and thickness dr. The volume of each shell is $dV=4\pi r^2 dr$. $\rho(r)=a-br$, with $a=3.00\times10^3$ kg/m^3 and $b=9.00\times10^3$ kg/m^4. Integrating gives $M=\int dm=\int \rho dV=\int_0^R (a-br)4\pi r^2 dr=\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3\left(a-\frac{3}{4}bR\right)$.

$$M=\frac{4}{3}\pi(0.200\text{ m})^3\left(3.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3-\frac{3}{4}(9.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^4)(0.200\text{ m})\right)=55.3\text{ kg}.$$

(b) The moment of inertia of each thin spherical shell is

$$dI=\frac{2}{3}r^2dm=\frac{2}{3}r^2\rho dV=\frac{2}{3}r^2(a-br)4\pi r^2dr=\frac{8\pi}{3}r^4(a-br)dr.$$

$$I=\int_0^R dI=\frac{8\pi}{3}\int_0^R r^4(a-br)dr=\frac{8\pi}{15}R^5\left(a-\frac{5b}{6}R\right).$$

$$I=\frac{8\pi}{15}(0.200\text{ m})^5\left(3.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3-\frac{5}{6}(9.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^4)(0.200\text{ m})\right)=0.804\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

EVALUATE: We cannot use the formulas $M=\rho V$ and $I=\frac{1}{2}MR^2$ because this sphere is not uniform throughout. Its density increases toward the surface. For a uniform sphere with density 3.00×10^3 kg/m^3, the mass is $\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3\rho=100.5$ kg. The mass of the sphere in this problem is less than this. For a uniform sphere with mass 55.3 kg and $R=0.200$ m, $I=\frac{2}{5}MR^2=0.885\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. The moment of inertia for the sphere in this problem is less than this, since the density decreases with distance from the center of the sphere.

9.86. **IDENTIFY:** Write K in terms of the period T and take derivatives of both sides of this equation to relate dK/dt to dT/dt.
SET UP: $\omega=\frac{2\pi}{T}$ and $K=\frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. The speed of light is $c=3.00\times10^8$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K=\frac{2\pi^2 I}{T^2}$. $\frac{dK}{dt}=-\frac{4\pi^2 I}{T^3}\frac{dT}{dt}$. The rate of energy loss is $\frac{4\pi^2 I}{T^3}\frac{dT}{dt}$. Solving for the moment of inertia I in terms of the power P,

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$I = \frac{PT^3}{4\pi^2}\frac{1}{dT/dt} = \frac{(5\times10^{31}\text{ W})(0.0331\text{ s})^3}{4\pi^2}\frac{1\text{ s}}{4.22\times10^{-13}\text{ s}} = 1.09\times10^{38}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$$

(b) $R = \sqrt{\frac{5I}{2M}} = \sqrt{\frac{5(1.08\times10^{38}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{2(1.4)(1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg})}} = 9.9\times10^3\text{ m}$, about 10 km.

(c) $v = \frac{2\pi R}{T} = \frac{2\pi(9.9\times10^3\text{ m})}{(0.0331\text{ s})} = 1.9\times10^6\text{ m/s} = 6.3\times10^{-3}c$.

(d) $\rho = \frac{M}{V} = \frac{M}{(4\pi/3)R^3} = 6.9\times10^{17}\text{ kg/m}^3$, which is much higher than the density of ordinary rock by 14 orders of magnitude, and is comparable to nuclear mass densities.

EVALUATE: I is huge because M is huge. A small rate of change in the period corresponds to a large release of energy.

9.87. **IDENTIFY:** The graph with the problem in the text shows that the angular acceleration increases linearly with time and is therefore not constant.

SET UP: $\omega_z = d\theta/dt$, $\alpha_z = d\omega_z/dt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since the angular acceleration is not constant, Eq. (9.11) cannot be used, so we must use $\alpha_z = d\omega_z/dt$ and $\omega_z = d\theta/dt$ and integrate to find the angle. The graph passes through the origin and has a constant positive slope of 6/5 rad/s^3, so the equation for α_z is $\alpha_z = (1.2\text{ rad/s}^3)t$. Using $\alpha_z = d\omega_z/dt$ gives $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \int_0^t \alpha_z dt = 0 + \int_0^t (1.2\text{ rad/s}^3)t dt = (0.60\text{ rad/s}^3)t^2$. Now we must use $\omega_z = d\theta/dt$ and integrate again to get the angle.

$\theta_2 - \theta_1 = \int_0^t \omega_z dt = \int_0^t (0.60\text{ rad/s}^3)t^2 dt = (0.20\text{ rad/s}^3)t^3 = (0.20\text{ rad/s}^3)(5.0\text{ s})^3 = 25\text{ rad}$.

(b) The result of our first integration gives $\omega_z = (0.60\text{ rad/s}^3)(5.0\text{ s})^2 = 15\text{ rad/s}$.

(c) The result of our second integration gives 4π rad = $(0.20\text{ rad/s}^3)t^3$, so $t = 3.98$ s. Therefore $\omega_z = (0.60\text{ rad/s}^3)(3.98\text{ s})^2 = 9.48\text{ rad/s}$.

EVALUATE: When the constant-acceleration angular kinematics formulas do not apply, we must go back to basic definitions.

9.88. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The graph of a^2 versus $(\theta-\theta_0)^2$ is shown in Figure 9.88. It is a straight line with a positive slope. The angular acceleration is constant.

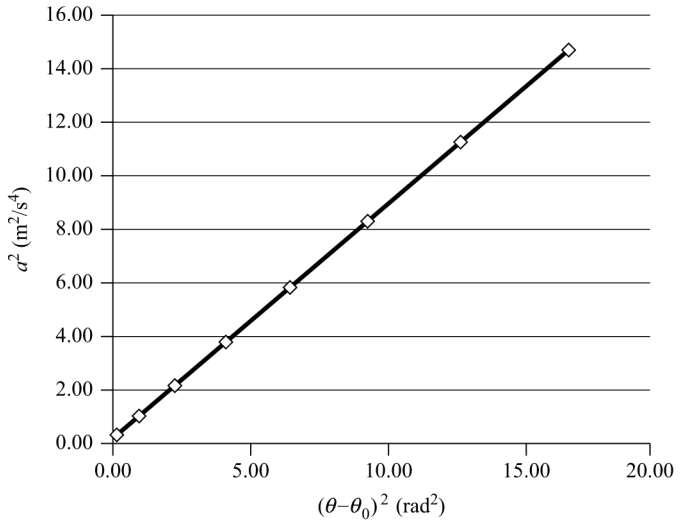


Figure 9.88

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From graphing software, the slope is 0.921 m^2/s^4 and the y-intercept is 0.233 m^2/s^4.
(b) The resultant acceleration is $a^2 = a_{tan}^2 + a_{rad}^2$. $a_{tan} = r\alpha_z$ and $a_{rad} = r\omega_z^2$, where $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{z0}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0) = 0 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$. Therefore the resultant acceleration is

$a^2 = (r\alpha_z)^2 + [2r\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)]^2$

$a^2 = 4r^2\alpha_z^2(\theta - \theta_0)^2 + (r\alpha_z)^2$.

From this result, we see that the slope of the graph is $4r^2\alpha_z^2$, so $4r^2\alpha_z^2 = 0.921\ m^2/s^4$. Solving for α_z gives $\alpha_z = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.921\ m^2/s^4}{4(0.800\ m)^2}} = 0.600\ rad/s^2$.

(c) Using $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{z0}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$ gives $\omega_z^2 = 0 + 2(0.600\ rad/s^2)(3\pi/4\ rad)$, $\omega_z = 1.6815$ rad/s. The speed is $v = r\omega_z = (0.800\ m)(1.6815\ rad/s) = 1.35$ m/s.
(d) Call ϕ the angle between the linear velocity and the resultant acceleration. The resultant velocity is tangent to the circle, so $\tan\phi = \dfrac{a_{rad}}{a_{tan}} = \dfrac{r\omega_z^2}{r\alpha_z} = \dfrac{\omega_z^2}{\alpha_z}$. It is also the case that $\omega_z^2 = 2\alpha_z\Delta\theta$, so

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{2\alpha_z\Delta\theta}{\alpha_z} = 2\Delta\theta = 2(\pi/2) = \pi$. Thus $\phi = \arctan\pi = 72.3°$.

EVALUATE: According to the work in parts (a) and (b), the y-intercept of the graph is $(r\alpha_z)^2$ and is equal to 0.233 m^2/s^4. Solving for α_z gives $\alpha_z = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.233\ m^2/s^4}{(0.800\ m)^2}} = 0.60\ rad/s^2$, as we found in part (b).

9.89. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The equation of the graph in the text is $d = (165\ cm/s^2)t^2$. For constant acceleration, the second time derivative of the position (d in this case) is a constant.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{d(d)}{dt} = (330\ cm/s^2)t$ and $\dfrac{d^2(d)}{dt^2} = 330\ cm/s^2$, which is a constant. Therefore the acceleration of the metal block is a constant 330 $cm/s^2 = 3.30\ m/s^2$.
(b) $v = \dfrac{d(d)}{dt} = (330\ cm/s^2)t$. When $d = 1.50$ m = 150 cm, we have 150 cm = $(165\ cm/s^2)t^2$, which gives $t = 0.9535$ s. Thus $v = 330\ cm/s^2)(0.9535\ s) = 315\ cm/s = 3.15\ m/s$.
(c) Energy conservation $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $mgd = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 + \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. Using $\omega = v/r$, solving for I and putting in the numbers $m = 5.60$ kg, $d = 1.50$ m, $r = 0.178$ m, $v = 3.15$ m/s, we get $I = 0.348\ kg \cdot m^2$.
(d) Newton's second law gives $mg - T = ma$, $T = m(g - a) = (5.60\ kg)(9.80\ m/s^2 - 3.30\ m/s^2) = 36.4$ N.
EVALUATE: When dealing with non-uniform objects, such as this flywheel, we cannot use the standard moment of inertia formulas and must resort to other ways.

9.90. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $I = \int r^2\ dm$.

SET UP: Let z be the coordinate along the vertical axis. $r(z) = \dfrac{zR}{h}$. $dm = \pi\rho\dfrac{R^2z^2}{h^2}$ and $dI = \dfrac{\pi\rho}{2}\dfrac{R^4}{h^4}z^4\ dz$.

EXECUTE: $I = \int dI = \dfrac{\pi\rho}{2}\dfrac{R^4}{h^4}\int_0^h z^4\ dz = \dfrac{\pi\rho}{10}\dfrac{R^4}{h^4}\left[z^5\right]_0^h = \dfrac{1}{10}\pi\rho R^4 h$. The volume of a right circular cone is $V = \frac{1}{3}\pi R^2 h$, the mass is $\frac{1}{3}\pi\rho R^2 h$ and so $I = \dfrac{3}{10}\left(\dfrac{\pi\rho R^2 h}{3}\right)R^2 = \dfrac{3}{10}MR^2$.

EVALUATE: For a uniform cylinder of radius R and for an axis through its center, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. I for the cone is less, as expected, since the cone is constructed from a series of parallel discs whose radii decrease from R to zero along the vertical axis of the cone.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

9.91. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the steps outlined in the problem.

SET UP: $\omega_z = d\theta/dt$. $\alpha_z = d^2\omega_z/dt^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $ds = r\,d\theta = r_0 d\theta + \beta\theta\,d\theta$ so $s(\theta) = r_0\theta + \frac{\beta}{2}\theta^2$. θ must be in radians.

(b) Setting $s = vt = r_0\theta + \frac{\beta}{2}\theta^2$ gives a quadratic in θ. The positive solution is

$$\theta(t) = \frac{1}{\beta}\left[\sqrt{r_0^2 + 2\beta vt} - r_0\right].$$

(The negative solution would be going backwards, to values of r smaller than r_0.)

(c) Differentiating, $\omega_z(t) = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt} = \dfrac{v}{\sqrt{r_0^2 + 2\beta vt}}$, $\alpha_z = \dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt} = -\dfrac{\beta v^2}{(r_0^2 + 2\beta vt)^{3/2}}$. The angular acceleration α_z is not constant.

(d) $r_0 = 25.0$ mm. θ must be measured in radians, so $\beta = (1.55\mu\text{m/rev})(1\text{ rev}/2\pi\text{ rad}) = 0.247\mu\text{m/rad}$. Using $\theta(t)$ from part (b), the total angle turned in 74.0 min = 4440 s is

$$\theta = \frac{1}{2.47\times10^{-7}\text{ m/rad}}\left(\sqrt{2(2.47\times10^{-7}\text{ m/rad})(1.25\text{ m/s})(4440\text{ s}) + (25.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2} - 25.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\right)$$

$\theta = 1.337\times10^5$ rad, which is 2.13×10^4 rev.

(e) The graphs are sketched in Figure 9.91.

EVALUATE: ω_z must decrease as r increases, to keep $v = r\omega$ constant. For ω_z to decrease in time, α_z must be negative.

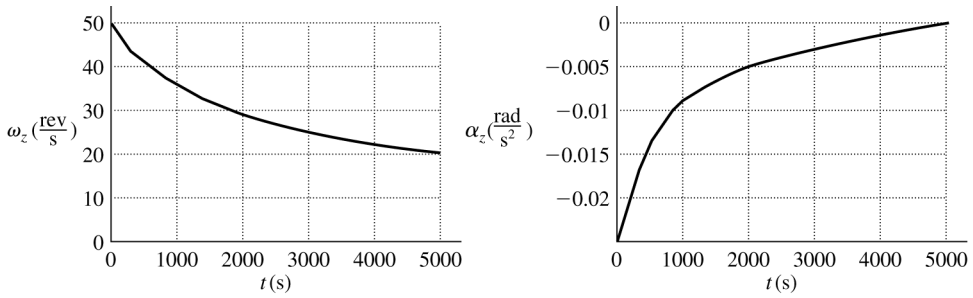


Figure 9.91

9.92. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For constant angular speed $\theta = \omega t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta = \omega t$ = (14 rev/s)(2π rad/rev)(1/120 s) = 42°, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: This is quite a large rotation in just one frame.

9.93. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The average angular acceleration is $\alpha_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\omega - \omega_0}{t}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\alpha_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\omega - \omega_0}{t}$ = [8 rev/s – (–14 rev/s)]/(10 s) = (2.2 rev/s)(2π rad/rev) = 44π/10 rad/s^2 which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: This is nearly 14 rad/s^2.

9.94. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The rotational kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ and the kinetic energy due to running is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Equating the two kinetic energies gives $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. Using $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$, we have $\frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}mr^2)\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, which gives $v = \frac{r\omega}{\sqrt{2}} = \frac{(0.05 \text{ m})(14 \text{ rev/s})(2\pi \text{ rad/rev})}{\sqrt{2}} = 3.11$ m/s, choice (c).

EVALUATE: This is about 3 times as fast as a human walks.

9.95. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$, so if we double the radius but keep the mass fixed, the moment of inertia increases by a factor of 4, which is choice (d).

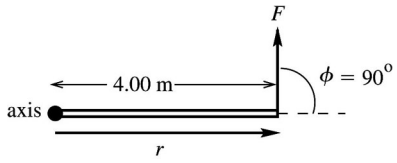
EVALUATE: The difference in length of the two eels plays no part in their moment of inertia if their mass is the same in both cases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

10

DYNAMICS OF ROTATIONAL MOTION

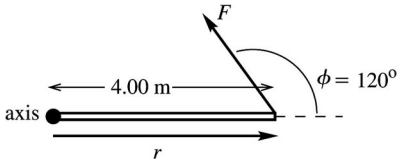
10.1. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\tau = Fl$ to calculate the magnitude of the torque and use the right-hand rule illustrated in Section 10.1 in the textbook to calculate the torque direction.
(a) SET UP: Consider Figure 10.1a.



EXECUTE: $\tau = Fl$
$l = r\sin\phi = (4.00\text{ m})\sin 90°$
$l = 4.00\text{ m}$
$\tau = (10.0\text{ N})(4.00\text{ m}) = 40.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

Figure 10.1a

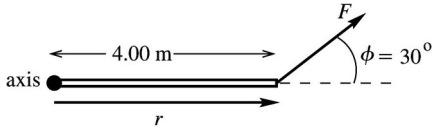
This force tends to produce a counterclockwise rotation about the axis; by the right-hand rule the vector $\vec{\tau}$ is directed out of the plane of the figure.
(b) SET UP: Consider Figure 10.1b.



EXECUTE: $\tau = Fl$
$l = r\sin\phi = (4.00\text{ m})\sin 120°$
$l = 3.464\text{ m}$
$\tau = (10.0\text{ N})(3.464\text{ m}) = 34.6\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

Figure 10.1b

This force tends to produce a counterclockwise rotation about the axis; by the right-hand rule the vector $\vec{\tau}$ is directed out of the plane of the figure.
(c) SET UP: Consider Figure 10.1c.



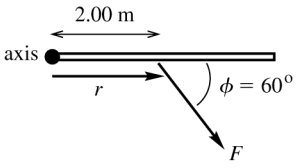
EXECUTE: $\tau = Fl$
$l = r\sin\phi = (4.00\text{ m})\sin 30°$
$l = 2.00\text{ m}$
$\tau = (10.0\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m}) = 20.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

Figure 10.1c

This force tends to produce a counterclockwise rotation about the axis; by the right-hand rule the vector $\vec{\tau}$ is directed out of the plane of the figure.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) SET UP: Consider Figure 10.1d.



EXECUTE: $\tau = Fl$

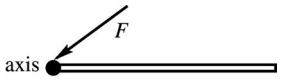
$l = r\sin\phi = (2.00\text{ m})\sin 60^\circ = 1.732\text{ m}$

$\tau = (10.0\text{ N})(1.732\text{ m}) = 17.3\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

Figure 10.1d

This force tends to produce a clockwise rotation about the axis; by the right-hand rule the vector $\vec{\tau}$ is directed into the plane of the figure.

(e) SET UP: Consider Figure 10.1e.

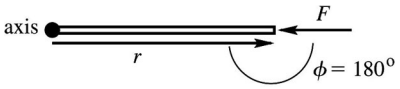


EXECUTE: $\tau = Fl$

$r = 0$ so $l = 0$ and $\tau = 0$

Figure 10.1e

(f) SET UP: Consider Figure 10.1f.



EXECUTE: $\tau = Fl$

$l = r\sin\phi$, $\phi = 180^\circ$,

so $l = 0$ and $\tau = 0$

Figure 10.1f

EVALUATE: The torque is zero in parts (e) and (f) because the moment arm is zero; the line of action of the force passes through the axis.

10.2. IDENTIFY: $\tau = Fl$ with $l = r\sin\phi$. Add the two torques to calculate the net torque.

SET UP: Let counterclockwise torques be positive.

EXECUTE: $\tau_1 = -F_1 l_1 = -(8.00\text{ N})(5.00\text{ m}) = -40.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$.

$\tau_2 = +F_2 l_2 = (12.0\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m})\sin 30.0^\circ = +12.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$. $\sum\tau = \tau_1 + \tau_2 = -28.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$. The net torque is $28.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$, clockwise.

EVALUATE: Even though $F_1 < F_2$, the magnitude of τ_1 is greater than the magnitude of τ_2, because F_1 has a larger moment arm.

10.3. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $\tau = Fl$ to calculate the magnitude of each torque and use the right-hand rule (Figure 10.4 in the textbook) to determine the direction. Consider Figure 10.3.

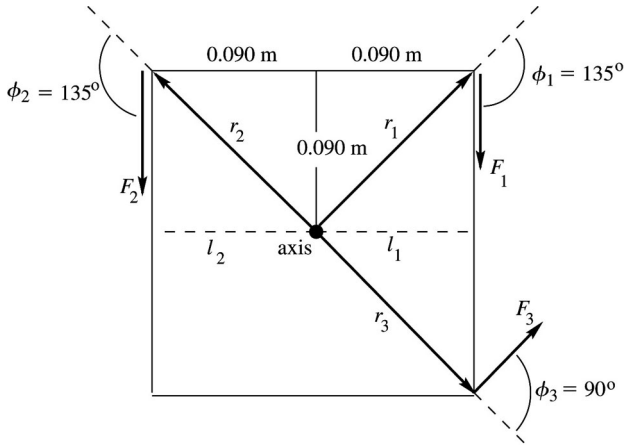


Figure 10.3

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Let counterclockwise be the positive sense of rotation.

EXECUTE: $r_1 = r_2 = r_3 = \sqrt{(0.090\text{ m})^2 + (0.090\text{ m})^2} = 0.1273\text{ m}$

$\tau_1 = -F_1 l_1$

$l_1 = r_1 \sin\phi_1 = (0.1273\text{ m})\sin 135° = 0.0900\text{ m}$

$\tau_1 = -(18.0\text{ N})(0.0900\text{ m}) = -1.62\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

$\vec{\tau}_1$ is directed into paper

$\tau_2 = +F_2 l_2$

$l_2 = r_2 \sin\phi_2 = (0.1273\text{ m})\sin 135° = 0.0900\text{ m}$

$\tau_2 = +(26.0\text{ N})(0.0900\text{ m}) = +2.34\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

$\vec{\tau}_2$ is directed out of paper

$\tau_3 = +F_3 l_3$

$l_3 = r_3 \sin\phi_3 = (0.1273\text{ m})\sin 90° = 0.1273\text{ m}$

$\tau_3 = +(14.0\text{ N})(0.1273\text{ m}) = +1.78\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

$\vec{\tau}_3$ is directed out of paper

$\sum\tau = \tau_1 + \tau_2 + \tau_3 = -1.62\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} + 2.34\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} + 1.78\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} = 2.50\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

EVALUATE: The net torque is positive, which means it tends to produce a counterclockwise rotation; the vector torque is directed out of the plane of the paper. In summing the torques it is important to include + or − signs to show direction.

10.4. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\tau = Fl = rF\sin\phi$ to calculate the magnitude of each torque and use the right-hand rule to determine the direction of each torque. Add the torques to find the net torque.

SET UP: Let counterclockwise torques be positive. For the 11.9 N force (F_1), $r = 0$. For the 14.6 N force (F_2), $r = 0.350$ m and $\phi = 40.0°$. For the 8.50 N force (F_3), $r = 0.350$ m and $\phi = 90.0°$.

EXECUTE: $\tau_1 = 0$. $\tau_2 = -(14.6\text{ N})(0.350\text{ m})\sin 40.0° = -3.285\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$.

$\tau_3 = +(8.50\text{ N})(0.350\text{ m})\sin 90.0° = +2.975\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$. $\sum\tau = -3.285\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} + 2.975\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} = -0.31\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$. The net torque is $0.31\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$ and is clockwise.

EVALUATE: If we treat the torques as vectors, $\vec{\tau}_2$ is into the page and $\vec{\tau}_3$ is out of the page.

10.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate the torque using Eq. (10.3) and also determine the direction of the torque using the right-hand rule.

(a) $\vec{r} = (-0.450\text{ m})\hat{i} + (0.150\text{ m})\hat{j}$; $\vec{F} = (-5.00\text{ N})\hat{i} + (4.00\text{ N})\hat{j}$. The sketch is given in Figure 10.5.

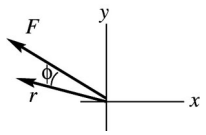


Figure 10.5

EXECUTE: **(b)** When the fingers of your right hand curl from the direction of $\vec{r}$ into the direction of $\vec{F}$ (through the smaller of the two angles, angle ϕ) your thumb points into the page (the direction of $\vec{\tau}$, the $-z$-direction).

(c) $\vec{\tau} = \vec{r}\times\vec{F} = [(-0.450\text{ m})\hat{i} + (0.150\text{ m})\hat{j}]\times[(-5.00\text{ N})\hat{i} + (4.00\text{ N})\hat{j}]$

$\vec{\tau} = +(2.25\text{ N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{i}\times\hat{i} - (1.80\text{ N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{i}\times\hat{j} - (0.750\text{ N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{j}\times\hat{i} + (0.600\text{ N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{j}\times\hat{j}$

$\hat{i}\times\hat{i} = \hat{j}\times\hat{j} = 0$

$\hat{i}\times\hat{j} = \hat{k}$, $\hat{j}\times\hat{i} = -\hat{k}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Thus $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = -(1.80\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} - (0.750\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m})(-\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}) = (-1.05\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

EVALUATE: The calculation gives that $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}$ is in the $-z$-direction. This agrees with what we got from the right-hand rule.

10.6. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the force on a bar and the point where it acts, we want to find the position vector for the point where the force acts and the torque the force exerts on the bar.

SET UP: The position vector is $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = x\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + y\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ and the torque is $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $x = 3.00$ m and $y = 4.00$ m, we have $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = (3.00\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (4.00\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

(b) $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = [(3.00\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (4.00\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}] \times [(7.00\ \text{N})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-3.00\ \text{N})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}]$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = (-9.00\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} + (-28.0\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m})(-\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}) = (-37.0\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$. The torque has magnitude $37.0\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}$ and is in the $-z$-direction.

EVALUATE: Applying the right-hand rule for the vector product to $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ shows that the torque must be in the $-z$-direction because it is perpendicular to both $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$, which are both in the x-y plane.

10.7. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\tau = Fl = rF\sin\phi$ for the magnitude of the torque and the right-hand rule for the direction.

SET UP: In part (a), $r = 0.250$ m and $\phi = 37°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tau = (17.0\ \text{N})(0.250\ \text{m})\sin 37° = 2.56\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}$. The torque is counterclockwise.

(b) The torque is maximum when $\phi = 90°$ and the force is perpendicular to the wrench. This maximum torque is $(17.0\ \text{N})(0.250\ \text{m}) = 4.25\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}$.

EVALUATE: If the force is directed along the handle then the torque is zero. The torque increases as the angle between the force and the handle increases.

10.8. **IDENTIFY:** The constant force produces a torque which gives a constant angular acceleration to the disk and a linear acceleration to points on the disk.

SET UP: $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ applies to the disk, $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$ because the angular acceleration is constant. The acceleration components of the rim are $a_{\text{tan}} = r\alpha$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$, and the magnitude of the acceleration is $a = \sqrt{a_{\text{tan}}^2 + a_{\text{rad}}^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $Fr = I\alpha_z$. For a uniform disk,

$I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2 = \frac{1}{2}(40.0\ \text{kg})(0.200\ \text{m})^2 = 0.800\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. $\alpha_z = \dfrac{Fr}{I} = \dfrac{(30.0\ \text{N})(0.200\ \text{m})}{0.800\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 7.50\ \text{rad/s}^2$.

$\theta - \theta_0 = 0.200\ \text{rev} = 1.257\ \text{rad}$. $\omega_{0z} = 0$, so $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$ gives

$\omega_z = \sqrt{2(7.50\ \text{rad/s}^2)(1.257\ \text{rad})} = 4.342\ \text{rad/s}$. $v = r\omega = (0.200\ \text{m})(4.342\ \text{rad/s}) = 0.868\ \text{m/s}$.

(b) $a_{\text{tan}} = r\alpha = (0.200\ \text{m})(7.50\ \text{rad/s}^2) = 1.50\ \text{m/s}^2$. $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2 = (0.200\ \text{m})(4.342\ \text{rad/s})^2 = 3.771\ \text{m/s}^2$.

$a = \sqrt{a_{\text{tan}}^2 + a_{\text{rad}}^2} = 4.06\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The net acceleration is neither toward the center nor tangent to the disk.

10.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$.

SET UP: $\omega_{0z} = 0$. $\omega_z = (400\ \text{rev/min})\left(\dfrac{2\pi\ \text{rad/rev}}{60\ \text{s/min}}\right) = 41.9\ \text{rad/s}$

EXECUTE: $\tau_z = I\alpha_z = I\dfrac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{t} = (1.60\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)\dfrac{41.9\ \text{rad/s}}{8.00\ \text{s}} = 8.38\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}$.

EVALUATE: In $\tau_z = I\alpha_z$, α_z must be in rad/s^2.

10.10. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the wheel. The acceleration a of a point on the cord and the angular acceleration α of the wheel are related by $a = R\alpha$.

SET UP: Let the direction of rotation of the wheel be positive. The wheel has the shape of a disk and $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. The free-body diagram for the wheel is sketched in Figure 10.10a for a horizontal pull and

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

in Figure 10.10b for a vertical pull. P is the pull on the cord and F is the force exerted on the wheel by the axle.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\alpha_z = \dfrac{\tau_z}{I} = \dfrac{(40.0\text{ N})(0.250\text{ m})}{\frac{1}{2}(9.20\text{ kg})(0.250\text{ m})^2} = 34.8\text{ rad/s}^2$.

$a = R\alpha = (0.250\text{ m})(34.8\text{ rad/s}^2) = 8.70\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) $F_x = -P,\ F_y = Mg.\ F = \sqrt{P^2 + (Mg)^2} = \sqrt{(40.0\text{ N})^2 + ([9.20\text{ kg}][9.80\text{ m/s}^2])^2} = 98.6\text{ N}.$

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{|F_y|}{|F_x|} = \dfrac{Mg}{P} = \dfrac{(9.20\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{40.0\text{ N}}$ and $\phi = 66.1°$. The force exerted by the axle has magnitude 98.6 N and is directed at $66.1°$ above the horizontal, away from the direction of the pull on the cord.

(c) The pull exerts the same torque as in part (a), so the answers to part (a) don't change. In part (b), $F + P = Mg$ and $F = Mg - P = (9.20\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) - 40.0\text{ N} = 50.2\text{ N}$. The force exerted by the axle has magnitude 50.2 N and is upward.

EVALUATE: The weight of the wheel and the force exerted by the axle produce no torque because they act at the axle.

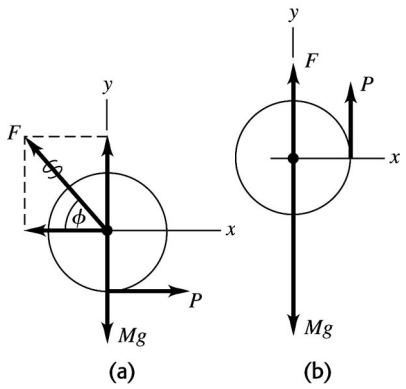


Figure 10.10

10.11. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to calculate α. Use a constant angular acceleration kinematic equation to relate α_z, ω_z, and t.

SET UP: For a solid uniform sphere and an axis through its center, $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$. Let the direction the sphere is spinning be the positive sense of rotation. The moment arm for the friction force is $l = 0.0150$ m and the torque due to this force is negative.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\alpha_z = \dfrac{\tau_z}{I} = \dfrac{-(0.0200\text{ N})(0.0150\text{ m})}{\frac{2}{5}(0.225\text{ kg})(0.0150\text{ m})^2} = -14.8\text{ rad/s}^2$

(b) $\omega_z - \omega_{0z} = -22.5$ rad/s. $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ gives $t = \dfrac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{\alpha_z} = \dfrac{-22.5\text{ rad/s}}{-14.8\text{ rad/s}^2} = 1.52\text{ s}.$

EVALUATE: The fact that α_z is negative means its direction is opposite to the direction of spin. The negative α_z causes ω_z to decrease.

10.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the stone and $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the pulley. Use a constant acceleration equation to find a for the stone.

SET UP: For the motion of the stone take $+y$ to be downward. The pulley has $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. $a = R\alpha$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $12.6\text{ m} = \frac{1}{2}a_y(3.00\text{ s})^2$ and $a_y = 2.80\text{ m/s}^2$.

Then $\sum F_y = ma_y$ applied to the stone gives $mg - T = ma$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ applied to the pulley gives $TR = \frac{1}{2}MR^2\alpha = \frac{1}{2}MR^2(a/R)$. $T = \frac{1}{2}Ma$.

Combining these two equations to eliminate T gives

$$m = \frac{M}{2}\left(\frac{a}{g-a}\right) = \left(\frac{10.0\text{ kg}}{2}\right)\left(\frac{2.80\text{ m/s}^2}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2 - 2.80\text{ m/s}^2}\right) = 2.00\text{ kg}.$$

(b) $T = \frac{1}{2}Ma = \frac{1}{2}(10.0\text{ kg})(2.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 14.0\text{ N}$

EVALUATE: The tension in the wire is less than the weight $mg = 19.6$ N of the stone, because the stone has a downward acceleration.

10.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each book and apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the pulley. Use a constant acceleration equation to find the common acceleration of the books.

SET UP: $m_1 = 2.00$ kg, $m_2 = 3.00$ kg. Let T_1 be the tension in the part of the cord attached to m_1 and T_2 be the tension in the part of the cord attached to m_2. Let the $+x$-direction be in the direction of the acceleration of each book. $a = R\alpha$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $a_x = \frac{2(x-x_0)}{t^2} = \frac{2(1.20\text{ m})}{(0.800\text{ s})^2} = 3.75\text{ m/s}^2$. $a_1 = 3.75\text{ m/s}^2$ so $T_1 = m_1 a_1 = 7.50$ N and $T_2 = m_2(g - a_1) = 18.2$ N.

(b) The torque on the pulley is $(T_2 - T_1)R = 0.803\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$, and the angular acceleration is $\alpha = a_1/R = 50\text{ rad/s}^2$, so $I = \tau/\alpha = 0.016\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: The tensions in the two parts of the cord must be different, so there will be a net torque on the pulley.

10.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_y = ma_y$ to the bucket, with $+y$ downward. Apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the cylinder, with the direction the cylinder rotates positive.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the bucket is given in Figure 10.14a and the free-body diagram for the cylinder is given in Figure 10.14b. $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. $a(\text{bucket}) = R\alpha(\text{cylinder})$

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the bucket, $mg - T = ma$. For the cylinder, $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $TR = \frac{1}{2}MR^2\alpha$. $\alpha = a/R$ then gives $T = \frac{1}{2}Ma$. Combining these two equations gives $mg - \frac{1}{2}Ma = ma$ and

$$a = \frac{mg}{m + M/2} = \left(\frac{15.0\text{ kg}}{15.0\text{ kg} + 6.0\text{ kg}}\right)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 7.00\text{ m/s}^2.$$

$T = m(g - a) = (15.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2 - 7.00\text{ m/s}^2) = 42.0$ N.

(b) $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_y = \sqrt{2(7.00\text{ m/s}^2)(10.0\text{ m})} = 11.8$ m/s.

(c) $a_y = 7.00\text{ m/s}^2$, $v_{0y} = 0$, $y - y_0 = 10.0$ m. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_y t^2$ gives

$$t = \sqrt{\frac{2(y-y_0)}{a_y}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(10.0\text{ m})}{7.00\text{ m/s}^2}} = 1.69\text{ s}$$

(d) $\sum F_y = ma_y$ applied to the cylinder gives $n - T - Mg = 0$ and

$n = T + mg = 42.0\text{ N} + (12.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 160$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension in the rope is less than the weight of the bucket, because the bucket has a downward acceleration. If the rope were cut, so the bucket would be in free fall, the bucket would strike the water in $t = \sqrt{\frac{2(10.0\text{ m})}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 1.43$ s and would have a final speed of 14.0 m/s. The presence of the cylinder slows the fall of the bucket.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

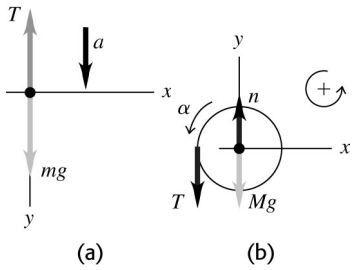


Figure 10.14

10.15. **IDENTIFY:** The constant force produces a torque which gives a constant angular acceleration to the wheel.
SET UP: $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$ because the angular acceleration is constant, and $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ applies to the wheel.
EXECUTE: $\omega_{0z} = 0$ and $\omega_z = 12.0 \text{ rev/s} = 75.40 \text{ rad/s}$. $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$, so

$$\alpha_z = \frac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{t} = \frac{75.40 \text{ rad/s}}{2.00 \text{ s}} = 37.70 \text{ rad/s}^2. \quad \sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z \text{ gives}$$

$$I = \frac{Fr}{\alpha_z} = \frac{(80.0 \text{ N})(0.120 \text{ m})}{37.70 \text{ rad/s}^2} = 0.255 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2.$$

EVALUATE: The units of the answer are the proper ones for moment of inertia.

10.16. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each box and $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the pulley. The magnitude a of the acceleration of each box is related to the magnitude of the angular acceleration α of the pulley by $a = R\alpha$.
SET UP: The free-body diagrams for each object are shown in Figure 10.16. For the pulley, $R = 0.250$ m and $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. T_1 and T_2 are the tensions in the wire on either side of the pulley. $m_1 = 12.0$ kg, $m_2 = 5.00$ kg and $M = 2.00$ kg. $\vec{F}$ is the force that the axle exerts on the pulley. For the pulley, let clockwise rotation be positive.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum F_x = ma_x$ for the 12.0 kg box gives $T_1 = m_1 a$. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ for the 5.00 kg weight gives $m_2 g - T_2 = m_2 a$. $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ for the pulley gives $(T_2 - T_1)R = (\frac{1}{2}MR^2)\alpha$. $a = R\alpha$ and $T_2 - T_1 = \frac{1}{2}Ma$.
Adding these three equations gives $m_2 g = (m_1 + m_2 + \frac{1}{2}M)a$ and

$$a = \left(\frac{m_2}{m_1 + m_2 + \frac{1}{2}M}\right)g = \left(\frac{5.00 \text{ kg}}{12.0 \text{ kg} + 5.00 \text{ kg} + 1.00 \text{ kg}}\right)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 2.72 \text{ m/s}^2. \text{ Then}$$

$T_1 = m_1 a = (12.0 \text{ kg})(2.72 \text{ m/s}^2) = 32.6$ N. $m_2 g - T_2 = m_2 a$ gives
$T_2 = m_2(g - a) = (5.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 - 2.72 \text{ m/s}^2) = 35.4$ N. The tension to the left of the pulley is 32.6 N and below the pulley it is 35.4 N.
(b) $a = 2.72 \text{ m/s}^2$
(c) For the pulley, $\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives $F_x = T_1 = 32.6$ N and $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives
$F_y = Mg + T_2 = (2.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) + 35.4 \text{ N} = 55.0$ N.
EVALUATE: The equation $m_2 g = (m_1 + m_2 + \frac{1}{2}M)a$ says that the external force $m_2 g$ must accelerate all three objects.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

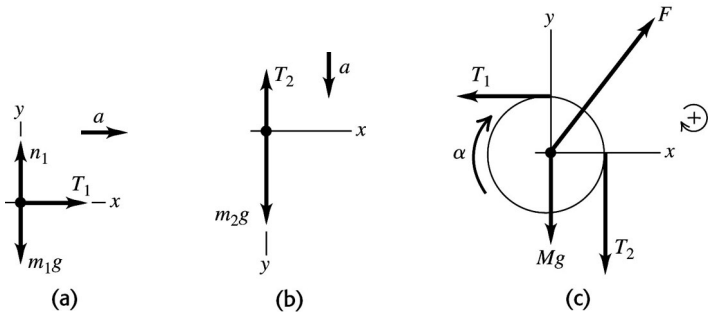


Figure 10.16

10.17. **IDENTIFY:** Since there is rolling without slipping, $v_{cm} = R\omega$. The kinetic energy is given by $K_{tot} = K_{cm} + K_{rot}$ where $K_{cm} = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{cm}^2$ and $K_{rot} = \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$. The velocity of any point on the rim of the hoop is the vector sum of the tangential velocity of the rim and the velocity of the center of mass of the hoop.

SET UP: $\omega = 2.60$ rad/s and $R = 0.600$ m. For a hoop rotating about an axis at its center, $I = MR^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{cm} = R\omega = (0.600\text{ m})(2.60\text{ rad/s}) = 1.56$ m/s.

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}(MR^2)(v_{cm}/R^2) = Mv_{cm}^2 = (2.20\text{ kg})(1.56\text{ m/s})^2 = 5.35$ J

(c) (i) $v = 2v_{cm} = 3.12$ m/s. $\vec{v}$ is to the right. (ii) $v = 0$

(iii) $v = \sqrt{v_{cm}^2 + v_{tan}^2} = \sqrt{v_{cm}^2 + (R\omega)^2} = \sqrt{2}v_{cm} = 2.21$ m/s. $\vec{v}$ at this point is at $45°$ below the horizontal.

(d) To someone moving to the right at $v = v_{cm}$, the hoop appears to rotate about a stationary axis at its center. (i) $v = R\omega = 1.56$ m/s, to the right. (ii) $v = 1.56$ m/s, to the left. (iii) $v = 1.56$ m/s, downward.

EVALUATE: For the special case of a hoop, the total kinetic energy is equally divided between the motion of the center of mass and the rotation about the axis through the center of mass. In the rest frame of the ground, different points on the hoop have different speed.

10.18. **IDENTIFY:** The tumbler has kinetic energy due to the linear motion of his center of mass plus kinetic energy due to his rotational motion about his center of mass.

SET UP: $v_{cm} = R\omega$. $\omega = 0.50$ rev/s $= 3.14$ rad/s. $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$ with $R = 0.50$ m. $K_{cm} = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{cm}^2$ and $K_{rot} = \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_{tot} = K_{cm} + K_{rot}$ with $K_{cm} = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{cm}^2$ and $K_{rot} = \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$.

$v_{cm} = R\omega = (0.50\text{ m})(3.14\text{ rad/s}) = 1.57$ m/s. $K_{cm} = \frac{1}{2}(75\text{ kg})(1.57\text{ m/s})^2 = 92.4$ J.

$K_{rot} = \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2 = \frac{1}{4}MR^2\omega^2 = \frac{1}{4}Mv_{cm}^2 = 46.2$ J. $K_{tot} = 92.4\text{ J} + 46.2\text{ J} = 140$ J.

(b) $\frac{K_{rot}}{K_{tot}} = \frac{46.2\text{ J}}{140\text{ J}} = 33\%$.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy due to the gymnast's rolling motion makes a substantial contribution (33%) to his total kinetic energy.

10.19. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K = K_{cm} + K_{rot}$.

SET UP: For an object that is rolling without slipping, $v_{cm} = R\omega$.

EXECUTE: The fraction of the total kinetic energy that is rotational is

$$\frac{(1/2)I_{cm}\omega^2}{(1/2)Mv_{cm}^2 + (1/2)I_{cm}\omega^2} = \frac{1}{1 + (M/I_{cm})v_{cm}^2/\omega^2} = \frac{1}{1 + (MR^2/I_{cm})}$$

(a) $I_{cm} = (1/2)MR^2$, so the above ratio is 1/3.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $I_{cm} = (2/5)MR^2$ so the above ratio is $2/7$.

(c) $I_{cm} = (2/3)MR^2$ so the ratio is $2/5$.

(d) $I_{cm} = (5/8)MR^2$ so the ratio is $5/13$.

EVALUATE: The moment of inertia of each object takes the form $I = \beta MR^2$. The ratio of rotational kinetic energy to total kinetic energy can be written as $\frac{1}{1+1/\beta} = \frac{\beta}{1+\beta}$. The ratio increases as β increases.

10.20. **IDENTIFY:** Only gravity does work, so $W_{other} = 0$ and conservation of energy gives $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$.

SET UP: Let $y_2 = 0$, so $U_2 = 0$ and $y_1 = 0.750$ m. The hoop is released from rest so $K_1 = 0$. $v_{cm} = R\omega$. For a hoop with an axis at its center, $I_{cm} = MR^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of energy gives $U_1 = K_2$. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}MR^2\omega^2 + \frac{1}{2}(MR^2)\omega^2 = MR^2\omega^2$, so

$MR^2\omega^2 = Mgy_1$. $\omega = \frac{\sqrt{gy_1}}{R} = \frac{\sqrt{(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.750\ \text{m})}}{0.0800\ \text{m}} = 33.9$ rad/s.

(b) $v = R\omega = (0.0800\ \text{m})(33.9\ \text{rad/s}) = 2.71$ m/s

EVALUATE: An object released from rest and falling in free fall for 0.750 m attains a speed of $\sqrt{2g(0.750\ \text{m})} = 3.83$ m/s. The final speed of the hoop is less than this because some of its energy is in kinetic energy of rotation. Or, equivalently, the upward tension causes the magnitude of the net force of the hoop to be less than its weight.

10.21. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F}_{ext} = m\vec{a}_{cm}$ and $\sum \tau_z = I_{cm}\alpha_z$ to the motion of the ball.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram is given in Figure 10.21a.

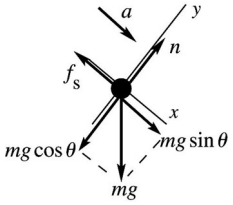


Figure 10.21a

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

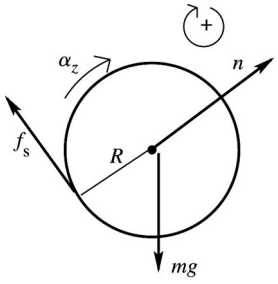
$n = mg\cos\theta$ and $f_s = \mu_s mg\cos\theta$

$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$mg\sin\theta - \mu_s mg\cos\theta = ma$

$g(\sin\theta - \mu_s\cos\theta) = a$ (Eq. 1)

SET UP: Consider Figure 10.21b.



n and *mg* act at the center of the ball and provide no torque.

Figure 10.21b

EXECUTE: $\sum \tau = \tau_f = \mu_s mg\cos\theta R$; $I = \frac{2}{5}mR^2$

$\sum \tau_z = I_{cm}\alpha_z$ gives $\mu_s\, mg\cos\theta R = \frac{2}{5}mR^2\alpha$

No slipping means $\alpha = a/R$, so $\mu_s g\cos\theta = \frac{2}{5}a$ (Eq. 2)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

We have two equations in the two unknowns a and μ_s. Solving gives $a = \frac{5}{7} g \sin\theta$ and

$\mu_s = \frac{2}{7}\tan\theta = \frac{2}{7}\tan 65.0° = 0.613.$

(b) Repeat the calculation of part (a), but now $I = \frac{2}{3}mR^2$. $a = \frac{3}{5} g \sin\theta$ and

$\mu_s = \frac{2}{5}\tan\theta = \frac{2}{5}\tan 65.0° = 0.858$

The value of μ_s calculated in part (a) is not large enough to prevent slipping for the hollow ball.

(c) EVALUATE: There is no slipping at the point of contact. More friction is required for a hollow ball since for a given m and R it has a larger I and more torque is needed to provide the same α. Note that the required μ_s is independent of the mass or radius of the ball and only depends on how that mass is distributed.

10.22. IDENTIFY: Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the translational motion of the center of mass and $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the rotation about the center of mass.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be down the incline and let the shell be turning in the positive direction. The free-body diagram for the shell is given in Figure 10.22. From Table 9.2, $I_{cm} = \frac{2}{3}mR^2$.

EXECUTE: (a) $\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives $mg\sin\beta - f = ma_{cm}$. $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $fR = (\frac{2}{3}mR^2)\alpha$. With $\alpha = a_{cm}/R$ this becomes $f = \frac{2}{3}ma_{cm}$. Combining the equations gives $mg\sin\beta - \frac{2}{3}ma_{cm} = ma_{cm}$ and

$a_{cm} = \dfrac{3g\sin\beta}{5} = \dfrac{3(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(\sin 38.0°)}{5} = 3.62\ \text{m/s}^2$. $f = \frac{2}{3}ma_{cm} = \frac{2}{3}(2.00\ \text{kg})(3.62\ \text{m/s}^2) = 4.83$ N. The friction is static since there is no slipping at the point of contact. $n = mg\cos\beta = 15.45$ N.

$\mu_s = \dfrac{f}{n} = \dfrac{4.83\ \text{N}}{15.45\ \text{N}} = 0.313.$

(b) The acceleration is independent of m and doesn't change. The friction force is proportional to m so will double; $f = 9.66$ N. The normal force will also double, so the minimum μ_s required for no slipping wouldn't change.

EVALUATE: If there is no friction and the object slides without rolling, the acceleration is $g\sin\beta$. Friction and rolling without slipping reduce a to 0.60 times this value.

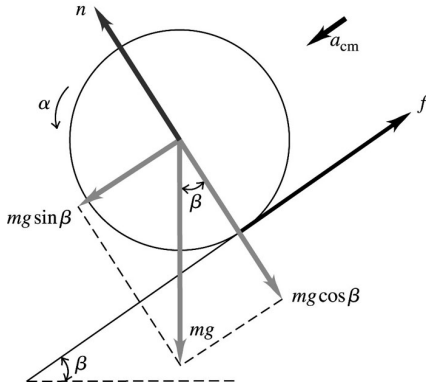
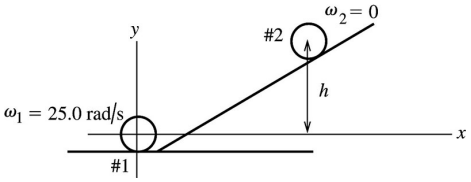


Figure 10.22

10.23. IDENTIFY: Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the wheel.

SET UP: The wheel at points 1 and 2 of its motion is shown in Figure 10.23.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



Take $y = 0$ at the center of the wheel when it is at the bottom of the hill.

Figure 10.23

The wheel has both translational and rotational motion so its kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}I_{\text{cm}}\omega^2 + \frac{1}{2}Mv_{\text{cm}}^2$.

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$

$W_{\text{other}} = W_{\text{fric}} = -2600$ J (the friction work is negative)

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}I\omega_1^2 + \frac{1}{2}Mv_1^2$; $v = R\omega$ and $I = 0.800MR^2$ so

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}(0.800)MR^2\omega_1^2 + \frac{1}{2}MR^2\omega_1^2 = 0.900MR^2\omega_1^2$

$K_2 = 0,\ U_1 = 0,\ U_2 = Mgh$

Thus $0.900MR^2\omega_1^2 + W_{\text{fric}} = Mgh$

$M = w/g = 392\ \text{N}/(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 40.0\ \text{kg}$

$$h = \frac{0.900MR^2\omega_1^2 + W_{\text{fric}}}{Mg}$$

$$h = \frac{(0.900)(40.0\ \text{kg})(0.600\ \text{m})^2(25.0\ \text{rad/s})^2 - 2600\ \text{J}}{(40.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 14.0\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: Friction does negative work and reduces h.

10.24. IDENTIFY: Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the marble.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$, with $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$. $v_{\text{cm}} = R\omega$ for no slipping.

Let $y = 0$ at the bottom of the bowl. The marble at its initial and final locations is sketched in Figure 10.24.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Motion from the release point to the bottom of the bowl: $mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

$$mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{2}{5}mR^2\right)\left(\frac{v}{R}\right)^2 \text{ and } v = \sqrt{\frac{10}{7}gh}.$$

Motion along the smooth side: The rotational kinetic energy does not change, since there is no friction torque on the marble, $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 + K_{\text{rot}} = mgh' + K_{\text{rot}}$. $h' = \dfrac{v^2}{2g} = \dfrac{\frac{10}{7}gh}{2g} = \dfrac{5}{7}h$

(b) $mgh = mgh'$ so $h' = h$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** With friction on both halves, all the initial potential energy gets converted back to potential energy. Without friction on the right half some of the energy is still in rotational kinetic energy when the marble is at its maximum height.

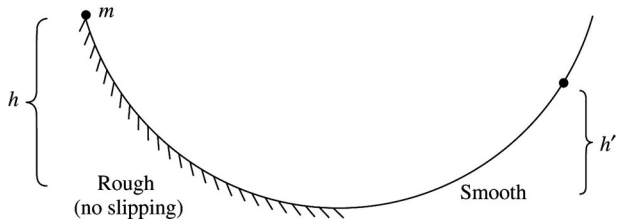


Figure 10.24

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

10.25. **IDENTIFY:** As the cylinder falls, its potential energy is transformed into both translational and rotational kinetic energy. Its mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: The hollow cylinder has $I = \frac{1}{2}m(R_a^2 + R_b^2)$, where $R_a = 0.200$ m and $R_b = 0.350$ m. Use coordinates where $+y$ is upward and $y = 0$ at the initial position of the cylinder. Then $y_1 = 0$ and $y_2 = -d$, where d is the distance it has fallen. $v_{cm} = R\omega$. $K_{cm} = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{cm}^2$ and $K_{rot} = \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of energy gives $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $K_1 = 0$, $U_1 = 0$. $0 = U_2 + K_2$ and $0 = -mgd + \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$. $\frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}m[R_a^2 + R_b^2])(v_{cm}/R_b)^2 = \frac{1}{4}m[1 + (R_a/R_b)^2]v_{cm}^2$, so

$$\tfrac{1}{2}(1 + \tfrac{1}{2}[1 + (R_a/R_b)^2])v_{cm}^2 = gd \text{ and } d = \frac{(1 + \frac{1}{2}[1 + (R_a/R_b)^2])v_{cm}^2}{2g} = \frac{(1 + 0.663)(6.66 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 3.76 \text{ m}.$$

(b) $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2$ since there is no rotation. So $mgd = \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2$ which gives

$$v_{cm} = \sqrt{2gd} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(3.76 \text{ m})} = 8.58 \text{ m/s}.$$

(c) In part (a) the cylinder has rotational as well as translational kinetic energy and therefore less translational speed at a given kinetic energy. The kinetic energy comes from a decrease in gravitational potential energy and that is the same, so in (a) the translational speed is less.

EVALUATE: If part (a) were repeated for a solid cylinder, $R_a = 0$ and $d = 3.39$ m. For a thin-walled hollow cylinder, $R_a = R_b$ and $d = 4.52$ cm. Note that all of these answers are independent of the mass m of the cylinder.

10.26. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ and $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the motion of the bowling ball.

SET UP: $a_{cm} = R\alpha$. $f_s = \mu_s n$. Let $+x$ be directed down the incline.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 10.26.

The angular speed of the ball must decrease, and so the torque is provided by a friction force that acts up the hill.

(b) The friction force results in an angular acceleration, given by $I\alpha = fR$. $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ applied to the motion of the center of mass gives $mg\sin\beta - f = ma_{cm}$, and the acceleration and angular acceleration are related by $a_{cm} = R\alpha$.

Combining, $mg\sin\beta = ma_{cm}\left(1 + \dfrac{I}{mR^2}\right) = ma_{cm}(7/5)$. $a_{cm} = (5/7)g\sin\beta$.

(c) From either of the above relations between f and a_{cm}, $f = \dfrac{2}{5}ma_{cm} = \dfrac{2}{7}mg\sin\beta \le \mu_s n = \mu_s mg\cos\beta$.

$\mu_s \ge (2/7)\tan\beta$.

EVALUATE: If $\mu_s = 0$, $a_{cm} = mg\sin\beta$. a_{cm} is less when friction is present. The ball rolls farther uphill when friction is present, because the friction removes the rotational kinetic energy and converts it to gravitational potential energy. In the absence of friction the ball retains the rotational kinetic energy that is has initially.

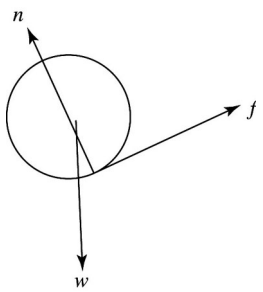


Figure 10.26

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

10.27. **IDENTIFY:** As the ball rolls up the hill, its kinetic energy (translational and rotational) is transformed into gravitational potential energy. Since there is no slipping, its mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: The ball has moment of inertia $I_{cm} = \frac{2}{3}mR^2$. Rolling without slipping means $v_{cm} = R\omega$. Use coordinates where $+y$ is upward and $y = 0$ at the bottom of the hill, so $y_1 = 0$ and $y_2 = h = 5.00$ m. The ball's kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$ and its potential energy is $U = mgh$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of energy gives $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $U_1 = 0$, $K_2 = 0$ (the ball stops).

Therefore $K_1 = U_2$ and $\frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2 = mgh$. $\frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{2}{3}mR^2)\left(\frac{v_{cm}}{R}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{3}mv_{cm}^2$, so

$\frac{5}{6}mv_{cm}^2 = mgh$. Therefore $v_{cm} = \sqrt{\frac{6gh}{5}} = \sqrt{\frac{6(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(5.00\ \text{m})}{5}} = 7.67$ m/s and

$\omega = \frac{v_{cm}}{R} = \frac{7.67\ \text{m/s}}{0.113\ \text{m}} = 67.9$ rad/s.

(b) $K_{rot} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{3}mv_{cm}^2 = \frac{1}{3}(0.426\ \text{kg})(7.67\ \text{m/s})^2 = 8.35$ J.

EVALUATE: Its translational kinetic energy at the base of the hill is $\frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 = \frac{3}{2}K_{rot} = 12.52$ J. Its total kinetic energy is 20.9 J, which equals its final potential energy:

$mgh = (0.426\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(5.00\ \text{m}) = 20.9$ J.

10.28. **IDENTIFY:** At the top of the hill the wheel has translational and rotational kinetic energy plus gravitational potential energy. The potential energy is transformed into additional kinetic energy as the wheel rolls down the hill.

SET UP: The wheel has $I = MR^2$, with $M = 2.25$ kg and $R = 0.425$ m. Rolling without slipping means $v_{cm} = R\omega$ for the wheel. Initially the wheel has $v_{cm,1} = 11.0$ m/s. Use coordinates where $+y$ is upward and $y = 0$ at the bottom of the hill, so $y_1 = 75.0$ m and $y_2 = 0$. The total kinetic energy of the wheel is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$ and its potential energy is $U = mgh$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of energy gives $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

$K = \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}(mR^2)\left(\frac{v_{cm}}{R}\right)^2 = mv_{cm}^2$. Therefore $K_1 = mv_{cm,1}^2$ and $K_2 = mv_{cm,2}^2$.

$U_1 = mgy_1$, $U_2 = mgy_2 = 0$, so $mgy_1 + mv_{cm,1}^2 = mv_{cm,2}^2$. Solving for $v_{cm,2}$ gives

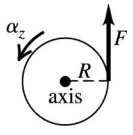
$v_{cm,2} = \sqrt{v_{cm,1}^2 + gy_1} = \sqrt{(11.0\ \text{m/s})^2 + (9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(75.0\ \text{m})} = 29.3$ m/s.

(b) From (b) we have $K_2 = mv_{cm,2}^2 = (2.25\ \text{kg})(29.3\ \text{m/s})^2 = 1.93\times10^3$ J.

EVALUATE: Because of the shape of the wheel (thin-walled cylinder), the kinetic energy is shared equally between the translational and rotational forms. This is *not* true for other shapes, such as solid disks or spheres.

10.29. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to find α_z and then use a constant angular acceleration equation to find ω_z.

SET UP: The free-body diagram is given in Figure 10.29.



EXECUTE: Apply $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to find the angular acceleration:

$FR = I\alpha_z$

$\alpha_z = \frac{FR}{I} = \frac{(18.0\ \text{N})(2.40\ \text{m})}{2100\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 0.02057\ \text{rad/s}^2$

Figure 10.29

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Use the constant α_z kinematic equations to find ω_z.

$\omega_z = ?$; ω_{0z} (initially at rest); $\alpha_z = 0.02057 \text{ rad/s}^2$; $t = 15.0 \text{ s}$

EXECUTE: $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t = 0 + (0.02057 \text{ rad/s}^2)(15.0 \text{ s}) = 0.309 \text{ rad/s}$

(b) IDENTIFY and SET UP: Calculate the work from $W = \tau_z \Delta\theta$, using a constant angular acceleration equation to calculate $\theta - \theta_0$, or use the work-energy theorem. We will do it both ways.

EXECUTE: (1) $W = \tau_z \Delta\theta$

$\Delta\theta = \theta - \theta_0 = \omega_{0z} t + \frac{1}{2}\alpha_z t^2 = 0 + \frac{1}{2}(0.02057 \text{ rad/s}^2)(15.0 \text{ s})^2 = 2.314 \text{ rad}$

$\tau_z = FR = (18.0 \text{ N})(2.40 \text{ m}) = 43.2 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$

Then $W = \tau_z \Delta\theta = (43.2 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m})(2.314 \text{ rad}) = 100 \text{ J}$.

or

(2) $W_{\text{tot}} = K_2 - K_1$

$W_{\text{tot}} = W$, the work done by the child

$K_1 = 0$; $K_2 = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2100 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)(0.309 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 100 \text{ J}$

Thus $W = 100 \text{ J}$, the same as before.

EVALUATE: Either method yields the same result for W.

(c) IDENTIFY and SET UP: Use $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta W}{\Delta t}$ to calculate P_{av}.

EXECUTE: $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta W}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{100 \text{ J}}{15.0 \text{ s}} = 6.67 \text{ W}.$

EVALUATE: Work is in joules, power is in watts.

10.30. IDENTIFY: Apply $P = \tau\omega$ and $W = \tau\Delta\theta$.

SET UP: P must be in watts, $\Delta\theta$ must be in radians, and ω must be in rad/s. $1 \text{ rev} = 2\pi \text{ rad}$. $1 \text{ hp} = 746 \text{ W}$. $\pi \text{ rad/s} = 30 \text{ rev/min}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tau = \dfrac{P}{\omega} = \dfrac{(175 \text{ hp})(746 \text{ W/hp})}{(2400 \text{ rev/min})\left(\dfrac{\pi}{30}\dfrac{\text{rad/s}}{\text{rev/min}}\right)} = 519 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}.$

(b) $W = \tau\Delta\theta = (519 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m})(2\pi \text{ rad}) = 3260 \text{ J}$

EVALUATE: $\omega = 40 \text{ rev/s}$, so the time for one revolution is 0.025 s. $P = 1.306 \times 10^5 \text{ W}$, so in one revolution, $W = Pt = 3260 \text{ J}$, which agrees with our result.

10.31. IDENTIFY: Apply $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ and constant angular acceleration equations to the motion of the wheel.

SET UP: $1 \text{ rev} = 2\pi \text{ rad}$. $\pi \text{ rad/s} = 30 \text{ rev/min}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tau_z = I\alpha_z = I\dfrac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{t}$.

$$\tau_z = \frac{\left((1/2)(2.80 \text{ kg})(0.100 \text{ m})^2\right)(1200 \text{ rev/min})\left(\dfrac{\pi}{30}\dfrac{\text{rad/s}}{\text{rev/min}}\right)}{2.5 \text{ s}} = 0.704 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$$

(b) $\omega_{\text{av}}\Delta t = \dfrac{(600 \text{ rev/min})(2.5 \text{ s})}{60 \text{ s/min}} = 25.0 \text{ rev} = 157 \text{ rad}.$

(c) $W = \tau\Delta\theta = (0.704 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m})(157 \text{ rad}) = 111 \text{ J}.$

(d) $K = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}\left((1/2)(2.80 \text{ kg})(0.100 \text{ m})^2\right)\left((1200 \text{ rev/min})\left(\dfrac{\pi}{30}\dfrac{\text{rad/s}}{\text{rev/min}}\right)\right)^2 = 111 \text{ J}.$

the same as in part (c).

EVALUATE: The agreement between the results of parts (c) and (d) illustrates the work-energy theorem.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

10.32. **IDENTIFY:** The power output of the motor is related to the torque it produces and to its angular velocity by $P = \tau_z \omega_z$, where ω_z must be in rad/s.

SET UP: The work output of the motor in 60.0 s is $\frac{2}{3}(9.00 \text{ kJ}) = 6.00 \text{ kJ}$, so $P = \frac{6.00 \text{ kJ}}{60.0 \text{ s}} = 100 \text{ W}$.

$\omega_z = 2500 \text{ rev/min} = 262 \text{ rad/s}$.

EXECUTE: $\tau_z = \frac{P}{\omega_z} = \frac{100 \text{ W}}{262 \text{ rad/s}} = 0.382 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$

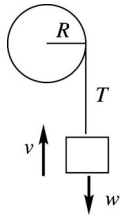
EVALUATE: For a constant power output, the torque developed decreases when the rotation speed of the motor increases.

10.33. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $P = \tau_z \omega_z$ and solve for τ_z, where ω_z must be in rad/s.

EXECUTE: $\omega_z = (4000 \text{ rev/min})(2\pi \text{ rad/1 rev})(1 \text{ min/60 s}) = 418.9 \text{ rad/s}$

$\tau_z = \frac{P}{\omega_z} = \frac{1.50 \times 10^5 \text{ W}}{418.9 \text{ rad/s}} = 358 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the drum. Find the tension T in the rope using τ_z from part (a). The system is sketched in Figure 10.33.



EXECUTE: v constant implies $a = 0$
and $T = w$
$\tau_z = TR$ implies
$T = \tau_z / R = 358 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m} / 0.200 \text{ m} = 1790 \text{ N}$
Thus a weight $w = 1790 \text{ N}$ can be lifted.

Figure 10.33

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $v = R\omega$.
EXECUTE: The drum has $\omega = 418.9 \text{ rad/s}$, so $v = (0.200 \text{ m})(418.9 \text{ rad/s}) = 83.8 \text{ m/s}$.
EVALUATE: The rate at which T is doing work on the drum is $P = Tv = (1790 \text{ N})(83.8 \text{ m/s}) = 150 \text{ kW}$. This agrees with the work output of the motor.

10.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the motion of the propeller and then use constant acceleration equations to analyze the motion. $W = \tau\Delta\theta$.

SET UP: $I = \frac{1}{12}mL^2 = \frac{1}{12}(117 \text{ kg})(2.08 \text{ m})^2 = 42.2 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\alpha = \frac{\tau}{I} = \frac{1950 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}}{42.2 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2} = 46.2 \text{ rad/s}^2$.

(b) $\omega_z^2 = \omega_{0z}^2 + 2\alpha_z(\theta - \theta_0)$ gives $\omega = \sqrt{2\alpha\theta} = \sqrt{2(46.2 \text{ rad/s}^2)(5.0 \text{ rev})(2\pi \text{ rad/rev})} = 53.9 \text{ rad/s}$.

(c) $W = \tau\theta = (1950 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m})(5.00 \text{ rev})(2\pi \text{ rad/rev}) = 6.13 \times 10^4 \text{ J}$.

(d) $t = \frac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{\alpha_z} = \frac{53.9 \text{ rad/s}}{46.2 \text{ rad/s}^2} = 1.17 \text{ s}$. $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{W}{\Delta t} = \frac{6.13 \times 10^4 \text{ J}}{1.17 \text{ s}} = 52.5 \text{ kW}$.

(e) $P = \tau\omega = (1950 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m})(53.9 \text{ rad/s}) = 105 \text{ kW}$.

EVALUATE: $P = \tau\omega$. τ is constant and ω is linear in t, so P_{av} is half the instantaneous power at the end of the 5.00 revolutions. We could also calculate W from
$W = \Delta K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(42.2 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)(53.9 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 6.13 \times 10^4 \text{ J}$.

10.35. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use $L = mvr\sin\phi$.
SET UP: Consider Figure 10.35 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

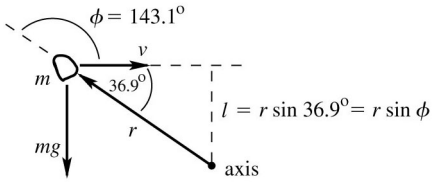


Figure 10.35

EXECUTE: $L = mvr\sin\phi =$ (2.00 kg)(12.0 m/s)(8.00 m)sin143.1°

$L = 115 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{s}$

To find the direction of $\vec{L}$ apply the right-hand rule by turning $\vec{r}$ into the direction of $\vec{v}$ by pushing on it with the fingers of your right hand. Your thumb points into the page, in the direction of $\vec{L}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** By $\vec{\tau} = \dfrac{d\vec{L}}{dt}$ the rate of change of the angular momentum of the rock equals the torque of the net force acting on it.

EXECUTE: $\tau = mg(8.00 \text{ m})\cos 36.9° = 125 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2$

To find the direction of $\vec{\tau}$ and hence of $d\vec{L}/dt$, apply the right-hand rule by turning $\vec{r}$ into the direction of the gravity force by pushing on it with the fingers of your right hand. Your thumb points out of the page, in the direction of $d\vec{L}/dt$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{L}$ and $d\vec{L}/dt$ are in opposite directions, so L is decreasing. The gravity force is accelerating the rock downward, toward the axis. Its horizontal velocity is constant but the distance l is decreasing and hence L is decreasing.

10.36. IDENTIFY: $L = I\omega$ and $I = I_{\text{disk}} + I_{\text{woman}}$.

SET UP: $\omega = 0.80$ rev/s $= 5.026$ rad/s. $I_{\text{disk}} = \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{disk}}R^2$ and $I_{\text{woman}} = m_{\text{woman}}R^2$.

EXECUTE: $I = (55 \text{ kg} + 50.0 \text{ kg})(4.0 \text{ m})^2 = 1680 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$.

$L = (1680 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)(5.026 \text{ rad/s}) = 8.4\times10^3 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

EVALUATE: The disk and the woman have similar values of I, even though the disk has twice the mass.

10.37. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $L = I\omega$.

EXECUTE: The second hand makes 1 revolution in 1 minute, so
$\omega = (1.00 \text{ rev/min})(2\pi \text{ rad/1 rev})(1 \text{ min}/60 \text{ s}) = 0.1047$ rad/s.

For a slender rod, with the axis about one end,
$I = \frac{1}{3}ML^2 = \frac{1}{3}(6.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg})(0.150 \text{ m})^2 = 4.50\times10^{-5} \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$.

Then $L = I\omega = (4.50\times10^{-5} \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)(0.1047 \text{ rad/s}) = 4.71\times10^{-6} \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{L}$ is clockwise.

10.38. IDENTIFY: $L_z = I\omega_z$

SET UP: For a particle of mass m moving in a circular path at a distance r from the axis, $I = mr^2$ and $v = r\omega$. For a uniform sphere of mass M and radius R and an axis through its center, $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$. The earth has mass $m_{\text{E}} = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg, radius $R_{\text{E}} = 6.37\times10^6$ m and orbit radius $r = 1.50\times10^{11}$ m. The earth completes one rotation on its axis in $24 \text{ h} = 86{,}400 \text{ s}$ and one orbit in $1 \text{ y} = 3.156\times10^7$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L_z = I\omega_z = mr^2\omega_z = (5.97\times10^{24} \text{ kg})(1.50\times10^{11} \text{ m})^2\left(\dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{3.156\times10^7 \text{ s}}\right) = 2.67\times10^{40} \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

The radius of the earth is much less than its orbit radius, so it is very reasonable to model it as a particle for this calculation.

(b) $L_z = I\omega_z = (\frac{2}{5}MR^2)\omega = \frac{2}{5}(5.97\times10^{24} \text{ kg})(6.38\times10^6 \text{ m})^2\left(\dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{86{,}400 \text{ s}}\right) = 7.07\times10^{33} \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{s}$

EVALUATE: The angular momentum associated with each of these motions is very large.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

10.39. **IDENTIFY:** $\omega_z = d\theta/dt$. $L_z = I\omega_z$ and $\tau_z = dL_z/dt$.

SET UP: For a hollow, thin-walled sphere rolling about an axis through its center, $I = \frac{2}{3}MR^2$.

$R = 0.240$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = 1.50$ rad/s^2 and $B = 1.10$ rad/s^4, so that $\theta(t)$ will have units of radians.

(b) (i) $\omega_z = \dfrac{d\theta}{dt} = 2At + 4Bt^3$. At $t = 3.00$ s,

$\omega_z = 2(1.50 \text{ rad/s}^2)(3.00 \text{ s}) + 4(1.10 \text{ rad/s}^4)(3.00 \text{ s})^3 = 128$ rad/s.

$L_z = (\frac{2}{3}MR^2)\omega_z = \frac{2}{3}(12.0 \text{ kg})(0.240 \text{ m})^2(128 \text{ rad/s}) = 59.0 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

(ii) $\tau_z = \dfrac{dL_z}{dt} = I\dfrac{d\omega_z}{dt} = I(2A + 12Bt^2)$ and

$\tau_z = \frac{2}{3}(12.0 \text{ kg})(0.240 \text{ m})^2\left[2(1.50 \text{ rad/s}^2) + 12(1.10 \text{ rad/s}^4)(3.00 \text{ s})^2\right] = 56.1 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: The angular speed of rotation is increasing. This increase is due to an acceleration α_z that is produced by the torque on the sphere. When I is constant, as it is here, $\tau_z = dL_z/dt = Id\omega_z/dt = I\alpha_z$.

10.40. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\vec{L}$ is conserved if there is no net external torque.

Use conservation of angular momentum to find ω at the new radius and use $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ to find the change in kinetic energy, which is equal to the work done on the block.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Yes, angular momentum is conserved. The moment arm for the tension in the cord is zero so this force exerts no torque and there is no net torque on the block.

(b) $L_1 = L_2$ so $I_1\omega_1 = I_2\omega_2$. Block treated as a point mass, so $I = mr^2$, where r is the distance of the block from the hole.

$mr_1^2\omega_1 = mr_2^2\omega_2$

$\omega_2 = \left(\dfrac{r_1}{r_2}\right)^2\omega_1 = \left(\dfrac{0.300 \text{ m}}{0.150 \text{ m}}\right)^2(2.85 \text{ rad/s}) = 11.4$ rad/s

(c) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}I_1\omega_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}mr_1^2\omega_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$

$v_1 = r_1\omega_1 = (0.300 \text{ m})(2.85 \text{ rad/s}) = 0.855$ m/s

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0250 \text{ kg})(0.855 \text{ m/s})^2 = 0.00914$ J

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$v_2 = r_2\omega_2 = (0.150 \text{ m})(11.4 \text{ rad/s}) = 1.71$ m/s

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0250 \text{ kg})(1.71 \text{ m/s}^2)^2 = 0.03655$ J

$\Delta K = K_2 - K_1 = 0.03655 \text{ J} - 0.00914 \text{ J} = 0.0274 \text{ J} = 27.4 \text{ mJ}$.

(d) $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K$

But $W_{\text{tot}} = W$, the work done by the tension in the cord, so $W = 0.0274$ J.

EVALUATE: Smaller r means smaller I. $L = I\omega$ is constant so ω increases and K increases. The work done by the tension is positive since it is directed inward and the block moves inward, toward the hole.

10.41. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of angular momentum.

SET UP: For a uniform sphere and an axis through its center, $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$.

EXECUTE: The moment of inertia is proportional to the square of the radius, and so the angular velocity will be proportional to the inverse of the square of the radius, and the final angular velocity is

$$\omega_2 = \omega_1\left(\frac{R_1}{R_2}\right)^2 = \left(\frac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{(30 \text{ d})(86{,}400 \text{ s/d})}\right)\left(\frac{7.0\times10^5 \text{ km}}{16 \text{ km}}\right)^2 = 4.6\times10^3 \text{ rad/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}L\omega$. L is constant and ω increases by a large factor, so there is a large increase in the rotational kinetic energy of the star. This energy comes from potential energy associated with the gravity force within the star.

10.42. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of angular momentum to the diver.

SET UP: The number of revolutions she makes in a certain time is proportional to her angular velocity. The ratio of her untucked to tucked angular velocity is $(3.6\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)/(18\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)$.

EXECUTE: If she had not tucked, she would have made $(2\ \text{rev})(3.6\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)/(18\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2) = 0.40\ \text{rev}$ in the last 1.0 s, so she would have made $(0.40\ \text{rev})(1.5/1.0) = 0.60\ \text{rev}$ in the total 1.5 s.

EVALUATE: Untucked she rotates slower and completes fewer revolutions.

10.43. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of angular momentum to the motion of the skater.

SET UP: For a thin-walled hollow cylinder $I = mR^2$. For a slender rod rotating about an axis through its center, $I = \frac{1}{12}ml^2$.

EXECUTE: $L_\text{i} = L_\text{f}$ so $I_\text{i}\omega_\text{i} = I_\text{f}\omega_\text{f}$.

$I_\text{i} = 0.40\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 + \frac{1}{12}(8.0\ \text{kg})(1.8\ \text{m})^2 = 2.56\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. $I_\text{f} = 0.40\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 + (8.0\ \text{kg})(0.25\ \text{m})^2 = 0.90\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

$$\omega_\text{f} = \left(\frac{I_\text{i}}{I_\text{f}}\right)\omega_\text{i} = \left(\frac{2.56\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}{0.90\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}\right)(0.40\ \text{rev/s}) = 1.14\ \text{rev/s}.$$

EVALUATE: $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}L\omega$. ω increases and L is constant, so K increases. The increase in kinetic energy comes from the work done by the skater when he pulls in his hands.

10.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of angular momentum to the collision.

SET UP: Let the width of the door be l. The initial angular momentum of the mud is $mv(l/2)$, since it strikes the door at its center. For the axis at the hinge, $I_\text{door} = \frac{1}{3}Ml^2$ and $I_\text{mud} = m(l/2)^2$.

EXECUTE: $\omega = \dfrac{L}{I} = \dfrac{mv(l/2)}{(1/3)Ml^2 + m(l/2)^2}$.

$$\omega = \frac{(0.500\ \text{kg})(12.0\ \text{m/s})(0.500\ \text{m})}{(1/3)(40.0\ \text{kg})(1.00\ \text{m})^2 + (0.500\ \text{kg})(0.500\ \text{m})^2} = 0.223\ \text{rad/s}.$$

Ignoring the mass of the mud in the denominator of the above expression gives $\omega = 0.225$ rad/s, so the mass of the mud in the moment of inertia does affect the third significant figure.

EVALUATE: Angular momentum is conserved but there is a large decrease in the kinetic energy of the system.

10.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** There is no net external torque about the rotation axis so the angular momentum $L = I\omega$ is conserved.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L_1 = L_2$ gives $I_1\omega_1 = I_2\omega_2$, so $\omega_2 = (I_1/I_2)\omega_1$

$I_1 = I_\text{tt} = \frac{1}{2}MR^2 = \frac{1}{2}(120\ \text{kg})(2.00\ \text{m})^2 = 240\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$

$I_2 = I_\text{tt} + I_\text{p} = 240\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 + mR^2 = 240\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 + (70\ \text{kg})(2.00\ \text{m})^2 = 520\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$

$\omega_2 = (I_1/I_2)\omega_1 = (240\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/520\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\ \text{rad/s}) = 1.38\ \text{rad/s}$

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}I_1\omega_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}(240\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\ \text{rad/s})^2 = 1080\ \text{J}$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}I_2\omega_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}(520\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.38\ \text{rad/s})^2 = 495\ \text{J}$

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy decreases because of the negative work done on the turntable and the parachutist by the friction force between these two objects.

The angular speed decreases because I increases when the parachutist is added to the system.

10.46. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of angular momentum to the system of earth plus asteroid.

SET UP: Take the axis to be the earth's rotation axis. The asteroid may be treated as a point mass and it has zero angular momentum before the collision, since it is headed toward the center of the earth. For the

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

earth, $L_z = I\omega_z$ and $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$, where M is the mass of the earth and R is its radius. The length of a day is $T = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{\omega}$, where ω is the earth's angular rotation rate.

EXECUTE: Conservation of angular momentum applied to the collision between the earth and asteroid gives $\frac{2}{5}MR^2\omega_1 = (mR^2 + \frac{2}{5}MR^2)\omega_2$ and $m = \frac{2}{5}M\left(\dfrac{\omega_1 - \omega_2}{\omega_2}\right)$. $T_2 = 1.250T_1$ gives $\dfrac{1}{\omega_2} = \dfrac{1.250}{\omega_1}$ and $\omega_1 = 1.250\omega_2$. $\dfrac{\omega_1 - \omega_2}{\omega_2} = 0.250$. $m = \frac{2}{5}(0.250)M = 0.100M$.

EVALUATE: If the asteroid hit the surface of the earth tangentially it could have some angular momentum with respect to the earth's rotation axis, and could either speed up or slow down the earth's rotation rate.

10.47. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of angular momentum $\vec{L}$, with the axis at the nail. Let object A be the bug and object B be the bar. Initially, all objects are at rest and $L_1 = 0$. Just after the bug jumps, it has angular momentum in one direction of rotation and the bar is rotating with angular velocity ω_B in the opposite direction.

EXECUTE: $L_2 = m_A v_A r - I_B\omega_B$ where $r = 1.00$ m and $I_B = \frac{1}{3}m_B r^2$

$L_1 = L_2$ gives $m_A v_A r = \frac{1}{3}m_B r^2\omega_B$

$\omega_B = \dfrac{3m_A v_A}{m_B r} = 0.120$ rad/s

(b) $K_1 = 0$;

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}m_A v_A^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_B\omega_B^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0100 \text{ kg})(0.200 \text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{3}(0.0500 \text{ kg})(1.00 \text{ m})^2)(0.120 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 3.2\times10^{-4}$ J.

(c) The increase in kinetic energy comes from work done by the bug when it pushes against the bar in order to jump.

EVALUATE: There is no external torque applied to the system and the total angular momentum of the system is constant. There are internal forces, forces the bug and bar exert on each other. The forces exert torques and change the angular momentum of the bug and the bar, but these changes are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction. These internal forces do positive work on the two objects and the kinetic energy of each object and of the system increases.

10.48. **IDENTIFY:** As the bug moves outward, it increases the moment of inertia of the rod-bug system. The angular momentum of this system is conserved because no unbalanced external torques act on it.

SET UP: The moment of inertia of the rod is $I = \dfrac{1}{3}ML^2$, and conservation of angular momentum gives $I_1\omega_1 = I_2\omega_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{1}{3}ML^2$ gives $M = \dfrac{3I}{L^2} = \dfrac{3(3.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{(0.500 \text{ m})^2} = 0.0360$ kg.

(b) $L_1 = L_2$, so $I_1\omega_1 = I_2\omega_2$. $\omega_2 = \dfrac{v}{r} = \dfrac{0.160 \text{ m/s}}{0.500 \text{ m}} = 0.320$ rad/s, so

$(3.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.400 \text{ rad/s}) = (3.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 + m_{\text{bug}}(0.500 \text{ m})^2)(0.320 \text{ rad/s})$.

$m_{\text{bug}} = \dfrac{(3.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.400 \text{ rad/s} - 0.320 \text{ rad/s})}{(0.320 \text{ rad/s})(0.500 \text{ m})^2} = 3.00\times10^{-3}$ kg.

EVALUATE: This is a 3.00 mg bug, which is not unreasonable.

10.49. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of angular momentum to the collision.

SET UP: The system before and after the collision is sketched in Figure 10.49. Let counterclockwise rotation be positive. The bar has $I = \frac{1}{3}m_2L^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Conservation of angular momentum: $m_1v_0d = -m_1vd + \frac{1}{3}m_2L^2\omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$(3.00\text{ kg})(10.0\text{ m/s})(1.50\text{ m}) = -(3.00\text{ kg})(6.00\text{ m/s})(1.50\text{ m}) + \tfrac{1}{3}\left(\frac{90.0\text{ N}}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}\right)(2.00\text{ m})^2\omega$$

$\omega = 5.88$ rad/s.

(b) There are no unbalanced torques about the pivot, so angular momentum is conserved. But the pivot exerts an unbalanced horizontal external force on the system, so the linear momentum is not conserved.

EVALUATE: Kinetic energy is not conserved in the collision.

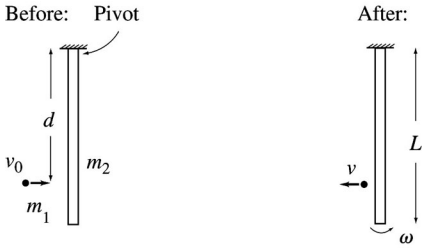


Figure 10.49

10.50. **IDENTIFY:** If we take the raven and the gate as a system, the torque about the pivot is zero, so the angular momentum of the system about the pivot is conserved.

SET UP: The system before and after the collision is sketched in Figure 10.50. The gate has $I = \frac{1}{3}ML^2$. Take counterclockwise torques to be positive.

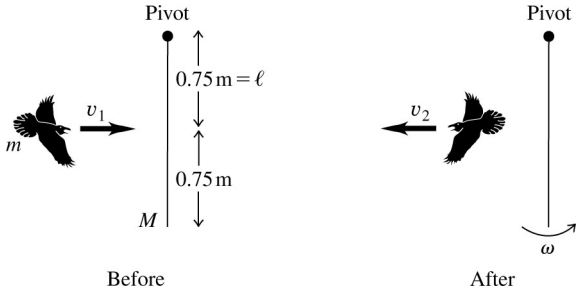


Figure 10.50

EXECUTE: **(a)** The gravity forces exert no torque at the moment of collision and angular momentum is conserved. $L_1 = L_2$. $mv_1 l = -mv_2 l + I_{\text{gate}}\omega$ with $l = L/2$.

$$\omega = \frac{m(v_1 + v_2)l}{\frac{1}{3}ML^2} = \frac{3m(v_1 + v_2)}{2ML} = \frac{3(1.1\text{ kg})(5.0\text{ m/s} + 2.0\text{ m/s})}{2(4.5\text{ kg})(1.5\text{ m})} = 1.71\text{ rad/s}.$$

(b) Linear momentum is not conserved; there is an external force exerted by the pivot. But the force on the pivot has zero torque. There is no external torque and angular momentum is conserved.

EVALUATE: $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}(1.1\text{ kg})(5.0\text{ m/s})^2 = 13.8$ J.

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.1\text{ kg})(2.0\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{3}[4.5\text{ kg}][1.5\text{ m/s}]^2)(1.71\text{ rad/s})^2 = 7.1$ J. This is an inelastic collision and $K_2 < K_1$.

10.51. **IDENTIFY:** The precession angular velocity is $\Omega = \dfrac{wr}{I\omega}$, where ω is in rad/s. Also apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the gyroscope.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The total mass of the gyroscope is $m_r + m_f = 0.140\ \text{kg} + 0.0250\ \text{kg} = 0.165\ \text{kg}$.

$\Omega = \dfrac{2\pi\ \text{rad}}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi\ \text{rad}}{2.20\ \text{s}} = 2.856\ \text{rad/s}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_p = w_{\text{tot}} = (0.165\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 1.62\ \text{N}$

(b) $\omega = \dfrac{wr}{I\Omega} = \dfrac{(0.165\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.0400\ \text{m})}{(1.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2.856\ \text{rad/s})} = 189\ \text{rad/s} = 1.80\times10^3\ \text{rev/min}$

(c) If the figure in the problem is viewed from above, $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}$ is in the direction of the precession and $\vec{\boldsymbol{L}}$ is along the axis of the rotor, away from the pivot.

EVALUATE: There is no vertical component of acceleration associated with the motion, so the force from the pivot equals the weight of the gyroscope. The larger ω is, the slower the rate of precession.

10.52. **IDENTIFY:** The precession angular speed is related to the acceleration due to gravity by $\Omega = \dfrac{mgr}{I\omega}$, with $w = mg$.

SET UP: $\Omega_E = 0.50$ rad/s, $g_E = g$ and $g_M = 0.165g$. For the gyroscope, m, r, I, and ω are the same on the moon as on the earth.

EXECUTE: $\Omega = \dfrac{mgr}{I\omega}$. $\dfrac{\Omega}{g} = \dfrac{mr}{I\omega} = \text{constant}$, so $\dfrac{\Omega_E}{g_E} = \dfrac{\Omega_M}{g_M}$.

$\Omega_M = \Omega_E\left(\dfrac{g_M}{g_E}\right) = 0.165\Omega_E = (0.165)(0.50\ \text{rad/s}) = 0.0825\ \text{rad/s}.$

EVALUATE: In the limit that $g \to 0$ the precession rate $\to 0$.

10.53. **IDENTIFY:** An external torque will cause precession of the telescope.

SET UP: $I = MR^2$, with $R = 2.5\times10^{-2}$ m. $1.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{degree} = 1.745\times10^{-8}$ rad.

$\omega = 19{,}200\ \text{rpm} = 2.01\times10^3$ rad/s. $t = 5.0\ \text{h} = 1.8\times10^4$ s.

EXECUTE: $\Omega = \dfrac{\Delta\phi}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{1.745\times10^{-8}\ \text{rad}}{1.8\times10^4\ \text{s}} = 9.694\times10^{-13}\ \text{rad/s}.$ $\Omega = \dfrac{\tau}{I\omega}$ so $\tau = \Omega I\omega = \Omega MR^2\omega$. Putting in the numbers gives $\tau = (9.694\times10^{-13}\ \text{rad/s})(2.0\ \text{kg})(2.5\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})^2\,(2.01\times10^3\ \text{rad/s}) = 2.4\times10^{-12}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The external torque must be very small for this degree of stability.

10.54. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ and constant acceleration equations to the motion of the grindstone.

SET UP: Let the direction of rotation of the grindstone be positive. The friction force is $f = \mu_k n$ and produces torque fR. $\omega = (120\text{rev/min})\left(\dfrac{2\pi\ \text{rad}}{1\ \text{rev}}\right)\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{min}}{60\ \text{s}}\right) = 4\pi$ rad/s. $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2 = 1.69\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The net torque must be

$$\tau = I\alpha = I\frac{\omega_z - \omega_{0z}}{t} = (1.69\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)\frac{4\pi\ \text{rad/s}}{9.00\ \text{s}} = 2.36\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}.$$

This torque must be the sum of the applied force FR and the opposing frictional torques τ_f at the axle and $fR = \mu_k nR$ due to the knife. $F = \dfrac{1}{R}(\tau + \tau_f + \mu_k nR)$.

$F = \dfrac{1}{0.500\ \text{m}}\left[(2.36\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}) + (6.50\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}) + (0.60)(160\ \text{N})(0.260\ \text{m})\right] = 67.6\ \text{N}.$

(b) To maintain a constant angular velocity, the net torque τ is zero, and the force F' is

$F' = \dfrac{1}{0.500\ \text{m}}(6.50\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m} + 24.96\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}) = 62.9\ \text{N}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The time t needed to come to a stop is found by taking the magnitudes in $\vec{\tau} = \dfrac{d\vec{L}}{dt}$, with $\tau = \tau_f$ constant; $t = \dfrac{L}{\tau_f} = \dfrac{\omega I}{\tau_f} = \dfrac{(4\pi \text{ rad/s})(1.69 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)}{6.50 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}} = 3.27 \text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: The time for a given change in ω is proportional to α, which is in turn proportional to the net torque, so the time in part (c) can also be found as $t = (9.00 \text{ s})\dfrac{2.36 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}}{6.50 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}}$.

10.55. **IDENTIFY:** Use the kinematic information to solve for the angular acceleration of the grindstone. Assume that the grindstone is rotating counterclockwise and let that be the positive sense of rotation. Then apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to calculate the friction force and use $f_k = \mu_k n$ to calculate μ_k.

SET UP: $\omega_{0z} = 850 \text{ rev/min}(2\pi \text{ rad/1 rev})(1 \text{ min/60 s}) = 89.0 \text{ rad/s}$

$t = 7.50 \text{ s}$; $\omega_z = 0$ (comes to rest); $\alpha_z = ?$

EXECUTE: $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$

$\alpha_z = \dfrac{0 - 89.0 \text{ rad/s}}{7.50 \text{ s}} = -11.9 \text{ rad/s}^2$

SET UP: Apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the grindstone. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 10.55.

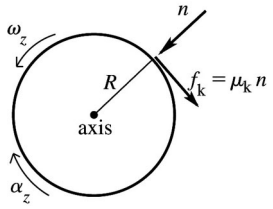


Figure 10.55

The normal force has zero moment arm for rotation about an axis at the center of the grindstone, and therefore zero torque. The only torque on the grindstone is that due to the friction force f_k exerted by the ax; for this force the moment arm is $l = R$ and the torque is negative.

EXECUTE: $\sum \tau_z = -f_k R = -\mu_k n R$

$I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$ (solid disk, axis through center)

Thus $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $-\mu_k nR = (\frac{1}{2}MR^2)\alpha_z$

$\mu_k = -\dfrac{MR\alpha_z}{2n} = -\dfrac{(50.0 \text{ kg})(0.260 \text{ m})(-11.9 \text{ rad/s}^2)}{2(160 \text{ N})} = 0.483$

EVALUATE: The friction torque is clockwise and slows down the counterclockwise rotation of the grindstone.

10.56. **IDENTIFY:** Use a constant acceleration equation to calculate α_z and then apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$.

SET UP: $I = \frac{2}{3}MR^2 + 2mR^2$, where $M = 8.40$ kg, $m = 2.00$ kg, so $I = 0.600 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$.

$\omega_{0z} = 75.0 \text{ rpm} = 7.854 \text{ rad/s}$; $\omega_z = 50.0 \text{ rpm} = 5.236 \text{ rad/s}$; $t = 30.0$ s.

EXECUTE: $\omega_z = \omega_{0_z} + \alpha_z t$ gives $\alpha_z = -0.08726 \text{ rad/s}^2$. $\tau_z = I\alpha_z = -0.0524 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: The torque is negative because its direction is opposite to the direction of rotation, which must be the case for the speed to decrease.

10.57. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to find the angular acceleration just after the ball falls off and use conservation of energy to find the angular velocity of the bar as it swings through the vertical position.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The axis of rotation is at the axle. For this axis the bar has $I = \frac{1}{12}m_{\text{bar}}L^2$, where $m_{\text{bar}} = 3.80$ kg and $L = 0.800$ m. Energy conservation gives $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. The gravitational potential energy of the bar doesn't change. Let $y_1 = 0$, so $y_2 = -L/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tau_z = m_{\text{ball}}g(L/2)$ and $I = I_{\text{ball}} + I_{\text{bar}} = \frac{1}{12}m_{\text{bar}}L^2 + m_{\text{ball}}(L/2)^2$. $\Sigma\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives

$$\alpha_z = \frac{m_{\text{ball}}g(L/2)}{\frac{1}{12}m_{\text{bar}}L^2 + m_{\text{ball}}(L/2)^2} = \frac{2g}{L}\left(\frac{m_{\text{ball}}}{m_{\text{ball}} + m_{\text{bar}}/3}\right) \text{ and}$$

$$\alpha_z = \frac{2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}{0.800\ \text{m}}\left(\frac{2.50\ \text{kg}}{2.50\ \text{kg} + [3.80\ \text{kg}]/3}\right) = 16.3\ \text{rad/s}^2.$$

(b) As the bar rotates, the moment arm for the weight of the ball decreases and the angular acceleration of the bar decreases.

(c) $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $0 = K_2 + U_2$. $\frac{1}{2}(I_{\text{bar}} + I_{\text{ball}})\omega^2 = -m_{\text{ball}}g(-L/2)$.

$$\omega = \sqrt{\frac{m_{\text{ball}}gL}{m_{\text{ball}}L^2/4 + m_{\text{bar}}L^2/12}} = \sqrt{\frac{g}{L}\left(\frac{4m_{\text{ball}}}{m_{\text{ball}} + m_{\text{bar}}/3}\right)} = \sqrt{\frac{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2}{0.800\ \text{m}}\left(\frac{4(2.50\ \text{kg})}{2.50\ \text{kg} + (3.80\ \text{kg})/3}\right)}$$

$\omega = 5.70$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: As the bar swings through the vertical, the linear speed of the ball that is still attached to the bar is $v = (0.400\ \text{m})(5.70\ \text{rad/s}) = 2.28$ m/s. A point mass in free-fall acquires a speed of 2.80 m/s after falling 0.400 m; the ball on the bar acquires a speed less than this.

10.58. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law in its linear form applies to the elevator and counterweight, in its rotational form it applies to the pulley. We have constant acceleration, so we can use the standard linear kinematics formulas.

SET UP: For the pulley $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. The elevator has mass $m_1 = \frac{22{,}500\ \text{N}}{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2} = 2300$ kg. The free-body diagrams for the elevator, the pulley, and the counterweight are shown in Figure 10.58. Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the elevator and to the counterweight. For the elevator take $+y$ upward and for the counterweight take $+y$ downward, in each case in the direction of the acceleration of the object. Apply $\Sigma\tau = I\alpha$ to the pulley, with clockwise as the positive sense of rotation. n is the normal force applied to the pulley by the axle. The elevator and counterweight each have acceleration a, where $a = R\alpha$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ applies.

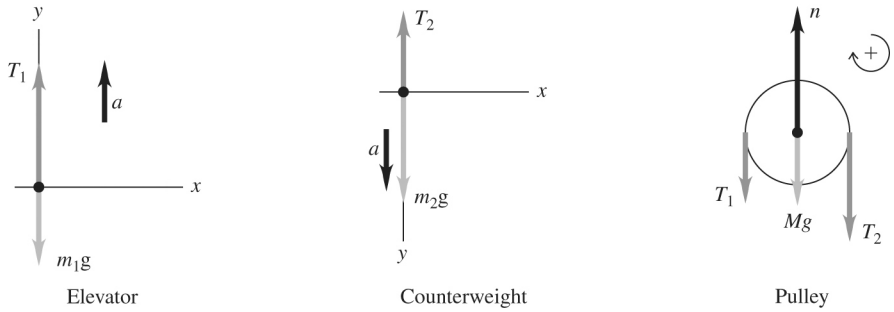


Figure 10.58

EXECUTE: Solve parts **(a)** and **(b)** together. Calculate the acceleration of the elevator:

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ gives $a = \frac{2(y - y_0)}{t^2} = \frac{2(6.75\ \text{m})}{(3.00\ \text{s})^2} = 1.50\ \text{m/s}^2$.

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ for the elevator gives $T_1 - m_1g = m_1a$ and

$$T_1 = m_1(a + g) = (2300\ \text{kg})(1.50\ \text{m/s}^2 + 9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 2.60 \times 10^4\ \text{N}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\sum \tau = I\alpha$ for the pulley gives $(T_2 - T_1) = (\frac{1}{2}MR^2)\alpha$. With $\alpha = a/R$ this becomes $T_2 - T_1 = \frac{1}{2}Ma$.

$$T_2 = T_1 + \tfrac{1}{2}Ma = 2.60 \times 10^4 \text{ N} + \tfrac{1}{2}(875 \text{ kg})(1.50 \text{ m/s}^2) = 2.67 \times 10^4 \text{ N}$$

$\sum F_y = ma_y$ for the counterweight gives $m_2 g - T_2 = m_2 a$ and

$$m_2 = \frac{T_2}{g - a} = \frac{2.67 \times 10^4 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 - 1.50 \text{ m/s}^2} = 3.22 \times 10^3 \text{ kg}$$

and $w = 3.16 \times 10^4$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension in the cable must be different on either side of the pulley in order to produce the net torque on the pulley required to give it an angular acceleration. The tension in the cable attached to the elevator is greater than the weight of the elevator and the elevator accelerates upward. The tension in the cable attached to the counterweight is less than the weight of the counterweight and the counterweight accelerates downward.

10.59. **IDENTIFY:** Blocks *A* and *B* have linear acceleration and therefore obey the linear form of Newton's second law $\sum F_y = ma_y$. The wheel *C* has angular acceleration, so it obeys the rotational form of Newton's second law $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$.

SET UP: *A* accelerates downward, *B* accelerates upward and the wheel turns clockwise. Apply $\sum F_y = ma_y$ to blocks *A* and *B*. Let $+y$ be downward for *A* and $+y$ be upward for *B*. Apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the wheel, with the clockwise sense of rotation positive. Each block has the same magnitude of acceleration, *a*, and $a = R\alpha$. Call the T_A the tension in the cord between *C* and *A* and T_B the tension between *C* and *B*.

EXECUTE: For *A*, $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $m_A g - T_A = m_A a$. For *B*, $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $T_B - m_B g = m_B a$. For the wheel, $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $T_A R - T_B R = I\alpha = I(a/R)w$ and $T_A - T_B = \left(\frac{I}{R^2}\right)a$. Adding these three equations gives $(m_A - m_B)g = \left(m_A + m_B + \frac{I}{R^2}\right)a$. Solving for *a*, we have

$$a = \left(\frac{m_A - m_B}{m_A + m_B + I/R^2}\right)g = \left(\frac{4.00 \text{ kg} - 2.00 \text{ kg}}{4.00 \text{ kg} + 2.00 \text{ kg} + (0.220 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2)/(0.120 \text{ m})^2}\right)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 0.921 \text{ m/s}^2.$$

$$\alpha = \frac{a}{R} = \frac{0.921 \text{ m/s}^2}{0.120 \text{ m}} = 7.68 \text{ rad/s}^2.$$

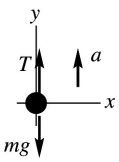
$$T_A = m_A(g - a) = (4.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 - 0.921 \text{ m/s}^2) = 35.5 \text{ N}.$$

$$T_B = m_B(g + a) = (2.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 + 0.921 \text{ m/s}^2) = 21.4 \text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: The tensions must be different in order to produce a torque that accelerates the wheel when the blocks accelerate.

10.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the crate and $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the cylinder. The motions are connected by $a(\text{crate}) = R\alpha(\text{cylinder})$.

SET UP: The force diagram for the crate is given in Figure 10.60a.



EXECUTE: Applying $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $T - mg = ma$. Solving for *T* gives

$$T = m(g + a) = (50 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 + 1.40 \text{ m/s}^2) = 560 \text{ N}.$$

Figure 10.60a

SET UP: The force diagram for the cylinder is given in Figure 10.60b.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

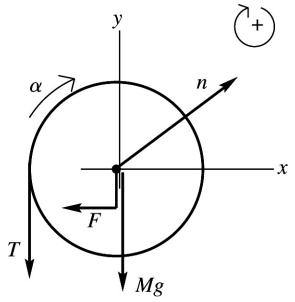


Figure 10.60b

EXECUTE: $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $Fl - TR = I\alpha_z$, where $l = 0.12$ m and $R = 0.25$ m. $a = R\alpha$ so $\alpha_z = a/R$. Therefore $Fl = TR + Ia/R$.

$$F = T\left(\frac{R}{l}\right) + \frac{Ia}{Rl} = (560\text{ N})\left(\frac{0.25\text{ m}}{0.12\text{ m}}\right) + \frac{(2.9\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.40\text{ m/s}^2)}{(0.25\text{ m})(0.12\text{ m})} = 1300\text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: The tension in the rope is greater than the weight of the crate since the crate accelerates upward. If F were applied to the rim of the cylinder ($l = 0.25$ m), it would have the value $F = 625$ N. This is greater than T because it must accelerate the cylinder as well as the crate. And F is larger than this because it is applied closer to the axis than R so has a smaller moment arm and must be larger to give the same torque.

10.61. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = m\vec{a}_{\text{cm}}$ and $\sum \tau_z = I_{\text{cm}}\alpha_z$ to the roll.

SET UP: At the point of contact, the wall exerts a friction force f directed downward and a normal force n directed to the right. This is a situation where the net force on the roll is zero, but the net torque is *not* zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Balancing vertical forces, $F_{\text{rod}}\cos\theta = f + w + F$, and balancing horizontal forces $F_{\text{rod}}\sin\theta = n$. With $f = \mu_{\text{k}}n$, these equations become $F_{\text{rod}}\cos\theta = \mu_{\text{k}}n + F + w$, $F_{\text{rod}}\sin\theta = n$. Eliminating n and solving for F_{rod} gives $F_{\text{rod}} = \dfrac{w + F}{\cos\theta - \mu_{\text{k}}\sin\theta} = \dfrac{(16.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) + (60.0\text{ N})}{\cos 30° - (0.25)\sin 30°} = 293\text{ N}.$

(b) With respect to the center of the roll, the rod and the normal force exert zero torque. The magnitude of the net torque is $(F - f)R$, and $f = \mu_{\text{k}}n$ may be found by insertion of the value found for F_{rod} into either of the above relations; i.e., $f = \mu_{\text{k}}F_{\text{rod}}\sin\theta = 36.57$ N. Then,

$$\alpha = \frac{\tau}{I} = \frac{(60.0\text{ N} - 36.57\text{ N})(18.0\times10^{-2}\text{ m})}{(0.260\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 16.2\text{ rad/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: If the applied force F is increased, F_{rod} increases and this causes n and f to increase. The angle θ changes as the amount of paper unrolls and this affects α for a given F.

10.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the flywheel and $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block. The target variables are the tension in the string and the acceleration of the block.

(a) SET UP: Apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the rotation of the flywheel about the axis. The free-body diagram for the flywheel is given in Figure 10.62a.

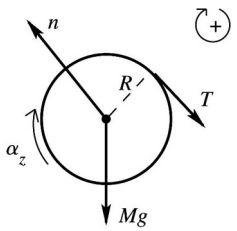


Figure 10.62a

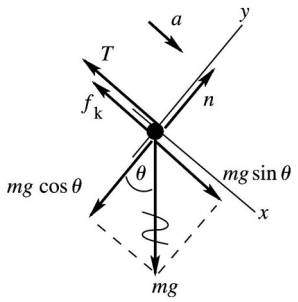
EXECUTE: The forces n and Mg act at the axis so have zero torque.

$\sum \tau_z = TR$

$TR = I\alpha_z$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the translational motion of the block. The free-body diagram for the block is given in Figure 10.62b.



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg\cos 36.9° = 0$

$n = mg\cos 36.9°$

$f_k = \mu_k n = \mu_k mg\cos 36.9°$

Figure 10.62b

$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$mg\sin 36.9° - T - \mu_k mg\cos 36.9° = ma$

$mg(\sin 36.9° - \mu_k \cos 36.9°) - T = ma$

But we also know that $a_{\text{block}} = R\alpha_{\text{wheel}}$, so $\alpha = a/R$. Using this in the $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ equation gives $TR = Ia/R$ and $T = (I/R^2)a$. Use this to replace T in the $\sum F_x = ma_x$ equation:

$mg(\sin 36.9° - \mu_k \cos 36.9°) - (I/R^2)a = ma$

$$a = \frac{mg(\sin 36.9° - \mu_k \cos 36.9°)}{m + I/R^2}$$

$$a = \frac{(5.00\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)[\sin 36.9° - (0.25)\cos 36.9°]}{5.00\text{ kg} + 0.500\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/(0.200\text{ m})^2} = 1.12\text{ m/s}^2.$$

(b) $T = \dfrac{0.500\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}{(0.200\text{ m})^2}(1.12\text{ m/s}^2) = 14.0\text{ N}$

EVALUATE: If the string is cut the block will slide down the incline with $a = g\sin 36.9° - \mu_k g\cos 36.9° = 3.92\text{ m/s}^2$. The actual acceleration is less than this because $mg\sin 36.9°$ must also accelerate the flywheel. $mg\sin 36.9° - f_k = 19.6$ N. T is less than this; there must be more force on the block directed down the incline than up the incline since the block accelerates down the incline.

10.63. IDENTIFY: Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block and $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the combined disks.

SET UP: For a disk, $I_{\text{disk}} = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$, so I for the disk combination is $I = 2.25\times 10^{-3}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EXECUTE: For a tension T in the string, $mg - T = ma$ and $TR = I\alpha = I\dfrac{a}{R}$.

Eliminating T and solving for a gives $a = g\dfrac{m}{m + I/R^2} = \dfrac{g}{1 + I/mR^2}$, where m is the mass of the hanging block and R is the radius of the disk to which the string is attached.

(a) With $m = 1.50$ kg and $R = 2.50\times 10^{-2}$ m, $a = 2.88\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) With $m = 1.50$ kg and $R = 5.00\times 10^{-2}$ m, $a = 6.13\text{ m/s}^2$.

The acceleration is larger in case (b); with the string attached to the larger disk, the tension in the string is capable of applying a larger torque.

EVALUATE: $\omega = v/R$, where v is the speed of the block and ω is the angular speed of the disks. When R is larger, in part (b), a smaller fraction of the kinetic energy resides with the disks. The block gains more speed as it falls a certain distance and therefore has a larger acceleration.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

10.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply both $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ and $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the motion of the roller. Rolling without slipping means $a_{\text{cm}} = R\alpha$. Target variables are a_{cm} and f.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the roller is given in Figure 10.64.

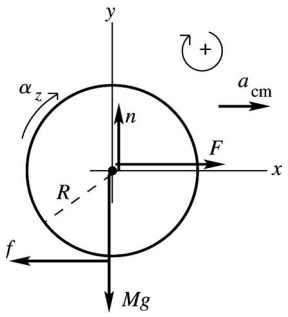


Figure 10.64

EXECUTE: Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the translational motion of the center of mass:

$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$F - f = Ma_{\text{cm}}$

Apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the rotation about the center of mass:

$\sum \tau_z = fR$

thin-walled hollow cylinder: $I = MR^2$

Then $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ implies $fR = MR^2\alpha$.

But $\alpha_{\text{cm}} = R\alpha$, so $f = Ma_{\text{cm}}$.

Using this in the $\sum F_x = ma_x$ equation gives $F - Ma_{\text{cm}} = Ma_{\text{cm}}$.

$a_{\text{cm}} = F/2M$, and then $f = Ma_{\text{cm}} = M(F/2M) = F/2$.

EVALUATE: If the surface were frictionless the object would slide without rolling and the acceleration would be $a_{\text{cm}} = F/M$. The acceleration is less when the object rolls.

10.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each object and apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ to the pulley.

SET UP: Call the 75.0 N weight A and the 125 N weight B. Let T_A and T_B be the tensions in the cord to the left and to the right of the pulley. For the pulley, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$, where $Mg = 80.0$ N and $R = 0.300$ m.

The 125 N weight accelerates downward with acceleration a, the 75.0 N weight accelerates upward with acceleration a and the pulley rotates clockwise with angular acceleration α, where $a = R\alpha$.

EXECUTE: $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ applied to the 75.0 N weight gives $T_A - w_A = m_A a$. $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ applied to the 125.0 N weight gives $w_B - T_B = m_B a$. $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ applied to the pulley gives $(T_B - T_A)R = (\frac{1}{2}MR^2)\alpha_z$ and $T_B - T_A = \frac{1}{2}Ma$. Combining these three equations gives $w_B - w_A = (m_A + m_B + M/2)a$ and

$$a = \left(\frac{w_B - w_A}{w_A + w_B + w_{\text{pulley}}/2}\right)g = \left(\frac{125\text{ N} - 75.0\text{ N}}{75.0\text{ N} + 125\text{ N} + 40.0\text{ N}}\right)g = 0.2083g.$$

$T_A = w_A(1 + a/g) = 1.2083w_A = 90.62$ N. $T_B = w_B(1 - a/g) = 0.792w_B = 98.96$ N. $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ applied to the pulley gives that the force F applied by the hook to the pulley is $F = T_A + T_B + w_{\text{pulley}} = 270$ N. The force the ceiling applies to the hook is 270 N.

EVALUATE: The force the hook exerts on the pulley is less than the total weight of the system, since the net effect of the motion of the system is a downward acceleration of mass.

10.66. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law in its linear form applies to the person, and in its rotational form it applies to the wheel.

SET UP: $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, $\Sigma \tau_z = I\alpha_z$, and $a_{\text{tan}} = R\alpha$. For a uniform disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. Call m the mass of the person and M the mass of the wheel.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the person, $\Sigma \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $mg - T = ma$, so $T = m(g - a)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

For the wheel, $\Sigma\tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $TR = I\alpha_z = I(a/R)$, which gives $T = Ia/R^2$.

Combining the two expressions for T and using $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$ gives

$(\frac{1}{2}MR^2)(a/R^2) = m(g - a)$. Solving for M gives $M = 2m(g - a)/a$. Putting in m = 90.0 kg and $a = g/4$ gives M = 540 kg.

(b) As we saw in (a), $T = m(g - a) = 3mg/4 = 3(90.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)/4 = 662$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension is $\frac{3}{4}$ the person's weight because it must reduce his acceleration by $\frac{3}{4}$.

10.67. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum\vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = m\vec{a}_{\text{cm}}$ to the motion of the center of mass and apply $\sum\tau_z = I_{\text{cm}}\alpha_z$ to the rotation about the center of mass.

SET UP: $I = 2(\frac{1}{2}mR^2) = mR^2$. The moment arm for T is b.

EXECUTE: The tension is related to the acceleration of the yo-yo by $(2m)g - T = (2m)a$, and to the angular acceleration by $Tb = I\alpha = I\dfrac{a}{b}$. Dividing the second equation by b and adding to the first to eliminate T yields $a = g\dfrac{2m}{(2m + I/b^2)} = g\dfrac{2}{2 + (R/b)^2}$, $\alpha = g\dfrac{2}{2b + R^2/b}$. The tension is found by substitution into either of the two equations:

$$T = (2m)(g - a) = (2mg)\left(1 - \frac{2}{2 + (R/b)^2}\right) = 2mg\frac{(R/b)^2}{2 + (R/b)^2} = \frac{2mg}{(2(b/R)^2 + 1)}.$$

EVALUATE: $a \to 0$ when $b \to 0$. As $b \to R$, $a \to 2g/3$.

10.68. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the shell, to find its linear speed v at points A and B. Apply $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the circular motion of the shell in the circular part of the track to find the normal force exerted by the track at each point. Since $r << R$ the shell can be treated as a point mass moving in a circle of radius R when applying $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$. But as the shell rolls along the track, it has both translational and rotational kinetic energy.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. Let 1 be at the starting point and take $y = 0$ to be at the bottom of the track, so $y_1 = h_0$. $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. $I = \frac{2}{3}mr^2$ and $\omega = v/r$, so $K = \frac{5}{6}mv^2$. During the circular motion, $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ at point A gives $n + mg = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. The minimum speed for the shell not to fall off the track is when $n \to 0$ and $v^2 = gR$. Let point 2 be A, so $y_2 = 2R$ and $v_2^2 = gR$. Then $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $mgh_0 = 2mgR + \frac{5}{6}m(gR)$. $h_0 = (2 + \frac{5}{6})R = \frac{17}{6}R$.

(b) Let point 2 be B, so $y_2 = R$. Then $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $mgh_0 = mgR + \frac{5}{6}mv_2^2$. With $h = \frac{17}{6}R$ this gives $v^2 = \frac{11}{5}gR$. Then $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ at B gives $n = m\dfrac{v^2}{R} = \frac{11}{5}mg$.

(c) Now $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ instead of $\frac{5}{6}mv^2$. The shell would be moving faster at A than with friction and would still make the complete loop.

(d) In part (c): $mgh_0 = mg(2R) + \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. $h_0 = \frac{17}{6}R$ gives $v^2 = \frac{5}{3}gR$. $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ at point A gives $mg + n = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$ and $n = m\left(\dfrac{v^2}{R} - g\right) = \frac{2}{3}mg$. In part (a), $n = 0$, since at this point gravity alone supplies the net downward force that is required for the circular motion.

EVALUATE: The normal force at A is greater when friction is absent because the speed of the shell at A is greater when friction is absent than when there is rolling without slipping.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

10.69. **IDENTIFY:** As it rolls down the rough slope, the basketball gains rotational kinetic energy as well as translational kinetic energy. But as it moves up the smooth slope, its rotational kinetic energy does not change since there is no friction.

SET UP: $I_{cm} = \frac{2}{3}mR^2$. When it rolls without slipping, $v_{cm} = R\omega$. When there is no friction the angular speed of rotation is constant. Take $+y$ upward and let $y = 0$ in the valley.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Find the speed v_{cm} in the level valley: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $y_1 = H_0$, $y_2 = 0$. $K_1 = 0$, $U_2 = 0$. Therefore, $U_1 = K_2$. $mgH_0 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2$. $\frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{2}{3}mR^2)\left(\frac{v_{cm}}{R}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{3}mv_{cm}^2$, so $mgH_0 = \frac{5}{6}mv_{cm}^2$ and $v_{cm}^2 = \frac{6gH_0}{5}$. Find the height H it goes up the other side. Its rotational kinetic energy stays constant as it rolls on the frictionless surface. $\frac{1}{2}mv_{cm}^2 + \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}I_{cm}\omega^2 + mgH$.

$$H = \frac{v_{cm}^2}{2g} = \frac{3}{5}H_0.$$

(b) Some of the initial potential energy has been converted into rotational kinetic energy so there is less potential energy at the second height H than at the first height H_0.

EVALUATE: Mechanical energy is conserved throughout this motion. But the initial gravitational potential energy on the rough slope is not all transformed into potential energy on the smooth slope because some of that energy remains as rotational kinetic energy at the highest point on the smooth slope.

10.70. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the ball as it rolls up the hill. After the ball leaves the edge of the cliff it moves in projectile motion and constant acceleration equations can be used.

(a) SET UP: Use conservation of energy to find the speed v_2 of the ball just before it leaves the top of the cliff. Let point 1 be at the bottom of the hill and point 2 be at the top of the hill. Take $y = 0$ at the bottom of the hill, so $y_1 = 0$ and $y_2 = 28.0$ m.

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega_1^2 = mgy_2 + \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega_2^2$

Rolling without slipping means $\omega = v/r$ and $\frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{2}{5}mr^2)(v/r)^2 = \frac{1}{5}mv^2$.

$\frac{7}{10}mv_1^2 = mgy_2 + \frac{7}{10}mv_2^2$

$v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 - \frac{10}{7}gy_2} = 15.26$ m/s

SET UP: Consider the projectile motion of the ball, from just after it leaves the top of the cliff until just before it lands. Take $+y$ to be downward. Use the vertical motion to find the time in the air:

$v_{0y} = 0$, $a_y = 9.80$ m/s^2, $y - y_0 = 28.0$ m, $t = ?$

EXECUTE: $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$ gives $t = 2.39$ s

During this time the ball travels horizontally

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t = (15.26 \text{ m/s})(2.39 \text{ s}) = 36.5$ m.

Just before it lands, $v_y = v_{0y} + a_yt = 23.4$ m/s and $v_x = v_{0x} = 15.3$ m/s

$v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 28.0$ m/s

(b) EVALUATE: At the bottom of the hill, $\omega = v/r = (25.0 \text{ m/s})/r$. The rotation rate doesn't change while the ball is in the air, after it leaves the top of the cliff, so just before it lands $\omega = (15.3 \text{ m/s})/r$. The total kinetic energy is the same at the bottom of the hill and just before it lands, but just before it lands less of this energy is rotational kinetic energy, so the translational kinetic energy is greater.

10.71. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the boulder.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$ and $v = R\omega$ when there is rolling without slipping. $I = \frac{2}{5}mR^2$.

EXECUTE: Break into two parts, the rough and smooth sections.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Rough: $mgh_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. $mgh_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{2}{5}mR^2\right)\left(\frac{v}{R}\right)^2$. $v^2 = \frac{10}{7}gh_1$.

Smooth: Rotational kinetic energy does not change. $mgh_2 + \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{Bottom}}^2 + K_{\text{rot}}$.

$gh_2 + \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{10}{7}gh_1\right) = \frac{1}{2}v_{\text{Bottom}}^2$. $v_{\text{Bottom}} = \sqrt{\frac{10}{7}gh_1 + 2gh_2} = \sqrt{\frac{10}{7}(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(25\ \text{m}) + 2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(25\ \text{m})} = 29.0\ \text{m/s}$.

EVALUATE: If all the hill was rough enough to cause rolling without slipping, $v_{\text{Bottom}} = \sqrt{\frac{10}{7}g(50\ \text{m})} = 26.5\ \text{m/s}$. A smaller fraction of the initial gravitational potential energy goes into translational kinetic energy of the center of mass than if part of the hill is smooth. If the entire hill is smooth and the boulder slides without slipping, $v_{\text{Bottom}} = \sqrt{2g(50\ \text{m})} = 31.3\ \text{m/s}$. In this case all the initial gravitational potential energy goes into the kinetic energy of the translational motion.

10.72. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law in its linear and rotational form to the cylinder. The cylinder does not slip on the surface of the ramp.

SET UP: $\sum \vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = M\vec{a}_{\text{cm}}$, $\Sigma\tau_z = I\alpha_z$, $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$, and $a_{\text{cm}} = R\alpha$ for no slipping. Take the x-axis parallel to the surface of the ramp; call up the ramp positive since that is the direction in which the cylinders must accelerate. Take the y-axis perpendicular to the surface. For uniform acceleration $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2$.

EXECUTE: (a) The forces balance in the y-direction, so the normal force n is $n = mg\cos\theta$. In the x-direction, $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives

$F - f_s - mg\sin\theta = ma$.

Now apply $\Sigma\tau_z = I\alpha_z$.

$f_sR = (\frac{1}{2}mR^2)(a/R)$, which gives $a = 2f_s/m$. Putting this result into the previous result gives

$F - f_s - mg\sin\theta = m(2f_s/m) = 2f_s$.

Solving for F gives

$F = 3f_s + mg\sin\theta = 3\mu_s n + mg\sin\theta = 3\mu_s mg\cos\theta + mg\sin\theta = mg(3\mu_s\cos\theta + \sin\theta)$

$F = (460\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)[3(0.120)\cos37° + \sin 37°] = 4010\ \text{N}$.

(b) From part (a) we have

$a = 2f_s/m = (2\mu_s mg\cos\theta)/m = 2\mu_s g\cos\theta$.

Linear kinematics using $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2$ gives

$$t = \sqrt{\frac{2(x-x_0)}{a}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(x-x_0)}{2\mu_S g\cos\theta}} = \sqrt{\frac{6.00\ \text{m}}{(0.120)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)\cos37°}} = 2.53\ \text{s}.$$

EVALUATE: Just lifting the 460-kg vertically would require a force of $mg = 4510$ N, so we don't do very much better by rolling them up the slope since friction opposes the linear motion.

10.73. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the wheel.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. No slipping means that $\omega = v/R$. Uniform density means $m_r = \lambda 2\pi R$ and $m_s = \lambda R$, where m_r is the mass of the rim and m_s is the mass of each spoke. For the wheel, $I = I_{\text{rim}} + I_{\text{spokes}}$. For each spoke, $I = \frac{1}{3}m_sR^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. $I = I_{\text{rim}} + I_{\text{spokes}} = m_rR^2 + 6(\frac{1}{3}m_sR^2)$

Also, $m = m_r + m_s = 2\pi R\lambda + 6R\lambda = 2R\lambda(\pi + 3)$. Substituting into the conservation of energy equation gives $2R\lambda(\pi+3)gh = \frac{1}{2}(2R\lambda)(\pi+3)(R\omega)^2 + \frac{1}{2}\left[2\pi R\lambda R^2 + 6(\frac{1}{3}\lambda RR^2)\right]\omega^2$.

$$\omega = \sqrt{\frac{(\pi+3)gh}{R^2(\pi+2)}} = \sqrt{\frac{(\pi+3)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(58.0\ \text{m})}{(0.210\ \text{m})^2(\pi+2)}} = 124\ \text{rad/s} \quad \text{and } v = R\omega = 26.0\ \text{m/s}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Doubling the density would have no effect because it does not appear in the answer. ω is inversely proportional to R so doubling the diameter would double the radius which would reduce ω by half, but $v = R\omega$ would be unchanged.

EVALUATE: Changing the masses of the rim and spokes by different amounts would alter the speed v at the bottom of the hill.

10.74. **IDENTIFY:** The rings and the rod exert forces on each other, but there is no net force or torque on the system, and so the angular momentum will be constant.

SET UP: For the rod, $I = \frac{1}{12}ML^2$. For each ring, $I = mr^2$, where r is their distance from the axis.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As the rings slide toward the ends, the moment of inertia changes, and the final angular velocity is given by $\omega_2 = \omega_1 \dfrac{I_1}{I_2} = \omega_1 \left[\dfrac{\frac{1}{12}ML^2 + 2mr_1^2}{\frac{1}{12}ML^2 + 2mr_2^2} \right] = \omega_1 \left(\dfrac{5.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}{2.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2} \right) = \dfrac{\omega_1}{4}$, so

$\omega_2 = 12.0$ rev/min.

(b) The forces and torques that the rings and the rod exert on each other will vanish, but the common angular velocity will be the same, 12.0 rev/min.

EVALUATE: Note that conversion from rev/min to rad/s was not necessary. The angular velocity of the rod decreases as the rings move away from the rotation axis.

10.75. **IDENTIFY:** Use conservation of energy to relate the speed of the block to the distance it has descended. Then use a constant acceleration equation to relate these quantities to the acceleration.

SET UP: For the cylinder, $I = \frac{1}{2}M(2R)^2$, and for the pulley, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$.

EXECUTE: Doing this problem using kinematics involves four unknowns (six, counting the two angular accelerations), while using energy considerations simplifies the calculations greatly. If the block and the cylinder both have speed v, the pulley has angular velocity v/R and the cylinder has angular velocity $v/2R$, the total kinetic energy is

$$K = \frac{1}{2}\left[Mv^2 + \frac{M(2R)^2}{2}(v/2R)^2 + \frac{MR^2}{2}(v/R)^2 + Mv^2 \right] = \frac{3}{2}Mv^2.$$

This kinetic energy must be the work done by gravity; if the hanging mass descends a distance y, $K = Mgy$, or $v^2 = (2/3)gy$. For constant acceleration, $v^2 = 2ay$, and comparison of the two expressions gives $a = g/3$.

EVALUATE: If the pulley were massless and the cylinder slid without rolling, $Mg = 2Ma$ and $a = g/2$. The rotation of the objects reduces the acceleration of the block.

10.76. **IDENTIFY:** As Jane grabs the helpless Tarzan from the jaws of the hippo, the angular momentum of the Jane-Vine-Tarzan system is conserved about the point at which the vine swings. Before and after that, mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: Take $+y$ upward and $y = 0$ at the ground. The center of mass of the vine is 4.00 m from either end. Treat the motion in three parts: (i) Jane swinging to where the vine is vertical. Apply conservation of energy. (ii) The inelastic collision between Jane and Tarzan. Apply conservation of angular momentum. (iii) The motion of the combined object after the collision. Apply conservation of energy. The vine has $I = \frac{1}{3}m_{\text{vine}}l^2$ and Jane has $I = m_{\text{Jane}}l^2$, so the system of Jane plus vine has $I_{\text{tot}} = (\frac{1}{3}m_{\text{vine}} + m_{\text{Jane}})l^2$. Angular momentum is $L = I\omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

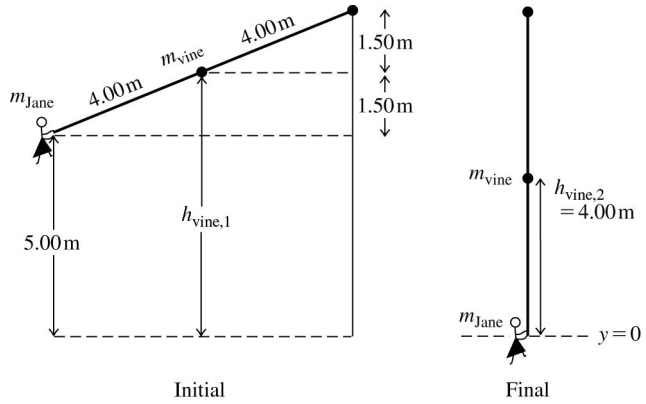


Figure 10.76a

EXECUTE: (a) The initial and final positions of Jane and the vine for the first stage of the motion are sketched in Figure 10.76a. The initial height of the center of the vine is $h_{\text{vine, 1}} = 6.50$ m and its final height is $h_{\text{vine, 2}} = 4.00$ m. Conservation of energy gives $U_1 + K_1 = U_2 + K_2$. $K_1 = 0$ so

$$m_{\text{Jane}}g(5.00\text{ m}) + m_{\text{vine}}g(6.50\text{ m}) = m_{\text{vine}}g(4.00\text{ m}) + \tfrac{1}{2}I_{\text{tot}}\omega^2.\ \omega = \sqrt{\frac{2[m_{\text{Jane}}(5.00\text{ m}) + m_{\text{vine}}(2.50\text{ m})]g}{(\frac{1}{3}m_{\text{vine}} + m_{\text{Jane}})l^2}},$$

which gives $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{2[(60.0\text{ kg})(5.00\text{ m}) + (30.0\text{ kg})(2.50\text{ m})](9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\left[\frac{1}{3}(30.0\text{ kg}) + 60.0\text{ kg}\right](8.00\text{ m})^2}} = 1.28\text{ rad/s}.$

(b) Conservation of angular momentum applied to the collision gives $L_1 = L_2$, so $I_1\omega_1 = I_2\omega_2$.

$\omega_1 = 1.28$ rad/s.

$I_1 = \left[\frac{1}{3}(30.0\text{ kg}) + 60.0\text{ kg}\right](8.00\text{ m})^2 = 4.48 \times 10^3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$

$I_2 = I_1 + m_{\text{Tarzan}}l^2 = 4.48 \times 10^3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2 + (72.0\text{ kg})(8.00\text{ m})^2 = 9.09 \times 10^3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$

$$\omega_2 = \left(\frac{I_1}{I_2}\right)\omega_1 = \left(\frac{4.48 \times 10^3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}{9.09 \times 10^3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}\right)(1.28\text{ rad/s}) = 0.631\text{ rad/s}.$$

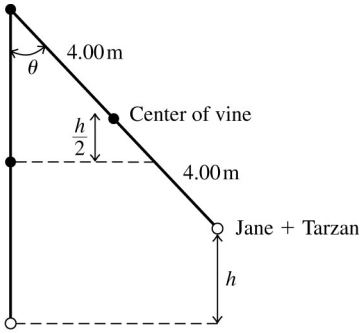


Figure 10.76b

(c) The final position of Tarzan and Jane, when they have swung to their maximum height, is shown in Figure 10.76b. If Tarzan and Jane rise to a height h, then the center of the vine rises to a height $h/2$. Conservation of energy gives $\frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = (m_{\text{Jane}} + m_{\text{Tarzan}})gh + m_{\text{vine}}gh/2$, where $I = 9.09 \times 10^3\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$ and $\omega = 0.631$ rad/s, from part (b).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$h = \frac{I\omega^2}{2(m_{\text{Jane}} + m_{\text{Tarzan}} + 0.5m_{\text{vine}})g} = \frac{(9.09\times10^3\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.631\ \text{rad/s})^2}{2(60.0\ \text{kg}+72.0\ \text{kg}+15.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 1.26\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: Mechanical energy is lost in the inelastic collision.

10.77. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the first ball before the collision and to the motion of the second ball after the collision. Apply conservation of angular momentum to the collision between the first ball and the bar.

SET UP: The speed of the ball just before it hits the bar is $v = \sqrt{2gy} = 15.34$ m/s. Use conservation of angular momentum to find the angular velocity ω of the bar just after the collision. Take the axis at the center of the bar.

EXECUTE: $L_1 = mvr = (5.00\ \text{kg})(15.34\ \text{m/s})(2.00\ \text{m}) = 153.4\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$

Immediately after the collision the bar and both balls are rotating together.

$L_2 = I_{\text{tot}}\omega$

$I_{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{12}Ml^2 + 2mr^2 = \frac{1}{12}(8.00\ \text{kg})(4.00\ \text{m})^2 + 2(5.00\ \text{kg})(2.00\ \text{m})^2 = 50.67\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$

$L_2 = L_1 = 153.4\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$

$\omega = L_2/I_{\text{tot}} = 3.027$ rad/s

Just after the collision the second ball has linear speed $v = r\omega = (2.00\ \text{m})(3.027\ \text{rad/s}) = 6.055$ m/s and is moving upward. $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mgy$ gives $y = 1.87$ m for the height the second ball goes.

EVALUATE: Mechanical energy is lost in the inelastic collision and some of the final energy is in the rotation of the bar with the first ball stuck to it. As a result, the second ball does not reach the height from which the first ball was dropped.

10.78. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{\tau} = \dfrac{d\vec{L}}{dt}$.

SET UP: The door has $I = \frac{1}{3}ml^2$. The torque applied by the force is rF_{av}, where $r = l/2$.

EXECUTE: $\sum\tau_{\text{av}} = rF_{\text{av,}}$ and $\Delta L = rF_{\text{av}}\Delta t = rJ$. The angular velocity ω is then

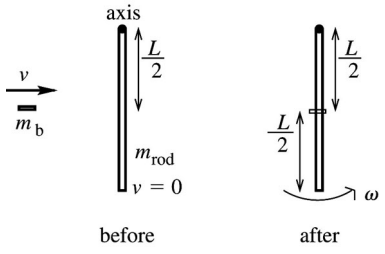
$\omega = \dfrac{\Delta L}{I} = \dfrac{rF_{\text{av}}\Delta t}{I} = \dfrac{(l/2)F_{\text{av}}\Delta t}{\frac{1}{3}ml^2} = \dfrac{3}{2}\dfrac{F_{\text{av}}\Delta t}{ml}$, where l is the width of the door. Substitution of the given numeral values gives $\omega = 0.514$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: The final angular velocity of the door is proportional to both the magnitude of the average force and also to the time it acts.

10.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of angular momentum to the collision. Linear momentum is not conserved because of the force applied to the rod at the axis. But since this external force acts at the axis, it produces no torque and angular momentum is conserved.

SET UP: The system before and after the collision is sketched in Figure 10.79.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m_{\text{b}} = \frac{1}{4}m_{\text{rod}}$



EXECUTE: $L_1 = m_{\text{b}}vr = \frac{1}{4}m_{\text{rod}}v(L/2)$

$L_1 = \frac{1}{8}m_{\text{rod}}vL$

$L_2 = (I_{\text{rod}} + I_{\text{b}})\omega$

$I_{\text{rod}} = \frac{1}{3}m_{\text{rod}}L^2$

$I_{\text{b}} = m_{\text{b}}r^2 = \frac{1}{4}m_{\text{rod}}(L/2)^2$

$I_{\text{b}} = \frac{1}{16}m_{\text{rod}}L^2$

Figure 10.79

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Thus $L_1 = L_2$ gives $\frac{1}{8}m_{\text{rod}}vL = (\frac{1}{3}m_{\text{rod}}L^2 + \frac{1}{16}m_{\text{rod}}L^2)\omega$

$\frac{1}{8}v = \frac{19}{48}L\omega$

$\omega = \frac{6}{19}v/L$

(b) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{8}m_{\text{rod}}v^2$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(I_{\text{rod}} + I_{\text{b}})\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{3}m_{\text{rod}}L^2 + \frac{1}{16}m_{\text{rod}}L^2)(6v/19L)^2$

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{19}{48})(\frac{6}{19})^2 m_{\text{rod}}v^2 = \frac{3}{152}m_{\text{rod}}v^2$

Then $\dfrac{K_2}{K_1} = \dfrac{\frac{3}{152}m_{\text{rod}}v^2}{\frac{1}{8}m_{\text{rod}}v^2} = 3/19.$

EVALUATE: The collision is inelastic and $K_2 < K_1$.

10.80. **IDENTIFY:** As you walk toward the center of the turntable, the angular momentum of the system (you plus turntable) is conserved. By getting closer to the center, you are decreasing the moment of inertia of the system. Newton's second law applies to you, and static friction provides the centripetal force on you.

SET UP: $I_0\omega_0 = I_2\omega_2$, $I = mr^2$ for a point mass, $a_{\text{rad}} = r\omega^2$, $f_{\text{s}}^{\text{max}} = \mu_{\text{s}}n$, and $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$.

EXECUTE: At the closest distance, the friction force is

$f_{\text{s}} = \mu_s n = \mu_s mg$

Newton's second law gives

$f_{\text{s}} = ma = mr\omega^2$

Combining these two equations gives

$\mu_{\text{s}}mg = mr\omega^2$

Conservation of angular momentum gives $\omega = \dfrac{I_0}{I}\omega_0 = \left(\dfrac{I_{\text{t}} + mr_0^2}{I_{\text{t}} + mr^2}\right)\omega_0$. Solving the earlier equation for μ_{s} and using the previous result gives $\mu_{\text{s}} = \dfrac{\omega^2 r}{g} = \left(\dfrac{I_{\text{t}} + mr_0^2}{I_{\text{t}} + mr^2}\right)^2 \dfrac{\omega_0^2 r}{g}$. Putting in m = 70.0 kg, r = 3.00 m, and I_{t} = 1200 kg · m^2, and using ω_0 = 2π/(8.0 s), we get μ_{s} = 0.780.

EVALUATE: This coefficient of static friction is a physically reasonable.

10.81. **IDENTIFY:** As the disks are connected, their angular momentum is conserved, but some of their initial kinetic energy is converted to thermal energy. The 2400 J of thermal energy is equal to the loss of rotational kinetic energy.

SET UP: $I_1\omega_1 = I_2\omega_2$, $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: Angular momentum conservation gives $I_A\omega_A = (I_A + I_B)\omega \rightarrow \omega = \dfrac{I_A\omega_A}{I_A + I_B}$. The loss of kinetic energy is $\Delta K = K_1 - K_2 = \frac{1}{2}I_A\omega_0^2 - \frac{1}{2}(I_A + I_B)\omega^2$. Combining these two equations gives $\Delta K = \dfrac{I_A\omega_0^2}{2}\left(1 - \dfrac{I_A}{I_A + I_B}\right)$. The loss of kinetic energy should be no more than 2400 J, so $\dfrac{I_A\omega_0^2}{2}\left(1 - \dfrac{I_A}{I_A + I_B}\right) \le 2400$ J. The quantity $\dfrac{I_A\omega_0^2}{2}$ is the kinetic energy of A, K_A. Therefore we can solve the inequality for K_A, giving $K_A \le (2400\text{ J})\left(\dfrac{I_A + I_B}{I_B}\right)$. Since $I_A = I_B/3$, the maximum kinetic energy of A is 3200 J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: This situation is the rotational analog to a collision in which one object is initially at rest and they stick together. As in that situation, the momentum (angular in this case) is conserved but the kinetic energy is not.

10.82. **IDENTIFY:** This is a collision in which one object is initially stationary and they stick together. The rod is pivoted at one end, so it can only rotate after it is struck. The puck has angular momentum, some of which is transferred to the rod, but the angular momentum of the puck-rod system is conserved.

SET UP: The initial angular momentum of the puck is mvr, the final angular momentum of the rod is $I\omega$, and $I_{\text{rod}} = \frac{1}{3}ML^2$.

EXECUTE: After the collision, $\omega = 2\pi/T$, where $T = 0.736$ s, $r = L$, and $I = I_{\text{rod}} + I_{\text{puck}}$. Conservation of angular momentum gives $mvr = (\frac{1}{3}ML^2 + mL^2)\omega$. Solving for v gives $v = \dfrac{(\frac{1}{3}ML^2 + mL^2)\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{T}\right)}{mL}$. Putting in $m = 0.163$ kg, $M = 0.800$ kg, $L = 2.00$ m, $T = 0.736$ s gives $v = 45.0$ m/s.

EVALUATE: This situation is the rotational analog to a collision in which one object is initially at rest and they stick together. As in that situation, the momentum (angular in this case) is conserved but the kinetic energy is not.

10.83. **IDENTIFY:** We must break this problem up into three parts: the motion on the waterslide, the collision with the pole, and the swing of the pole after the collision. On the slide, mechanical energy is conserved. During the collision with the pole, angular momentum is conserved. During the swing of the pole after the collision, mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: On the slide and after the collision, $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ is valid. $I_{\text{pole}} = \dfrac{1}{3}ML^2$, the initial angular momentum of the person is $mvr = mvL$, the final angular momentum of the pole-person system is $(I_{\text{person}} + I_{\text{pole}})\omega = \left(mL^2 + \dfrac{ML^2}{3}\right)\omega$. The kinetic energy after the collision is $K = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}\left(mL^2 + \dfrac{ML^2}{3}\right)\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: We work backward, starting with the swinging motion after the collision. We take the zero of potential energy to be the bottom of the pole just after the person grabs it. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$K_1 + U_{\text{person},1} + U_{\text{pole},1} = 0 + U_{\text{pole},2} + U_{\text{person},2}$

$$\frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 + 0 + Mg\frac{L}{2} = mgL(1-\cos\theta) + Mg\left[\frac{L}{2} + \frac{L}{2}(1-\cos\theta)\right]$$

Solving for ω and using the moment of inertia of the person-plus-pole we get

$$\omega = \sqrt{\frac{gL(1-\cos\theta)(2m+M)}{\frac{1}{3}ML^2 + mL^2}} = \sqrt{\frac{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(6.00\text{ m})(1-\cos 72.0^\circ)\left[2(70.0\text{ kg} + 24.0\text{ kg})\right]}{\frac{1}{3}(24.0\text{ kg})(6.00\text{ m})^2 + (70.0\text{ kg})(6.00\text{ m})^2}}$$

$\omega = 1.54$ rad/s.

Now we use conservation of angular momentum during the collision to find the speed of the person just before the collision.

$$mvL = (I_{\text{person}} + I_{\text{pole}})\omega = \left(mL^2 + \frac{ML^2}{3}\right)\omega$$

Solving for v and putting in the numbers gives

$$v = \frac{\omega}{mL}(\tfrac{1}{3}ML^2 + mL^2) = \frac{\omega L}{3m}(3m + M) = (1.54\text{ rad/s})(6.00\text{ m})[3(70.0\text{ kg}) + 24.0\text{ kg}]/[3(70.0\text{ kg})]$$

$v = 10.30$ m/s.

Now use energy conservation to find the initial height h.

$0 + U_1 = K_2 + 0$

$mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$

$h = v^2/2g = (10.30\text{ m/s})^2/[2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)] = 5.41$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The final height reached by the person at the end of the swing is $h_f = (6.00\text{ m})(1 - \cos 72°) = 4.15$ m, which is less than the original heighgt of 5.41 m. Part of the reason for the decreased height is the fact that the pole also swings up, and part is due to the loss of kinetic energy during the inelastic collision. We cannot do this problem in a single step because different conservation laws are involved.

10.84. **IDENTIFY:** Angular momentum is conserved, so $I_0\omega_0 = I_2\omega_2$.

SET UP: For constant mass the moment of inertia is proportional to the square of the radius.

EXECUTE: $R_0^2\omega_0 = R_2^2\omega_2$, or $R_0^2\omega_0 = (R_0 + \Delta R)^2(\omega_0 + \Delta\omega) = R_0^2\omega_0 + 2R_0\Delta R\omega_0 + R_0^2\Delta\omega$, where the terms in $\Delta R\Delta\omega$ and $(\Delta\omega)^2$ have been omitted. Canceling the $R_0^2\omega_0$ term gives $\Delta R = -\frac{R_0}{2}\frac{\Delta\omega}{\omega_0} = -1.1$ cm.

EVALUATE: $\Delta R/R_0$ and $\Delta\omega/\omega_0$ are each very small so the neglect of terms containing $\Delta R\Delta\omega$ or $(\Delta\omega)^2$ is an accurate simplifying approximation.

10.85. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of angular momentum to the collision between the bird and the bar and apply conservation of energy to the motion of the bar after the collision.

SET UP: For conservation of angular momentum take the axis at the hinge. For this axis the initial angular momentum of the bird is $m_{\text{bird}}(0.500\text{ m})v$, where $m_{\text{bird}} = 0.500$ kg and $v = 2.25$ m/s. For this axis the moment of inertia is $I = \frac{1}{3}m_{\text{bar}}L^2 = \frac{1}{3}(1.50\text{ kg})(0.750\text{ m})^2 = 0.281\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. For conservation of energy, the gravitational potential energy of the bar is $U = m_{\text{bar}}gy_{\text{cm}}$, where y_{cm} is the height of the center of the bar. Take $y_{\text{cm},1} = 0$, so $y_{\text{cm},2} = -0.375$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L_1 = L_2$ gives $m_{\text{bird}}(0.500\text{ m})v = (\frac{1}{3}m_{\text{bar}}L^2)\omega$.

$$\omega = \frac{3m_{\text{bird}}(0.500\text{ m})v}{m_{\text{bar}}L^2} = \frac{3(0.500\text{ kg})(0.500\text{ m})(2.25\text{ m/s})}{(1.50\text{ kg})(0.750\text{ m})^2} = 2.00\text{ rad/s}.$$

(b) $U_1 + K_1 = U_2 + K_2$ applied to the motion of the bar after the collision gives

$\frac{1}{2}I\omega_1^2 = m_{\text{bar}}g(-0.375\text{ m}) + \frac{1}{2}I\omega_2^2$. $\omega_2 = \sqrt{\omega_1^2 + \frac{2}{I}m_{\text{bar}}g(0.375\text{ m})}$.

$$\omega_2 = \sqrt{(2.00\text{ rad/s})^2 + \frac{2}{0.281\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}(1.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.375\text{ m})} = 6.58\text{ rad/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Mechanical energy is not conserved in the collision. The kinetic energy of the bar just after the collision is less than the kinetic energy of the bird just before the collision.

10.86. **IDENTIFY:** Angular momentum is conserved, since the tension in the string is in the radial direction and therefore produces no torque. Apply $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the block, with $a = a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/r$.

SET UP: The block's angular momentum with respect to the hole is $L = mvr$.

EXECUTE: The tension is related to the block's mass and speed, and the radius of the circle, by $T = m\frac{v^2}{r}$.

$T = mv^2\frac{1}{r} = \frac{m^2v^2}{m}\frac{r^2}{r^3} = \frac{(mvr)^2}{mr^3} = \frac{L^2}{mr^3}$. The radius at which the string breaks is

$$r^3 = \frac{L^2}{mT_{\max}} = \frac{(mv_1r_1)^2}{mT_{\max}} = \frac{\left[(0.130\text{ kg})(4.00\text{ m/s})(0.800\text{ m})\right]^2}{(0.130\text{ kg})(30.0\text{ N})},\text{ from which } r = 0.354\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: Just before the string breaks, the speed of the rock is $(4.00\text{ m/s})\left(\frac{0.800\text{ m}}{0.354\text{ m}}\right) = 9.04$ m/s. We can verify that using $T = mv^2/R$ that $v = 9.04$ m/s and $r = 0.354$ m do give $T = 30.0$ N.

10.87. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the system of the runner and turntable.

SET UP: Let the positive sense of rotation be the direction the turntable is rotating initially.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The initial angular momentum is $I\omega_1 - mRv_1$, with the minus sign indicating that runner's motion is opposite the motion of the part of the turntable under his feet. The final angular momentum is $\omega_2(I + mR^2)$, so $\omega_2 = \dfrac{I\omega_1 - mRv_1}{I + mR^2}$.

$$\omega_2 = \frac{(80\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.200\ \text{rad/s}) - (55.0\ \text{kg})(3.00\ \text{m})(2.8\ \text{m/s})}{(80\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2) + (55.0\ \text{kg})(3.00\ \text{m})^2} = -0.776\ \text{rad/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The minus sign indicates that the turntable has reversed its direction of motion. This happened because the man had the larger magnitude of angular momentum initially.

10.88. **IDENTIFY:** We use the power and angular velocity to calculate the torque.

SET UP: $P = \tau\omega$, 1 hp = 746 W.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First make the necessary conversions: 1 ft · lb = (0.3048 m)(4.448 N) = 1.356 N · m

1 rpm = 1 rev/min = (2π rad)/(60 s) = 0.1047 rad/s.

Solve for torque and use the above conversions:

$\tau = P/\omega$ = [(285 hp)/(5300 rpm)]{(746 W/hp)/[(0.1047 rad/s)/rpm]} = 383 N · m = 283 ft · lb.

As we can see, 283 ft · lb is less than the maximum 305 ft · lb**.**

(b) $P = \tau\omega$ = (305 ft · lb) (3900 rpm)(1.356 N · m / ft · lb) [(0.1047 rad/s)/rpm] = 169 kW = 226 hp.

The power of 226 hp is smaller than the maximum of 285 hp.

(c) Make the following conversions:

$$\text{hp} = \tau(\text{ft}\cdot\text{lb})\omega(\text{rpm})\left(\frac{1.356\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}}{1\ \text{ft}\cdot\text{lb}}\right)\left(\frac{0.1047\ \text{rad/s}}{1\ \text{rpm}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{hp}}{746\ \text{W}}\right) = 1.9031 \times 10^{-4}\ \tau(\text{ft}\cdot\text{lb})\omega(\text{rpm}),\ \text{so } 1/c =$$

1.9031×10^{-4}, which gives $c = 5254$.

(d) From (c), $P = \tau\omega$ gives 580 hp = τ (6000 rpm)/5254, so τ = 508 ft · lb.

EVALUATE: Torque, power, and angular velocity are often expressed in diverse units, so conversions are frequently necessary.

10.89. **IDENTIFY:** All the objects have the same mass and start from rest at the same height *h*. They roll without slipping, so their mechanical energy is conserved. Newton's second law, in its linear and rotational forms, applies to each object. Since the objects have different mass distributions, they will take different times to reach the bottom of the ramp.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, $\sum \vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = M\vec{a}_{\text{cm}}$, $\Sigma\tau = I\alpha$, $K_{\text{tot}} = K_{\text{cm}} + K_{\text{rot}}$, $K_{\text{cm}} = \frac{1}{2}Mv_{\text{cm}}^2$, $K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2}I_{\text{cm}}\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We can express the moment of inertia of a round object as $I = cmR^2$, where *c* depends on the shape and mass distribution. Energy conservation gives $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, so

$mgh = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}cmR^2\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}cmR^2\left(\frac{v}{R}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{2}v^2(1+c)$. Solving for v^2 gives $v^2 = \dfrac{2gh}{1+c}$. This *v* is the speed at the bottom of the ramp. The object with the greatest speed *v* will also have the greatest average speed down the ramp and will therefore take the shortest time to reach the bottom. Thus the object with the smallest *c* will have the greatest *v* and therefore the shortest time in the bar graph shown with the problem. For a solid cylinder, $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$ so c = ½, for a hollow cylinder, $I = mR^2$, so $c = 1$, and likewise we get $c = 2/5$ for a solid sphere and $c = 2/3$ for a hollow sphere. The smallest value of *c* is 2/5 for a solid sphere, so that object must take the shortest time, which makes it object *A*. The largest value of *c* is 1 for a hollow cylinder, so that object takes the longest time, which makes it object *D*. The hollow sphere has a larger *c* than the solid cylinder, so it takes longer than the solid cylinder, so *C* must be the hollow sphere and *B* the solid cylinder. Summarizing these results, we have

A: solid sphere, $c = 2/5$
B: solid cylinder, $c = 1/2$
C: hollow sphere, $c = 2/3$
D: hollow cylinder, $c = 1$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) All the objects start from rest at the same initial height and roll without slipping, so they all have the same kinetic energy at the bottom of the ramp.

(c) Using $K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2} I_{\text{cm}} \omega^2$, we have $K_{\text{rot}} = ½ (cmR^2)(v/R)^2 = ½ mcv^2$. Using our result for v^2 from (a) gives $K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2} mc\left(\frac{2gh}{1+c}\right) = mgh\left(\frac{1}{1+\frac{1}{c}}\right)$. From this result, we see that the object with the largest c has the largest rotational kinetic energy because the denominator in the parentheses is the smallest. Therefore the hollow cylinder, with $c = 1$, has the largest rotational kinetic energy.

(d) Apply Newton's second law. Perpendicular to the ramp surface, we get $n = mg \cos\theta$ for the normal force. Parallel to the surface, with down the ramp as positive, we get $mg \sin\theta - f_s = ma$. Taking torques about the center of the rolling object gives $fR = I\alpha = (mcR^2)(a/R)$, which gives $f_s = mca$, so $ma = f_s/c$. Putting this into the previous equation gives $mg \sin\theta - f_s = f_s/c$, which can be written as $mg \sin\theta = f_s(1 + 1/c)$. We want the minimum coefficient of friction to prevent slipping, so $f_s = \mu_s n = \mu_s mg \cos\theta$. Putting this into the previous equation gives $mg \sin\theta = (\mu_s mg \cos\theta)(1 + 1/c)$. Solving for μ_s gives $\mu_s = \frac{\tan\theta}{1+\frac{1}{c}}$. We want μ_s such that none of the objects will slip, so we must find the maximum μ_s. That will occur when c has its largest value since that will make the denominator smallest, and that is for the hollow cylinder for which $c = 1$. This gives $\mu_s = (\tan 35.0°)/2 = 0.350$.

EVALUATE: As a check, part (a) could be solved using Newton's second law, as we did in part (d). As a check in part (d), find μ_s for the solid sphere which has the smallest value of c. This gives $\mu_s = \frac{\tan 35.0°}{1+\frac{1}{2/5}} = \frac{\tan 35.0°}{3.5} = 0.200$. This is less than the 0.350 we found in (d), so a coefficient of friction of 0.350 is more than enough to prevent slipping of the solid sphere.

10.90. IDENTIFY: The work done by the force F is equal to the kinetic energy gained by the flywheel. This work is the area under the curve in a F-versus-d graph.

SET UP: $W = Fd$, $K = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2$, $v = r\omega$.

EXECUTE: (a) The pull is constant, so the linear and angular accelerations are constant. Therefore $v = 2v_{\text{av}} = 2(d/t)$, so $\omega = v/R = 2d/tR$. The work done is equal to the kinetic energy of the flywheel, so $Fd = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2 = \frac{1}{2} I\left(\frac{2d}{tR}\right)^2$. Solving for I gives

$I = Ft^2R^2/2d = (25.0 \text{ N})(2.00 \text{ s})^2(0.166 \text{ m})^2/[2(8.35 \text{ m})] = 0.165 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2$.

(b) The kinetic energy gained is equal to the work done which is equal to the area under the curve on the F-d graph. This gives

$K = (60.0 \text{ N})(3.00 \text{ m}) + ½ (60.0 \text{ N})(3.00 \text{ m}) = 270 \text{ J}$.

(c) $K = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2$ so $\omega = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{I}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(270 \text{ J})}{0.165 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m}^2}} = 57.2$ rad/s. Converting to rpm gives

(57.2 rad/s)[(60 s)/(1 min)][(1 rev)/(2π rad)] = 546 rpm.

EVALUATE: In this case, we could have deduced the equation for F as a function of d from the graph and integrated to find the work. But for a more complicated F-d dependence, that would have been impossible, but we could still estimate the area quite accurately from the graph.

10.91. IDENTIFY: The answer to part (a) can be taken from the solution to Problem 10.86. The work-energy theorem says $W = \Delta K$.

SET UP: Problem 10.86 uses conservation of angular momentum to show that $r_1v_1 = r_2v_2$.

EXECUTE: (a) $T = mv_1^2r_1^2/r^3$.

(b) $\vec{T}$ and $d\vec{r}$ are always antiparallel. $\vec{T} \cdot d\vec{r} = -Tdr$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$W = -\int_{r_1}^{r_2} T\,dr = mv_1^2 r_1^2 \int_{r_2}^{r_1} \frac{dr}{r^3} = \frac{mv_1^2}{2} r_1^2 \left[\frac{1}{r_2^2} - \frac{1}{r_1^2} \right].$$

(c) $v_2 = v_1(r_1/r_2)$, so $\Delta K = \frac{1}{2}m(v_2^2 - v_1^2) = \frac{mv_1^2}{2}\left[(r_1/r_2)^2 - 1\right]$, which is equal to the work found in part (b).

EVALUATE: The work done by T is positive, since $\vec{T}$ is toward the hole in the surface and the block moves toward the hole. Positive work means the kinetic energy of the object increases.

10.92. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F}_{\text{ext}} = m\vec{a}_{\text{cm}}$ and $\sum \tau_z = I_{\text{cm}}\alpha_z$ to the motion of the cylinder. Use constant acceleration equations to relate a_x to the distance the object travels. Use the work-energy theorem to find the work done by friction.

SET UP: The cylinder has $I_{\text{cm}} = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 10.92. The friction force is $f = \mu_k n = \mu_k Mg$, so $a = \mu_k g$. The magnitude of the angular acceleration is $\frac{fR}{I} = \frac{\mu_k MgR}{(1/2)MR^2} = \frac{2\mu_k g}{R}$.

(b) Setting $v = at = \omega R = (\omega_0 - \alpha t)R$ and solving for t gives $t = \frac{R\omega_0}{a + R\alpha} = \frac{R\omega_0}{\mu_k g + 2\mu_k g} = \frac{R\omega_0}{3\mu_k g}$,

and $d = \frac{1}{2}at^2 = \frac{1}{2}(\mu_k g)\left(\frac{R\omega_0}{3\mu_k g}\right)^2 = \frac{R^2\omega_0^2}{18\mu_k g}$.

(c) The final kinetic energy is $(3/4)Mv^2 = (3/4)M(at)^2$, so the change in kinetic energy is

$$\Delta K = \frac{3}{4}M\left(\mu_k g \frac{R\omega_0}{3\mu_k g}\right)^2 - \frac{1}{4}MR^2\omega_0^2 = -\frac{1}{6}MR^2\omega_0^2.$$

EVALUATE: The fraction of the initial kinetic energy that is removed by friction work is $\frac{\frac{1}{6}MR\omega_0^2}{\frac{1}{4}MR\omega_0^2} = \frac{2}{3}$.

This fraction is independent of the initial angular speed ω_0.

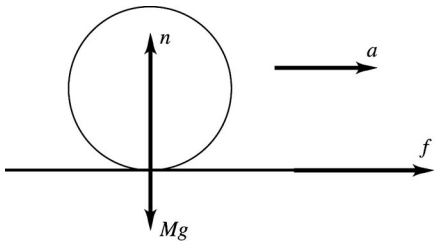


Figure 10.92

10.93. **IDENTIFY:** The vertical forces must sum to zero. Apply $\Omega = \frac{\tau_z}{L_z} = \frac{wr}{I\omega}$.

SET UP: Denote the upward forces that the hands exert as F_L and F_R. $\tau = (F_L - F_R)r$, where $r = 0.200$ m.

EXECUTE: The conditions that F_L and F_R must satisfy are $F_L + F_R = w$ and $F_L - F_R = \Omega\frac{I\omega}{r}$, where the second equation is $\tau = \Omega L$, divided by r. These two equations can be solved for the forces by first adding and then subtracting, yielding $F_L = \frac{1}{2}\left(w + \Omega\frac{I\omega}{r}\right)$ and $F_R = \frac{1}{2}\left(w - \Omega\frac{I\omega}{r}\right)$. Using the values

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$w = mg = (8.00\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 78.4\ \text{N}$ and

$\dfrac{I\omega}{r} = \dfrac{(8.00\ \text{kg})(0.325\ \text{m})^2(5.00\ \text{rev/s} \times 2\pi\ \text{rad/rev})}{(0.200\ \text{m})} = 132.7\ \text{kg} \cdot \text{m/s}$ gives

$F_L = 39.2\ \text{N} + \Omega(66.4\ \text{N} \cdot \text{s}),\ F_R = 39.2\ \text{N} - \Omega(66.4\ \text{N} \cdot \text{s}).$

(a) $\Omega = 0$, $F_L = F_R = 39.2$ N.

(b) $\Omega = 0.05$ rev/s $= 0.314$ rad/s, $F_L = 60.0$ N, $F_R = 18.4$ N.

(c) $\Omega = 0.3$ rev/s $= 1.89$ rad/s, $F_L = 165$ N, $F_R = -86.2$ N, with the minus sign indicating a downward force.

(d) $F_R = 0$ gives $\Omega = \dfrac{39.2\ \text{N}}{66.4\ \text{N} \cdot \text{s}} = 0.590$ rad/s, which is 0.0940 rev/s.

EVALUATE: The larger the precession rate Ω, the greater the torque on the wheel and the greater the difference between the forces exerted by the two hands.

10.94. **IDENTIFY:** The rotational form of Newton's second law applies.

SET UP: $\Sigma\tau = I\alpha$ and $\omega_z = \omega_{0z} + \alpha_z t$.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma\tau = I\alpha = \Delta\omega/\Delta t$, where $I = I_{\text{person}} + I_0$. Solving for I_{person} gives $I_{\text{person}} = \tau/\alpha - I_0$.

$I_{\text{person}} = \dfrac{2.5\ \text{N} \times \text{m}}{\left(\dfrac{1.0\ \text{rad/s}}{3.0\ \text{s}}\right)} - 1.5\ \text{kg} \times \text{m}^2 = 6.0\ \text{kg} \times \text{m}^2$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: The moment of inertia of the turntable is considerably less than that of the person, which is a good thing. If the moment of inertia of the table were much greater than that of the person, the person's body would have a small effect on the angular acceleration of the table, making it hard to get an accurate measurement.

10.95. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Moment of inertia depends on the distribution of mass.

EXECUTE: Extending her legs increases the person's moment of inertia to increase. With a constant torque on the turntable, this would decrease her angular acceleration, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: The person being studied should be told to lie still during the procedure.

10.96. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The torque is the product of the force times the lever arm, and $\Sigma\tau = I\alpha$.

EXECUTE: Doubling the lever arm with a constant force doubles the torque, which then doubles the angular acceleration, so choice (b) is correct.

EVALUATE: Doubling the diameter of the pulley would also allow the tension to be decreased by a factor of 2 and still keep the same original angular acceleration.

10.97. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The parallel-axis theorem, $I = I_{\text{cm}} + md^2$, applies to the person.

EXECUTE: The measured moment of inertia would be I, but this would be greater than I_{cm}, so the measured value would be too large, choice (a).

EVALUATE: Care is essential to position the person properly on the turntable.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11

EQUILIBRIUM AND ELASTICITY

11.1. **IDENTIFY:** Use $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \ldots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \ldots}$ to calculate x_{cm}. The center of gravity of the bar is at its center and it can be treated as a point mass at that point.

SET UP: Use coordinates with the origin at the left end of the bar and the $+x$-axis along the bar. $m_1 = 0.120$ kg, $m_2 = 0.055$ kg, $m_3 = 0.110$ kg.

EXECUTE: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3} = \dfrac{(0.120\text{ kg})(0.250\text{ m}) + 0 + (0.110\text{ kg})(0.500\text{ m})}{0.120\text{ kg} + 0.055\text{ kg} + 0.110\text{ kg}} = 0.298\text{ m}$. The fulcrum should be placed 29.8 cm to the right of the left-hand end.

EVALUATE: The mass at the right-hand end is greater than the mass at the left-hand end. So the center of gravity is to the right of the center of the bar.

11.2. **IDENTIFY:** Use $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \ldots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \ldots}$ to calculate x_{cm} of the composite object.

SET UP: Use coordinates where the origin is at the original center of gravity of the object and $+x$ is to the right. With the 1.50 kg mass added, $x_{\text{cm}} = -2.20$ cm, $m_1 = 5.00$ kg and $m_2 = 1.50$ kg. $x_1 = 0$.

EXECUTE: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_2x_2}{m_1 + m_2}$. $x_2 = \left(\dfrac{m_1 + m_2}{m_2}\right)x_{\text{cm}} = \left(\dfrac{5.00\text{ kg} + 1.50\text{ kg}}{1.50\text{ kg}}\right)(-2.20\text{ cm}) = -9.53\text{ cm}$.

The additional mass should be attached 9.53 cm to the left of the original center of gravity.

EVALUATE: The new center of gravity is somewhere between the added mass and the original center of gravity.

11.3. **IDENTIFY:** Treat the rod and clamp as point masses. The center of gravity of the rod is at its midpoint, and we know the location of the center of gravity of the rod-clamp system.

SET UP: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2}{m_1 + m_2}$.

EXECUTE: $1.20\text{ m} = \dfrac{(1.80\text{ kg})(1.00\text{ m}) + (2.40\text{ kg})x_2}{1.80\text{ kg} + 2.40\text{ kg}}$.

$$x_2 = \frac{(1.20\text{ m})(1.80\text{ kg} + 2.40\text{ kg}) - (1.80\text{ kg})(1.00\text{ m})}{2.40\text{ kg}} = 1.35\text{ m}$$

EVALUATE: The clamp is to the right of the center of gravity of the system, so the center of gravity of the system lies between that of the rod and the clamp, which is reasonable.

11.4. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions for equilibrium to the trap door.

SET UP: For $\sum \tau_z = 0$ take the axis at the hinge. Then the torque due to the applied force must balance the torque due to the weight of the door.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The force is applied at the center of gravity, so the applied force must have the same magnitude as the weight of the door, or 300 N. In this case the hinge exerts no force.

(b) With respect to the hinges, the moment arm of the applied force is twice the distance to the center of mass, so the force has half the magnitude of the weight, or 150 N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The hinges supply an upward force of $300\text{ N} - 150\text{ N} = 150\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: Less force must be applied when it is applied farther from the hinges.

11.5. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the ladder.

SET UP: Take the axis to be at point A. The free-body diagram for the ladder is given in Figure 11.5. The torque due to F must balance the torque due to the weight of the ladder.

EXECUTE: $F(8.0\text{ m})\sin 40° = (3400\text{ N})(10.0\text{ m})$, so $F = 6.6$ kN.

EVALUATE: The force required is greater than the weight of the ladder, because the moment arm for F is less than the moment arm for w.

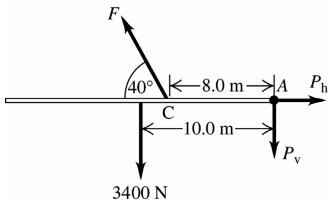


Figure 11.5

11.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the board.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the board is given in Figure 11.6. Since the board is uniform its center of gravity is 1.50 m from each end. Apply $\sum F_y = 0$, with $+y$ upward. Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ with the axis at the end where the first person applies a force and with counterclockwise torques positive.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $F_1 + F_2 - w = 0$ and $F_2 = w - F_1 = 160\text{ N} - 60\text{ N} = 100\text{ N}$. $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $F_2 x - w(1.50\text{ m}) = 0$ and $x = \left(\dfrac{w}{F_2}\right)(1.50\text{ m}) = \left(\dfrac{160\text{ N}}{100\text{ N}}\right)(1.50\text{ m}) = 2.40\text{ m}$. The other person lifts with a force of 100 N at a point 2.40 m from the end where the other person lifts.

EVALUATE: By considering the axis at the center of gravity we can see that a larger force is applied by the person who pushes closer to the center of gravity.

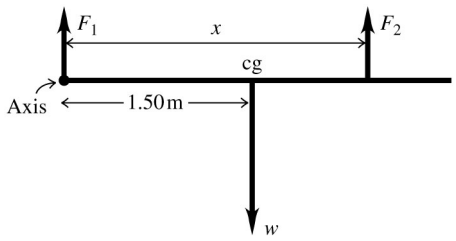


Figure 11.6

11.7. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_y = 0$ and $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the board.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. Let x be the distance of the center of gravity of the motor from the end of the board where the 400 N force is applied.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the board is taken to be massless, the weight of the motor is the sum of the applied forces, 1000 N. The motor is a distance $\dfrac{(2.00\text{ m})(600\text{ N})}{(1000\text{ N})} = 1.20\text{ m}$ from the end where the 400 N force is applied, and so is 0.800 m from the end where the 600 N force is applied.

(b) The weight of the motor is $400\text{ N} + 600\text{ N} - 200\text{ N} = 800\text{ N}$. Applying $\sum \tau_z = 0$ with the axis at the end of the board where the 400 N acts gives $(600\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m}) = (200\text{ N})(1.00\text{ m}) + (800\text{ N})x$ and $x = 1.25\text{ m}$. The center of gravity of the motor is 0.75 m from the end of the board where the 600 N force is applied.

EVALUATE: The motor is closest to the end of the board where the larger force is applied.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the shelf.
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the shelf is given in Figure 11.8. Take the axis at the left-hand end of the shelf and let counterclockwise torque be positive. The center of gravity of the uniform shelf is at its center.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $-w_t(0.200\text{ m}) - w_s(0.300\text{ m}) + T_2(0.400\text{ m}) = 0$.

$$T_2 = \frac{(25.0\text{ N})(0.200\text{ m}) + (50.0\text{ N})(0.300\text{ m})}{0.400\text{ m}} = 50.0\text{ N}$$

$\sum F_y = 0$ gives $T_1 + T_2 - w_t - w_s = 0$ and $T_1 = 25.0$ N. The tension in the left-hand wire is 25.0 N and the tension in the right-hand wire is 50.0 N.
EVALUATE: We can verify that $\sum \tau_z = 0$ is zero for any axis, for example for an axis at the right-hand end of the shelf.

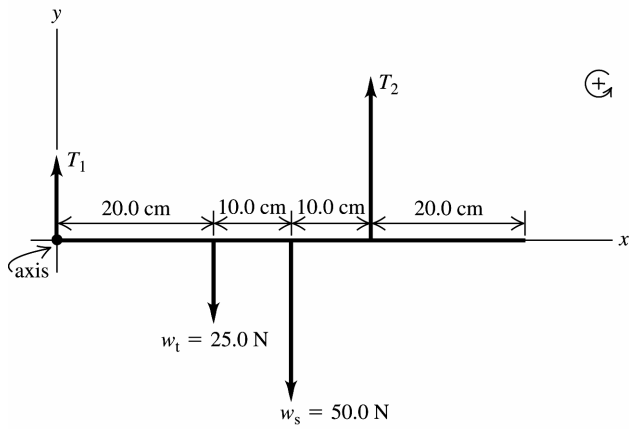


Figure 11.8

11.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the conditions for equilibrium to the bar. Set each tension equal to its maximum value.
SET UP: Let cable A be at the left-hand end. Take the axis to be at the left-hand end of the bar and x be the distance of the weight w from this end. The free-body diagram for the bar is given in Figure 11.9.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $T_A + T_B - w - w_{bar} = 0$ and

$w = T_A + T_B - w_{bar} = 500.0\text{ N} + 400.0\text{ N} - 350.0\text{ N} = 550\text{ N}$.

(b) $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $T_B(1.50\text{ m}) - wx - w_{bar}(0.750\text{ m}) = 0$.

$x = \dfrac{T_B(1.50\text{ m}) - w_{bar}(0.750\text{ m})}{w} = \dfrac{(400.0\text{ N})(1.50\text{ m}) - (350\text{ N})(0.750\text{ m})}{550\text{ N}} = 0.614\text{ m}$. The weight should be placed 0.614 m from the left-hand end of the bar (cable A).
EVALUATE: If the weight is moved to the left, T_A exceeds 500.0 N and if it is moved to the right T_B exceeds 400.0 N.

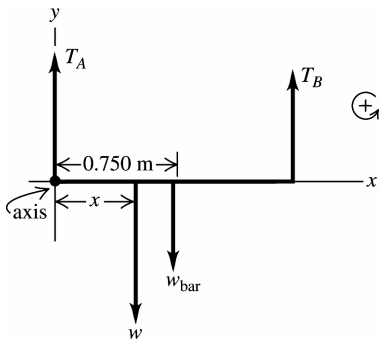
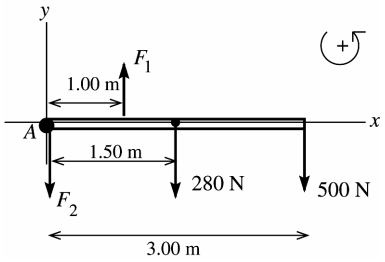


Figure 11.9

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.10. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions for equilibrium to the ladder.
SET UP: Let n_2 be the upward normal force exerted by the ground and let n_1 be the horizontal normal force exerted by the wall. The maximum possible static friction force that can be exerted by the ground is $\mu_s n_2$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Since the wall is frictionless, the only vertical forces are the weights of the man and the ladder, and the normal force n_2. For the vertical forces to balance, $n_2 = w_l + w_m = 160\text{ N} + 740\text{ N} = 900\text{ N}$, and the maximum frictional force is $\mu_s n_2 = (0.40)(900\text{ N}) = 360\text{ N}$.
(b) Note that the ladder makes contact with the wall at a height of 4.0 m above the ground. Balancing torques about the point of contact with the ground,
$(4.0\text{ m})n_1 = (1.5\text{ m})(160\text{ N}) + (1.0\text{ m})(3/5)(740\text{ N}) = 684\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$, so $n_1 = 171.0\text{ N}$. This horizontal force must be balanced by the friction force, which must then be 170 N to two figures.
(c) Setting the friction force, and hence n_1, equal to the maximum of 360 N and solving for the distance x along the ladder, $(4.0\text{ m})(360\text{ N}) = (1.50\text{ m})(160\text{ N}) + x(3/5)(740\text{ N})$, so $x = 2.7\text{ m}$.
EVALUATE: The normal force exerted by the ground doesn't change as the man climbs up the ladder. But the normal force exerted by the wall and the friction force exerted by the ground both increase as he moves up the ladder.

11.11. **IDENTIFY:** The system of the person and diving board is at rest so the two conditions of equilibrium apply.
(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the diving board is given in Figure 11.11. Take the origin of coordinates at the left-hand end of the board (point *A*).



$\vec{F}_1$ is the force applied at the support point and $\vec{F}_2$ is the force at the end that is held down.

Figure 11.11

EXECUTE: $\sum\tau_A = 0$ gives $+F_1(1.0\text{ m}) - (500\text{ N})(3.00\text{ m}) - (280\text{ N})(1.50\text{ m}) = 0$

$$F_1 = \frac{(500\text{ N})(3.00\text{ m}) + (280\text{ N})(1.50\text{ m})}{1.00\text{ m}} = 1920\text{ N}$$

(b) $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$F_1 - F_2 - 280\text{ N} - 500\text{ N} = 0$

$F_2 = F_1 - 280\text{ N} - 500\text{ N} = 1920\text{ N} - 280\text{ N} - 500\text{ N} = 1140\text{ N}$

EVALUATE: We can check our answers by calculating the net torque about some point and checking that $\sum\tau_z = 0$ for that point also. Net torque about the right-hand end of the board:
$(1140\text{ N})(3.00\text{ m}) + (280\text{ N})(1.50\text{ m}) - (1920\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m}) = 3420\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} + 420\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} - 3840\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} = 0$, which checks.

11.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the beam.
SET UP: The boy exerts a downward force on the beam that is equal to his weight.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The graphs are given in Figure 11.12.
(b) $x = 6.25\text{ m}$ when $F_A = 0$, which is 1.25 m beyond point *B*.
(c) Take torques about the right end. When the beam is just balanced, $F_A = 0$, so $F_B = 900\text{ N}$.
The distance that point *B* must be from the right end is then $\dfrac{(300\text{ N})(4.50\text{ m})}{(900\text{ N})} = 1.50\text{ m}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When the beam is on the verge of tipping it starts to lift off the support A and the normal force F_A exerted by the support goes to zero.

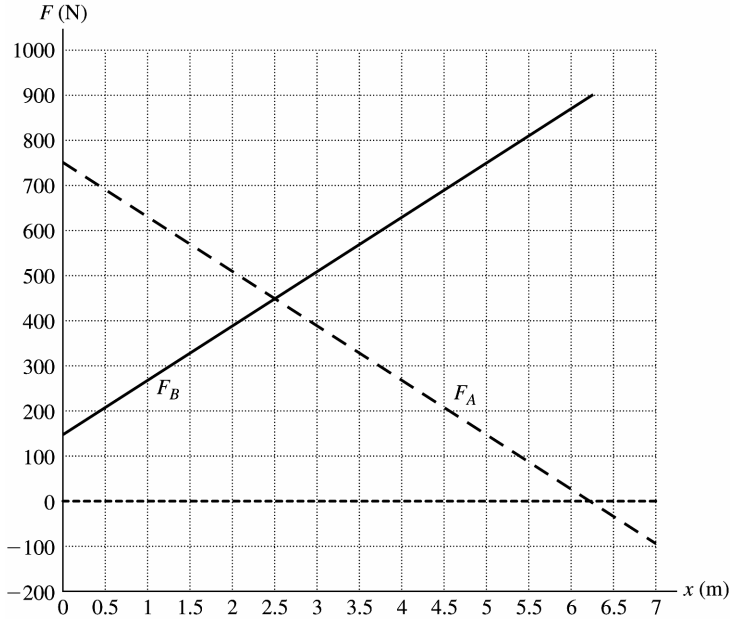


Figure 11.12

11.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the strut.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the strut is given in Figure 11.13a. Take the origin of coordinates at the hinge (point A) and $+y$ upward. Let F_{h} and F_{v} be the horizontal and vertical components of the force $\vec{F}$ exerted on the strut by the pivot. The tension in the vertical cable is the weight w of the suspended object. The weight w of the strut can be taken to act at the center of the strut. Let L be the length of the strut.

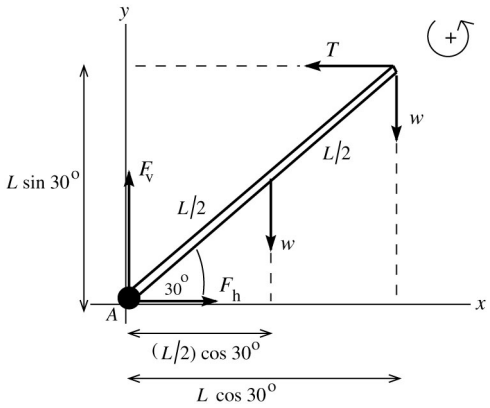


Figure 11.13a

EXECUTE:

$\sum F_y = ma_y$

$F_{\text{v}} - w - w = 0$

$F_{\text{v}} = 2w$

Sum torques about point A. The pivot force has zero moment arm for this axis and so doesn't enter into the torque equation.

$\tau_A = 0$

$TL\sin 30.0° - w((L/2)\cos 30.0°) - w(L\cos 30.0°) = 0$

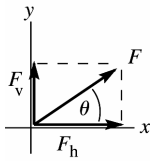
$T\sin 30.0° - (3w/2)\cos 30.0° = 0$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$T = \frac{3w\cos 30.0°}{2\sin 30.0°} = 2.60w$$

Then $\sum F_x = ma_x$ implies $T - F_\text{h} = 0$ and $F_\text{h} = 2.60w$.

We now have the components of $\vec{F}$ so can find its magnitude and direction (Figure 11.13b).



$$F = \sqrt{F_\text{h}^2 + F_\text{v}^2}$$
$$F = \sqrt{(2.60w)^2 + (2.00w)^2}$$
$$F = 3.28w$$
$$\tan\theta = \frac{F_\text{v}}{F_\text{h}} = \frac{2.00w}{2.60w}$$
$$\theta = 37.6°$$

Figure 11.13b

(b) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the strut is given in Figure 11.13c.

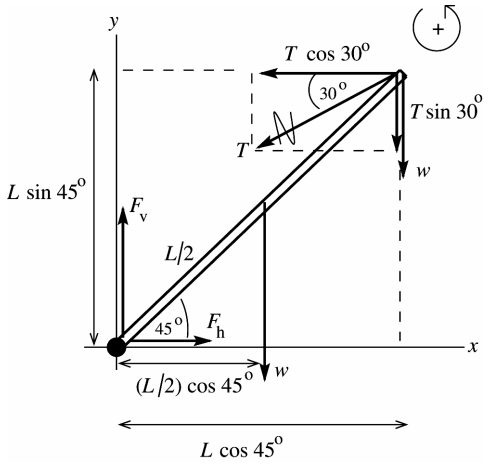


Figure 11.13c

The tension T has been replaced by its x and y components. The torque due to T equals the sum of the torques of its components, and the latter are easier to calculate.

EXECUTE: $\sum \tau_A = 0 + (T\cos 30.0°)(L\sin 45.0°) - (T\sin 30.0°)(L\cos 45.0°) -$

$$w\left[(L/2)\cos 45.0°\right] - w(L\cos 45.0°) = 0$$

The length L divides out of the equation. The equation can also be simplified by noting that $\sin 45.0° = \cos 45.0°$.

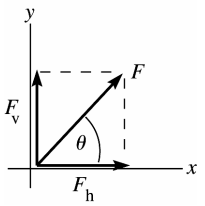
Then $T(\cos 30.0° - \sin 30.0°) = 3w/2$.

$$T = \frac{3w}{2(\cos 30.0° - \sin 30.0°)} = 4.10w$$

$$\sum F_x = ma_x$$
$$F_\text{h} - T\cos 30.0° = 0$$
$$F_\text{h} = T\cos 30.0° = (4.10w)(\cos 30.0°) = 3.55w$$
$$\sum F_y = ma_y$$
$$F_\text{v} - w - w - T\sin 30.0° = 0$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$F_v = 2w + (4.10w)\sin 30.0° = 4.05w$



From Figure 11.13d,

$F = \sqrt{F_h^2 + F_v^2}$

$F = \sqrt{(3.55w)^2 + (4.05w)^2} = 5.39w$

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{F_v}{F_h} = \dfrac{4.05w}{3.55w}$

$\theta = 48.8°$

Figure 11.13d

EVALUATE: In each case the force exerted by the pivot does not act along the strut. Consider the net torque about the upper end of the strut. If the pivot force acted along the strut, it would have zero torque about this point. The two forces acting at this point also have zero torque and there would be one nonzero torque, due to the weight of the strut. The net torque about this point would then not be zero, violating the second condition of equilibrium.

11.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the beam.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the beam is given in Figure 11.14. H_v and H_h are the vertical and horizontal components of the force exerted on the beam at the wall (by the hinge). Since the beam is uniform, its center of gravity is 2.00 m from each end. The angle θ has $\cos\theta = 0.800$ and $\sin\theta = 0.600$. The tension T has been replaced by its x- and y-components.

EXECUTE: **(a)** H_v, H_h and $T_x = T\cos\theta$ all produce zero torque. $\sum\tau_z = 0$ gives

$-w(2.00\text{ m}) - w_{load}(4.00\text{ m}) + T\sin\theta(4.00\text{ m}) = 0$ and

$$T = \frac{(190\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m}) + (300\text{ N})(4.00\text{ m})}{(4.00\text{ m})(0.600)} = 658.3\text{ N},$$ which rounds to 658 N.

(b) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $H_h - T\cos\theta = 0$ and $H_h = (658.3\text{ N})(0.800) = 527\text{ N}$. $\sum F_y = 0$ gives

$H_v - w - w_{load} + T\sin\theta = 0$ and $H_v = w + w_{load} - T\sin\theta = 190\text{ N} + 300\text{ N} - (658\text{ N})(0.600) = 95\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: For an axis at the right-hand end of the beam, only w and H_v produce torque. The torque due to w is counterclockwise so the torque due to H_v must be clockwise. To produce a clockwise torque, H_v must be upward, in agreement with our result from $\sum F_y = 0$.

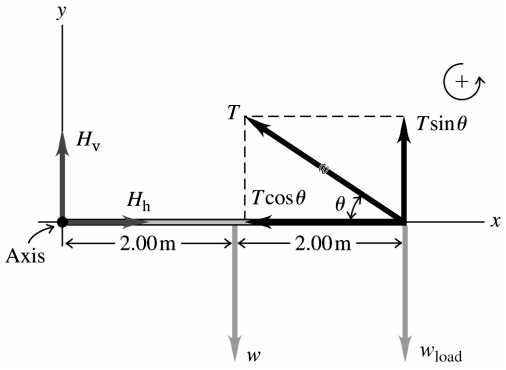


Figure 11.14

11.15. **IDENTIFY:** The boom is at rest, so the forces and torques on it must each balance.

SET UP: $\sum\tau = 0$, $\sum F_x = 0$, $\sum F_y = 0$. The free-body is shown in Figure 11.15 (next page). Call L the length of the boom.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

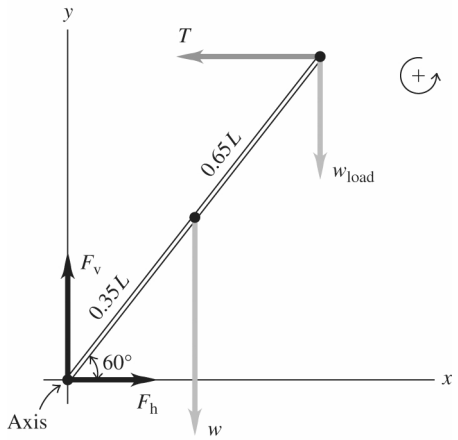


Figure 11.15

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum\tau = 0$ gives $T(L\sin 60.0°) - w_{load}(L\cos 60.0°) - w(0.35L\cos 60.0°) = 0$ and

$$T = \frac{w_{load}\cos 60.0° + w(0.35\cos 60.0°)}{\sin 60.0°} = \frac{(5000\text{ N})\cos 60.0° + (2600\text{ N})(0.35\cos 60.0°)}{\sin 60.0°} = 3.41\times 10^3\text{ N}.$$

(b) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $F_h - T = 0$ and $F_h = 3410$ N.

$\sum F_y = 0$ gives $F_v - w - w_{load} = 0$ and $F_v = 5000\text{ N} + 2600\text{ N} = 7600\text{ N}$

EVALUATE: The bottom of the boom is the best point about which to take torques because only one unknown (the tension) appears in our equation. Using the top (or the center of mass) would give a torque equation with two (or three) unknowns.

11.16. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the conditions of equilibrium to the wheelbarrow plus its contents. The upward force applied by the person is 650 N.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the wheelbarrow is given in Figure 11.16. $F = 650$ N, $w_{wb} = 80.0$ N and w is the weight of the load placed in the wheelbarrow.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum\tau_z = 0$ with the axis at the center of gravity gives $n(0.50\text{ m}) - F(0.90\text{ m}) = 0$ and

$$n = F\left(\frac{0.90\text{ m}}{0.50\text{ m}}\right) = 1170\text{ N}.$$ $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $F + n - w_{wb} - w = 0$ and

$w = F + n - w_{wb} = 650\text{ N} + 1170\text{ N} - 80.0\text{ N} = 1740\text{ N}.$

(b) The extra force is applied by the ground pushing up on the wheel.

EVALUATE: You can verify that $\sum\tau_z = 0$ for any axis, for example for an axis where the wheel contacts the ground.

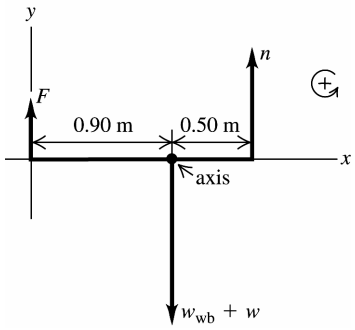


Figure 11.16

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.17. **IDENTIFY:** The beam is at rest so the forces and torques on it must each balance.
SET UP: $\sum\tau = 0,\ \sum F_x = 0,\ \sum F_y = 0$. The distance along the beam from the hinge to where the cable is attached is 3.0 m. The angle ϕ that the cable makes with the beam is given by $\sin\phi = \dfrac{4.0\text{ m}}{5.0\text{ m}}$, so $\phi = 53.1°$. The center of gravity of the beam is 4.5 m from the hinge. Use coordinates with $+y$ upward and $+x$ to the right. Take the pivot at the hinge and let counterclockwise torque be positive. Express the hinge force as components H_v and H_h. Assume H_v is downward and that H_h is to the right. If one of these components is actually in the opposite direction we will get a negative value for it. Set the tension in the cable equal to its maximum possible value, $T = 1.00$ kN.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is shown in Figure 11.17, with $\vec{\boldsymbol{T}}$ resolved into its *x*- and *y*-components.

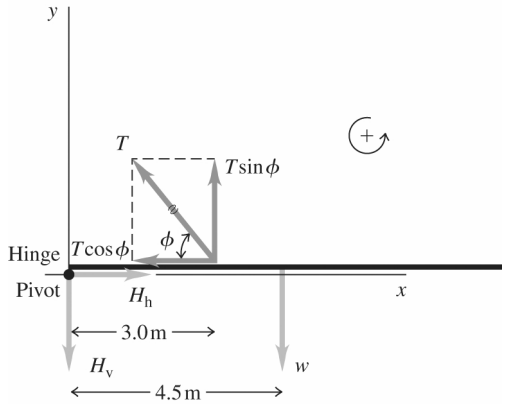


Figure 11.17

(b) $\sum\tau = 0$ gives $(T\sin\phi)(3.00\text{ m}) - w(4.5\text{ m}) = 0$

$$w = \frac{(T\sin\phi)(3.00\text{ m})}{4.50\text{ m}} = \frac{(1000\text{ N})(\sin 53.1°)(3.00\text{ m})}{4.50\text{ m}} = 533\text{ N}$$

(c) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $H_\text{h} - T\cos\phi = 0$ and $H_\text{h} = (1.00\text{ kN})(\cos 53.1°) = 600$ N

$\sum F_y = 0$ gives $T\sin\phi - \text{H}_\text{v} - w = 0$ and $H_\text{v} = (1.00\text{ kN})(\sin 53.1°) - 533\text{ N} = 267$ N.

EVALUATE: $T\cos\phi$, H_v and H_h all have zero moment arms for a pivot at the hinge and therefore produce zero torque. If we consider a pivot at the point where the cable is attached we can see that H_v must be downward to produce a torque that opposes the torque due to *w*.

11.18. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the conditions for equilibrium to the crane.
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the crane is sketched in Figure 11.18 (next page). F_h and F_v are the components of the force exerted by the axle. $\vec{\boldsymbol{T}}$ pulls to the left so F_h is to the right. $\vec{\boldsymbol{T}}$ also pulls downward and the two weights are downward, so F_v is upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum\tau_z = 0$ gives $T([13\text{ m}]\sin 25°) - w_\text{c}([7.0\text{ m}]\cos 55°) - w_\text{b}([16.0\text{ m}]\cos 55°) = 0$.

$$T = \frac{(11{,}000\text{ N})([16.0\text{ m}]\cos 55°) + (15{,}000\text{ N})([7.0\text{ m}]\cos 55°)}{(13.0\text{ m})\sin 25°} = 2.93\times10^4\text{ N}.$$

(b) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $F_\text{h} - T\cos 30° = 0$ and $F_\text{h} = 2.54\times10^4$ N.

$\sum F_y = 0$ gives $F_\text{v} - T\sin 30° - w_\text{c} - w_\text{b} = 0$ and $F_\text{v} = 4.06\times10^4$ N.

EVALUATE: $\tan\theta = \dfrac{F_\text{v}}{F_\text{h}} = \dfrac{4.06\times10^4\text{ N}}{2.54\times10^4\text{ N}}$ and $\theta = 58°$. The force exerted by the axle is not directed along the crane.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

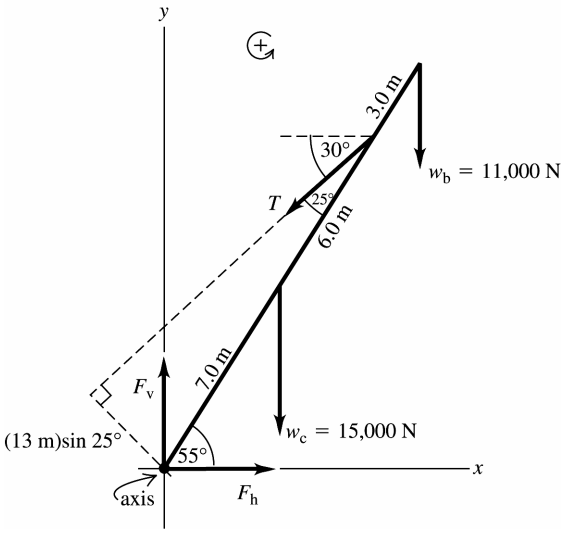


Figure 11.18

11.19. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the rod.
SET UP: The force diagram for the rod is given in Figure 11.19.

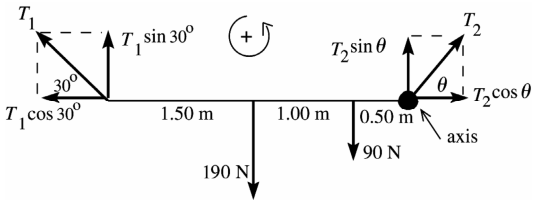


Figure 11.19

EXECUTE: $\sum \tau_z = 0,$ axis at right end of rod, counterclockwise torque is positive

$(190\text{ N})(1.50\text{ m}) + (90\text{ N})(0.50\text{ m}) - (T_1 \sin 30.0°)(3.00\text{ m}) = 0$

$$T_1 = \frac{285\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} + 45\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}}{1.50\text{ m}} = 220\text{ N}$$

$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$T_2 \cos\theta - T_1 \cos 30° = 0$ and $T_2 \cos\theta = (220\text{ N})(\cos 30°) = 190.5\text{ N}$

$\sum F_y = ma_y$

$T_1 \sin 30° + T_2 \sin\theta - 190\text{ N} - 90\text{ N} = 0$

$T_2 \sin\theta = 280\text{ N} - (220\text{ N})\sin 30° = 170\text{ N}$

Then $\dfrac{T_2 \sin\theta}{T_2 \cos\theta} = \dfrac{170\text{ N}}{190.5\text{ N}}$ gives $\tan\theta = 0.89239$ and $\theta = 41.7°$

And $T_2 = \dfrac{170\text{ N}}{\sin 41.7°} = 255\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: The monkey is closer to the right rope than to the left one, so the tension is larger in the right rope. The horizontal components of the tensions must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction. Since $T_2 > T_1,$ the rope on the right must be at a greater angle above the horizontal to have the same horizontal component as the tension in the other rope.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions for equilibrium to the beam.
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the beam is given in Figure 11.20.
EXECUTE: The cable is given as perpendicular to the beam, so the tension is found by taking torques about the pivot point; $T(3.00\text{ m}) = (1.40\text{ kN})(2.00\text{ m})\cos 25.0° + (5.00\text{ kN})(4.50\text{ m})\cos 25.0°$, and $T = 7.64$ kN. The vertical component of the force exerted on the beam by the pivot is the net weight minus the upward component of T, $6.00\text{ kN} - T\cos 25.0° = -0.53$ kN. The vertical component is downward. The horizontal force is $T\sin 25.0° = 3.23$ kN.
EVALUATE: The vertical component of the tension is nearly the same magnitude as the total weight of the object and the vertical component of the force exerted by the pivot is much less than its horizontal component.

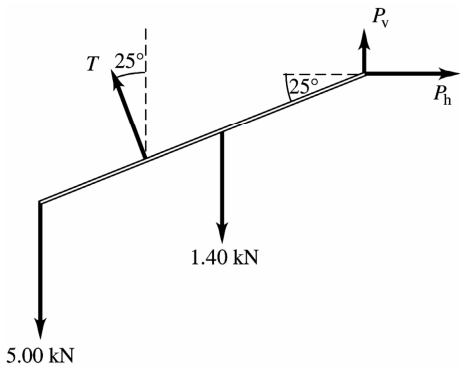
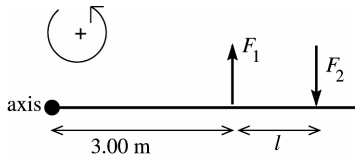


Figure 11.20

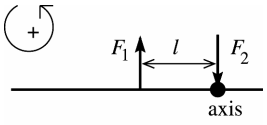
11.21. **(a) IDENTIFY and SET UP:** Use $\tau = Fl$ to calculate the torque (magnitude and direction) for each force and add the torques as vectors. See Figure 11.21a.



EXECUTE:
$\tau_1 = F_1 l_1 = +(8.00\text{ N})(3.00\text{ m})$
$\tau_1 = +24.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$
$\tau_2 = -F_2 l_2 = -(8.00\text{ N})(l + 3.00\text{ m})$
$\tau_2 = -24.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} - (8.00\text{ N})l$

Figure 11.21a

$\sum \tau_z = \tau_1 + \tau_2 = +24.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} - 24.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m} - (8.00\text{ N})l = -(8.00\text{ N})l$
Want l that makes $\sum \tau_z = -6.40\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$ (net torque must be clockwise)
$-(8.00\text{ N})l = -6.40\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$
$l = (6.40\text{ N}\cdot\text{m})/8.00\text{ N} = 0.800\text{ m}$
(b) $|\tau_2| > |\tau_1|$ since F_2 has a larger moment arm; the net torque is clockwise.
(c) See Figure 11.21b.



$\tau_1 = -F_1 l_1 = -(8.00\text{ N})l$
$\tau_2 = 0$ since $\vec{F}_2$ is at the axis

Figure 11.21b

$\sum \tau_z = -6.40\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$ gives $-(8.00\text{ N})l = -6.40\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$
$l = 0.800$ m, same as in part (a).
EVALUATE: The force couple gives the same magnitude of torque for the pivot at any point.

11.22. **IDENTIFY:** The person is in equilibrium, so the torques on him must balance. The target variable is the force exerted by the deltoid muscle.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the arm is given in Figure 11.22. Take the pivot at the shoulder joint and let counterclockwise torques be positive. Use coordinates as shown. Let F be the force exerted by the deltoid muscle. There are also the weight of the arm and forces at the shoulder joint, but none of these forces produce any torque when the arm is in this position. The forces F and T have been replaced by their x- and y-components. $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

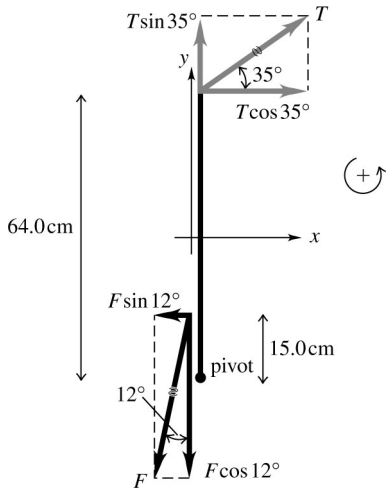


Figure 11.22

EXECUTE: $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $(F \sin 12.0°)(15.0 \text{ cm}) - (T \cos 35°)(64.0 \text{ cm}) = 0$.

$$F = \frac{(36.0 \text{ N})(\cos 35°)(64.0 \text{ cm})}{(\sin 12.0°)(15.0 \text{ cm})} = 605 \text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: The force exerted by the deltoid muscle is much larger than the tension in the cable because the deltoid muscle makes a small angle (only 12.0°) with the humerus.

11.23. **IDENTIFY:** The student's head is at rest, so the torques on it must balance. The target variable is the tension in her neck muscles.

SET UP: Let the pivot be at point P and let counterclockwise torques be positive. $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is given in Figure 11.23.

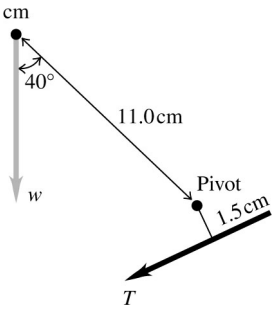


Figure 11.23

(b) $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $w(11.0 \text{ cm})(\sin 40.0°) - T(1.50 \text{ cm}) = 0$.

$$T = \frac{(4.50 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(11.0 \text{ cm}) \sin 40.0°}{1.50 \text{ cm}} = 208 \text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: Her head weighs about 45 N but the tension in her neck muscles must be much larger because the tension has a small moment arm.

11.24. **IDENTIFY:** Use $Y = \dfrac{l_0 F_\perp}{A \Delta l}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $A = 50.0\ \text{cm}^2 = 50.0\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2$.

EXECUTE: relaxed: $Y = \dfrac{(0.200\ \text{m})(25.0\ \text{N})}{(50.0\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(3.0\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})} = 3.33\times10^{4}\ \text{Pa}$

maximum tension: $Y = \dfrac{(0.200\ \text{m})(500\ \text{N})}{(50.0\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(3.0\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})} = 6.67\times10^{5}\ \text{Pa}$

EVALUATE: The muscle tissue is much more difficult to stretch when it is under maximum tension.

11.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $Y = \dfrac{l_0F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ and solve for A and then use $A = \pi r^2$ to get the radius and $d = 2r$ to calculate the diameter.

EXECUTE: $Y = \dfrac{l_0F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ so $A = \dfrac{l_0F_\perp}{Y\Delta l}$ (A is the cross-section area of the wire)

For steel, $Y = 2.0\times10^{11}$ Pa (Table 11.1)

Thus $A = \dfrac{(2.00\ \text{m})(700\ \text{N})}{(2.0\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa})(0.25\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})} = 2.8\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^2$.

$A = \pi r^2$, so $r = \sqrt{A/\pi} = \sqrt{2.8\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^2/\pi} = 9.44\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}$

$d = 2r = 1.9\times10^{-3}\ \text{m} = 1.9\ \text{mm}$.

EVALUATE: Steel wire of this diameter doesn't stretch much; $\Delta l/l_0 = 0.12\%$.

11.26. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Y = \dfrac{l_0F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$.

SET UP: From Table 11.1, for steel, $Y = 2.0\times10^{11}$ Pa and for copper, $Y = 1.1\times10^{11}$ Pa.
$A = \pi(d^2/4) = 1.77\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2$. $F_\perp = 4000$ N for each rod.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The strain is $\dfrac{\Delta l}{l_0} = \dfrac{F}{YA}$. For steel $\dfrac{\Delta l}{l_0} = \dfrac{(4000\ \text{N})}{(2.0\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa})(1.77\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)} = 1.1\times10^{-4}$.

Similarly, the strain for copper is 2.1×10^{-4}.

(b) Steel: $(1.1\times10^{-4})(0.750\ \text{m}) = 8.3\times10^{-5}$ m. Copper: $(2.1\times10^{-4})(0.750\ \text{m}) = 1.6\times10^{-4}$ m.

EVALUATE: Copper has a smaller Y and therefore a greater elongation.

11.27. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Y = \dfrac{l_0F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$.

SET UP: $A = 0.50\ \text{cm}^2 = 0.50\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2$

EXECUTE: $Y = \dfrac{(4.00\ \text{m})(5000\ \text{N})}{(0.50\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(0.20\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})} = 2.0\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa}$

EVALUATE: Our result is the same as that given for steel in Table 11.1.

11.28. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Y = \dfrac{l_0F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$.

SET UP: $A = \pi r^2 = \pi(3.5\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2 = 3.85\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}^2$. The force applied to the end of the rope is the weight of the climber: $F_\perp = (65.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 637$ N.

EXECUTE: $Y = \dfrac{(45.0\ \text{m})(637\ \text{N})}{(3.85\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}^2)(1.10\ \text{m})} = 6.77\times10^{8}\ \text{Pa}$

EVALUATE: Our result is a lot smaller than the values given in Table 11.1. An object made of rope material is much easier to stretch than if the object were made of metal.

11.29. **IDENTIFY:** Use the first condition of equilibrium to calculate the tensions T_1 and T_2 in the wires (Figure 11.29a, next page). Then use Eq. (11.10) to calculate the strain and elongation of each wire.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

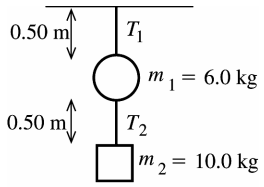
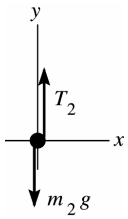


Figure 11.29a

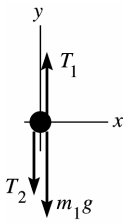
SET UP: The free-body diagram for m_2 is given in Figure 11.27b.



EXECUTE:
$\sum F_y = ma_y$
$T_2 - m_2 g = 0$
$T_2 = 98.0$ N

Figure 11.29b

SET UP: The free-body-diagram for m_1 is given in Figure 11.29c.



EXECUTE:
$\sum F_y = ma_y$
$T_1 - T_2 - m_1 g = 0$
$T_1 = T_2 + m_1 g$
$T_1 = 98.0\text{ N} + 58.8\text{ N} = 157\text{ N}$

Figure 11.29c

(a) $Y = \dfrac{\text{stress}}{\text{strain}}$ so $\text{strain} = \dfrac{\text{stress}}{Y} = \dfrac{F_\perp}{AY}$

upper wire: $\text{strain} = \dfrac{T_1}{AY} = \dfrac{157\text{ N}}{(2.5\times10^{-7}\text{ m}^2)(2.0\times10^{11}\text{ Pa})} = 3.1\times10^{-3}$

lower wire: $\text{strain} = \dfrac{T_2}{AY} = \dfrac{98\text{ N}}{(2.5\times10^{-7}\text{ m}^2)(2.0\times10^{11}\text{ Pa})} = 2.0\times10^{-3}$

(b) $\text{strain} = \Delta l/l_0$ so $\Delta l = l_0(\text{strain})$

upper wire: $\Delta l = (0.50\text{ m})(3.1\times10^{-3}) = 1.6\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 1.6\text{ mm}$

lower wire: $\Delta l = (0.50\text{ m})(2.0\times10^{-3}) = 1.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 1.0\text{ mm}$

EVALUATE: The tension is greater in the upper wire because it must support both objects. The wires have the same length and diameter, so the one with the greater tension has the greater strain and elongation.

11.30. IDENTIFY: Apply $\text{stress} = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A}$, $\text{strain} = \dfrac{\text{stress}}{Y}$, $Y = \dfrac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$.

SET UP: The cross-sectional area of the post is $A = \pi r^2 = \pi(0.125\text{ m})^2 = 0.0491\text{ m}^2$. The force applied to the end of the post is $F_\perp = (8000\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 7.84\times10^4$ N. The Young's modulus of steel is $Y = 2.0\times10^{11}$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\text{stress} = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A} = -\dfrac{7.84\times10^4\text{ N}}{0.0491\text{ m}^2} = -1.60\times10^6$ Pa. The minus sign indicates that the stress is compressive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\text{strain} = \dfrac{\text{stress}}{Y} = -\dfrac{1.60\times10^{6}\ \text{Pa}}{2.0\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa}} = -8.0\times10^{-6}$. The minus sign indicates that the length decreases.

(c) $\Delta l = l_0(\text{strain}) = (2.50\ \text{m})(-8.0\times10^{-6}) = -2.0\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}$

EVALUATE: The fractional change in length of the post is very small.

11.31. **IDENTIFY:** The amount of compression depends on the bulk modulus of the bone.

SET UP: $\dfrac{\Delta V}{V_0} = -\dfrac{\Delta p}{B}$ and $1\ \text{atm} = 1.01\times10^{5}\ \text{Pa}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta p = -B\dfrac{\Delta V}{V_0} = -(15\times10^{9}\ \text{Pa})(-0.0010) = 1.5\times10^{7}\ \text{Pa} = 150\ \text{atm}$.

(b) The depth for a pressure increase of $1.5\times10^{7}\ \text{Pa}$ is 1.5 km.

EVALUATE: An extremely large pressure increase is needed for just a 0.10% bone compression, so pressure changes do not appreciably affect the bones. Unprotected dives do not approach a depth of 1.5 km, so bone compression is not a concern for divers.

11.32. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{\Delta V}{V_0} = -\dfrac{\Delta p}{B}$.

SET UP: $\Delta V = -\dfrac{V_0\Delta p}{B}$. Δp is positive when the pressure increases.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The volume would increase slightly.
(b) The volume change would be twice as great.
(c) The volume change is inversely proportional to the bulk modulus for a given pressure change, so the volume change of the lead ingot would be four times that of the gold.

EVALUATE: For lead, $B = 4.1\times10^{10}\ \text{Pa}$, so $\Delta p/B$ is very small and the fractional change in volume is very small.

11.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\dfrac{\Delta V}{V_0} = -\dfrac{\Delta p}{B}$ and $k = 1/B$ to calculate B and k.

EXECUTE: $B = -\dfrac{\Delta p}{\Delta V/V_0} = -\dfrac{(3.6\times10^{6}\ \text{Pa})(600\ \text{cm}^3)}{(-0.45\ \text{cm}^3)} = +4.8\times10^{9}\ \text{Pa}$

$k = 1/B = 1/4.8\times10^{9}\ \text{Pa} = 2.1\times10^{-10}\ \text{Pa}^{-1}$

EVALUATE: k is the same as for glycerine (Table 11.2).

11.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{\Delta V}{V_0} = -\dfrac{\Delta p}{B}$. $\text{Density} = m/V$.

SET UP: At the surface the pressure is $1.0\times10^{5}\ \text{Pa}$, so $\Delta p = 1.16\times10^{8}\ \text{Pa}$. $V_0 = 1.00\ \text{m}^3$. At the surface $1.00\ \text{m}^3$ of water has mass $1.03\times10^{3}\ \text{kg}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = -\dfrac{(\Delta p)V_0}{\Delta V}$ gives $\Delta V = -\dfrac{(\Delta p)V_0}{B} = -\dfrac{(1.16\times10^{8}\ \text{Pa})(1.00\ \text{m}^3)}{2.2\times10^{9}\ \text{Pa}} = -0.0527\ \text{m}^3$

(b) At this depth $1.03\times10^{3}\ \text{kg}$ of seawater has volume $V_0 + \Delta V = 0.9473\ \text{m}^3$. The density is

$\dfrac{1.03\times10^{3}\ \text{kg}}{0.9473\ \text{m}^3} = 1.09\times10^{3}\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The density is increased because the volume is compressed due to the increased pressure.

11.35. **IDENTIFY:** The forces on the cube must balance. The deformation x is related to the force by $S = \dfrac{F_{\|}}{A}\dfrac{h}{x}$.

$F_{\|} = F$ since F is applied parallel to the upper face.

SET UP: $A = (0.0600\ \text{m})^2$ and $h = 0.0600\ \text{m}$. Table 11.1 gives $S = 4.4\times10^{10}\ \text{Pa}$ for copper and $0.6\times10^{10}\ \text{Pa}$ for lead.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since the horizontal forces balance, the glue exerts a force F in the opposite direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $F = \dfrac{AxS}{h} = \dfrac{(0.0600\text{ m})^2(0.250\times10^{-3}\text{ m})(4.4\times10^{10}\text{ Pa})}{0.0600\text{ m}} = 6.6\times10^5\text{ N}$

(c) $x = \dfrac{Fh}{AS} = \dfrac{(6.6\times10^5\text{ N})(0.0600\text{ m})}{(0.0600\text{ m})^2(0.6\times10^{10}\text{ Pa})} = 1.8\text{ mm}$

EVALUATE: Lead has a smaller S than copper, so the lead cube has a greater deformation than the copper cube.

11.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $S = \dfrac{F_\parallel}{A}\dfrac{h}{x}$.

SET UP: $F_\parallel = 9.0\times10^5$ N. $A = (0.100\text{ m})(0.500\times10^{-2}\text{ m})$. $h = 0.100$ m. From Table 11.1, $S = 7.5\times10^{10}$ Pa for steel.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Shear strain $= \dfrac{F_\parallel}{AS} = \dfrac{(9\times10^5\text{ N})}{[(0.100\text{ m})(0.500\times10^{-2}\text{ m})][7.5\times10^{10}\text{ Pa}]} = 2.4\times10^{-2}$.

(b) Since shear strain $= x/h$, $x = (\text{Shear strain})\cdot h = (0.024)(0.100\text{ m}) = 2.4\times10^{-3}$ m.

EVALUATE: This very large force produces a small displacement; $x/h = 2.4\%$.

11.37. **IDENTIFY:** The force components parallel to the face of the cube produce a shear which can deform the cube.

SET UP: $S = \dfrac{F_\parallel}{A\phi}$, where $\phi = x / h$. $F_\parallel$ is the component of the force tangent to the surface, so $F_\parallel = (1375\text{ N})\cos 8.50° = 1360$ N. ϕ must be in radians, $\phi = 1.24° = 0.0216$ rad.

EXECUTE: $S = \dfrac{1360\text{ N}}{(0.0925\text{ m})^2(0.0216\text{ rad})} = 7.36\times10^6$ Pa.

EVALUATE: The shear modulus of this material is much less than the values for metals given in Table 11.1 in the text.

11.38. **IDENTIFY:** The breaking stress of the wire is the value of $F_\perp/A$ at which the wire breaks.

SET UP: From Table 11.3, the breaking stress of brass is 4.7×10^8 Pa. The area A of the wire is related to its diameter by $A = \pi d^2/4$.

EXECUTE: $A = \dfrac{350\text{ N}}{4.7\times10^8\text{ Pa}} = 7.45\times10^{-7}\text{ m}^2$, so $d = \sqrt{4A/\pi} = 0.97$ mm.

EVALUATE: The maximum force a wire can withstand without breaking is proportional to the square of its diameter.

11.39. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\text{stress} = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A}$.

EXECUTE: $\text{Tensile stress} = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A} = \dfrac{F_\perp}{\pi r^2} = \dfrac{90.8\text{ N}}{\pi(0.92\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2} = 3.41\times10^7$ Pa

EVALUATE: A modest force produces a very large stress because the cross-sectional area is small.

11.40. **IDENTIFY:** The proportional limit and breaking stress are values of the stress, $F_\perp/A$. Use $Y = \dfrac{l_0F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ to calculate Δl.

SET UP: For steel, $Y = 20\times10^{10}$ Pa. $F_\perp = w$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $w = (1.6\times10^{-3})(20\times10^{10}\text{ Pa})(5\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^2) = 1.60\times10^3$ N.

(b) $\Delta l = \left(\dfrac{F_\perp}{A}\right)\dfrac{l_0}{Y} = (1.6\times10^{-3})(4.0\text{ m}) = 6.4$ mm

(c) $(6.5\times10^{-3})(20\times10^{10}\text{ Pa})(5\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^2) = 6.5\times10^3$ N.

EVALUATE: At the proportional limit, the fractional change in the length of the wire is 0.16%.

11.41. **IDENTIFY:** The elastic limit is a value of the stress, $F_\perp/A$. Apply $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the elevator in order to find the tension in the cable.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $\frac{F_\perp}{A} = \frac{1}{3}(2.40\times10^8 \text{ Pa}) = 0.80\times10^8 \text{ Pa}$. The free-body diagram for the elevator is given in Figure 11.41. $F_\perp$ is the tension in the cable.

EXECUTE: $F_\perp = A(0.80\times10^8 \text{ Pa}) = (3.00\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^2)(0.80\times10^8 \text{ Pa}) = 2.40\times10^4 \text{ N}$. $\sum F_y = ma_y$ applied to the elevator gives $F_\perp - mg = ma$ and $a = \frac{F_\perp}{m} - g = \frac{2.40\times10^4 \text{ N}}{1200 \text{ kg}} - 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2 = 10.2 \text{ m/s}^2$

EVALUATE: The tension in the cable is about twice the weight of the elevator.

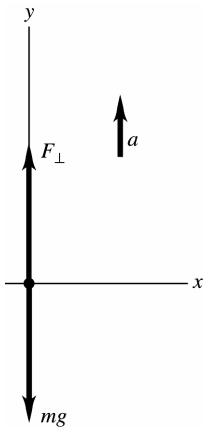
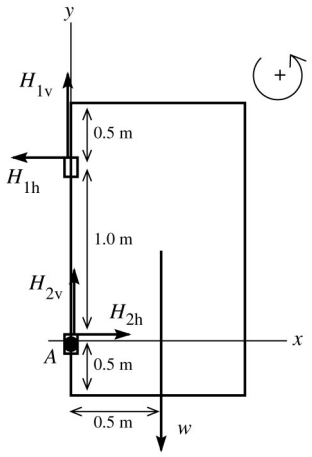


Figure 11.41

11.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the door.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the door is given in Figure 11.42. Let $\vec{\boldsymbol{H}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{H}}_2$ be the forces exerted by the upper and lower hinges. Take the origin of coordinates at the bottom hinge (point A) and $+y$ upward.



EXECUTE:
We are given that
$H_{1v} = H_{2v} = w/2 = 165 \text{ N}$.
$\sum F_x = ma_x$
$H_{2h} - H_{1h} = 0$
$H_{1h} = H_{2h}$
The horizontal components of the hinge forces are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

Figure 11.42

Sum torques about point A. H_{1v}, H_{2v}, and H_{2h} all have zero moment arm and hence zero torque about an axis at this point. Thus $\sum \tau_A = 0$ gives $H_{1h}(1.00 \text{ m}) - w(0.50 \text{ m}) = 0$

$$H_{1h} = w\left(\frac{0.50 \text{ m}}{1.00 \text{ m}}\right) = \tfrac{1}{2}(330 \text{ N}) = 165 \text{ N}.$$

The horizontal component of each hinge force is 165 N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The horizontal components of the force exerted by each hinge are the only horizontal forces so must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction. With an axis at A, the torque due to the horizontal force exerted by the upper hinge must be counterclockwise to oppose the clockwise torque exerted by the weight of the door. So, the horizontal force exerted by the upper hinge must be to the left. You can also verify that the net torque is also zero if the axis is at the upper hinge.

11.43. **IDENTIFY:** The center of gravity of the combined object must be at the fulcrum. Use $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \ldots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \ldots}$ to calculate x_{cm}.

SET UP: The center of gravity of the sand is at the middle of the box. Use coordinates with the origin at the fulcrum and $+x$ to the right. Let $m_1 = 25.0$ kg, so $x_1 = 0.500$ m. Let $m_2 = m_{\text{sand}}$, so $x_2 = -0.625$ m. $x_{\text{cm}} = 0$.

EXECUTE: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2}{m_1 + m_2} = 0$ and $m_2 = -m_1\dfrac{x_1}{x_2} = -(25.0 \text{ kg})\left(\dfrac{0.500 \text{ m}}{-0.625 \text{ m}}\right) = 20.0 \text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: The mass of sand required is less than the mass of the plank since the center of the box is farther from the fulcrum than the center of gravity of the plank is.

11.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the bridge.

SET UP: Let the axis of rotation be at the left end of the bridge and let counterclockwise torques be positive.

EXECUTE: If Lancelot were at the end of the bridge, the tension in the cable would be (from taking torques about the hinge of the bridge) obtained from

$T(12.0 \text{ m}) = (600 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(12.0 \text{ m}) + (200 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(6.0 \text{ m})$, so $T = 6860$ N.

This exceeds the maximum tension that the cable can have, so Lancelot is going into the drink. To find the distance x Lancelot can ride, replace the 12.0 m multiplying Lancelot's weight by x and the tension T by $T_{\text{max}} = 5.80\times10^3$ N and solve for x;

$$x = \frac{(5.80\times10^3 \text{ N})(12.0 \text{ m}) - (200 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(6.0 \text{ m})}{(600 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 9.84 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: Before Lancelot goes onto the bridge, the tension in the supporting cable is

$T = \dfrac{(6.0 \text{ m})(200 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}{12.0 \text{ m}} = 980$ N, well below the breaking strength of the cable. As he moves along the bridge, the increase in tension is proportional to x, the distance he has moved along the bridge.

11.45. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the conditions of equilibrium to the climber. For the minimum coefficient of friction the static friction force has the value $f_{\text{s}} = \mu_{\text{s}}n$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the climber is given in Figure 11.45. f_{s} and n are the vertical and horizontal components of the force exerted by the cliff face on the climber. The moment arm for the force T is $(1.4 \text{ m})\cos10°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $T(1.4 \text{ m})\cos10° - w(1.1 \text{ m})\cos35.0° = 0$.

$$T = \frac{(1.1 \text{ m})\cos35.0°}{(1.4 \text{ m})\cos10°}(82.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 525 \text{ N}$$

(b) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $n = T\sin25.0° = 222$ N. $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $f_{\text{s}} + T\cos25° - w = 0$ and

$f_{\text{s}} = (82.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) - (525 \text{ N})\cos25° = 328$ N.

(c) $\mu_{\text{s}} = \dfrac{f_{\text{s}}}{n} = \dfrac{328 \text{ N}}{222 \text{ N}} = 1.48$

EVALUATE: To achieve this large value of μ_{s} the climber must wear special rough-soled shoes.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

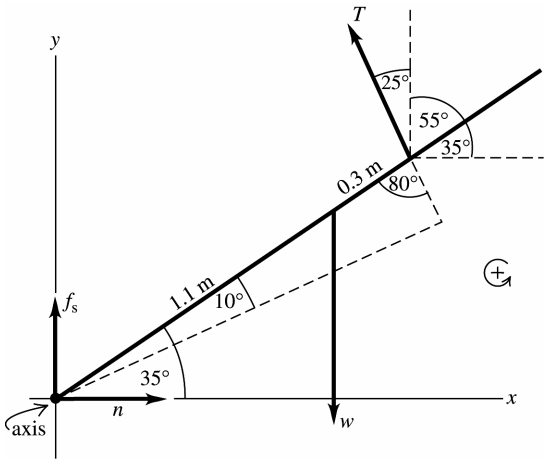


Figure 11.45

11.46. **IDENTIFY:** The beam is at rest, so the forces and torques on it must balance.
SET UP: The weight of the beam acts 4.0 m from each end. Take the pivot at the hinge and let counterclockwise torques be positive. Represent the force exerted by the hinge by its horizontal and vertical components, H_h and H_v. $\sum F_x = 0$, $\sum F_y = 0$ and $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the beam is given in Figure 11.46a.

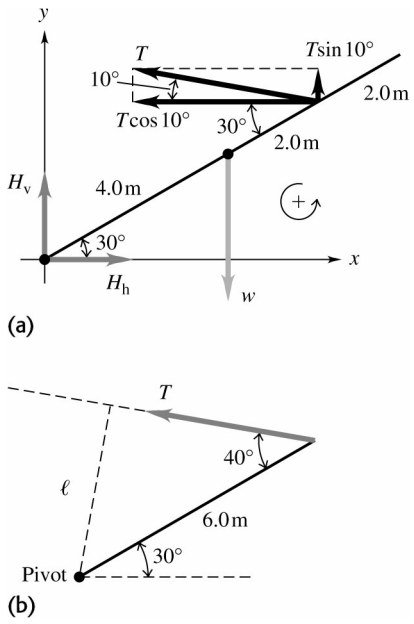


Figure 11.46

(b) The moment arm for T is sketched in Figure 11.46b and is equal to $(6.0\text{ m})\sin 40.0°$. $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives

$$T(6.0\text{ m})(\sin 40.0°) - w(4.0\text{ m})(\cos 30.0°) = 0.\quad T = \frac{(1150\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(4.0\text{ m})(\cos 30.0°)}{(6.0\text{ m})(\sin 40.0°)} = 1.01\times 10^4\text{ N}.$$

(c) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $H_h - T\cos 10.0° = 0$ and $H_h = T\cos 10.0° = 9.97\times 10^3$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension is less than the weight of the beam because it has a larger moment arm than the weight force has.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.47. **IDENTIFY:** In each case, to achieve balance the center of gravity of the system must be at the fulcrum. Use $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \ldots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \ldots}$ to locate x_{cm}, with m_i replaced by w_i.

SET UP: Let the origin be at the left-hand end of the rod and take the $+x$-axis to lie along the rod. Let $w_1 = 255$ N (the rod) so $x_1 = 1.00$ m, let $w_2 = 225$ N so $x_2 = 2.00$ m and let $w_3 = W$. In part (a) $x_3 = 0.500$ m and in part (b) $x_3 = 0.750$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x_{\text{cm}} = 1.25$ m. $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{w_1x_1 + w_2x_2 + w_3x_3}{w_1 + w_2 + w_3}$ gives $w_3 = \dfrac{(w_1 + w_2)x_{\text{cm}} - w_1x_1 - w_2x_2}{x_3 - x_{\text{cm}}}$ and

$$W = \frac{(480\text{ N})(1.25\text{ m}) - (255\text{ N})(1.00\text{ m}) - (225\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m})}{0.500\text{ m} - 1.25\text{ m}} = 140\text{ N}.$$

(b) Now $w_3 = W = 140$ N and $x_3 = 0.750$ m.

$x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{(255\text{ N})(1.00\text{ m}) + (225\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m}) + (140\text{ N})(0.750\text{ m})}{255\text{ N} + 225\text{ N} + 140\text{ N}} = 1.31$ m. W must be moved $1.31\text{ m} - 1.25\text{ m} = 6$ cm to the right.

EVALUATE: Moving W to the right means x_{cm} for the system moves to the right.

11.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the hammer.

SET UP: Take the axis of rotation to be at point A.

EXECUTE: The force $\vec{F}_1$ is directed along the length of the nail, and so has a moment arm of $(0.080\text{ m})\sin 60°$. The moment arm of $\vec{F}_2$ is 0.300 m, so

$$F_2 = F_1\frac{(0.0800\text{ m})\sin 60°}{(0.300\text{ m})} = (400\text{ N})(0.231) = 92.4\text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: The force F_2 that must be applied to the hammer handle is much less than the force that the hammer applies to the nail, because of the large difference in the lengths of the moment arms.

11.49. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the conditions of equilibrium to the horizontal beam. Since the two wires are symmetrically placed on either side of the middle of the sign, their tensions are equal and are each equal to $T_{\text{w}} = mg/2 = 137$ N.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the beam is given in Figure 11.49. F_{v} and F_{h} are the vertical and horizontal forces exerted by the hinge on the beam. Since the cable is 2.00 m long and the beam is 1.50 m long, $\cos\theta = \dfrac{1.50\text{ m}}{2.00\text{ m}}$ and $\theta = 41.4°$. The tension T_{c} in the cable has been replaced by its horizontal and vertical components.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $T_{\text{c}}(\sin 41.4°)(1.50\text{ m}) - w_{\text{beam}}(0.750\text{ m}) - T_{\text{w}}(1.50\text{ m}) - T_{\text{w}}(0.60\text{ m}) = 0.$

$$T_{\text{c}} = \frac{(16.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.750\text{ m}) + (137\text{ N})(1.50\text{ m} + 0.60\text{ m})}{(1.50\text{ m})(\sin 41.4°)} = 408.6\text{ N},$$ which rounds to 409 N.

(b) $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $F_{\text{v}} + T_{\text{c}}\sin 41.4° - w_{\text{beam}} - 2T_{\text{w}} = 0$ and

$F_{\text{v}} = 2T_{\text{w}} + w_{\text{beam}} - T_{\text{c}}\sin 41.4° = 2(137\text{ N}) + (16.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) - (408.6\text{ N})(\sin 41.4°) = 161$ N. The hinge must be able to supply a vertical force of 161 N.

EVALUATE: The force from the two wires could be replaced by the weight of the sign acting at a point 0.60 m to the left of the right-hand edge of the sign.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

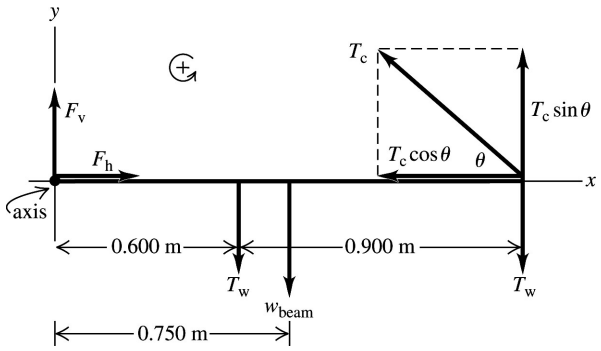


Figure 11.49

11.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the bar.
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the bar is given in Figure 11.50. n is the normal force exerted on the bar by the surface. There is no friction force at this surface. H_h and H_v are the components of the force exerted on the bar by the hinge. The components of the force of the bar on the hinge will be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

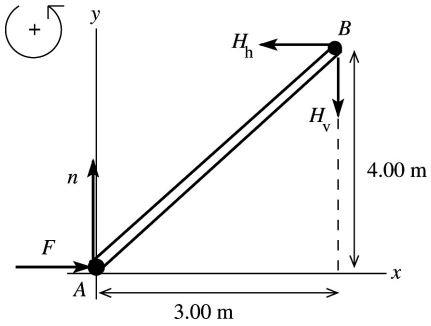


Figure 11.50

EXECUTE:
$\sum F_x = ma_x$
$F = H_h = 220$ N
$\sum F_y = ma_y$
$n - H_v = 0$
$H_v = n$, but we don't know either of these forces.

$\sum \tau_B = 0$ gives $F(4.00\text{ m}) - n(3.00\text{ m}) = 0.$

$n = (4.00\text{ m}/3.00\text{ m})F = \frac{4}{3}(220\text{ N}) = 293\text{ N}$ and then $H_v = 293$ N.

Force of bar on hinge:
horizontal component 220 N, to right
vertical component 293 N, upward

EVALUATE: $H_h/H_v = 220/293 = 0.75 = 3.00/4.00,$ so the force the hinge exerts on the bar is directed along the bar. $\vec{n}$ and $\vec{F}$ have zero torque about point A, so the line of action of the hinge force $\vec{H}$ must pass through this point also if the net torque is to be zero.

11.51. **IDENTIFY:** We want to locate the center of mass of the leg-cast system. We can treat each segment of the leg and cast as a point-mass located at its center of mass.
SET UP: The force diagram for the leg is given in Figure 11.51 (next page). The weight of each piece acts at the center of mass of that piece. The mass of the upper leg is $m_{ul} = (0.215)(37\text{ kg}) = 7.955$ kg. The mass of the lower leg is $m_{ll} = (0.140)(37\text{ kg}) = 5.18$ kg. Use the coordinates shown, with the origin at the hip and the x-axis along the leg, and use $x_{cm} = \dfrac{x_{ul}m_{ul} + x_{ll}m_{ll} + x_{cast}m_{cast}}{m_{ul} + m_{ll} + m_{cast}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

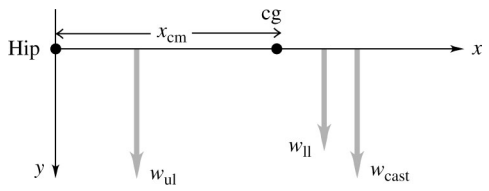


Figure 11.51

EXECUTE: Using $x_{cm} = \dfrac{x_{ul}m_{ul} + x_{ll}m_{ll} + x_{cast}m_{cast}}{m_{ul} + m_{ll} + m_{cast}}$, we have

$$x_{cm} = \frac{(18.0\text{ cm})(7.955\text{ kg}) + (69.0\text{ cm})(5.18\text{ kg}) + (78.0\text{ cm})(5.50\text{ kg})}{7.955\text{ kg} + 5.18\text{ kg} + 5.50\text{ kg}} = 49.9\text{ cm}$$

EVALUATE: The strap is attached to the left of the center of mass of the cast, but it is still supported by the rigid cast since the cast extends beyond its center of mass.

11.52. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions for equilibrium to the bridge.

SET UP: Find torques about the hinge. Use L as the length of the bridge and w_T and w_B for the weights of the truck and the raised section of the bridge. Take $+y$ to be upward and $+x$ to be to the right.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $TL\sin 70° = w_T(\frac{3}{4}L)\cos 30° + w_B(\frac{1}{2}L)\cos 30°$, so

$$T = \frac{(\frac{3}{4}m_T + \frac{1}{2}m_B)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\cos 30°}{\sin 70°} = 2.84\times 10^5\text{ N}.$$

(b) Horizontal: $T\cos(70° - 30°) = 2.18\times 10^5$ N (to the right).

Vertical: $w_T + w_B - T\sin 40° = 2.88\times 10^5$ N (upward).

EVALUATE: If ϕ is the angle of the hinge force above the horizontal,

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{2.88\times 10^5\text{ N}}{2.18\times 10^5\text{ N}}$ and $\phi = 52.9°$. The hinge force is not directed along the bridge.

11.53. **IDENTIFY:** The leg is not rotating, so the external torques on it must balance.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the leg is given in Figure 11.53. Take the pivot at the hip joint and let counterclockwise torque be positive. There are also forces on the leg exerted by the hip joint but these forces produce no torque and aren't shown. $\sum\tau_z = 0$ for no rotation.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum\tau_z = 0$ gives $T(10\text{ cm})(\sin\theta) - w(44\text{ cm})(\cos\theta) = 0$.

$$T = \frac{4.4w\cos\theta}{\sin\theta} = \frac{4.4w}{\tan\theta}\text{ and for }\theta = 60°,\ T = \frac{4.4(15\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\tan 60°} = 370\text{ N}.$$

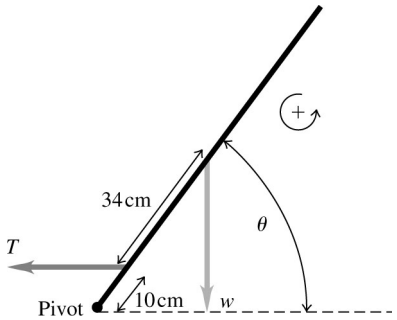


Figure 11.53

(b) For $\theta = 5°$, $T = 7400$ N. The tension is much greater when he just starts to raise his leg off the ground.

(c) $T \to \infty$ as $\theta \to 0$. The person could not raise his leg. If the leg is horizontal so θ is zero, the moment arm for T is zero and T produces no torque to rotate the leg against the torque due to its weight.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Most of the exercise benefit of leg-raises occurs when the person just starts to raise his legs off the ground.

11.54. **IDENTIFY:** The arm is stationary, so the forces and torques must each balance.

SET UP: $\sum\tau = 0,\ \sum F_x = 0,\ \sum F_y = 0.$ Let the forearm be at an angle ϕ below the horizontal. Take the pivot at the elbow joint and let counterclockwise torques be positive. Let $+y$ be upward and let $+x$ be to the right. Each forearm has mass $m_{\text{arm}} = \frac{1}{2}(0.0600)(72\text{ kg}) = 2.16\text{ kg}.$ The weight held in each hand is $w = mg,$ with $m = 7.50\text{ kg}.$ $\vec{\boldsymbol{T}}$ is the force the biceps muscle exerts on the forearm. $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is the force exerted by the elbow and has components E_{v} and E_{h}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is shown in Figure 11.54.

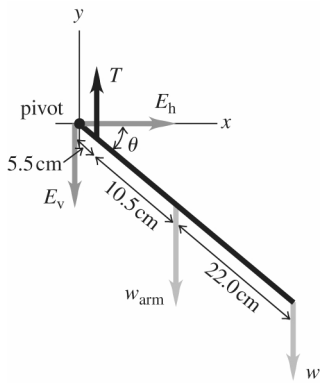


Figure 11.54

(b) $\sum\tau = 0$ gives $T(5.5\text{ cm})(\cos\theta) - w_{\text{arm}}(16.0\text{ cm})(\cos\theta) - w(38.0\text{ cm})(\cos\theta) = 0$

$$T = \frac{16.0w_{\text{arm}} + 38.0w}{5.5} = \frac{16.0(2.16\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) + 38.0(7.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{5.5} = 569\text{ N}$$

(c) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $E_{\text{h}} = 0.$ $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $T - E_{\text{v}} - w_{\text{arm}} - w = 0,$ so

$$E_{\text{v}} = T - w_{\text{arm}} - w = 569\text{ N} - (2.16\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) - (7.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 474\text{ N}$$

Since we calculate E_{v} to be positive, we correctly assumed that it was downward when we drew the free-body diagram.

(d) The weight and the pull of the biceps are both always vertical in this situation, so the factor $\cos\theta$ divides out of the $\sum\tau = 0$ equation in part (b). Therefore the force T stays the same as she raises her arm.

EVALUATE: The biceps force must be much greater than the weight of the forearm and the weight in her hand because it has such a small lever arm compared to those two forces.

11.55. **IDENTIFY:** The presence of the fetus causes the woman's center of mass to shift forward. Figure 11.55 (next page) shows the cylinder and sphere model suggested in the problem.

SET UP: $x_{\text{cm}} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \ldots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \ldots}.$ The mass of each object can be considered as located at its center of mass, at its geometrical center. Use coordinates that have the origin at the center of the cylinder and the x-axis horizontal.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

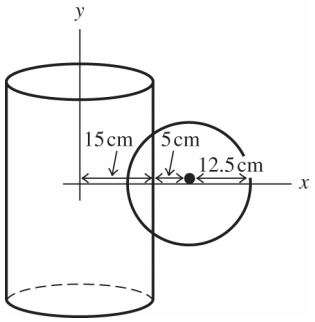


Figure 11.55

EXECUTE: **(a)** Before pregnancy, $x_{\text{cm,i}} = 0$. The center of mass of the pregnant woman is at

$x_{\text{cm,f}} = \dfrac{0 + (20\text{ cm})(10\text{ kg})}{60\text{ kg} + 10\text{ kg}} = 2.9\text{ cm}$. Her center of mass moves a horizontal distance of 2.9 cm forward.

(b) The woman must shift her upper body backward to keep her center of mass from extending past her feet.
(c) The unnatural posture and curved back strains the back muscles.
EVALUATE: Observation of a pregnant woman walking should confirm the results found here.

11.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to each rod.
SET UP: Apply $\sum F_y = 0$ with $+y$ upward and apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ with the pivot at the point of suspension for each rod.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for each rod is given in Figure 11.56.
(b) $\sum \tau_z = 0$ for the lower rod: $(6.0\text{ N})(4.0\text{ cm}) = w_A(8.0\text{ cm})$ and $w_A = 3.0\text{ N}$.

$\sum F_y = 0$ for the lower rod: $S_3 = 6.0\text{ N} + w_A = 9.0\text{ N}$.

$\sum \tau_z = 0$ for the middle rod: $w_B(3.0\text{ cm}) = (5.0\text{ cm})S_3$ and $w_B = \left(\dfrac{5.0}{3.0}\right)(9.0\text{ N}) = 15.0\text{ N}$.

$\sum F_y = 0$ for the middle rod: $S_2 = 9.0\text{ N} + S_3 = 24.0\text{ N}$.

$\sum \tau_z = 0$ for the upper rod: $S_2(2.0\text{ cm}) = w_C(6.0\text{ cm})$ and $w_C = \left(\dfrac{2.0}{6.0}\right)(24.0\text{ N}) = 8.0\text{ N}$.

$\sum F_y = 0$ for the upper rod: $S_1 = S_2 + w_C = 32.0\text{ N}$.

In summary, $w_A = 3.0\text{ N}$, $w_B = 15.0\text{ N}$, $w_C = 8.0\text{ N}$. $S_1 = 32.0\text{ N}$, $S_2 = 24.0\text{ N}$, $S_3 = 9.0\text{ N}$.
(c) The center of gravity of the entire mobile must lie along a vertical line that passes through the point where S_1 is located.
EVALUATE: For the mobile as a whole the vertical forces must balance, so $S_1 = w_A + w_B + w_C + 6.0\text{ N}$.

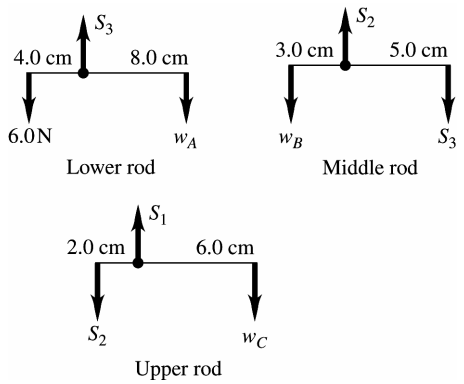


Figure 11.56

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.57. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the beam.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the beam is given in Figure 11.57.

EXECUTE: $\sum \tau_z = 0$, axis at hinge, gives $T(6.0\text{ m})(\sin 40°) - (6490\text{ N})(3.75\text{ m})(\cos 30°) = 0$ and $T = 5500$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension in the cable is less than the weight of the beam. $T \sin 40°$ is the component of T that is perpendicular to the beam.

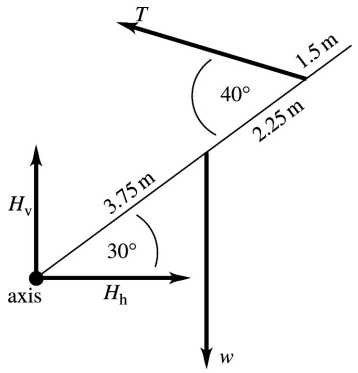


Figure 11.57

11.58. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the drawbridge.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the drawbridge is given in Figure 11.58 (next page). H_v and H_h are the components of the force the hinge exerts on the bridge. In part (c), apply $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha$ to the rotating bridge and in part (d) apply energy conservation to the bridge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_z = 0$ with the axis at the hinge gives $-w(7.0\text{ m})(\cos 37°) + T(3.5\text{ m})(\sin 37°) = 0$ and

$$T = 2w\frac{\cos 37°}{\sin 37°} = 2\frac{(45{,}000\text{ N})}{\tan 37°} = 1.19\times 10^5\text{ N}.$$

(b) $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $H_h = T = 1.19\times 10^5$ N. $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $H_v = w = 4.50\times 10^4$ N.

$H = \sqrt{H_h^2 + H_v^2} = 1.27\times 10^5$ N. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{H_v}{H_h}$ and $\theta = 20.7°$. The hinge force has magnitude 1.27×10^5 N and is directed at 20.7° above the horizontal.

(c) We can treat the bridge as a uniform bar rotating around one end, so $I = 1/3\, mL^2$. $\sum \tau_z = I\alpha_z$ gives $mg(L/2)\cos 37° = 1/3\, mL^2\alpha$. Solving for α gives $\alpha = \dfrac{3g\cos 37°}{2L} = \dfrac{3(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\cos 37°}{2(14.0\text{ m})} = 0.839\text{ rad/s}^2$.

(d) Energy conservation gives $U_1 = K_2$, giving $mgh = 1/2\ I\omega^2 = (1/2)(1/3\ mL^2)\omega^2$. Trigonometry gives $h = L/2\ \sin 37°$. Canceling m, the energy conservation equation gives $g(L/2)\sin 37° = (1/6)L^2\omega^2$. Solving for ω gives $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{3g\sin 37°}{L}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\sin 37°}{14.0\text{ m}}} = 1.12\text{ rad/s}$.

EVALUATE: The hinge force is not directed along the bridge. If it were, it would have zero torque for an axis at the center of gravity of the bridge and for that axis the tension in the cable would produce a single, unbalanced torque.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

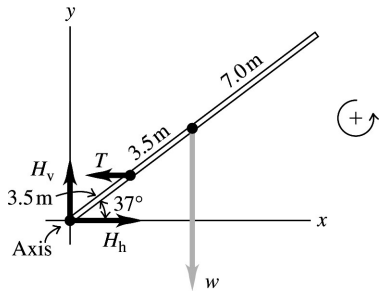


Figure 11.58

11.59. **IDENTIFY:** The amount the tendon stretches depends on Young's modulus for the tendon material. The foot is in rotational equilibrium, so the torques on it balance.

SET UP: $Y = \dfrac{F_T/A}{\Delta l/l_0}$. The foot is in rotational equilibrium, so $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for the foot is given in Figure 11.59. T is the tension in the tendon and A is the force exerted on the foot by the ankle. $n = (75\text{ kg})g$, the weight of the person.

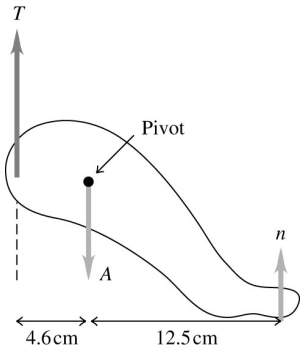


Figure 11.59

(b) Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$, letting counterclockwise torques be positive and with the pivot at the ankle:

$T(4.6\text{ cm}) - n(12.5\text{ cm}) = 0$. $T = \left(\dfrac{12.5\text{ cm}}{4.6\text{ cm}}\right)(75\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 2000\text{ N}$, which is 2.72 times his weight.

(c) The foot pulls downward on the tendon with a force of 2000 N.

$$\Delta l = \left(\frac{F_T}{YA}\right)l_0 = \frac{2000\text{ N}}{(1470\times10^6\text{ Pa})(78\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^2)}(25\text{ cm}) = 4.4\text{ mm}.$$

EVALUATE: The tension is quite large, but the Achilles tendon stretches about 4.4 mm, which is only about 1/6 of an inch, so it must be a strong tendon.

11.60 **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the beam.

SET UP: The center of mass of the beam is 1.0 m from the suspension point.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking torques about the suspension point,

$w(4.00\text{ m})\sin 30° + (140.0\text{ N})(1.00\text{ m})\sin 30° = (100\text{ N})(2.00\text{ m})\sin 30°$.

The common factor of $\sin 30°$ divides out, from which $w = 15.0$ N.

(b) In this case, a common factor of $\sin 45°$ would be factored out, and the result would be the same.

EVALUATE: All the forces are vertical, so the moments are all horizontal and all contain the factor $\sin\theta$, where θ is the angle the beam makes with the horizontal.

11.61. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the flagpole.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the flagpole is given in Figure 11.61. Let clockwise torques be positive. θ is the angle the cable makes with the horizontal pole.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking torques about the hinged end of the pole

$(200\text{ N})(2.50\text{ m}) + (600\text{ N})(5.00\text{ m}) - T_y(5.00\text{ m}) = 0$. $T_y = 700$ N. The x-component of the tension is then

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$T_x = \sqrt{(1000\text{ N})^2 - (700\text{ N})^2} = 714\text{ N}$. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{h}{5.00\text{ m}} = \dfrac{T_y}{T_x}$. The height above the pole that the wire must be attached is $(5.00\text{ m})\dfrac{700}{714} = 4.90\text{ m}$.

(b) The y-component of the tension remains 700 N. Now $\tan\theta = \dfrac{4.40\text{ m}}{5.00\text{ m}}$ and $\theta = 41.35°$, so $T = \dfrac{T_y}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{700\text{ N}}{\sin 41.35°} = 1060\text{ N}$, an increase of 60 N.

EVALUATE: As the wire is fastened closer to the hinged end of the pole, the moment arm for T decreases and T must increase to produce the same torque about that end.

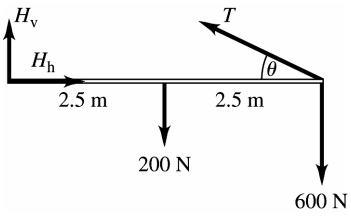


Figure 11.61

11.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{F} = 0$ to each object, including the point where D, C, and B are joined. Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the rod.

SET UP: To find T_C and T_D, use a coordinate system with axes parallel to the cords.

EXECUTE: A and B are straightforward, the tensions being the weights suspended:

$T_A = (0.0360\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 0.353\text{ N}$ and $T_B = (0.0240\text{ kg} + 0.0360\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 0.588\text{ N}$.

Applying $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$ to the point where the cords are joined, $T_C = T_B\cos 36.9° = 0.470\text{ N}$ and $T_D = T_B\cos 53.1° = 0.353\text{ N}$. To find T_E, take torques about the point where string F is attached.

$T_E(1.00\text{ m}) = T_D\sin 36.9°(0.800\text{ m}) + T_C\sin 53.1°(0.200\text{ m}) + (0.120\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.500\text{ m})$ and

$T_E = 0.833\text{ N}$.

T_F may be found similarly, or from the fact that $T_E + T_F$ must be the total weight of the ornament.

$(0.180\text{kg})(9.80\text{m/s}^2) = 1.76\text{ N}$, from which $T_F = 0.931\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The vertical line through the spheres is closer to F than to E, so we expect $T_F > T_E$, and this is indeed the case.

11.63. **IDENTIFY:** The torques must balance since the person is not rotating.

SET UP: Figure 11.63a (next page) shows the distances and angles. $\theta + \phi = 90°$. $\theta = 56.3°$ and $\phi = 33.7°$. The distances x_1 and x_2 are $x_1 = (90\text{ cm})\cos\theta = 50.0\text{ cm}$ and $x_2 = (135\text{ cm})\cos\phi = 112\text{ cm}$. The free-body diagram for the person is given in Figure 11.63b. $w_l = 277\text{ N}$ is the weight of his feet and legs, and $w_t = 473\text{ N}$ is the weight of his trunk. n_f and f_f are the total normal and friction forces exerted on his feet and n_h and f_h are those forces on his hands. The free-body diagram for his legs is given in Figure 11.63c. F is the force exerted on his legs by his hip joints. For balance, $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

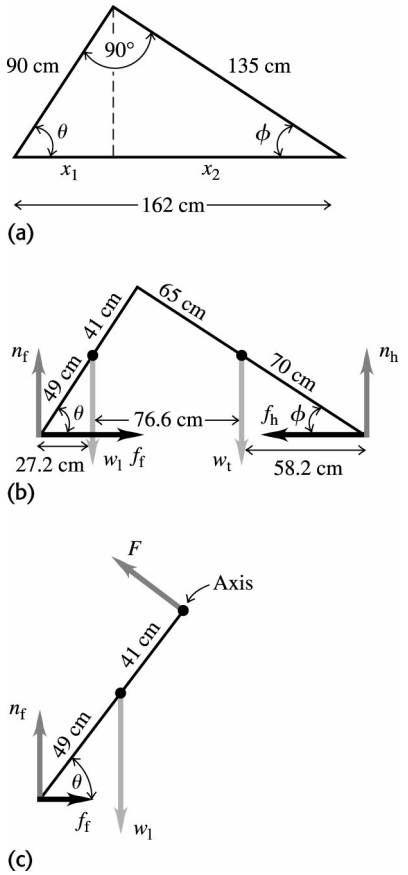


Figure 11.63

EXECUTE: **(a)** Consider the force diagram of Figure 11.63b. $\sum \tau_z = 0$ with the pivot at his feet and counterclockwise torques positive gives $n_h(162\text{ cm}) - (277\text{ N})(27.2\text{ cm}) - (473\text{ N})(103.8\text{ cm}) = 0$.

$n_h = 350\text{ N}$, so there is a normal force of 175 N at each hand. $n_f + n_h - w_l - w_t = 0$ so

$n_f = w_l + w_t - n_h = 750\text{ N} - 350\text{ N} = 400\text{ N}$, so there is a normal force of 200 N at each foot.

(b) Consider the force diagram of Figure 11.63c. $\sum \tau_z = 0$ with the pivot at his hips and counterclockwise torques positive gives $f_f(74.9\text{ cm}) + w_l(22.8\text{ cm}) - n_f(50.0\text{ cm}) = 0$.

$f_f = \dfrac{(400\text{ N})(50.0\text{ cm}) - (277\text{ N})(22.8\text{ cm})}{74.9\text{ cm}} = 182.7\text{ N}$. There is a friction force of 91 N at each foot.

$\sum F_x = 0$ in Figure 11.63b gives $f_h = f_f$, so there is a friction force of 91 N at each hand.

EVALUATE: In this position the normal forces at his feet and at his hands don't differ very much.

11.64. **IDENTIFY:** The bar is in equilibrium until the cable breaks, so the forces and torques on it must all balance.

SET UP: Look at the bar when the cable is just ready to break. At that time, the tension in it is 455 N. $\Sigma F_x = 0$, $\Sigma F_y = 0$, $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Take torques about the hinge, calling L your distance from the hinge. $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives (455 N)(sin37.0°)(8.00 m) – (65.0 kg)(9.80 m/s^2)L(cos64.0°) – (30.0 kg)(9.80 m/s^2)(4.00 m)(cos64.0°) = 0. Solving for L gives L = 6.00 m from the hinge, which is 2.00 m from the upper end of the bar.

(b) Calling H the magnitude of the hinge force, $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives H_x = (455 N)(cos27.0°) = 405.4 N.

$\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives H_y = (65.0 kg)(9.80 m/s^2) + (30.0 kg)(9.80 m/s^2) + (455 N)(sin27.0°) = 1138 N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$H = \sqrt{H_x^2 + H_y^2} = \sqrt{(405.4\text{ N})^2 + (1138\text{ N})^2} = 1210\text{ N}.$

The angle that H makes above the horizontal is $\phi = \arctan\dfrac{H_y}{H_x} = \arctan\dfrac{1138\text{ N}}{405.4\text{ N}} = 70.4°.$

EVALUATE: The bar rises at 64.0° above the horizontal but the hinge force points at 70.4° above the horizontal, so the hinge force does not point along the bar.

11.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equilibrium conditions to the crate. When the crate is on the verge of tipping it touches the floor only at its lower left-hand corner and the normal force acts at this point. The minimum coefficient of static friction is given by the equation $f_s = \mu_s n$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the crate when it is ready to tip is given in Figure 11.65.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $P(1.50\text{ m})\sin 53.0° - w(1.10\text{ m}) = 0.$

$P = w\left(\dfrac{1.10\text{ m}}{[1.50\text{ m}][\sin 53.0°]}\right) = 1.15\times10^3\text{ N}$

(b) $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $n - w - P\cos 53.0° = 0.$

$n = w + P\cos 53.0° = 1250\text{ N} + (1.15\times10^3\text{ N})\cos 53° = 1.94\times10^3\text{ N}$

(c) $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $f_s = P\sin 53.0° = (1.15\times10^3\text{ N})\sin 53.0° = 918\text{ N}.$

(d) $\mu_s = \dfrac{f_s}{n} = \dfrac{918\text{ N}}{1.94\times10^3\text{ N}} = 0.473$

EVALUATE: The normal force is greater than the weight because P has a downward component.

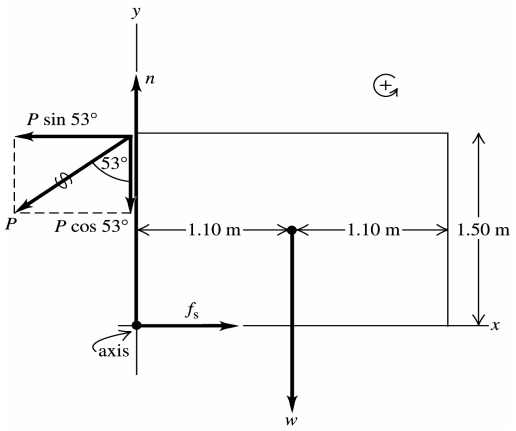


Figure 11.65

11.66. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the meterstick.

SET UP: The wall exerts an upward static friction force f and a horizontal normal force n on the stick. Denote the length of the stick by l. $f = \mu_s n$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking torques about the right end of the stick, the friction force is half the weight of the stick, $f = w/2$. Taking torques about the point where the cord is attached to the wall (the tension in the cord and the friction force exert no torque about this point), and noting that the moment arm of the normal force is $l\tan\theta$, $n\tan\theta = w/2$. Then, $(f/n) = \tan\theta < 0.40$, so $\theta < \arctan(0.40) = 22°$.

(b) Taking torques as in part (a), $fl = w\dfrac{l}{2} + w(l - x)$ and $nl\tan\theta = w\dfrac{l}{2} + wx$. In terms of the coefficient of friction μ_s, $\mu_s > \dfrac{f}{n} = \dfrac{l/2 + (l - x)}{l/2 + x}\tan\theta = \dfrac{3l - 2x}{l + 2x}\tan\theta$. Solving for x, $x > \dfrac{l}{2}\dfrac{3\tan\theta - \mu_s}{\mu_s + \tan\theta} = 30.2$ cm.

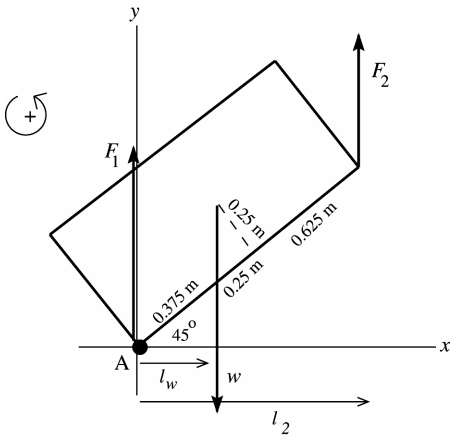
(c) In the above expression, setting $x = 10$ cm and $l = 100$ cm and solving for μ_s gives

$\mu_s > \dfrac{(3 - 20/l)\tan\theta}{1 + 20/l} = 0.625.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For $\theta = 15°$ and without the block suspended from the stick, a value of $\mu_s \geq 0.268$ is required to prevent slipping. Hanging the block from the stick increases the value of μ_s that is required.

11.67. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the crate.
SET UP: The free-body diagram for the crate is given in Figure 11.67.



$l_w = (0.375 \text{ m})\cos 45°$
$l_2 = (1.25 \text{ m})\cos 45°$
Let $\vec{F}_1$ and $\vec{F}_2$ be the vertical forces exerted by you and your friend. Take the origin at the lower left-hand corner of the crate (point A).

Figure 11.67

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$ gives $F_1 + F_2 - w = 0$

$F_1 + F_2 = w = (200 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 1960 \text{ N}$

$\sum \tau_A = 0$ gives $F_2 l_2 - w l_w = 0$

$$F_2 = w\left(\frac{l_w}{l_2}\right) = 1960 \text{ N}\left(\frac{0.375 \text{ m}\cos 45°}{1.25 \text{ m}\cos 45°}\right) = 590 \text{ N}$$

Then $F_1 = w - F_2 = 1960 \text{ N} - 590 \text{ N} = 1370 \text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The person below (you) applies a force of 1370 N. The person above (your friend) applies a force of 590 N. It is better to be the person above. As the sketch shows, the moment arm for $\vec{F}_1$ is less than for $\vec{F}_2$, so must have $F_1 > F_2$ to compensate.

11.68. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions for equilibrium to the forearm.
SET UP: The free-body diagram is given in Figure 11.68a, and when holding the weight in Figure 11.68b. Let $+y$ be upward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_{\text{Elbow}} = 0$ gives $F_B(3.80 \text{ cm}) = (15.0 \text{ N})(15.0 \text{ cm})$ and $F_B = 59.2 \text{ N}$.

(b) $\sum \tau_{\text{Elbow}} = 0$ gives $F_B(3.80 \text{ cm}) = (15.0 \text{ N})(15.0 \text{ cm}) + (80.0 \text{ N})(33.0 \text{ cm})$ and $F_B = 754 \text{ N}$. The biceps force has a short lever arm, so it must be large to balance the torques.

(c) $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $-F_E + F_B - 15.0 \text{ N} - 80.0 \text{ N} = 0$ and $F_E = 754 \text{ N} - 15.0 \text{ N} - 80.0 \text{ N} = 659 \text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** The biceps muscle acts perpendicular to the forearm, so its lever arm stays the same, but those of the other two forces decrease as the arm is raised. Therefore the tension in the biceps muscle *decreases*.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

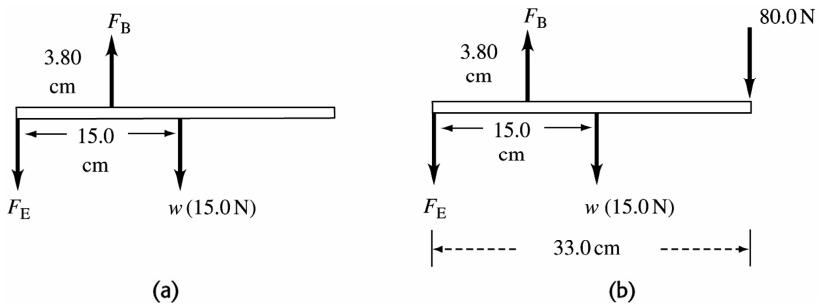


Figure 11.68

11.69. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the forearm.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the forearm is given in Figure 11.10 in the textbook.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_z = 0$, axis at elbow gives

$$wL - (T \sin\theta)D = 0. \sin\theta = \frac{h}{\sqrt{h^2 + D^2}} \text{ so } w = T\frac{hD}{L\sqrt{h^2 + D^2}}.$$

$$w_{\max} = T_{\max}\frac{hD}{L\sqrt{h^2 + D^2}}.$$

(b) $\dfrac{dw_{\max}}{dD} = \dfrac{T_{\max}h}{L\sqrt{h^2 + D^2}}\left(1 - \dfrac{D^2}{h^2 + D^2}\right)$; the derivative is positive.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The result of part (b) shows that $w_{\max}$ increases when D increases, since the derivative is positive. $w_{\max}$ is larger for a chimp since D is larger.

11.70. **IDENTIFY:** The beam is at rest, so the forces and torques on it must all balance.

SET UP: The cables could point inward toward each other or outward away from each other. We shall assume they point away from each other. Call d the distance of the center of gravity from the left end, call w the weight of the beam, and call T the tension in the right-hand cable. $\Sigma F_x = 0$, $\Sigma F_y = 0$, $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives (620 N)(sin30.0°) – T(sin50.0°) = 0, so T = 404.68 N.

$\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives (620 N)(cos30.0°) + (404.68 N)(cos50.0°) – w = 0, so w = 797 N.

Taking torques about the left end, $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives (404.68 N)(cos50.0°)(4.00 m) – (797 N)d = 0, so d = 1.31 m from the left end of the beam, or 2.69 m from the right end.

EVALUATE: The center of gravity is closer to the cable having the greater tension. The answer would be no different if we assumed that the cables pointed inward toward each other.

11.71. **IDENTIFY:** The beam is at rest, so the forces and torques on it must all balance.

SET UP: $\Sigma F_x = 0$, $\Sigma F_y = 0$, $\sum \tau_z = 0$. Look at the situation where the cable is just about to break, in which case the tension in it is 650 N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking torques about the hinge, with L the length of the beam, $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives (650 N)(sin30.0°)L – mg(L/2)(cos22.0°) = 0, which gives m = 71.535 kg, which rounds to 71.5 kg.

(b) Now m = 61.5 kg. Taking torques about the hinge and calling T the tension, we have LT(sin30.0°) = (61.5 kg)(9.80 m/s^2)(L/2)(cos22.0°), so T = 559 N.

Call H the magnitude of the hinge force. $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives H_x = (559 N)(sin38.0°) = 344.24 N

$\Sigma F_y = 0$ gives H_y + (559 N)(cos38.0°) – (61.5 kg)(9.80 m/s^2), so H_y = 162.1 N.

$H = \sqrt{H_x^2 + H_y^2} = \sqrt{(344.24\text{ N})^2 + (162.1\text{ N})^2}$ = 380 N. The angle that the hinge force makes above the horizontal is $\phi = \arctan\dfrac{H_y}{H_x} = \arctan\dfrac{162.1\text{ N}}{344.24\text{ N}} = 25.2°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The hinge force points at 25.2° above the horizontal but the beam makes an angle of 22.0° below the horizontal, so the hinge force does not point along the beam. We never needed to know the length of the beam since it always canceled out in the equations.

11.72. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the wheel.

SET UP: Take torques about the upper corner of the curb.

EXECUTE: The force $\vec{F}$ acts at a perpendicular distance $R-h$ and the weight acts at a perpendicular distance $\sqrt{R^2-(R-h)^2} = \sqrt{2Rh-h^2}$. Setting the torques equal for the minimum necessary force, $F = mg\dfrac{\sqrt{2Rh-h^2}}{R-h}$.

(b) The torque due to gravity is the same, but the force $\vec{F}$ acts at a perpendicular distance $2R-h$, so the minimum force is $(mg)\sqrt{2Rh-h^2}/(2R-h)$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** Less force is required when the force is applied at the top of the wheel, since in this case $\vec{F}$ has a larger moment arm.

11.73. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the gate.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the gate is given in Figure 11.73.

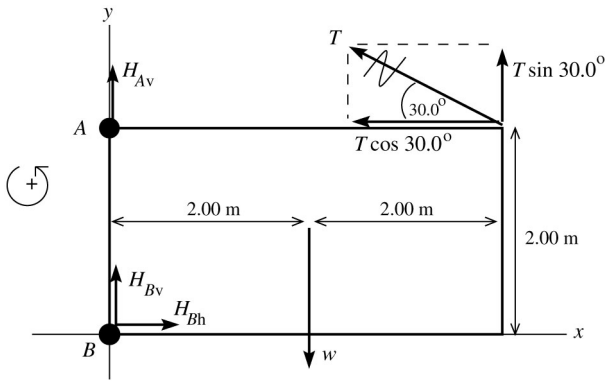


Figure 11.73

Use coordinates with the origin at B. Let $\vec{H}_A$ and $\vec{H}_B$ be the forces exerted by the hinges at A and B. The problem states that $\vec{H}_A$ has no horizontal component. Replace the tension $\vec{T}$ by its horizontal and vertical components.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_B = 0$ gives $+(T\sin 30.0°)(4.00\text{ m}) + (T\cos 30.0°)(2.00\text{ m}) - w(2.00\text{ m}) = 0$

$T(2\sin 30.0° + \cos 30.0°) = w$

$$T = \frac{w}{2\sin 30.0° + \cos 30.0°} = \frac{700\text{ N}}{2\sin 30.0° + \cos 30.0°} = 375\text{ N}.$$

(b) $\sum F_x = ma_x$ says $H_{Bh} - T\cos 30.0° = 0$

$H_{Bh} = T\cos 30.0° = (375\text{ N})\cos 30.0° = 325\text{ N}.$

(c) $\sum F_y = ma_y$ says $H_{Av} + H_{Bv} + T\sin 30.0° - w = 0$

$H_{Av} + H_{Bv} = w - T\sin 30.0° = 700\text{ N} - (375\text{ N})\sin 30.0° = 512\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: T has a horizontal component to the left so H_{Bh} must be to the right, as these are the only two horizontal forces. Note that we cannot determine H_{Av} and H_{Bv} separately, only their sum.

11.74. **IDENTIFY:** Use $x_{cm} = \dfrac{m_1x_1 + m_2x_2 + m_3x_3 + \ldots}{m_1 + m_2 + m_3 + \ldots}$ to locate the x-coordinate of the center of gravity of the block combinations.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The center of mass and the center of gravity are the same point. For two identical blocks, the center of gravity is midway between the center of the two blocks.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The center of gravity of the top block can be as far out as the edge of the lower block. The center of gravity of this combination is then $3L/4$ to the left of the right edge of the upper block, so the overhang is $3L/4$.

(b) Take the two-block combination from part (a), and place it on top of the third block such that the overhang of $3L/4$ is from the right edge of the third block; that is, the center of gravity of the first two blocks is above the right edge of the third block. The center of mass of the three-block combination, measured from the right end of the bottom block, is $-L/6$ and so the largest possible overhang is $(3L/4)+(L/6)=11L/12$. Similarly, placing this three-block combination with its center of gravity over the right edge of the fourth block allows an extra overhang of $L/8$, for a total of $25L/24$.

(c) As the result of part (b) shows, with only four blocks, the overhang can be larger than the length of a single block.

EVALUATE: The sequence of maximum overhangs is $\frac{18L}{24}, \frac{22L}{24}, \frac{25L}{24}, \ldots$. The increase of overhang when one more block is added is decreasing.

11.75. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium, first to both marbles considered as a composite object and then to the bottom marble.

(a) SET UP: The forces on each marble are shown in Figure 11.75.

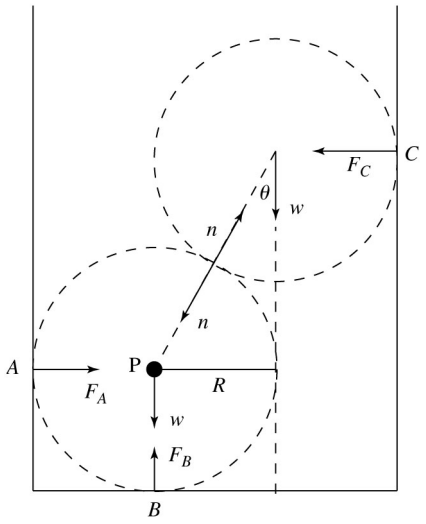


Figure 11.75

EXECUTE:

$F_B = 2w = 1.47$ N

$\sin\theta = R/2R$ so $\theta = 30°$

$\sum \tau_z = 0$, axis at P

$F_C(2R\cos\theta) - wR = 0$

$$F_C = \frac{mg}{2\cos 30°} = 0.424 \text{ N}$$

$F_A = F_C = 0.424$ N

(b) Consider the forces on the bottom marble. The horizontal forces must sum to zero, so $F_A = n\sin\theta$.

$$n = \frac{F_A}{\sin 30°} = 0.848 \text{ N}$$

Could use instead that the vertical forces sum to zero

$F_B - mg - n\cos\theta = 0$

$$n = \frac{F_B - mg}{\cos 30°} = 0.848 \text{ N, which checks.}$$

EVALUATE: If we consider each marble separately, the line of action of every force passes through the center of the marble so there is clearly no torque about that point for each marble. We can use the results we obtained to show that $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$ for the top marble.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.76. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the right-hand beam.

SET UP: Use the hinge as the axis of rotation and take counterclockwise rotation as positive. If F_{wire} is the tension in each wire and $w = 260$ N is the weight of each beam, $2F_{\text{wire}} - 2w = 0$ and $F_{\text{wire}} = w$. Let L be the length of each beam.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $F_{\text{wire}} L \sin\frac{\theta}{2} - F_{\text{c}} \frac{L}{2}\cos\frac{\theta}{2} - w\frac{L}{2}\sin\frac{\theta}{2} = 0,$ where θ is the angle between the beams and F_{c} is the force exerted by the cross bar. The length drops out, and all other quantities except F_{c} are known, so $F_{\text{c}} = \dfrac{F_{\text{wire}} \sin(\theta/2) - \frac{1}{2} w \sin(\theta/2)}{\frac{1}{2}\cos(\theta/2)} = (2F_{\text{wire}} - w)\tan\dfrac{\theta}{2}.$ Therefore

$$F_{\text{c}} = (260 \text{ N})\tan\frac{53°}{2} = 130 \text{ N}.$$

(b) The crossbar is under compression, as can be seen by imagining the behavior of the two beams if the crossbar were removed. It is the crossbar that holds them apart.

(c) The upward pull of the wire on each beam is balanced by the downward pull of gravity, due to the symmetry of the arrangement. The hinge therefore exerts no vertical force. It must, however, balance the outward push of the crossbar. The hinge exerts a force 130 N horizontally to the left for the right-hand beam and 130 N to the right for the left-hand beam. Again, it's instructive to visualize what the beams would do if the hinge were removed.

EVALUATE: The force exerted on each beam increases as θ increases and exceeds the weight of the beam for $\theta \geq 90°$.

11.77. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the bale.

(a) SET UP: Find the angle where the bale starts to tip. When it starts to tip only the lower left-hand corner of the bale makes contact with the conveyor belt. Therefore the line of action of the normal force n passes through the left-hand edge of the bale. Consider $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ with point A at the lower left-hand corner. Then $\tau_n = 0$ and $\tau_f = 0,$ so it must be that $\tau_{mg} = 0$ also. This means that the line of action of the gravity must pass through point A. Thus the free-body diagram must be as shown in Figure 11.77a.

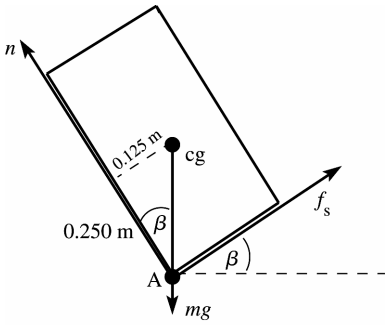


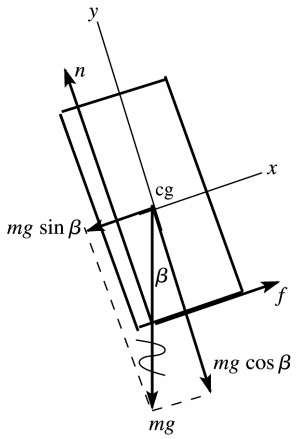
Figure 11.77a

EXECUTE: $\tan\beta = \dfrac{0.125 \text{ m}}{0.250 \text{ m}}$

$\beta = 27°,$ angle where tips

SET UP: At the angle where the bale is ready to slip down the incline f_{s} has its maximum possible value, $f_{\text{s}} = \mu_{\text{s}} n.$ The free-body diagram for the bale, with the origin of coordinates at the cg is given in Figure 11.77b.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE:

$\sum F_y = ma_y$

$n - mg\cos\beta = 0$

$n = mg\cos\beta$

$f_s = \mu_s mg\cos\beta$

(f_s has maximum value when bale ready to slip)

$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$f_s - mg\sin\beta = 0$

$\mu_s mg\cos\beta - mg\sin\beta = 0$

$\tan\beta = \mu_s$

$\mu_s = 0.60$ gives that $\beta = 31°$

Figure 11.77b

$\beta = 27°$ to tip; $\beta = 31°$ to slip, so tips first

(b) The magnitude of the friction force didn't enter into the calculation of the tipping angle; still tips at $\beta = 27°$. For $\mu_s = 0.40$ slips at $\beta = \arctan(0.40) = 22°$.

Now the bale will start to slide down the incline before it tips.

EVALUATE: With a smaller μ_s the slope angle β where the bale slips is smaller.

11.78. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equilibrium conditions to the pole. The horizontal component of the tension in the wire is 22.0 N.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the pole is given in Figure 11.78. The tension in the cord equals the weight W. F_v and F_h are the components of the force exerted by the hinge. If either of these forces is actually in the opposite direction to what we have assumed, we will get a negative value when we solve for it.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T\sin 37.0° = 22.0$ N so $T = 36.6$ N. $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $(T\sin 37.0°)(1.75\text{ m}) - W(1.35\text{ m}) = 0$.

$$W = \frac{(22.0\text{ N})(1.75\text{ m})}{1.35\text{ m}} = 28.5\text{ N}.$$

(b) $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $F_v - T\cos 37.0° - w = 0$ and $F_v = (36.6\text{ N})\cos 37.0° + 55.0\text{ N} = 84.2$ N. $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $W - T\sin 37.0° - F_h = 0$ and $F_h = 28.5\text{ N} - 22.0\text{ N} = 6.5$ N. The magnitude of the hinge force is

$$F = \sqrt{F_h^2 + F_v^2} = 84.5\text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: If we consider torques about an axis at the top of the pole, we see that F_h must be to the left in order for its torque to oppose the torque produced by the force W.

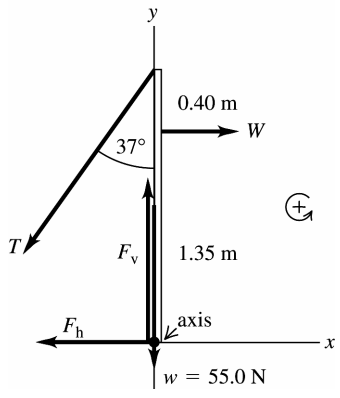


Figure 11.78

11.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the first and second conditions of equilibrium to the door.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the door is given in Figure 11.79.

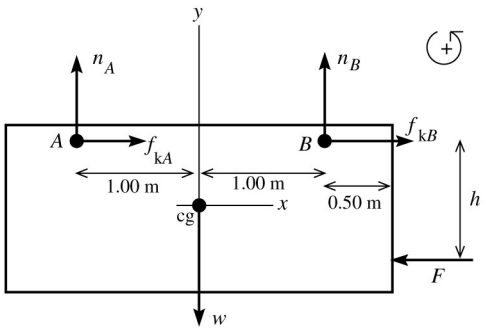


Figure 11.79

Take the origin of coordinates at the center of the door (at the cg). Let n_A, f_{kA}, n_B, and f_{kB} be the normal and friction forces exerted on the door at each wheel.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$n_A + n_B - w = 0$

$n_A + n_B = w = 950 \text{ N}$

$\sum F_x = ma_x$

$f_{kA} + f_{kB} - F = 0$

$F = f_{kA} + f_{kB}$

$f_{kA} = \mu_k n_A$, $f_{kB} = \mu_k n_B$, so $F = \mu_k(n_A + n_B) = \mu_k w = (0.52)(950 \text{ N}) = 494 \text{ N}$

$\sum \tau_B = 0$

n_B, f_{kA}, and f_{kB} all have zero moment arms and hence zero torque about this point.

Thus $+w(1.00 \text{ m}) - n_A(2.00 \text{ m}) - F(h) = 0$

$$n_A = \frac{w(1.00 \text{ m}) - F(h)}{2.00 \text{ m}} = \frac{(950 \text{ N})(1.00 \text{ m}) - (494 \text{ N})(1.60 \text{ m})}{2.00 \text{ m}} = 80 \text{ N}$$

And then $n_B = 950 \text{ N} - n_A = 950 \text{ N} - 80 \text{ N} = 870 \text{ N}$.

(b) SET UP: If h is too large the torque of F will cause wheel A to leave the track. When wheel A just starts to lift off the track n_A and f_{kA} both go to zero.

EXECUTE: The equations in part (a) still apply.

$n_A + n_B - w = 0$ gives $n_B = w = 950 \text{ N}$

Then $f_{kB} = \mu_k n_B = 0.52(950 \text{ N}) = 494 \text{ N}$

$F = f_{kA} + f_{kB} = 494 \text{ N}$

$+w(1.00 \text{ m}) - n_A(2.00 \text{ m}) - F(h) = 0$

$$h = \frac{w(1.00 \text{ m})}{F} = \frac{(950 \text{ N})(1.00 \text{ m})}{494 \text{ N}} = 1.92 \text{ m}$$

EVALUATE: The result in part (b) is larger than the value of h in part (a). Increasing h increases the clockwise torque about B due to F and therefore decreases the clockwise torque that n_A must apply.

11.80. IDENTIFY: Apply $\sum \tau_z = 0$ to the slab.

SET UP: The free-body diagram is given in Figure 11.80a. $\tan\beta = \dfrac{3.75 \text{ m}}{1.75 \text{ m}}$ so $\beta = 65.0°$.

$20.0° + \beta + \alpha = 90°$ so $\alpha = 5.0°$. The distance from the axis to the center of the block is

$$\sqrt{\left(\frac{3.75 \text{ m}}{2}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{1.75 \text{ m}}{2}\right)^2} = 2.07 \text{ m}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $w(2.07\text{ m})\sin 5.0° - T(3.75\text{ m})\sin 52.0° = 0$. $T = 0.061w$. Each worker must exert a force of $0.012w$, where w is the weight of the slab.

(b) As θ increases, the moment arm for w decreases and the moment arm for T increases, so the worker needs to exert less force.

(c) $T \to 0$ when w passes through the support point. This situation is sketched in Figure 11.80b.

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{(1.75\text{ m})/2}{(3.75\text{ m})/2}$ and $\theta = 25.0°$. If θ exceeds this value the gravity torque causes the slab to tip over.

EVALUATE: The moment arm for T is much greater than the moment arm for w, so the force the workers apply is much less than the weight of the slab.

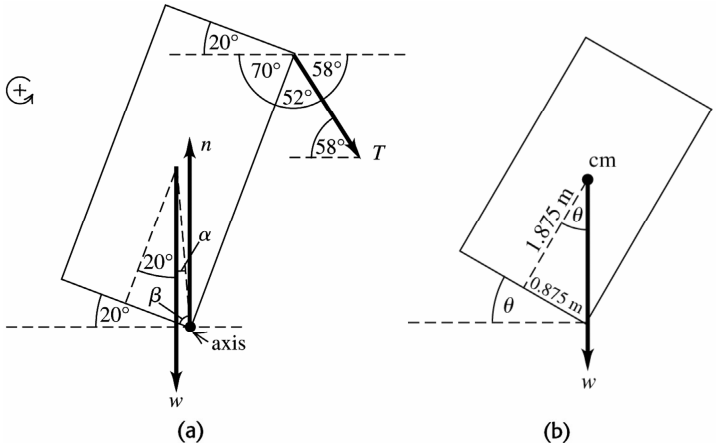
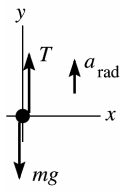


Figure 11.80

11.81. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the mass to find the tension in the wire. Then apply $Y = \dfrac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ to the wire to find the elongation this tensile force produces.

(a) SET UP: Calculate the tension in the wire as the mass passes through the lowest point. The free-body diagram for the mass is given in Figure 11.81a.



The mass moves in an arc of a circle with radius $R = 0.70$ m. It has acceleration $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$ directed in toward the center of the circle, so at this point $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$ is upward.

Figure 11.81a

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$T - mg = mR\omega^2$ so that $T = m(g + R\omega^2)$.

But ω must be in rad/s:

$\omega = (120\text{ rev/min})(2\pi\text{ rad/1 rev})(1\text{ min/60 s}) = 12.57\text{ rad/s}$.

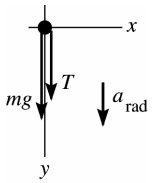
Then $T = (12.0\text{ kg})\left[9.80\text{ m/s}^2 + (0.70\text{ m})(12.57\text{ rad/s})^2\right] = 1445\text{ N}$.

Now calculate the elongation Δl of the wire that this tensile force produces:

$$Y = \frac{F_\perp l_0}{A\Delta l} \text{ so } \Delta l = \frac{F_\perp l_0}{YA} = \frac{(1445\text{ N})(0.70\text{ m})}{(7.0\times10^{10}\text{ Pa})(0.014\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)} = 0.0103\text{ m} = 1.0\text{ cm}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: The acceleration $\vec{a}_{\text{rad}}$ is directed in toward the center of the circular path, and at this point in the motion this direction is downward. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 11.81b.



EXECUTE:

$\sum F_y = ma_y$

$mg + T = mR\omega^2$

$T = m(R\omega^2 - g)$

Figure 11.81b

$T = (12.0 \text{ kg})\left[(0.70 \text{ m})(12.57 \text{ rad/s})^2 - 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2\right] = 1210 \text{ N}.$

$\Delta l = \dfrac{F_\perp l_0}{YA} = \dfrac{(1210 \text{ N})(0.70 \text{ m})}{(7.0\times10^{10} \text{ Pa})(0.014\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^2)} = 8.6\times10^{-3} \text{ m} = 0.86 \text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: At the lowest point T and w are in opposite directions and at the highest point they are in the same direction, so T is greater at the lowest point and the elongation is greatest there. The elongation is at most 1.4% of the length.

11.82. IDENTIFY: For a spring, $F = kx$. $Y = \dfrac{F_\perp l_0}{A\Delta l}$.

SET UP: $F_\perp = F = W$ and $\Delta l = x$. For copper, $Y = 11\times10^{10}$ Pa.

EXECUTE: (a) $F = \left(\dfrac{YA}{l_0}\right)\Delta l = \left(\dfrac{YA}{l_0}\right)x$. This in the form of $F = kx$, with $k = \dfrac{YA}{l_0}$.

(b) $k = \dfrac{YA}{l_0} = \dfrac{(11\times10^{10} \text{ Pa})\pi(6.455\times10^{-4} \text{ m})^2}{0.750 \text{ m}} = 1.9\times10^5 \text{ N/m}$

(c) $W = kx = (1.9\times10^5 \text{ N/m})(1.25\times10^{-3} \text{ m}) = 240 \text{ N}$

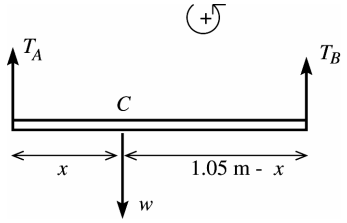
EVALUATE: For the wire the force constant is very large, much larger than for a typical spring.

11.83. IDENTIFY: Use the second condition of equilibrium to relate the tension in the two wires to the distance w is from the left end. Use $\text{stress} = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A}$ and $Y = \dfrac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ to relate the tension in each wire to its stress and strain.

(a) SET UP: $\text{stress} = F_\perp/A$, so equal stress implies T/A same for each wire.

$T_A/2.00 \text{ mm}^2 = T_B/4.00 \text{ mm}^2$ so $T_B = 2.00T_A$

The question is where along the rod to hang the weight in order to produce this relation between the tensions in the two wires. Let the weight be suspended at point C, a distance x to the right of wire A. The free-body diagram for the rod is given in Figure 11.83.



EXECUTE:

$\sum \tau_C = 0$

$+T_B(1.05 \text{ m} - x) - T_A x = 0$

Figure 11.83

But $T_B = 2.00T_A$ so $2.00T_A(1.05 \text{ m} - x) - T_A x = 0$

$2.10 \text{ m} - 2.00x = x$ and $x = 2.10 \text{ m}/3.00 = 0.70 \text{ m}$ (measured from A).

(b) SET UP: $Y = \text{stress/strain}$ gives that $\text{strain} = \text{stress}/Y = F_\perp/AY$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Equal strain thus implies

$$\frac{T_A}{(2.00\ \text{mm}^2)(1.80\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa})}=\frac{T_B}{(4.00\ \text{mm}^2)(1.20\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa})}$$

$$T_B=\left(\frac{4.00}{2.00}\right)\left(\frac{1.20}{1.80}\right)T_A=1.333T_A.$$

The $\sum\tau_C=0$ equation still gives $T_B(1.05\ \text{m}-x)-T_Ax=0$.

But now $T_B=1.333T_A$ so $(1.333T_A)(1.05\ \text{m}-x)-T_Ax=0$.

$1.40\ \text{m}=2.33x$ and $x=1.40\ \text{m}/2.33=0.60\ \text{m}$ (measured from A).

EVALUATE: Wire B has twice the diameter so it takes twice the tension to produce the same stress. For equal stress the moment arm for T_B (0.35 m) is half that for T_A (0.70 m), since the torques must be equal. The smaller Y for B partially compensates for the larger area in determining the strain and for equal strain the moment arms are closer to being equal.

11.84. IDENTIFY: Apply $Y=\frac{l_0F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ and calculate Δl.

SET UP: When the ride is at rest the tension $F_\perp$ in the rod is the weight 1900 N of the car and occupants. When the ride is operating, the tension $F_\perp$ in the rod is obtained by applying $\sum\vec{F}=m\vec{a}$ to a car and its occupants. The free-body diagram is shown in Figure 11.84. The car travels in a circle of radius $r=l\sin\theta$, where l is the length of the rod and θ is the angle the rod makes with the vertical. For steel, $Y=2.0\times10^{11}$ Pa. $\omega=12.0$ rev/min $=1.2566$ rad/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta l=\frac{l_0F_\perp}{YA}=\frac{(15.0\ \text{m})(1900\ \text{N})}{(2.0\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa})(8.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)}=1.78\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}=0.18\ \text{mm}$

(b) $\sum F_x=ma_x$ gives $F_\perp\sin\theta=mr\omega^2=ml\sin\theta\omega^2$ and

$$F_\perp=ml\omega^2=\left(\frac{1900\ \text{N}}{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2}\right)(15.0\ \text{m})(1.2566\ \text{rad/s})^2=4.592\times10^3\ \text{N}.$$

$$\Delta l=\left(\frac{4.592\times10^3\ \text{N}}{1900\ \text{N}}\right)(0.18\ \text{mm})=0.44\ \text{mm}.$$

EVALUATE: $\sum F_y=ma_y$ gives $F_\perp\cos\theta=mg$ and $\cos\theta=mg/F_\perp$. As ω increases $F_\perp$ increases and $\cos\theta$ becomes small. Smaller $\cos\theta$ means θ increases, so the rods move toward the horizontal as ω increases.

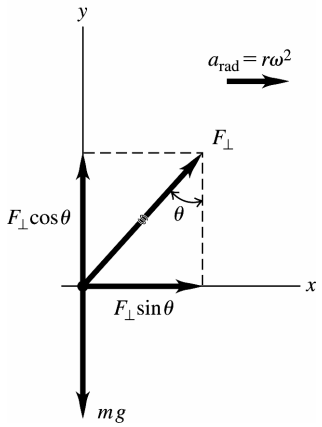


Figure 11.84

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.85. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{F_\perp}{A} = Y\left(\frac{\Delta l}{l_0}\right)$. The height from which he jumps determines his speed at the ground. The acceleration as he stops depends on the force exerted on his legs by the ground.

SET UP: In considering his motion take $+y$ downward. Assume constant acceleration as he is stopped by the floor.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_\perp = YA\left(\frac{\Delta l}{l_0}\right) = (3.0\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(14\times10^9\ \text{Pa})(0.010) = 4.2\times10^4\ \text{N}$

(b) As he is stopped by the ground, the net force on him is $F_{\text{net}} = F_\perp - mg$, where $F_\perp$ is the force exerted on him by the ground. From part (a), $F_\perp = 2(4.2\times10^4\ \text{N}) = 8.4\times10^4\ \text{N}$ and $F = 8.4\times10^4\ \text{N} - (70\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 8.33\times10^4\ \text{N}$. $F_{\text{net}} = ma$ gives $a = 1.19\times10^3\ \text{m/s}^2$. $a_y = -1.19\times10^3\ \text{m/s}^2$ since the acceleration is upward. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives $v_{0y} = -a_y t = (-1.19\times10^3\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.030\ \text{s}) = 35.7\ \text{m/s}$. His speed at the ground therefore is $v = 35.7$ m/s. This speed is related to his initial height h above the floor by $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mgh$ and

$$h = \frac{v^2}{2g} = \frac{(35.7\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 65\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: Our estimate is based solely on compressive stress; other injuries are likely at a much lower height.

11.86. **IDENTIFY:** The graph gives the change in length of the wire as a function of the weight hanging from it, which is equal to the tension in the wire. Young's modulus Y applies to the stretching of the wire. Energy conservation and Newton's second law apply to the swinging sphere.

SET UP: $Y = \frac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$, $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve $Y = \frac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ for Δl and realize that $F_\perp = mg$: $\Delta l = \frac{gl_0}{AY}m$. Therefore, in the graph of Δl versus m, the slope is equal to gl_0/AY. The equation of the graph is given in the problem as Δl = (0.422 mm/kg)m, so the slope is 0.422 mm/kg, so gl_0/AY = 0.422 mm/kg = 4.22 $\times 10^{-4}$ m/kg. Solving for Y gives $Y = \frac{gl_0}{A(4.22\times10^{-4}\ \text{m/kg})}$. Using $A = \pi r^2$ and putting in the given numbers gives

$$Y = \frac{(9.80\ \text{m/s})(22.0\ \text{m})}{\pi(4.30\times10^{-4}\ \text{m})^2(4.22\times10^{-4}\ \text{m/kg})} = 8.80\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa}.$$

(b) Use energy conservation to find the speed of the sphere. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $mgL(1-\cos\theta) = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. Solving for v using θ = 36.0° and L = 22.0 m gives v = 9.075 m/s.

Now apply Newton's second law to the sphere at the bottom of the swing. $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$ give $T - mg = mv^2/L$, so $T = mv^2/L + mg$ = (9.50 kg)(9.075 m/s)^2/(22.0 m) + (9.50 kg)(9.80 m/s^2) = 129 N. Using the value of Y found in part (a), we have

$$\Delta l = \frac{F_\perp l_0}{AY} = (129\ \text{N})(22.0\ \text{m})/[\pi(4.30\times10^{-4}\ \text{m})^2(8.80\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa})] = 0.00554\ \text{m} = 5.54\ \text{mm}.$$

EVALUATE: For a wire 22 m long, 5.5 mm is a very small stretch, 0.0055/22 = 0.025%.

11.87. **IDENTIFY:** The bar is at rest, so the forces and torques on it must all balance.

SET UP: $\Sigma F_y = 0$, $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram is shown in Figure 11.87a, where F_p is the force due to the knife-edge pivot.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

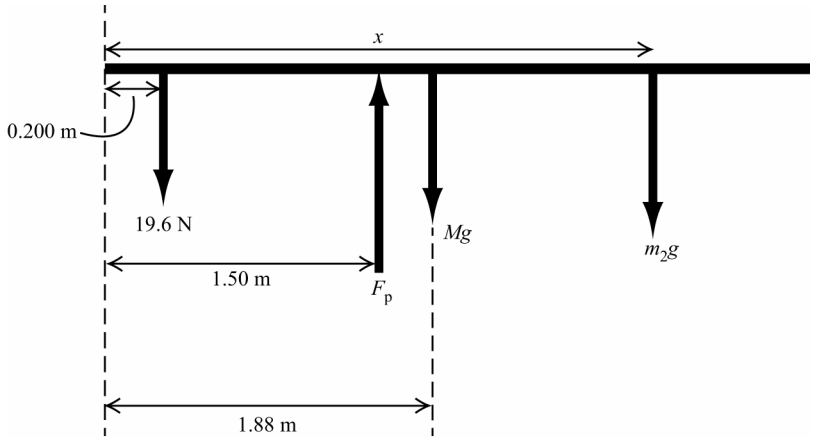


Figure 11.87a

(b) $\sum \tau_z = 0,$ with torques taken about the location of the knife-edge pivot, gives
(2.00 kg)g(1.30 m) – Mg(0.38 m) – m_2g(x – 1.50 m) = 0
Solving for x gives
x = [(2.00 kg)(1.30 m) – M(0.38 m)](1/m_2) + 1.50 m
The graph of this equation (x versus 1/m_2) is a straight line of slope [(2.00 kg)(1.30 m) – M(0.38 m)].
(c) The plot of x versus 1/m_2 is shown in Figure 11.87b. The equation of the best-fit line is
x = (1.9955 m · kg)/m_2 + 1.504 m. The slope of the best-fit line is 1.9955 m · kg, so
[(2.00 kg)(1.30 m) – M(0.38 m)] = 1.9955 m · kg, which gives M = 1.59 kg.

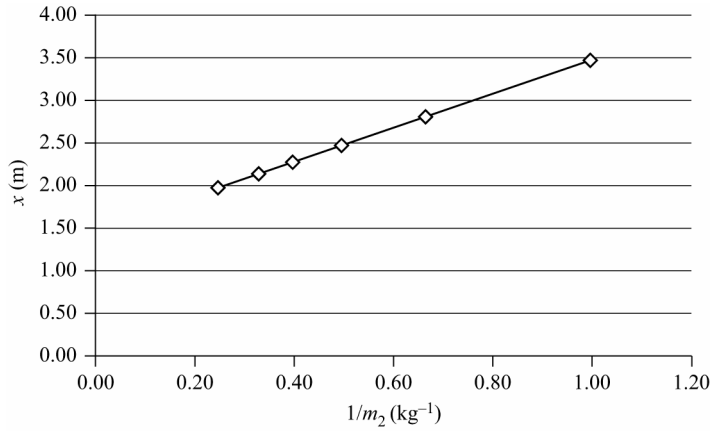


Figure 11.87b

(d) The y-intercept of the best-fit line is 1.50 m. This is plausible. As the graph approaches the y-axis, 1/m_2 approaches zero, which means that m_2 is getting extremely large. In that case, it would be much larger than any other masses involved, so to balance the system, m_2 would have to be at the knife-point pivot, which is at x = 1.50 m.
EVALUATE: The fact that the graph gave a physically plausible result in part (d) suggests that this graphical analysis is reasonable.

11.88. **IDENTIFY:** The bar is at rest, so the forces and torques on it must all balance.
SET UP: $\Sigma F_x = 0,\ \Sigma F_y = 0,\ \ \sum \tau_z = 0.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Take torques about the hinge, calling m the mass of the bar and L its length. $\sum \tau_z = 0$ gives $xT \sin\theta = mg\dfrac{L}{2}.$ Solving for T gives $T = \dfrac{mgL/2}{x\sin\theta}.$ Therefore the alternative having the largest value of $x\sin\theta$ will have the smallest tension, and the one with the smallest value of $x\sin\theta$ will have the greatest

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

tension. Calculating $x\sin\theta$ for each alternative gives the following values. A: 1.00 m, B: 1.30 m, C: 0.451 m, D: 0.483 m. Therefore alternative B gives the smallest tension and C produces the largest tension

(b) Calling H the magnitude of the hinge force, $\Sigma F_x = 0$ gives $H_x = T\cos\theta$. Using the value of T from part (a), we get $H_x = \dfrac{mg\ L/2}{x\sin\theta}.\cos\theta = \dfrac{mg\ L/2}{x\tan\theta}$. From this result, we can see that H_x is greatest when $x\tan\theta$ is the smallest, and H_x is least when $x\tan\theta$ is greatest. Calculating $x\tan\theta$ for each alternative gives A: 1.15 m, B: 2.60 m, C: 0.565 m, D: 1.87 m. Therefore alternative C gives the greatest H_x and B gives the smallest H_x.

(c) Taking torques about the point where the cable is connected to the bar, $\sum\tau_z = 0$ gives $H_y x = mg(x - L/2)$. Solving for H_y gives $H_y = mg(1 - L/2x)$. Since H_y could be positive or negative, we should calculate all four possibilities. For alternative A, we have $H_y = mg\left(1 - \dfrac{2.00\text{ m}}{4.00\text{ m}}\right) = 0.500mg$. For B we have $H_y = mg\left(1 - \dfrac{2.00\text{ m}}{3.00\text{ m}}\right) = 0.333mg$, and likewise we get $H_y = -0.333mg$ for C and $H_y = -1.00mg$ for D. Therefore alternative D gives the largest H_y and B and C both give the smallest value.

(d) Alternative B is clearly optimal because it results in the smallest values for T, H_x, and H_y. It might be a good idea to avoid alternative C because it has the greatest T and H_x.

EVALUATE: As a check, part (c) could be solved by using $\Sigma F_y = 0$.

11.89. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equilibrium conditions to the ladder combination and also to each ladder.

SET UP: The geometry of the 3-4-5 right triangle simplifies some of the intermediate algebra. Denote the forces on the ends of the ladders by F_L and F_R (left and right). The contact forces at the ground will be vertical, since the floor is assumed to be frictionless.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking torques about the right end, $F_L(5.00\text{ m}) = (480\text{ N})(3.40\text{ m}) + (360\text{ N})(0.90\text{ m})$, so $F_L = 391$ N. F_R may be found in a similar manner, or from $F_R = 840\text{ N} - F_L = 449$ N.

(b) The tension in the rope may be found by finding the torque on each ladder, using the point A as the origin. The lever arm of the rope is 1.50 m. For the left ladder, $T(1.50\text{ m}) = F_L(3.20\text{ m}) - (480\text{ N})(1.60\text{ m})$, so $T = 322.1$ N (322 N to three figures). As a check, using the torques on the right ladder, $T(1.50\text{ m}) = F_R(1.80\text{ m}) - (360\text{ N})(0.90\text{ m})$ gives the same result.

(c) The horizontal component of the force at A must be equal to the tension found in part (b). The vertical force must be equal in magnitude to the difference between the weight of each ladder and the force on the bottom of each ladder, $480\text{ N} - 391\text{ N} = 449\text{ N} - 360\text{ N} = 89$ N. The magnitude of the force at A is then $\sqrt{(322.1\text{ N})^2 + (89\text{ N})^2} = 334$ N.

(d) The easiest way to do this is to see that the added load will be distributed at the floor in such a way that $F'_L = F_L + (0.36)(800\text{ N}) = 679$ N, and $F'_R = F_R + (0.64)(800\text{ N}) = 961$ N. Using these forces in the form for the tension found in part (b) gives

$$T = \frac{F'_L(3.20\text{ m}) - (480\text{ N})(1.60\text{ m})}{(1.50\text{ m})} = \frac{F'_R(1.80\text{ m}) - (360\text{ N})(0.90\text{ m})}{(1.50\text{ m})} = 937\text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: The presence of the painter increases the tension in the rope, even though his weight is vertical and the tension force is horizontal.

11.90. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum\tau_z = 0$ to the post, for various choices of the location of the rotation axis.

SET UP: When the post is on the verge of slipping, f_s has its largest possible value, $f_s = \mu_s n$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking torques about the point where the rope is fastened to the ground, the lever arm of the applied force is $h/2$ and the lever arm of both the weight and the normal force is $h\tan\theta$, and so

$$F\frac{h}{2} = (n - w)h\tan\theta.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Taking torques about the upper point (where the rope is attached to the post), $fh = F\dfrac{h}{2}$. Using $f \le \mu_s n$ and solving for F, $F \le 2w\left(\dfrac{1}{\mu_s} - \dfrac{1}{\tan\theta}\right)^{-1} = 2(400\text{ N})\left(\dfrac{1}{0.30} - \dfrac{1}{\tan 36.9°}\right)^{-1} = 400\text{ N}$.

(b) The above relations between F, n and f become $F\dfrac{3}{5}h = (n-w)h\tan\theta, f = \dfrac{2}{5}F,$ and eliminating f and n and solving for F gives $F \le w\left(\dfrac{2/5}{\mu_s} - \dfrac{3/5}{\tan\theta}\right)^{-1}$, and substitution of numerical values gives 750 N to two figures.

(c) If the force is applied a distance y above the ground, the above relations become $Fy = (n-w)h\tan\theta,\ F(h-y) = fh,$ which become, on eliminating n and f, $w \ge F\left[\dfrac{(1-y/h)}{\mu_s} - \dfrac{(y/h)}{\tan\theta}\right]$. As the term in square brackets approaches zero, the necessary force becomes unboundedly large. The limiting value of y is found by setting the term in square brackets equal to zero. Solving for y gives $\dfrac{y}{h} = \dfrac{\tan\theta}{\mu_s + \tan\theta} = \dfrac{\tan 36.9°}{0.30 + \tan 36.9°} = 0.71$.

EVALUATE: For the post to slip, for an axis at the top of the post the torque due to F must balance the torque due to the friction force. As the point of application of F approaches the top of the post, its moment arm for this axis approaches zero.

11.91. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Y = \dfrac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ to calculate Δl.

SET UP: For steel, $Y = 2.0\times10^{11}$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From $Y = \dfrac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$, $\Delta l = \dfrac{(4.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.50\text{ m})}{(20\times10^{10}\text{ Pa})(5.00\times10^{-7}\text{ m}^2)} = 6.62\times10^{-4}$ m, or 0.66 mm to two figures.

(b) $(4.50\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.0500\times10^{-2}\text{ m}) = 0.022$ J.

(c) The magnitude F will vary with distance; the average force is $YA(0.0250\text{ cm}/l_0) = 16.7$ N, and so the work done by the applied force is $(16.7\text{ N})(0.0500\times10^{-2}\text{ m}) = 8.35\times10^{-3}$ J.

(d) The average force the wire exerts is $(4.50\text{ kg})g + 16.7\text{ N} = 60.8$ N. The work done is negative, and equal to $-(60.8\text{ N})(0.0500\times10^{-2}\text{ m}) = -3.04\times10^{-2}$ J.

(e) The equation $Y = \dfrac{l_0 F_\perp}{A\Delta l}$ can be put into the form of Hooke's law, with $k = \dfrac{YA}{l_0}$. $U_{el} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$, so $\Delta U_{el} = \frac{1}{2}k(x_2^2 - x_1^2)$. $x_1 = 6.62\times10^{-4}$ m and $x_2 = 0.500\times10^{-3}\text{ m} + x_1 = 11.62\times10^{-4}$ m. The change in elastic potential energy is $\dfrac{(20\times10^{10}\text{ Pa})(5.00\times10^{-7}\text{ m}^2)}{2(1.50\text{ m})}\left[(11.62\times10^{-4}\text{ m})^2 - (6.62\times10^{-4}\text{ m})^2\right] = 3.04\times10^{-2}$ J, the negative of the result of part (d).

EVALUATE: The tensile force in the wire is conservative and obeys the relation $W = -\Delta U$.

11.92. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The forces and torques on the competitor must balance, so $\Sigma F_x = 0,\ \Sigma F_y = 0,$ and $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: Take torques about his feet, giving $(T_1 - T_2)(1.5\text{ m})(\cos30°) = mg(1.0\text{ m})(\sin30°)$. Solving for T_2 gives $T_2 = 1160\text{ N} - [(80.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)/(1.5\text{ m})]\tan30° = 858\text{ N} \approx 860$ N, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: We find $T_2 < T_1$ as expected.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

11.93. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The forces and torques on the competitor must balance, so $\Sigma F_x = 0$, $\Sigma F_y = 0$, and $\sum \tau_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: As in the previous problem, $T_1 - T_2$ is proportional to $\tan\theta$, so as θ increases, so does $\tan\theta$ and so does $T_1 - T_2$, which makes choice (a) correct.

EVALUATE: The result is physically reasonable. As he leans back, the ropes get lower, which reduces their moment arm, and his weight also gets lower, which increases its moment arm. Therefore to keep balance, the diffrerence in the tensions must be greater than before.

11.94. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $\tau = Fl$.

EXECUTE: The moment arm for T_1 has increased, so T_1 can be smaller and still produce the same torque needed to balance the torque due to gravity, so choice (c) is correct.

EVALUATE: If the rope is held too high, it will be hard for the competitor to hold it, so there is a limit on how much the holding height can be effectively increased.

11.95. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The competitor will slip if the static friction force would need to be greater than its maximum possible value. $f_s^{\max} = \mu_s n$.

EXECUTE: From earlier work, we know that $T_1 - T_2 = 1160\text{ N} - 858\text{ N} = 302\text{ N}$. The maximum static friction force is $f_s^{\max} = \mu_s n = (0.50)(80.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 392\text{ N}$. He needs only 302 N to balance the tension difference, yet the static friction force could be as great as 392 N, so he is not even ready to slip. Therefore he will not move, choice (d).

EVALUATE: The friction force is 302 N, not 392 N, because he is not just ready to slip.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12

FLUID MECHANICS

12.1. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\rho = m/V$ to calculate the mass and then use $w = mg$ to calculate the weight.

SET UP: $\rho = m/V$ so $m = \rho V$ From Table 12.1, $\rho = 7.8\times10^3$ kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: For a cylinder of length L and radius R,
$V = (\pi R^2)L = \pi(0.01425\text{ m})^2(0.858\text{ m}) = 5.474\times10^{-4}$ m^3.

Then $m = \rho V = (7.8\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(5.474\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3) = 4.27$ kg, and

$w = mg = (4.27\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 41.8$ N (about 9.4 lbs). A cart is not needed.

EVALUATE: The rod is less than 1m long and less than 3 cm in diameter, so a weight of around 10 lbs seems reasonable.

12.2. **IDENTIFY:** The volume of the remaining object is the volume of a cube minus the volume of a cylinder, and it is this object for which we know the mass. The target variables are the density of the metal of the cube and the original weight of the cube.

SET UP: The volume of a cube with side length L is L^3, the volume of a cylinder of radius r and length L is $\pi r^2 L$, and density is $\rho = m/V$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The volume of the metal left after the hole is drilled is the volume of the solid cube minus the volume of the cylindrical hole:
$V = L^3 - \pi r^2 L = (5.0\text{ cm})^3 - \pi(1.0\text{ cm})^2(5.0\text{ cm}) = 109\text{ cm}^3 = 1.09\times10^{-4}$ m^3. The cube with the hole has mass $m = \dfrac{w}{g} = \dfrac{6.30\text{ N}}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2} = 0.6429$ kg and density $\rho = \dfrac{m}{V} = \dfrac{0.6429\text{ kg}}{1.09\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3} = 5.9\times10^3$ kg/m^3.

(b) The solid cube has volume $V = L^3 = 125\text{ cm}^3 = 1.25\times10^{-4}$ m^3 and mass
$m = \rho V = (5.9\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(1.25\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3) = 0.7372$ kg. The original weight of the cube was
$w = mg = 7.2$ N.

EVALUATE: As Table 12.1 shows, the density of this metal is about twice that of aluminum and half that of lead, so it is reasonable.

12.3. **IDENTIFY:** $\rho = m/V$

SET UP: The density of gold is 19.3×10^3 kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: $V = (5.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m})(15.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m})(30.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m}) = 2.25\times10^{-6}$ m^3.

$\rho = \dfrac{m}{V} = \dfrac{0.0158\text{ kg}}{2.25\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^3} = 7.02\times10^3$ kg/m^3. The metal is not pure gold.

EVALUATE: The average density is only 36% that of gold, so at most 36% of the mass is gold.

12.4. **IDENTIFY:** Find the mass of gold that has a value of $\$1.00\times10^6$. Then use the density of gold to find the volume of this mass of gold.

SET UP: For gold, $\rho = 19.3\times10^3$ kg/m^3. The volume V of a cube is related to the length L of one side by $V = L^3$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $m = (\$1.00\times10^6)\left(\frac{1\text{ troy ounce}}{\$1282}\right)\left(\frac{31.1035\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{1\text{ troy ounce}}\right) = 24.26\text{ kg}.$ $\rho = \frac{m}{V}$ so

$V = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{24.26\text{ kg}}{19.3\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.257\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3.$ $L = V^{1/3} = 0.108\text{ m} = 10.8\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: The cube of gold would weigh about 50 lbs.

12.5. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\rho = m/V$ to relate the densities and volumes for the two spheres.

SET UP: For a sphere, $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3$. For lead, $\rho_l = 11.3\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$ and for aluminum, $\rho_a = 2.7\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: $m = \rho V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3\rho.$ Same mass means $r_a^3\rho_a = r_l^3\rho_l.$ $\frac{r_a}{r_l} = \left(\frac{\rho_l}{\rho_a}\right)^{1/3} = \left(\frac{11.3\times10^3}{2.7\times10^3}\right)^{1/3} = 1.6.$

EVALUATE: The aluminum sphere is larger, since its density is less.

12.6. **IDENTIFY:** Average density is $\rho = m/V$.

SET UP: For a sphere, $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$. The sun has mass $M_{sun} = 1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg}$ and radius $6.96\times10^8\text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\rho = \frac{M_{sun}}{V_{sun}} = \frac{1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg}}{\frac{4}{3}\pi(6.96\times10^8\text{ m})^3} = \frac{1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg}}{1.412\times10^{27}\text{ m}^3} = 1.409\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$

(b) $\rho = \frac{1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg}}{\frac{4}{3}\pi(2.00\times10^4\text{ m})^3} = \frac{1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg}}{3.351\times10^{13}\text{ m}^3} = 5.94\times10^{16}\text{ kg/m}^3$

EVALUATE: For comparison, the average density of the earth is $5.5\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$. A neutron star is extremely dense.

12.7. **IDENTIFY:** $w = mg$ and $m = \rho V$. Find the volume V of the pipe.

SET UP: For a hollow cylinder with inner radius R_1, outer radius R_2, and length L the volume is $V = \pi(R_2^2 - R_1^2)L.$ $R_1 = 1.25\times10^{-2}\text{ m}$ and $R_2 = 1.75\times10^{-2}\text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: $V = \pi[(0.0175\text{ m})^2 - (0.0125\text{ m})^2](1.50\text{ m}) = 7.07\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3.$

$m = \rho V = (8.9\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(7.07\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3) = 6.29\text{ kg}.$ $w = mg = 61.6\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: The pipe weighs about 14 pounds.

12.8. **IDENTIFY:** The gauge pressure $p - p_0$ at depth h is $p - p_0 = \rho gh$.

SET UP: Ocean water is seawater and has a density of $1.03\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: $p - p_0 = (1.03\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(3200\text{ m}) = 3.23\times10^7\text{ Pa}.$

$p - p_0 = (3.23\times10^7\text{ Pa})\left(\frac{1\text{ atm}}{1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa}}\right) = 319\text{ atm}.$

EVALUATE: The gauge pressure is about 320 times the atmospheric pressure at the surface.

12.9. **IDENTIFY:** The gauge pressure $p - p_0$ at depth h is $p - p_0 = \rho gh$.

SET UP: Freshwater has density $1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$ and seawater has density $1.03\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p - p_0 = (1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(3.71\text{ m/s}^2)(500\text{ m}) = 1.86\times10^6\text{ Pa}.$

(b) $h = \frac{p - p_0}{\rho g} = \frac{1.86\times10^6\text{ Pa}}{(1.03\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 184\text{ m}$

EVALUATE: The pressure at a given depth is greater on earth because a cylinder of water of that height weighs more on earth than on Mars.

12.10. **IDENTIFY:** The difference in pressure at points with heights y_1 and y_2 is $p - p_0 = \rho g(y_1 - y_2)$. The outward force $F_\perp$ is related to the surface area A by $F_\perp = pA$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: For blood, $\rho = 1.06\times10^3$ kg/m^3. $y_1 - y_2 = 1.65$ m. The surface area of the segment is πDL, where $D = 1.50\times10^{-3}$ m and $L = 2.00\times10^{-2}$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p_1 - p_2 = (1.06\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.65 \text{ m}) = 1.71\times10^4$ Pa.

(b) The additional force due to this pressure difference is $\Delta F_\perp = (p_1 - p_2)A$.

$A = \pi DL = \pi(1.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})(2.00\times10^{-2} \text{ m}) = 9.42\times10^{-5}$ m^2.

$\Delta F_\perp = (1.71\times10^4 \text{ Pa})(9.42\times10^{-5} \text{ m}^2) = 1.61$ N.

EVALUATE: The pressure difference is about $\frac{1}{6}$ atm.

12.11. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$.

SET UP: Gauge pressure is $p - p_{\text{air}}$.

EXECUTE: The pressure difference between the top and bottom of the tube must be at least 5980 Pa in order to force fluid into the vein: $\rho gh = 5980$ Pa and

$$h = \frac{5980 \text{ Pa}}{\rho g} = \frac{5980 \text{ N/m}^2}{(1050 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.581 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The bag of fluid is typically hung from a vertical pole to achieve this height above the patient's arm.

12.12. **IDENTIFY:** $p_0 = p_{\text{surface}} + \rho gh$ where p_{surface} is the pressure at the surface of a liquid and p_0 is the pressure at a depth h below the surface.

SET UP: The density of water is 1.00×10^3 kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the oil layer, $p_{\text{surface}} = p_{\text{atm}}$ and p_0 is the pressure at the oil-water interface.

$p_0 - p_{\text{atm}} = p_{\text{gauge}} = \rho gh = (600 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.120 \text{ m}) = 706$ Pa

(b) For the water layer, $p_{\text{surface}} = 706 \text{ Pa} + p_{\text{atm}}$.

$p_0 - p_{\text{atm}} = p_{\text{gauge}} = 706 \text{ Pa} + \rho gh = 706 \text{ Pa} + (1.00\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.250 \text{ m}) = 3.16\times10^3$ Pa

EVALUATE: The gauge pressure at the bottom of the barrel is due to the combined effects of the oil layer and water layer. The pressure at the bottom of the oil layer is the pressure at the top of the water layer.

12.13. **IDENTIFY:** There will be a difference in blood pressure between your head and feet due to the depth of the blood.

SET UP: The added pressure is equal to ρgh.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\rho gh = (1060 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.85 \text{ m}) = 1.92\times10^4$ Pa.

(b) This additional pressure causes additional outward force on the walls of the blood vessels in your brain.

EVALUATE: The pressure difference is about 1/5 atm, so it would be noticeable.

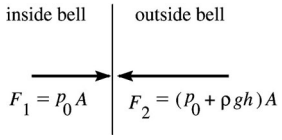
12.14. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $p_g = \rho gh$ to calculate the gauge pressure at this depth. Use $F = pA$ to calculate the force the inside and outside pressures exert on the window, and combine the forces as vectors to find the net force.

EXECUTE: **(a)** gauge pressure $= p - p_0 = \rho gh$ From Table 12.1 the density of seawater is 1.03×10^3 kg/m^3, so

$$p - p_0 = \rho gh = (1.03\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(250 \text{ m}) = 2.52\times10^6 \text{ Pa}.$$

(b) The force on each side of the window is $F = pA$. Inside the pressure is p_0 and outside in the water the pressure is $p = p_0 + \rho gh$. The forces are shown in Figure 12.14 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



The net force is

$$F_2 - F_1 = (p_0 + \rho gh)A - p_0 A = (\rho gh)A$$

$$F_2 - F_1 = (2.52\times10^6 \text{ Pa})\pi(0.150 \text{ m})^2$$

$$F_2 - F_1 = 1.78\times10^5 \text{ N}$$

Figure 12.14

EVALUATE: The pressure at this depth is very large, over 20 times normal air pressure, and the net force on the window is huge. Diving bells used at such depths must be constructed to withstand these large forces.

12.15. **IDENTIFY:** The external pressure on the eardrum increases with depth in the ocean. This increased pressure could damage the eardrum.

SET UP: The density of seawater is 1.03×10^3 kg/m^3. The area of the eardrum is $A = \pi r^2$, with $r = 4.1$ mm. The pressure increase with depth is $\Delta p = \rho gh$ and $F = pA$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta F = (\Delta p)A = \rho ghA$. Solving for h gives

$$h = \frac{\Delta F}{\rho g A} = \frac{1.5 \text{ N}}{(1.03\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)\pi(4.1\times10^{-3} \text{ m})^2} = 2.8 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: 2.8 m is less than 10 ft, so it is probably a good idea to wear ear plugs if you scuba dive.

12.16. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ to calculate the pressure at the specified depths in the open tube. The pressure is the same at all points the same distance from the bottom of the tubes, so the pressure calculated in part (b**)** is the pressure in the tank. Gauge pressure is the difference between the absolute pressure and air pressure.

EXECUTE: $p_a = 980 \text{ millibar} = 9.80\times10^4$ Pa

(a) Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ to the right-hand tube. The top of this tube is open to the air so $p_0 = p_a$. The density of the liquid (mercury) is 13.6×10^3 kg/m^3.

Thus $p = 9.80\times10^4 \text{ Pa} + (13.6\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.0700 \text{ m}) = 1.07\times10^5$ Pa.

(b) $p = p_0 + \rho gh = 9.80\times10^4 \text{ Pa} + (13.6\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.0400 \text{ m}) = 1.03\times10^5$ Pa.

(c) Since $y_2 - y_1 = 4.00$ cm the pressure at the mercury surface in the left-hand end tube equals that calculated in part (b). Thus the absolute pressure of gas in the tank is 1.03×10^5 Pa.

(d) $p - p_0 = \rho gh = (13.6\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.0400 \text{ m}) = 5.33\times10^3$ Pa.

EVALUATE: If $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ is evaluated with the density of mercury and $p - p_a = 1 \text{ atm} = 1.01\times10^5$ Pa, then $h = 76$ cm. The mercury columns here are much shorter than 76 cm, so the gauge pressures are much less than 1.0×10^5 Pa.

12.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$.

SET UP: For water, $\rho = 1.00\times10^3$ kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: $p - p_{air} = \rho gh = (1.00\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(6.1 \text{ m}) = 6.0\times10^4$ Pa.

EVALUATE: The pressure difference increases linearly with depth.

12.18. **IDENTIFY:** The gauge pressure of the person must be equal to the pressure due to the column of water in the straw.

SET UP: Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The gauge pressure is $p_g = \rho gh = -(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.1 \text{ m}) = -1.1 \times 10^4$ Pa.

(b) In order for water to go up the straw, the pressure at the top of the straw must be lower than atmospheric pressure. Therefore the gauge pressure, $p - p_{atm}$, must be negative.

EVALUATE: The actual pressure is not negative, just the difference between the pressure at the top of the straw and atmospheric pressure.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12.19. **IDENTIFY:** $p = p_0 + \rho gh$. $F = pA$.

SET UP: For seawater, $\rho = 1.03\times10^3$ kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: The force F that must be applied is the difference between the upward force of the water and the downward forces of the air and the weight of the hatch. The difference between the pressure inside and out is the gauge pressure, so

$$F = (\rho gh)\,A - w = (1.03\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(30 \text{ m})(0.75 \text{ m}^2) - 300 \text{ N} = 2.27\times10^5 \text{ N}.$$

EVALUATE: The force due to the gauge pressure of the water is much larger than the weight of the hatch and would be impossible for the crew to apply it just by pushing.

12.20. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ to the water and mercury columns. The pressure at the bottom of the water column is the pressure at the top of the mercury column.

EXECUTE: With just the mercury, the gauge pressure at the bottom of the cylinder is $p - p_0 = \rho_\text{m} g h_\text{m}$. With the water to a depth h_w, the gauge pressure at the bottom of the cylinder is $p - p_0 = \rho_\text{m} g h_\text{m} + \rho_\text{w} g h_\text{w}$. If this is to be double the first value, then $\rho_\text{w} g h_\text{w} = \rho_\text{m} g h_\text{m}$.

$$h_\text{w} = h_\text{m}(\rho_\text{m}/\rho_\text{w}) = (0.0800 \text{ m})(13.6\times10^3/1.00\times10^3) = 1.088 \text{ m}$$

The volume of water is $V = hA = (1.088 \text{ m})(12.0\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^2) = 1.306\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^3 = 1310 \text{ cm}^3 = 1.31 \text{ L}$.

EVALUATE: The density of mercury is 13.6 times the density of water and $(13.6)(8 \text{ cm}) = 109 \text{ cm}$, so the pressure increase from the top to the bottom of a 109-cm tall column of water is the same as the pressure increase from top to bottom for an 8-cm tall column of mercury.

12.21. **IDENTIFY:** The gauge pressure at the top of the oil column must produce a force on the disk that is equal to its weight.

SET UP: The area of the bottom of the disk is $A = \pi r^2 = \pi(0.150 \text{ m})^2 = 0.0707 \text{ m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p - p_0 = \dfrac{w}{A} = \dfrac{45.0 \text{ N}}{0.0707 \text{ m}^2} = 636 \text{ Pa}$.

(b) The increase in pressure produces a force on the disk equal to the increase in weight. By Pascal's law the increase in pressure is transmitted to all points in the oil.

(i) $\Delta p = \dfrac{83.0 \text{ N}}{0.0707 \text{ m}^2} = 1170 \text{ Pa}$. (ii) 1170 Pa

EVALUATE: The absolute pressure at the top of the oil produces an upward force on the disk but this force is partially balanced by the force due to the air pressure at the top of the disk.

12.22. **IDENTIFy:** Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$, where p_0 is the pressure at the surface of the fluid. Gauge pressure is $p - p_\text{air}$.

SET UP: For water, $\rho = 1.00\times10^3$ kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pressure difference between the surface of the water and the bottom is due to the weight of the water and is still 2500 Pa after the pressure increase above the surface. But the surface pressure increase is also transmitted to the fluid, making the total difference from atmospheric pressure $2500 \text{ Pa} + 1500 \text{ Pa} = 4000 \text{ Pa}$.

(b) Initially, the pressure due to the water alone is $2500 \text{ Pa} = \rho gh$. Thus

$h = \dfrac{2500 \text{ N/m}^2}{(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.255 \text{ m}$. To keep the bottom gauge pressure at 2500 Pa after the 1500 Pa increase at the surface, the pressure due to the water's weight must be reduced to 1000 Pa:

$h = \dfrac{1000 \text{ N/m}^2}{(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.102 \text{ m}$. Thus the water must be lowered by $0.255 \text{ m} - 0.102 \text{ m} = 0.153 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: Note that ρgh, with $h = 0.153$ m, is 1500 Pa.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12.23. **IDENTIFY:** $F_2 = \dfrac{A_2}{A_1}F_1$. F_2 must equal the weight $w = mg$ of the car.

SET UP: $A = \pi D^2/4$. D_1 is the diameter of the vessel at the piston where F_1 is applied and D_2 is the diameter at the car.

EXECUTE: $mg = \dfrac{\pi D_2^2/4}{\pi D_1^2/4}F_1$. $\dfrac{D_2}{D_1} = \sqrt{\dfrac{mg}{F_1}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(1520\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{125\text{ N}}} = 10.9$

EVALUATE: The diameter is smaller where the force is smaller, so the pressure will be the same at both pistons.

12.24. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to the piston, with $+y$ upward. $F = pA$.

SET UP: $1\text{ atm} = 1.013\times10^5$ Pa. The force diagram for the piston is given in Figure 12.24. p is the absolute pressure of the hydraulic fluid.

EXECUTE: $pA - w - p_{\text{atm}}A = 0$ and

$$p - p_{\text{atm}} = p_{\text{gauge}} = \frac{w}{A} = \frac{mg}{\pi r^2} = \frac{(1200\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{\pi(0.15\text{ m})^2} = 1.7\times10^5\text{ Pa} = 1.7\text{ atm}$$

EVALUATE: The larger the diameter of the piston, the smaller the gauge pressure required to lift the car.

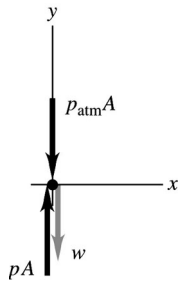


Figure 12.24

12.25. **IDENTIFY:** The force on an area A due to pressure p is $F_\perp = pA$. Use $p - p_0 = \rho gh$ to find the pressure inside the tank, at the bottom.

SET UP: $1\text{ atm} = 1.013\times10^5$ Pa. For benzene, $\rho = 0.90\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$. The area of the bottom of the tank is $\pi D^2/4$, where $D = 1.72$ m. The area of the vertical walls of the tank is πDL, where $L = 11.50$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the bottom of the tank,

$p = p_0 + \rho gh = 92(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa}) + (0.90\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.894)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(11.50\text{ m})$.

$p = 9.32\times10^6\text{ Pa} + 9.07\times10^4\text{ Pa} = 9.41\times10^6\text{ Pa}$. $F_\perp = pA = (9.41\times10^6\text{ Pa})\pi(1.72\text{ m})^2/4 = 2.19\times10^7$ N.

(b) At the outside surface of the bottom of the tank, the air pressure is

$p = (92)(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa}) = 9.32\times10^6$ Pa. $F_\perp = pA = (9.32\times10^6\text{ Pa})\pi(1.72\text{ m})^2/4 = 2.17\times10^7$ N.

(c) $F_\perp = pA = 92(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa})\pi(1.72\text{ m})(11.5\text{ m}) = 5.79\times10^8$ N

EVALUATE: Most of the force in part (a) is due to the 92 atm of air pressure above the surface of the benzene and the net force on the bottom of the tank is much less than the inward and outward forces.

12.26. **IDENTIFY:** The buoyant force B acts upward on the rock, opposing gravity. Archimedes's principle applies, and the forces must balance.

SET UP: $\rho = m/V$.

EXECUTE: With the rock of mass m in the water: $T + B = mg$. where T is the tension in the string. Call V the volume of the rock and ρ_w the density of water. By Archimedes's principle, $m = \rho_w V$, so we get $T + \rho_w Vg = mg$. Solving for V gives $V = (mg - T)/\rho_w g$. Now look at the rock in the liquid, where ρ is the density of the liquid. For the smallest density liquid, the rock is totally submerged, so the volume

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

of liquid displaced is V. For floating we have $B = mg$, which gives $\rho gV = mg$. Solving for ρ and using the equation for V that we just found, we get

$$\rho = \frac{m}{\dfrac{mg - T}{\rho_w g}} = \frac{\rho_w mg}{mg - T} = \frac{(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(1.80 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}{(1.80 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) - 12.8 \text{ N}} = 3640 \text{ kg/m}^3.$$

EVALUATE: In the water, the buoyant force was not enough to balance the weight of the rock, so there was a tension of 12.8 N in the string. In the new liquid, the buoyant force is equal to the weight. Therefore the liquid must be denser than water, which in fact it is.

12.27. **IDENTIFY:** By Archimedes's principle, the additional buoyant force will be equal to the additional weight (the man).

SET UP: $V = \dfrac{m}{\rho}$ where $dA = V$ and d is the additional distance the buoy will sink.

EXECUTE: With man on buoy must displace additional 80.0 kg of water.

$$V = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{80.0 \text{ kg}}{1030 \text{ kg/m}^3} = 0.07767 \text{ m}^3. \quad dA = V \text{ so } d = \frac{V}{A} = \frac{0.07767 \text{ m}^3}{\pi(0.450 \text{ m})^2} = 0.122 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: We do not need to use the mass of the buoy because it is already floating and hence in balance.

12.28. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the woman plus slab. The buoyancy force exerted by the water is upward and given by $B = \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{displ}} g$, where V_{displ} is the volume of water displaced.

SET UP: The floating object is the slab of ice plus the woman; the buoyant force must support both. The volume of water displaced equals the volume V_{ice} of the ice. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 12.28.

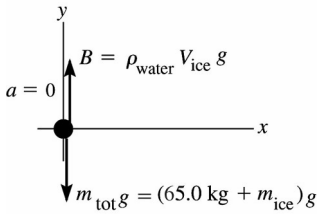


Figure 12.28

EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$B - m_{\text{tot}} g = 0$

$\rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{ice}} g = (65.0 \text{ kg} + m_{\text{ice}}) g$

But $\rho = m/V$ so $m_{\text{ice}} = \rho_{\text{ice}} V_{\text{ice}}$

$$V_{\text{ice}} = \frac{65.0 \text{ kg}}{\rho_{\text{water}} - \rho_{\text{ice}}} = \frac{65.0 \text{ kg}}{1000 \text{ kg/m}^3 - 920 \text{ kg/m}^3} = 0.81 \text{ m}^3.$$

EVALUATE: The mass of ice is $m_{\text{ice}} = \rho_{\text{ice}} V_{\text{ice}} = 750$ kg.

12.29. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ to the sample, with $+y$ upward. $B = \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{obj}} g$.

SET UP: $w = mg = 17.50$ N and $m = 1.79$ kg.

EXECUTE: $T + B - mg = 0$. $B = mg - T = 17.50 \text{ N} - 11.20 \text{ N} = 6.30$ N.

$$V_{\text{obj}} = \frac{B}{\rho_{\text{water}} g} = \frac{6.30 \text{ N}}{(1.00 \times 10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 6.43 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^3.$$

$$\rho = \frac{m}{V} = \frac{1.79 \text{ kg}}{6.43 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m}^3} = 2.78 \times 10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3.$$

EVALUATE: The density of the sample is greater than that of water and it doesn't float.

12.30. **IDENTIFY:** The upward buoyant force B exerted by the liquid equals the weight of the fluid displaced by the object. Since the object floats the buoyant force equals its weight.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Glycerin has density $\rho_{gly} = 1.26\times10^3$ kg/m^3 and seawater has density $\rho_{sw} = 1.03\times10^3$ kg/m^3. Let V_{obj} be the volume of the apparatus. $g_E = 9.80$ m/s^2; $g_C = 5.40$ m/s^2. Let V_{sub} be the volume submerged on Caasi.

EXECUTE: On earth $B = \rho_{sw}(0.250V_{obj})g_E = mg_E$. $m = (0.250)\rho_{sw}V_{obj}$. On Caasi, $B = \rho_{gly}V_{sub}g_C = mg_C$. $m = \rho_{gyl}V_{sub}$. The two expressions for m must be equal, so

$$(0.250)V_{obj}\rho_{sw} = \rho_{gly}V_{sub} \text{ and } V_{sub} = \left(\frac{0.250\rho_{sw}}{\rho_{gly}}\right)V_{obj} = \left(\frac{[0.250][1.03\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3]}{1.26\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3}\right)V_{obj} = 0.204V_{obj}.$$

20.4% of the volume will be submerged on Caasi.

EVALUATE: Less volume is submerged in glycerin since the density of glycerin is greater than the density of seawater. The value of g on each planet cancels out and has no effect on the answer. The value of g changes the weight of the apparatus and the buoyant force by the same factor.

12.31. **IDENTIFY:** In air and in the liquid, the forces on the rock must balance. Archimedes's principle applies in the liquid.

SET UP: $B = \rho Vg$, $\rho = m/V$, call m the mass of the rock, V its volume, and ρ its density; T is the tension in the string and ρ_L is the density of the liquid.

EXECUTE: In air: $T = mg = \rho Vg$. $V = T/\rho g = (28.0 \text{ N})/[(1200 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)] = 0.00238 \text{ m}^3$.

In the liquid: $T + B = mg$, so

$T = mg - B = \rho Vg - \rho_L Vg = gV(\rho - \rho_L) = (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.00238 \text{ m}^3)(1200 \text{ kg/m}^3 - 750 \text{ kg/m}^3) = 10.5$ N.

EVALUATE: When the rock is in the liquid, the tension in the string is less than the tension when the rock is in air since the buoyant force helps balance some of the weight of the rock.

12.32. **IDENTIFY:** $B = \rho_{water}V_{obj}g$. The net force on the sphere is zero.

SET UP: The density of water is 1.00×10^3 kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = (1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(0.650 \text{ m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 6.37\times10^3$ N

(b) $B = T + mg$ and $m = \dfrac{B - T}{g} = \dfrac{6.37\times10^3 \text{ N} - 1120 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 536$ kg.

(c) Now $B = \rho_{water}V_{sub}g$, where V_{sub} is the volume of the sphere that is submerged. $B = mg$.

$\rho_{water}V_{sub}g = mg$ and $V_{sub} = \dfrac{m}{\rho_{water}} = \dfrac{536 \text{ kg}}{1000 \text{ kg/m}^3} = 0.536 \text{ m}^3$. $\dfrac{V_{sub}}{V_{obj}} = \dfrac{0.536 \text{ m}^3}{0.650 \text{ m}^3} = 0.824 = 82.4\%$.

EVALUATE: The average density of the sphere is $\rho_{sph} = \dfrac{m}{V} = \dfrac{536 \text{ kg}}{0.650 \text{ m}^3} = 825 \text{ kg/m}^3$. $\rho_{sph} < \rho_{water}$, and that is why it floats with 82.4% of its volume submerged.

12.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ to calculate the gauge pressure at the two depths.

(a) The distances are shown in Figure 12.33a.

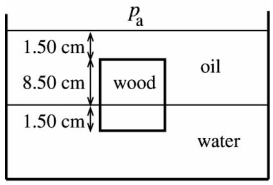


Figure 12.33a

EXECUTE: $p - p_0 = \rho gh$

The upper face is 1.50 cm below the top of the oil, so

$p - p_0 = (790 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.0150 \text{ m})$

$p - p_0 = 116$ Pa

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

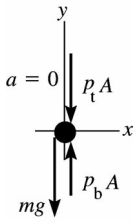
(b) The pressure at the interface is $p_{\text{interface}} = p_a + \rho_{\text{oil}} g(0.100\text{ m})$. The lower face of the block is 1.50 cm below the interface, so the pressure there is $p = p_{\text{interface}} + \rho_{\text{water}} g(0.0150\text{ m})$. Combining these two equations gives

$p - p_a = \rho_{\text{oil}} g(0.100\text{ m}) + \rho_{\text{water}} g(0.0150\text{ m})$

$p - p_a = [(790\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.100\text{ m}) + (1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.0150\text{ m})](9.80\text{ m/s}^2)$

$p - p_a = 921\text{ Pa}$

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Consider the forces on the block. The area of each face of the block is $A = (0.100\text{ m})^2 = 0.0100\text{ m}^2$. Let the absolute pressure at the top face be p_t and the pressure at the bottom face be p_b. In $p = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A}$, use these pressures to calculate the force exerted by the fluids at the top and bottom of the block. The free-body diagram for the block is given in Figure 12.33b.



EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$p_b A - p_t A - mg = 0$

$(p_b - p_t)A = mg$

Figure 12.33b

Note that $(p_b - p_t) = (p_b - p_a) - (p_t - p_a) = 921\text{ Pa} - 116\text{ Pa} = 805\text{ Pa}$; the difference in absolute pressures equals the difference in gauge pressures.

$$m = \frac{(p_b - p_t)A}{g} = \frac{(805\text{ Pa})(0.0100\text{ m}^2)}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2} = 0.821\text{ kg}.$$

And then $\rho = m/V = 0.821\text{ kg}/(0.100\text{ m})^3 = 821\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: We can calculate the buoyant force as $B = (\rho_{\text{oil}} V_{\text{oil}} + \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{water}})g$ where $V_{\text{oil}} = (0.0100\text{ m}^2)(0.0850\text{ m}) = 8.50\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3$ is the volume of oil displaced by the block and $V_{\text{water}} = (0.0100\text{ m}^2)(0.0150\text{ m}) = 1.50\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3$ is the volume of water displaced by the block. This gives $B = (0.821\text{ kg})g$. The mass of water displaced equals the mass of the block.

12.34. **IDENTIFY:** The sum of the vertical forces on the ingot is zero. $\rho = m/V$. The buoyant force is $B = \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{obj}} g$.

SET UP: The density of aluminum is $2.7\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$. The density of water is $1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = mg = 89\text{ N}$ so $m = 9.08\text{ kg}$. $V = \dfrac{m}{\rho} = \dfrac{9.08\text{ kg}}{2.7\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3} = 3.36\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3 = 3.4\text{ L}$.

(b) When the ingot is totally immersed in the water while suspended, $T + B - mg = 0$.

$B = \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{obj}} g = (1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(3.36\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 32.9\text{ N}$.

$T = mg - B = 89\text{ N} - 32.9\text{ N} = 56\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The buoyant force is equal to the difference between the apparent weight when the object is submerged in the fluid and the actual gravity force on the object.

12.35. **IDENTIFY:** The vertical forces on the rock sum to zero. The buoyant force equals the weight of liquid displaced by the rock. $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$.

SET UP: The density of water is $1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The rock displaces a volume of water whose weight is $39.2\text{ N} - 28.4\text{ N} = 10.8\text{ N}$. The mass of this much water is thus $10.8\text{ N}/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 1.102\text{ kg}$ and its volume, equal to the rock's volume, is $\frac{1.102\text{ kg}}{1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.102\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$. The weight of unknown liquid displaced is $39.2\text{ N} - 21.5\text{ N} = 17.7\text{ N}$, and its mass is $(17.7\text{ N})/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 1.806\text{ kg}$. The liquid's density is thus $(1.806\text{ kg})/(1.102\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3) = 1.64\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The density of the unknown liquid is a little more than 1.5 times the density of water.

12.36. IDENTIFY: The volume flow rate is Av.

SET UP: $Av = 0.750\text{ m}^3/\text{s}$. $A = \pi D^2/4$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v\pi D^2/4 = 0.750\text{ m}^3/\text{s}$. $v = \dfrac{4(0.750\text{ m}^3/\text{s})}{\pi(4.50\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2} = 472\text{ m/s}$.

(b) vD^2 must be constant, so $v_1D_1^2 = v_2D_2^2$. $v_2 = v_1\left(\dfrac{D_1}{D_2}\right)^2 = (472\text{ m/s})\left(\dfrac{D_1}{3D_1}\right)^2 = 52.4\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The larger the hole, the smaller the speed of the fluid as it exits.

12.37. IDENTIFY: Apply the equation of continuity.

SET UP: $A = \pi r^2$, $v_1A_1 = v_2A_2$.

EXECUTE: $v_2 = v_1(A_1/A_2)$. $A_1 = \pi(0.80\text{ cm})^2$, $A_2 = 20\pi(0.10\text{ cm})^2$. $v_2 = (3.0\text{ m/s})\dfrac{\pi(0.80)^2}{20\pi(0.10)^2} = 9.6\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The total area of the shower head openings is less than the cross-sectional area of the pipe, and the speed of the water in the shower head opening is greater than its speed in the pipe.

12.38. IDENTIFY: Apply the equation of continuity. The volume flow rate is vA.

SET UP: $1.00\text{ h} = 3600\text{ s}$. $v_1A_1 = v_2A_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_2 = v_1\left(\dfrac{A_1}{A_2}\right) = (3.50\text{ m/s})\left(\dfrac{0.070\text{ m}^2}{0.105\text{ m}^2}\right) = 2.3\text{ m/s}$

(b) $v_2 = v_1\left(\dfrac{A_1}{A_2}\right) = (3.50\text{ m/s})\left(\dfrac{0.070\text{ m}^2}{0.047\text{ m}^2}\right) = 5.2\text{ m/s}$

(c) $V = v_1A_1t = (3.50\text{ m/s})(0.070\text{ m}^2)(3600\text{ s}) = 880\text{ m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The equation of continuity says the volume flow rate is the same at all points in the pipe.

12.39. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply the continuity equation, $v_1A_1 = v_2A_2$. In part (a) the target variable is V. In part (b) solve for A and then from that get the radius of the pipe.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $vA = 1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}$

$$v = \frac{1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}}{A} = \frac{1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}}{\pi r^2} = \frac{1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}}{\pi(0.150\text{ m})^2} = 17.0\text{ m/s}$$

(b) $vA = 1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}$

$v\pi r^2 = 1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}$

$$r = \sqrt{\frac{1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}}{v\pi}} = \sqrt{\frac{1.20\text{ m}^3/\text{s}}{(3.80\text{ m/s})\pi}} = 0.317\text{ m}$$

EVALUATE: The speed is greater where the area and radius are smaller.

12.40. IDENTIFY: Narrowing the width of the pipe will increase the speed of flow of the fluid.

SET UP: The continuity equation is $A_1v_1 = A_2v_2$. $A = \frac{1}{4}\pi d^2$, where d is the pipe diameter.

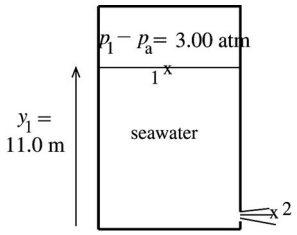
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The continuity equation gives $\frac{1}{4}\pi d_1^2 v_1 = \frac{1}{4}\pi d_2^2 v_2$, so

$$v_2 = \left(\frac{d_1}{d_2}\right)^2 v_1 = \left(\frac{2.50 \text{ in.}}{1.00 \text{ in.}}\right)^2 (6.00 \text{ cm/s}) = 37.5 \text{ cm/s}.$$

EVALUATE: To achieve the same volume flow rate the water flows faster in the smaller diameter pipe. Note that the pipe diameters entered in a ratio so there was no need to convert units.

12.41. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:**



Apply Bernoulli's equation with points 1 and 2 chosen as shown in Figure 12.41. Let $y = 0$ at the bottom of the tank so $y_1 = 11.0$ m and $y_2 = 0$. The target variable is v_2.

Figure 12.41

$p_1 + \rho g y_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho g y_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$

$A_1 v_1 = A_2 v_2$, so $v_1 = (A_2/A_1)v_2$. But the cross-sectional area of the tank (A_1) is much larger than the cross-sectional area of the hole (A_2), so $v_1 << v_2$ and the $\frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2$ term can be neglected.

EXECUTE: This gives $\frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2 = (p_1 - p_2) + \rho g y_1$.

Use $p_2 = p_a$ and solve for v_2:

$$v_2 = \sqrt{2(p_1 - p_a)/\rho + 2gy_1} = \sqrt{\frac{2(3.039\times10^5 \text{ Pa})}{1030 \text{ kg/m}^3} + 2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(11.0 \text{ m})}$$

$v_2 = 28.4$ m/s

EVALUATE: If the pressure at the top surface of the water were air pressure, then Toricelli's theorem (Example: 12.8) gives $v_2 = \sqrt{2g(y_1 - y_2)} = 14.7$ m/s. The actual afflux speed is much larger than this due to the excess pressure at the top of the tank.

12.42. IDENTIFY: A change in the speed of the blood indicates that there is a difference in the cross-sectional area of the artery. Bernoulli's equation applies to the fluid.

SET UP: Bernoulli's equation is $p_1 + \rho g y_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho g y_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$. The two points are close together so we can neglect $\rho g(y_1 - y_2)$. $\rho = 1.06\times10^3$ kg/m^3. The continuity equation is $A_1 v_1 = A_2 v_2$.

EXECUTE: Solve $p_1 - p_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$ for v_2:

$$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2(p_1 - p_2)}{\rho} + v_1^2} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.20\times10^4 \text{ Pa} - 1.15\times10^4 \text{ Pa})}{1.06\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3} + (0.300 \text{ m/s})^2} = 1.0 \text{ m/s} = 100 \text{ cm/s}.$$

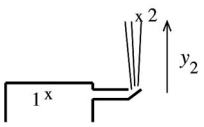
$v_2 = 1.0$ m/s $= 100$ cm/s.

The continuity equation gives $\frac{A_2}{A_1} = \frac{v_1}{v_2} = \frac{30 \text{ cm/s}}{100 \text{ cm/s}} = 0.30$. $A_2 = 0.30 A_1$, so 70% of the artery is blocked.

EVALUATE: A 70% blockage reduces the blood speed from 100 cm/s to 30 cm/s, which should easily be detectable.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:**



Apply Bernoulli's equation to points 1 and 2 as shown in Figure 12.43. Point 1 is in the mains and point 2 is at the maximum height reached by the stream, so $v_2 = 0$.

Figure 12.43

Solve for p_1 and then convert this absolute pressure to gauge pressure.

EXECUTE: $p_1 + \rho g y_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho g y_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$

Let $y_1 = 0$, $y_2 = 15.0$ m. The mains have large diameter, so $v_1 \approx 0$.

Thus $p_1 = p_2 + \rho g y_2$.

But $p_2 = p_a$, so $p_1 - p_a = \rho g y_2 = (1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(15.0 \text{ m}) = 1.47\times10^5$ Pa.

EVALUATE: This is the gauge pressure at the bottom of a column of water 15.0 m high.

12.44. **IDENTIFY:** Toricelli's theorem says the speed of efflux is $v = \sqrt{2gh}$, where h is the distance of the small hole below the surface of the water in the tank. The volume flow rate is vA.

SET UP: $A = \pi D^2/4$, with $D = 6.00\times10^{-3}$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(14.0 \text{ m})} = 16.6$ m/s

(b) $vA = (16.6 \text{ m/s})\pi(6.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m})^2/4 = 4.69\times10^{-4}$ m^3/s. A volume of 4.69×10^{-4} m^3 $= 0.469$ L is discharged each second.

EVALUATE: We have assumed that the diameter of the hole is much less than the diameter of the tank.

12.45. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Bernoulli's equation to the two points.

SET UP: $y_1 = y_2$. $v_1A_1 = v_2A_2$. $A_2 = 2A_1$.

EXECUTE: $p_1 + \rho g y_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho g y_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$. $v_2 = v_1\left(\frac{A_1}{A_2}\right) = (2.50 \text{ m/s})\left(\frac{A_1}{2A_1}\right) = 1.25$ m/s.

$p_2 = p_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho(v_1^2 - v_2^2) = 1.80\times10^4 \text{ Pa} + \frac{1}{2}(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)[(2.50 \text{ m/s})^2 - (1.25 \text{ m/s})^2] = 2.03\times10^4$ Pa.

EVALUATE: The gauge pressure is higher at the second point because the water speed is less there.

12.46. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Bernoulli's equation to the two points.

SET UP: The continuity equation says $v_1A_1 = v_2A_2$. In Bernoulli's equation, either absolute or gauge pressures can be used at both points. $p_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 + \rho g y_1 = p_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2 + \rho g y_2$.

EXECUTE: Using $v_2 = \frac{1}{4}v_1$,

$$p_2 = p_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho(v_1^2 - v_2^2) + \rho g(y_1 - y_2) = p_1 + \rho\left[\left(\frac{15}{32}\right)v_1^2 + g(y_1 - y_2)\right]$$

$$p_2 = 5.00\times10^4 \text{ Pa} + (1.00\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)\left(\frac{15}{32}(3.00 \text{ m/s})^2 + (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(11.0 \text{ m})\right) = 1.62\times10^5 \text{ Pa}.$$

EVALUATE: The decrease in speed and the decrease in height at point 2 both cause the pressure at point 2 to be greater than the pressure at point 1.

12.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let point 1 be where $r_1 = 4.00$ cm and point 2 be where $r_2 = 2.00$ cm. The volume flow rate vA has the value 7200 cm^3/s at all points in the pipe. Apply $v_1A_1 = v_2A_2$ to find the fluid speed at points 1 and 2 and then use Bernoulli's equation for these two points to find p_2.

EXECUTE: $v_1A_1 = v_1\pi r_1^2 = 7200$ cm^3, so $v_1 = 1.43$ m/s

$v_2A_2 = v_2\pi r_2^2 = 7200$ cm^3/s, so $v_2 = 5.73$ m/s

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$p_1 + \rho g y_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho g y_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$

$y_1 = y_2$ and $p_1 = 2.40\times10^5$ Pa, so $p_2 = p_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho(v_1^2 - v_2^2) = 2.25\times10^5$ Pa.

EVALUATE: Where the area decreases the speed increases and the pressure decreases.

12.48. **IDENTIFY:** $\rho = m/V$. Apply the equation of continuity and Bernoulli's equation to points 1 and 2.

SET UP: The density of water is 1 kg/L.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{(220)(0.355\text{ kg})}{60.0\text{ s}} = 1.30\text{ kg/s}.$

(b) The density of the liquid is $\dfrac{0.355\text{ kg}}{0.355\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3} = 1000\text{ kg/m}^3,$ and so the volume flow rate is

$\dfrac{1.30\text{ kg/s}}{1000\text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.30\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3/\text{s} = 1.30\text{ L/s}.$ This result may also be obtained from

$\dfrac{(220)(0.355\text{ L})}{60.0\text{ s}} = 1.30\text{ L/s}.$

(c) $v_1 = \dfrac{1.30\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3/\text{s}}{2.00\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2} = 6.50\text{ m/s}.$ $v_2 = v_1/4 = 1.63\text{ m/s}.$

(d) $p_1 = p_2 + \dfrac{1}{2}\rho(v_2^2 - v_1^2) + \rho g(y_2 - y_1).$

$p_1 = 152\text{ kPa} + (1000\text{ kg/m}^3)\left(\frac{1}{2}[(1.63\text{ m/s})^2 - (6.50\text{ m/s})^2] + (9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(-1.35\text{ m})\right).$ $p_1 = 119\text{ kPa}.$

EVALUATE: The increase in height and the increase in fluid speed at point 1 both cause the pressure at point 1 to be less than the pressure at point 2.

12.49. **IDENTIFY:** Increasing the cross-sectional area of the artery will increase the amount of blood that flows through it per second.

SET UP: The flow rate, $\dfrac{\Delta V}{\Delta t},$ is related to the radius R or diameter D of the artery by Poiseuille's law:

$\dfrac{\Delta V}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{\pi R^4}{8\eta}\left(\dfrac{p_1 - p_2}{L}\right) = \dfrac{\pi D^4}{128\eta}\left(\dfrac{p_1 - p_2}{L}\right).$ Assume the pressure gradient $(p_1 - p_2)/L$ in the artery remains the same.

EXECUTE: $(\Delta V/\Delta t)/D^4 = \dfrac{\pi}{128\eta}\left(\dfrac{p_1 - p_2}{L}\right) = \text{constant, so } (\Delta V/\Delta t)_{\text{old}}/{D_{\text{old}}}^4 = (\Delta V/\Delta t)_{\text{new}}/{D_{\text{new}}}^4.$

$(\Delta V/\Delta t)_{\text{new}} = 2(\Delta V/\Delta t)_{\text{old}}$ and $D_{\text{old}} = D.$ This gives $D_{\text{new}} = D_{\text{old}}\left[\dfrac{(\Delta V/\Delta t)_{\text{new}}}{(\Delta V/\Delta t)_{\text{old}}}\right]^{1/4} = 2^{1/4}D = 1.19D.$

EVALUATE: Since the flow rate is proportional to $D^4,$ a 19% increase in D doubles the flow rate.

12.50. **IDENTIFY:** Since a pressure difference is needed to keep the fluid flowing, there must be viscosity in the fluid.

SET UP: From Section 12.6, the pressure difference Δp over a length L of cylindrical pipe of radius R is proportional to $L/R^4.$ In this problem, the length L is the same in both cases, so $R^4\,\Delta p$ must be constant. The target variable is the pressure difference.

EXECUTE: Since $R^4\,\Delta p$ is constant, we have $\Delta p_1 R_1^4 = \Delta p_2 R_2^4.$

$\Delta p_2 = \Delta p_1\left(\dfrac{R_1}{R_2}\right)^4 = (6.00\times10^4\text{ Pa})\left(\dfrac{0.21\text{ m}}{0.0700\text{ m}}\right)^4 = 4.86\times10^6\text{ Pa}.$

EVALUATE: The pipe is narrower, so the pressure difference must be greater.

12.51. **IDENTIFY:** $F = pA,$ where A is the cross-sectional area presented by a hemisphere. The force F_{bb} that the body builder must apply must equal in magnitude the net force on each hemisphere due to the air inside and outside the sphere.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $A = \pi \dfrac{D^2}{4}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_{\text{bb}} = (p_0 - p)\pi \dfrac{D^2}{4}$.

(b) The force on each hemisphere due to the atmosphere is $\pi(5.00\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})(0.975\text{ atm}) = 776\text{ N}$. The bodybuilder must exert this force on each hemisphere to pull them apart.

EVALUATE: The force is about 170 lbs, feasible only for a very strong person. The force required is proportional to the square of the diameter of the hemispheres.

12.52. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ and $\Delta V = -\dfrac{(\Delta p)V_0}{B}$, where B is the bulk modulus.

SET UP: Seawater has density $\rho = 1.03\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$. The bulk modulus of water is $B = 2.2\times10^9\text{ Pa}$. $p_{\text{air}} = 1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa}$.

EXECUTE:

(a) $p_0 = p_{\text{air}} + \rho gh = 1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa} + (1.03\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(10.92\times10^3\text{ m}) = 1.10\times10^8\text{ Pa}$

(b) At the surface 1.00 m^3 of seawater has mass $1.03\times10^3\text{ kg}$. At a depth of 10.92 km the change in volume is $\Delta V = -\dfrac{(\Delta p)V_0}{B} = -\dfrac{(1.10\times10^8\text{ Pa})(1.00\text{ m}^3)}{2.2\times10^9\text{ Pa}} = -0.050\text{ m}^3$. The volume of this mass of water at this depth therefore is $V = V_0 + \Delta V = 0.950\text{ m}^3$. $\rho = \dfrac{m}{V} = \dfrac{1.03\times10^3\text{ kg}}{0.950\text{ m}^3} = 1.08\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$. The density is 5% larger than at the surface.

EVALUATE: For water B is small and a very large increase in pressure corresponds to a small fractional change in volume.

12.53. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a), the force is the weight of the water. In part (b), the pressure due to the water at a depth h is ρgh. $F = pA$ and $m = \rho V$.

SET UP: The density of water is $1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The weight of the water is $\rho gV = (1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)((5.00\text{ m})(4.0\text{ m})(3.0\text{ m})) = 5.9\times10^5\text{ N}$.

(b) Integration gives the expected result that the force is what it would be if the pressure were uniform and equal to the pressure at the midpoint. If d is the depth of the pool and A is the area of one end of the pool, then $F = \rho gA\dfrac{d}{2} = (1.00\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)((4.0\text{ m})(3.0\text{ m}))(1.50\text{ m}) = 1.76\times10^5\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The answer to part (a) can be obtained as $F = pA$, where $p = \rho gd$ is the gauge pressure at the bottom of the pool and $A = (5.0\text{ m})(4.0\text{ m})$ is the area of the bottom of the pool.

12.54. **IDENTIFY:** As the fish inflates its swim bladder, it changes its volume and hence the volume of water it displaces. This in turn changes the buoyant force on it, by Archimedes's principle.

SET UP: The buoyant force exerted by the water is $F_{\text{B}} = \rho_{\text{w}} g V_{\text{fish}}$. When the fish is fully submerged the buoyant force on it must equal its weight.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The average density of the fish is very close to the density of water.

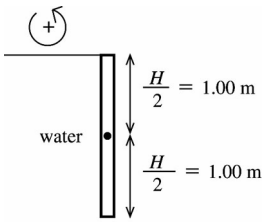
(b) Before inflation, $F_{\text{B}} = w = (2.75\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 27.0\text{ N}$. When the volume increases by a factor of 1.10, the buoyant force also increases by a factor of 1.10 and becomes $(1.10)(27.0\text{ N}) = 29.7\text{ N}$.

(c) The water exerts an upward force 29.7 N and gravity exerts a downward force of 27.0 N so there is a net upward force of 2.7 N; the fish moves upward.

EVALUATE: Normally the buoyant force on the fish is equal to its weight, but if the fish inflates itself, the buoyant force increases and the fish rises.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12.55. **IDENTIFY:** Use $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ to find the gauge pressure versus depth, use $p = \frac{F_\perp}{A}$ to relate the pressure to the force on a strip of the gate, calculate the torque as force times moment arm, and follow the procedure outlined in the hint to calculate the total torque.
SET UP: The gate is sketched in Figure 12.55a.

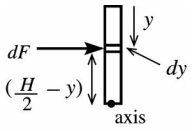


Let τ_u be the torque due to the net force of the water on the upper half of the gate, and τ_l be the torque due to the force on the lower half.

Figure 12.55a

With the indicated sign convention, τ_l is positive and τ_u is negative, so the net torque about the hinge is $\tau = \tau_l - \tau_u$. Let H be the height of the gate.

Upper half of gate:
Calculate the torque due to the force on a narrow strip of height dy located a distance y below the top of the gate, as shown in Figure 12.55b. Then integrate to get the total torque.



The net force on the strip is $dF = p(y)\,dA$, where $p(y) = \rho gy$ is the pressure at this depth and $dA = W\,dy$ with $W = 4.00$ m.
$dF = \rho gyW\,dy$

Figure 12.55b

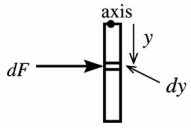
The moment arm is $(H/2 - y)$, so $d\tau = \rho gW(H/2 - y)y\,dy$.

$$\tau_u = \int_0^{H/2} d\tau = \rho gW \int_0^{H/2} (H/2 - y)y\,dy = \rho gW((H/4)y^2 - y^3/3)\Big|_0^{H/2}$$

$$\tau_u = \rho gW(H^3/16 - H^3/24) = \rho gW(H^3/48)$$

$$\tau_u = (1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.00 \text{ m})(2.00 \text{ m})^3/48 = 6.533 \times 10^3 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$$

Lower half of gate:



Consider the narrow strip shown in Figure 12.55c.
The depth of the strip is $(H/2 + y)$ so the force dF is
$dF = p(y)\,dA = \rho g(H/2 + y)W\,dy$.

Figure 12.55c

The moment arm is y, so $d\tau = \rho gW(H/2 + y)y\,dy$.

$$\tau_l = \int_0^{H/2} d\tau = \rho gW \int_0^{H/2} (H/2 + y)y\,dy = \rho gW((H/4)y^2 + y^3/3)\Big|_0^{H/2}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\tau_l = \rho g W(H^3/16 + H^3/24) = \rho g W(5H^3/48)$

$\tau_l = (1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(4.00 \text{ m})5(2.00 \text{ m})^3/48 = 3.267\times10^4 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$

Then $\tau = \tau_l - \tau_u = 3.267\times10^4 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m} - 6.533\times10^3 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m} = 2.61\times10^4 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The forces and torques on the upper and lower halves of the gate are in opposite directions so find the net value by subtracting the magnitudes. The torque on the lower half is larger than the torque on the upper half since pressure increases with depth.

12.56. **IDENTIFY:** The buoyant force B equals the weight of the air displaced by the balloon.

SET UP: $B = \rho_{air} V g$. Let g_M be the value of g for Mars. For a sphere $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$. The surface area of a sphere is given by $A = 4\pi R^2$. The mass of the balloon is $(5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/m}^2)(4\pi R^2)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = mg_M$. $\rho_{air} V g_M = m g_M$. $\rho_{air} \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3 = (5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/m}^2)(4\pi R^2)$.

$$R = \frac{3(5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/m}^2)}{\rho_{air}} = 0.974 \text{ m}. \quad m = (5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/m}^2)(4\pi R^2) = 0.0596 \text{ kg}.$$

(b) $F_{net} = B - mg = ma$. $B = \rho_{air} V g = \rho_{air} \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3 g = (1.20 \text{ kg/m}^3)\left(\frac{4\pi}{3}\right)(0.974 \text{ m})^3(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 45.5 \text{ N}.$

$$a = \frac{B - mg}{m} = \frac{45.5 \text{ N} - (0.0596 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}{0.0596 \text{ m}} = 754 \text{ m/s}^2, \text{ upward.}$$

(c) $B = m_{tot} g$. $\rho_{air} V g = (m_{balloon} + m_{load}) g$. $m_{load} = \rho_{air} \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3 - (5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/m}^2)4\pi R^2$.

$$m_{load} = (0.0154 \text{ kg/m}^3)\left(\frac{4\pi}{3}\right)(5[0.974 \text{ m}])^3 - (5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/m}^2)(4\pi)(5[0.974 \text{ m}])^2$$

$$m_{load} = 7.45 \text{ kg} - 1.49 \text{ kg} = 5.96 \text{ kg}$$

EVALUATE: The buoyant force is proportional to R^3 and the mass of the balloon is proportional to R^2, so the load that can be carried increases when the radius of the balloon increases. We calculated the mass of the load. To find the weight of the load we would need to know the value of g for Mars.

12.57. **IDENTIFY:** The buoyant force on an object in a liquid is equal to the weight of the liquid it displaces.

SET UP: $V = \frac{m}{\rho}$.

EXECUTE: When it is floating, the ice displaces an amount of glycerin equal to its weight. From Table 12.1, the density of glycerin is 1260 kg/m^3. The volume of this amount of glycerin is $V = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{0.180 \text{ kg}}{1260 \text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.429\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^3$. The ice cube produces 0.180 kg of water. The volume of this mass of water is $V = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{0.180 \text{ kg}}{1000 \text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.80\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^3$. The volume of water from the melted ice is greater than the volume of glycerin displaced by the floating cube and the level of liquid in the cylinder rises. The distance the level rises is $\frac{1.80\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^3 - 1.429\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^3}{\pi(0.0350 \text{ m})^2} = 9.64\times10^{-3} \text{ m} = 0.964 \text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: The melted ice has the same mass as the solid ice, but a different density.

12.58. **IDENTIFY:** The pressure must be the same at the bottom of the tube. Therefore since the liquids have different densities, they must have difference heights.

SET UP: After the barrier is removed the top of the water moves downward a distance x and the top of the oil moves up a distance x, as shown in Figure 12.58. After the heights have changed, the gauge pressure at the bottom of each of the tubes is the same. The gauge pressure p at a depth h is $p - p_{atm} = \rho g h$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

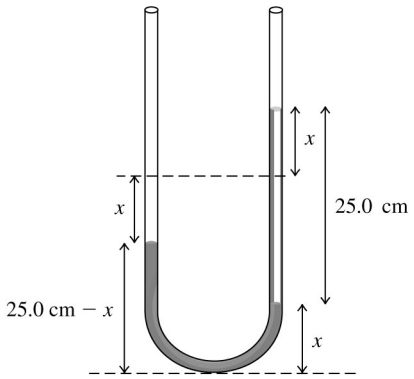


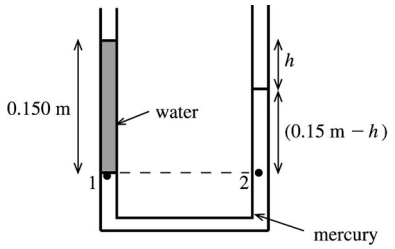
Figure 12.58

EXECUTE: The gauge pressure at the bottom of arm A of the tube is $p - p_{\text{atm}} = \rho_{\text{w}} g(25.0\text{ cm} - x)$. The gauge pressure at the bottom of arm B of the tube is $p - p_{\text{atm}} = \rho_{\text{oil}} g(25.0\text{ cm}) + \rho_{\text{w}} gx$. The gauge pressures must be equal, so $\rho_{\text{w}} g(25.0\text{ cm} - x) = \rho_{\text{oil}} g(25.0\text{ cm}) + \rho_{\text{w}} gx$. Dividing out g and using $\rho_{\text{oil}} = 0.80\rho_{\text{w}}$, we have $\rho_{\text{w}}(25.0\text{ cm} - x) = 0.80\rho_{\text{w}}(25.0\text{ cm}) + \rho_{\text{w}} x$. ρ_{w} divides out and leaves $25.0\text{ cm} - x = 20.0\text{ cm} + x$, so $x = 2.5$ cm. The height of fluid in arm A is $25.0\text{ cm} - x = 22.5$ cm and the height in arm B is $25.0\text{ cm} + x = 27.5$ cm.

(b) (i) If the densities were the same there would be no reason for a difference in height and the height would be 25.0 cm on each side. (ii) The pressure exerted by the column of oil would be very small and the water would divide equally on both sides. The height in arm A would be 12.5 cm and the height in arm B would be $25.0\text{ cm} + 12.5\text{ cm} = 37.5$ cm.

EVALUATE: The less dense fluid rises to a higher height, which is physically reasonable.

12.59. (a) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:**



Apply $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ to the water in the left-hand arm of the tube. See Figure 12.59.

Figure 12.59

EXECUTE: $p_0 = p_{\text{a}}$, so the gauge pressure at the interface (point 1) is

$p - p_{\text{a}} = \rho gh = (1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.150\text{ m}) = 1470\text{ Pa}.$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The pressure at point 1 equals the pressure at point 2. Apply Eq. (12.6) to the right-hand arm of the tube and solve for h.

EXECUTE: $p_1 = p_{\text{a}} + \rho_{\text{w}} g(0.150\text{ m})$ and $p_2 = p_{\text{a}} + \rho_{\text{Hg}} g(0.150\text{ m} - h)$

$p_1 = p_2$ implies $\rho_{\text{w}} g(0.150\text{ m}) = \rho_{\text{Hg}} g(0.150\text{ m} - h)$

$$0.150\text{ m} - h = \frac{\rho_{\text{w}}(0.150\text{ m})}{\rho_{\text{Hg}}} = \frac{(1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.150\text{ m})}{13.6\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3} = 0.011\text{ m}$$

$h = 0.150\text{ m} - 0.011\text{ m} = 0.139\text{ m} = 13.9\text{ cm}$

EVALUATE: The height of mercury above the bottom level of the water is 1.1 cm. This height of mercury produces the same gauge pressure as a height of 15.0 cm of water.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12.60. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the procedure outlined in the hint. $F = pA$.

SET UP: The circular ring has area $dA = (2\pi R)dy$. The pressure due to the molasses at depth y is ρgy.

EXECUTE: $F = \int_0^h (\rho gy)(2\pi R)dy = \rho g\pi Rh^2$ where R and h are the radius and height of the tank. Using the given numerical values gives $F = 2.11\times10^8$ N.

EVALUATE: The net outward force is the area of the wall of the tank, $A = 2\pi Rh$, times the average pressure, the pressure $\rho gh/2$ at depth $h/2$.

12.61. **IDENTIFY:** Archimedes's principle applies.

SET UP: $\rho = m/V$, the buoyant force B is equal to the weight of the liquid displaced. Call m the mass of the block.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The volume of water displaced by the block is 80.0% of the volume of the block. Using $B = mg$: $\rho_w V_w g = mg$ gives $\rho_w (0.800V_{block}) = m$. Therefore $V_{block} = m/(0.800\,\rho_w)$, so $V_{block} = (40.0\text{ kg})/[(0.800)(1000\text{ kg/m}^3)] = 0.0500\text{ m}^3$.

(b) With the maximum amount of bricks added on, the block is completely submerged but the bricks are not under water. Therefore $m_{bricks}g + mg = \rho_w V_{block}g$. Solving for m_{bricks} and putting in the numbers gives $m_{bricks} = \rho_w V_{block} - m = (1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.0500\text{ m}^3) - 40.0\text{ kg} = 10.0\text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: If the bricks were to go under water, the buoyant force would increase because a greater volume of water would be displaced.

12.62. **IDENTIFY:** The buoyant force on the balloon must equal the total weight of the balloon fabric, the basket and its contents and the gas inside the balloon. $m_{gas} = \rho_{gas}V$. $B = \rho_{air}Vg$.

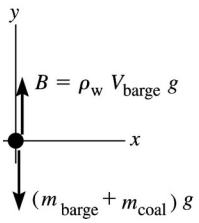
SET UP: The total weight, exclusive of the gas inside the balloon, is $900\text{ N} + 1700\text{ N} + 3200\text{ N} = 5800\text{ N}$.

EXECUTE: $5800\text{ N} + \rho_{gas}Vg = \rho_{air}Vg$ and $\rho_{gas} = 1.23\text{ kg/m}^3 - \dfrac{(5800\text{ N})}{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2200\text{ m}^3)} = 0.96\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The volume of a given mass of gas increases when the gas is heated, and the density of the gas therefore decreases.

12.63. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the barge plus its contents. Apply Archimedes's principle to express the buoyancy force B in terms of the volume of the barge.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the barge plus coal is given in Figure 12.63.



EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$B - (m_{barge} + m_{coal})g = 0$

$\rho_w V_{barge}g = (m_{barge} + m_{coal})g$

$m_{coal} = \rho_w V_{barge} - m_{barge}$

Figure 12.63

$V_{barge} = (22\text{ m})(12\text{ m})(40\text{ m}) = 1.056\times10^4\text{ m}^3$

The mass of the barge is $m_{barge} = \rho_s V_s$, where s refers to steel.

From Table 12.1, $\rho_s = 7800\text{ kg/m}^3$. The volume V_s is 0.040 m times the total area of the five pieces of steel that make up the barge

$$V_s = (0.040\text{ m})[2(22\text{ m})(12\text{ m}) + 2(40\text{ m})(12\text{ m}) + (22\text{ m})(40\text{ m})] = 94.7\text{ m}^3.$$

Therefore, $m_{barge} = \rho_s V_s = (7800\text{ kg/m}^3)(94.7\text{ m}^3) = 7.39\times10^5$ kg.

Then $m_{coal} = \rho_w V_{barge} - m_{barge} = (1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(1.056\times10^4\text{ m}^3) - 7.39\times10^5\text{ kg} = 9.8\times10^6$ kg.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The volume of this mass of coal is $V_{\text{coal}} = m_{\text{coal}}/\rho_{\text{coal}} = 9.8\times10^6$ kg/1500 kg/m^3 = 6500 m^3; this is less than V_{barge} so it will fit into the barge.

EVALUATE: The buoyancy force B must support both the weight of the coal and also the weight of the barge. The weight of the coal is about 13 times the weight of the barge. The buoyancy force increases when more of the barge is submerged, so when it holds the maximum mass of coal the barge is fully submerged.

12.64. **IDENTIFY:** For a floating object, the buoyant force equals the weight of the object. $B = \rho_{\text{fluid}} V_{\text{submerged}} g$.

SET UP: Water has density $\rho = 1.00$ g/cm^3.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The volume displaced must be that which has the same weight and mass as the ice, $\dfrac{16.4\text{ g}}{1.00\text{ g/cm}^3} = 16.4\text{ cm}^3$.

(b) No; when melted, the cube produces the same volume of water as was displaced by the floating cube, and the water level does not change.

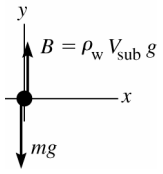
(c) $\dfrac{16.4\text{ g}}{1.05\text{ g/cm}^3} = 15.6\text{ cm}^3$.

(d) The melted water takes up more volume than the salt water displaced, and so 16.4 cm^3 – 15.6 cm^3 = 0.8 cm^3 flows over.

EVALUATE: The volume of water from the melted cube is less than the volume of the ice cube, but the cube floats with only part of its volume submerged.

12.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the car. The buoyancy force is given by Archimedes's principle.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the floating car is given in Figure 12.65. (V_{sub} is the volume that is submerged.)



EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$B - mg = 0$

$\rho_w V_{sub} g - mg = 0$

Figure 12.65

$V_{\text{sub}} = m/\rho_w = (900\text{ kg})/(1000\text{ kg/m}^3) = 0.900\text{ m}^3$

$V_{\text{sub}}/V_{\text{obj}} = (0.900\text{ m}^3)/(3.0\text{ m}^3) = 0.30 = 30\%$

EVALUATE: The average density of the car is $(900\text{ kg})/(3.0\text{ m}^3) = 300\text{ kg/m}^3$. $\rho_{\text{car}}/\rho_{\text{water}} = 0.30$; this equals $V_{\text{sub}}/V_{\text{obj}}$.

(b) SET UP: When the car starts to sink it is fully submerged and the buoyant force is equal to the weight of the car plus the water that is inside it.

EXECUTE: When the car is fully submerged $V_{\text{sub}} = V$, the volume of the car, and

$B = \rho_{\text{water}} Vg = (1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(3.0\text{ m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 2.94\times10^4$ N.

The weight of the car is $mg = (900\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 8820$ N.

Thus the weight of the water in the car when it sinks is the buoyant force minus the weight of the car itself:

$m_{\text{water}} = (2.94\times10^4\text{ N} - 8820\text{ N})/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 2.10\times10^3$ kg

And $V_{\text{water}} = m_{\text{water}}/\rho_{\text{water}} = (2.10\times10^3\text{ kg})/(1000\text{ kg/m}^3) = 2.10\text{ m}^3$

The fraction this is of the total interior volume is $(2.10\text{ m}^3)/(3.00\text{ m}^3) = 0.70 = 70\%$.

EVALUATE: The average density of the car plus the water inside it is

$(900\text{ kg} + 2100\text{ kg})/(3.0\text{ m}^3) = 1000\text{ kg/m}^3$, so $\rho_{\text{car}} = \rho_{\text{water}}$ when the car starts to sink.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12.66. **IDENTIFY:** For a floating object the buoyant force equals the weight of the object. The buoyant force when the wood sinks is $B = \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{tot}} g$, where V_{tot} is the volume of the wood plus the volume of the lead. $\rho = m/V$.

SET UP: The density of lead is 11.3×10^3 kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: $V_{\text{wood}} = (0.600\text{ m})(0.250\text{ m})(0.080\text{ m}) = 0.0120\text{ m}^3$.

$m_{\text{wood}} = \rho_{\text{wood}} V_{\text{wood}} = (700\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.0120\text{ m}^3) = 8.40\text{ kg}$.

$B = (m_{\text{wood}} + m_{\text{lead}})g$. Using $B = \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{tot}} g$ and $V_{\text{tot}} = V_{\text{wood}} + V_{\text{lead}}$ gives

$\rho_{\text{water}}(V_{\text{wood}} + V_{\text{lead}})g = (m_{\text{wood}} + m_{\text{lead}})g$. $m_{\text{lead}} = \rho_{\text{lead}} V_{\text{lead}}$ then gives

$\rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{wood}} + \rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{lead}} = m_{\text{wood}} + \rho_{\text{lead}} V_{\text{lead}}$.

$$V_{\text{lead}} = \frac{\rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{wood}} - m_{\text{wood}}}{\rho_{\text{lead}} - \rho_{\text{water}}} = \frac{(1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.0120\text{ m}^3) - 8.40\text{ kg}}{11.3\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3 - 1000\text{ kg/m}^3} = 3.50\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3.$$

$m_{\text{lead}} = \rho_{\text{lead}} V_{\text{lead}} = 3.95\text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: The volume of the lead is only 2.9% of the volume of the wood. If the contribution of the volume of the lead to F_{B} is neglected, the calculation is simplified: $\rho_{\text{water}} V_{\text{wood}} g = (m_{\text{wood}} + m_{\text{lead}})g$ and $m_{\text{lead}} = 3.6$ kg. The result of this calculation is in error by about 9%.

12.67. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the airship. The buoyancy force is given by Archimedes's principle; the fluid that exerts this force is the air.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the dirigible is given in Figure 12.67. The lift corresponds to a mass $m_{\text{lift}} = (90\times10^3\text{ N})/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 9.184\times10^3$ kg. The mass m_{tot} is 9.184×10^3 kg plus the mass m_{gas} of the gas that fills the dirigible. B is the buoyant force exerted by the air.

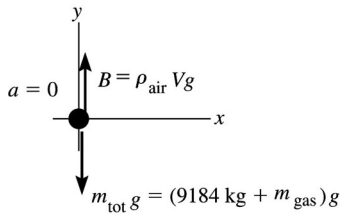


Figure 12.67

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$B - m_{\text{tot}} g = 0$

$\rho_{\text{air}} V g = (9.184\times10^3\text{ kg} + m_{\text{gas}})g$

Write m_{gas} in terms of V: $m_{\text{gas}} = \rho_{\text{gas}} V$ and let g divide out; the equation becomes

$\rho_{\text{air}} V = 9.184\times10^3\text{ kg} + \rho_{\text{gas}} V$.

$$V = \frac{9.184\times10^3\text{ kg}}{1.20\text{ kg/m}^3 - 0.0899\text{ kg/m}^3} = 8.27\times10^3\text{ m}^3$$

EVALUATE: The density of the airship is less than the density of air and the airship is totally submerged in the air, so the buoyancy force exceeds the weight of the airship.

(b) SET UP: Let m_{lift} be the mass that could be lifted.

EXECUTE: From part (a), $m_{\text{lift}} = (\rho_{\text{air}} - \rho_{\text{gas}})V = (1.20\text{ kg/m}^3 - 0.166\text{ kg/m}^3)(8.27\times10^3\text{ m}^3) = 8550$ kg.

The lift force is $m_{\text{lift}} g = (8550\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 83.8$ kN.

EVALUATE: The density of helium is less than that of air but greater than that of hydrogen. Helium provides lift, but less lift than hydrogen. Hydrogen is not used because it is highly explosive in air.

12.68. **IDENTIFY:** The buoyant force on the boat is equal to the weight of the water it displaces, by Archimedes's principle.

SET UP: $F_{\text{B}} = \rho_{\text{fluid}} g V_{\text{sub}}$, where V_{sub} is the volume of the object that is below the fluid's surface.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The boat floats, so the buoyant force on it equals the weight of the object: $F_B = mg$. Using Archimedes's principle gives $\rho_w gV = mg$ and $V = \dfrac{m}{\rho_w} = \dfrac{5750 \text{ kg}}{1.00\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3} = 5.75 \text{ m}^3$.

(b) $F_B = mg$ and $\rho_w gV_{sub} = mg$. $V_{sub} = 0.80V = 4.60 \text{ m}^3$, so the mass of the floating object is $m = \rho_w V_{sub} = (1.00\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)(4.60 \text{ m}^3) = 4600 \text{ kg}$. He must throw out $5750 \text{ kg} - 4600 \text{ kg} = 1150 \text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: He must throw out 20% of the boat's mass.

12.69. **IDENTIFY:** After the water leaves the hose the only force on it is gravity. Use conservation of energy to relate the initial speed to the height the water reaches. The volume flow rate is Av.

SET UP: $A = \pi D^2/4$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mgh$ gives $v = \sqrt{2gh} = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(28.0 \text{ m})} = 23.4 \text{ m/s}$.

$(\pi D^2/4)v = 0.500 \text{ m/s}^3$. $D = \sqrt{\dfrac{4(0.500 \text{ m/s}^3)}{\pi v}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{4(0.500 \text{ m/s}^3)}{\pi(23.4 \text{ m/s})}} = 0.165 \text{ m} = 16.5 \text{ cm}$.

(b) D^2v is constant so if D is twice as great, then v is decreased by a factor of 4. h is proportional to v^2, so h is decreased by a factor of 16. $h = \dfrac{28.0 \text{ m}}{16} = 1.75 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The larger the diameter of the nozzle the smaller the speed with which the water leaves the hose and the smaller the maximum height.

12.70. **IDENTIFY:** Archimedes's principle applies. The buoyant force is due to the water displaced by the completely submerged life preserver and the partially submerged person.

SET UP: The buoyant force is equal to the weight of the sea water displaced by the life preserver and 80% of the person's volume. $\rho = m/V$. The buoyant force balances the weight of the life preserver and the person. The density of sea water is 1030 kg/m^3.

EXECUTE: Balancing the forces on the person-life preserver system gives
$B = W_p + W_{LP}$. Using $\rho = m/V$ gives
$\rho_w (V_{LP} + 0.800V_p) = \rho_p V_p + \rho_{LP} V_{LP}$.

For the person, we have $V_p = m_p/\rho_p$ so the last equation becomes

$\rho_w (V_{LP} + 0.800m_p/\rho_p) = m_p + \rho_{LP} V_{LP}$. Solving for ρ_{LP} gives

$\rho_{LP} = [\rho_w (V_{LP} + 0.800m_p/\rho_p) - m_p]/V_{LP}$. Putting in the numbers gives

$$\rho_{LP} = \frac{(1030 \text{ kg/m}^3)\left[0.0400 \text{ m}^3 + \dfrac{(0.800)(75.0 \text{ kg})}{980 \text{ kg/m}^3}\right] - 75.0 \text{ kg}}{0.0400 \text{ m}^3} = 732 \text{ kg/m}^3.$$

EVALUATE: The density of the life preserver is less than that of sea water, which it must be if it is to provide buoyancy to the person in the water.

12.71. **IDENTIFY:** As water flows from the tank, the water level changes. This affects the speed with which the water flows out of the tank and the pressure at the bottom of the tank.

SET UP: Bernoulli's equation, $p_1 + \rho gy_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho gy_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$, and the continuity equation, $A_1v_1 = A_2v_2$, both apply.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Let point 1 be at the surface of the water in the tank and let point 2 be in the stream of water that is emerging from the tank. $p_1 + \rho gy_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho gy_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$. $v_1 = \dfrac{\pi d_2^2}{\pi d_1^2}v_2$, with $d_2 = 0.0200 \text{ m}$ and $d_1 = 2.00 \text{ m}$. $v_1 << v_2$ so the $\frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2$ term can be neglected. $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2p_0}{\rho} + 2gh}$, where $h = y_1 - y_2$ and $p_0 = p_1 - p_2 = 5.00\times10^3$ Pa. Initially $h = h_0 = 0.800 \text{ m}$ and when the tank has drained

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$h = 0$. At $t = 0$, $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(5.00\times10^3\ \text{Pa})}{1000\ \text{kg/m}^3} + 2(9.8\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.800\ \text{m})} = \sqrt{10 + 15.68}\ \text{m/s} = 5.07\ \text{m/s}$. If the tank is open to the air, $p_0 = 0$ and $v_2 = 3.96$ m/s. The ratio is 1.28.

(b) $v_1 = -\dfrac{dh}{dt} = \dfrac{A_2}{A_1}v_2 = \left(\dfrac{d_2}{d_1}\right)^2\sqrt{\dfrac{2p_0}{\rho} + 2gh} = \left(\dfrac{d_2}{d_1}\right)^2\sqrt{2g}\sqrt{\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho} + h}$. Separating variables gives $\dfrac{dh}{\sqrt{\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho} + h}} = -\left(\dfrac{d_2}{d_1}\right)^2\sqrt{2g}\,dt$. We now must integrate $\displaystyle\int_{h_0}^{0}\frac{dh'}{\sqrt{\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho} + h'}} = -\left(\frac{d_2}{d_1}\right)^2\sqrt{2g}\int_0^t dt'$. To do the left-hand side integral, make the substitution $u = \dfrac{p_0}{g\rho} + h'$, which makes $du = dh'$. The integral is then of the form $\displaystyle\int\frac{du}{u^{1/2}}$, which can be readily integrated using $\displaystyle\int u^n\,du = \frac{u^{n+1}}{n+1}$. The result is

$2\left(\sqrt{\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho}} - \sqrt{\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho} + h_0}\right) = -\left(\dfrac{d_2}{d_1}\right)^2\sqrt{2g}\,t$. Solving for t gives $t = \left(\dfrac{d_1}{d_2}\right)^2\sqrt{\dfrac{2}{g}}\left(\sqrt{\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho} + h_0} - \sqrt{\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho}}\right)$. Since

$\dfrac{p_0}{g\rho} = \dfrac{5.00\times10^3\ \text{Pa}}{(9.8\ \text{m/s}^2)(1000\ \text{kg/m}^3)} = 0.5102\ \text{m}$, we get

$t = \left(\dfrac{2.00}{0.0200}\right)^2\sqrt{\dfrac{2}{9.8\ \text{m/s}^2}}\left(\sqrt{0.5102\ \text{m} + 0.800\ \text{m}} - \sqrt{0.5102\ \text{m}}\right) = 1.944\times10^3\ \text{s} = 32.4\ \text{min}$. When $p_0 = 0$,

$t = \left(\dfrac{2.00}{0.0200}\right)^2\sqrt{\dfrac{2}{9.8\ \text{m/s}^2}}\left(\sqrt{0.800\ \text{m}}\right) = 4.04\times10^3\ \text{s} = 67.3\ \text{min}$. The ratio is 2.08.

EVALUATE: Both ratios are greater than one because a surface pressure greater than atmospheric pressure causes the water to drain with a greater speed and in a shorter time than if the surface were open to the atmosphere with a pressure of one atmosphere.

12.72. **IDENTIFY:** $B = \rho V_A g$. Apply Newton's second law to the beaker, liquid and block as a combined object and also to the block as a single object.

SET UP: Take $+y$ upward. Let F_D and F_E be the forces corresponding to the scale reading.

EXECUTE: Forces on the combined object: $F_D + F_E - (w_A + w_B + w_C) = 0$. $w_A = F_D + F_E - w_B - w_C$. D and E read mass rather than weight, so write the equation as $m_A = m_D + m_E - m_B - m_C$. $m_D = F_D/g$ is the reading in kg of scale D; a similar statement applies to m_E.

$m_A = 3.50\ \text{kg} + 7.50\ \text{kg} - 1.00\ \text{kg} - 1.80\ \text{kg} = 8.20\ \text{kg}$.

Forces on A: $B + F_D - w_A = 0$. $\rho V_A g + F_D - m_A g = 0$. $\rho V_A + m_D = m_A$.

$\rho = \dfrac{m_A - m_D}{V_A} = \dfrac{8.20\ \text{kg} - 3.50\ \text{kg}}{3.80\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3} = 1.24\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3$

(b) D reads the mass of A: 8.20 kg. E reads the total mass of B and C: 2.80 kg.

EVALUATE: The sum of the readings of the two scales remains the same.

12.73. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_y = ma_y$ to the ball, with $+y$ upward. The buoyant force is given by Archimedes's principle.

SET UP: The ball's volume is $V = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi(12.0\ \text{cm})^3 = 7238\ \text{cm}^3$. As it floats, it displaces a weight of water equal to its weight.

EXECUTE: **(a)** By pushing the ball under water, you displace an additional amount of water equal to 76.0% of the ball's volume or $(0.760)(7238\ \text{cm}^3) = 5501\ \text{cm}^3$. This much water has a mass of

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$5501\ g = 5.501\,\text{kg}$ and weighs $(5.501\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 53.9\ \text{N},$ which is how hard you'll have to push to submerge the ball.

(b) The upward force on the ball in excess of its own weight was found in part (a): 53.9 N. The ball's mass is equal to the mass of water displaced when the ball is floating:

$$(0.240)(7238\ \text{cm}^3)(1.00\ \text{g/cm}^3) = 1737\ \text{g} = 1.737\ \text{kg},$$

and its acceleration upon release is thus $a = \dfrac{F_{\text{net}}}{m} = \dfrac{53.9\ \text{N}}{1.737\ \text{kg}} = 31.0\ \text{m/s}^2.$

EVALUATE: When the ball is totally immersed the upward buoyant force on it is much larger than its weight.

12.74. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_y = ma_y$ to the barrel, with $+y$ upward. The buoyant force on the barrel is given by Archimedes's principle.

SET UP: $\rho_{\text{av}} = m_{\text{tot}}/V.$ An object floats in a fluid if its average density is less than the density of the fluid. The density of seawater is $1030\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The average density of a filled barrel is

$\dfrac{m_{\text{oil}} + m_{\text{steel}}}{V} = \rho_{\text{oil}} + \dfrac{m_{\text{steel}}}{V} = 750\ \text{kg/m}^3 + \dfrac{15.0\ \text{kg}}{0.120\ \text{m}^3} = 875\ \text{kg/m}^3,$ which is less than the density of seawater, so the barrel floats.

(b) The fraction above the surface is

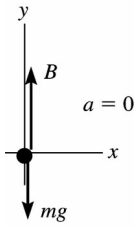
$$1 - \frac{\rho_{\text{av}}}{\rho_{\text{water}}} = 1 - \frac{875\ \text{kg/m}^3}{1030\ \text{kg/m}^3} = 0.150 = 15.0\%.$$

(c) The average density is $910\ \text{kg/m}^3 + \dfrac{32.0\ \text{kg}}{0.120\ \text{m}^3} = 1172\ \text{kg/m}^3,$ which means the barrel sinks. In order to lift it, a tension $T = w_{\text{tot}} - B = (1177\ \text{kg/m}^3)(0.120\ \text{m}^3)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) - (1030\ \text{kg/m}^3)(0.120\ \text{m}^3)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)$ $= 173\ \text{N}$ is required.

EVALUATE: When the barrel floats, the buoyant force B equals its weight, w. In part (c) the buoyant force is less than the weight and $T = w - B$.

12.75. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the block. In part (a), use Archimedes's principle for the buoyancy force. In part (b), use $p = p_0 + \rho gh$ to find the pressure at the lower face of the block and then use $p = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A}$ to calculate the force the fluid exerts.

(a) SET UP: The free-body diagram for the block is given in Figure 12.75a.



EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$B - mg = 0$

$\rho_{\text{L}} V_{\text{sub}} g = \rho_{\text{B}} V_{\text{obj}} g$

Figure 12.75a

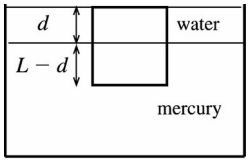
The fraction of the volume that is submerged is $V_{\text{sub}}/V_{\text{obj}} = \rho_{\text{B}}/\rho_{\text{L}}.$

Thus the fraction that is *above* the surface is $V_{\text{above}}/V_{\text{obj}} = 1 - \rho_{\text{B}}/\rho_{\text{L}}.$

EVALUATE: If $\rho_{\text{B}} = \rho_{\text{L}}$ the block is totally submerged as it floats.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: Let the water layer have depth d, as shown in Figure 12.75b.



EXECUTE: $p = p_0 + \rho_w g d + \rho_L g(L-d)$
Applying $\sum F_y = ma_y$ to the block gives
$(p - p_0)A - mg = 0.$

Figure 12.75b

$[\rho_w g d + \rho_L g(L-d)]A = \rho_B L A g$
A and g divide out and $\rho_w d + \rho_L(L-d) = \rho_B L$
$d(\rho_w - \rho_L) = (\rho_B - \rho_L)L$
$$d = \left(\frac{\rho_L - \rho_B}{\rho_L - \rho_w}\right)L$$
(c) $$d = \left(\frac{13.6\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3 - 7.8\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3}{13.6\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3 - 1000\ \text{kg/m}^3}\right)(0.100\ \text{m}) = 0.0460\ \text{m} = 4.60\ \text{cm}$$

EVALUATE: In the expression derived in part (b), if $\rho_B = \rho_L$ the block floats in the liquid totally submerged and no water needs to be added. If $\rho_L \to \rho_w$ the block continues to float with a fraction $1 - \rho_B/\rho_w$ above the water as water is added, and the water never reaches the top of the block $(d \to \infty)$.

12.76. IDENTIFY: For the floating tanker, the buoyant force equals its total weight. The buoyant force is given by Archimedes's principle.
SET UP: When the metal is in the tanker, it displaces its weight of water and after it has been pushed overboard it displaces its volume of water.

EXECUTE: (a) The change in height Δy is related to the displaced volume ΔV by $\Delta y = \dfrac{\Delta V}{A}$, where A is the surface area of the water in the lock. ΔV is the volume of water that has the same weight as the metal, so $\Delta y = \dfrac{\Delta V}{A} = \dfrac{w/(\rho_{\text{water}} g)}{A} = \dfrac{w}{\rho_{\text{water}} g A} = \dfrac{(2.50\times10^6\ \text{N})}{(1.00\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)[(60.0\ \text{m})(20.0\ \text{m})]} = 0.213\ \text{m}.$

(b) In this case, ΔV is the volume of the metal; in the above expression, ρ_{water} is replaced by $\rho_{\text{metal}} = 7.20\rho_{\text{water}}$, which gives , $\Delta y' = \dfrac{\Delta y}{7.2}$, so

$\Delta y - \Delta y' = \Delta y - \dfrac{\Delta y}{7.20} = \Delta y\left(1 - \dfrac{1}{7.20}\right) = (0.213\ \text{m})\left(1 - \dfrac{1}{7.20}\right) = 0.183\ \text{m}$; the water level falls this amount.

EVALUATE: The density of the metal is greater than the density of water, so the volume of water that has the same weight as the steel is greater than the volume of water that has the same volume as the steel.

12.77. IDENTIFY: After leaving the tank, the water is in free fall, with $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = +g$.

SET UP: The speed of efflux is $\sqrt{2gh}$.

EXECUTE: (a) The time it takes any portion of the water to reach the ground is $t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(H-h)}{g}}$, in which time the water travels a horizontal distance $R = vt = 2\sqrt{h(H-h)}$.
(b) Note that if $h' = H - h$, $h'(H-h') = (H-h)h$, and so $h' = H - h$ gives the same range. A hole $H - h$ below the water surface is a distance h above the bottom of the tank.
EVALUATE: For the special case of $h = H/2$, $h = h'$ and the two points coincide. For the upper hole the speed of efflux is less but the time in the air during the free fall is greater.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

12.78. **IDENTIFY:** Bernoulli's equation applies to the water.

SET UP: First use Bernoulli's equation, $p_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 + \rho g y_1 = p_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2 + \rho g y_2$, to find the speed of the water as it enters the hold. Then use $dV/dt = Av$ to find the rate at which water flows into the hole, and then solve for the time for 10.0 L to flow in. The pressure at the top of the water is the same as the pressure of the cabin into which the water flows (atmospheric pressure), and the speed of the water at the surface is zero. 1 m^3 = 1000 L.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the above conditions, Bernoulli's equation gives

$p_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 + \rho g y_1 = p_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2 + \rho g y_2$

$p_0 + 0 + 0 = p_0 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v^2 + \rho g y$

Solving for v gives $v = \sqrt{-2gy}$. The rate at which water enters ship is $V/t = Av = A\sqrt{-2gy}$. Thus

$$t = V/Av = \frac{V}{A\sqrt{-2gy}} = \frac{10\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3}{(1.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)\sqrt{-2(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(-0.900\ \text{m})}} = 19.8\ \text{s}.$$

(b) The mass of 10.0 L of water is 10 kg, which will have no appreciable effect on the weight of a ship.

EVALUATE: The speed at which the water enters the hole is the same as if it had just fallen a distance of 0.900 m.

12.79. **IDENTIFY:** As you constrict the hose, you decrease its area, but the equation of continuity applies to the water.

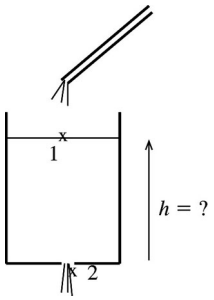
SET UP: $A_1 v_1 = A_2 v_2$. The distance traveled by a projectile that is fired from a height h with an initial horizontal velocity v is $x = vt$ where $t = \sqrt{\frac{2h}{g}}$.

EXECUTE: Since h is fixed, t does not change as we constrict the nozzle. Looking at the ratio of distances we obtain $\frac{x_1}{x_2} = \frac{v_1 t}{v_2 t} = \frac{A_2}{A_1} = \frac{\pi r_2^2}{\pi r_1^2}$, which gives $x_1 = x_2\left(\frac{r_2}{r_1}\right)^2 = (0.950\ \text{m})\left(\frac{1.80\ \text{cm}}{0.750\ \text{cm}}\right)^2 = 5.47\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: A smaller constriction results in a higher exit velocity, which results in a greater range, so our result is plausible.

12.80. **IDENTIFY:** Use Bernoulli's equation to find the velocity with which the water flows out the hole.

SET UP: The water level in the vessel will rise until the volume flow rate into the vessel, 2.40×10^{-4} m^3/s, equals the volume flow rate out the hole in the bottom.



Let points 1 and 2 be chosen as in Figure 12.80.

Figure 12.80

EXECUTE: Bernoulli's equation: $p_1 + \rho g y_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho g y_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$

Volume flow rate out of hole equals volume flow rate from tube gives that $v_2 A_2 = 2.40\times10^{-4}$ m^3/s and

$$v_2 = \frac{2.40\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^3/\text{s}}{1.50\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2} = 1.60\ \text{m/s}$$

$A_1 \gg A_2$ and $v_1 A_1 = v_2 A_2$ says that $\frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 \ll \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$; neglect the $\frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2$ term.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Measure y from the bottom of the bucket, so $y_2 = 0$ and $y_1 = h$.

$p_1 = p_2 = p_a$ (air pressure)

Then $p_a + \rho g h = p_a + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$ and $h = v_2^2/2g = (1.60 \text{ m/s})^2/2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 0.131 \text{ m} = 13.1 \text{ cm}$

EVALUATE: The greater the flow rate into the bucket, the larger v_2 will be at equilibrium and the higher the water will rise in the bucket.

12.81. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Bernoulli's equation and the equation of continuity.

SET UP: The speed of efflux is $\sqrt{2gh}$, where h is the distance of the hole below the surface of the fluid.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_3 A_3 = \sqrt{2g(y_1 - y_3)}A_3 = \sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(8.00 \text{ m})}(0.0160 \text{ m}^2) = 0.200 \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$.

(b) Since p_3 is atmospheric pressure, the gauge pressure at point 2 is

$$p_2 = \frac{1}{2}\rho(v_3^2 - v_2^2) = \frac{1}{2}\rho v_3^2\left(1 - \left(\frac{A_3}{A_2}\right)^2\right) = \frac{8}{9}\rho g(y_1 - y_3), \text{ using the expression for } v_3 \text{ found above.}$$

Substitution of numerical values gives $p_2 = 6.97 \times 10^4$ Pa.

EVALUATE: We could also calculate p_2 by applying Bernoulli's equation to points 1 and 2.

12.82 **IDENTIFY:** Apply Bernoulli's equation to the air in the hurricane.

SET UP: For a particle a distance r from the axis, the angular momentum is $L = mvr$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the constancy of angular momentum, the product of the radius and speed is constant, so the speed at the rim is about $(200 \text{ km/h})\left(\frac{30}{350}\right) = 17 \text{ km/h}$.

(b) The pressure is lower at the eye, by an amount

$$\Delta p = \frac{1}{2}(1.2 \text{ kg/m}^3)((200 \text{ km/h})^2 - (17 \text{ km/h})^2)\left(\frac{1 \text{ m/s}}{3.6 \text{ km/h}}\right)^2 = 1.8 \times 10^3 \text{ Pa}.$$

(c) $\frac{v^2}{2g} = 160 \text{ m}$.

(d) The pressure difference at higher altitudes is even greater.

EVALUATE: According to Bernoulli's equation, the pressure decreases when the fluid velocity increases.

12.83. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Bernoulli's equation and the equation of continuity.

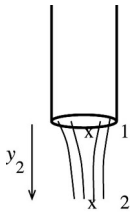
SET UP: The speed of efflux at point D is $\sqrt{2gh_1}$.

EXECUTE: Applying the equation of continuity to points at C and D gives that the fluid speed is $\sqrt{8gh_1}$ at C. Applying Bernoulli's equation to points A and C gives that the gauge pressure at C is $\rho g h_1 - 4\rho g h_1 = -3\rho g h_1$, and this is the gauge pressure at the surface of the fluid at E. The height of the fluid in the column is $h_2 = 3h_1$.

EVALUATE: The gauge pressure at C is less than the gauge pressure $\rho g h_1$ at the bottom of tank A because of the speed of the fluid at C.

12.84. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the falling liquid to find its speed as a function of the distance below the outlet. Then apply $v_1 A_1 = v_2 A_2$ to relate the speed to the radius of the stream.

SET UP:



Let point 1 be at the end of the pipe and let point 2 be in the stream of liquid at a distance y_2 below the end of the tube, as shown in Figure 12.84.

Figure 12.84

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Consider the free fall of the liquid. Take $+y$ to be downward.

Free fall implies $a_y = g$. v_y is positive, so replace it by the speed v.

EXECUTE: $v_2^2 = v_1^2 + 2a(y - y_0)$ gives $v_2^2 = v_1^2 + 2gy_2$ and $v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + 2gy_2}$.

Equation of continuity says $v_1 A_1 = v_2 A_2$

And since $A = \pi r^2$ this becomes $v_1 \pi r_1^2 = v_2 \pi r_2^2$ and $v_2 = v_1 (r_1/r_2)^2$.

Use this in the above to eliminate v_2: $v_1 (r_1^2/r_2^2) = \sqrt{v_1^2 + 2gy_2}$

$r_2 = r_1 \sqrt{v_1}/(v_1^2 + 2gy_2)^{1/4}$

To correspond to the notation in the problem, let $v_1 = v_0$ and $r_1 = r_0$, since point 1 is where the liquid first leaves the pipe, and let r_2 be r and y_2 be y. The equation we have derived then becomes

$r = r_0 \sqrt{v_0}/(v_0^2 + 2gy)^{1/4}$.

(b) $v_0 = 1.20$ m/s

We want the value of y that gives $r = \frac{1}{2} r_0$, or $r_0 = 2r$.

The result obtained in part (a) says $r^4 (v_0^2 + 2gy) = r_0^4 v_0^2$.

Solving for y gives $y = \dfrac{[(r_0/r)^4 - 1]v_0^2}{2g} = \dfrac{(16-1)(1.20 \text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 1.10 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The equation derived in part (a) says that r decreases with distance below the end of the pipe.

12.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We are given the densities of elements in the table and look up their atomic masses in Appendix D.

EXECUTE: For example, for aluminum, the density is 2.7 g/cm^3 and the atomic mass is 26.98 g/mol.

(a) Figure 12.85 shows the graph of density versus atomic mass.

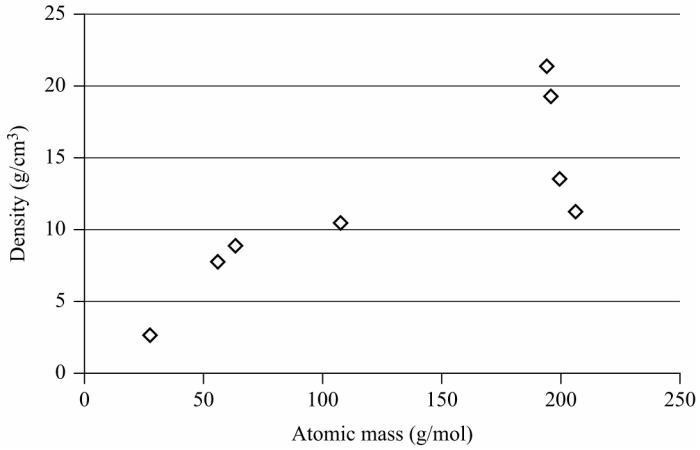


Figure 12.85

(b) From the graph, we see that there is no obvious mathematical relation between the two variables. No straight line or simple curve can be fitted to the data points.

(c) Density depends not only on atomic mass, but also on how tightly atoms are packed together. This packing is determined by the electrical interactions between atoms.

EVALUATE: Not all data can be reduced to straight-line graphs!

12.86. **IDENTIFY:** Archimedes's principle applies. For a floating object, the buoyant force balances the weight.

SET UP: Call m_b the mass of the block and m_n the mass of n quarters, so $m_n = nM$, where $M = 5.670$ g is the mass of a single quarter. $m_b + m_n$. The submerged volume is $(L - h)L^2$, where $L = 8.0$ cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The forces balance, so $(m_b + m_n)g = \rho_{liq} L^2(L - h)g$. Solving for h gives $h = \frac{\rho_{liq}L^3 - m_b}{\rho_{liq}L^2} - \left(\frac{M}{\rho_{liq}L^2}\right)n$. If we plot h versus n, the slope is $-\frac{M}{\rho_{liq}L^2}$ and the y-intercept is $\frac{\rho_{liq}L^3 - m_b}{\rho_{liq}L^2}$. For the graph in the problem, we can calculate the slope by reading points from the graph. The top and bottom points seem easiest to read, so they give a slope of (1.2 cm – 3.0 cm)/25 = 0.072 cm. (Due to uncertainties in reading the graph, your answers may differ slightly from the ones here.) Using this slope, we get $\rho_{liq} = -(5.670\text{ g})/[(-0.072\text{ cm})(8.0\text{ cm})^2] = 1.24\text{ g/cm}^3$, which rounds to 1.2 g/cm^3 = 1200 kg/m^3.

(b) Simplifying the y-intercept gives y-intercept = $L - m_b/[(\rho_{liq})(L^2)]$. From the graph, the y-intercept is 3.0 cm, so we have 3.0 cm = 8.0 cm – $m_b/[(1.24\text{ g/cm}^3)(8.0\text{ cm})^2]$, which gives m_b = 400 g = 0.40 kg.

EVALUATE: The unknown liquid is 20% denser than water.

12.87. **IDENTIFY:** Bernoulli's equation applies. We have free-fall projectile motion after the liquid leaves the tank. The pressure at the hole where the liquid exits is atmospheric pressure p_0. The absolute pressure at the top of the liquid is $p_g + p_0$.

SET UP: $p_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 + \rho g y_1 = p_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2 + \rho g y_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph of R^2 versus p_g is shown in Figure 12.87.

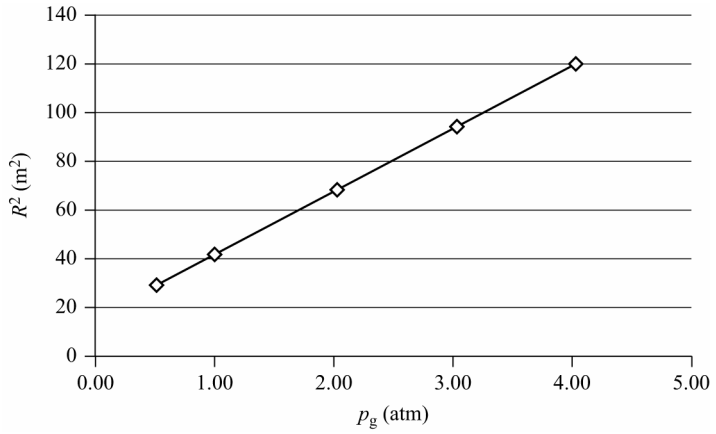


Figure 12.87

Applying Bernoulli's equation between the top and bottom of the liquid in the tank gives $p_0 + p_g + \rho gh = \frac{1}{2}\rho v^2 + p_0$, which simplifies to $p_g + \rho gh = \frac{1}{2}\rho v^2$.

The free-fall motion after leaving the tank gives $vt = R$ and $y = \frac{1}{2} gt^2$, where y = 50.0 cm. Eliminating t between these two equations gives $v^2 = (\rho g/4y)R^2$. Putting this into the result from Bernoulli's equation gives $p_g + \rho gh = (\rho g/4y)R^2$. Solving for R^2 in terms of h gives $R^2 = (4y/\rho g)\ p_g + 4yh$.

This is the equation of a straight line of slope $4y/\rho g$, which gives $\rho = 4y/[g(\text{slope})]$ and y-intercept $4yh$.

The best-fit equation is $R^2 = (25.679\text{ m}^2/\text{atm})\ p_g + 16.385\text{ m}^2$. The y-intercept gives us h:

$4yh = y$-intercept, so $h = (y\text{-intercept})/(4y) = (16.385\text{ m}^2)/[4(0.500\text{ m})] = 8.2$ m. And the density is $\rho = 4y/[g(\text{slope})] = 4(0.500\text{ m})/[(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(25.679\text{ m}^2/\text{atm})(1\text{ atm}/1.01 \times 10^5\text{ Pa})] = 803\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The liquid is about 80% as dense as water, and h = 8.2 m which is about 25 ft, so this is a rather large tank.

12.88. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Bernoulli's equation to the fluid in the siphon.

SET UP: The efflux speed from a small hole a distance h below the surface of fluid in a large open tank is $\sqrt{2gh}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The fact that the water first moves upward before leaving the siphon does not change the efflux speed, $\sqrt{2gh}$.

(b) Water will not flow if the absolute (not gauge) pressure would be negative. The hose is open to the atmosphere at the bottom, so the pressure at the top of the siphon is $p_a - \rho g(H + h)$, where the assumption that the cross-sectional area is constant has been used to equate the speed of the liquid at the top and bottom. Setting $p = 0$ and solving for H gives $H = (p_a/\rho g) - h$.

EVALUATE: The analysis shows that $H + h < \dfrac{p_a}{\rho g}$, so there is also a limitation on $H + h$. For water and normal atmospheric pressure, $\dfrac{p_a}{\rho g} = 10.3$ m.

12.89. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** One atmosphere of pressure is 760 mm Hg. The gauge pressure is $p_g = \rho gh$.

EXECUTE: Since 1 atm is 760 mm Hg, the pressure is (150 mm/750 mm)P_{atm}. Solving for the depth h gives $h = \dfrac{P}{\rho g} = \dfrac{\left(\dfrac{150 \text{ mm}}{760 \text{ mm}}\right)(1.01\times10^5 \text{ Pa})}{(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)} = 2.0$ m, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: This result is reasonable since an elephant can have its chest several meters under water.

12.90. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the definition of pressure. $\Delta p = F/A$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta p = F/A$ = (24,000 N)/[π(0.60 m)^2] = 21,200 Pa. Converting to mm Hg gives 21,200 Pa [(760 mm Hg)/(1.01×10^5 Pa)] = 160 mm Hg, which is choice (a).

EVALUATE: The force (24,000 N) is large, but the pressure cannot be too large since the area of the diaphragm is quite large.

12.91. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The gauge pressure increases with depth, and since the force is proportional to the pressure, so does the force. $p_g = \rho gh$ and $p = F/A$.

EXECUTE: The force is $F = pA = (\rho gh)A$, which tells us that the force increases linearly with distance, as in choice (a).

EVALUATE: The diaphragm experiences greater force as the elephant goes into deeper water.

12.92. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The gauge pressure depends on the density of the liquid, $p_g = \rho gh$.

EXECUTE: Since $p_g = \rho gh$, a denser liquid will exert a greater pressure. Since salt water is denser than fresh water, the gauge pressure at a given depth will be greater in salt water than in freshwater. Therefore the maximum depth in salt water would be less than in freshwater, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Although the pressure in salt water would be greater than in freshwater, it would not be much greater since the density of seawater (1030 kg/m^3) is only slightly greater than that of freshwater (1000 kg/m^3).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13

GRAVITATION

13.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the law of gravitation, $F_g = \dfrac{Gm_1m_2}{r^2}$, to determine F_g.

EXECUTE: $F_{\text{S on M}} = G\dfrac{m_S m_M}{r_{SM}^2}$ (S = sun, M = moon); $F_{\text{E on M}} = G\dfrac{m_E m_M}{r_{EM}^2}$ (E = earth)

$$\frac{F_{\text{S on M}}}{F_{\text{E on M}}} = \left(G\frac{m_S m_M}{r_{SM}^2}\right)\left(\frac{r_{EM}^2}{Gm_E m_M}\right) = \frac{m_S}{m_E}\left(\frac{r_{EM}}{r_{SM}}\right)^2$$

r_{EM}, the radius of the moon's orbit around the earth is given in Appendix F as 3.84×10^8 m. The moon is much closer to the earth than it is to the sun, so take the distance r_{SM} of the moon from the sun to be r_{SE}, the radius of the earth's orbit around the sun.

$$\frac{F_{\text{S on M}}}{F_{\text{E on M}}} = \left(\frac{1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg}}{5.98\times10^{24}\text{ kg}}\right)\left(\frac{3.84\times10^8\text{ m}}{1.50\times10^{11}\text{ m}}\right)^2 = 2.18.$$

EVALUATE: The force exerted by the sun is larger than the force exerted by the earth. The moon's motion is a combination of orbiting the sun and orbiting the earth.

13.2. **IDENTIFY:** The gravity force between spherically symmetric spheres is $F_g = \dfrac{Gm_1m_2}{r^2}$, where r is the separation between their centers.

SET UP: $G = 6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$. The moment arm for the torque due to each force is 0.150 m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For each pair of spheres, $F_g = \dfrac{(6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.10\text{ kg})(25.0\text{ kg})}{(0.120\text{ m})^2} = 1.27\times10^{-7}\text{ N}$.

From Figure 13.4 in the textbook we see that the forces for each pair are in opposite directions, so $F_{\text{net}} = 0$.

(b) The net torque is $\tau_{\text{net}} = 2F_g l = 2(1.27\times10^{-7}\text{ N})(0.150\text{ m}) = 3.81\times10^{-8}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$.

(c) The torque is very small and the apparatus must be very sensitive. The torque could be increased by increasing the mass of the spheres or by decreasing their separation.

EVALUATE: The quartz fiber must twist through a measurable angle when a small torque is applied to it.

13.3. **IDENTIFY:** The gravitational attraction of the astronauts on each other causes them to accelerate toward each other, so Newton's second law of motion applies to their motion.

SET UP: The net force on each astronaut is the gravity force exerted by the other astronaut. Call the astronauts A and B, where $m_A = 65$ kg and $m_B = 72$ kg. $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ and $\Sigma F = ma$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram for astronaut A is given in Figure 13.3a and for astronaut B in Figure 13.3b (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

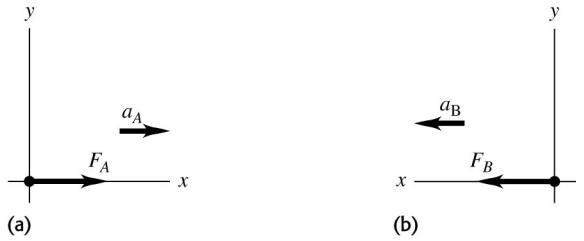


Figure 13.3

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ for A gives $F_A = m_A a_A$ and $a_A = \dfrac{F_A}{m_A}$. And for B, $a_B = \dfrac{F_B}{m_B}$.

$$F_A = F_B = G\frac{m_A m_B}{r^2} = (6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(65\ \text{kg})(72\ \text{kg})}{(20.0\ \text{m})^2} = 7.807\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}\ \text{ so}$$

$$a_A = \frac{7.807\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}}{65\ \text{kg}} = 1.2\times10^{-11}\ \text{m/s}^2\ \text{ and }\ a_B = \frac{7.807\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}}{72\ \text{kg}} = 1.1\times10^{-11}\ \text{m/s}^2.$$

(b) Using constant-acceleration kinematics, we have $x = x_0 + v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$, which gives $x_A = \frac{1}{2}a_A t^2$ and $x_B = \frac{1}{2}a_B t^2$. $x_A + x_B = 20.0$ m, so $20.0\ \text{m} = \frac{1}{2}(a_A + a_B)t^2$ and

$$t = \sqrt{\frac{2(20.0\ \text{m})}{1.2\times10^{-11}\ \text{m/s}^2 + 1.1\times10^{-11}\ \text{m/s}^2}} = 1.32\times10^6\ \text{s} = 15\ \text{days}.$$

(c) Their accelerations would increase as they moved closer and the gravitational attraction between them increased.

EVALUATE: Even though the gravitational attraction of the astronauts is much weaker than ordinary forces on earth, if it were the only force acting on the astronauts, it would produce noticeable effects.

13.4. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F_g = \dfrac{Gm_1m_2}{r^2}$, generalized to any pair of spherically symmetric objects.

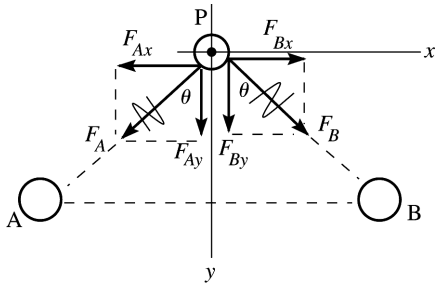
SET UP: The separation of the centers of the spheres is $2R$.

EXECUTE: The magnitude of the gravitational attraction is $GM^2/(2R)^2 = GM^2/4R^2$.

EVALUATE: The formula $F_g = \dfrac{Gm_1m_2}{r^2}$ applies to any pair of spherically symmetric objects; one of the objects doesn't have to be the earth.

13.5. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F_g = \dfrac{Gm_1m_2}{r^2}$ to find the force exerted by each large sphere. Add these forces as vectors to get the net force and then use Newton's second law to calculate the acceleration.

SET UP: The forces are shown in Figure 13.5.



$\sin\theta = 0.80$
$\cos\theta = 0.60$
Take the origin of coordinate at point P.

Figure 13.5

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $F_A = G\dfrac{m_A m}{r^2} = G\dfrac{(0.26\text{ kg})(0.010\text{ kg})}{(0.100\text{ m})^2} = 1.735\times10^{-11}\text{ N}$

$F_B = G\dfrac{m_B m}{r^2} = 1.735\times10^{-11}\text{ N}$

$F_{Ax} = -F_A\sin\theta = -(1.735\times10^{-11}\text{ N})(0.80) = -1.39\times10^{-11}\text{ N}$

$F_{Ay} = +F_A\cos\theta = +(1.735\times10^{-11}\text{ N})(0.60) = +1.04\times10^{-11}\text{ N}$

$F_{Bx} = +F_B\sin\theta = +1.39\times10^{-11}\text{ N}$

$F_{By} = +F_B\cos\theta = +1.04\times10^{-11}\text{ N}$

$\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $F_{Ax} + F_{Bx} = ma_x$

$0 = ma_x$ so $a_x = 0$

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ gives $F_{Ay} + F_{By} = ma_y$

$2(1.04\times10^{-11}\text{ N}) = (0.010\text{ kg})a_y$

$a_y = 2.1\times10^{-9}\text{ m/s}^2$, directed downward midway between A and B

EVALUATE: For ordinary size objects the gravitational force is very small, so the initial acceleration is very small. By symmetry there is no x-component of net force and the y-component is in the direction of the two large spheres, since they attract the small sphere.

13.6. **IDENTIFY:** The net force on A is the vector sum of the force due to B and the force due to C. In part (a), the two forces are in the same direction, but in (b) they are in opposite directions.

SET UP: Use coordinates where $+x$ is to the right. Each gravitational force is attractive, so is toward the mass exerting it. Treat the masses as uniform spheres, so the gravitational force is the same as for point masses with the same center-to-center distances. The free-body diagrams for (a) and (b) are given in Figures 13.6a and 13.6b. The gravitational force is $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$.

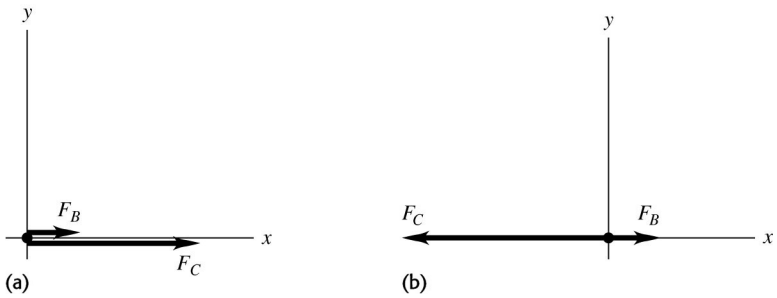


Figure 13.6

EXECUTE: **(a)** Calling F_B the force due to mass B and likewise for C, we have

$F_B = G\dfrac{m_A m_B}{r_{AB}^2} = (6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\dfrac{(2.00\text{ kg})^2}{(0.50\text{ m})^2} = 1.069\times10^{-9}\text{ N}$ and

$F_C = G\dfrac{m_A m_C}{r_{AC}^2} = (6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\dfrac{(2.00\text{ kg})^2}{(0.10\text{ m})^2} = 2.669\times10^{-8}\text{ N}$. The net force is

$F_{\text{net},x} = F_{Bx} + F_{Cx} = 1.069\times10^{-9}\text{ N} + 2.669\times10^{-8}\text{ N} = 2.8\times10^{-8}\text{ N}$ to the right.

(b) Following the same procedure as in (a), we have

$F_B = G\dfrac{m_A m_B}{r_{AB}^2} = (6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\dfrac{(2.00\text{ kg})^2}{(0.40\text{ m})^2} = 1.668\times10^{-9}\text{ N}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$F_C = G\frac{m_A m_C}{r_{AC}^2} = (6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(2.00\ \text{kg})^2}{(0.10\ \text{m})^2} = 2.669\times10^{-8}\ \text{N}$$

$$F_{\text{net},x} = F_{Bx} + F_{Cx} = 1.668\times10^{-9}\ \text{N} - 2.669\times10^{-8}\ \text{N} = -2.5\times10^{-8}\ \text{N}$$

The net force on A is 2.5×10^{-8} N, to the left.

EVALUATE: As with any force, the gravitational force is a vector and must be treated like all other vectors. The formula $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ only gives the magnitude of this force.

13.7. **IDENTIFY:** The force exerted by the moon is the gravitational force, $F_g = \frac{Gm_M m}{r^2}$. The force exerted on the person by the earth is $w = mg$.

SET UP: The mass of the moon is $m_M = 7.35\times10^{22}$ kg. $G = 6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_{\text{moon}} = F_g = (6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(7.35\times10^{22}\ \text{kg})(70\ \text{kg})}{(3.78\times10^8\ \text{m})^2} = 2.4\times10^{-3}\ \text{N}$.

(b) $F_{\text{earth}} = w = (70\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 690\ \text{N}$. $F_{\text{moon}}/F_{\text{earth}} = 3.5\times10^{-6}$.

EVALUATE: The force exerted by the earth is much greater than the force exerted by the moon. The mass of the moon is less than the mass of the earth and the center of the earth is much closer to the person than is the center of the moon.

13.8. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ to find the force each point mass exerts on the particle, find the net force, and use Newton's second law to calculate the acceleration.

SET UP: Each force is attractive. The particle (mass m) is a distance $r_1 = 0.200$ m from $m_1 = 8.00$ kg and therefore a distance $r_2 = 0.300$ m from $m_2 = 12.0$ kg. Let $+x$ be toward the 12.0-kg mass.

EXECUTE: $F_1 = \frac{Gm_1m}{r_1^2} = (6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(8.00\ \text{kg})m}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2} = (1.334\times10^{-8}\ \text{N/kg})m$, in the $-x$-direction. $F_2 = \frac{Gm_2m}{r_2^2} = (6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(12.0\ \text{kg})m}{(0.300\ \text{m})^2} = (8.893\times10^{-9}\ \text{N/kg})m$, in the $+x$-direction. The net force is

$F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = (-1.334\times10^{-8}\ \text{N/kg} + 8.893\times10^{-9}\ \text{N/kg})m = (-4.447\times10^{-9}\ \text{N/kg})m$.

$a_x = \frac{F_x}{m} = -4.45\times10^{-9}\ \text{m/s}^2$. The acceleration is $4.45\times10^{-9}\ \text{m/s}^2$, toward the 8.00 kg mass.

EVALUATE: The smaller mass exerts the greater force, because the particle is closer to the smaller mass.

13.9. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ to calculate the gravitational force each particle exerts on the third mass. The equilibrium is stable when for a displacement from equilibrium the net force is directed toward the equilibrium position and it is unstable when the net force is directed away from the equilibrium position.

SET UP: For the net force to be zero, the two forces on M must be in opposite directions. This is the case only when M is on the line connecting the two particles and between them. The free-body diagram for M is given in Figure 13.9. $m_1 = 3m$ and $m_2 = m$. If M is a distance x from m_1, it is a distance $1.00\ \text{m} - x$ from m_2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = -G\frac{3mM}{x^2} + G\frac{mM}{(1.00\ \text{m} - x)^2} = 0$. Cancelling and simplifying gives $3(1.00\ \text{m} - x)^2 = x^2$. Taking square roots gives $1.00\ \text{m} - x = \pm x/\sqrt{3}$. Since M is between the two particles, x must be less than 1.00 m and $x = \frac{1.00\ \text{m}}{1+1/\sqrt{3}} = 0.634$ m. M must be placed at a point that is 0.634 m from the particle of mass $3m$ and 0.366 m from the particle of mass m.

(b) (i) If M is displaced slightly to the right in Figure 13.9, the attractive force from m is larger than the force from $3m$ and the net force is to the right. If M is displaced slightly to the left in Figure 13.9, the

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

attractive force from $3m$ is larger than the force from m and the net force is to the left. In each case the net force is away from equilibrium and the equilibrium is unstable.
(ii) If M is displaced a very small distance along the y-axis in Figure 13.9, the net force is directed opposite to the direction of the displacement and therefore the equilibrium is stable.
EVALUATE: The point where the net force on M is zero is closer to the smaller mass.

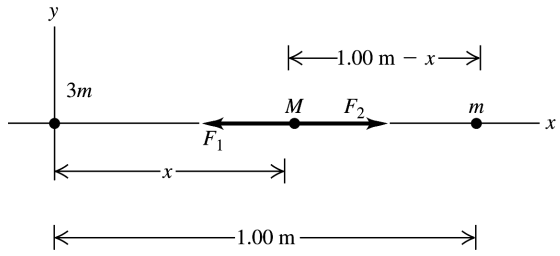


Figure 13.9

13.10. **IDENTIFY:** The force $\vec{F}_1$ exerted by m on M and the force $\vec{F}_2$ exerted by $2m$ on M are each given by $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ and the net force is the vector sum of these two forces.
SET UP: Each force is attractive. The forces on M in each region are sketched in Figure 13.10a. Let M be at coordinate x on the x-axis.
EXECUTE: **(a)** For the net force to be zero, $\vec{F}_1$ and $\vec{F}_2$ must be in opposite directions and this is the case only for $0 < x < L$. $\vec{F}_1 + \vec{F}_2 = 0$ then requires $F_1 = F_2$. $\dfrac{GmM}{x^2} = \dfrac{G(2m)M}{(L-x)^2}$. $2x^2 = (L-x)^2$ and $L - x = \pm\sqrt{2}x$. x must be less than L, so $x = \dfrac{L}{1+\sqrt{2}} = 0.414L$.
(b) For $x < 0$, $F_x > 0$. $F_x \to 0$ as $x \to -\infty$ and $F_x \to +\infty$ as $x \to 0$. For $x > L$, $F_x < 0$. $F_x \to 0$ as $x \to \infty$ and $F_x \to -\infty$ as $x \to L$. For $0 < x < 0.414L$, $F_x < 0$ and F_x increases from $-\infty$ to 0 as x goes from 0 to $0.414L$. For $0.414L < x < L$, $F_x > 0$ and F_x increases from 0 to $+\infty$ as x goes from $0.414L$ to L. The graph of F_x versus x is sketched in Figure 13.10b (next page).
EVALUATE: Any real object is not exactly a point so it is not possible to have both m and M exactly at $x = 0$ or $2m$ and M both exactly at $x = L$. But the magnitude of the gravitational force between two objects approaches infinity as the objects get very close together.

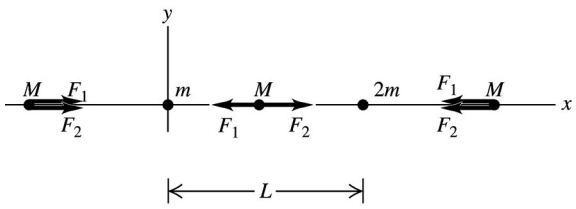


Figure 13.10a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

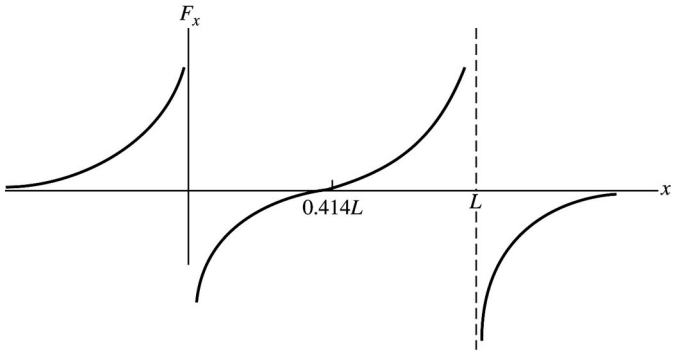


Figure 13.10b

13.11. **IDENTIFY:** $F_g = G\dfrac{mm_E}{r^2} = mg$, so $g = G\dfrac{m_E}{r^2}$, where r is the distance of the object from the center of the earth.

SET UP: $r = h + R_E$, where h is the distance of the object above the surface of the earth and $R_E = 6.37 \times 10^6$ m is the radius of the earth.

EXECUTE: To decrease the acceleration due to gravity by one-tenth, the distance from the center of the earth must be increased by a factor of $\sqrt{10}$, and so the distance above the surface of the earth is $(\sqrt{10} - 1)R_E = 1.38 \times 10^7$ m.

EVALUATE: This height is about twice the radius of the earth.

13.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $g = G\dfrac{m_E}{r^2}$ to the earth and to Venus. $w = mg$.

SET UP: $g = \dfrac{Gm_E}{R_E^2} = 9.80$ m/s^2. $m_V = 0.815m_E$ and $R_V = 0.949R_E$. $w_E = mg_E = 75.0$ N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $g_V = \dfrac{Gm_V}{R_V^2} = \dfrac{G(0.815m_E)}{(0.949R_E)^2} = 0.905\dfrac{Gm_E}{R_E^2} = 0.905g_E$.

(b) $w_V = mg_V = 0.905mg_E = (0.905)(75.0\text{ N}) = 67.9$ N.

EVALUATE: The mass of the rock is independent of its location but its weight equals the gravitational force on it and that depends on its location.

13.13. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $g = G\dfrac{m_E}{r^2}$ to the earth and to Titania. The acceleration due to gravity at the surface of Titania is given by $g_T = Gm_T/R_T^2$, where m_T is its mass and R_T is its radius.

For the earth, $g_E = Gm_E/R_E^2$.

EXECUTE: For Titania, $m_T = m_E/1700$ and $R_T = R_E/8$, so

$$g_T = \frac{Gm_T}{R_T^2} = \frac{G(m_E/1700)}{(R_E/8)^2} = \left(\frac{64}{1700}\right)\frac{Gm_E}{R_E^2} = 0.0377g_E.$$

Since $g_E = 9.80$ m/s^2, $g_T = (0.0377)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 0.37$ m/s^2.

EVALUATE: g on Titania is much smaller than on earth. The smaller mass reduces g and is a greater effect than the smaller radius, which increases g.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use density = mass/volume. Assume Titania is a sphere.

EXECUTE: From Section 13.2 we know that the average density of the earth is 5500 kg/m^3. For Titania

$$\rho_T = \frac{m_T}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R_T^3} = \frac{m_E/1700}{\frac{4}{3}\pi(R_E/8)^3} = \frac{512}{1700}\rho_E = \frac{512}{1700}(5500\text{ kg/m}^3) = 1700\text{ kg/m}^3.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The average density of Titania is about a factor of 3 smaller than for earth. We can write $a_g = G\dfrac{m_E}{r^2}$ for Titania as $g_T = \frac{4}{3}\pi G R_T \rho_T$. $g_T < g_E$ both because $\rho_T < \rho_E$ and $R_T < R_E$.

13.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $g = G\dfrac{m_E}{r^2}$ to Rhea.

SET UP: $\rho = m/V$. The volume of a sphere is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$.

EXECUTE: $M = \dfrac{gR^2}{G} = 2.32\times10^{21}$ kg and $\rho = \dfrac{M}{(4\pi/3)R^3} = 1.24\times10^3$ kg/m^3.

EVALUATE: The average density of Rhea is a bit less than one-fourth that of the earth.

13.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ to the astronaut.

SET UP: $m_E = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg and $R_E = 6.37\times10^6$ m.

EXECUTE: $F_g = G\dfrac{mm_E}{r^2}$. $r = 600\times10^3$ m $+ R_E$ so $F_g = 610$ N. At the surface of the earth, $w = mg = 735$ N. The gravity force is not zero in orbit. The satellite and the astronaut have the same acceleration so the astronaut's apparent weight is zero.

EVALUATE: In $F_g = G\dfrac{mm_E}{r^2}$, r is the distance of the object from the center of the earth.

13.16. **IDENTIFY:** The gravity of Io limits the height to which volcanic material will rise. The acceleration due to gravity at the surface of Io depends on its mass and radius.

SET UP: The radius of Io is $R = 1.821\times10^6$ m. Use coordinates where $+y$ is upward. At the maximum height, $v_{0y} = 0$, $a_y = -g_{Io}$, which is assumed to be constant. Therefore the constant-acceleration kinematics formulas apply. The acceleration due to gravity at Io's surface is given by $g_{Io} = Gm/R^2$.

EXECUTE: At the surface of Io, $g_{Io} = \dfrac{Gm}{R^2} = \dfrac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(8.93\times10^{22}\ \text{kg})}{(1.821\times10^6\ \text{m})^2} = 1.797\ \text{m/s}^2$. For constant acceleration (assumed), the equation $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ applies, so $v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-1.797\ \text{m/s}^2)(5.00\times10^5\ \text{m})} = 1.3405\times10^3$ m/s. Now solve for $y - y_0$ when $v_{0y} = 1.3405\times10^3$ m/s and $a_y = -9.80$ m/s^2. The equation $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives

$$y - y_0 = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y} = \frac{-(1.3405\times10^3\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(-9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 9.17\times10^4\ \text{m} = 91.7\ \text{km}.$$

EVALUATE: Even though the mass of Io is around 100 times smaller than that of the earth, the acceleration due to gravity at its surface is only about 1/6 of that of the earth because Io's radius is much smaller than earth's radius.

13.17. **IDENTIFY:** The escape speed, as shown in Example 13.5, is $\sqrt{2GM/R}$.

SET UP: For Mars, $M = 6.42\times10^{23}$ kg and $R = 3.39\times10^6$ m. For Jupiter, $M = 1.90\times10^{27}$ kg and $R = 6.99\times10^7$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \sqrt{2(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(6.42\times10^{23}\ \text{kg})/(3.39\times10^6\ \text{m})} = 5.03\times10^3$ m/s.

(b) $v = \sqrt{2(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2(1.90\times10^{27}\ \text{kg})/(6.99\times10^7\ \text{m})} = 6.02\times10^4$ m/s.

(c) Both the kinetic energy and the gravitational potential energy are proportional to the mass of the spacecraft.

EVALUATE: Example 13.5 calculates the escape speed for earth to be 1.12×10^4 m/s. This is larger than our result for Mars and less than our result for Jupiter.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.18. **IDENTIFY:** The kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and the potential energy is $U = -\dfrac{GMm}{r}$.

SET UP: The mass of the earth is $M_E = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K = \frac{1}{2}(629\text{ kg})(3.33\times10^3\text{ m/s})^2 = 3.49\times10^9$ J

(b) $U = -\dfrac{GM_Em}{r} = -\dfrac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\text{ kg})(629\text{ kg})}{2.87\times10^9\text{ m}} = -8.73\times10^7$ J.

EVALUATE: The total energy $K + U$ is positive.

13.19. **IDENTIFY:** Mechanical energy is conserved. At the escape speed, the object has no kinetic energy when it is very far away from the planet.

SET UP: Call m the mass of the object, M the mass of the planet, and r its radius. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, $K = ½\,mv^2$, $U = -GmM/r$, $g = GM/r^2$.

EXECUTE: Energy conservation gives $½\,mv^2 - GmM/r = 0 + 0$. $M = rv^2/2G$. Putting this into $g = GM/r^2$ gives $g = \dfrac{G\left(\dfrac{rv^2}{2G}\right)}{r^2} = \dfrac{v^2}{2r}$. Putting in the numbers gives

$g = (7.65\times10^3\text{ m/s})^2/[2(3.24\times10^6\text{ m})] = 9.03\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: This result is not very different from g on earth, so it is physically reasonable for a planet.

13.20. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law and his law of gravitation both apply to the satellite.

SET UP: $T = \dfrac{2\pi r}{v}$. r and v are also related by applying $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the motion of the satellite. The satellite has $a_{rad} = v^2/R$, and the only force on the satellite is the gravitational force, $F_g = G\dfrac{m_Em}{r^2}$.

$m_E = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagram of the satellite is shown in Figure 13.20. $F_g = ma_{rad}$ gives $G\dfrac{m_Em}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$, which simplifies to $G\dfrac{m_E}{r} = v^2$. Solving for r gives

$$r = \frac{Gm_E}{v^2} = \frac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\text{ kg})}{(6200\text{ m/s})^2} = 1.04\times10^7\text{ m}.$$

$$T = \frac{2\pi r}{v} = \frac{2\pi(1.04\times10^7\text{ m})}{6200\text{ m/s}} = 1.05\times10^4\text{ s} = 176\text{ min} = 2.93\text{ h}.$$

(b) $a_{rad} = \dfrac{v^2}{r} = \dfrac{(6200\text{ m/s})^2}{1.04\times10^7\text{ m}} = 3.70\text{ m/s}^2$.

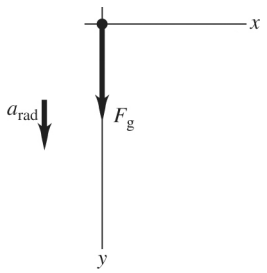


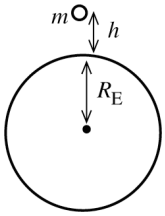
Figure 13.20

EVALUATE: The acceleration of the satellite is 38% of the acceleration due to gravity at the earth's surface.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.21. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the motion of the satellite and obtain an equation that relates the orbital speed v to the orbital radius r.

SET UP: The distances are shown in Figure 13.21a.

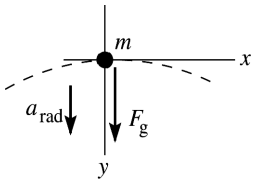


The radius of the orbit is $r = h + R_E$.

$r = 8.90 \times 10^5 \text{ m} + 6.37 \times 10^6 \text{ m} = 7.26 \times 10^6 \text{ m}$.

Figure 13.21a

The free-body diagram for the satellite is given in Figure 13.21b.



(a) EXECUTE: $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$

$F_g = ma_{rad}$

$G\dfrac{mm_E}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$

Figure 13.21b

$v = \sqrt{\dfrac{Gm_E}{r}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(6.673 \times 10^{-11} \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97 \times 10^{24} \text{ kg})}{7.26 \times 10^6 \text{ m}}} = 7.408 \times 10^3 \text{ m/s}$ which rounds to 7410 m/s.

(b) $T = \dfrac{2\pi r}{v} = \dfrac{2\pi(7.26 \times 10^6 \text{ m})}{7.408 \times 10^3 \text{ m/s}} = 6158 \text{ s} = 1.71 \text{ h}.$

EVALUATE: Note that $r = h + R_E$ is the radius of the orbit, measured from the center of the earth. For this satellite r is greater than for the satellite in Example 13.6, so its orbital speed is less.

13.22. **IDENTIFY:** The time to complete one orbit is the period T, given by $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_E}}$. The speed v of the satellite is given by $v = \dfrac{2\pi r}{T}$.

SET UP: If h is the height of the orbit above the earth's surface, the radius of the orbit is $r = h + R_E$.

$R_E = 6.37 \times 10^6 \text{ m}$ and $m_E = 5.97 \times 10^{24} \text{ kg}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_E}} = \dfrac{2\pi(7.05 \times 10^5 \text{ m} + 6.37 \times 10^6 \text{ m})^{3/2}}{\sqrt{(6.67 \times 10^{-11} \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97 \times 10^{24} \text{ kg})}} = 5.93 \times 10^3 \text{ s} = 98.8 \text{ min}$

(b) $v = \dfrac{2\pi(7.05 \times 10^5 \text{ m} + 6.37 \times 10^6 \text{ m})}{5.93 \times 10^3 \text{ s}} = 7.50 \times 10^3 \text{ m/s} = 7.50 \text{ km/s}.$

EVALUATE: The satellite in Example 13.6 is at a lower altitude and therefore has a smaller orbit radius than the satellite in this problem. Therefore, the satellite in this problem has a larger period and a smaller orbital speed. But a large percentage change in h corresponds to a small percentage change in r and the values of T and v for the two satellites do not differ very much.

13.23. **IDENTIFY:** We know orbital data (speed and orbital radius) for one satellite and want to use it to find the orbital speed of another satellite having a known orbital radius. Newton's second law and the law of universal gravitation apply to both satellites.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: For circular motion, $F_{\text{net}} = ma = mv^2/r$, which in this case is $G\dfrac{mm_{\text{p}}}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$.

EXECUTE: Using $G\dfrac{mm_{\text{p}}}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$, we get $Gm_{\text{p}} = rv^2 = \text{constant}$. $r_1v_1^2 = r_2v_2^2$.

$$v_2 = v_1\sqrt{\frac{r_1}{r_2}} = (4800\text{ m/s})\sqrt{\frac{7.00\times10^7\text{ m}}{3.00\times10^7\text{ m}}} = 7330\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The more distant satellite moves slower than the closer satellite, which is reasonable since the planet's gravity decreases with distance. The masses of the satellites do not affect their orbits.

13.24. IDENTIFY: We can calculate the orbital period T from the number of revolutions per day. Then the period and the orbit radius are related by $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_{\text{E}}}}$.

SET UP: $m_{\text{E}} = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg and $R_{\text{E}} = 6.37\times10^6$ m. The height h of the orbit above the surface of the earth is related to the orbit radius r by $r = h + R_{\text{E}}$. $1\text{ day} = 8.64\times10^4$ s.

EXECUTE: The satellite moves 15.65 revolutions in 8.64×10^4 s, so the time for 1.00 revolution is

$T = \dfrac{8.64\times10^4\text{ s}}{15.65} = 5.52\times10^3$ s. $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_{\text{E}}}}$ gives

$$r = \left(\frac{Gm_{\text{E}}T^2}{4\pi^2}\right)^{1/3} = \left(\frac{[6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2][5.97\times10^{24}\text{ kg}][5.52\times10^3\text{ s}]^2}{4\pi^2}\right)^{1/3}.$$

$r = 6.75\times10^6$ m and

$h = r - R_{\text{E}} = 3.8\times10^5\text{ m} = 380\text{ km}$.

EVALUATE: The period of this satellite is slightly larger than the period for the satellite in Example 13.6 and the altitude of this satellite is therefore somewhat greater.

13.25. IDENTIFY: Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the motion of the baseball. $v = \dfrac{2\pi r}{T}$.

SET UP: $r_{\text{D}} = 6\times10^3$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_{\text{g}} = ma_{\text{rad}}$ gives $G\dfrac{m_{\text{D}}m}{r_{\text{D}}^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r_{\text{D}}}$.

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{Gm_{\text{D}}}{r_{\text{D}}}} = \sqrt{\frac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.5\times10^{15}\text{ kg})}{6\times10^3\text{ m}}} = 4.07\text{ m/s}$$ which rounds to 4.1 m/s.

4.1 m/s = 9.1 mph, which is easy to achieve.

(b) $T = \dfrac{2\pi r}{v} = \dfrac{2\pi(6\times10^3\text{ m})}{4.07\text{ m/s}} = 9263\text{ s} = 154.4\text{ min} = 2.6\text{ h}$. The game would last a very long time indeed!

EVALUATE: The speed v is relative to the center of Deimos. The baseball would already have some speed before we throw it because of the rotational motion of Deimos.

13.26. IDENTIFY: $T = \dfrac{2\pi r}{v}$ and $F_{\text{g}} = ma_{\text{rad}}$.

SET UP: The sun has mass $m_{\text{S}} = 1.99\times10^{30}$ kg. The radius of Mercury's orbit is 5.79×10^{10} m, so the radius of Vulcan's orbit is 3.86×10^{10} m.

EXECUTE: $F_{\text{g}} = ma_{\text{rad}}$ gives $G\dfrac{m_{\text{S}}m}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$ and $v^2 = \dfrac{Gm_{\text{S}}}{r}$.

$$T = 2\pi r\sqrt{\frac{r}{Gm_{\text{S}}}} = \frac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_{\text{S}}}} = \frac{2\pi(3.86\times10^{10}\text{ m})^{3/2}}{\sqrt{(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg})}} = 4.13\times10^6\text{ s} = 47.8\text{ days}$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The orbital period of Mercury is 88.0 d, so we could calculate T for Vulcan as $T = (88.0 \text{ d})(2/3)^{3/2} = 47.9$ days.

13.27. **IDENTIFY:** The orbital speed is given by $v = \sqrt{Gm/r}$, where m is the mass of the star. The orbital period is given by $T = \dfrac{2\pi r}{v}$.

SET UP: The sun has mass $m_S = 1.99\times10^{30}$ kg. The orbit radius of the earth is 1.50×10^{11} m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \sqrt{Gm/r}$.

$v = \sqrt{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(0.85\times1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg})/((1.50\times10^{11}\ \text{m})(0.11))} = 8.27\times10^4$ m/s.

(b) $2\pi r/v = 1.25\times10^6$ s $= 14.5$ days (about two weeks).

EVALUATE: The orbital period is less than the 88-day orbital period of Mercury; this planet is orbiting very close to its star, compared to the orbital radius of Mercury.

13.28. **IDENTIFY:** The period of each satellite is given by $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_p}}$. Set up a ratio involving T and r.

SET UP: $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_p}}$ gives $\dfrac{T}{r^{3/2}} = \dfrac{2\pi}{\sqrt{Gm_p}} = \text{constant}$, so $\dfrac{T_1}{r_1^{3/2}} = \dfrac{T_2}{r_2^{3/2}}$.

EXECUTE: $T_2 = T_1\left(\dfrac{r_2}{r_1}\right)^{3/2} = (6.39 \text{ days})\left(\dfrac{48{,}000 \text{ km}}{19{,}600 \text{ km}}\right)^{3/2} = 24.5$ days. For the other satellite,

$T_2 = (6.39 \text{ days})\left(\dfrac{64{,}000 \text{ km}}{19{,}600 \text{ km}}\right)^{3/2} = 37.7$ days.

EVALUATE: T increases when r increases.

13.29. **IDENTIFY:** Kepler's third law applies.

SET UP: $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_s}}$, $d_{\text{min}} = a(1 - e)$, $d_{\text{max}} = a(1 + e)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Kepler's third law gives

$$T = \frac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_s}} = \frac{2\pi(5.91\times10^{12}\ \text{m})^{3/2}}{\sqrt{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg})}} = 7.84\times10^9\ \text{s}\ [(1\ \text{y})/(3.156\times10^7\ \text{s})] = 248\ \text{y}.$$

(b) $d_{\text{min}} = a(1 - e) = (5.91\times10^{12}\ \text{m})(1 - 0.249) = 4.44\times10^{12}$ m; $d_{\text{max}} = a(1 + e) = 7.38\times10^{12}$ m.

EVALUATE: $d_{\text{max}} = 1.66d_{\text{min}}$, which is *much* greater than for the earth's orbit since the earth moves in a much more circular orbit than Pluto.

13.30. **IDENTIFY:** $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_{\text{star}}}}$, where m_{star} is the mass of the star. $v = \dfrac{2\pi r}{T}$.

SET UP: 3.09 days $= 2.67\times10^5$ s. The orbit radius of Mercury is 5.79×10^{10} m. The mass of our sun is 1.99×10^{30} kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 2.67\times10^5$ s. $r = (5.79\times10^{10}\ \text{m})/9 = 6.43\times10^9$ m. $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_{\text{star}}}}$ gives

$m_{\text{star}} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 r^3}{T^2 G} = \dfrac{4\pi^2(6.43\times10^9\ \text{m})^3}{(2.67\times10^5\ \text{s})^2(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 2.21\times10^{30}$ kg. $\dfrac{m_{\text{star}}}{m_{\text{sun}}} = 1.11$, so $m_{\text{star}} = 1.11m_{\text{sun}}$.

(b) $v = \dfrac{2\pi r}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi(6.43\times10^9\ \text{m})}{2.67\times10^5\ \text{s}} = 1.51\times10^5\ \text{m/s} = 151\ \text{km/s}$

EVALUATE: The orbital period of Mercury is 88.0 d. The period for this planet is much less primarily because the orbit radius is much less and also because the mass of the star is greater than the mass of our sun.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.31. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the orbital radius and orbital period of a satellite, we can calculate the mass of the object about which it is revolving.

SET UP: The radius of the orbit is $r = 10.5\times10^9$ m and its period is $T = 6.3$ days $= 5.443\times10^5$ s. The mass of the sun is $m_S = 1.99\times10^{30}$ kg. The orbital period is given by $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_{HD}}}$.

EXECUTE: Solving $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_{HD}}}$ for the mass of the star gives

$$m_{HD} = \frac{4\pi^2 r^3}{T^2 G} = \frac{4\pi^2(10.5\times10^9\text{ m})^3}{(5.443\times10^5\text{ s})^2(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 2.3\times10^{30}\text{ kg},$$ which is $m_{HD} = 1.2m_S$.

EVALUATE: The mass of the star is only 20% greater than that of our sun, yet the orbital period of the planet is much shorter than that of the earth, so the planet must be much closer to the star than the earth is.

13.32. **IDENTIFY:** Section 13.6 states that for a point mass outside a spherical shell the gravitational force is the same as if all the mass of the shell were concentrated at its center. It also states that for a point inside a spherical shell the force is zero.

SET UP: For $r = 5.01$ m the point mass is outside the shell and for $r = 4.99$ m and $r = 2.72$ m the point mass is inside the shell.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $F_g = \dfrac{Gm_1m_2}{r^2} = (6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\dfrac{(1000.0\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ kg})}{(5.01\text{ m})^2} = 5.31\times10^{-9}$ N.

(ii) $F_g = 0$. (iii) $F_g = 0$.

(b) For $r < 5.00$ m the force is zero and for $r > 5.00$ m the force is proportional to $1/r^2$. The graph of F_g versus r is sketched in Figure 13.32.

EVALUATE: Inside the shell the gravitational potential energy is constant and the force on a point mass inside the shell is zero.

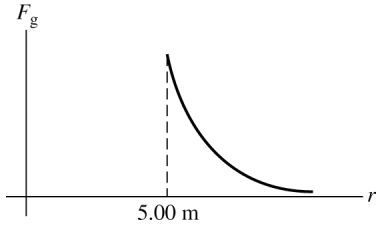


Figure 13.32

13.33. **IDENTIFY:** Section 13.6 states that for a point mass outside a uniform sphere the gravitational force is the same as if all the mass of the sphere were concentrated at its center. It also states that for a point mass a distance r from the center of a uniform sphere, where r is less than the radius of the sphere, the gravitational force on the point mass is the same as though we removed all the mass at points farther than r from the center and concentrated all the remaining mass at the center.

SET UP: The density of the sphere is $\rho = \dfrac{M}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3}$, where M is the mass of the sphere and R is its radius.

The mass inside a volume of radius $r < R$ is $M_r = \rho V_r = \left(\dfrac{M}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3}\right)\left(\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3\right) = M\left(\dfrac{r}{R}\right)^3$. $r = 5.01$ m is outside the sphere and $r = 2.50$ m is inside the sphere. $F_g = \dfrac{Gm_1m_2}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $F_g = \dfrac{GMm}{r^2} = (6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\dfrac{(1000.0\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ kg})}{(5.01\text{ m})^2} = 5.31\times10^{-9}$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(ii) $F_g = \dfrac{GM'm}{r^2}$. $M' = M\left(\dfrac{r}{R}\right)^3 = (1000.0\text{ kg})\left(\dfrac{2.50\text{ m}}{5.00\text{ m}}\right)^3 = 125\text{ kg}.$

$$F_g = (6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(125\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ kg})}{(2.50\text{ m})^2} = 2.67\times10^{-9}\text{ N}.$$

(b) $F_g = \dfrac{GM(r/R)^3 m}{r^2} = \left(\dfrac{GMm}{R^3}\right)r$ for $r < R$ and $F_g = \dfrac{GMm}{r^2}$ for $r > R$. The graph of F_g versus r is sketched in Figure 13.33.

EVALUATE: At points outside the sphere the force on a point mass is the same as for a shell of the same mass and radius. For $r < R$ the force is different in the two cases of uniform sphere versus hollow shell.

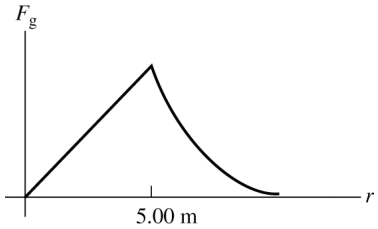


Figure 13.33

13.34. **IDENTIFY:** The gravitational potential energy of a pair of point masses is $U = -G\dfrac{m_1 m_2}{r}$. Divide the rod into infinitesimal pieces and integrate to find U.

SET UP: Divide the rod into differential masses dm at position l, measured from the right end of the rod. $dm = dl(M/L)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = -\dfrac{Gm\,dm}{l+x} = -\dfrac{GmM}{L}\dfrac{dl}{l+x}$.

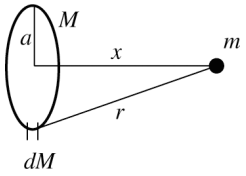
Integrating, $U = -\dfrac{GmM}{L}\displaystyle\int_0^L \frac{dl}{l+x} = -\frac{GmM}{L}\ln\left(1+\frac{L}{x}\right)$. For $x \gg L$, the natural logarithm is $\sim(L/x)$, and $U \to -GmM/x$.

(b) The x-component of the gravitational force on the sphere is $F_x = -\dfrac{\partial U}{\partial x} = \dfrac{GmM}{L}\dfrac{(-L/x^2)}{(1+(L/x))} = -\dfrac{GmM}{x^2+Lx}$, with the minus sign indicating an attractive force. As $x \gg L$, the denominator in the above expression approaches x^2, and $F_x \to -GmM/x^2$, as expected.

EVALUATE: When x is much larger than L the rod can be treated as a point mass, and our results for U and F_x do reduce to the correct expression when $x \gg L$.

13.35. **IDENTIFY:** Find the potential due to a small segment of the ring and integrate over the entire ring to find the total U.

(a) SET UP:



Divide the ring up into small segments dM, as indicated in Figure 13.35.

Figure 13.35

EXECUTE: The gravitational potential energy of dM and m is $dU = -GmdM/r$.

The total gravitational potential energy of the ring and particle is $U = \int dU = -Gm\int dM/r$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

But $r=\sqrt{x^2+a^2}$ is the same for all segments of the ring, so

$$U=-\frac{Gm}{r}\int dM=-\frac{GmM}{r}=-\frac{GmM}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}.$$

(b) EVALUATE: When $x \gg a$, $\sqrt{x^2+a^2}\to\sqrt{x^2}=x$ and $U=-GmM/x$. This is the gravitational potential energy of two point masses separated by a distance x. This is the expected result.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $F_x=-dU/dx$ with $U(x)$ from part (a) to calculate F_x.

EXECUTE: $F_x=-\dfrac{dU}{dx}=-\dfrac{d}{dx}\left(-\dfrac{GmM}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}\right)$

$$F_x=+GmM\frac{d}{dx}(x^2+a^2)^{-1/2}=GmM\left(-\frac{1}{2}(2x)(x^2+a^2)^{-3/2}\right)$$

$F_x=-GmMx/(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}$; the minus sign means the force is attractive.

EVALUATE: **(d)** For $x \gg a$, $(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}\to(x^2)^{3/2}=x^3$

Then $F_x=-GmMx/x^3=-GmM/x^2$. This is the force between two point masses separated by a distance x and is the expected result.

(e) For $x=0$, $U=-GMm/a$. Each small segment of the ring is the same distance from the center and the potential is the same as that due to a point charge of mass M located at a distance a.

For $x=0$, $F_x=0$. When the particle is at the center of the ring, symmetrically placed segments of the ring exert equal and opposite forces and the total force exerted by the ring is zero.

13.36. **IDENTIFY:** At the north pole, Sneezy has no circular motion and therefore no acceleration. But at the equator he has acceleration toward the center of the earth due to the earth's rotation.

SET UP: The earth has mass $m_E=5.97\times10^{24}$ kg, radius $R_E=6.37\times10^6$ m and rotational period $T=24\text{ hr}=8.64\times10^4$ s. Use coordinates for which the $+y$ direction is toward the center of the earth. The free-body diagram for Sneezy at the equator is given in Figure 13.36. The radial acceleration due to Sneezy's circular motion at the equator is $a_{\text{rad}}=\dfrac{4\pi^2R}{T^2}$, and Newton's second law applies to Sneezy.

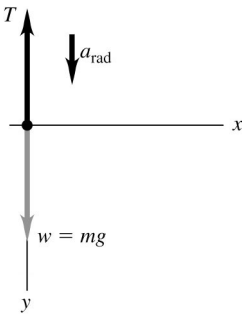


Figure 13.36

EXECUTE: At the north pole Sneezy has $a=0$ and $T=w=395.0$ N (the gravitational force exerted by the earth). Sneezy has mass $m=w/g=40.31$ kg. At the equator Sneezy is traveling in a circular path and has radial acceleration $a_{\text{rad}}=\dfrac{4\pi^2R}{T^2}=\dfrac{4\pi^2(6.37\times10^6\text{ m})}{(8.64\times10^4\text{ s})^2}=0.03369\text{ m/s}^2$. Newton's second law $\Sigma F_y=ma_y$ gives $w-T=ma_{\text{rad}}$. Solving for T gives

$$T=w-ma_{\text{rad}}=m(g-a_{\text{rad}})=(40.31\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2-0.03369\text{ m/s}^2)=394\text{ N}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: At the equator Sneezy has an inward acceleration and the outward tension is less than the true weight, since there is a net inward force.

13.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At the north pole, $F_g = w_0 = mg_0$, where g_0 is given by $g = G\frac{m_E}{r^2}$ applied to Neptune. At the equator, the apparent weight is given by $w = w_0 - mv^2/R$. The orbital speed v is obtained from the rotational period using $v = 2\pi R/T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $g_0 = Gm/R^2 = (6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.02\times10^{26}\ \text{kg})/(2.46\times10^7\ \text{m})^2 = 11.25\ \text{m/s}^2$. This agrees with the value of g given in the problem.

$F = w_0 = mg_0 = (3.00\ \text{kg})(11.25\ \text{m/s}^2) = 33.74\ \text{N}$, which rounds to 33.7 N. This is the true weight of the object.

(b) We have $w = w_0 - mv^2/R$

$T = \frac{2\pi r}{v}$ gives $v = \frac{2\pi r}{T} = \frac{2\pi(2.46\times10^7\ \text{m})}{(16\ \text{h})(3600\ \text{s/1 h})} = 2.683\times10^3\ \text{m/s}$

$v^2/R = (2.683\times10^3\ \text{m/s})^2/(2.46\times10^7\ \text{m}) = 0.2927\ \text{m/s}^2$

Then $w = 33.74\ \text{N} - (3.00\ \text{kg})(0.2927\ \text{m/s}^2) = 32.9\ \text{N}$.

EVALUATE: The apparent weight is less than the true weight. This effect is larger on Neptune than on earth.

13.38. **IDENTIFY:** The radius of a black hole and its mass are related by $R_S = \frac{2GM}{c^2}$.

SET UP: $R_S = 0.50\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}$, $G = 6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$ and $c = 3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}$.

EXECUTE: $M = \frac{c^2R_S}{2G} = \frac{(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})^2(0.50\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})}{2(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 3.4\times10^{11}\ \text{kg}$

EVALUATE: The average density of the black hole would be

$\rho = \frac{M}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R_S^3} = \frac{3.4\times10^{11}\ \text{kg}}{\frac{4}{3}\pi(0.50\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})^3} = 6.49\times10^{56}\ \text{kg/m}^3$. We can combine $\rho = \frac{M}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R_S^3}$ and $R_S = \frac{2GM}{c^2}$ to give $\rho = \frac{3c^6}{32\pi G^3M^2}$. The average density of a black hole increases when its mass decreases. The average density of this mini black hole is much greater than the average density of the much more massive black hole in Example 13.11.

13.39. **IDENTIFY:** The orbital speed for an object a distance r from an object of mass M is $v = \sqrt{\frac{GM}{r}}$. The mass M of a black hole and its Schwarzschild radius R_S are related by $R_S = \frac{2GM}{c^2}$.

SET UP: $c = 3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}$. $1\ \text{ly} = 9.461\times10^{15}\ \text{m}$.

EXECUTE:

(a) $M = \frac{rv^2}{G} = \frac{(7.5\ \text{ly})(9.461\times10^{15}\ \text{m/ly})(200\times10^3\ \text{m/s})^2}{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 4.3\times10^{37}\ \text{kg} = 2.1\times10^7\ M_S$.

(b) No, the object has a mass very much greater than 50 solar masses.

(c) $R_S = \frac{2GM}{c^2} = \frac{2v^2r}{c^2} = 6.32\times10^{10}\ \text{m}$, which does fit.

EVALUATE: The Schwarzschild radius of a black hole is approximately the same as the radius of Mercury's orbit around the sun.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.40. **IDENTIFY:** The clumps orbit the black hole. Their speed, orbit radius and orbital period are related by $v = \dfrac{2\pi r}{T}$. Their orbit radius and period are related to the mass M of the black hole by $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{GM}}$. The radius of the black hole's event horizon is related to the mass of the black hole by $R_S = \dfrac{2GM}{c^2}$.

SET UP: $v = 3.00\times10^7$ m/s. $T = 27$ h $= 9.72\times10^4$ s. $c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $r = \dfrac{vT}{2\pi} = \dfrac{(3.00\times10^7 \text{ m/s})(9.72\times10^4 \text{ s})}{2\pi} = 4.64\times10^{11}$ m.

(b) $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{GM}}$ gives $M = \dfrac{4\pi^2 r^3}{GT^2} = \dfrac{4\pi^2(4.64\times10^{11} \text{ m})^3}{(6.67\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(9.72\times10^4 \text{ s})^2} = 6.26\times10^{36}$ kg.

$= 3.15\times10^6 M_S$, where M_S is the mass of our sun

(c) $R_S = \dfrac{2GM}{c^2} = \dfrac{2(6.67\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(6.26\times10^{36} \text{ kg})}{(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})^2} = 9.28\times10^9$ m

EVALUATE: The black hole has a mass that is about 3×10^6 solar masses.

13.41. **IDENTIFY:** $g_n = G\dfrac{m_n}{R_n^2}$, where the subscript n refers to the neutron star. $w = mg$.

SET UP: $R_n = 10.0\times10^3$ m. $m_n = 1.99\times10^{30}$ kg. Your mass is $m = \dfrac{w}{g} = \dfrac{675 \text{ N}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 68.9$ kg.

EXECUTE: $g_n = (6.673\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\dfrac{1.99\times10^{30} \text{ kg}}{(10.0\times10^3 \text{ m})^2} = 1.33\times10^{12}$ m/s^2

Your weight on the neutron star would be $w_n = mg_n = (68.9 \text{ kg})(1.33\times10^{12} \text{ m/s}^2) = 9.16\times10^{13}$ N.

EVALUATE: Since R_n is much less than the radius of the sun, the gravitational force exerted by the neutron star on an object at its surface is immense.

13.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ to calculate the magnitude of each gravitational force. Each force is attractive.

SET UP: The forces on one of the masses are sketched in Figure 13.42. The figure shows that the vector sum of the three forces is toward the center of the square.

EXECUTE: $F_{\text{on A}} = 2F_B\cos 45° + F_D = 2\dfrac{Gm_Am_B\cos 45°}{r_{AB}^2} + \dfrac{Gm_Am_D}{r_{AD}^2}$.

$$F_{\text{on A}} = \frac{2(6.67\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(8.00 \text{ kg})^2\cos 45°}{(2.00 \text{ m})^2} + \frac{(6.67\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(8.00 \text{ kg})^2}{2(2.00 \text{ m})^2} = 2.04\times10^{-9} \text{ N}$$

toward the center of the square.

EVALUATE: We have assumed each mass can be treated as a uniform sphere. This is reasonable since an 8.00-kg sphere could easily be small enough to fit inside a square that is 2.00 m on each side.

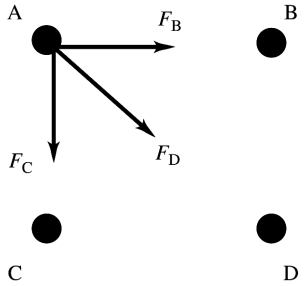


Figure 13.42

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.43. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ to find each gravitational force. Each force is attractive. In part (b) apply conservation of energy.

SET UP: For a pair of masses m_1 and m_2 with separation r, $U = -G\dfrac{m_1m_2}{r}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From symmetry, the net gravitational force will be in the direction 45° from the x-axis (bisecting the x- and y-axes), with magnitude

$$F = (6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(0.0150\ \text{kg})\left[\frac{(2.0\ \text{kg})}{(2(0.50\ \text{m})^2)} + 2\frac{(1.0\ \text{kg})}{(0.50\ \text{m})^2}\ \sin 45°\right] = 9.67\times10^{-12}\ \text{N}$$

(b) The initial displacement is so large that the initial potential energy may be taken to be zero. From the work-energy theorem, $\dfrac{1}{2}mv^2 = Gm\left[\dfrac{(2.0\ \text{kg})}{\sqrt{2}\ (0.50\ \text{m})} + 2\dfrac{(1.0\ \text{kg})}{(0.50\ \text{m})}\right]$. Canceling the factor of m and solving for v, and using the numerical values gives $v = 3.02\times10^{-5}$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The result in part (b) is independent of the mass of the particle. It would take the particle a long time to reach point P.

13.44. **IDENTIFY:** Use $g = G\dfrac{m_E}{r^2}$ to calculate g for Europa. The acceleration of a particle moving in a circular path is $a_{rad} = r\omega^2$.

SET UP: In $a_{rad} = r\omega^2$, ω must be in rad/s. For Europa, $R = 1.560\times10^6$ m.

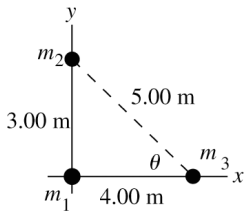
EXECUTE: $g = \dfrac{Gm}{R^2} = \dfrac{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(4.80\times10^{22}\ \text{kg})}{(1.560\times10^6\ \text{m})^2} = 1.316\ \text{m/s}^2$. $g = a_{rad}$ gives

$$\omega = \sqrt{\frac{g}{r}} = \sqrt{\frac{1.316\ \text{m/s}^2}{4.25\ \text{m}}} = (0.5565\ \text{rad/s})\left(\frac{60\ \text{s}}{1\ \text{min}}\right)\left(\frac{1\ \text{rev}}{2\pi\ \text{rad}}\right) = 5.31\ \text{rpm}.$$

EVALUATE: The radius of Europa is about one-fourth that of the earth and its mass is about one-hundredth that of earth, so g on Europa is much less than g on earth. The lander would have some spatial extent so different points on it would be different distances from the rotation axis and a_{rad} would have different values. For the ω we calculated, $a_{rad} = g$ at a point that is precisely 4.25 m from the rotation axis.

13.45. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$ to calculate each gravitational force and add the forces as vectors.

(a) SET UP: The locations of the masses are sketched in Figure 13.45a.

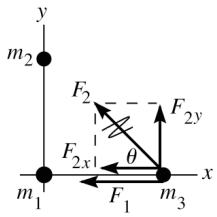


Section 13.6 proves that any two spherically symmetric masses interact as though they were point masses with all the mass concentrated at their centers.

Figure 13.45a

The force diagram for m_3 is given in Figure 13.45b (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$\cos\theta = 0.800$
$\sin\theta = 0.600$

Figure 13.45b

EXECUTE: $F_1 = G\dfrac{m_1 m_3}{r_{13}^2} = \dfrac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(50.0\ \text{kg})(0.500\ \text{kg})}{(4.00\ \text{m})^2} = 1.043\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}$

$F_2 = G\dfrac{m_2 m_3}{r_{23}^2} = \dfrac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(80.0\ \text{kg})(0.500\ \text{kg})}{(5.00\ \text{m})^2} = 1.068\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}$

$F_{1x} = -1.043\times10^{-10}\ \text{N},\quad F_{1y} = 0$

$F_{2x} = -F_2\cos\theta = -(1.068\times10^{-10}\ \text{N})(0.800) = -8.544\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}$

$F_{2y} = +F_2\sin\theta = +(1.068\times10^{-10}\ \text{N})(0.600) = +6.408\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}$

$F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = -1.043\times10^{-10}\ \text{N} - 8.544\times10^{-11}\ \text{N} = -1.897\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}$

$F_y = F_{1y} + F_{2y} = 0 + 6.408\times10^{-11}\ \text{N} = +6.408\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}$

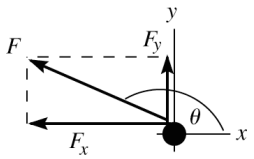


Figure 13.45c

F and its components are sketched in Figure 13.45c.

$F = \sqrt{F_x^2 + F_y^2}$

$F = \sqrt{(-1.897\times10^{-10}\ \text{N})^2 + (+6.408\times10^{-11}\ \text{N})^2}$

$F = 2.00\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}$

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{F_y}{F_x} = \dfrac{+6.408\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}}{-1.897\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}};\quad \theta = 161°.$

EVALUATE: Both spheres attract the third sphere and the net force is in the second quadrant.

(b) SET UP: For the net force to be zero the forces from the two spheres must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction. For the forces on it to be opposite in direction the third sphere must be on the y-axis and between the other two spheres. The forces on the third sphere are shown in Figure 13.45d.

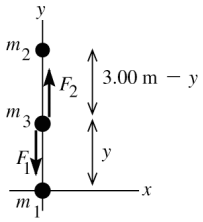


Figure 13.45d

EXECUTE: $F_{\text{net}} = 0$ if $F_1 = F_2$

$G\dfrac{m_1 m_3}{y^2} = G\dfrac{m_2 m_3}{(3.00\ \text{m} - y)^2}$

$\dfrac{50.0}{y^2} = \dfrac{80.0}{(3.00\ \text{m} - y)^2}$

$\sqrt{80.0}\,y = \sqrt{50.0}(3.00\ \text{m} - y)$

$(\sqrt{80.0} + \sqrt{50.0})\,y = (3.00\ \text{m})\sqrt{50.0}$ and $y = 1.32$ m.

Thus the sphere would have to be placed at the point $x = 0,\quad y = 1.32$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For the forces to have the same magnitude the third sphere must be closer to the sphere that has smaller mass.

13.46. **IDENTIFY:** The gravitational pulls of Titan and Saturn on the *Huygens* probe should be in opposite directions and of equal magnitudes to cancel.

SET UP: The mass of Saturn is $m_S = 5.68\times10^{26}$ kg. When the probe is a distance d from the center of Titan it is a distance $1.22\times10^9\ \text{m} - d$ from the center of Saturn. The magnitude of the gravitational force is given by $F_{\text{grav}} = GmM/r^2$.

EXECUTE: Equal gravity forces means the two gravitational pulls on the probe must balance, so $G\dfrac{mm_T}{d^2} = G\dfrac{mm_S}{(1.22\times10^9\ \text{m} - d)^2}$. Simplifying, this becomes $d = \sqrt{\dfrac{m_T}{m_S}}(1.22\times10^9\ \text{m} - d)$. Using the masses from the text and solving for d we get $d = \sqrt{\dfrac{1.35\times10^{23}\ \text{kg}}{5.68\times10^{26}\ \text{kg}}}(1.22\times10^9\ \text{m} - d) = (0.0154)(1.22\times10^9\ \text{m} - d)$, so $d = 1.85\times10^7\ \text{m} = 1.85\times10^4$ km.

EVALUATE: For the forces to balance, the probe must be much closer to Titan than to Saturn since Titan's mass is much smaller than that of Saturn.

13.47. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy and conservation of linear momentum to the motion of the two spheres.

SET UP: Denote the 50.0-kg sphere by a subscript 1 and the 100-kg sphere by a subscript 2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Linear momentum is conserved because we are ignoring all other forces, that is, the net external force on the system is zero. Hence, $m_1v_1 = m_2v_2$.

(b) (i) From the work-energy theorem in the form $K_i + U_i = K_f + U_f$, with the initial kinetic energy $K_i = 0$ and $U = -G\dfrac{m_1m_2}{r}$, $Gm_1m_2\left[\dfrac{1}{r_f} - \dfrac{1}{r_i}\right] = \dfrac{1}{2}(m_1v_1^2 + m_2v_2^2)$. Using the conservation of momentum relation $m_1v_1 = m_2v_2$ to eliminate v_2 in favor of v_1 and simplifying yields $v_1^2 = \dfrac{2Gm_2^2}{m_1 + m_2}\left[\dfrac{1}{r_f} - \dfrac{1}{r_i}\right]$, with a similar expression for v_2. Substitution of numerical values gives $v_1 = 1.49\times10^{-5}$ m/s, $v_2 = 7.46\times10^{-6}$ m/s.

(ii) The magnitude of the relative velocity is the sum of the speeds, 2.24×10^{-5} m/s.

(c) The distance the centers of the spheres travel (x_1 and x_2) is proportional to their acceleration, and $\dfrac{x_1}{x_2} = \dfrac{a_1}{a_2} = \dfrac{m_2}{m_1}$, or $x_1 = 2x_2$. When the spheres finally make contact, their centers will be a distance of $2r$ apart, or $x_1 + x_2 + 2r = 40$ m, or $2x_2 + x_2 + 2r = 40$ m. Thus, $x_2 = 40/3\ \text{m} - 2r/3$, and $x_1 = 80/3\ \text{m} - 4r/3$. The point of contact of the surfaces is $80/3\ \text{m} - r/3 = 26.6\ \text{m}$ from the initial position of the center of the 50.0-kg sphere.

EVALUATE: The result $x_1/x_2 = 2$ can also be obtained from the conservation of momentum result that $\dfrac{v_1}{v_2} = \dfrac{m_2}{m_1}$, at every point in the motion.

13.48. **IDENTIFY:** The gravity force for each pair of objects is given by $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$. The work done is $W = -\Delta U$.

SET UP: The simplest way to approach this problem is to find the force between the spacecraft and the center of mass of the earth-moon system, which is 4.67×10^6 m from the center of the earth. The distance from the spacecraft to the center of mass of the earth-moon system is 3.82×10^8 m (Figure 13.48, next page). $m_E = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg, $m_M = 7.35\times10^{22}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the law of gravitation, the force on the spacecraft is 3.4 N, an angle of $0.61°$ from the earth-spacecraft line.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $U = -G\dfrac{m_A m_B}{r}$. $U_2 = 0$ and $r_1 = 3.84\times10^8$ m for the spacecraft and the earth, and the spacecraft and the moon.

$$W = U_2 - U_1 = +\frac{GMm}{r_1} = +\frac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg} + 7.35\times10^{22}\ \text{kg})(1250\ \text{kg})}{3.84\times10^8\ \text{m}}.$$

$W = 1.31\times10^9$ J.

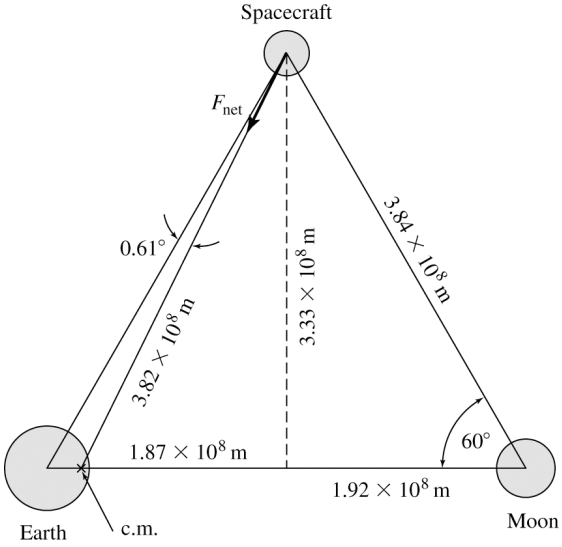


Figure 13.48

EVALUATE: The work done by the attractive gravity forces is negative. The work you do is positive.

13.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** **(a)** To stay above the same point on the surface of the earth the orbital period of the satellite must equal the orbital period of the earth:

$T = 1$ d$(24$ h/1 d$)(3600$ s/1 h$) = 8.64\times10^4$ s. The equation $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_E}}$ gives the relation between the orbit radius and the period.

EXECUTE: $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_E}}$ gives $T^2 = \dfrac{4\pi^2 r^3}{Gm_E}$. Solving for r gives

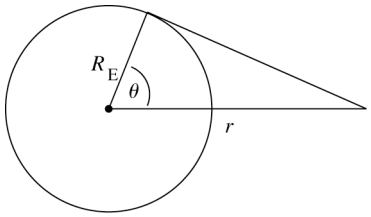
$$r = \left(\frac{T^2 Gm_E}{4\pi^2}\right)^{1/3} = \left(\frac{(8.64\times10^4\ \text{s})^2(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg})}{4\pi^2}\right)^{1/3} = 4.23\times10^7\ \text{m}$$

This is the radius of the orbit; it is related to the height h above the earth's surface and the radius R_E of the earth by $r = h + R_E$. Thus $h = r - R_E = 4.23\times10^7\ \text{m} - 6.37\times10^6\ \text{m} = 3.59\times10^7$ m.

EVALUATE: The orbital speed of the geosynchronous satellite is $2\pi r/T = 3080$ m/s. The altitude is much larger and the speed is much less than for the satellite in Example 13.6.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Consider Figure 13.49.



$$\cos\theta = \frac{R_E}{r} = \frac{6.37\times10^6 \text{ m}}{4.23\times10^7 \text{ m}}$$
$$\theta = 81.3°$$

Figure 13.49

A line from the satellite is tangent to a point on the earth that is at an angle of $81.3°$ above the equator. The sketch shows that points at higher latitudes are blocked by the earth from viewing the satellite.

13.50. **IDENTIFY:** The information about Europa allows us to evaluate g at the surface of Europa. Since there is no atmosphere, $p_0 = 0$ at the surface. The pressure at depth h is $p = \rho gh$. The inward force on the window is $F_\perp = pA$.

SET UP: $g = \dfrac{Gm}{R^2}$, where $G = 6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$. $R = 1.560\times10^6$ m. Assume the ocean water has density $\rho = 1.00\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: $g = \dfrac{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(4.80\times10^{22}\ \text{kg})}{(1.560\times10^6\ \text{m})^2} = 1.3156\ \text{m/s}^2$. The maximum pressure at the window is $p = \dfrac{8750\ \text{N}}{(0.250\ \text{m})^2} = 1.40\times10^5$ Pa. $p = \rho gh$ so for h we get

$$h = \frac{1.40\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}{(1.00\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3)(1.3156\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 106\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: 8750 N is the inward force exerted by the surrounding water. This will also be the net force on the window if the pressure inside the submarine is essentially zero.

13.51. **IDENTIFY:** From Example 13.5, the escape speed is $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2GM}{R}}$. Use $\rho = M/V$ to write this expression in terms of ρ.

SET UP: For a sphere $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$.

EXECUTE: In terms of the density ρ, the ratio M/R is $(4\pi/3)\rho R^2$, and so the escape speed is

$$v = \sqrt{(8\pi/3)(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(2500\ \text{kg/m}^3)(150\times10^3\ \text{m})^2} = 177\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: This is much less than the escape speed for the earth, 11,200 m/s.

13.52. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_E}}$ to relate the orbital period T and M_P, the planet's mass, and then use $w = \dfrac{Gm_E m}{r^2}$ applied to the planet to calculate the astronaut's weight.

SET UP: The radius of the orbit of the lander is $5.75\times10^5\ \text{m} + 4.80\times10^6$ m.

EXECUTE: From $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_E}}$, we get $T^2 = \dfrac{4\pi^2 r^3}{GM_P}$ and

$$M_P = \frac{4\pi^2 r^3}{GT^2} = \frac{4\pi^2(5.75\times10^5\ \text{m} + 4.80\times10^6\ \text{m})^3}{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.8\times10^3\ \text{s})^2} = 2.731\times10^{24}\ \text{kg},$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

or about half the earth's mass. Now we can find the astronaut's weight on the surface from $w = \dfrac{Gm_E m}{r^2}$.

(The landing on the north pole removes any need to account for centripetal acceleration.)

$$w = \frac{GM_p m_a}{r_p^2} = \frac{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(2.731\times10^{24}\ \text{kg})(85.6\ \text{kg})}{(4.80\times10^6\ \text{m})^2} = 677\ \text{N}.$$

EVALUATE: At the surface of the earth the weight of the astronaut would be 839 N.

13.53. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the law of gravitation to the astronaut at the north pole to calculate the mass of planet. Then apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the astronaut, with $a_{rad} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 R}{T^2}$, toward the center of the planet, to calculate the period T. Apply $T = \dfrac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_E}}$ to the satellite in order to calculate its orbital period.

SET UP: Get radius of X: $\frac{1}{4}(2\pi R) = 18{,}850$ km and $R = 1.20\times10^7$ m. Astronaut mass:

$$m = \frac{w}{g} = \frac{943\ \text{N}}{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2} = 96.2\ \text{kg}.$$

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{GmM_X}{R^2} = w$, where $w = 915.0$ N.

$$M_X = \frac{mg_X R^2}{Gm} = \frac{(915\ \text{N})(1.20\times10^7\ \text{m})^2}{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(96.2\ \text{kg})} = 2.05\times10^{25}\ \text{kg}$$

Apply Newton's second law to the astronaut on a scale at the equator of X. $F_{grav} - F_{scale} = ma_{rad}$, so

$F_{grav} - F_{scale} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 mR}{T^2}$. $915.0\ \text{N} - 850.0\ \text{N} = \dfrac{4\pi^2(96.2\ \text{kg})(1.20\times10^7\ \text{m})}{T^2}$ and

$$T = 2.65\times10^4\ \text{s}\left(\frac{1\ \text{h}}{3600\ \text{s}}\right) = 7.36\ \text{h}.$$

(b) For the satellite, $T = \sqrt{\dfrac{4\pi^2 r^3}{Gm_X}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{4\pi^2(1.20\times10^7\ \text{m} + 2.0\times10^6\ \text{m})^3}{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(2.05\times10^{25}\ \text{kg})}} = 8.90\times10^3\ \text{s} = 2.47\ \text{hours}.$

EVALUATE: The acceleration of gravity at the surface of the planet is $g_X = \dfrac{915.0\ \text{N}}{96.2\ \text{kg}} = 9.51\ \text{m/s}^2$, similar to the value on earth. The radius of the planet is about twice that of earth. The planet rotates more rapidly than earth and the length of a day is about one-third what it is on earth.

13.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The observed period allows you to calculate the angular velocity of the satellite relative to you. You know your angular velocity as you rotate with the earth, so you can find the angular velocity of the satellite in a space-fixed reference frame. $v = r\omega$ gives the orbital speed of the satellite and Newton's second law relates this to the orbit radius of the satellite.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The satellite is revolving west to east, in the same direction the earth is rotating. If the angular speed of the satellite is ω_s and the angular speed of the earth is ω_E, the angular speed ω_{rel} of the satellite relative to you is $\omega_{rel} = \omega_s - \omega_E$.

$\omega_{rel} = (1\ \text{rev})/(12\ \text{h}) = \left(\frac{1}{12}\right)$ rev/h

$\omega_E = \left(\frac{1}{24}\right)$ rev/h

$\omega_s = \omega_{rel} + \omega_E = \left(\frac{1}{8}\right)$ rev/h $= 2.18\times10^{-4}$ rad/s

$\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ says $G\dfrac{mm_E}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$

$v^2 = \dfrac{Gm_E}{r}$ and with $v = r\omega$ this gives $r^3 = \dfrac{Gm_E}{\omega^2}$; $r = 2.03\times10^7$ m

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

This is the radius of the satellite's orbit. Its height h above the surface of the earth is $h = r - R_E = 1.39\times10^7$ m.

(b) Now the satellite is revolving opposite to the rotation of the earth. If west to east is positive, then $\omega_{rel} = \left(-\frac{1}{12}\right)$ rev/h

$\omega_s = \omega_{rel} + \omega_E = \left(-\frac{1}{24}\right)$ rev/h $= -7.27\times10^{-5}$ rad/s

$r^3 = \dfrac{Gm_E}{\omega^2}$ gives $r = 4.22\times10^7$ m and $h = 3.59\times10^7$ m.

EVALUATE: In part (a) the satellite is revolving faster than the earth's rotation and in part (b) it is revolving slower. Slower v and ω means larger orbit radius r.

13.55. **IDENTIFY:** The free-fall time of the rock will give us the acceleration due to gravity at the surface of the planet. Applying Newton's second law and the law of universal gravitation will give us the mass of the planet since we know its radius.

SET UP: For constant acceleration, $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$. At the surface of the planet, Newton's second law gives $m_{rock}g = \dfrac{Gm_{rock}m_p}{R_p^2}$.

EXECUTE: First find $a_y = g$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$. $a_y = \dfrac{2(y-y_0)}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(1.90\text{ m})}{(0.480\text{ s})^2} = 16.49\text{ m/s}^2 = g$.

$g = 16.49$ m/s^2. $m_p = \dfrac{gR_p^2}{G} = \dfrac{(16.49\text{ m/s})(8.60\times10^7\text{ m})^2}{6.674\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2} = 1.83\times10^{27}$ kg.

EVALUATE: The planet's mass is over 100 times that of the earth, which is reasonable since it is larger (in size) than the earth yet has a greater acceleration due to gravity at its surface.

13.56. **IDENTIFY:** Use the measurements of the motion of the rock to calculate g_M, the value of g on Mongo. Then use this to calculate the mass of Mongo. For the ship, $F_g = ma_{rad}$ and $T = \dfrac{2\pi r}{v}$.

SET UP: Take $+y$ upward. When the stone returns to the ground its velocity is 12.0 m/s, downward.

$g_M = G\dfrac{m_M}{R_M^2}$. The radius of Mongo is $R_M = \dfrac{c}{2\pi} = \dfrac{2.00\times10^8\text{ m}}{2\pi} = 3.18\times10^7$ m. The ship moves in an orbit of radius $r = 3.18\times10^7\text{ m} + 3.00\times10^7\text{ m} = 6.18\times10^7$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0y} = +12.0$ m/s, $v_y = -12.0$ m/s, $a_y = -g_M$ and $t = 4.80$ s. $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives $-g_M = \dfrac{v_y - v_{0y}}{t} = \dfrac{-12.0\text{ m/s} - 12.0\text{ m/s}}{4.80\text{ s}}$ and $g_M = 5.00$ m/s^2.

$m_M = \dfrac{g_M R_M^2}{G} = \dfrac{(5.00\text{ m/s}^2)(3.18\times10^7\text{ m})^2}{6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2} = 7.577\times10^{25}$ kg which rounds to 7.58×10^{25} kg.

(b) $F_g = ma_{rad}$ gives $G\dfrac{m_M m}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$ and $v^2 = \dfrac{Gm_M}{r}$.

$$T = \frac{2\pi r}{v} = 2\pi r\sqrt{\frac{r}{Gm_M}} = \frac{2\pi r^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_M}} = \frac{2\pi(6.18\times10^7\text{ m})^{3/2}}{\sqrt{(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(7.577\times10^{25}\text{ kg})}}$$

$T = 4.293\times10^4$ s $= 11.9$ h.

EVALUATE: $R_M = 5.0R_E$ and $m_M = 12.7m_E$, so $g_M = \dfrac{12.7}{(5.0)^2}g_E = 0.508g_E$, which agrees with the value calculated in part (a).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.57. **IDENTIFY:** Use the orbital speed and altitude to find the mass of the planet. Use this mass and the planet's radius to find g at the surface. Use projectile motion to find the horizontal range x, where $x = \dfrac{v_0^2 \sin(2\alpha)}{g}$.

SET UP: For an object in a circular orbit, $v = \sqrt{GM/r}$. $g = GM/r^2$. Call r the orbital radius and R the radius of the planet.

EXECUTE: $v = \sqrt{GM/r}$ gives $M = rv^2/G$. Using this to find g gives $g = GM/R^2 = G(rv^2/G)/R^2 = v^2r/R^2 = (4900 \text{ m/s})^2(4.48\times10^6 \text{ m} + 6.30\times10^5 \text{ m})/(4.48\times10^6 \text{ m})^2 = 6.113 \text{ m/s}^2$. Now use this acceleration to find the horizontal range.

$x = \dfrac{v_0^2 \sin(2\alpha)}{g} = (12.6 \text{ m/s})^2 \sin[2(30.8°)]/(6.113 \text{ m/s}^2) = 22.8 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: On this planet, $g = 0.624g_E$, so the range is about 1.6 times what it would be on earth.

13.58. **IDENTIFY:** The 0.100 kg sphere has gravitational potential energy due to the other two spheres. Its mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: From energy conservation, $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, where $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, and $U = -GmM/r$.

EXECUTE: Using $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, we have $K_1 = 0$, $m_A = 5.00$ kg, $m_B = 10.0$ kg and $m = 0.100$ kg.

$$U_1 = -\frac{Gmm_A}{r_{A1}} - \frac{Gmm_B}{r_{B1}} = -(6.674\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(0.100 \text{ kg})\left(\frac{5.00 \text{ kg}}{0.400 \text{ m}} + \frac{10.0 \text{ kg}}{0.600 \text{ m}}\right)$$

$U_1 = -1.9466\times10^{-10}$ J.

$$U_2 = -\frac{Gmm_A}{r_{A2}} - \frac{Gmm_B}{r_{B2}} = -(6.674\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(0.100 \text{ kg})\left(\frac{5.00 \text{ kg}}{0.800 \text{ m}} + \frac{10.0 \text{ kg}}{0.200 \text{ m}}\right)$$

$U_2 = -3.7541\times10^{-10}$ J. $K_2 = U_1 - U_2 = -1.9466\times10^{-10} \text{ J} - (-3.7541\times10^{-10} \text{ J}) = 1.8075\times10^{-10}$ J.

$\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = K_2$ and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.8075\times10^{-10} \text{ J})}{0.100 \text{ kg}}} = 6.01\times10^{-5}$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy gained by the sphere is equal to the loss in its potential energy.

13.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** First use the radius of the orbit to find the initial orbital speed, from $v = \sqrt{GM/r}$ applied to the moon.

EXECUTE: $v = \sqrt{Gm/r}$ and $r = R_M + h = 1.74\times10^6 \text{ m} + 50.0\times10^3 \text{ m} = 1.79\times10^6$ m

Thus $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{(6.673\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(7.35\times10^{22} \text{ kg})}{1.79\times10^6 \text{ m}}} = 1.655\times10^3$ m/s

After the speed decreases by 20.0 m/s it becomes $1.655\times10^3 \text{ m/s} - 20.0 \text{ m/s} = 1.635\times10^3$ m/s.

IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use conservation of energy to find the speed when the spacecraft reaches the lunar surface.

$K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$

Gravity is the only force that does work so $W_{other} = 0$ and $K_2 = K_1 + U_1 - U_2$

EXECUTE: $U_1 = -Gm_m m/r$; $U_2 = -Gm_m m/R_m$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 + Gmm_m(1/R_m - 1/r)$

And the mass m divides out to give $v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 + 2Gm_m(1/R_m - 1/r)}$

$v_2 = 1.682\times10^3 \text{ m/s}(1 \text{ km}/1000 \text{ m})(3600 \text{ s}/1 \text{ h}) = 6060$ km/h

EVALUATE: After the thruster fires the spacecraft is moving too slowly to be in a stable orbit; the gravitational force is larger than what is needed to maintain a circular orbit. The spacecraft gains energy as it is accelerated toward the surface.

13.60. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a) use the expression for the escape speed that is derived in Example 13.5, $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2GM}{R}}$. In part (b) apply conservation of energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $R = 4.5\times10^3$ m. In part (b) let point 1 be at the surface of the comet.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The escape speed is $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2GM}{R}}$ so

$$M = \frac{Rv^2}{2G} = \frac{(4.5\times10^3\ \text{m})(1.0\ \text{m/s})^2}{2(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 3.37\times10^{13}\ \text{kg}.$$

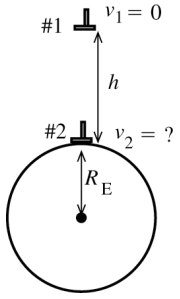
(b) (i) $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$. $K_2 = 0.100K_1$. $U_1 = -\dfrac{GMm}{R}$; $U_2 = -\dfrac{GMm}{r}$. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 - \dfrac{GMm}{R} = (0.100)(\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2) - \dfrac{GMm}{r}$. Solving for r gives

$$\frac{1}{r} = \frac{1}{R} - \frac{0.450v_1^2}{GM} = \frac{1}{4.5\times10^3\ \text{m}} - \frac{0.450(1.0\ \text{m/s})^2}{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(3.37\times10^{13}\ \text{kg})}$$ and $r = 45$ km. (ii) The debris never loses all of its initial kinetic energy, but $K_2 \to 0$ as $r \to \infty$. The farther the debris are from the comet's center, the smaller is their kinetic energy.

EVALUATE: The debris will have lost 90.0% of their initial kinetic energy when they are at a distance from the comet's center of about ten times the radius of the comet.

13.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of energy. We must use $U = -\dfrac{GMm}{r}$ for the gravitational potential energy since h is not small compared to R_E.



As indicated in Figure 13.61, take point 1 to be where the hammer is released and point 2 to be just above the surface of the earth, so $r_1 = R_E + h$ and $r_2 = R_E$.

Figure 13.61

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{other} = K_2 + U_2$

Only gravity does work, so $W_{other} = 0$.

$K_1 = 0$, $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$$U_1 = -G\frac{mm_E}{r_1} = -\frac{Gmm_E}{h + R_E},\quad U_2 = -G\frac{mm_E}{r_2} = -\frac{Gmm_E}{R_E}$$

Thus, $$-G\frac{mm_E}{h + R_E} = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 - G\frac{mm_E}{R_E}$$

$$v_2^2 = 2Gm_E\left(\frac{1}{R_E} - \frac{1}{R_E + h}\right) = \frac{2Gm_E}{R_E(R_E + h)}(R_E + h - R_E) = \frac{2Gm_Eh}{R_E(R_E + h)}$$

$$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2Gm_Eh}{R_E(R_E + h)}}$$

EVALUATE: If $h \to \infty$, $v_2 \to \sqrt{2Gm_E/R_E}$, which equals the escape speed. In this limit this event is the reverse of an object being projected upward from the surface with the escape speed. If $h \ll R_E$, then $v_2 = \sqrt{2Gm_Eh/R_E^2} = \sqrt{2gh}$, the same result if mgh is used for U.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.62. **IDENTIFY:** In orbit the total mechanical energy of the satellite is $E=-\dfrac{Gm_{\rm E}m}{2R_{\rm E}}$. $U=-G\dfrac{m_{\rm E}m}{r}$.

$W=E_2-E_1$.

SET UP: $U\to 0$ as $r\to\infty$.

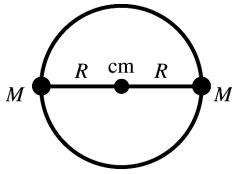
EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy the satellite has as it sits on the surface of the Earth is $E_1=\dfrac{-GmM_{\rm E}}{R_{\rm E}}$. The energy it has when it is in orbit at a radius $R\approx R_{\rm E}$ is $E_2=\dfrac{-GmM_{\rm E}}{2R_{\rm E}}$. The work needed to put it in orbit is the difference between these: $W=E_2-E_1=\dfrac{GmM_{\rm E}}{2R_{\rm E}}$.

(b) The total energy of the satellite far away from the earth is zero, so the additional work needed is $0-\left(\dfrac{-GmM_{\rm E}}{2R_{\rm E}}\right)=\dfrac{GmM_{\rm E}}{2R_{\rm E}}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The work needed to put the satellite into orbit was the same as the work needed to put the satellite from orbit to the edge of the universe.

13.63. **IDENTIFY:** Use $F_{\rm g}=Gm_1m_2/r^2$ to calculate $F_{\rm g}$. Apply Newton's second law to circular motion of each star to find the orbital speed and period. Apply the conservation of energy to calculate the energy input (work) required to separate the two stars to infinity.

(a) SET UP: The cm is midway between the two stars since they have equal masses. Let R be the orbit radius for each star, as sketched in Figure 13.63.



The two stars are separated by a distance $2R$, so $F_{\rm g}=GM^2/(2R)^2=GM^2/4R^2$

Figure 13.63

(b) EXECUTE: $F_{\rm g}=ma_{\rm rad}$

$GM^2/4R^2=M(v^2/R)$ so $v=\sqrt{GM/4R}$

And $T=2\pi R/v=2\pi R\sqrt{4R/GM}=4\pi\sqrt{R^3/GM}$

(c) SET UP: Apply $K_1+U_1+W_{\rm other}=K_2+U_2$ to the system of the two stars. Separate to infinity implies $K_2=0$ and $U_2=0$.

EXECUTE: $K_1=\frac{1}{2}Mv^2+\frac{1}{2}Mv^2=2\left(\frac{1}{2}M\right)(GM/4R)=GM^2/4R$

$U_1=-GM^2/2R$

Thus the energy required is $W_{\rm other}=-(K_1+U_1)=-(GM^2/4R-GM^2/2R)=GM^2/4R$.

EVALUATE: The closer the stars are and the greater their mass, the larger their orbital speed, the shorter their orbital period and the greater the energy required to separate them.

13.64. **IDENTIFY:** In the center of mass coordinate system, $r_{\rm cm}=0$. Apply $\vec{F}=m\vec{a}$ to each star, where F is the gravitational force of one star on the other and $a=a_{\rm rad}=\dfrac{4\pi^2R}{T^2}$.

SET UP: $v=\dfrac{2\pi R}{T}$ allows R to be calculated from v and T.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The radii R_1 and R_2 are measured with respect to the center of mass, and so $M_1R_1=M_2R_2$, and $R_1/R_2=M_2/M_1$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The forces on each star are equal in magnitude, so the product of the mass and the radial accelerations are equal: $\frac{4\pi^2 M_1 R_1}{T_1^2} = \frac{4\pi^2 M_2 R_2}{T_2^2}$. From the result of part (a), the numerators of these expressions are equal, and so the denominators are equal, and the periods are the same. To find the period in the symmetric form desired, there are many possible routes. An elegant method, using a bit of hindsight, is to use the above expressions to relate the periods to the force $F_g = \frac{GM_1M_2}{(R_1+R_2)^2}$, so that equivalent expressions for the period are $M_2T^2 = \frac{4\pi^2 R_1(R_1+R_2)^2}{G}$ and $M_1T^2 = \frac{4\pi^2 R_2(R_1+R_2)^2}{G}$. Adding the expressions gives $(M_1+M_2)T^2 = \frac{4\pi^2(R_1+R_2)^3}{G}$ or $T = \frac{2\pi(R_1+R_2)^{3/2}}{\sqrt{G(M_1+M_2)}}$.

(c) First we must find the radii of each orbit given the speed and period data. In a circular orbit, $v = \frac{2\pi R}{T}$, or $R = \frac{vT}{2\pi}$. Thus $R_\alpha = \frac{(36\times10^3 \text{ m/s})(137 \text{ d})(86{,}400 \text{ s/d})}{2\pi} = 6.78\times10^{10}$ m and $R_\beta = \frac{(12\times10^3 \text{ m/s})(137 \text{ d})(86{,}400 \text{ s/d})}{2\pi} = 2.26\times10^{10}$ m. Now find the sum of the masses.

$(M_\alpha + M_\beta) = \frac{4\pi^2(R_\alpha+R_\beta)^3}{T^2G}$. Inserting the values of T and the radii gives

$(M_\alpha + M_\beta) = \frac{4\pi^2(6.78\times10^{10} \text{ m} + 2.26\times10^{10} \text{ m})^3}{[(137 \text{ d})(86{,}400 \text{ s/d})]^2(6.673\times10^{-11} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 3.12\times10^{30}$ kg. Since $M_\beta = M_\alpha R_\alpha/R_\beta = 3M_\alpha$, $4M_\alpha = 3.12\times10^{30}$ kg, or $M_\alpha = 7.80\times10^{29}$ kg, and $M_\beta = 2.34\times10^{30}$ kg.

(d) Let α refer to the star and β refer to the black hole. Use the relationships derived in parts (a) and (b):

$R_\beta = (M_\alpha/M_\beta)R_\alpha = (0.67/3.8)R_\alpha = (0.176)R_\alpha$, $R_\alpha + R_\beta = \sqrt[3]{\frac{(M_\alpha+M_\beta)T^2G}{4\pi^2}}$. For Monocerotis, inserting the values for M and T gives $R_\alpha = 1.9\times10^9$ m, $v_\alpha = 4.4\times10^2$ km/s and for the black hole $R_\beta = 34\times10^8$ m, $v_\beta = 77$ km/s.

EVALUATE: Since T is the same, v is smaller when R is smaller.

13.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use conservation of energy, $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$. The gravity force exerted by the sun is the only force that does work on the comet, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

EXECUTE: $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2$, $v_1 = 2.0\times10^4$ m/s

$U_1 = -Gm_Sm/r_1$, where $r_1 = 2.5\times10^{11}$ m

$K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$

$U_2 = -Gm_Sm/r_2$, $r_2 = 5.0\times10^{10}$ m

$\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 - Gm_Sm/r_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 - Gm_Sm/r_2$

$v_2^2 = v_1^2 + 2Gm_S\left(\frac{1}{r_2} - \frac{1}{r_1}\right) = v_1^2 + 2Gm_S\left(\frac{r_1 - r_2}{r_1r_2}\right)$

$v_2 = 6.8\times10^4$ m/s

EVALUATE: The comet has greater speed when it is closer to the sun.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.66. **IDENTIFY:** $g = \dfrac{GM}{R^2}$, where M and R are the mass and radius of the planet.

SET UP: Let m_U and R_U be the mass and radius of Uranus and let g_U be the acceleration due to gravity at its poles. The orbit radius of Miranda is $r = h + R_U$, where $h = 1.04\times10^8$ m is the altitude of Miranda above the surface of Uranus.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From the value of g at the poles,

$m_U = \dfrac{g_U R_U^2}{G} = \dfrac{(9.0\ \text{m/s}^2)(2.5360\times10^7\ \text{m})^2}{(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 8.674\times10^{25}\ \text{kg}$ which rounds to 8.7×10^{25} kg.

(b) $Gm_U/r^2 = g_U(R_U/r)^2 = 0.35\ \text{m/s}^2$.

(c) $Gm_M/R_M^2 = 0.079\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** No. Both the object and Miranda are in orbit together around Uranus, due to the gravitational force of Uranus. The object has additional force toward Miranda.

13.67. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}$, applied to the satellites orbiting the earth rather than the sun.

EXECUTE: Find the value of a for the elliptical orbit:

$2a = r_a + r_p = R_E + h_a + R_E + h_p$, where h_a and h_p are the heights at apogee and perigee, respectively.

$a = R_E + (h_a + h_p)/2$

$a = 6.37\times10^6\ \text{m} + (400\times10^3\ \text{m} + 4000\times10^3\ \text{m})/2 = 8.57\times10^6\ \text{m}$

$T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{GM_E}} = \dfrac{2\pi(8.57\times10^6\ \text{m})^{3/2}}{\sqrt{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg})}} = 7.90\times10^3\ \text{s}$

(b) Conservation of angular momentum gives $r_a v_a = r_p v_p$

$\dfrac{v_p}{v_a} = \dfrac{r_a}{r_p} = \dfrac{6.37\times10^6\ \text{m} + 4.00\times10^6\ \text{m}}{6.37\times10^6\ \text{m} + 4.00\times10^5\ \text{m}} = 1.53.$

(c) Conservation of energy applied to apogee and perigee gives $K_a + U_a = K_p + U_p$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_a^2 - Gm_E m/r_a = \frac{1}{2}mv_P^2 - Gm_E m/r_p$

$v_p^2 - v_a^2 = 2Gm_E(1/r_p - 1/r_a) = 2Gm_E(r_a - r_p)/r_a r_p$

But $v_p = 1.532v_a$, so $1.347v_a^2 = 2Gm_E(r_a - r_p)/r_a r_p$

$v_a = 5.51\times10^3$ m/s, $v_p = 8.43\times10^3$ m/s

(d) Need v so that $E = 0$, where $E = K + U$.

<u>at perigee</u>: $\frac{1}{2}mv_p^2 - Gm_E m/r_p = 0$

$v_p = \sqrt{2Gm_E/r_p} = \sqrt{2(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg})/(6.77\times10^6\ \text{m})} = 1.085\times10^4\ \text{m/s}$

This means an increase of $1.085\times10^4\ \text{m/s} - 8.43\times10^3\ \text{m/s} = 2.42\times10^3\ \text{m/s}$.

<u>at apogee</u>: $v_a = \sqrt{2Gm_E/r_a} = \sqrt{2(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg})/(1.037\times10^7\ \text{m})} = 8.763\times10^3\ \text{m/s}$

This means an increase of $8.763\times10^3\ \text{m/s} - 5.51\times10^3\ \text{m/s} = 3.25\times10^3\ \text{m/s}$.

EVALUATE: Perigee is more efficient. At this point r is smaller so v is larger and the satellite has more kinetic energy and more total energy.

13.68. **IDENTIFY:** The engines do work on the rocket and change its kinetic energy and gravitational potential energy.

SET UP: Call M the mass of the earth and m the mass of the rocket. $U_g = -GMm/r$, $K = \frac{1}{2}mMG/r$ for a circular orbit, $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For a circular orbit, using $K = \frac{1}{2}mMG/r$ gives the difference in kinetic energy:

$K_2 - K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mMG(1/r_2 - 1/r_1)$. Using the given numbers $m = 5000$ kg, $M = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg, $r_2 = 8.80\times10^6$ m, and $r_1 = 7.20\times10^6$ m, we get $K_2 - K_1 = -2.52\times10^{10}$ J. The minus sign tells us that the kinetic energy decreases.

(b) $U_2 - U_1 = -GmM/r_2 - (-GmM/r_1) = GmM(1/r_1 - 1/r_2) = -2(K_2 - K_1) = +5.03\times10^{10}$ J. The plus sign means that the energy increases.

(c) $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$W_{\text{other}} = (K_2 - K_1) + (U_2 - U_1) = -2.51\times10^{10}\text{ J} + 5.03\times10^{10}\text{ J} = +2.51\times10^{10}$ J.

EVALUATE: In part (b), the potential energy increases because it becomes less negative. The work is positive because the total energy increases.

13.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of energy, $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, and solve for W_{other}. Only $r = h + R_E$ is given, so use $v = \sqrt{GM/r}$ to relate r and v.

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$

$U_1 = -Gm_M m/r_1$, where m_M is the mass of Mars and $r_1 = R_M + h$, where R_M is the radius of Mars and $h = 2000\times10^3$ m.

$$U_1 = -(6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(6.42\times10^{23}\text{ kg})(5000\text{ kg})}{3.39\times10^6\text{ m} + 2000\times10^3\text{ m}} = -3.97230\times10^{10}\text{ J}$$

$U_2 = -Gm_M m/r_2$, where r_2 is the new orbit radius.

$$U_2 = -(6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(6.42\times10^{23}\text{ kg})(5000\text{ kg})}{3.39\times10^6\text{ m} + 4000\times10^3\text{ m}} = -2.89725\times10^{10}\text{ J}$$

For a circular orbit $v = \sqrt{Gm_M/r}$, with the mass of Mars rather than the mass of the earth.

Using this gives $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}m(Gm_M/r) = \frac{1}{2}Gm_M m/r$, so $K = -\frac{1}{2}U$.

$K_1 = -\frac{1}{2}U_1 = +1.98615\times10^{10}$ J and $K_2 = -\frac{1}{2}U_2 = +1.44863\times10^{10}$ J

Then $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ gives

$W_{\text{other}} = (K_2 - K_1) + (U_2 - U)$

$W_{\text{other}} = (1.44863\times10^{10}\text{ J} - 1.98615\times10^{10}\text{ J}) + (+3.97230\times10^{10}\text{ J} - 2.89725\times10^{10}\text{ J})$

$W_{\text{other}} = 5.38\times10^9$ J.

EVALUATE: When the orbit radius increases the kinetic energy decreases and the gravitational potential energy increases. $K = -U/2$ so $E = K + U = -U/2$ and the total energy also increases (becomes less negative). Positive work must be done to increase the total energy of the satellite.

13.70. **IDENTIFY:** The engines do work on the rocket and change its kinetic energy and gravitational potential energy.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mMG/r = -\frac{1}{2}U_g$ for a circular orbit; $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$.

EXECUTE: $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$ and $U_g = -2K$. Combining these two equations gives $K_1 - 2K_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 - 2K_2$, so $K_2 = K_1 - W_{\text{other}}$. This gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_1^2 - W_{\text{other}}$. Solving for v_2 gives

$$v_2 = \sqrt{v_1^2 - \frac{2W_{\text{other}}}{m}} = \sqrt{(9640\text{ m/s})^2 - \frac{2(-7.50\times10^9\text{ J})}{848\text{ kg}}} = 10{,}500\text{ m/s},$$

which is greater than v_1, so the speed increases.

EVALUATE: The work is negative, yet the speed increases. The potential energy decreases (becomes more negative), so the total energy decreases. Due to the friction, the satellite will go to a lower orbit (closer to the earth), so it must have a greater speed to remain in orbit.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.71. **IDENTIFY:** Integrate $dm = \rho dV$ to find the mass of the planet. Outside the planet, the planet behaves like a point mass, so at the surface $g = GM/R^2$.

SET UP: A thin spherical shell with thickness dr has volume $dV = 4\pi r^2 dr$. The earth has radius $R_E = 6.37\times10^6$ m.

EXECUTE: Get $M: M = \int dm = \int \rho dV = \int \rho 4\pi r^2 dr$. The density is $\rho = \rho_0 - br$, where $\rho_0 = 15.0\times10^3$ kg/m^3 at the center and at the surface, $\rho_S = 2.0\times10^3$ kg/m^3, so $b = \dfrac{\rho_0 - \rho_s}{R}$.

$M = \int_0^R (\rho_0 - br)\, 4\pi r^2 dr = \dfrac{4\pi}{3}\rho_0 R^3 - \pi b R^4 = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi R^3 \rho_0 - \pi R^4\left(\dfrac{\rho_0 - \rho_S}{R}\right) = \pi R^3\left(\dfrac{1}{3}\rho_0 + \rho_s\right)$ and

$M = 5.71\times10^{24}$ kg. Then $g = \dfrac{GM}{R^2} = \dfrac{G\pi R^3(\frac{1}{3}\rho_0 + \rho_s)}{R^2} = \pi RG\left(\dfrac{1}{3}\rho_0 + \rho_s\right)$.

$g = \pi(6.37\times10^6 \text{m})(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\left(\dfrac{15.0\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3}{3} + 2.0\times10^3\ \text{kg/m}^3\right)$.

$g = 9.34$ m/s^2.

EVALUATE: The average density of the planet is

$\rho_{av} = \dfrac{M}{V} = \dfrac{M}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3} = \dfrac{3(5.71\times10^{24}\ \text{kg})}{4\pi(6.37\times10^6\ \text{m})^3} = 5.27\times10^3$ kg/m^3. Note that this is not $(\rho_0 + \rho_S)/2$.

13.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}$ to calculate a. $T = 30{,}000$ y$(3.156\times10^7$ s/1 y$) = 9.468\times10^{11}$ s

EXECUTE: $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}$, which gives $T^2 = \dfrac{4\pi^2 a^3}{Gm_S}$, so $a = \left(\dfrac{Gm_S T^2}{4\pi^2}\right)^{1/3} = 1.4\times10^{14}$ m.

EVALUATE: The average orbit radius of Pluto is 5.9×10^{12} m (Appendix F); the semi-major axis for this comet is larger by a factor of 24. Converting to meters gives 4.3 light years = $4.3(9.461\times10^{15}$ m) = 4.1×10^{16} m. The distance of Alpha Centauri is larger by a factor of 300. The orbit of the comet extends well past Pluto but is well within the distance to Alpha Centauri.

13.73. **IDENTIFY:** The direct calculation of the force that the sphere exerts on the ring is slightly more involved than the calculation of the force that the ring exerts on the sphere. These forces are equal in magnitude but opposite in direction, so it will suffice to do the latter calculation. By symmetry, the force on the sphere will be along the axis of the ring in Figure E13.35 in the textbook, toward the ring.

SET UP: Divide the ring into infinitesimal elements with mass dM.

EXECUTE: Each mass element dM of the ring exerts a force of magnitude $\dfrac{(Gm)dM}{a^2 + x^2}$ on the sphere, and the x-component of this force is $\dfrac{GmdM}{a^2 + x^2}\dfrac{x}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}} = \dfrac{GmdMx}{(a^2 + x^2)^{3/2}}$.

Therefore, the force on the sphere is $GMx/(a^2 + x^2)^{3/2}$, in the $-x$-direction. The sphere attracts the ring with a force of the same magnitude.

EVALUATE: As $x \gg a$ the denominator approaches x^3 and $F \to \dfrac{GMm}{x^2}$, as expected.

13.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $F_g = Gm_1 m_2/r^2$ to calculate the force between the point mass and a small segment of the semicircle.

EXECUTE: The radius of the semicircle is $R = L/\pi$.

Divide the semicircle up into small segments of length $R\,d\theta$, as shown in Figure 13.74.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

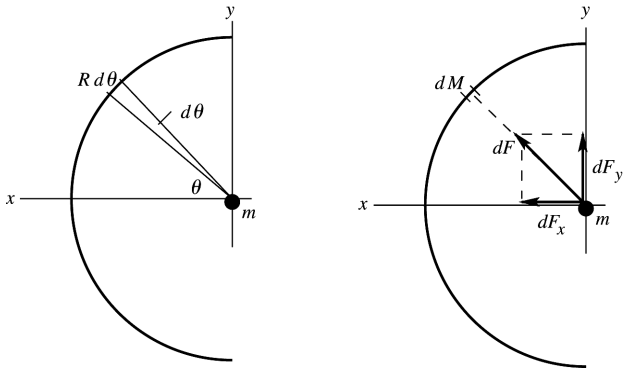


Figure 13.74

$dM = (M/L)R\,d\theta = (M/\pi)\,d\theta$

$d\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is the gravity force on m exerted by dM.

$\int dF_y = 0$; the y-components from the upper half of the semicircle cancel the y-components from the lower half.

The x-components are all in the $+x$-direction and all add.

$$dF = G\frac{m\,dM}{R^2}$$

$$dF_x = G\frac{m\,dM}{R^2}\cos\theta = \frac{Gm\pi M}{L^2}\cos\theta\,d\theta$$

$$F_x = \int_{-\pi/2}^{\pi/2} dF_x = \frac{Gm\pi M}{L^2}\int_{-\pi/2}^{\pi/2}\cos\theta\,d\theta = \frac{Gm\pi M}{L^2}(2)$$

$$F = \frac{2\pi GmM}{L^2}$$

EVALUATE: If the semicircle were replaced by a point mass M at $x = R$, the gravity force would be $GmM/R^2 = \pi^2 GmM/L^2$. This is $\pi/2$ times larger than the force exerted by the semicirclar wire. For the semicircle it is the x-components that add, and the sum is less than if the force magnitudes were added.

13.75. IDENTIFY: Compare F_E to Hooke's law.

SET UP: The earth has mass $m_E = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg and radius $R_E = 6.37\times10^6$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $F_x = -kx$, $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$. The force here is in the same form, so by analogy $U(r) = \dfrac{Gm_E m}{2R_E^3}r^2$. This is also given by the integral of F_g from 0 to r with respect to distance.

(b) From part (a), the initial gravitational potential energy is $\dfrac{Gm_E m}{2R_E}$. Equating initial potential energy and final kinetic energy (initial kinetic energy and final potential energy are both zero) gives $v^2 = \dfrac{Gm_E}{R_E}$, so $v = 7.91\times10^3$ m/s.

EVALUATE: When $r = 0$, $U(r) = 0$, as specified in the problem.

13.76. IDENTIFY: Kepler's third law applies to the planets.

SET UP: $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Squaring $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}$ gives $T^2 = \left(\dfrac{4\pi^2}{Gm_S}\right)a^3$. If we graph T^2 versus a^3, the equation is of the slope-y-intercept form of a straight line, $y = mx + b$. In this case, the slope is $(4\pi^2/Gm_S)$, and the y-intercept is zero. Take logs of both sides of the equation in Kepler's third law, giving $\log T = \log\left[\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}\right)a^{3/2}\right]$, which can be written as $\log T = \dfrac{3}{2}\log a + \log\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}\right)$. Therefore graphing $\log T$ versus $\log a$ should yield a straight line. Figure 13.76 shows this graph.

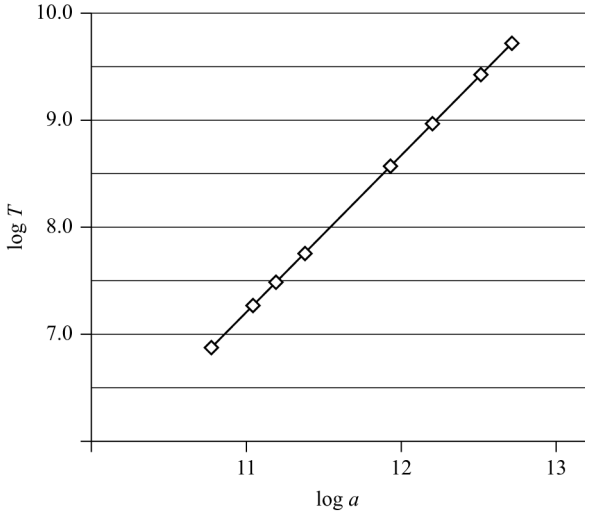


Figure 13.76

(b) In the slope-y-intercept form $y = mx + b$, the slope is 3/2. The best-fit equation of the graph in the figure is $y = 1.4986x - 9.2476$. Since 1.4986 rounds to 1.50, which is equal to 3/2, our graph has the expected slope.

(c) The y-intercept is $\log\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}\right) = -9.2476$. Solving for m_S, we get $\dfrac{2\pi}{\sqrt{Gm_S}} = 10^{-9.2476}$. Squaring and solving for m_S gives $m_S = 4\pi^2[10^{2(9.2476)}]/G = 1.85\times10^{30}$ kg. From Appendix F, $m_S = 1.99\times10^{30}$ kg. Our result agrees to within about 7% with the value in Appendix F.

(d) Solving Kepler's third law for a gives $a = \left(\dfrac{T\sqrt{Gm_s}^{2/3}}{2\pi}\right)$. Expressing T in seconds, we get T = 1325.4 d (24 h/d)(3600 s/h) = 1.145×10^8 s. Putting in $G = 6.674\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$ and $m_S = 1.99\times10^{30}$ kg, we get $a = 3.53\times10^{11}$ m = 353×10^6 km. From the table with the problem, we see that Vesta's orbit lies between that of Mars and Jupiter.

EVALUATE: The asteroid belt lies between Mars and Jupiter, which is why Vesta is usually considered an asteroid.

13.77. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At the surface of a planet, $g = \dfrac{GM}{R^2}$, and average density is $\rho = m/V$, where $V = 4/3\ \pi R^3$ for a sphere.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: We have expressions for g and M: $g = \frac{GM}{R^2}$ and $M = \rho V = \rho\left(\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3\right)$. Combining them we get $g = \frac{G\rho\left(\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3\right)}{R^2} = \frac{4\pi G\rho R}{3}$. Using $R = D/2$ gives $g = \frac{2\pi G\rho D}{3}$.

(a) A graph of g versus D is shown in Figure 13.77. As this graph shows, the densities vary considerably and show no apparent pattern.

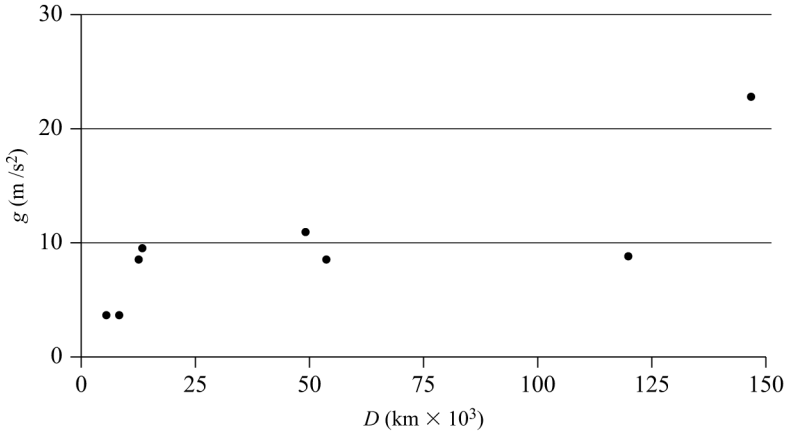


Figure 13.77

(b) Using the equation we just derived, $g = \frac{2\pi G\rho D}{3}$, we solve for ρ and use the values from the table given in the problem. For example, for Mercury we have

$\rho = \frac{3g}{2\pi DG} = \frac{3(3.7\ \text{m/s}^2)}{2\pi(4.879\times10^6\ \text{m})(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)} = 5400\ \text{kg/m}^3$. Continuing the calculations and putting the results in order of decreasing density, we get the following results.

Earth: 5500 kg/m^3
Mercury: 5400 kg/m^3
Venus: 5300 kg/m^3
Mars: 3900 kg/m^3
Neptune: 1600 kg/m^3
Uranus: 1200 kg/m^3
Jupiter: 1200 kg/m^3
Saturn: 534 kg/m^3

(c) For several reasons, it is reasonable that the other planets would be denser toward their centers. Gravity is stronger at close distances, so it would compress matter near the center. In addition, during the formation of planets, heavy elements would tend to sink toward the center and displace light elements, much as a rock sinks in water. This variation in density would have no effect on our analysis however, since the planets are still spherically symmetric.

(d) $g = \frac{2\pi G\rho D}{3} = \frac{2\pi(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.20536\times10^8\ \text{m})(5500\ \text{kg/m}^3)}{3} = 93\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: Saturn is less dense than water, so it would float if we could throw it into our ocean (which of course is impossible since it is much larger than the earth). This low density is the reason that g at its "surface" is less than g at the earth's surface, even though the mass of Saturn is much greater than that of the earth. Also note in our results in (b) that the inner four planets are much denser than the outer four (the gas giants), with the earth being the densest of all.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

13.78. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $L = MvR$, $v = 2\pi R/T$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining the two equations gives $L = mvR = m(2\pi R/T)R = 2\pi mR^2/T$.
(b) We use our formula with the quantities in Appendix F. For example, for Mercury we have $L = 2\pi(3.30\times10^{23}\text{ kg})(5.79\times10^{10}\text{ m})^2/[(88.0\text{ d})(24\text{ h/d})(3600\text{ s/h})] = 9.14\times10^{38}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$. Similar calculations give the following results.

Mercury: $9.14\times10^{38}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$
Venus: $1.84\times10^{40}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$
Earth: $2.67\times10^{40}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$
Mars: $3.53\times10^{39}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$
Jupiter: $1.93\times10^{43}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$
Saturn: $7.86\times10^{42}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$
Uranus: $1.73\times10^{42}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$
Neptune: $2.50\times10^{42}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$

The total angular momentum is the sum of all of these since the planets all move in the same direction around the sun. $L_{\text{tot}} = 3.13\times10^{43}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

(c) Treating the sun as a uniform solid sphere, we have

$$L = I\omega = \left(\frac{2}{5}MR^2\right)\left(\frac{2\pi}{T}\right) = \frac{4\pi MR^2}{5T} = \frac{4\pi(1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg})(6.96\times10^{8}\text{ m})^2}{5(24.6\text{ d})(24\text{ h/d})(3600\text{ s/h})} = 1.14\times10^{42}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}.$$

(d) $L_S/L_P = (1.14\times10^{42}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s})/(3.14\times10^{43}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}) = 0.0363$. The angular momentum of the sun is only 3.63% of the angular momentum of the planets. From Appendix F, the total mass of the planets is $m_P = 2.669\times10^{27}$ kg, so $m_S/m_P = (1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg})/(2.669\times10^{27}\text{ kg}) = 746$, so the sun is 746 times as massive as the planets combined.
EVALUATE: The sun contains nearly all the mass in the solar system, yet it has only 3.6% of the angular momentum. There appears to be no progressive pattern in the angular momentum of the planets as we go from the inner plants to the outer ones.

13.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}$ to the transfer orbit.

SET UP: The orbit radius for earth is $r_E = 1.50\times10^{11}$ m and for Mars it is $r_M = 2.28\times10^{11}$ m. From Figure 13.18 in the textbook, $a = \frac{1}{2}(r_E + r_M)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** To get from the circular orbit of the earth to the transfer orbit, the spacecraft's energy must increase, and the rockets are fired in the direction opposite that of the motion, that is, in the direction that increases the speed. Once at the orbit of Mars, the energy needs to be increased again, and so the rockets need to be fired in the direction opposite that of the motion. From Figure 13.18 in the textbook, the semimajor axis of the transfer orbit is the arithmetic average of the orbit radii of the earth and Mars, and so from $E = -Gm_Sm/2r$, the energy of the spacecraft while in the transfer orbit is intermediate between the energies of the circular orbits. Returning from Mars to the earth, the procedure is reversed, and the rockets are fired against the direction of motion.

(b) The time will be half the period as given in $T = \dfrac{2\pi a^{3/2}}{\sqrt{Gm_S}}$, with the semimajor axis equal to $a = \frac{1}{2}(r_E + r_M) = 1.89\times10^{11}$ m so

$$t = \frac{T}{2} = \frac{\pi\,(1.89\times10^{11}\text{ m})^{3/2}}{\sqrt{(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg})}} = 2.24\times10^{7}\text{ s} = 259\text{ days},$$

which is more than $8\frac{1}{2}$ months.

(c) During this time, Mars will pass through an angle of $(360°)\dfrac{(2.24\times10^{7}\text{ s})}{(687\text{ d})(86{,}400\text{ s/d})} = 135.9°$, and the spacecraft passes through an angle of 180°, so the angle between the earth-sun line and the Mars-sun line must be 44.1°.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The period T for the transfer orbit is 526 days, the average of the orbital periods for earth and Mars.

13.80. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to each ear.

SET UP: Denote the orbit radius as r and the distance from this radius to either ear as δ. Each ear, of mass m, can be modeled as subject to two forces, the gravitational force from the black hole and the tension force (actually the force from the body tissues), denoted by F.

EXECUTE: The force equation for either ear is $\dfrac{GMm}{(r+\delta)^2} - F = m\omega^2(r+\delta)$, where δ can be of either sign.

Replace the product $m\omega^2$ with the value for $\delta = 0$, $m\omega^2 = GMm/r^3$, and solve for F:

$$F = (GMm)\left[\frac{r+\delta}{r^3} - \frac{1}{(r+\delta)^2}\right] = \frac{GMm}{r^3}\left[r + \delta - r(1+(\delta/r)^{-2}\right].$$

Using the binomial theorem to expand the term in square brackets in powers of δ/r,

$$F \approx \frac{GMm}{r^3}[r + \delta - r(1-2(\delta/r))] = \frac{GMm}{r^3}(3\delta) = 2.1 \text{ kN}.$$

This tension is much larger than that which could be sustained by human tissue, and the astronaut is in trouble.

(b) The center of gravity is not the center of mass. The gravity force on the two ears is not the same.

EVALUATE: The tension between her ears is proportional to their separation.

13.81. **IDENTIFY:** As suggested in the problem, divide the disk into rings of radius r and thickness dr.

SET UP: Each ring has an area $dA = 2\pi r\, dr$ and mass $dM = \dfrac{M}{\pi a^2}dA = \dfrac{2M}{a^2}r\, dr$.

EXECUTE: The magnitude of the force that this small ring exerts on the mass m is then $(Gm\, dM)(x/(r^2+x^2)^{3/2})$. The contribution dF to the force is $dF = \dfrac{2GMmx}{a^2}\dfrac{rdr}{(x^2+r^2)^{3/2}}$.

The total force F is then the integral over the range of r;

$$F = \int dF = \frac{2GMmx}{a^2}\int_0^a \frac{r}{(x^2+r^2)^{3/2}}dr.$$

The integral (either by looking in a table or making the substitution $u = r^2 + a^2$) is

$$\int_0^a \frac{r}{(x^2+r^2)^{3/2}}dr = \left[\frac{1}{x} - \frac{1}{\sqrt{a^2+x^2}}\right] = \frac{1}{x}\left[1 - \frac{x}{\sqrt{a^2+x^2}}\right].$$

Substitution yields the result $F = \dfrac{2GMm}{a^2}\left[1 - \dfrac{x}{\sqrt{a^2+x^2}}\right]$. The force on m is directed toward the center of the ring. The second term in brackets can be written as

$$\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+(a/x)^2}} = (1+(a/x)^2)^{-1/2} \approx 1 - \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{a}{x}\right)^2$$

if $x \gg a$, where the binomial expansion has been used. Substitution of this into the above form gives $F \approx \dfrac{GMm}{x^2}$, as it should.

EVALUATE: As $x \to 0$, the force approaches a constant.

13.82. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\rho = m/V$ to calculate the density of the planet and then use the table given in the problem to estimate its composition.

EXECUTE: Using $\rho = m/V$ gives

$$\rho = \frac{m}{V} = \frac{m}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3} = \frac{7.9m_E}{\frac{4}{3}\pi(2.3R_E)^3} = \frac{7.9}{(2.3)^3}\frac{m_E}{\frac{4}{3}\pi(R_E)^3} = 0.65\rho_E.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

From the table, this density is in the range 0.4–0.9 times the density of the earth, so the planet probably has an iron core with a rock mantle and some lighter elements, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: A method such as this gives only an estimation of the composition of a planet.

13.83. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $g = GM/R^2$.

EXECUTE: $g = GM/R^2 = G(7.9m_E)/(2.3R_E)^2 = [(7.9)/(2.3)^2](Gm_E/R_E^2) = 1.5g_E$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: Even though this planet has 7.9 times the mass of the earth, g at its surface is only $1.5g_E$ because the planet is 2.3 times the radius of the earth, which makes the surface farther away from its center than is the case with the earth.

13.84. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Newton's second law and the law of universal gravitation to the planet, calling m the mass of the planet, M the mass of the star, r the orbital radius, and T the time for one orbit. $\Sigma F = ma$, $F_g = Gm_1m_2/r^2$, $a_{rad} = mv^2/r$, $v = 2\pi r/T$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{GmM}{r^2} = \dfrac{mv^2}{r} = \dfrac{m(2\pi r/T)^2}{r} = \dfrac{4\pi^2 mr}{T^2}$. Now solve for r, which gives

$$r^3 = \frac{GMT^2}{4\pi^2} = \frac{G(0.70M_{sun})\left(\frac{9.5}{365}T_{earth}\right)^2}{4\pi^2} = (0.70)\left(\frac{9.5}{365}\right)^2\left(\frac{GM_{sun}T_{earth}^2}{4\pi^2}\right) = 0.000474r_{earth}^3$$

$r = (0.000474)^{1/3}r_{earth} = 0.078r_{earth}$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: The planet takes only 9.5 days for one orbit, yet the star has 70% the mass of our sun, so the planet must be very close to the star compared to the earth. And this is, in fact, what we have found, since r for this planet is 7.8% the distance of the earth from the sun.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14

PERIODIC MOTION

14.1. **IDENTIFY:** We want to relate the characteristics of various waves, such as the period, frequency, and angular frequency.

SET UP: The frequency f in Hz is the number of cycles per second. The angular frequency ω is $\omega = 2\pi f$ and has units of radians per second. The period T is the time for one cycle of the wave and has units of seconds. The period and frequency are related by $T = \frac{1}{f}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{466\ \text{Hz}} = 2.15\times10^{-3}$ s.

$\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(466\ \text{Hz}) = 2.93\times10^{3}$ rad/s.

(b) $f = \frac{1}{T} = \frac{1}{50.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{s}} = 2.00\times10^{4}$ Hz. $\omega = 2\pi f = 1.26\times10^{5}$ rad/s.

(c) $f = \frac{\omega}{2\pi}$ so f ranges from $\frac{2.7\times10^{15}\ \text{rad/s}}{2\pi\ \text{rad}} = 4.3\times10^{14}$ Hz to

$\frac{4.7\times10^{15}\ \text{rad/s}}{2\pi\ \text{rad}} = 7.5\times10^{14}$ Hz. $T = \frac{1}{f}$ so T ranges from

$\frac{1}{7.5\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}} = 1.3\times10^{-15}$ s to $\frac{1}{4.3\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}} = 2.3\times10^{-15}$ s.

(d) $T = \frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{5.0\times10^{6}\ \text{Hz}} = 2.0\times10^{-7}$ s and $\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(5.0\times10^{6}\ \text{Hz}) = 3.1\times10^{7}$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: Visible light has much higher frequency than either sounds we can hear or ultrasound. Ultrasound is sound with frequencies higher than what the ear can hear. Large f corresponds to small T.

14.2. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The amplitude is the maximum displacement from equilibrium. In one period the object goes from $x = +A$ to $x = -A$ and returns.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = 0.120$ m.

(b) 0.800 s $= T/2$ so the period is 1.60 s.

(c) $f = \frac{1}{T} = 0.625$ Hz.

EVALUATE: Whenever the object is released from rest, its initial displacement equals the amplitude of its SHM.

14.3. **IDENTIFY:** The period is the time for one vibration and $\omega = \frac{2\pi}{T}$.

SET UP: The units of angular frequency are rad/s.

EXECUTE: The period is $\frac{0.50\ \text{s}}{440} = 1.14\times10^{-3}$ s and the angular frequency is $\omega = \frac{2\pi}{T} = 5.53\times10^{3}$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: There are 880 vibrations in 1.0 s, so $f = 880$ Hz. This is equal to $1/T$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.4. **IDENTIFY:** The period is the time for one cycle and the amplitude is the maximum displacement from equilibrium. Both these values can be read from the graph.
SET UP: The maximum x is 10.0 cm. The time for one cycle is 16.0 s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 16.0$ s so $f = \dfrac{1}{T} = 0.0625$ Hz.

(b) $A = 10.0$ cm.
(c) $T = 16.0$ s
(d) $\omega = 2\pi f = 0.393$ rad/s

EVALUATE: After one cycle the motion repeats.

14.5. **IDENTIFY:** This displacement is $\frac{1}{4}$ of a period.

SET UP: $T = 1/f = 0.250$ s.

EXECUTE: $t = 0.0625$ s

EVALUATE: The time is the same for $x = A$ to $x = 0$, for $x = 0$ to $x = -A$, for $x = -A$ to $x = 0$ and for $x = 0$ to $x = A$.

14.6. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Note that 900 beats per minute is the frequency of the wing beat, which we will convert into hertz. We will use the relationship between frequency and period, and we will also use the relationship between frequency and angular frequency: $T = \dfrac{1}{f}$ and $\omega = 2\pi f$, respectively.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \dfrac{1}{900 \text{ beats/min}} = 0.00111 \text{ min} = 0.067$ s.

(b) $f = 900 \dfrac{\text{beats}}{\text{min}} \cdot \dfrac{1 \text{ min}}{60 \text{ s}} = 15$ Hz.
(c) $\omega = 2\pi f = 94$ rad/s

EVALUATE: We could have calculated the answer to part (b) first, and then used $T = \dfrac{1}{f}$ to find the period.

14.7. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The period is the time for one cycle. A is the maximum value of x.
EXECUTE: **(a)** From the figure with the problem, $T = 0.800$ s.

(b) $f = \dfrac{1}{T} = 1.25$ Hz.
(c) $\omega = 2\pi f = 7.85$ rad/s.
(d) From the figure with the problem, $A = 3.0$ cm.

(e) $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$, so $k = m\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{T}\right)^2 = (2.40 \text{ kg})\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{0.800 \text{ s}}\right)^2 = 148$ N/m.

EVALUATE: The amplitude shown on the graph does not change with time, so there must be little or no friction in this system.

14.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $T = \dfrac{1}{f} = \dfrac{2\pi}{\omega} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$.

SET UP: The period will be twice the interval between the times at which the glider is at the equilibrium position.

EXECUTE: $k = \omega^2 m = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{T}\right)^2 m = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{2(2.60 \text{ s})}\right)^2 (0.200 \text{ kg}) = 0.292$ N/m.

EVALUATE: $1 \text{ N} = 1 \text{ kg} \cdot \text{m/s}^2$, so $1 \text{ N/m} = 1 \text{ kg/s}^2$.

14.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $T = 1/f$ to calculate T, $\omega = 2\pi f$ to calculate ω, and $\omega = \sqrt{k/m}$ for m.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 1/f = 1/6.00 \text{ Hz} = 0.167$ s.
(b) $\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(6.00 \text{ Hz}) = 37.7$ rad/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $\omega = \sqrt{k/m}$ implies $m = k/\omega^2 = (120 \text{ N/m})/(37.7 \text{ rad/s})^2 = 0.0844 \text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: We can verify that k/ω^2 has units of mass.

14.10. **IDENTIFY:** The mass and frequency are related by $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$.

SET UP: $f\sqrt{m} = \dfrac{\sqrt{k}}{2\pi} =$ constant, so $f_1\sqrt{m_1} = f_2\sqrt{m_2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m_1 = 0.750 \text{ kg}$, $f_1 = 1.75 \text{ Hz}$ and $m_2 = 0.750 \text{ kg} + 0.220 \text{ kg} = 0.970 \text{ kg}$.

$$f_2 = f_1\sqrt{\frac{m_1}{m_2}} = (1.75 \text{ Hz})\sqrt{\frac{0.750 \text{ kg}}{0.970 \text{ kg}}} = 1.54 \text{ Hz}.$$

(b) $m_2 = 0.750 \text{ kg} - 0.220 \text{ kg} = 0.530 \text{ kg}$. $f_2 = (1.75 \text{ Hz})\sqrt{\dfrac{0.750 \text{ kg}}{0.530 \text{ kg}}} = 2.08 \text{ Hz}$.

EVALUATE: When the mass increases the frequency decreases, and when the mass decreases the frequency increases.

14.11. **IDENTIFY:** For SHM the motion is sinusoidal.

SET UP: $x(t) = A\cos(\omega t)$.

EXECUTE: $x(t) = A\cos(\omega t)$, where $A = 0.320 \text{ m}$ and $\omega = \dfrac{2\pi}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi}{0.900 \text{ s}} = 6.981 \text{ rad/s}$.

(a) $x = 0.320 \text{ m}$ at $t_1 = 0$. Let t_2 be the instant when $x = 0.160 \text{ m}$. Then we have

$0.160 \text{ m} = (0.320 \text{ m})\cos(\omega t_2)$. $\cos(\omega t_2) = 0.500$. $\omega t_2 = 1.047 \text{ rad}$. $t_2 = \dfrac{1.047 \text{ rad}}{6.981 \text{ rad/s}} = 0.150 \text{ s}$. It takes $t_2 - t_1 = 0.150 \text{ s}$.

(b) Let t_3 be when $x = 0$. Then we have $\cos(\omega t_3) = 0$ and $\omega t_3 = 1.571 \text{ rad}$. $t_3 = \dfrac{1.571 \text{ rad}}{6.981 \text{ rad/s}} = 0.225 \text{ s}$.

It takes $t_3 - t_2 = 0.225 \text{ s} - 0.150 \text{ s} = 0.0750 \text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: Note that it takes twice as long to go from $x = 0.320 \text{ m}$ to $x = 0.160 \text{ m}$ than to go from $x = 0.160 \text{ m}$ to $x = 0$, even though the two distances are the same, because the speeds are different over the two distances.

14.12. **IDENTIFY:** For SHM the restoring force is directly proportional to the displacement and the system obeys Newton's second law.

SET UP: $F_x = ma_x$ and $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$.

EXECUTE: $F_x = ma_x$ gives $a_x = -\dfrac{kx}{m}$, so $\dfrac{k}{m} = -\dfrac{a_x}{x} = -\dfrac{-5.30 \text{ m/s}^2}{0.280 \text{ m}} = 18.93 \text{ s}^{-2}$.

$$f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{18.93 \text{ s}^{-2}} = 0.692 \text{ Hz}$$

EVALUATE: The period is around 1.5 s, so this is a rather slow vibration.

14.13. **IDENTIFY:** Use $A = \sqrt{x_0^2 + \dfrac{v_{0x}^2}{\omega^2}}$ to calculate A. The initial position and velocity of the block determine ϕ. $x(t)$ is given by $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$.

SET UP: $\cos\theta$ is zero when $\theta = \pm\pi/2$ and $\sin(\pi/2) = 1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From $A = \sqrt{x_0^2 + \dfrac{v_{0x}^2}{\omega^2}}$, $A = \left|\dfrac{v_0}{\omega}\right| = \left|\dfrac{v_0}{\sqrt{k/m}}\right| = 0.98 \text{ m}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Since $x(0) = 0$, $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$ requires $\phi = \pm\frac{\pi}{2}$. Since the block is initially moving to the left, $v_{0x} < 0$ and $v_{0x} = -\omega A\sin\phi$ requires that sin $\phi > 0$, so $\phi = +\frac{\pi}{2}$.

(c) cos $(\omega t + \pi/2) = -$sin ωt, so $x = (-0.98\text{ m})$ sin$[(12.2\text{ rad/s})t]$.

EVALUATE: The $x(t)$ result in part (c) does give $x = 0$ at $t = 0$ and $x < 0$ for t slightly greater than zero.

14.14. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We are given k, m, x_0, and v_0. Use $A = \sqrt{x_0^2 + v_{0x}^2/\omega^2} = \sqrt{x_0^2 + mv_{0x}^2/k}$, $\phi = \arctan(-v_{0x}/\omega x_0)$, and $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = \sqrt{x_0^2 + v_{0x}^2/\omega^2} = \sqrt{x_0^2 + mv_{0x}^2/k}$:

$A = \sqrt{(0.200\text{ m})^2 + (2.00\text{ kg})(-4.00\text{ m/s})^2/(300\text{ N/m})} = 0.383\text{ m}$

(b) $\phi = \arctan(-v_{0x}/\omega x_0)$:

$\omega = \sqrt{k/m} = \sqrt{(300\text{ N/m})/2.00\text{ kg}} = 12.25\text{ rad/s}$

$$\phi = \arctan\left(-\frac{(-4.00\text{ m/s})}{(12.25\text{ rad/s})(0.200\text{ m})}\right) = \arctan(+1.633) = 58.5^\circ\text{ (or 1.02 rad)}$$

(c) $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$ gives $x = (0.383\text{ m})\cos([12.2\text{rad/s}]t + 1.02\text{ rad})$

EVALUATE: At $t = 0$ the block is displaced 0.200 m from equilibrium but is moving, so $A > 0.200$ m. Since $v_x = -\omega A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$, a phase angle ϕ in the range $0 < \phi < 90^\circ$ gives $v_{0x} < 0$.

14.15. **IDENTIFY:** For SHM, $a_x = -\omega^2 x = -(2\pi f)^2 x$. Apply $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$, $v_x = -\omega A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$, and $a_x = -\omega^2 A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$, with A and ϕ from $\phi = \arctan\left(-\frac{v_{0x}}{\omega x_0}\right)$ and $A = \sqrt{x_0^2 + \frac{v_{0x}^2}{\omega^2}}$.

SET UP: $x = 1.1$ cm, $v_{0x} = -15$ cm/s. $\omega = 2\pi f$, with $f = 2.5$ Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a_x = -(2\pi(2.5\text{ Hz}))^2(1.1\times10^{-2}\text{ m}) = -2.71\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) From $A = \sqrt{x_0^2 + \frac{v_{0x}^2}{\omega^2}}$ the amplitude is 1.46 cm, and from $\phi = \arctan\left(-\frac{v_{0x}}{\omega x_0}\right)$ the phase angle is 0.715 rad. The angular frequency is $2\pi f = 15.7$ rad/s, so $x = (1.46\text{ cm})\cos((15.7\text{ rad/s})t + 0.715\text{ rad})$, $v_x = (-22.9\text{ cm/s})\sin((15.7\text{ rad/s})t + 0.715\text{ rad})$ and $a_x = (-359\text{ cm/s}^2)\cos((15.7\text{ rad/s})t + 0.715\text{ rad})$.

EVALUATE: We can verify that our equations for x, v_x, and a_x give the specified values at $t = 0$.

14.16. **IDENTIFY:** The motion is SHM, and in each case the motion described is one-half of a complete cycle.

SET UP: For SHM, $x = A\cos(\omega t)$ and $\omega = \frac{2\pi}{T}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The time is half a period. The period is independent of the amplitude, so it still takes 2.70 s.

(b) $x = 0.090$ m at time t_1. $T = 5.40$ s and $\omega = \frac{2\pi}{T} = 1.164$ rad/s. $x_1 = A\cos(\omega t_1)$. $\cos(\omega t_1) = 0.500$. $\omega t_1 = 1.047$ rad and $t_1 = 0.8997$ s. $x = -0.090$ m at time t_2. $\cos(\omega t_2) = -0.500$ m. $\omega t_2 = 2.094$ rad and $t_2 = 1.800$ s. The elapsed time is $t_2 - t_1 = 1.800\text{ s} - 0.8997\text{ s} = 0.900$ s.

EVALUATE: It takes less time to travel from ±0.090 m in (b) than it originally did because the block has larger speed at ± 0.090 m with the increased amplitude.

14.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}}$. Use the information about the empty chair to calculate k.

SET UP: When $m = 42.5$ kg, $T = 1.30$ s.

EXECUTE: Empty chair: $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}}$. gives $k = \frac{4\pi^2 m}{T^2} = \frac{4\pi^2(42.5\text{ kg})}{(1.30\text{ s})^2} = 993$ N/m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

With person in chair: $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$ gives $m = \dfrac{T^2 k}{4\pi^2} = \dfrac{(2.54\text{ s})^2(993\text{ N/m})}{4\pi^2} = 162\text{ kg}$ and $m_{\text{person}} = 162\text{ kg} - 42.5\text{ kg} = 120\text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: For the same spring, when the mass increases, the period increases.

14.18. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$ for T and $a_x = -\dfrac{k}{m}x$ to relate a_x and k.

EXECUTE: $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$, $m = 0.400$ kg

Use $a_x = -1.80\text{ m/s}^2$ to calculate k: $-kx = ma_x$ gives

$$k = -\frac{ma_x}{x} = -\frac{(0.400\text{ kg})(-1.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{0.300\text{ m}} = +2.40\text{ N/m},\ \text{so}\ T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}} = 2.57\text{ s}.$$

EVALUATE: a_x is negative when x is positive. ma_x/x has units of N/m and $\sqrt{m/k}$ has units of seconds.

14.19. **IDENTIFY:** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$. $a_x = -\dfrac{k}{m}x$ so $a_{\max} = \dfrac{k}{m}A$. $F = -kx$.

SET UP: a_x is proportional to x so a_x goes through one cycle when the displacement goes through one cycle. From the graph, one cycle of a_x extends from $t = 0.10$ s to $t = 0.30$ s, so the period is $T = 0.20$ s. $k = 2.50\text{ N/cm} = 250\text{ N/m}$. From the graph the maximum acceleration is 12.0 m/s^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$ gives $m = k\left(\dfrac{T}{2\pi}\right)^2 = (250\text{ N/m})\left(\dfrac{0.20\text{ s}}{2\pi}\right)^2 = 0.253\text{ kg}$

(b) $A = \dfrac{ma_{\max}}{k} = \dfrac{(0.253\text{ kg})(12.0\text{ m/s}^2)}{250\text{ N/m}} = 0.0121\text{ m} = 1.21\text{ cm}$

(c) $F_{\max} = kA = (250\text{ N/m})(0.0121\text{ m}) = 3.03\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: We can also calculate the maximum force from the maximum acceleration: $F_{\max} = ma_{\max} = (0.253\text{ kg})(12.0\text{ m/s}^2) = 3.04\text{ N}$, which agrees with our previous results.

14.20. **IDENTIFY:** The general expression for $v_x(t)$ is $v_x(t) = -\omega A\sin(\omega t + \phi)$. We can determine ω and A by comparing the equation in the problem to the general form.

SET UP: $\omega = 4.71$ rad/s. $\omega A = 3.60\text{ cm/s} = 0.0360\text{ m/s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \dfrac{2\pi}{\omega} = \dfrac{2\pi\text{ rad}}{4.71\text{ rad/s}} = 1.33\text{ s}$

(b) $A = \dfrac{0.0360\text{ m/s}}{\omega} = \dfrac{0.0360\text{ m/s}}{4.71\text{ rad/s}} = 7.64\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 7.64\text{ mm}$

(c) $a_{\max} = \omega^2 A = (4.71\text{ rad/s})^2(7.64\times10^{-3}\text{ m}) = 0.169\text{ m/s}^2$

(d) $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$ so $k = m\omega^2 = (0.500\text{ kg})(4.71\text{ rad/s})^2 = 11.1\text{ N/m}$.

EVALUATE: The overall negative sign in the expression for $v_x(t)$ and the factor of $-\pi/2$ both are related to the phase factor ϕ in the general expression.

14.21. **IDENTIFY:** Compare the specific $x(t)$ given in the problem to the general form $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$.

SET UP: $A = 7.40$ cm, $\omega = 4.16$ rad/s, and $\phi = -2.42$ rad.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \dfrac{2\pi}{\omega} = \dfrac{2\pi}{4.16\text{ rad/s}} = 1.51\text{ s}$.

(b) $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$ so $k = m\omega^2 = (1.50\text{ kg})(4.16\text{ rad/s})^2 = 26.0\text{ N/m}$

(c) $v_{\max} = \omega A = (4.16\text{ rad/s})(7.40\text{ cm}) = 30.8\text{ cm/s}$

(d) $F_x = -kx$ so $F_{\max} = kA = (26.0\text{ N/m})(0.0740\text{ m}) = 1.92\text{ N}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(e) $x(t)$ evaluated at $t = 1.00$ s gives $x = -0.0125$ m. $v_x = -\omega A\sin(\omega t + \phi) = 30.4$ cm/s.

$a_x = -kx/m = -\omega^2 x = +0.216$ m/s^2.

(f) $F_x = -kx = -(26.0 \text{ N/m})(-0.0125 \text{ m}) = +0.325$ N

EVALUATE: The maximum speed occurs when $x = 0$ and the maximum force is when $x = \pm A$.

14.22. **IDENTIFY:** The frequency of vibration of a spring depends on the mass attached to the spring. Differences in frequency are due to differences in mass, so by measuring the frequencies we can determine the mass of the virus, which is the target variable.

SET UP: The frequency of vibration is $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The frequency without the virus is $f_s = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m_s}}$, and the frequency with the virus is

$$f_{s+v} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k}{m_s + m_v}}. \quad \frac{f_{s+v}}{f_s} = \left(\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k}{m_s + m_v}}\right)\left(2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m_s}{k}}\right) = \sqrt{\frac{m_s}{m_s + m_v}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 + m_v/m_s}}.$$

(b) $\left(\dfrac{f_{s+v}}{f_s}\right)^2 = \dfrac{1}{1 + m_v/m_s}$. Solving for m_v gives

$$m_v = m_s\left(\left[\frac{f_s}{f_{s+v}}\right]^2 - 1\right) = (2.10\times10^{-16} \text{ g})\left(\left[\frac{2.00\times10^{15} \text{ Hz}}{2.87\times10^{14} \text{ Hz}}\right]^2 - 1\right) = 9.99\times10^{-15} \text{ g, or}$$

$m_v = 9.99$ femtograms.

EVALUATE: When the mass increases, the frequency of oscillation increases.

14.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$, $v_x = -\omega A\sin(\omega t + \phi)$, and $a_x = -\omega^2 A\cos\omega t$.

EXECUTE: $f = 440$ Hz, $A = 3.0$ mm, $\phi = 0$

(a) $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$

$\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(440 \text{ Hz}) = 2.76\times10^3$ rad/s

$x = (3.0\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos((2.76\times10^3 \text{ rad/s})t)$

(b) $v_x = -\omega A\sin(\omega t + \phi)$

$v_{max} = \omega A = (2.76\times10^3 \text{ rad/s})(3.0\times10^{-3} \text{ m}) = 8.3$ m/s (maximum magnitude of velocity)

$a_x = -\omega^2 A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$

$a_{max} = \omega^2 A = (2.76\times10^3 \text{ rad/s})^2(3.0\times10^{-3} \text{ m}) = 2.3\times10^4$ m/s^2 (maximum magnitude of acceleration)

(c) $a_x = -\omega^2 A\cos\omega t$

$da_x/dt = +\omega^3 A\sin\omega t = [2\pi(440 \text{ Hz})]^3 (3.0\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\sin([2.76\times10^3 \text{ rad/s}]t) =$

$(6.3\times10^7 \text{ m/s}^3)\sin([2.76\times10^3 \text{ rad/s}]t)$

Maximum magnitude of the jerk is $\omega^3 A = 6.3\times10^7$ m/s^3

EVALUATE: The period of the motion is small, so the maximum acceleration and jerk are large.

14.24. **IDENTIFY:** The mechanical energy of the system is conserved. The maximum acceleration occurs at the maximum displacement and the motion is SHM.

SET UP: Energy conservation gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_{max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$, $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$, and $a_{max} = \dfrac{kA}{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From the graph, we read off $T = 16.0$ s and $A = 10.0$ cm $= 0.100$ m. $\frac{1}{2}mv_{max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ gives

$v_{max} = A\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$. $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$, so $\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}} = \dfrac{2\pi}{T}$. Therefore $v_{max} = A\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{T}\right) = (0.100 \text{ m})\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{16.0 \text{ s}}\right) = 0.0393$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $a_{\max} = \dfrac{kA}{m} = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{T}\right)^2 A = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{16.0\text{ s}}\right)^2 (0.100\text{ m}) = 0.0154\text{ m/s}^2$

EVALUATE: The acceleration is much less than g.

14.25. **IDENTIFY:** The mechanical energy of the system is conserved. The maximum acceleration occurs at the maximum displacement and the motion is SHM.

SET UP: Energy conservation gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and $a_{\max} = \dfrac{kA}{m}$.

EXECUTE: $A = 0.165$ m. $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ gives $\dfrac{k}{m} = \left(\dfrac{v_{\max}}{A}\right)^2 = \left(\dfrac{3.90\text{ m/s}}{0.165\text{ m}}\right)^2 = 558.7\text{ s}^{-2}$.

$a_{\max} = \dfrac{kA}{m} = (558.7\text{ s}^{-2})(0.165\text{ m}) = 92.2\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is much greater than g.

14.26. **IDENTIFY:** The mechanical energy of the system is conserved, Newton's second law applies and the motion is SHM.

SET UP: Energy conservation gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$, $F_x = ma_x$, $F_x = -kx$, and the period is $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$.

EXECUTE: Solving $\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ for v_x gives $v_x = \pm\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}\sqrt{A^2 - x^2}$. $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$, so

$\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}} = \dfrac{2\pi}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi}{3.20\text{ s}} = 1.963\text{ s}^{-1}$. $v_x = \pm(1.963\text{ s}^{-1})\sqrt{(0.250\text{ m})^2 - (0.160\text{ m})^2} = \pm 0.377$ m/s.

$a_x = -\dfrac{kx}{m} = -(1.963\text{ s}^{-1})^2\,(0.160\text{ m}) = -0.617\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The block is on the positive side of the equilibrium position $(x = 0)$. If $v_x = +0.377$ m/s, the block is moving in the positive direction and slowing down since the acceleration is in the negative direction. If $v_x = -0.377$ m/s, the block is moving in the negative direction and speeding up.

14.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$. $x = \pm A$ when $v_x = 0$ and $v_x = \pm v_{\max}$ when $x = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2$

$E = \frac{1}{2}(0.150\text{ kg})(0.400\text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(300\text{ N/m})(0.012\text{ m})^2 = 0.0336$ J.

(b) $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ so $A = \sqrt{2E/k} = \sqrt{2(0.0336\text{ J})/(300\text{ N/m})} = 0.0150$ m

(c) $E = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2$ so $v_{\max} = \sqrt{2E/m} = \sqrt{2(0.0336\text{ J})/(0.150\text{ kg})} = 0.669$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The total energy E is constant but is transferred between kinetic and potential energy during the motion.

14.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ to relate K and U. U depends on x and K depends on v_x.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U + K = E$, so $U = K$ says that $2U = E$

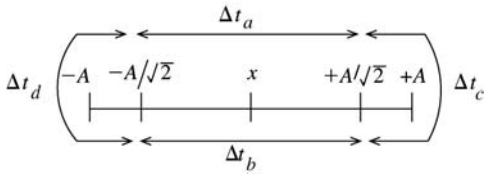
$2\left(\frac{1}{2}kx^2\right) = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and $x = \pm A/\sqrt{2}$; magnitude is $A/\sqrt{2}$

But $U = K$ also implies that $2K = E$

$2\left(\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2\right) = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and $v_x = \pm\sqrt{k/m}\,A/\sqrt{2} = \pm\omega A/\sqrt{2}$; magnitude is $\omega A/\sqrt{2}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) In one cycle x goes from A to 0 to $-A$ to 0 to $+A$. Thus $x=+A\sqrt{2}$ twice and $x=-A/\sqrt{2}$ twice in each cycle. Therefore, $U=K$ four times each cycle. The time between $U=K$ occurrences is the time Δt_a for $x_1=+A/\sqrt{2}$ to $x_2=-A\sqrt{2}$, time Δt_b for $x_1=-A/\sqrt{2}$ to $x_2=+A/\sqrt{2}$, time Δt_c for $x_1=+A/\sqrt{2}$ to $x_2=+A\sqrt{2}$, or the time Δt_d for $x_1=-A/\sqrt{2}$ to $x_2=-A/\sqrt{2}$, as shown in Figure 14.28.



$\Delta t_a = \Delta t_b$
$\Delta t_c = \Delta t_d$

Figure 14.28

Calculation of Δt_a:
Specify x in $x=A\cos\omega t$ (choose $\phi=0$ so $x=A$ at $t=0$) and solve for t.
$x_1=+A/\sqrt{2}$ implies $A/\sqrt{2}=A\cos(\omega t_1)$
$\cos\omega t_1=1/\sqrt{2}$ so $\omega t_1=\arccos(1/\sqrt{2})=\pi/4$ rad
$t_1=\pi/4\omega$
$x_2=-A/\sqrt{2}$ implies $-A/\sqrt{2}=A\cos(\omega t_2)$
$\cos\omega t_2=-1/\sqrt{2}$ so $\omega t_1=3\pi/4$ rad
$t_2=3\pi/4\omega$
$\Delta t_a=t_2-t_1=3\pi/4\omega-\pi/4\omega=\pi/2\omega$ (Note that this is $T/4$, one-fourth period.)
Calculation of Δt_d:
$x_1=-A/\sqrt{2}$ implies $t_1=3\pi/4\omega$
$x_2=-A/\sqrt{2}$, t_2 is the *next* time after t_1 that gives $\cos\omega t_2=-1/\sqrt{2}$
Thus $\omega t_2=\omega t_1+\pi/2=5\pi/4$ and $t_2=5\pi/4\omega$
$\Delta t_d=t_2-t_1=5\pi/4\omega-3\pi/4\omega=\pi/2\omega$, so is the same as Δt_a.
Therfore the occurrences of $K=U$ are equally spaced in time, with a time interval between them of $\pi/2\omega$.
EVALUATE: This is one-fourth T, as it must be if there are 4 equally spaced occurrences each period.
(c) EXECUTE: $x=A/2$ and $U+K=E$

$$K=E-U=\tfrac{1}{2}kA^2-\tfrac{1}{2}kx^2=\tfrac{1}{2}kA^2-\tfrac{1}{2}k(A/2)^2=\tfrac{1}{2}kA^2-\tfrac{1}{8}kA^2=3kA^2/8$$

Then $\dfrac{K}{E}=\dfrac{3kA^2/8}{\frac{1}{2}kA^2}=\dfrac{3}{4}$ and $\dfrac{U}{E}=\dfrac{\frac{1}{8}kA^2}{\frac{1}{2}kA^2}=\dfrac{1}{4}$

EVALUATE: At $x=0$ all the energy is kinetic and at $x=\pm A$ all the energy is potiential. But $K=U$ does not occur at $x=\pm A/2$, since U is not linear in x.

14.29. IDENTIFY: Velocity and position are related by $E=\frac{1}{2}kA^2=\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2+\frac{1}{2}kx^2$. Acceleration and position are related by $-kx=ma_x$.
SET UP: The maximum speed is at $x=0$ and the maximum magnitude of acceleration is at $x=\pm A$.
EXECUTE: (a) For $x=0$, $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2=\frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and $v_{\max}=A\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}=(0.040\text{ m})\sqrt{\dfrac{450\text{ N/m}}{0.500\text{ kg}}}=1.20\text{ m/s}$

(b) $v_x=\pm\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}\sqrt{A^2-x^2}=\pm\sqrt{\dfrac{450\text{ N/m}}{0.500\text{ kg}}}\sqrt{(0.040\text{ m})^2-(0.015\text{ m})^2}=\pm 1.11\text{ m/s}.$

The speed is $v=1.11$ m/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) For $x = \pm A$, $a_{max} = \frac{k}{m}A = \left(\frac{450 \text{ N/m}}{0.500 \text{ kg}}\right)(0.040 \text{ m}) = 36 \text{ m/s}^2$

(d) $a_x = -\frac{kx}{m} = -\frac{(450 \text{ N/m})(-0.015 \text{ m})}{0.500 \text{ kg}} = +13.5 \text{ m/s}^2$

(e) $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2 = \frac{1}{2}(450 \text{ N/m})(0.040 \text{ m})^2 = 0.360 \text{ J}$

EVALUATE: The speed and acceleration at $x = -0.015$ m are less than their maximum values.

14.30. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** a_x is related to x by $a_x = -\frac{k}{m}x$ and v_x is related to x by $E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$. a_x is a maximum when $x = \pm A$ and v_x is a maximum when $x = 0$. t is related to x by $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $-kx = ma_x$ so $a_x = -(k/m)x$ But the maximum $|x|$ is A, so $a_{max} = (k/m)A = \omega^2 A$.

$f = 0.850$ Hz implies $\omega = \sqrt{k/m} = 2\pi f = 2\pi(0.850 \text{ Hz}) = 5.34$ rad/s.

$a_{max} = \omega^2 A = (5.34 \text{ rad/s})^2(0.180 \text{ m}) = 5.13 \text{ m/s}^2$.

$\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$

$v_x = v_{max}$ when $x = 0$ so $\frac{1}{2}mv_{max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$

$v_{max} = \sqrt{k/m}A = \omega A = (5.34 \text{ rad/s})(0.180 \text{ m}) = 0.961 \text{ m/s}$

(b) $a_x = -(k/m)x = -\omega^2 x = -(5.34 \text{ rad/s})^2(0.090 \text{ m}) = -2.57 \text{ m/s}^2$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ says that $v_x = \pm\sqrt{k/m}\sqrt{A^2 - x^2} = \pm\omega\sqrt{A^2 - x^2}$

$v_x = \pm(5.34 \text{ rad/s})\sqrt{(0.180 \text{ m})^2 - (0.090 \text{ m})^2} = \pm 0.832 \text{ m/s}$

The speed is 0.832 m/s.

(c) $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$

Let $\phi = -\pi/2$ so that $x = 0$ at $t = 0$.

Then $x = A\cos(\omega t - \pi/2) = A\sin(\omega t)$ [Using the trig identity $\cos(a - \pi/2) = \sin a$]

Find the time t that gives $x = 0.120$ m.

$0.120 \text{ m} = (0.180 \text{ m})\sin(\omega t)$

$\sin\omega t = 0.6667$

$t = \arcsin(0.6667)/\omega = 0.7297 \text{ rad}/(5.34 \text{ rad/s}) = 0.137 \text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: It takes one-fourth of a period for the object to go from $x = 0$ to $x = A = 0.180$ m. So the time we have calculated should be less than $T/4$. $T = 1/f = 1/0.850 \text{ Hz} = 1.18$ s, $T/4 = 0.295$ s, and the time we calculated is less than this. Note that the a_x and v_x we calculated in part (b) are smaller in magnitude than the maximum values we calculated in part (a).

(d) The conservation of energy equation relates v and x and $F = ma$ relates a and x. So the speed and acceleration can be found by energy methods but the time cannot.

Specifying x uniquely determines a_x but determines only the magnitude of v_x; at a given x the object could be moving either in the $+x$ or $-x$ direction.

14.31. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the results of Example 14.5 and also that $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$.

EXECUTE: In the example, $A_2 = A_1\sqrt{\frac{M}{M+m}}$ and now we want $A_2 = \frac{1}{2}A_1$. Therefore, $\frac{1}{2} = \sqrt{\frac{M}{M+m}}$, or $m = 3M$. For the energy, $E_2 = \frac{1}{2}kA_2^2$, but since $A_2 = \frac{1}{2}A_1$, $E_2 = \frac{1}{4}E_1$, and $\frac{3}{4}E_1$ is lost to heat.

EVALUATE: The putty and the moving block undergo a totally inelastic collision and the mechanical energy of the system decreases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.32. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law applies to the system, and mechanical energy is conserved.

SET UP: $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$, $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$, $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$, $F_{\text{spring}} = -kx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_x = ma_x$ gives $ma_x = -kx$, which gives
$(0.300 \text{ kg})(-12.0 \text{ m/s}^2) = -k(0.240 \text{ m})$.
Solving for k gives $k = 15.0$ N/m.
(b) Applying $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ gives $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$.
Putting in the numbers gives
$(0.300 \text{ kg})(4.00 \text{ m/s})^2 + (15.0 \text{ N/m})(0.240 \text{ m})^2 = (15.0 \text{ N/m})A^2$,
so $A = 0.61449$ m, which rounds to 0.614 m.
(c) The kinetic energy is maximum when the potential energy is zero, which is when $x = 0$. Therefore $\frac{1}{2}kA^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, which gives
$(15.0 \text{ N/m})(0.61449 \text{ m})^2 = (0.300 \text{ kg})v^2$
$v = 4.345$ m/s which rounds to 4.35 m/s.
(d) The maximum force occurs when $x = A$, so Newton's second law gives $F_{\text{max}} = ma_{\text{max}} = kA$.
$(15.0 \text{ N/m})(0.61449 \text{ m}) = (0.300 \text{ kg})a_{\text{max}}$, which gives $a_{\text{max}} = 30.7 \text{ m/s}^2$.
EVALUATE: It is frequently necessary to use a combination of energy conservation and Newton's laws.

14.33. **IDENTIFY:** Conservation of energy says $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and Newton's second law says $-kx = ma_x$.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right. Let the mass of the object be m.

EXECUTE: $k = -\dfrac{ma_x}{x} = -m\left(\dfrac{-8.40 \text{ m/s}^2}{0.600 \text{ m}}\right) = (14.0 \text{ s}^{-2})m.$

$A = \sqrt{x^2 + (m/k)v^2} = \sqrt{(0.600 \text{ m})^2 + \left(\dfrac{m}{(14.0 \text{ s}^{-2})m}\right)(2.20 \text{ m/s})^2} = 0.840$ m. The object will therefore travel $0.840 \text{ m} - 0.600 \text{ m} = 0.240$ m to the right before stopping at its maximum amplitude.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is not constant and we cannot use the constant acceleration kinematic equations.

14.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Energy conservation gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$. At $t = 0$, $x = 0$ and $v_x = -12.0$ m/s. Newton's second law also applies.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x = 0$ gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and $A = -v_x\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}} = -(-12.0 \text{ m/s})\sqrt{\dfrac{2.00 \text{ kg}}{315 \text{ N/m}}} = 0.956$ m.

(b) $a_x = -\dfrac{k}{m}x$ so $a_{\text{max}} = \dfrac{k}{m}A = \left(\dfrac{315 \text{ N/m}}{2.00 \text{ kg}}\right)(0.956 \text{ m}) = 151 \text{ m/s}^2$.

(c) $F_x = -kx$ so $F_{\text{max}} = kA = (315 \text{ N/m})(0.956 \text{ m}) = 301$ N.

EVALUATE: We can use $\sum F_x = ma_x$ to get $F_{\text{max}} = ma_{\text{max}} = (2.00 \text{ kg})(151 \text{ m/s}^2) = 302$ N, the same result found in (c) apart from a small round-off effect.

14.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Velocity, position, and total energy are related by $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2$. Acceleration and position are related by $-kx = ma_x$. The maximum magnitude of acceleration is at $x = \pm A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.00 \text{ kg})(-4.00 \text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(315 \text{ N/m})(+0.200 \text{ m})^2$.
$E = 16.0$ J + 6.3 J = 22.3 J. $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and

$$A = \sqrt{\frac{2E}{k}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(22.3 \text{ J})}{315 \text{ N/m}}} = 0.376 \text{ m}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $a_{\max} = \dfrac{k}{m}A = \left(\dfrac{315 \text{ N/m}}{2.00 \text{ kg}}\right)(0.376 \text{ m}) = 59.2 \text{ m/s}^2$

(c) $F_{\max} = ma_{\max} = (2.00 \text{ kg})(59.2 \text{ m/s}^2) = 118 \text{ N}$. Or, $F_x = -kx$ gives $F_{\max} = kA = (315 \text{ N/m})(0.376 \text{ m}) = 118 \text{ N},$ which checks.

EVALUATE: The maximum force and maximum acceleration occur when the displacement is maximum and the velocity is zero.

14.36. **IDENTIFY:** The mechanical energy (the sum of the kinetic energy and potential energy) is conserved.

SET UP: $K + U = E,$ with $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$

EXECUTE: $U = K$ says $2U = E$. This gives $2(\frac{1}{2}kx^2) = \frac{1}{2}kA^2,$ so $x = A/\sqrt{2}$.

EVALUATE: When $x = A/2$ the kinetic energy is three times the elastic potential energy.

14.37. **IDENTIFY:** Initially part of the energy is kinetic energy and part is potential energy in the stretched spring. When $x = \pm A$ all the energy is potential energy and when the glider has its maximum speed all the energy is kinetic energy. The total energy of the system remains constant during the motion.

SET UP: Initially $v_x = \pm 0.815$ m/s and $x = \pm 0.0300$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Initially the energy of the system is $E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.175 \text{ kg})(0.815 \text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(155 \text{ N/m})(0.0300 \text{ m})^2 = 0.128 \text{ J}.$ $\frac{1}{2}kA^2 = E$ and

$$A = \sqrt{\frac{2E}{k}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.128 \text{ J})}{155 \text{ N/m}}} = 0.0406 \text{ m} = 4.06 \text{ cm}.$$

(b) $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = E$ and $v_{\max} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(0.128 \text{ J})}{0.175 \text{ kg}}} = 1.21 \text{ m/s}.$

(c) $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{155 \text{ N/m}}{0.175 \text{ kg}}} = 29.8 \text{ rad/s}.$

EVALUATE: The amplitude and the maximum speed depend on the total energy of the system but the angular frequency is independent of the amount of energy in the system and just depends on the force constant of the spring and the mass of the object.

14.38. **IDENTIFY:** Use the amount the spring is stretched by the weight of the fish to calculate the force constant k of the spring. $T = 2\pi\sqrt{m/k}$. $v_{\max} = \omega A = 2\pi fA.$

SET UP: When the fish hangs at rest the upward spring force $|F_x| = kx$ equals the weight mg of the fish. $f = 1/T$. The amplitude of the SHM is 0.0500 m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $mg = kx$ so $k = \dfrac{mg}{x} = \dfrac{(65.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}{0.180 \text{ m}} = 3.54 \times 10^3 \text{ N/m}.$

(b) $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{65.0 \text{ kg}}{3.54 \times 10^3 \text{ N/m}}} = 0.8514 \text{ s}$ which rounds to 0.851 s.

(c) $v_{\max} = 2\pi fA = \dfrac{2\pi A}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi(0.0500 \text{ m})}{0.8514 \text{ s}} = 0.369 \text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: Note that T depends only on m and k and is independent of the distance the fish is pulled down. But $v_{\max}$ does depend on this distance.

14.39. **IDENTIFY:** $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2,$ $U_{\text{grav}} = mgy$ and $U_{\text{el}} = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

SET UP: At the lowest point of the motion, the spring is stretched an amount $2A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the top of the motion, the spring is unstretched and so has no potential energy, the cat is not moving and so has no kinetic energy, and the gravitational potential energy relative to the bottom is $2mgA = 2(4.00 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.050 \text{ m}) = 3.92 \text{ J}.$ This is the total energy, and is the same total for each part.

(b) $U_{\text{grav}} = 0, K = 0,$ so $U_{\text{spring}} = 3.92 \text{ J}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) At equilibrium the spring is stretched half as much as it was for part (a), and so $U_{\text{spring}} = \frac{1}{4}(3.92\text{ J}) = 0.98\text{ J}$, $U_{\text{grav}} = \frac{1}{2}(3.92\text{ J}) = 1.96\text{ J}$, and so $K = 0.98\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: During the motion, work done by the forces transfers energy among the forms kinetic energy, gravitational potential energy and elastic potential energy.

14.40. **IDENTIFY:** The torsion constant κ is defined by $\tau_z = -\kappa\theta$. $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{\kappa}{I}}$ and $T = 1/f$.

$\theta(t) = \Theta\cos(\omega t + \phi)$.

SET UP: For the disk, $I = \frac{1}{2}MR^2$. $\tau_z = -FR$. At $t = 0$, $\theta = \Theta = 3.34° = 0.0583$ rad, so $\phi = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\kappa = -\dfrac{\tau_z}{\theta} = -\dfrac{-FR}{0.0583\text{ rad}} = +\dfrac{(4.23\text{ N})(0.120\text{ m})}{0.0583\text{ rad}} = 8.71\text{ N}\cdot\text{m/rad}$

(b) $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{\kappa}{I}} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{2\kappa}{MR^2}} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{2(8.71\text{ N}\cdot\text{m/rad})}{(6.50\text{ kg})(0.120\text{ m})^2}} = 2.17\text{ Hz}$. $T = 1/f = 0.461\text{ s}$.

(c) $\omega = 2\pi f = 13.6$ rad/s. $\theta(t) = (3.34°)\cos([13.6\text{ rad/s}]t)$.

EVALUATE: The frequency and period are independent of the initial angular displacement, so long as this displacement is small.

14.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The number of ticks per second tells us the period and therefore the frequency. We can use a formula from Table 9.2 to calculate *I*. Then $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{\kappa}{I}}$ allows us to calculate the torsion constant κ.

EXECUTE: Ticks four times each second implies 0.25 s per tick. Each tick is half a period, so $T = 0.50$ s and $f = 1/T = 1/0.50\text{ s} = 2.00$ Hz.

(a) Thin rim implies $I = MR^2$ (from Table 9.2). $I = (0.900\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(0.55\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2 = 2.7\times10^{-8}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$

(b) $T = 2\pi\sqrt{I/\kappa}$ so $\kappa = I(2\pi/T)^2 = (2.7\times10^{-8}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2\pi/0.50\text{ s})^2 = 4.3\times10^{-6}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m/rad}$

EVALUATE: Both *I* and κ are small numbers.

14.42. **IDENTIFY:** $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{\kappa}{I}}$ and $T = 1/f$ says $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{I}{\kappa}}$.

SET UP: $I = \frac{1}{2}mR^2$.

EXECUTE: Solving $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{\kappa}{I}}$ for κ in terms of the period,

$$\kappa = \left(\frac{2\pi}{T}\right)^2 I = \left(\frac{2\pi}{1.00\text{ s}}\right)^2\left[\frac{1}{2}(2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(2.20\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2\right] = 1.91\times10^{-5}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m/rad}.$$

EVALUATE: The longer the period, the smaller the torsion constant.

14.43. **IDENTIFY:** $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{\kappa}{I}}$.

SET UP: $f = 165/(265\text{ s})$, the number of oscillations per second.

EXECUTE: $I = \dfrac{\kappa}{(2\pi f)^2} = \dfrac{0.450\text{ N}\cdot\text{m/rad}}{[2\pi(165)/(265\text{ s})]^2} = 0.0294\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: For a larger *I*, *f* is smaller.

14.44. **IDENTIFY:** $\theta(t)$ is given by $\theta(t) = \Theta\cos(\omega t + \phi)$. Evaluate the derivatives specified in the problem.

SET UP: $d(\cos\omega t)/dt = -\omega\sin\omega t$. $d(\sin\omega t)/dt = \omega\cos\omega t$. $\sin^2\theta + \cos^2\theta = 1$

In this problem, $\varphi = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{d\theta}{dt} = -\omega\Theta\sin(\omega t)$ and $\alpha = \dfrac{d^2\theta}{dt^2} = -\omega^2\Theta\cos(\omega t)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) When the angular displacement is Θ, $\Theta = \Theta\cos(\omega t)$. This occurs at $t = 0$, so $\omega = 0$. $\alpha = -\omega^2\Theta$.

When the angular displacement is $\Theta/2$, $\frac{\Theta}{2} = \Theta\cos(\omega t)$, or $\frac{1}{2} = \cos(\omega t)$. $\frac{d\theta}{dt} = \frac{-\omega\Theta\sqrt{3}}{2}$ since $\sin(\omega t) = \frac{\sqrt{3}}{2}$. $\alpha = \frac{-\omega^2\Theta}{2}$, since $\cos(\omega t) = 1/2$.

EVALUATE: $\cos(\omega t) = \frac{1}{2}$ when $\omega t = \pi/3$ rad $= 60°$. At this t, $\cos(\omega t)$ is decreasing and θ is decreasing, as required. There are other, larger values of ωt for which $\theta = \Theta/2$, but θ is increasing.

14.45. **IDENTIFY:** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$ is the time for one complete swing.

SET UP: The motion from the maximum displacement on either side of the vertical to the vertical position is one-fourth of a complete swing.

EXECUTE: **(a)** To the given precision, the small-angle approximation is valid. The highest speed is at the bottom of the arc, which occurs after a quarter period, $\frac{T}{4} = \frac{\pi}{2}\sqrt{\frac{L}{g}} = 0.25$ s.

(b) The same as calculated in (a), 0.25 s. The period is independent of amplitude.

EVALUATE: For small amplitudes of swing, the period depends on L and g.

14.46. **IDENTIFY:** Since the rope is long compared to the height of a person, the system can be modeled as a simple pendulum. Since the amplitude is small, the period of the motion is $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{L}{g}}$.

SET UP: From his initial position to his lowest point is one-fourth of a cycle. He returns to this lowest point in time $T/2$ from when he was previously there.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{6.50\text{ m}}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 5.12$ s. $t = T/4 = 1.28$ s.

(b) $t = 3T/4 = 3.84$ s.

EVALUATE: The period is independent of his mass.

14.47. **IDENTIFY:** Since the cord is much longer than the height of the object, the system can be modeled as a simple pendulum. We will assume the amplitude of swing is small, so that $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{L}{g}}$.

SET UP: The number of swings per second is the frequency $f = \frac{1}{T} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g}{L}}$.

EXECUTE: $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}{1.50\text{ m}}} = 0.407$ swings per second.

EVALUATE: The period and frequency are both independent of the mass of the object.

14.48. **IDENTIFY:** Use Eq. (14.34) to relate the period to g.

SET UP: Let the period on earth be $T_E = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g_E}$, where $g_E = 9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, the value on earth.

Let the period on Mars be $T_M = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g_M}$, where $g_M = 3.71\text{ m/s}^2$, the value on Mars.

We can eliminate L, which we don't know, by taking a ratio:

EXECUTE: $\frac{T_M}{T_E} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{L}{g_M}}\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g_E}{L}} = \sqrt{\frac{g_E}{g_M}}$.

$T_M = T_E\sqrt{\frac{g_E}{g_M}} = (1.60\text{ s})\sqrt{\frac{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}{3.71\text{ m/s}^2}} = 2.60$ s.

EVALUATE: Gravity is weaker on Mars so the period of the pendulum is longer there.

14.49. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$

SET UP: The period of the pendulum is $T = (136\text{ s})/100 = 1.36$ s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $g = \dfrac{4\pi^2 L}{T^2} = \dfrac{4\pi^2(0.500\text{ m})}{(1.36\text{ s})^2} = 10.7\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The same pendulum on earth, where g is smaller, would have a larger period.

14.50. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The period is for the time for one cycle. The angular amplitude is the maximum value of θ.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From the graph with the problem, $T = 1.60$ s. $f = \dfrac{1}{T} = 0.625$ Hz. $\omega = 2\pi f = 3.93$ rad/s.

From the graph we also determine that the amplitude is 6 degrees.

(b) $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{L}{g}}$ so $L = g\left(\dfrac{T}{2\pi}\right)^2 = (9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\left(\dfrac{1.60\text{ s}}{2\pi}\right)^2 = 0.635$ m.

(c) No. The graph is unchanged if the mass of the bob is changed while the length of the pendulum and amplitude of swing are kept constant. The period is independent of the mass of the bob.

EVALUATE: The amplitude of the graph in the problem does not decrease over the time shown, so there must be little or no friction in this pendulum.

14.51. **IDENTIFY:** If a small amplitude is assumed, $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{L}{g}}$.

SET UP: The fourth term in Eq. (14.35) would be $\dfrac{1^2\cdot 3^2\cdot 5^2}{2^2\cdot 4^2\cdot 6^2}\sin^6\dfrac{\Theta}{2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{2.00\text{ m}}{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}} = 2.84$ s

(b) $T = (2.84\text{ s})\left(1 + \dfrac{1}{4}\sin^2 15.0° + \dfrac{9}{64}\sin^4 15.0° + \dfrac{225}{2304}\sin^6 15.0°\right) = 2.89$ s

(c) Eq. (14.35) is more accurate. $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$ is in error by $\dfrac{2.84\text{ s} - 2.89\text{ s}}{2.89\text{ s}} = -2\%$.

EVALUATE: As Figure 14.22 in Section 14.5 shows, the approximation $F_\theta = -mg\theta$ is larger in magnitude than the true value as θ increases. The equation $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$ therefore overestimates the restoring force and this results in a value of T that is smaller than the actual value.

14.52. **IDENTIFY:** $a_{\text{tan}} = L\alpha$, $a_{\text{rad}} = L\omega^2$ and $a = \sqrt{a_{\text{tan}}^2 + a_{\text{rad}}^2}$. Apply conservation of energy to calculate the speed in part (c).

SET UP: Just after the sphere is released, $\omega = 0$ and $a_{\text{rad}} = 0$. When the rod is vertical, $a_{\text{tan}} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The forces and acceleration are shown in Figure 14.52a. $a_{\text{rad}} = 0$ and $a = a_{\text{tan}} = g\sin\theta$.

(b) The forces and acceleration are shown in Figure 14.52b.

(c) The forces and acceleration are shown in Figure 14.52c. $U_{\text{i}} = K_{\text{f}}$ gives $mgL(1 - \cos\theta) = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and $v = \sqrt{2gL(1 - \cos\theta)}$.

EVALUATE: As the rod moves toward the vertical, v increases, a_{rad} increases and a_{tan} decreases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

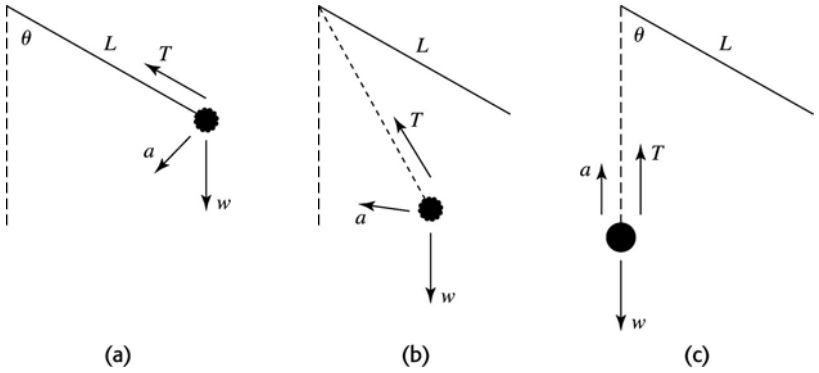


Figure 14.52

14.53. **IDENTIFY:** Pendulum *A* can be treated as a simple pendulum. Pendulum *B* is a physical pendulum.

SET UP: For pendulum *B* the distance *d* from the axis to the center of gravity is $3L/4$. $I = \frac{1}{3}(m/2)L^2$ for a bar of mass $m/2$ and the axis at one end. For a small ball of mass $m/2$ at a distance *L* from the axis, $I_{\text{ball}} = (m/2)L^2$.

EXECUTE: Pendulum *A*: $T_A = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{L}{g}}$.

Pendulum *B*: $I = I_{\text{bar}} + I_{\text{ball}} = \frac{1}{3}(m/2)L^2 + (m/2)L^2 = \frac{2}{3}mL^2$.

$T_B = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{I}{mgd}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{\frac{2}{3}mL^2}{mg(3L/4)}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{L}{g}}\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}\cdot\frac{4}{3}} = \sqrt{\frac{8}{9}}\left(2\pi\sqrt{\frac{L}{g}}\right) = 0.943T_A$. The period is longer for pendulum *A*.

EVALUATE: Example 14.9 shows that for the bar alone, $T = \sqrt{\frac{2}{3}}T_A = 0.816T_A$. Adding the ball of equal mass to the end of the rod increases the period compared to that for the rod alone.

14.54. **IDENTIFY:** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{I/mgd}$

SET UP: From the parallel axis theorem, the moment of inertia of the hoop about the nail is $I = MR^2 + MR^2 = 2MR^2$. $d = R$.

EXECUTE: Solving for *R*, $R = gT^2/8\pi^2 = 0.496$ m.

EVALUATE: A simple pendulum of length $L = R$ has period $T = 2\pi\sqrt{R/g}$. The hoop has a period that is larger by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$.

14.55. **IDENTIFY:** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{I/mgd}$.

SET UP: $d = 0.200$ m. $T = (120\text{ s})/100$.

EXECUTE: $I = mgd\left(\frac{T}{2\pi}\right)^2 = (1.80\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.200\text{ m})\left(\frac{120\text{ s}/100}{2\pi}\right)^2 = 0.129\text{ kg.m}^2$.

EVALUATE: If the rod were uniform, its center of gravity would be at its geometrical center and it would have length $l = 0.400$ m. For a uniform rod with an axis at one end, $I = \frac{1}{3}ml^2 = 0.096\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. The value of *I* for the actual rod is about 34% larger than this value.

14.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{I}{mgd}}$ to calculate *I* and conservation of energy to calculate the maximum angular speed, ω_{max}.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $d = 0.250$ m. In part (b), $y_i = d(1-\cos\Theta)$, with $\Theta = 0.400$ rad and $y_f = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{I}{mgd}}$ for I, we get

$$I = \left(\frac{T}{2\pi}\right)^2 mgd = \left(\frac{0.940\text{ s}}{2\pi}\right)^2 (1.80\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.250\text{ m}) = 0.0987\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

(b) The small-angle approximation will not give three-figure accuracy for $\Theta = 0.400$ rad. From energy considerations, $mgd(1-\cos\Theta) = \frac{1}{2}I\Omega_{max}^2$. Expressing Ω_{max} in terms of the period of small-angle oscillations, this becomes

$$\Omega_{max} = \sqrt{2\left(\frac{2\pi}{T}\right)^2(1-\cos\Theta)} = \sqrt{2\left(\frac{2\pi}{0.940\text{ s}}\right)^2[1-\cos(0.400\text{ rad})]} = 2.66\text{ rad/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The time for the motion in part (b) is $t = T/4$, so $\Omega_{av} = \Delta\theta/\Delta t = (0.400\text{ rad})/(0.235\text{ s}) = 1.70$ rad/s. Ω increases during the motion and the final Ω is larger than the average Ω.

14.57. **IDENTIFY:** Pendulum A can be treated as a simple pendulum. Pendulum B is a physical pendulum. Use the parallel-axis theorem to find the moment of inertia of the ball in B for an axis at the top of the string.

SET UP: For pendulum B the center of gravity is at the center of the ball, so $d = L$. For a solid sphere with an axis through its center, $I_{cm} = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$. $R = L/2$ and $I_{cm} = \frac{1}{10}ML^2$.

EXECUTE: Pendulum A: $T_A = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{L}{g}}$.

Pendulum B: The parallel-axis theorem says $I = I_{cm} + ML^2 = \frac{11}{10}ML^2$.

$T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{I}{mgd}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{11ML^2}{10MgL}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{11}{10}}\left(2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{L}{g}}\right) = \sqrt{\dfrac{11}{10}}T_A = 1.05T_A$. It takes pendulum B longer to complete a swing.

EVALUATE: The center of the ball is the same distance from the top of the string for both pendulums, but the mass is distributed differently and I is larger for pendulum B, even though the masses are the same.

14.58. **IDENTIFY:** The ornament is a physical pendulum, so $T = 2\pi\sqrt{I/mgd}$. T is the target variable.

SET UP: $I = 5MR^2/3$, the moment of inertia about an axis at the edge of the sphere. d is the distance from the axis to the center of gravity, which is at the center of the sphere, so $d = R$.

EXECUTE: $T = 2\pi\sqrt{5/3}\sqrt{R/g} = 2\pi\sqrt{5/3}\sqrt{0.050\text{ m}/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.58$ s.

EVALUATE: A simple pendulum of length $R = 0.050$ m has period 0.45 s; the period of the physical pendulum is longer.

14.59. **IDENTIFY:** The decreasing amplitude means that the maximum stored elastic potential energy is decreasing, so the system is losing mechanical energy.

SET UP: The energy at maximum displacement is $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_1 = \frac{1}{2}kA_i^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.50\times10^2\text{ N/m})(0.060\text{ m})^2 = 0.45$ J

$E_2 = \frac{1}{2}kA_f^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.50\times10^2\text{ N/m})(0.035\text{ m})^2 = 0.15$ J

The mechanical energy lost is $E_1 - E_2 = 0.30$ J.

(b) The mechanical energy has been converted to other forms of energy by air resistance and by dissipative forces within the spring.

EVALUATE: During 8 cycles, the system has lost 0.30 J, which is 2/3 of its initial energy, so the damping forces are not insignificant.

14.60. **IDENTIFY:** From Eq. (14.42), $A_2 = A_1e^{-(b/2m)t}$.

SET UP: $\ln(e^{-x}) = -x$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $b = \dfrac{2m}{t}\ln\left(\dfrac{A_1}{A_2}\right) = \dfrac{2(0.050\text{ kg})}{(5.00\text{ s})}\ln\left(\dfrac{0.300\text{ m}}{0.100\text{ m}}\right) = 0.0220\text{ kg/s}.$

EVALUATE: As a check, note that the oscillation frequency is the same as the undamped frequency to $4.8\times10^{-3}\%$, so Eq. (14.42) is valid.

14.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\omega' = \sqrt{(k/m) - (b^2/4m^2)}$ to calculate ω', and then $f' = \omega'/2\pi$.

(a) EXECUTE: $\omega' = \sqrt{(k/m) - (b^2/4m^2)} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2.50\text{ N/m}}{0.300\text{ kg}} - \dfrac{(0.900\text{ kg/s})^2}{4(0.300\text{ kg})^2}} = 2.47\text{ rad/s}$

$f' = \omega'/2\pi = (2.47\text{ rad/s})/2\pi = 0.393\text{ Hz}$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The condition for critical damping is $b = 2\sqrt{km}$.

EXECUTE: $b = 2\sqrt{(2.50\text{ N/m})(0.300\text{ kg})} = 1.73\text{ kg/s}$

EVALUATE: The value of b in part (a) is less than the critical damping value found in part (b). With no damping, the frequency is $f = 0.459$ Hz; the damping reduces the oscillation frequency.

14.62. **IDENTIFY:** The graph shows that the amplitude of vibration is decreasing, so the system must be losing mechanical energy.

SET UP: The mechanical energy is $E = \frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When $|x|$ is a maximum and the tangent to the curve is horizontal the speed of the mass is zero. This occurs at $t = 0$, $t = 1.0$ s, $t = 2.0$ s, $t = 3.0$ s and $t = 4.0$ s.

(b) At $t = 0$, $v_x = 0$ and $x = 7.0$ cm so $E_0 = \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}(225\text{ N/m})(0.070\text{ m})^2 = 0.55$ J.

(c) At $t = 1.0$ s, $v_x = 0$ and $x = -6.0$ cm so $E_1 = \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}(225\text{ N/m})(-0.060\text{ m})^2 = 0.405$ J.

At $t = 4.0$ s, $v_x = 0$ and $x = 3.0$ cm so $E_4 = \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}(225\text{ N/m})(0.030\text{ m})^2 = 0.101$ J. The mechanical energy "lost" is $E_1 - E_4 = 0.30$ J. The mechanical energy lost was converted to other forms of energy by nonconservative forces, such as friction, air resistance, and other dissipative forces.

EVALUATE: After a while the mass will come to rest and then all its initial mechanical energy will have been "lost" because it will have been converted to other forms of energy by nonconservative forces.

14.63. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eq. (14.46).

SET UP: $\omega_d = \sqrt{k/m}$ corresponds to resonance, and in this case Eq. (14.46) reduces to $A = F_{max}/b\omega_d$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A_1/3$

(b) $2A_1$

EVALUATE: Note that the resonance frequency is independent of the value of b. (See Figure 14.28 in the textbook).

14.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $x(t) = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$

SET UP: $x = A$ at $t = 0$, so $\phi = 0$. $A = 6.00$ cm. $\omega = \dfrac{2\pi}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi}{0.300\text{ s}} = 20.9\text{ rad/s}$, so

$x(t) = (6.00\text{ cm})\cos[(20.9\text{ rad/s})t]$.

EXECUTE: $t = 0$ at $x = 6.00$ cm. $x = -1.50$ cm when $-1.50\text{ cm} = (6.00\text{ cm})\cos((20.9\text{ rad/s})t)$.

$t = \left(\dfrac{1}{20.9\text{ rad/s}}\right)\arccos\left(\dfrac{1.50\text{ cm}}{6.00\text{ cm}}\right) = 0.0872\text{ s}$. It takes 0.0872 s.

EVALUATE: It takes $t = T/4 = 0.075$ s to go from $x = 6.00$ cm to $x = 0$ and 0.150 s to go from $x = +6.00$ cm to $x = -6.00$ cm. Our result is between these values, as it should be.

14.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate x using $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$. Use T to calculate ω and x_0 to calculate ϕ.

EXECUTE: At $t = 0$, $x = 0$ and the object is traveling in the $-x$-direction, so $\phi = \pi/2$ rad.

Thus $x = A\cos(\omega t + \pi/2)$.

$T = 2\pi/\omega$ so $\omega = 2\pi/T = 2\pi/1.20\text{ s} = 5.236\text{ rad/s}$

$x = (0.600\text{ m})\cos[(5.236\text{ rad/s})(0.480\text{ s}) + \pi/2] = -0.353\text{ m}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The distance of the object from the equilibrium position is 0.353 m.

EVALUATE: It takes the object time $t = T/2 = 0.600$ s to return to $x = 0$, so at $t = 0.480$ s it is still at negative x.

14.66. **IDENTIFY:** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$. The period changes when the mass changes.

SET UP: M is the mass of the empty car and the mass of the loaded car is $M + 250$ kg.

EXECUTE: The period of the empty car is $T_{\rm E} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{M}{k}}$. The period of the loaded car is

$T_{\rm L} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{M + 250\ \text{kg}}{k}}$. $k = \dfrac{(250\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}{4.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}} = 6.125\times10^4\ \text{N/m}$

$M = \left(\dfrac{T_{\rm L}}{2\pi}\right)^2 k - 250\ \text{kg} = \left(\dfrac{1.92\ \text{s}}{2\pi}\right)^2 (6.125\times10^4\ \text{N/m}) - 250\ \text{kg} = 5.469\times10^3\ \text{kg}.$

$T_{\rm E} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{5.469\times10^3\ \text{kg}}{6.125\times10^4\ \text{N/m}}} = 1.88\ \text{s}.$

EVALUATE: When the mass decreases, the period decreases.

14.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For SHM, we know that $v_{\rm max} = \omega A$ and $a_{\rm max} = \omega^2 A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Just as the sleigh hits the spring, its speed has its maximum value. So $v_{\rm max} = \omega A = (2\pi f)A = 2\pi(0.225\ \text{Hz})(0.950\ \text{m}) = 1.34$ m/s.

(b) $a_{\rm max} = \omega^2 A = (2\pi f)^2 A = [2\pi(0.225\ \text{Hz})]^2(0.950\ \text{m}) = 1.90\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: As a check, in part (a) we could use $\omega = \sqrt{k/m}$ to find k and then use energy conservation to find v. The method employed, however, is simpler.

14.68. **IDENTIFY:** In SHM, $a_{\rm max} = \dfrac{k}{m_{\rm tot}}A$. Apply $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the top block.

SET UP: The maximum acceleration of the lower block can't exceed the maximum acceleration that can be given to the other block by the friction force.

EXECUTE: For block m, the maximum friction force is $f_{\rm s} = \mu_{\rm s} n = \mu_{\rm s} mg$. $\sum F_x = ma_x$ gives $\mu_{\rm s} mg = ma$ and $a = \mu_{\rm s} g$. Then treat both blocks together and consider their simple harmonic motion.

$a_{\rm max} = \left(\dfrac{k}{M+m}\right)A$. Set $a_{\rm max} = a$ and solve for A: $\mu_{\rm s} g = \left(\dfrac{k}{M+m}\right)A$ and $A = \dfrac{\mu_{\rm s} g(M+m)}{k}$.

EVALUATE: If A is larger than this the spring gives the block with mass M a larger acceleration than friction can give the other block, and the first block accelerates out from underneath the other block.

14.69. **IDENTIFY:** The largest downward acceleration the ball can have is g whereas the downward acceleration of the tray depends on the spring force. When the downward acceleration of the tray is greater than g, then the ball leaves the tray. $y(t) = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$.

SET UP: The downward force exerted by the spring is $F = kd$, where d is the distance of the object above the equilibrium point. The downward acceleration of the tray has magnitude $\dfrac{F}{m} = \dfrac{kd}{m}$, where m is the total mass of the ball and tray. $x = A$ at $t = 0$, so the phase angle ϕ is zero and $+x$ is downward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{kd}{m} = g$ gives $d = \dfrac{mg}{k} = \dfrac{(1.775\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}{185\ \text{N/m}} = 9.40$ cm. This point is 9.40 cm above the equilibrium point so is $9.40\ \text{cm} + 15.0\ \text{cm} = 24.4$ cm above point A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{185\text{ N/m}}{1.775\text{ kg}}} = 10.2$ rad/s. The point in (a) is above the equilibrium point so $x = -9.40$ cm.

$x = A\cos(\omega t)$ gives $\omega t = \arccos\left(\dfrac{x}{A}\right) = \arccos\left(\dfrac{-9.40\text{ cm}}{15.0\text{ cm}}\right) = 2.25$ rad. $t = \dfrac{2.25\text{ rad}}{10.2\text{ rad/s}} = 0.221$ s.

(c) $\frac{1}{2}kx^2 + \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ gives $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}(A^2 - x^2)} = \sqrt{\dfrac{185\text{ N/m}}{1.775\text{ kg}}([0.150\text{ m}]^2 - [-0.0940\text{ m}]^2)} = 1.19$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The period is $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}} = 0.615$ s. To go from the lowest point to the highest point takes time $T/2 = 0.308$ s. The time in (b) is less than this, as it should be.

14.70. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of linear momentum to the collision and conservation of energy to the motion after the collision. $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$ and $T = \dfrac{1}{f}$.

SET UP: The object returns to the equilibrium position in time $T/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Momentum conservation during the collision: $mv_0 = (2m)V$.

$V = \dfrac{1}{2}v_0 = \dfrac{1}{2}(2.00\text{ m/s}) = 1.00$ m/s.

Energy conservation after the collision: $\dfrac{1}{2}MV^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}kx^2$.

$x = \sqrt{\dfrac{MV^2}{k}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(20.0\text{ kg})(1.00\text{ m/s})^2}{170.0\text{ N/m}}} = 0.343$ m (amplitude)

$\omega = 2\pi f = \sqrt{k/M}$. $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{k/M} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{170.0\text{ N/m}}{20.0\text{ kg}}} = 0.464$ Hz. $T = \dfrac{1}{f} = \dfrac{1}{0.464\text{ Hz}} = 2.16$ s.

(b) It takes 1/2 period to first return: $\frac{1}{2}(2.16\text{ s}) = 1.08$ s.

EVALUATE: The total mechanical energy of the system determines the amplitude. The frequency and period depend only on the force constant of the spring and the mass that is attached to the spring.

14.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The bounce frequency is given by $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$ and the pendulum frequency by $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{g}{L}}$. Use the relation between these two frequencies that is specified in the problem to calculate the equilibrium length L of the spring, when the apple hangs at rest on the end of the spring.

EXECUTE: Vertical SHM: $f_\text{b} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$

Pendulum motion (small amplitude): $f_\text{p} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{g}{L}}$

The problem specifies that $f_\text{p} = \frac{1}{2}f_\text{b}$.

$\dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{g}{L}} = \dfrac{1}{2}\dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$

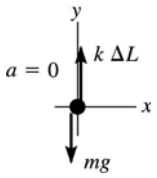
$g/L = k/4m$ so $L = 4gm/k = 4w/k = 4(1.00\text{ N})/1.50\text{ N/m} = 2.67$ m

EVALUATE: This is the *stretched* length of the spring, its length when the apple is hanging from it. (Note: Small angle of swing means v is small as the apple passes through the lowest point, so a_rad is small and the component of mg perpendicular to the spring is small. Thus the amount the spring is stretched changes very little as the apple swings back and forth.)

IDENTIFY: Use Newton's second law to calculate the distance the spring is stretched from its unstretched length when the apple hangs from it.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the apple hanging at rest on the end of the spring is given in Figure 14.71.



EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$k\Delta L - mg = 0$

$\Delta L = mg/k = w/k = 1.00\text{ N}/1.50\text{ N/m} = 0.667\text{ m}.$

Thus the unstretched length of the spring is $2.67\text{ m} - 0.67\text{ m} = 2.00\text{ m}.$

Figure 14.71

EVALUATE: The spring shortens to its unstretched length when the apple is removed.

14.72. IDENTIFY: The vertical forces on the floating object must sum to zero. The buoyant force B applied to the object by the liquid is given by Archimedes's principle. The motion is SHM if the net force on the object is of the form $F_y = -ky$ and then $T = 2\pi\sqrt{m/k}$.

SET UP: Take $+y$ to be downward.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{\text{submerged}} = LA,$ where L is the vertical distance from the surface of the liquid to the bottom of the object. Archimedes's principle states $\rho gLA = Mg,$ so $L = \dfrac{M}{\rho A}.$

(b) The buoyant force is $\rho gA(L + y) = Mg + F,$ where y is the additional distance the object moves downward. Using the result of part (a) and solving for y gives $y = \dfrac{F}{\rho gA}.$

(c) The net force is $F_{\text{net}} = Mg - \rho gA(L + y) = -\rho gAy.\ k = \rho gA,$ and the period of oscillation is

$$T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{M}{k}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{M}{\rho gA}}.$$

EVALUATE: The force F determines the amplitude of the motion but the period does not depend on how much force was applied.

14.73. IDENTIFY: The object oscillates as a physical pendulum, so $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{m_{\text{object}}gd}{I}}.$ Use the parallel-axis theorem, $I = I_{\text{cm}} + Md^2,$ to find the moment of inertia of each stick about an axis at the hook.

SET UP: The center of mass of the square object is at its geometrical center, so its distance from the hook is $L\cos 45° = L/\sqrt{2}.$ The center of mass of each stick is at its geometrical center. For each stick, $I_{\text{cm}} = \frac{1}{12}mL^2.$

EXECUTE: The parallel-axis theorem gives I for each stick for an axis at the center of the square to be $\frac{1}{12}mL^2 + m(L/2)^2 = \frac{1}{3}mL^2$ and the total I for this axis is $\frac{4}{3}mL^2.$ For the entire object and an axis at the hook, applying the parallel-axis theorem again to the object of mass $4m$ gives $I = \frac{4}{3}mL^2 + 4m(L/\sqrt{2})^2 = \frac{10}{3}mL^2.$

$$f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{m_{\text{object}}gd}{I}} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{4m_{\text{object}}gL/\sqrt{2}}{\frac{10}{3}m_{\text{object}}L^2}} = \sqrt{\frac{6}{5\sqrt{2}}}\left(\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g}{L}}\right) = 0.921\left(\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g}{L}}\right).$$

EVALUATE: Just as for a simple pendulum, the frequency is independent of the mass. A simple pendulum of length L has frequency $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{g}{L}}$ and this object has a frequency that is slightly less than this.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.74. **IDENTIFY:** Conservation of energy says $K + U = E$.

SET UP: $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2$ and $E = U_{\max} = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph is given in Figure 14.74. The following answers are found algebraically, to be used as a check on the graphical method.

(b) $A = \sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{k}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(0.200\text{ J})}{(10.0\text{ N/m})}} = 0.200$ m.

(c) $\dfrac{E}{4} = 0.050$ J.

(d) $U = \dfrac{1}{2}E$. $x = \dfrac{A}{\sqrt{2}} = 0.141$ m.

(e) From Eq. (14.18), using $v_0 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_0}{m}}$ and $x_0 = -\sqrt{\dfrac{2U_0}{k}}$, $-\dfrac{v_0}{\omega x_0} = \dfrac{\sqrt{(2K_0/m)}}{\sqrt{(k/m)}\sqrt{(2U_0/k)}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{K_0}{U_0}} = \sqrt{0.429}$

and $\phi = \arctan(\sqrt{0.429}) = 3.72$ rad.

EVALUATE: The dependence of U on x is not linear and $U = \frac{1}{2}U_{\max}$ does not occur at $x = \frac{1}{2}x_{\max}$.

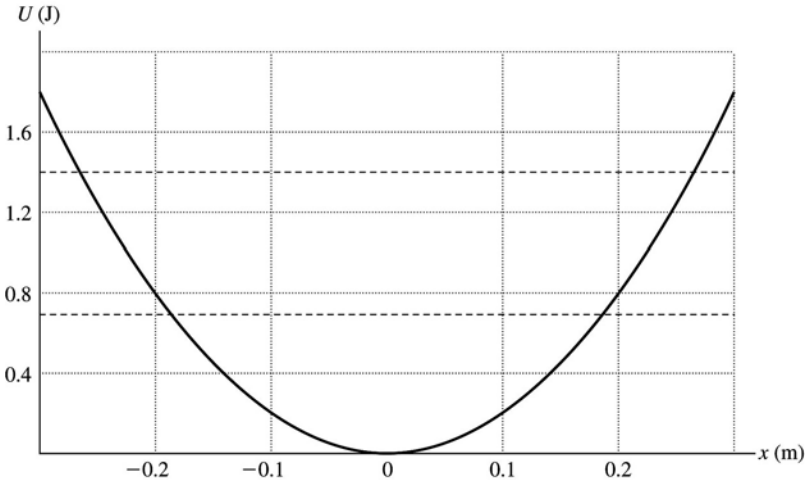


Figure 14.74

14.75. **IDENTIFY:** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$ so the period changes because the mass changes.

SET UP: $\dfrac{dm}{dt} = -2.00\times10^{-3}$ kg/s. The rate of change of the period is $\dfrac{dT}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When the bucket is half full, $m = 7.00$ kg. $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{7.00\text{ kg}}{450\text{ N/m}}} = 0.784$ s.

(b) $\dfrac{dT}{dt} = \dfrac{2\pi}{\sqrt{k}}\dfrac{d}{dt}(m^{1/2}) = \dfrac{2\pi}{\sqrt{k}}\dfrac{1}{2}m^{-1/2}\dfrac{dm}{dt} = \dfrac{\pi}{\sqrt{mk}}\dfrac{dm}{dt}$.

$\dfrac{dT}{dt} = \dfrac{\pi}{\sqrt{(7.00\text{ kg})(450\text{ N/m})}}(-2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/s}) = -1.12\times10^{-4}$ s per s. $\dfrac{dT}{dt}$ is negative, so the period is getting shorter.

(c) The shortest period is when all the water has leaked out and $m = 2.00$ kg. In that case, $T = 2\pi\sqrt{m/k} = 0.419$ s.

EVALUATE: The rate at which the period changes is not constant but instead increases in time, even though the rate at which the water flows out is constant.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.76. **IDENTIFY:** $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}$. Use energy considerations to find the new amplitude.

SET UP: $f = 0.600$ Hz, $m = 400$ kg; $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}$ gives $k = 5685$ N/m. This is the effective force constant of the two springs.

EXECUTE: **(a)** After the gravel sack falls off, the remaining mass attached to the springs is 225 kg. The force constant of the springs is unaffected, so $f = 0.800$ Hz. To find the new amplitude use energy considerations to find the distance downward that the beam travels after the gravel falls off. Before the sack falls off, the amount x_0 that the spring is stretched at equilibrium is given by $mg = kx_0$, so $x_0 = mg/k = (400 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)/(5685 \text{ N/m}) = 0.6895$ m. The maximum upward displacement of the beam is $A = 0.400$ m above this point, so at this point the spring is stretched 0.2895 m. With the new mass, the mass 225 kg of the beam alone, at equilibrium the spring is stretched $mg/k = (225 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)/(5685 \text{ N/m}) = 0.3879$ m. The new amplitude is therefore $0.3879 \text{ m} - 0.2895 \text{ m} = 0.098$ m. The beam moves 0.098 m above and below the new equilibrium position. Energy calculations show that $v = 0$ when the beam is 0.098 m above and below the equilibrium point.

(b) The remaining mass and the spring constant is the same in part (a), so the new frequency is again 0.800 Hz. The sack falls off when the spring is stretched 0.6895 m. And the speed of the beam at this point is $v = A\sqrt{k/m} = (0.400 \text{ m})\sqrt{(5685 \text{ N/m})/(400 \text{ kg})} = 1.508$ m/s. Take $y = 0$ at this point. The total energy of the beam at this point, just after the sack falls off, is $E = K + U_{\text{el}} + U_{\text{grav}} = \frac{1}{2}(225 \text{ kg})(1.508 \text{ m/s})^2 + \frac{1}{2}(5685 \text{ N/m})(0.6895 \text{ m})^2 + 0 = 1608$ J. Let this be point 1. Let point 2 be where the beam has moved upward a distance d and where $v = 0$. $E_2 = \frac{1}{2}k(0.6895 \text{ m} - d)^2 + mgd$. $E_1 = E_2$ gives $d = 0.7275$ m. At this end point of motion the spring is compressed $0.7275 \text{ m} - 0.6895 \text{ m} = 0.0380$ m. At the new equilibrium position the spring is stretched 0.3879 m, so the new amplitude is $0.3879 \text{ m} + 0.0380 \text{ m} = 0.426$ m. Energy calculations show that v is also zero when the beam is 0.426 m below the equilibrium position.

EVALUATE: The new frequency is independent of the point in the motion at which the bag falls off. The new amplitude is smaller than the original amplitude when the sack falls off at the maximum upward displacement of the beam. The new amplitude is larger than the original amplitude when the sack falls off when the beam has maximum speed.

14.77. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Measure x from the equilibrium position of the object, where the gravity and spring forces balance. Let $+x$ be downward.

(a) Use conservation of energy $\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ to relate v_x and x. Use $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}}$ to relate T to k/m.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$

For $x = 0, \frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ and $v = A\sqrt{k/m}$, just as for horizontal SHM. We can use the period to calculate $\sqrt{k/m}$: $T = 2\pi\sqrt{m/k}$ implies $\sqrt{k/m} = 2\pi/T$. Thus $v = 2\pi A/T = 2\pi(0.100 \text{ m})/4.20 \text{ s} = 0.150$ m/s.

(b) **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $a_x = -\frac{k}{m}x$ to relate a_x and x.

EXECUTE: $ma_x = -kx$ so $a_x = -(k/m)x$

$+x$-direction is downward, so here $x = -0.050$ m

$a_x = -(2\pi/T)^2(-0.050 \text{ m}) = +(2\pi/4.20 \text{ s})^2(0.050 \text{ m}) = 0.112 \text{ m/s}^2$ (positive, so direction is downward)

(c) **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$ to relate x and t. The time asked for is twice the time it takes to go from $x = 0$ to $x = +0.050$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $x(t) = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$

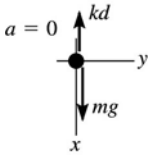
Let $\phi = -\pi/2$, so $x = 0$ at $t = 0$. Then $x = A\cos(\omega t - \pi/2) = A\sin\omega t = A\sin(2\pi t/T)$. Find the time t that gives $x = +0.050$ m: $0.050 \text{ m} = (0.100 \text{ m})\sin(2\pi t/T)$

$2\pi t/T = \arcsin(0.50) = \pi/6$ and $t = T/12 = 4.20 \text{ s}/12 = 0.350$ s

The time asked for in the problem is twice this, 0.700 s.

(d) IDENTIFY: The problem is asking for the distance d that the spring stretches when the object hangs at rest from it. Apply Newton's second law to the object.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the object is given in Figure 14.77.



EXECUTE: $\sum F_x = ma_x$

$mg - kd = 0$

$d = (m/k)g$

Figure 14.77

But $\sqrt{k/m} = 2\pi/T$ (part (a)) and $m/k = (T/2\pi)^2$

$$d = \left(\frac{T}{2\pi}\right)^2 g = \left(\frac{4.20 \text{ s}}{2\pi}\right)^2 (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 4.38 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: When the displacement is upward (part (b)), the acceleration is downward. The mass of the partridge is never entered into the calculation. We used just the ratio k/m, that is determined from T.

14.78. IDENTIFY: $x(t) = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$, $v_x = -A\omega\sin(\omega t + \phi)$ and $a_x = -\omega^2 x$. $\omega = 2\pi/T$.

SET UP: $x = A$ when $t = 0$ gives $\phi = 0$.

EXECUTE: $x = (0.240 \text{ m})\cos\left(\frac{2\pi t}{1.50 \text{ s}}\right)$. $v_x = -\left(\frac{2\pi(0.240 \text{ m})}{(1.50 \text{ s})}\right)\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{1.50 \text{ s}}\right) = -(1.00530 \text{ m/s})\sin\left(\frac{2\pi t}{1.50 \text{ s}}\right)$.

$$a_x = -\left(\frac{2\pi}{1.50 \text{ s}}\right)^2 (0.240 \text{ m})\cos\left(\frac{2\pi t}{1.50 \text{ s}}\right) = -(4.2110 \text{ m/s}^2)\cos\left(\frac{2\pi t}{1.50 \text{ s}}\right).$$

(a) Substitution gives $x = -0.120$ m, or using $t = \frac{T}{3}$ gives $x = A\cos 120° = \frac{-A}{2}$.

(b) Substitution gives $ma_x = +(0.0200 \text{ kg})(2.106 \text{ m/s}^2) = 4.21\times10^{-2}$ N, in the $+x$-direction.

(c) $t = \frac{T}{2\pi}\arccos\left(\frac{-3A/4}{A}\right) = 0.577$ s.

(d) Using the time found in part (c), $v = 0.665$ m/s.

EVALUATE: We could also calculate the speed in part (d) from the conservation of energy expression, $v_x = \pm\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}\sqrt{A^2 - x^2}$.

14.79. IDENTIFY: Apply conservation of linear momentum to the collision between the steak and the pan. Then apply conservation of energy to the motion after the collision to find the amplitude of the subsequent SHM. Use $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}}$ to calculate the period.

(a) SET UP: First find the speed of the steak just before it strikes the pan. Use a coordinate system with $+y$ downward.

$v_{0y} = 0$ (released from the rest); $y - y_0 = 0.40$ m; $a_y = +9.80 \text{ m/s}^2$; $v_y = ?$

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$

EXECUTE: $v_y = +\sqrt{2a_y(y - y_0)} = +\sqrt{2(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.40 \text{ m})} = +2.80$ m/s

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Apply conservation of momentum to the collision between the steak and the pan. After the collision the steak and the pan are moving together with common velocity v_2. Let A be the steak and B be the pan. The system before and after the collision is shown in Figure 14.79.

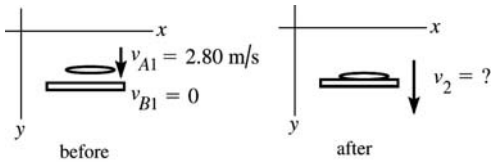


Figure 14.79

EXECUTE: P_y conserved: $m_A v_{A1y} + m_B v_{B1y} = (m_A + m_B)v_{2y}$

$m_A v_{A1} = (m_A + m_B)v_2$

$$v_2 = \left(\frac{m_A}{m_A + m_B}\right)v_{A1} = \left(\frac{2.2\text{ kg}}{2.2\text{ kg} + 0.20\text{ kg}}\right)(2.80\text{ m/s}) = 2.57\text{ m/s}$$

(b) SET UP: Conservation of energy applied to the SHM gives: $\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ where v_0 and x_0 are the initial speed and displacement of the object and where the displacement is measured from the equilibrium position of the object.

EXECUTE: The weight of the steak will stretch the spring an additional distance d given by $kd = mg$ so $d = \frac{mg}{k} = \frac{(2.2\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{400\text{ N/m}} = 0.0539\text{ m}$. So just after the steak hits the pan, before the pan has had time to move, the steak plus pan is 0.0539 m above the equilibrium position of the combined object. Thus $x_0 = 0.0539$ m. From part (a) $v_0 = 2.57$ m/s, the speed of the combined object just after the collision. Then $\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx_0^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$ gives

$$A = \sqrt{\frac{mv_0^2 + kx_0^2}{k}} = \sqrt{\frac{2.4\text{ kg}(2.57\text{ m/s})^2 + (400\text{ N/m})(0.0539\text{ m})^2}{400\text{ N/m}}} = 0.21\text{ m}$$

(c) $T = 2\pi\sqrt{m/k} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{2.4\text{ kg}}{400\text{ N/m}}} = 0.49\text{ s}$

EVALUATE: The amplitude is less than the initial height of the steak above the pan because mechanical energy is lost in the inelastic collision.

14.80. IDENTIFY: $F_x = -kx$ allows us to calculate k. $T = 2\pi\sqrt{m/k}$. $x(t) = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$. $F_{\text{net}} = -kx$.

SET UP: Let $\phi = \pi/2$ so $x(t) = A\sin(\omega t)$. At $t = 0$, $x = 0$ and the object is moving downward. When the object is below the equilibrium position, F_{spring} is upward.

EXECUTE: (a) Solving Eq. (14.12) for m, and using $k = \frac{F}{\Delta l}$

$$m = \left(\frac{T}{2\pi}\right)^2 \frac{F}{\Delta l} = \left(\frac{1.00\text{ s}}{2\pi}\right)^2 \frac{40.0\text{ N}}{0.250\text{ m}} = 4.05\text{ kg}.$$

(b) $t = (0.35)T$, and so $x = -A\sin[2\pi(0.35)] = -0.0405$ m. Since $t > T/4$, the mass has already passed the lowest point of its motion, and is on the way up.

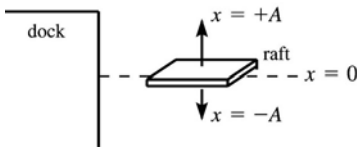
(c) Taking upward forces to be positive, $F_{\text{spring}} - mg = -kx$, where x is the displacement from equilibrium, so $F_{\text{spring}} = -(160\text{ N/m})(-0.030\text{ m}) + (4.05\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 44.5\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: When the object is below the equilibrium position the net force is upward and the upward spring force is larger in magnitude than the downward weight of the object.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.81. **IDENTIFY**: Use $x = A\cos(\omega t + \phi)$ to relate x and t. $T = 3.5$ s.

SET UP: The motion of the raft is sketched in Figure 14.81.



Let the raft be at $x = +A$ when $t = 0$.
Then $\phi = 0$ and $x(t) = A\cos\omega t$.

Figure 14.81

EXECUTE: Calculate the time it takes the raft to move from $x = +A = +0.200$ m to $x = A - 0.100$ m $= 0.100$ m.

Write the equation for $x(t)$ in terms of T rather than ω: $\omega = 2\pi/T$ gives that $x(t) = A\cos(2\pi t/T)$

$x = A$ at $t = 0$

$x = 0.100$ m implies $0.100 \text{ m} = (0.200 \text{ m})\cos(2\pi t/T)$

$\cos(2\pi t/T) = 0.500$ so $2\pi t/T = \arccos(0.500) = 1.047$ rad

$t = (T/2\pi)(1.047 \text{ rad}) = (3.5 \text{ s}/2\pi)(1.047 \text{ rad}) = 0.583$ s

This is the time for the raft to move down from $x = 0.200$ m to $x = 0.100$ m. But people can also get off while the raft is moving up from $x = 0.100$ m to $x = 0.200$ m, so during each period of the motion the time the people have to get off is $2t = 2(0.583 \text{ s}) = 1.17$ s.

EVALUATE: The time to go from $x = 0$ to $x = A$ and return is $T/2 = 1.75$ s. The time to go from $x = A/2$ to A and return is less than this.

14.82. **IDENTIFY**: $T = 2\pi/\omega$. $F_r(r) = -kr$ to determine k.

SET UP: Example 13.10 derives $F_r(r) = -\dfrac{GM_E m}{R_E^3} r$.

EXECUTE: $a_r = F_r/m$ is in the form of Eq. (14.8), with x replaced by r, so the motion is simple harmonic. $k = \dfrac{GM_E m}{R_E^3}$. $\omega^2 = \dfrac{k}{m} = \dfrac{GM_E}{R_E^3} = \dfrac{g}{R_E}$. The period is then

$$T = \frac{2\pi}{\omega} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{R_E}{g}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{6.37\times10^6 \text{ m}}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2}} = 5070 \text{ s, or } 84.5 \text{ min.}$$

EVALUATE: The period is independent of the mass of the object but does depend on R_E, which is also the amplitude of the motion.

14.83. **IDENTIFY**: During the collision, linear momentum is conserved. After the collision, mechanical energy is conserved and the motion is SHM.

SET UP: The linear momentum is $p_x = mv_x$, the kinetic energy is $\frac{1}{2}mv^2$, and the potential energy is $\frac{1}{2}kx^2$. The period is $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m}{k}}$, which is the target variable.

EXECUTE: Apply conservation of linear momentum to the collision:

$(8.00\times10^{-3} \text{ kg})(280 \text{ m/s}) = (1.00 \text{ kg})v$. $v = 2.24$ m/s. This is v_{max} for the SHM. $A = 0.150$ m (given).

So $\dfrac{1}{2}mv_{max}^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}kA^2$. $k = \left(\dfrac{v_{max}}{A}\right)^2 m = \left(\dfrac{2.24 \text{ m/s}}{0.150 \text{ m}}\right)^2 (1.00 \text{ kg}) = 223.0$ N/m.

$$T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{1.00 \text{ kg}}{223.0 \text{ N/m}}} = 0.421 \text{ s.}$$

EVALUATE: This block would weigh about 2 pounds, which is rather heavy, but the spring constant is large enough to keep the period within an easily observable range.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.84. **IDENTIFY:** Newton's second law, in both its linear and rotational form, applies to this system. The motion is SHM.

SET UP: $\sum F = ma_{\text{cm}}$ and $\sum \tau = I\alpha$, where $I = \frac{2}{5}MR^2$ for a solid sphere, and $R\alpha = a_{\text{cm}}$ with no slipping.

EXECUTE: For each sphere, $f_s R = \left(\frac{2}{5}MR^2\right)\alpha$. $R\alpha = a_{\text{cm}}$. $f_s = \frac{2}{5}Ma_{\text{cm}}$. For the system of two spheres, $2f_s - kx = -2Ma_{\text{cm}}$. $\frac{4}{5}Ma_{\text{cm}} - kx = -2Ma_{\text{cm}}$. $kx = \frac{14}{5}Ma_{\text{cm}}$ and $a_{\text{cm}} = \frac{5}{14}\left(\frac{k}{M}\right)x$. $a_x = -\frac{5}{14}\left(\frac{k}{M}\right)x$. $a_x = -\omega^2 x$ so $\omega = \sqrt{\frac{5k}{14M}}$. $T = \frac{2\pi}{\omega} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{14M}{5k}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{14(0.800\text{ kg})}{5(160\text{ N/m})}} = 0.743$ s.

EVALUATE: If the surface were smooth, there would be no rolling, but the presence of friction provides the torque to cause the spheres to rotate.

14.85. **IDENTIFY**: Apply conservation of energy to the motion before and after the collision. Apply conservation of linear momentum to the collision. After the collision the system moves as a simple pendulum. If the maximum angular displacement is small, $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g}{L}}$.

SET UP: In the motion before and after the collision there is energy conversion between gravitational potential energy mgh, where h is the height above the lowest point in the motion, and kinetic energy.

EXECUTE: Energy conservation during downward swing: $m_2 g h_0 = \frac{1}{2}m_2 v^2$ and

$v = \sqrt{2gh_0} = \sqrt{2(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)(0.100\text{ m})} = 1.40$ m/s.

Momentum conservation during collision: $m_2 v = (m_2 + m_3)V$ and

$$V = \frac{m_2 v}{m_2 + m_3} = \frac{(2.00\text{ kg})(1.40\text{ m/s})}{5.00\text{ kg}} = 0.560\text{ m/s}.$$

Energy conservation during upward swing: $Mgh_{\text{f}} = \frac{1}{2}MV^2$ and

$$h_{\text{f}} = V^2/2g = \frac{(0.560\text{ m/s})^2}{2(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.0160\text{ m} = 1.60\text{ cm}.$$

Figure 14.85 shows how the maximum angular displacement is calculated from h_{f}. $\cos\theta = \frac{48.4\text{ cm}}{50.0\text{ cm}}$ and $\theta = 14.5°$. $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g}{l}} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{9.80\text{ m/s}^2}{0.500\text{ m}}} = 0.705$ Hz.

EVALUATE: $14.5° = 0.253$ rad. $\sin(0.253\text{ rad}) = 0.250$. $\sin\theta \approx \theta$ and the equation $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g}{L}}$ is accurate.

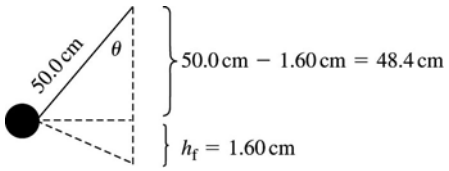


Figure 14.85

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.86. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{I}{mgd}}$ gives the period for the bell and $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$ gives the period for the clapper.

EXECUTE: The bell swings as a physical pendulum so its period of oscillation is given by $T = 2\pi\sqrt{I/mgd} = 2\pi\sqrt{18.0\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/(34.0\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.60\ \text{m})} = 1.885\ \text{s}$.

The clapper is a simple pendulum so its period is given by $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$.

Thus $L = g(T/2\pi)^2 = (9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.885\ \text{s}/2\pi)^2 = 0.88\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: If the cm of the bell were at the geometrical center of the bell, the bell would extend 1.20 m from the pivot, so the clapper is well inside the bell.

14.87. **IDENTIFY**: The motion is simple harmonic if the equation of motion for the angular oscillations is of the form $\dfrac{d^2\theta}{dt^2} = -\dfrac{\kappa}{I}\theta$, and in this case the period is $T = 2\pi\sqrt{I/\kappa}$.

SET UP: For a slender rod pivoted about its center, $I = \frac{1}{12}ML^2$.

EXECUTE: The torque on the rod about the pivot is $\tau = -\left(k\dfrac{L}{2}\theta\right)\dfrac{L}{2}$. $\tau = I\alpha = I\dfrac{d^2\theta}{dt^2}$ gives $\dfrac{d^2\theta}{dt^2} = -k\dfrac{L^2/4}{I}\theta = -\dfrac{3k}{M}\theta$. $\dfrac{d^2\theta}{dt^2}$ is proportional to θ and the motion is angular SHM. $\dfrac{\kappa}{I} = \dfrac{3k}{M}$, $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{M}{3k}}$.

EVALUATE: The expression we used for the torque, $\tau = -\left(k\dfrac{L}{2}\theta\right)\dfrac{L}{2}$, is valid only when θ is small enough for $\sin\theta \approx \theta$ and $\cos\theta \approx 1$.

14.88. **IDENTIFY**: The object oscillates as a physical pendulum, with $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{Mgd}{I}}$, where $M = 2m$ is the total mass of the object.

SET UP: The moment of inertia about the pivot is $2(1/3)ML^2 = (2/3)\,ML^2$, and the center of gravity when balanced is a distance $d = L/(2\sqrt{2})$ below the pivot.

EXECUTE: The frequency is $f = \dfrac{1}{T} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{6g}{4\sqrt{2}L}} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{6g}{\sqrt{2}L}}$.

EVALUATE: If $f_{\text{sp}} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{g}{L}}$ is the frequency for a simple pendulum of length L,

$f = \dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\dfrac{6}{\sqrt{2}}}f_{\text{sp}} = 1.03f_{\text{sp}}$.

14.89. **IDENTIFY:** The velocity is a sinusoidal function. From the graph we can read off the period and use it to calculate the other quantities.

SET UP: The period is the time for 1 cycle; after time T the motion repeats. The graph shows that $T = 1.60$ s and $v_{\text{max}} = 20.0$ cm/s. Mechanical energy is conserved, so $\frac{1}{2}mv_x^2 + \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$, and Newton's second law applies to the mass.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 1.60$ s (from the graph).

(b) $f = \dfrac{1}{T} = 0.625$ Hz.

(c) $\omega = 2\pi f = 3.93$ rad/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $v_x = v_{max}$ when $x = 0$ so $\frac{1}{2}kA^2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{max}^2$. $A = v_{max}\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}}$. $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}$ so $A = v_{max}/(2\pi f)$. From the graph in the problem, $v_{max} = 0.20$ m/s, so $A = \frac{0.20 \text{ m/s}}{2\pi(0.625 \text{ Hz})} = 0.051 \text{ m} = 5.1 \text{ cm}$. The mass is at $x = \pm A$ when $v_x = 0$, and this occurs at $t = 0.4$ s, 1.2 s, and 1.8 s.

(e) Newton's second law gives $-kx = ma_x$, so

$a_{max} = \frac{kA}{m} = (2\pi f)^2 A = (4\pi^2)(0.625 \text{ Hz})^2(0.051 \text{ m}) = 0.79 \text{ m/s}^2 = 79 \text{ cm/s}^2$. The acceleration is maximum when $x = \pm A$ and this occurs at the times given in (d).

(f) $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m}{k}}$ so $m = k\left(\frac{T}{2\pi}\right)^2 = (75 \text{ N/m})\left(\frac{1.60 \text{ s}}{2\pi}\right)^2 = 4.9 \text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: The speed is maximum at $x = 0$, when $a_x = 0$. The magnitude of the acceleration is maximum at $x = \pm A$, where $v_x = 0$.

14.90. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: As stated in the problem, $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m + m_{eff}}{k}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph of T^2 versus m is shown in Figure 14.90. Note that the times given in the table with the problem are for 10 oscillations, so we must divide each of them by 10 to get the period.

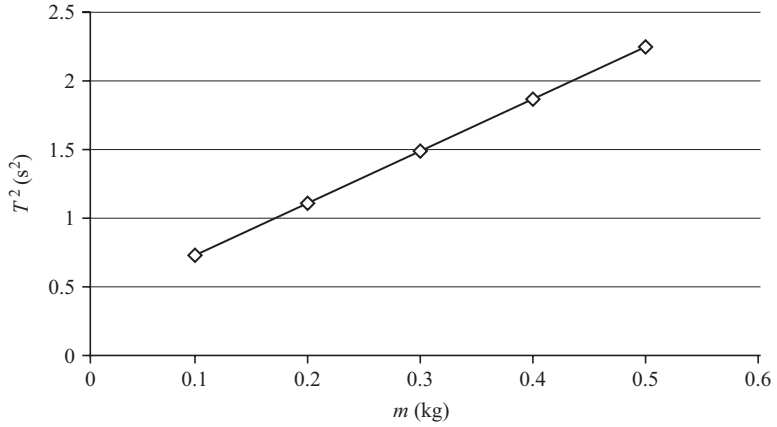


Figure 14.90

(b) Squaring the equation $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\frac{m + m_{eff}}{k}}$ and solving for T^2 in terms of m, we get

$T^2 = \left(\frac{4\pi^2}{k}\right)m + \frac{4\pi^2 m_{eff}}{k}$.

In the graph of T^2 versus m, the slope is $4\pi^2/k$ and the vertical intercept is $4\pi^2 m_{eff}/k$. The best-fit equation to our plotted points is $T^2 = (3.878 \text{ s}^2/\text{kg})m + 0.3492 \text{ s}^2$. Therefore we have
slope = $4\pi^2/k = 3.876 \text{ s}^2/\text{kg}$
$k = 4\pi^2/(3.876 \text{ s}^2/\text{kg}) = 10.19 \text{ kg/s}^2$ which rounds to $10.2 \text{ kg/s}^2 = 10.2 \text{ N/m}$.
(c) Using the vertical intercept, we have
$4\pi^2 m_{eff}/k = 0.3492 \text{ s}^2$
$m_{eff} = (0.3492 \text{ s}^2)(10.19 \text{ kg/s}^2)/(4\pi^2) = 0.0901 \text{ kg}$.
(d) The mass of the spring is 0.250 kg, so
$m_{eff}/m_{spring} = (0.0901 \text{ kg})/(0.250 \text{ kg}) = 0.360$.
Thus m_{eff} is 36% the mass of the spring.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(e) $T = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{m+m_{\text{eff}}}{k}} = 2\pi\sqrt{\dfrac{0.450\text{ kg}+0.0901\text{ kg}}{10.19\text{ kg/s}^2}} = 1.45\text{ s}.$

$f = 1/T = 1/(1.45\text{ s}) = 0.691\text{ Hz}.$

$\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(0.691\text{ H}) = 4.34\text{ rad/s}.$

EVALUATE: If the mass of a spring is comparable to the mass of the object oscillating from it, the mass of the spring can have a significant effect on the period. The result we found, that the effective mass is 0.36 times the mass of the spring, is in very good agreement with the result of challenge problem 14.93(c), which shows that the effective mass is 1/3 the mass of the spring.

14.91. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: For small-amplitude oscillations, the period of a simple pendulum is $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph of T^2 versus L is shown in Figure 14.91a. Using $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$, we solve for T^2 in terms of L, which gives $T^2 = \left(\dfrac{4\pi^2}{g}\right)L$. The graph of T^2 versus L should be a straight line having slope $4\pi^2/g$. The best-fit line for our data has the equation $T^2 = (3.9795\text{ s}^2/\text{m})L + 0.6674\text{ s}^2$.
The quantity $4\pi^2/g = 4\pi^2/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 4.03\text{ s}^2/\text{m}$. Our line has slope $3.98\text{ s}^2/\text{m}$, which is in very close agreement with the expected slope.

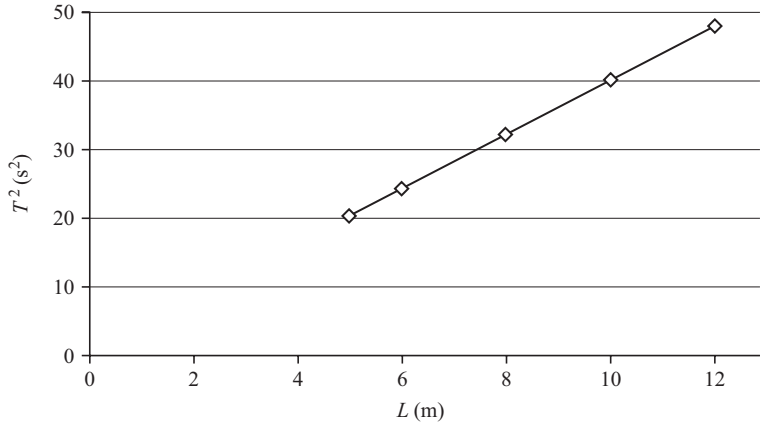


Figure 14.91a

(b) As L decreases, the angle the string makes with the vertical increases because the metal sphere is always released when it is touching the vertical wall. The formula $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$ is valid only for small angles. Figure 14.91b shows the graph of T/T_0 versus L.

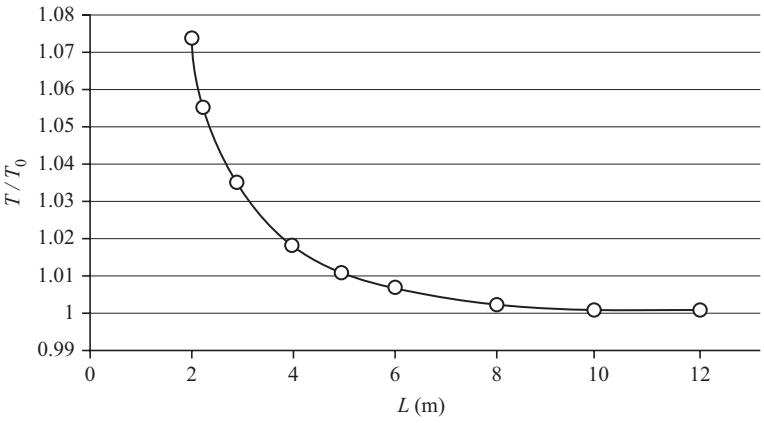


Figure 14.91b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) Since $T > T_0$, if T_0 is in error by 5%, $T/T_0 = 1.05$. From the graph in Figure 14.91b, that occurs for $L \approx 2.5$ m. In that case, $\sin\theta = (2.0\text{ m})/(2.5\text{ m}) = 0.80$, which gives $\theta = 53°$.

EVALUATE: Even for an angular amplitude of 53°, the error in using the formula $T = 2\pi\sqrt{L/g}$ is only 5%, so this formula is very useful in most situations. But for very large angular amplitudes it is not reliable.

14.92. **IDENTIFY**: In each situation, imagine the mass moves a distance Δx, the springs move distances Δx_1 and Δx_2, with forces $F_1 = -k_1\Delta x_1, F_2 = -k_2\Delta x_2$.

SET UP: Let Δx_1 and Δx_2 be positive if the springs are stretched, negative if compressed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta x = \Delta x_1 = \Delta x_2$, $F = F_1 + F_2 = -(k_1 + k_2)\Delta x$, so $k_{\text{eff}} = k_1 + k_2$.

(b) Despite the orientation of the springs, and the fact that one will be compressed when the other is extended, $\Delta x = \Delta x_1 - \Delta x_2$ and both spring forces are in the same direction. The above result is still valid; $k_{\text{eff}} = k_1 + k_2$.

(c) For massless springs, the force on the block must be equal to the tension in any point of the spring combination, and $F = F_1 = F_2$. $\Delta x_1 = -\dfrac{F}{k_1}, \Delta x_2 == -\dfrac{F}{k_2}$, $\Delta x = -\left(\dfrac{1}{k_1} + \dfrac{1}{k_2}\right)F = -\dfrac{k_1 + k_2}{k_1 k_2}F$ and

$k_{\text{eff}} = \dfrac{k_1 k_2}{k_1 + k_2}$.

(d) The result of part (c) shows that when a spring is cut in half, the effective spring constant doubles, and so the frequency increases by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$. Therefore $f_1/f_2 = 1/\sqrt{2}$.

EVALUATE: In cases (a) and (b) the effective force constant is greater than either k_1 or k_2 and in case (c) it is less.

14.93. **IDENTIFY**: Follow the procedure specified in the hint.

SET UP: Denote the position of a piece of the spring by l; $l = 0$ is the fixed point and $l = L$ is the moving end of the spring. Then the velocity of the point corresponding to l, denoted u, is $u(l) = v\dfrac{l}{L}$ (when the spring is moving, l will be a function of time, and so u is an implicit function of time).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $dm = \dfrac{M}{L}dl$, and so $dK = \dfrac{1}{2}dm\,u^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}\dfrac{Mv^2}{L^3}l^2\,dl$ and $K = \int dK = \dfrac{Mv^2}{2L^3}\int_0^L l^2\,dl = \dfrac{Mv^2}{6}$.

(b) $mv\dfrac{dv}{dt} + kx\dfrac{dx}{dt} = 0$, or $ma + kx = 0$, which is Eq. (14.4).

(c) m is replaced by $\dfrac{M}{3}$, so $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{3k}{M}}$ and $M' = \dfrac{M}{3}$.

EVALUATE: The effective mass of the spring is only one-third of its actual mass.

14.94. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: The frequency is $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$.

EXECUTE: Use $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$ to solve for the mass:

$m = k/(2\pi f)^2 = (1000\text{ N/m})/[2\pi(100\times10^3\text{ Hz})]^2 = 2.5\times10^{-9}\text{ kg} = 2.5\times10^{-6}\text{ g} = 2.5\ \mu\text{g}$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: This is a much smaller mass than we've dealt with in the previous problems, but we are looking at vibrations at the molecular level.

14.95. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: The energy is constant, so it is equal to the potential energy when the speed is zero, so $E = \frac{1}{2}kA^2$.

EXECUTE: $E = \frac{1}{2}(1000\text{ N/m})(0.050\times10^{-9})^2 = 1.25\times10^{-18}$ J, which is closest to choice (a).

EVALUATE: This is a much smaller energy than we've dealt with in the previous problems, but we are looking at vibrations at the molecular level.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

14.96. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: The frequency is $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$, and we want $\dfrac{\Delta f}{f}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{\Delta f}{f} = \dfrac{f - f_0}{f_0}$. Using $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$ and calling k the new force constant, we have

$$\frac{\Delta f}{f} = \frac{(1/2\pi)\sqrt{k/m} - (1/2\pi)\sqrt{k_0/m}}{(1/2\pi)\sqrt{k_0/m}} = \frac{\sqrt{k} - \sqrt{k_0}}{\sqrt{k_0}} = \sqrt{\frac{k}{k_0}} - 1 = \sqrt{\frac{1005\ \text{N/m}}{1000\ \text{N/m}}} - 1$$

$\dfrac{\Delta f}{f} = 2.5\times10^{-3} = 0.25\%$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Since $k_{\text{surf}} = 5$ N/m is only 5/1000 = 0.5% of the original force constant, the effect on the frequency is even less, at 0.25%. This is reasonable because the frequency is proportional to the square root of the force constant.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15

MECHANICAL WAVES

15.1. **IDENTIFY:** $v = f\lambda$. $T = 1/f$ is the time for one complete vibration.

SET UP: The frequency of the note one octave higher is 1568 Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{784 \text{ Hz}} = 0.439 \text{ m}$. $T = \dfrac{1}{f} = 1.28 \text{ ms}$.

(b) $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{1568 \text{ Hz}} = 0.219 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: When f is doubled, λ is halved.

15.2. **IDENTIFY:** The distance between adjacent dots is λ. $v = f\lambda$. The long-wavelength sound has the lowest frequency, 20.0 Hz, and the short-wavelength sound has the highest frequency, 20.0 kHz.

SET UP: For sound in air, $v = 344$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Red dots: $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{20.0 \text{ Hz}} = 17.2 \text{ m}$.

Blue dots: $\lambda = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{20.0 \times 10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 0.0172 \text{ m} = 1.72 \text{ cm}$.

(b) In each case the separation easily can be measured with a meterstick.

(c) Red dots: $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{1480 \text{ m/s}}{20.0 \text{ Hz}} = 74.0 \text{ m}$.

Blue dots: $\lambda = \dfrac{1480 \text{ m/s}}{20.0 \times 10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 0.0740 \text{ m} = 7.40 \text{ cm}$. In each case the separation easily can be measured with a meterstick, although for the red dots a long tape measure would be more convenient.

EVALUATE: Larger wavelengths correspond to smaller frequencies. When the wave speed increases, for a given frequency, the wavelength increases.

15.3. **IDENTIFY:** $v = f\lambda = \lambda/T$.

SET UP: 1.0 h = 3600 s. The crest to crest distance is λ.

EXECUTE: $v = \dfrac{800 \times 10^3 \text{ m}}{3600 \text{ s}} = 220 \text{ m/s}$. $v = \dfrac{800 \text{ km}}{1.0 \text{ h}} = 800 \text{ km/h}$.

EVALUATE: Since the wave speed is very high, the wave strikes with very little warning.

15.4. **IDENTIFY:** $f\lambda = v$.

SET UP: 1.0 mm = 0.0010 m.

EXECUTE: $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1500 \text{ m/s}}{0.0010 \text{ m}} = 1.5 \times 10^6 \text{ Hz}$.

EVALUATE: The frequency is much higher than the upper range of human hearing.

15.5. **IDENTIFY:** We want to relate the wavelength and frequency for various waves.

SET UP: For waves $v = f\lambda$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = 344$ m/s. For $f = 20{,}000$ Hz, $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{20{,}000 \text{ Hz}} = 1.7$ cm. For $f = 20$ Hz, $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{20 \text{ Hz}} = 17$ m. The range of wavelengths is 1.7 cm to 17 m.

(b) $v = c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s. For $\lambda = 700$ nm, $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{700\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 4.3\times10^{14}$ Hz. For $\lambda = 400$ nm, $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{400\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 7.5\times10^{14}$ Hz. The range of frequencies for visible light is 4.3×10^{14} Hz to 7.5×10^{14} Hz.

(c) $v = 344$ m/s. $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{23\times10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 1.5$ cm.

(d) $v = 1480$ m/s. $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{1480 \text{ m/s}}{23\times10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 6.4$ cm.

EVALUATE: For a given v, a larger f corresponds to smaller λ. For the same f, λ increases when v increases.

15.6. **IDENTIFY:** The fisherman observes the amplitude, wavelength, and period of the waves.

SET UP: The time from the highest displacement to lowest displacement is $T/2$. The distance from highest displacement to lowest displacement is $2A$. The distance between wave crests is λ, and the speed of the waves is $v = f\lambda = \lambda/T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 2(2.5 \text{ s}) = 5.0$ s. $\lambda = 4.8$ m. $v = \dfrac{4.8 \text{ m}}{5.0 \text{ s}} = 0.96$ m/s.

(b) $A = (0.53 \text{ m})/2 = 0.265$ m which rounds to 0.27 m.

(c) The amplitude becomes 0.15 m but the wavelength, period and wave speed are unchanged.

EVALUATE: The wavelength, period and wave speed are independent of the amplitude of the wave.

15.7. **IDENTIFY:** Use $v = f\lambda$ to calculate v. $T = 1/f$ and k is defined by $k = 2\pi/\lambda$. The general form of the wave function is given by $y(x, t) = A\cos 2\pi(x/\lambda + t/T)$, which is the equation for the transverse displacement.

SET UP: $v = 8.00$ m/s, $A = 0.0700$ m, $\lambda = 0.320$ m

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = f\lambda$ so $f = v/\lambda = (8.00 \text{ m/s})/(0.320 \text{ m}) = 25.0$ Hz

$T = 1/f = 1/25.0 \text{ Hz} = 0.0400$ s

$k = 2\pi/\lambda = 2\pi \text{ rad}/0.320 \text{ m} = 19.6$ rad/m

(b) For a wave traveling in the $-x$-direction,

$y(x, t) = A\cos 2\pi(x/\lambda + t/T)$

At $x = 0$, $y(0, t) = A\cos 2\pi(t/T)$, so $y = A$ at $t = 0$. This equation describes the wave specified in the problem.

Substitute in numerical values:

$y(x, t) = (0.0700 \text{ m})\cos\left[2\pi\left(x/(0.320 \text{ m}) + t/(0.0400 \text{ s})\right)\right]$.

Or, $y(x, t) = (0.0700 \text{ m})\cos\left[(19.6 \text{ m}^{-1})x + (157 \text{ rad/s})t\right]$.

(c) From part (b), $y = (0.0700 \text{ m})\cos\left[2\pi(x/0.320 \text{ m} + t/0.0400 \text{ s})\right]$.

Plug in $x = 0.360$ m and $t = 0.150$ s:

$y = (0.0700 \text{ m})\cos\left[2\pi(0.360 \text{ m}/0.320 \text{ m} + 0.150 \text{ s}/0.0400 \text{ s})\right]$

$y = (0.0700 \text{ m})\cos[2\pi(4.875 \text{ rad})] = +0.0495 \text{ m} = +4.95$ cm

(d) In part (c) $t = 0.150$ s.

$y = A$ means $\cos\left[2\pi(x/\lambda + t/T)\right] = 1$

$\cos\theta = 1$ for $\theta = 0, 2\pi, 4\pi, \ldots = n(2\pi)$ or $n = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$

So $y = A$ when $2\pi(x/\lambda + t/T) = n(2\pi)$ or $x/\lambda + t/T = n$

$t = T(n - x/\lambda) = (0.0400 \text{ s})(n - 0.360 \text{ m}/0.320 \text{ m}) = (0.0400 \text{ s})(n - 1.125)$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

For $n = 4,\ t = 0.1150$ s (before the instant in part (c))
For $n = 5,\ t = 0.1550$ s (the first occurrence of $y = A$ after the instant in part (c)). Thus the elapsed time is $0.1550\text{ s} - 0.1500\text{ s} = 0.0050$ s.
EVALUATE: Part (d) says $y = A$ at 0.115 s and next at 0.155 s; the difference between these two times is 0.040 s, which is the period. At $t = 0.150$ s the particle at $x = 0.360$ m is at $y = 4.95$ cm and traveling upward. It takes $T/4 = 0.0100$ s for it to travel from $y = 0$ to $y = A,$ so our answer of 0.0050 s is reasonable.

15.8. **IDENTIFY:** Compare $y(x,t)$ given in the problem to the general form $y(x,t) = A\cos 2\pi\left(\frac{x}{\lambda} - \frac{t}{T}\right)$. $f = 1/T$ and $v = f\lambda$
SET UP: The comparison gives $A = 6.50$ mm, $\lambda = 28.0$ cm and $T = 0.0360$ s.
EXECUTE: **(a)** 6.50 mm
(b) 28.0 cm
(c) $f = \dfrac{1}{0.0360\text{ s}} = 27.8$ Hz
(d) $v = (0.280\text{ m})(27.8\text{ Hz}) = 7.78$ m/s
(e) Since there is a minus sign in front of the t/T term, the wave is traveling in the $+x$-direction.
EVALUATE: The speed of propagation does not depend on the amplitude of the wave.

15.9. **IDENTIFY:** Evaluate the partial derivatives and see if $\dfrac{\partial^2 y(x,t)}{\partial x^2} = \dfrac{1}{v^2}\dfrac{\partial^2 y(x,t)}{\partial t^2}$ is satisfied.
SET UP: $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial x}\cos(kx + \omega t) = -k\sin(kx + \omega t)$. $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}\cos(kx + \omega t) = -\omega\sin(kx + \omega t)$.
$\dfrac{\partial}{\partial x}\sin(kx + \omega t) = k\cos(kx + \omega t)$. $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}\sin(kx + \omega t) = \omega\cos(kx + \omega t)$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{\partial^2 y}{\partial x^2} = -Ak^2\cos(kx + \omega t)$. $\dfrac{\partial^2 y}{\partial t^2} = -A\omega^2\cos(kx + \omega t)$. Eq. (15.12) is satisfied, if $v = \omega/k$.
(b) $\dfrac{\partial^2 y}{\partial x^2} = -Ak^2\sin(kx + \omega t)$. $\dfrac{\partial^2 y}{\partial t^2} = -A\omega^2\sin(kx + \omega t)$. Eq. (15.12) is satisfied, if $v = \omega/k$.
(c) $\dfrac{\partial y}{\partial x} = -kA\sin(kx)$. $\dfrac{\partial^2 y}{\partial x^2} = -k^2 A\cos(kx)$. $\dfrac{\partial y}{\partial t} = -\omega A\sin(\omega t)$. $\dfrac{\partial^2 y}{\partial t^2} = -\omega^2 A\cos(\omega t)$. Eq. (15.12) is not satisfied.
(d) $v_y = \dfrac{\partial y}{\partial t} = \omega A\cos(kx + \omega t)$. $a_y = \dfrac{\partial^2 y}{\partial t^2} = -A\omega^2\sin(kx + \omega t)$
EVALUATE: The functions $\cos(kx + \omega t)$ and $\sin(kx + \omega t)$ differ only in phase.

15.10. **IDENTIFY:** The general form of the wave function for a wave traveling in the $-x$-direction is given by $y(x,t) = A\cos 2\pi\left(\frac{x}{\lambda} + \frac{t}{T}\right)$. The time for one complete cycle to pass a point is the period T and the number that pass per second is the frequency f. The speed of a crest is the wave speed v and the maximum speed of a particle in the medium is $v_{\max} = \omega A$.
SET UP: Comparison to $y(x,t) = A\cos(kx + \omega t)$ gives $A = 2.75$ cm, $k = 0.410$ rad/cm and $\omega = 6.20$ rad/s.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \dfrac{2\pi\text{ rad}}{\omega} = \dfrac{2\pi\text{ rad}}{6.20\text{ rad/s}} = 1.0134$ s which rounds to 1.01 s. In one cycle a wave crest travels a distance $\lambda = \dfrac{2\pi\text{ rad}}{k} = \dfrac{2\pi\text{ rad}}{0.410\text{ rad/cm}} = 15.325\text{ cm} = 0.153\text{ m}$.
(b) $k = 0.410$ rad/cm. $f = 1/T = 0.9868$ Hz $= 0.987$ waves/second.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $v = f\lambda = (0.9868\text{ Hz})(0.15325\text{ m}) = 0.151\text{ m/s}$.

$v_{max} = \omega A = (6.20\text{ rad/s})(2.75\text{ cm}) = 17.1\text{ cm/s} = 0.171\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The transverse velocity of the particles in the medium (water) is not the same as the velocity of the wave.

15.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Read A and T from the graph. Apply $y(x,t) = A\cos 2\pi\left(\frac{x}{\lambda} - \frac{t}{T}\right)$ to determine λ and then use $v = f\lambda$ to calculate v.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The maximum y is 4 mm (read from graph).

(b) For either x the time for one full cycle is 0.040 s; this is the period.

(c) Since $y = 0$ for $x = 0$ and $t = 0$ and since the wave is traveling in the $+x$-direction then $y(x, t) = A\sin[2\pi(t/T - x/\lambda)]$. (The phase is different from the wave described by $y(x,t) = A\cos 2\pi\left(\frac{x}{\lambda} - \frac{t}{T}\right)$; for that wave $y = A$ for $x = 0$, $t = 0$.) From the graph, if the wave is traveling in the $+x$-direction and if $x = 0$ and $x = 0.090$ m are within one wavelength the peak at $t = 0.01$ s for $x = 0$ moves so that it occurs at $t = 0.035$ s (read from graph so is approximate) for $x = 0.090$ m. The peak for $x = 0$ is the first peak past $t = 0$ so corresponds to the first maximum in $\sin[2\pi(t/T - x/\lambda)]$ and hence occurs at $2\pi(t/T - x/\lambda) = \pi/2$. If this same peak moves to $t_1 = 0.035$ s at $x_1 = 0.090$ m, then $2\pi(t/T - x/\lambda) = \pi/2$.

Solve for λ: $t_1/T - x_1/\lambda = 1/4$

$x_1/\lambda = t_1/T - 1/4 = 0.035\text{ s}/0.040\text{ s} - 0.25 = 0.625$

$\lambda = x_1/0.625 = 0.090\text{ m}/0.625 = 0.14\text{ m}$.

Then $v = f\lambda = \lambda/T = 0.14\text{ m}/0.040\text{ s} = 3.5\text{ m/s}$.

(d) If the wave is traveling in the $-x$-direction, then $y(x, t) = A\sin(2\pi(t/T + x/\lambda))$ and the peak at $t = 0.050$ s for $x = 0$ corresponds to the peak at $t_1 = 0.035$ s for $x_1 = 0.090$ m. This peak at $x = 0$ is the second peak past the origin so corresponds to $2\pi(t/T + x/\lambda) = 5\pi/2$. If this same peak moves to $t_1 = 0.035$ s for $x_1 = 0.090$ m, then $2\pi(t_1/T + x_1/\lambda) = 5\pi/2$.

$t_1/T + x_1/\lambda = 5/4$

$x_1/\lambda = 5/4 - t_1/T = 5/4 - 0.035\text{ s}/0.040\text{ s} = 0.375$

$\lambda = x_1/0.375 = 0.090\text{ m}/0.375 = 0.24\text{ m}$.

Then $v = f\lambda = \lambda/T = 0.24\text{ m}/0.040\text{ s} = 6.0\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: **(e)** No. Wouldn't know which point in the wave at $x = 0$ moved to which point at $x = 0.090$ m.

15.12. **IDENTIFY:** $v_y = \frac{\partial y}{\partial t}$. $v = f\lambda = \lambda/T$.

SET UP: $\frac{\partial}{\partial t}A\cos\left(\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(x - vt)\right) = +A\left(\frac{2\pi v}{\lambda}\right)\sin\left(\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(x - vt)\right)$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A\cos 2\pi\left(\frac{x}{\lambda} - \frac{t}{T}\right) = +A\cos\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}\left(x - \frac{\lambda}{T}t\right) = +A\cos\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(x - vt)$ where $\frac{\lambda}{T} = \lambda f = v$ has been used.

(b) $v_y = \frac{\partial y}{\partial t} = \frac{2\pi v}{\lambda}A\sin\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}(x - vt)$.

(c) The speed is the greatest when the sine is 1, and that speed is $2\pi vA/\lambda$. This will be equal to v if $A = \lambda/2\pi$, less than v if $A < \lambda/2\pi$ and greater than v if $A > \lambda/2\pi$.

EVALUATE: The propagation speed applies to all points on the string. The transverse speed of a particle of the string depends on both x and t.

15.13. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the procedure specified in the problem.

SET UP: For λ and x in cm, v in cm/s and t in s, the argument of the cosine is in radians.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $t = 0$:

***x*(cm)**	0.00	1.50	3.00	4.50	6.00	7.50	9.00	10.50	12.00
***y*(cm)**	0.300	0.212	0	–0.212	–0.300	–0.212	0	0.212	0.300

The graph is shown in Figure 15.13a.

(b) (i) $t = 0.400$ s:

***x*(cm)**	0.00	1.50	3.00	4.50	6.00	7.50	9.00	10.50	12.00
***y*(cm)**	–0.221	–0.0131	0.203	0.300	0.221	0.0131	–0.203	–0.300	–0.221

The graph is shown in Figure 15.13b.

(ii) $t = 0.800$ s:

***x*(cm)**	0.00	1.50	3.00	4.50	6.00	7.50	9.00	10.50	12.00
***y*(cm)**	0.0262	–0.193	–0.300	–0.230	–0.0262	0.193	0.300	0.230	0.0262

The graph is shown in Figure 15.13c.

(iii) The graphs show that the wave is traveling in the $+x$-direction.

EVALUATE: We know that $y(x,t) = A\cos 2\pi f\left(\frac{x}{v} - t\right)$ is for a wave traveling in the $+x$-direction, and $y(x,t)$ is derived from this. This is consistent with the direction of propagation we deduced from our graph.

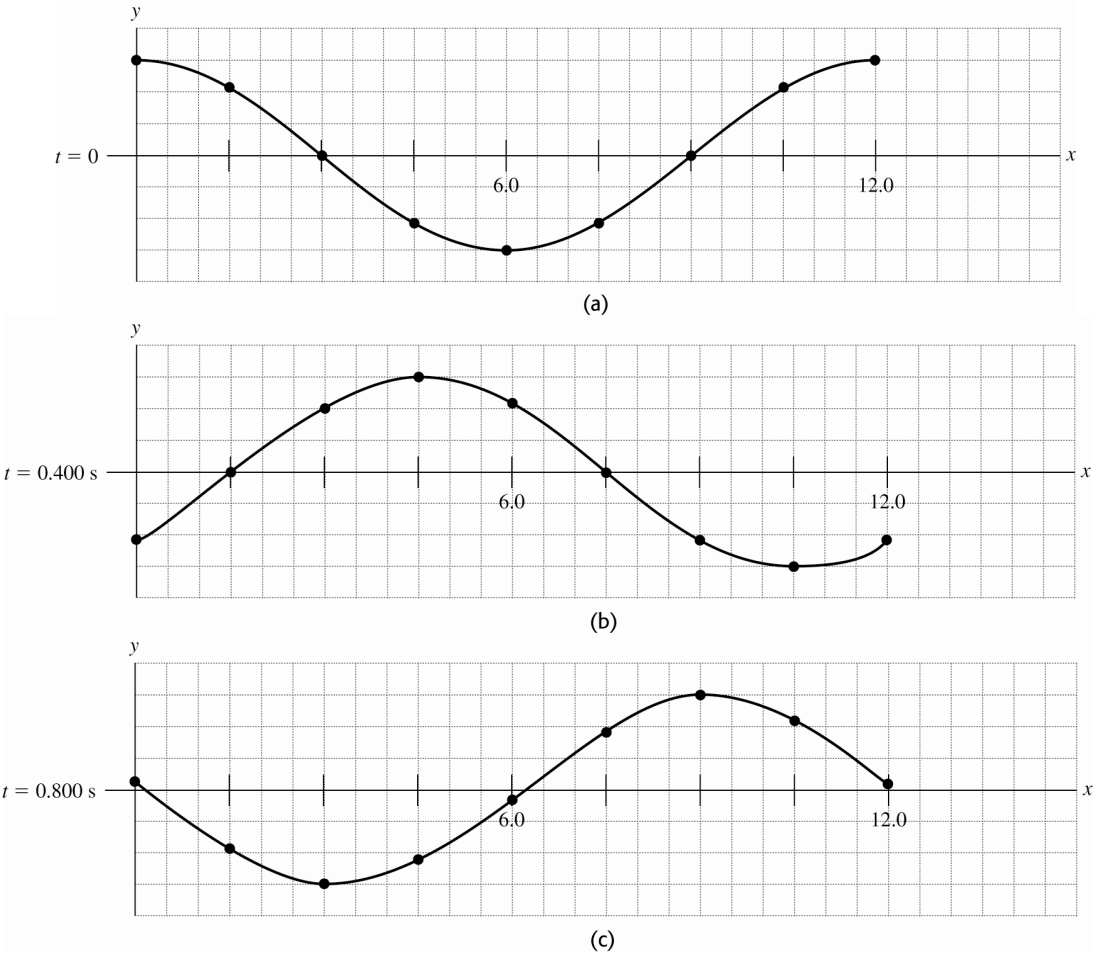


Figure 15.13

15.14. **IDENTIFY:** v_y and a_y are given by $v_y(x,t) = \omega A\sin(kx - \omega t)$ and $a_y = -\omega^2 y(x,t)$.

SET UP: The sign of v_y determines the direction of motion of a particle on the string. If $v_y = 0$ and $a_y \neq 0$ the speed of the particle is increasing. If $v_y \neq 0$, the particle is speeding up if v_y and a_y have the same sign and slowing down if they have opposite signs.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graphs are given in Figure 15.14.

(b) (i) $v_y = \omega A \sin(0) = 0$ and the particle is instantaneously at rest. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(0) = -\omega^2 A$ and the particle is speeding up.

(ii) $v_y = \omega A \sin(\pi/4) = \omega A/\sqrt{2}$, and the particle is moving up. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(\pi/4) = -\omega^2 A/\sqrt{2}$, and the particle is slowing down (v_y and a_y have opposite sign).

(iii) $v_y = \omega A \sin(\pi/2) = \omega A$ and the particle is moving up. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(\pi/2) = 0$ and the particle is instantaneously not accelerating.

(iv) $v_y = \omega A \sin(3\pi/4) = \omega A/\sqrt{2}$, and the particle is moving up. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(3\pi/4) = \omega^2 A/\sqrt{2}$, and the particle is speeding up.

(v) $v_y = \omega A \sin(\pi) = 0$ and the particle is instantaneously at rest. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(\pi) = \omega^2 A$ and the particle is speeding up.

(vi) $v_y = \omega A \sin(5\pi/4) = -\omega A/\sqrt{2}$ and the particle is moving down. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(5\pi/4) = \omega^2 A/\sqrt{2}$ and the particle is slowing down (v_y and a_y have opposite sign).

(vii) $v_y = \omega A \sin(3\pi/2) = -\omega A$ and the particle is moving down. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(3\pi/2) = 0$ and the particle is instantaneously not accelerating.

(viii) $v_y = \omega A \sin(7\pi/4) = -\omega A/\sqrt{2}$, and the particle is moving down. $a_y = -\omega^2 A \cos(7\pi/4) = -\omega^2 A/\sqrt{2}$ and the particle is speeding up (v_y and a_y have the same sign).

EVALUATE: At $t = 0$ the wave is represented by Figure 15.10a in the textbook: point (i) in the problem corresponds to the origin, and points (ii)–(viii) correspond to the points in the figure labeled 1–7. Our results agree with what is shown in the figure.

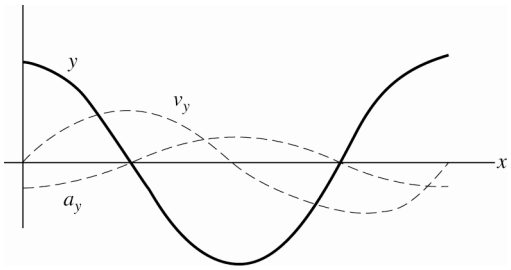


Figure 15.14

15.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ to calculate the wave speed. Then use $v = f\lambda$ to calculate the wavelength.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The tension F in the rope is the weight of the hanging mass:

$F = mg = (1.50 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 14.7 \text{ N}$

$v = \sqrt{F/\mu} = \sqrt{14.7 \text{ N}/(0.0480 \text{ kg/m})} = 17.5 \text{ m/s}.$

(b) $v = f\lambda$ so $\lambda = v/f = (17.5 \text{ m/s})/120 \text{ Hz} = 0.146 \text{ m}.$

(c) EVALUATE: $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, where $F = mg$. Doubling m increases v by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$. $\lambda = v/f$. f remains 120 Hz and v increases by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$, so λ increases by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$.

15.16. **IDENTIFY:** The frequency and wavelength determine the wave speed and the wave speed depends on the tension.

SET UP: $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$. $\mu = m/L$. $v = f\lambda$.

EXECUTE: $F = \mu v^2 = \mu(f\lambda)^2 = \dfrac{0.120 \text{ kg}}{2.50 \text{ m}}([40.0 \text{ Hz}][0.750 \text{ m}])^2 = 43.2 \text{ N}$

EVALUATE: If the frequency is held fixed, increasing the tension will increase the wavelength.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15.17. **IDENTIFY:** The speed of the wave depends on the tension in the wire and its mass density. The target variable is the mass of the wire of known length.

SET UP: $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$ and $\mu = m/L$.

EXECUTE: First find the speed of the wave: $v = \dfrac{3.80 \text{ m}}{0.0492 \text{ s}} = 77.24$ m/s. $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$. $\mu = \dfrac{F}{v^2} =$

$\dfrac{(54.0 \text{ kg})(9.8 \text{ m/s}^2)}{(77.24 \text{ m/s})^2} = 0.08870$ kg/m. The mass of the wire is $m = \mu L = (0.08870 \text{ kg/m})(3.80 \text{ m}) = 0.337$ kg.

EVALUATE: This mass is 337 g, which is a bit large for a wire 3.80 m long. It must be fairly thick.

15.18. **IDENTIFY:** For transverse waves on a string, $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. The general form of the equation for waves traveling in the $+x$-direction is $y(x,t) = A\cos(kx - \omega t)$. For waves traveling in the $-x$-direction it is $y(x,t) = A\cos(kx + \omega t)$. $v = \omega/k$.

SET UP: Comparison to the general equation gives $A = 8.50$ mm, $k = 172$ rad/m and $\omega = 4830$ rad/s. The string has mass 0.00128 kg and $\mu = m/L = 0.000850$ kg/m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{\omega}{k} = \dfrac{4830 \text{ rad/s}}{172 \text{ rad/m}} = 28.08$ m/s. $t = \dfrac{d}{v} = \dfrac{1.50 \text{ m}}{28.08 \text{ m/s}} = 0.0534$ s $=$ 53.4 ms.

(b) $W = F = \mu v^2 = (0.000850 \text{ kg/m})(28.08 \text{ m/s})^2 = 0.670$ N.

(c) $\lambda = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{k} = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{172 \text{ rad/m}} = 0.0365$ m. The number of wavelengths along the length of the string is

$\dfrac{1.50 \text{ m}}{0.0365 \text{ m}} = 41.1$.

(d) For a wave traveling in the opposite direction, $y(x,t) = (8.50 \text{ mm})\cos([172 \text{ rad/m}]x + [4830 \text{ rad/s}]t)$.

EVALUATE: We have assumed that the tension in the string is constant and equal to W. This is reasonable since $W \gg 0.0125$ N, so the weight of the string has a negligible effect on the tension.

15.19. **IDENTIFY:** For transverse waves on a string, $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. $v = f\lambda$.

SET UP: The wire has $\mu = m/L = (0.0165 \text{ kg})/(0.750 \text{ m}) = 0.0220$ kg/m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = f\lambda = (625 \text{ Hz})(3.33 \times 10^{-2} \text{ m}) = 20.813$ m/s. The tension is

$F = \mu v^2 = (0.0220 \text{ kg/m})(20.813 \text{ m/s})^2 = 9.53$ N.

(b) $v = 20.8$ m/s

EVALUATE: If λ is kept fixed, the wave speed and the frequency increase when the tension is increased.

15.20. **IDENTIFY:** The rope is heavy, so the tension at any point in it must support not only the weight attached but the weight of the rope below that point. Assume that the rope is uniform.

SET UP: $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ and $\mu = m/L$ = [(29.4 N)/(9.80 m/s^2]/(6.00 m) = 0.500 kg/m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the bottom, the rope supports only the 0.500-kg object, so

$T = mg$ = (0.500 kg)(9.80 m/s^2) = 4.90 N. Now use $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ find v.

v = [(4.90 N)/(0.500 kg/m)]$^{1/2}$ = 3.13 m/s.

(b) At the middle, the tension supports the 0.500-kg object plus half the weight of the rope, so

T = (29.4 N)/2 + 4.90 N = 19.6 N. Therefore v = [(19.6 N)/(0.500 kg/m)]$^{1/2}$ = 6.26 m/s.

(c) At the top, the tension supports the entire rope plus the object, so T = 29.4 N + 4.90 N = 34.3 N.

Therefore v = [(34.3 N)/(0.500 kg/m)]$^{1/2}$ = 8.28 m/s.

(d) T_{middle}= 19.6 N. $T_{\text{av}} = (T_{\text{top}} + T_{\text{bot}})/2$ = (34.3 N + 4.90 N)/2 = 19.6 N, which is equal to T_{middle}.

v_{middle} = 6.26 m/s. v_{av} = (8.28 m/s + 3.13 m/s)/2 = 5.71 m/s, which is not equal to v_{middle}.

EVALUATE: The average speed is not equal to the speed at the middle because the speed depends on the square root of the tension. So even though the tension at the middle is the average of the top and bottom tensions, that is not true of the wave speed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15.21. **IDENTIFY:** $v=\sqrt{F/\mu}$. $v=f\lambda$. The general form for $y(x,t)$ is given by $y(x,t)=A\cos(kx-\omega t)$, where $T=1/f$. The maximum transverse acceleration is $a_{\max}=\omega^2A=(2\pi f)^2A$.

SET UP: $\mu=0.0500$ kg/m

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v=\sqrt{F/\mu}=\sqrt{(5.00\text{ N})/(0.0500)\text{ kg/m}}=10.0$ m/s

(b) $\lambda=v/f=(10.0\text{ m/s})/(40.0\text{ Hz})=0.250$ m

(c) $y(x,t)=A\cos(kx-\omega t)$. $k=2\pi/\lambda=8.00\pi$ rad/m; $\omega=2\pi f=80.0\pi$ rad/s.

$y(x,t)=(3.00\text{ cm})\cos[\pi(8.00\text{ rad/m})x-(80.0\pi\text{ rad/s})t]$

(d) $v_y=+A\omega\sin(kx-\omega t)$ and $a_y=-A\omega^2\cos(kx-\omega t)$. $a_{y,\max}=A\omega^2=A(2\pi f)^2=1890$ m/s^2.

(e) $a_{y,\max}$ is much larger than g, so it is a reasonable approximation to ignore gravity.

EVALUATE: $y(x,t)$ in part (c) gives $y(0,0)=A$, which does correspond to the oscillator having maximum upward displacement at $t=0$.

15.22. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\omega^2A^2$.

SET UP: $\omega=2\pi f$. $\mu=m/L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\omega^2A^2$, we get

$P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\left(\frac{3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{0.80\text{ m}}\right)}(25.0\text{ N})\left[2\pi(120.0\text{ Hz})\right]^2\ (1.6\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2=0.223$ W or 0.22 W to two significant figures.

(b) P_{av} is proportional to A^2, so halving the amplitude quarters the average power, to 0.056 W.

EVALUATE: The average power is also proportional to the square of the frequency.

15.23. **IDENTIFY:** The average power carried by the wave depends on the mass density of the wire and the tension in it, as well as on the square of both the frequency and amplitude of the wave (the target variable).

SET UP: $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\omega^2A^2$, $v=\sqrt{\frac{F}{\mu}}$.

EXECUTE: Solving $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\omega^2A^2$ for A gives $A=\left(\frac{2P_{\text{av}}}{\omega^2\sqrt{\mu F}}\right)^{1/2}$. $P_{\text{av}}=0.365$ W. $\omega=2\pi f=$ $2\pi(69.0\text{ Hz})=433.5$ rad/s. The tension is $F=94.0$ N and $v=\sqrt{\frac{F}{\mu}}$ so $\mu=\frac{F}{v^2}=\frac{94.0\text{ N}}{(406\text{ m/s})^2}=$ 5.703×10^{-4} kg/m. $A=\left(\frac{2(0.365\text{ W})}{(433.5\text{ rad/s})^2\sqrt{(5.703\times10^{-4}\text{ kg/m})(94.0\text{ N})}}\right)^{1/2}=4.10\times10^{-3}\text{ m}=4.10\text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: Vibrations of strings and wires normally have small amplitudes, which this wave does.

15.24. **IDENTIFY:** The average power (the target variable) is proportional to the square of the frequency of the wave and therefore it is inversely proportional to the square of the wavelength.

SET UP: $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\omega^2A^2$ where $\omega=2\pi f$. The wave speed is $v=\sqrt{\frac{F}{\mu}}$.

EXECUTE: $\omega=2\pi f=2\pi\frac{v}{\lambda}=\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}\sqrt{\frac{F}{\mu}}$ so $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\frac{4\pi^2}{\lambda^2}\left(\frac{F}{\mu}\right)A^2$. This shows that P_{av} is proportional to $\frac{1}{\lambda^2}$. Therefore $P_{\text{av},1}\lambda_1^2=P_{\text{av},2}\lambda_2^2$ and $P_{\text{av},2}=P_{\text{av},1}\left(\frac{\lambda_1}{\lambda_2}\right)^2=(0.400\text{ W})\left(\frac{\lambda_1}{2\lambda_1}\right)^2=0.100$ W.

EVALUATE: The wavelength is increased by a factor of 2, so the power is decreased by a factor of $2^2=4$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15.25. **IDENTIFY:** For a point source, $I = \dfrac{P}{4\pi r^2}$ and $\dfrac{I_1}{I_2} = \dfrac{r_2^2}{r_1^2}$.

SET UP: $1\ \mu\text{W} = 10^{-6}$ W

EXECUTE: **(a)** $r_2 = r_1\sqrt{\dfrac{I_1}{I_2}} = (30.0\text{ m})\sqrt{\dfrac{10.0\text{ W/m}^2}{1\times10^{-6}\text{ W/m}^2}} = 95\text{ km}$

(b) $\dfrac{I_2}{I_3} = \dfrac{r_3^2}{r_2^2}$, with $I_2 = 1.0\ \mu\text{W/m}^2$ and $r_3 = 2r_2$. $I_3 = I_2\left(\dfrac{r_2}{r_3}\right)^2 = I_2/4 = 0.25\ \mu\text{W/m}^2$.

(c) $P = I(4\pi r^2) = (10.0\text{ W/m}^2)(4\pi)(30.0\text{ m})^2 = 1.1\times10^5$ W

EVALUATE: These are approximate calculations, that assume the sound is emitted uniformly in all directions and that ignore the effects of reflection, for example reflections from the ground.

15.26. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{I_1}{I_2} = \dfrac{r_2^2}{r_1^2}$.

SET UP: $I_1 = 0.11\text{ W/m}^2$. $r_1 = 7.5$ m. Set $I_2 = 1.0\text{ W/m}^2$ and solve for r_2.

EXECUTE: $r_2 = r_1\sqrt{\dfrac{I_1}{I_2}} = (7.5\text{ m})\sqrt{\dfrac{0.11\text{ W/m}^2}{1.0\text{ W/m}^2}} = 2.5$ m, so it is possible to move $r_1 - r_2 = 7.5\text{ m} - 2.5\text{ m} = 5.0$ m closer to the source.

EVALUATE: I increases as the distance r of the observer from the source decreases.

15.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $\dfrac{I_1}{I_2} = \dfrac{r_2^2}{r_1^2}$ and $I = \dfrac{P}{4\pi r^2}$ to relate I and r.

Power is related to intensity at a distance r by $P = I(4\pi r^2)$. Energy is power times time.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I_1 r_1^2 = I_2 r_2^2$

$I_2 = I_1(r_1/r_2)^2 = (0.026\text{ W/m}^2)(4.3\text{ m}/3.1\text{ m})^2 = 0.050\text{ W/m}^2$

(b) $P = 4\pi r^2 I = 4\pi(4.3\text{ m})^2(0.026\text{ W/m}^2) = 6.04$ W

Energy $= Pt = (6.04\text{ W})(3600\text{ s}) = 2.2\times10^4$ J

EVALUATE: We could have used $r = 3.1$ m and $I = 0.050\text{ W/m}^2$ in $P = 4\pi r^2 I$ and would have obtained the same P. Intensity becomes less as r increases because the radiated power spreads over a sphere of larger area.

15.28. **IDENTIFY:** The tension and mass per unit length of the rope determine the wave speed. Compare $y(x,t)$ given in the problem to the general form given in $y(x,t) = A\cos 2\pi\left(\dfrac{x}{\lambda} + \dfrac{t}{T}\right)$. $v = \omega/k$. The average power is given by $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\,\omega^2 A^2$.

SET UP: Comparison with $y(x,t) = A\cos(kx - \omega t)$ gives $A = 2.30$ mm, $k = 6.98$ rad/m and $\omega = 742$ rad/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = 2.30$ mm

(b) $f = \dfrac{\omega}{2\pi} = \dfrac{742\text{ rad/s}}{2\pi} = 118$ Hz

(c) $\lambda = \dfrac{2\pi}{k} = \dfrac{2\pi}{6.98\text{ rad/m}} = 0.90$ m

(d) $v = \dfrac{\omega}{k} = \dfrac{742\text{ rad/s}}{6.98\text{ rad/m}} = 106$ m/s

(e) The wave is traveling in the $-x$-direction because the phase of $y(x, t)$ has the form $kx + \omega t$.

(f) The linear mass density is $\mu = (3.38\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})/(1.35\text{ m}) = 2.504\times10^{-3}$ kg/m, so the tension is $F = \mu v^2 = (2.504\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m})(106.3\text{ m/s})^2 = 28.3$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(g) $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\,\omega^2 A^2 = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{(2.50\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m})(28.3\text{ N})}(742\text{ rad/s})^2(2.30\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2 = 0.39\text{ W}$

EVALUATE: In part (d) we could also calculate the wave speed as $v = f\lambda$ and we would obtain the same result.

15.29. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity obeys an inverse square law.

SET UP: $I = \dfrac{P}{4\pi r^2}$, where P is the target variable.

EXECUTE: Solving for the power gives $P = (4\pi r^2)I = 4\pi(7.00\times10^{12}\text{ m})^2(15.4\text{ W/m}^2) = 9.48\times10^{27}\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The intensity of the radiation is decreased enormously due to the great distance from the star.

15.30. **IDENTIFY:** The distance the wave shape travels in time t is vt. The wave pulse reflects at the end of the string, at point O.

SET UP: The reflected pulse is inverted when O is a fixed end and is not inverted when O is a free end.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The wave form for the given times, respectively, is shown in Figure 15.30a.

(b) The wave form for the given times, respectively, is shown in Figure 15.30b.

EVALUATE: For the fixed end the result of the reflection is an inverted pulse traveling to the left and for the free end the result is an upright pulse traveling to the left.

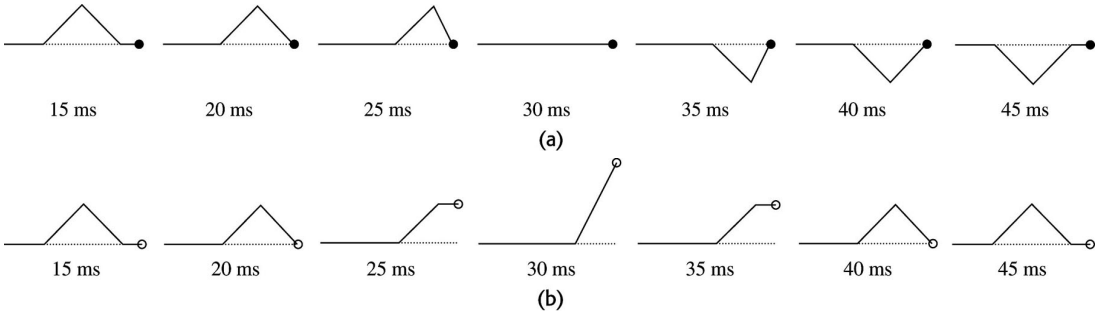


Figure 15.30

15.31. **IDENTIFY:** The distance the wave shape travels in time t is vt. The wave pulse reflects at the end of the string, at point O.

SET UP: The reflected pulse is inverted when O is a fixed end and is not inverted when O is a free end.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The wave form for the given times, respectively, is shown in Figure 15.31a.

(b) The wave form for the given times, respectively, is shown in Figure 15.31b.

EVALUATE: For the fixed end the result of the reflection is an inverted pulse traveling to the right and for the free end the result is an upright pulse traveling to the right.

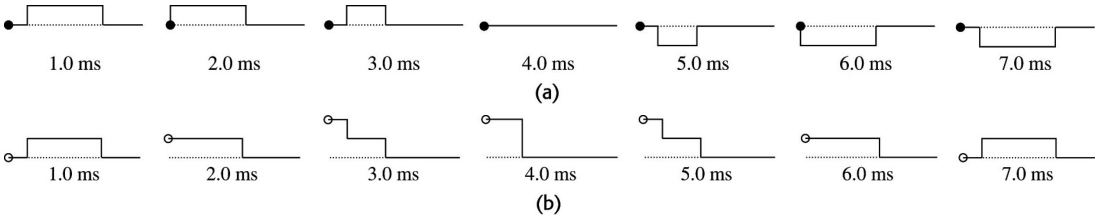


Figure 15.31

15.32. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the principle of superposition.

SET UP: The net displacement is the algebraic sum of the displacements due to each pulse.

EXECUTE: The shape of the string at each specified time is shown in Figure 15.32.

EVALUATE: The pulses interfere when they overlap but resume their original shape after they have completely passed through each other.

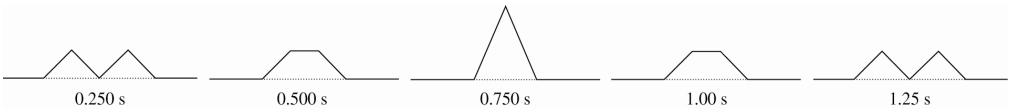


Figure 15.32

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15.33. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the principle of superposition.
SET UP: The net displacement is the algebraic sum of the displacements due to each pulse.
EXECUTE: The shape of the string at each specified time is shown in Figure 15.33.
EVALUATE: The pulses interfere when they overlap but resume their original shape after they have completely passed through each other.

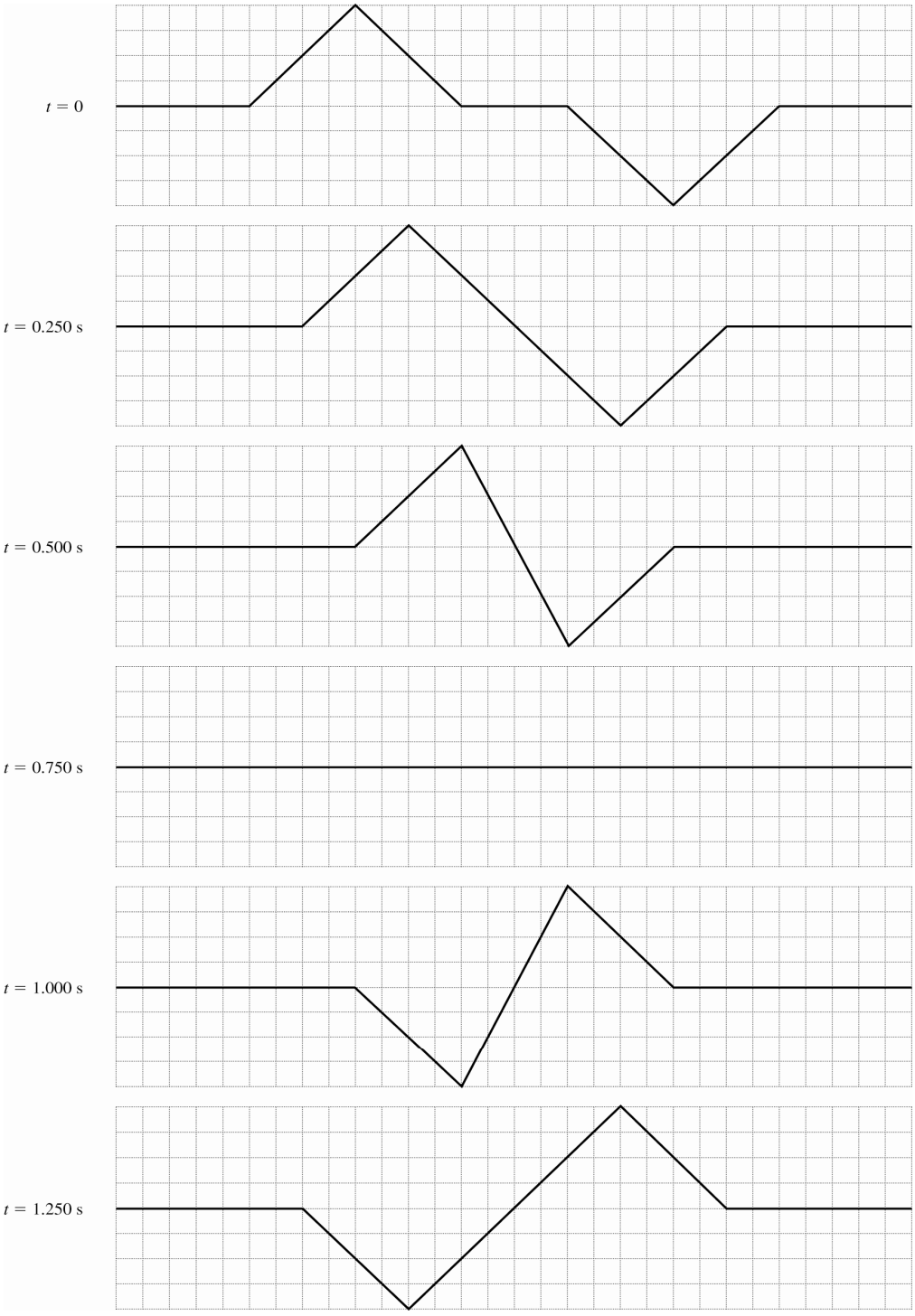


Figure 15.33

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the principle of superposition.
SET UP: The net displacement is the algebraic sum of the displacements due to each pulse.
EXECUTE: The shape of the string at each specified time is shown in Figure 15.34.
EVALUATE: The pulses interfere when they overlap but resume their original shape after they have completely passed through each other.

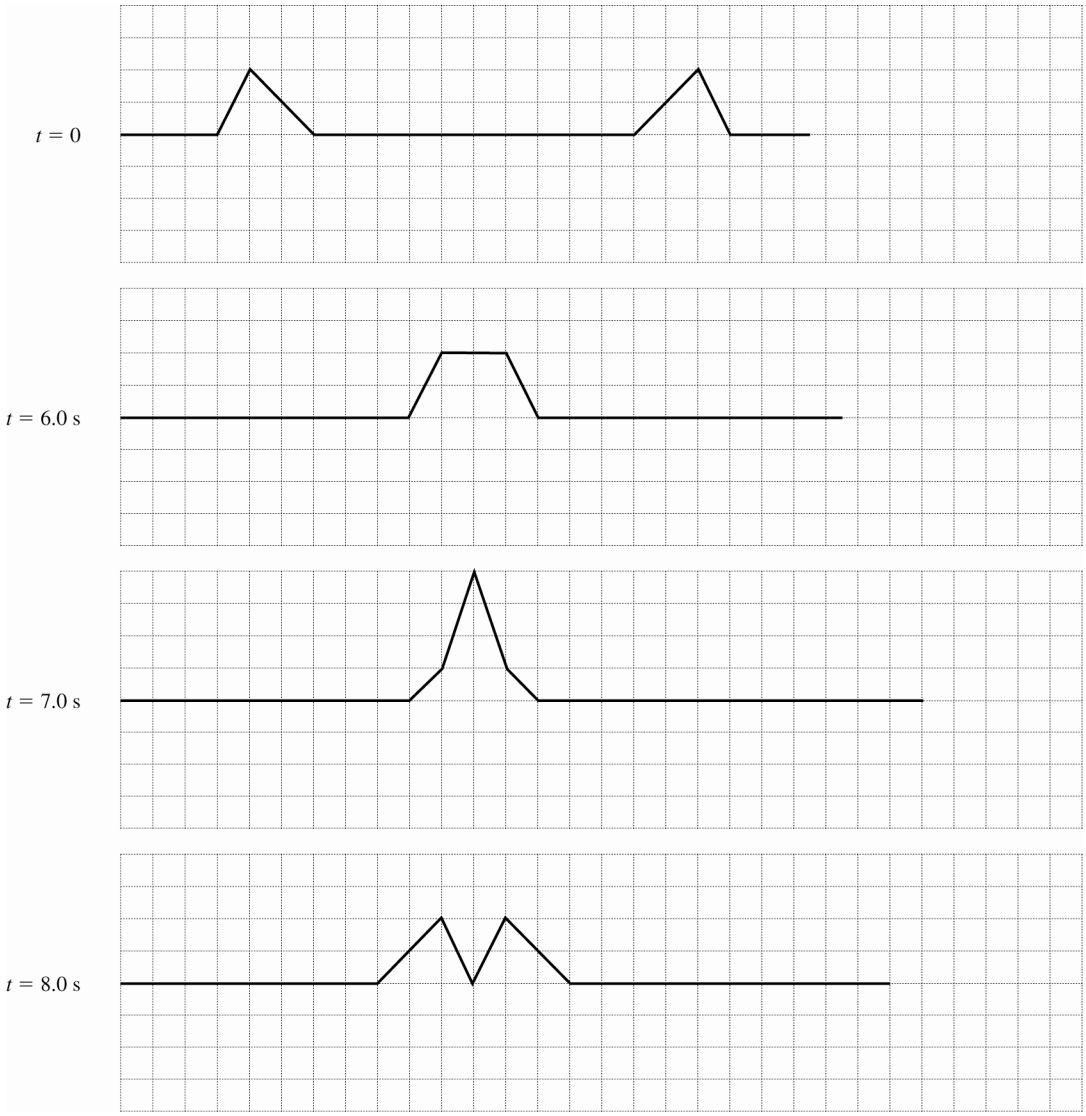


Figure 15.34

15.35. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the principle of superposition.
SET UP: The net displacement is the algebraic sum of the displacements due to each pulse.
EXECUTE: The shape of the string at each specified time is shown in Figure 15.35.
EVALUATE: The pulses interfere when they overlap but resume their original shape after they have completely passed through each other.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

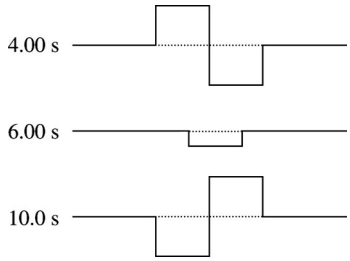


Figure 15.35

15.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $y(x,t) = (A_{SW} \sin kx)\sin \omega t$ and $v = f\lambda$. At an antinode, $y(t) = A_{SW} \sin \omega t$. k and ω for the standing wave have the same values as for the two traveling waves.

SET UP: $A_{SW} = 0.850$ cm. The antinode to antinode distance is $\lambda/2$, so $\lambda = 30.0$ cm. $v_y = \partial y/\partial t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The node to node distance is $\lambda/2 = 15.0$ cm.

(b) λ is the same as for the standing wave, so $\lambda = 30.0$ cm. $A = \frac{1}{2}A_{SW} = 0.425$ cm.

$$v = f\lambda = \frac{\lambda}{T} = \frac{0.300 \text{ m}}{0.0750 \text{ s}} = 4.00 \text{ m/s}.$$

(c) $v_y = \dfrac{\partial y}{\partial t} = A_{SW}\,\omega \sin kx \cos \omega t$. At an antinode $\sin kx = 1$, so $v_y = A_{SW}\,\omega \cos \omega t$. $v_{max} = A_{SW}\omega$.

$\omega = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{0.0750 \text{ s}} = 83.8$ rad/s. $v_{max} = (0.850 \times 10^{-2} \text{ m})(83.8 \text{ rad/s}) = 0.712$ m/s. $v_{min} = 0$.

(d) The distance from a node to an adjacent antinode is $\lambda/4 = 7.50$ cm.

EVALUATE: The maximum transverse speed for a point at an antinode of the standing wave is twice the maximum transverse speed for each traveling wave, since $A_{SW} = 2A$.

15.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Nodes occur where $\sin kx = 0$ and antinodes are where $\sin kx = \pm 1$.

EXECUTE: Use $y = (A_{SW} \sin kx)\sin \omega t$:

(a) At a node $y = 0$ for all t. This requires that $\sin kx = 0$ and this occurs for $kx = n\pi$, $n = 0,\ 1,\ 2,\ldots$

$$x = n\pi/k = \frac{n\pi}{0.750\pi \text{ rad/m}} = (1.33 \text{ m})n, n = 0,\ 1,\ 2,\ldots$$

(b) At an antinode $\sin kx = \pm 1$ so y will have maximum amplitude. This occurs when $kx = (n + \frac{1}{2})\pi$, $n = 0,\ 1,\ 2,\ldots$

$$x = (n + \tfrac{1}{2})\pi/k = (n + \tfrac{1}{2})\frac{\pi}{0.750\pi \text{ rad/m}} = (1.33 \text{ m})(n + \tfrac{1}{2}), n = 0,\ 1,\ 2,\ldots$$

EVALUATE: $\lambda = 2\pi/k = 2.66$ m. Adjacent nodes are separated by $\lambda/2$, adjacent antinodes are separated by $\lambda/2$, and the node to antinode distance is $\lambda/4$.

15.38. **IDENTIFY:** For a string fixed at both ends, $\lambda_n = \dfrac{2L}{n}$ and $f_n = n\left(\dfrac{v}{2L}\right)$.

SET UP: For the fundamental, $n = 1$. For the second overtone, $n = 3$. For the fourth harmonic, $n = 4$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda_1 = 2L = 3.00$ m. $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L} = \dfrac{(62.0 \text{ m/s})}{2(1.50 \text{ m})} = 20.7$ Hz.

(b) $\lambda_3 = \lambda_1/3 = 1.00$ m. $f_3 = 3f_1 = 62.0$ Hz.

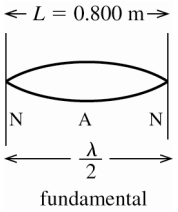
(c) $\lambda_4 = \lambda_1/4 = 0.75$ m. $f_4 = 4f_1 = 82.7$ Hz.

EVALUATE: As n increases, λ decreases and f increases.

15.39. **IDENTIFY:** Use $v = f\lambda$ for v and $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ for the tension F. $v_y = \partial y/\partial t$ and $a_y = \partial v_y/\partial t$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(a) SET UP: The fundamental standing wave is sketched in Figure 15.39.



$f = 60.0$ Hz
From the sketch,
$\lambda/2 = L$ so
$\lambda = 2L = 1.60$ m

Figure 15.39

EXECUTE: $v = f\lambda = (60.0 \text{ Hz})(1.60 \text{ m}) = 96.0 \text{ m/s}$

(b) The tension is related to the wave speed by $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$:

$v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ so $F = \mu v^2$.

$\mu = m/L = 0.0400 \text{ kg}/0.800 \text{ m} = 0.0500 \text{ kg/m}$

$F = \mu v^2 = (0.0500 \text{ kg/m})(96.0 \text{ m/s})^2 = 461 \text{ N}.$

(c) $\omega = 2\pi f = 377$ rad/s and $y(x,t) = A_{SW} \sin kx \sin \omega t$

$v_y = \omega A_{SW} \sin kx \cos \omega t; \quad a_y = -\omega^2 A_{SW} \sin kx \sin \omega t$

$(v_y)_{max} = \omega A_{SW} = (377 \text{ rad/s})(0.300 \text{ cm}) = 1.13 \text{ m/s}.$

$(a_y)_{max} = \omega^2 A_{SW} = (377 \text{ rad/s})^2 (0.300 \text{ cm}) = 426 \text{ m/s}^2.$

EVALUATE: The transverse velocity is different from the wave velocity. The wave velocity and tension are similar in magnitude to the values in the examples in the text. Note that the transverse acceleration is quite large.

15.40. IDENTIFY: The fundamental frequency depends on the wave speed, and that in turn depends on the tension.

SET UP: $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$ where $\mu = m/L$. $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$. The nth harmonic has frequency $f_n = nf_1$.

EXECUTE: (a) $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{m/L}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{FL}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(800 \text{ N})(0.400 \text{ m})}{3.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg}}} = 327 \text{ m/s}.$ $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L} = \dfrac{327 \text{ m/s}}{2(0.400 \text{ m})} = 409 \text{ Hz}.$

(b) $n = \dfrac{10{,}000 \text{ Hz}}{f_1} = 24.4$. The 24th harmonic is the highest that could be heard.

EVALUATE: In part (b) we use the fact that a standing wave on the wire produces a sound wave in air of the same frequency.

15.41. IDENTIFY: Compare $y(x,t)$ given in the problem to $y(x,t) = (A_{SW} \sin kx) \sin \omega t$. From the frequency and wavelength for the third harmonic find these values for the eighth harmonic.

(a) SET UP: The third harmonic standing wave pattern is sketched in Figure 15.41.

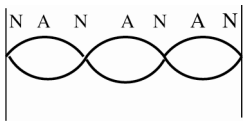


Figure 15.41

EXECUTE: (b) Use the general equation for a standing wave on a string:

$y(x,t) = (A_{SW} \sin kx) \sin \omega t$

$A_{SW} = 2A$, so $A = A_{SW}/2 = (5.60 \text{ cm})/2 = 2.80 \text{ cm}$

(c) The sketch in part (a) shows that $L = 3(\lambda/2)$. $k = 2\pi/\lambda, \quad \lambda = 2\pi/k$

Comparison of $y(x,t)$ given in the problem to $y(x,t) = (A_{SW} \sin kx) \sin \omega t$ gives $k = 0.0340$ rad/cm. So,

$\lambda = 2\pi/(0.0340 \text{ rad/cm}) = 184.8 \text{ cm}$

$L = 3(\lambda/2) = 277 \text{ cm}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $\lambda = 185$ cm, from part (c)

$\omega = 50.0$ rad/s so $f = \omega/2\pi = 7.96$ Hz

period $T = 1/f = 0.126$ s $v = f\lambda = 1470$ cm/s

(e) $v_y = \partial y/\partial t = \omega A_{SW} \sin kx \cos \omega t$

$v_{y,\,max} = \omega A_{SW} = (50.0 \text{ rad/s})(5.60 \text{ cm}) = 280$ cm/s

(f) $f_3 = 7.96$ Hz $= 3f_1$, so $f_1 = 2.65$ Hz is the fundamental

$f_8 = 8f_1 = 21.2$ Hz; $\omega_8 = 2\pi f_8 = 133$ rad/s

$\lambda = v/f = (1470 \text{ cm/s})/(21.2 \text{ Hz}) = 69.3$ cm and $k = 2\pi/\lambda = 0.0906$ rad/cm

$y(x,t) = (5.60 \text{ cm})\sin[(0.0906 \text{ rad/cm})x]\sin[(133 \text{ rad/s})t]$.

EVALUATE: The wavelength and frequency of the standing wave equals the wavelength and frequency of the two traveling waves that combine to form the standing wave. In the eighth harmonic the frequency and wave number are larger than in the third harmonic.

15.42. **IDENTIFY:** Compare the $y(x,t)$ specified in the problem to the general form of $y(x,t) = (A_{SW} \sin kx)\sin \omega t$.

SET UP: The comparison gives $A_{SW} = 4.44$ mm, $k = 32.5$ rad/m and $\omega = 754$ rad/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = \frac{1}{2}A_{SW} = \frac{1}{2}(4.44 \text{ mm}) = 2.22$ mm.

(b) $\lambda = \dfrac{2\pi}{k} = \dfrac{2\pi}{32.5 \text{ rad/m}} = 0.193$ m.

(c) $f = \dfrac{\omega}{2\pi} = \dfrac{754 \text{ rad/s}}{2\pi} = 120$ Hz.

(d) $v = \dfrac{\omega}{k} = \dfrac{754 \text{ rad/s}}{32.5 \text{ rad/m}} = 23.2$ m/s.

(e) If the wave traveling in the $+x$-direction is written as $y_1(x,t) = A\cos(kx - \omega t)$, then the wave traveling in the $-x$-direction is $y_2(x,t) = -A\cos(kx + \omega t)$, where $A = 2.22$ mm from part (a), $k = 32.5$ rad/m and $\omega = 754$ rad/s.

(f) The harmonic cannot be determined because the length of the string is not specified.

EVALUATE: The two traveling waves that produce the standing wave are identical except for their direction of propagation.

15.43. **IDENTIFY:** The ends of the stick are free, so they must be displacement antinodes. The first harmonic has one node, at the center of the stick, and each successive harmonic adds one node.

SET UP: The node to node and antinode to antinode distance is $\lambda/2$.

EXECUTE: The standing wave patterns for the first three harmonics are shown in Figure 15.43.

1st harmonic: $L = \dfrac{1}{2}\lambda_1 \rightarrow \lambda_1 = 2L = 4.0$ m. 2nd harmonic: $L = 1\lambda_2 \rightarrow \lambda_2 = L = 2.0$ m.

3rd harmonic: $L = \dfrac{3}{2}\lambda_3 \rightarrow \lambda_3 = \dfrac{2L}{3} = 1.33$ m.

EVALUATE: The higher the harmonic the shorter the wavelength.

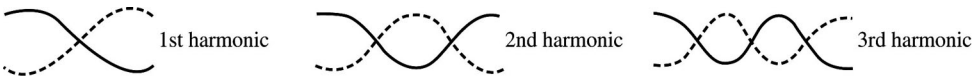


Figure 15.43

15.44. **IDENTIFY:** $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. $v = f\lambda$. The standing waves have wavelengths $\lambda_n = \dfrac{2L}{n}$ and frequencies $f_n = nf_1$.

The standing wave on the string and the sound wave it produces have the same frequency.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: For the fundamental $n = 1$ and for the second overtone $n = 3$. The string has $\mu = m/L = (8.75\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})/(0.750\text{ m}) = 1.17\times10^{-2}\text{ kg/m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = 2L/3 = 2(0.750\text{ m})/3 = 0.500\text{ m}$. The sound wave has frequency $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{344\text{ m/s}}{0.765\text{ m}} = 449.7\text{ Hz}$. For waves on the string, $v = f\lambda = (449.7\text{ Hz})(0.500\text{ m}) = 224.8\text{ m/s}$. The tension in the string is $F = \mu v^2 = (1.17\times10^{-2}\text{ kg/m})(224.8\text{ m/s})^2 = 591\text{ N}$.

(b) $f_1 = f_3/3 = (449.7\text{ Hz})/3 = 150\text{ Hz}$.

EVALUATE: The waves on the string have a much longer wavelength than the sound waves in the air because the speed of the waves on the string is much greater than the speed of sound in air.

15.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the information given about the A_4 note to find the wave speed that depends on the linear mass density of the string and the tension. The wave speed isn't affected by the placement of the fingers on the bridge. Then find the wavelength for the D_5 note and relate this to the length of the vibrating portion of the string.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = 440\text{ Hz}$ when a length $L = 0.600\text{ m}$ vibrates; use this information to calculate the speed v of waves on the string. For the fundamental $\lambda/2 = L$ so $\lambda = 2L = 2(0.600\text{ m}) = 1.20\text{ m}$. Then $v = f\lambda = (440\text{ Hz})(1.20\text{ m}) = 528\text{ m/s}$. Now find the length $L = x$ of the string that makes $f = 587\text{ Hz}$.

$$\lambda = \frac{v}{f} = \frac{528\text{ m/s}}{587\text{ Hz}} = 0.900\text{ m}$$

$L = \lambda/2 = 0.450\text{ m}$, so $x = 0.450\text{ m} = 45.0\text{ cm}$.

(b) No retuning means same wave speed as in part (a). Find the length of vibrating string needed to produce $f = 392\text{ Hz}$.

$$\lambda = \frac{v}{f} = \frac{528\text{ m/s}}{392\text{ Hz}} = 1.35\text{ m}$$

$L = \lambda/2 = 0.675\text{ m}$; string is shorter than this. No, not possible.

EVALUATE: Shortening the length of this vibrating string increases the frequency of the fundamental.

15.46. **IDENTIFY:** $y(x,t) = (A_{SW}\sin kx)\sin\omega t$. $v_y = \partial y/\partial t$. $a_y = \partial^2 y/\partial t^2$.

SET UP: $v_{max} = (A_{SW}\sin kx)\omega$. $a_{max} = (A_{SW}\sin kx)\omega^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $x = \dfrac{\lambda}{2}$ is a node, and there is no motion.

(ii) $x = \dfrac{\lambda}{4}$ is an antinode, and $v_{max} = \omega A = 2\pi fA$, $a_{max} = \omega v_{max} = (2\pi f)v_{max} = 4\pi^2 f^2 A$.

(iii) $\cos\dfrac{\pi}{4} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$ and this factor multiplies the results of (ii), so $v_{max} = \sqrt{2}\pi fA$, $a_{max} = 2\sqrt{2}\pi^2 f^2 A$.

(b) The amplitude is $2A\sin kx$, or (i) 0, (ii) $2A$, (iii) $2A/\sqrt{2}$.

(c) The time between the extremes of the motion is the same for any point on the string (although the period of the zero motion at a node might be considered indeterminate) and is $1/2f$.

EVALUATE: Any point in a standing wave moves in SHM. All points move with the same frequency but have different amplitude.

15.47. **IDENTIFY:** For the fundamental, $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$. $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. A standing wave on a string with frequency f produces a sound wave that also has frequency f.

SET UP: $f_1 = 245\text{ Hz}$. $L = 0.635\text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = 2f_1 L = 2(245\text{ Hz})(0.635\text{ m}) = 311\text{ m/s}$.

(b) The frequency of the fundamental mode is proportional to the speed and hence to the square root of the tension; $(245\text{ Hz})\sqrt{1.01} = 246\text{ Hz}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The frequency will be the same, 245 Hz. The wavelength will be $\lambda_{air} = v_{air}/f = (344 \text{ m/s})/(245 \text{ Hz}) = 1.40 \text{ m}$, which is larger than the wavelength of standing wave on the string by a factor of the ratio of the speeds.

EVALUATE: Increasing the tension increases the wave speed and this in turn increases the frequencies of the standing waves. The wavelength of each normal mode depends only on the length of the string and doesn't change when the tension changes.

15.48. **IDENTIFY:** Compare $y(x,t)$ given in the problem to the general form $y(x,t) = A\cos(kx - \omega t)$.

SET UP: The comparison gives $A = 0.750$ cm, $k = 0.400\pi$ rad/cm and $\omega = 250\pi$ rad/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A = 0.750$ cm, $\lambda = \dfrac{2}{0.400 \text{ rad/cm}} = 5.00$ cm, $f = 125$ Hz, $T = \frac{1}{f} = 0.00800$ s and $v = \lambda f = 6.25$ m/s.

(b) The sketches of the shape of the rope at each time are given in Figure 15.48.

(c) To stay with a wavefront as t increases, x decreases and so the wave is moving in the $-x$-direction.

(d) From $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, the tension is $F = \mu v^2 = (0.050 \text{ kg/m})(6.25 \text{ m/s})^2 = 1.95$ N.

(e) $P_{av} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\,\omega^2 A^2 = 5.42$ W.

EVALUATE: The argument of the cosine is $(kx + \omega t)$ for a wave traveling in the $-x$-direction, and that is the case here.

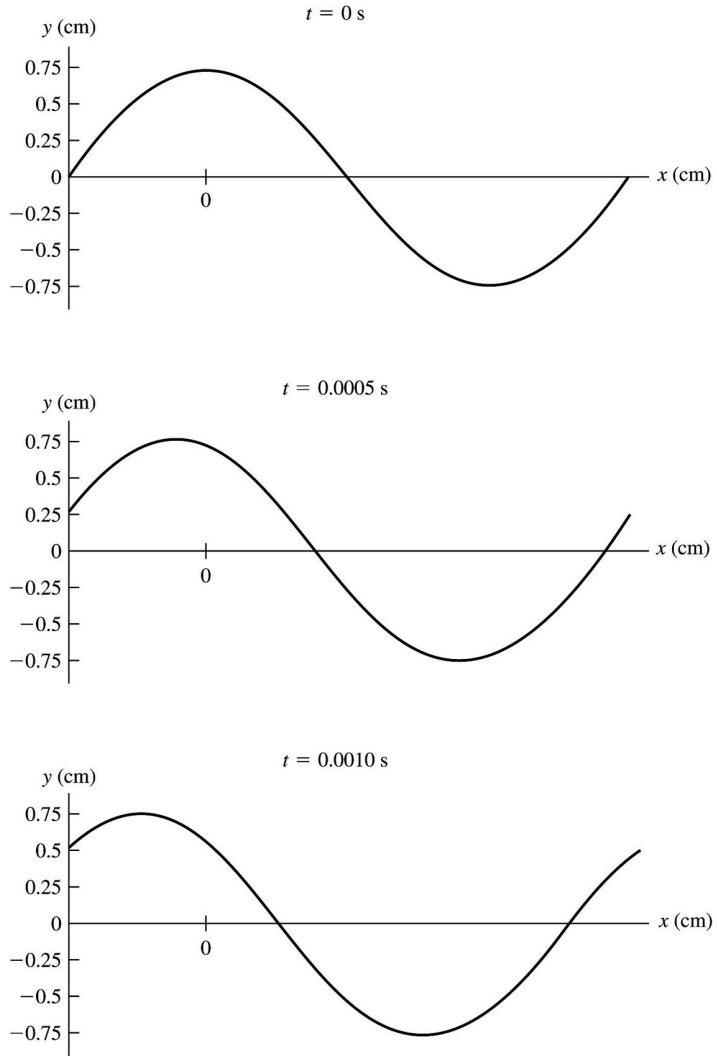


Figure 15.48

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate v, ω, and k from $v = f\lambda$, $\omega = vk$, $k = 2\pi/\lambda$. Then apply $y(x,t) = A\cos(kx - \omega t)$ to obtain $y(x,t)$.

$A = 2.50\times10^{-3}$ m, $\lambda = 1.80$ m, $v = 36.0$ m/s

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = f\lambda$ so $f = v/\lambda = (36.0 \text{ m/s})/1.80 \text{ m} = 20.0$ Hz

$\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(20.0 \text{ Hz}) = 126$ rad/s

$k = 2\pi/\lambda = 2\pi$ rad/1.80 m = 3.49 rad/m

(b) For a wave traveling to the right, $y(x,t) = A\cos(kx - \omega t)$. This equation gives that the $x = 0$ end of the string has maximum upward displacement at $t = 0$.

Put in the numbers: $y(x,t) = (2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos\left[(3.49 \text{ rad/m})x - (126 \text{ rad/s})t\right]$.

(c) The left-hand end is located at $x = 0$. Put this value into the equation of part (b):

$y(0,t) = +(2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos((126 \text{ rad/s})t)$.

(d) Put $x = 1.35$ m into the equation of part (b):

$y(1.35 \text{ m}, t) = (2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos((3.49 \text{ rad/m})(1.35 \text{ m}) - (126 \text{ rad/s})t)$.

$y(1.35 \text{ m}, t) = (2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos(4.71 \text{ rad} - (126 \text{ rad/s})t)$

4.71 rad $= 3\pi/2$ and $\cos(\theta) = \cos(-\theta)$, so $y(1.35 \text{ m}, t) = (2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos((126 \text{ rad/s})t - 3\pi/2 \text{ rad})$

(e) $y = A\cos(kx - \omega t)$ (part (b))

The transverse velocity is given by $v_y = \dfrac{\partial y}{\partial t} = A\dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}\cos(kx - \omega t) = +A\omega\sin(kx - \omega t)$.

The maximum v_y is $A\omega = (2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})(126 \text{ rad/s}) = 0.315$ m/s.

(f) $y(x,t) = (2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos((3.49 \text{ rad/m})x - (126 \text{ rad/s})t)$

$t = 0.0625$ s and $x = 1.35$ m gives

$y = (2.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})\cos((3.49 \text{ rad/m})(1.35 \text{ m}) - (126 \text{ rad/s})(0.0625 \text{ s})) = -2.50\times10^{-3}$ m.

$v_y = +A\omega\sin(kx - \omega t) = +(0.315 \text{ m/s})\sin((3.49 \text{ rad/m})x - (126 \text{ rad/s})t)$

$t = 0.0625$ s and $x = 1.35$ m gives

$v_y = (0.315 \text{ m/s})\sin((3.49 \text{ rad/m})(1.35 \text{ m}) - (126 \text{ rad/s})(0.0625 \text{ s})) = 0.0$

EVALUATE: The results of part (f) illustrate that $v_y = 0$ when $y = \pm A$, as we saw from SHM in Chapter 14.

15.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ to find the tension in each wire. Use $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ to calculate the wave speed for each wire and then $t = L/v$ is the time for each pulse to reach the ceiling, where $L = 1.25$ m.

SET UP: The wires have $\mu = \dfrac{m}{L} = \dfrac{0.290 \text{ N}}{(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.25 \text{ m})} = 0.02367$ kg/m. The free-body diagram for the beam is given in Figure 15.50. Take the axis to be at the end of the beam where wire A is attached.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ gives $T_B L = w(L/3)$ and $T_B = w/3 = 583$ N. $T_A + T_B = 1750$ N, so $T_A = 1167$ N.

$v_A = \sqrt{\dfrac{T_A}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1167 \text{ N}}{0.02367 \text{ kg/m}}} = 222$ m/s. $t_A = \dfrac{1.25 \text{ m}}{222 \text{ m/s}} = 0.00563$ s $=$ 5.63 ms.

$v_B = \sqrt{\dfrac{583 \text{ N}}{0.02367 \text{ kg/m}}} = 156.9$ m/s. $t_B = \dfrac{1.25 \text{ m}}{156.9 \text{ m/s}} = 0.007965$ s $= 7.965$ ms.

$\Delta t = t_B - t_A = 7.965 \text{ ms} - 5.63 \text{ ms} = 2.34$ ms.

EVALUATE: The wave pulse travels faster in wire A, since that wire has the greater tension, so the pulse in wire A arrives first.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

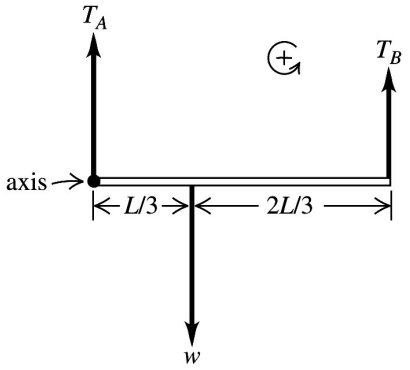


Figure 15.50

15.51. **IDENTIFY:** The speed in each segment is $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. The time to travel through a segment is $t = L/v$.

SET UP: The travel times for each segment are $t_1 = L\sqrt{\frac{\mu_1}{F}}$, $t_2 = L\sqrt{\frac{4\mu_1}{F}}$, and $t_3 = L\sqrt{\frac{\mu_1}{4F}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Adding the travel times gives $t_{\text{total}} = L\sqrt{\frac{\mu_1}{F}} + 2L\sqrt{\frac{\mu_1}{F}} + \frac{1}{2}L\sqrt{\frac{\mu_1}{F}} = \frac{7}{2}L\sqrt{\frac{\mu_1}{F}}$.

(b) No. The speed in a segment depends only on F and μ for that segment.

EVALUATE: The wave speed is greater and its travel time smaller when the mass per unit length of the segment decreases.

15.52. **IDENTIFY:** The maximum vertical acceleration must be at least g.

SET UP: $a_{\max} = \omega^2 A$

EXECUTE: $g = \omega^2 A_{\min}$ and thus $A_{\min} = g/\omega^2$. Using $\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi v/\lambda$ and $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, this becomes

$$A_{\min} = \frac{g\lambda^2\mu}{4\pi^2 F}.$$

EVALUATE: When the amplitude of the motion increases, the maximum acceleration of a point on the rope increases.

15.53. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the speed of the wave and use that to find the length of the wire since we know how long it takes the wave to travel the length of the wire.

SET UP: $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, $x = v_x t$, and $\mu = m/L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mu = m/L = (14.5\times10^{-9}\text{ kg})/(0.0200\text{ m}) = 7.25\times10^{-7}$ kg/m. Now combine $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ and $x = v_x t$: $vt = L$, so

$$L = t\sqrt{F/\mu} = (26.7\times10^{-3}\text{ s})\sqrt{\frac{(0.400\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{7.25\times10^{-7}\text{ kg/m}}} = 62.1\text{ m}.$$

(b) The mass of the wire is $m = \mu L = (7.25\times10^{-7}\text{ kg/m})(62.1\text{ m}) = 4.50\times10^{-5}\text{ kg} = 0.0450\text{ g}$.

EVALUATE: The mass of the wire is negligible compared to the 0.400-kg object hanging from the wire.

15.54. **IDENTIFY:** The frequencies at which a string vibrates depend on its tension, mass density and length.

SET UP: $f_1 = \frac{v}{\lambda_1} = \frac{v}{2L}$, where $v = \sqrt{\frac{F}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\frac{FL}{m}}$. F is the tension in the string, L is its length and m is its mass.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f_1 = \frac{v}{2L} = \frac{1}{2L}\sqrt{\frac{FL}{m}} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{F}{Lm}}$. Solving for F gives

$$F = (2f_1)^2 Lm = 4(262\text{ Hz})^2(0.350\text{ m})(8.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}) = 769\text{ N}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $m = \dfrac{F}{L(2f_1)^2} = \dfrac{769\text{ N}}{(0.350\text{ m})(4)(466\text{ Hz})^2} = 2.53\text{ g}.$

(c) For S_1, $\mu = \dfrac{8.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{0.350\text{ m}} = 0.0229\text{ kg/m}.$ $F = 769\text{ N}$ and $v = \sqrt{F/\mu} = 183\text{ m/s}.$ $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$ gives $L = \dfrac{v}{2f_1} = \dfrac{183\text{ m/s}}{2(277\text{ Hz})} = 33.0\text{ cm}.$ $x = 35.0\text{ cm} - 33.0\text{ cm} = 2.00\text{ cm}.$

(d) For S_2, $\mu = \dfrac{2.53\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{0.350\text{ m}} = 7.23\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m}.$ $F = 769\text{ N}$ and $v = \sqrt{F/\mu} = 326\text{ m/s}.$ $L = 0.330\text{ m}$ and $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L} = \dfrac{326\text{ m/s}}{2(0.330\text{ m})} = 494\text{ Hz}.$

EVALUATE: If the tension is the same in the strings, the mass densities must be different to produce sounds of different pitch.

15.55. IDENTIFY: Apply $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ to one post and calculate the tension in the wire. $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ for waves on the wire. $v = f\lambda.$ The standing wave on the wire and the sound it produces have the same frequency. For standing waves on the wire, $\lambda_n = \dfrac{2L}{n}.$

SET UP: For the fifth overtone, $n = 6$. The wire has $\mu = m/L = (0.732\text{ kg})/(5.00\text{ m}) = 0.146\text{ kg/m}.$ The free-body diagram for one of the posts is given in Figure 15.55. Forces at the pivot aren't shown. We take the rotation axis to be at the pivot, so forces at the pivot produce no torque.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ gives $w\left(\dfrac{L}{2}\cos57.0°\right) - T(L\sin57.0°) = 0.$ $T = \dfrac{w}{2\tan57.0°} = \dfrac{235\text{ N}}{2\tan57.0°} = 76.3\text{ N}.$ For waves on the wire, $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{76.3\text{ N}}{0.146\text{ kg/m}}} = 22.9\text{ m/s}.$ For the fifth overtone standing wave on the wire, $\lambda = \dfrac{2L}{6} = \dfrac{2(5.00\text{ m})}{6} = 1.67\text{ m}.$ $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{22.9\text{ m/s}}{1.67\text{ m}} = 13.7\text{ Hz}.$ The sound waves have frequency 13.7 Hz and wavelength $\lambda = \dfrac{344\text{ m/s}}{13.7\text{ Hz}} = 25.0\text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The frequency of the sound wave is just below the lower limit of audible frequencies. The wavelength of the standing wave on the wire is much less than the wavelength of the sound waves, because the speed of the waves on the wire is much less than the speed of sound in air.

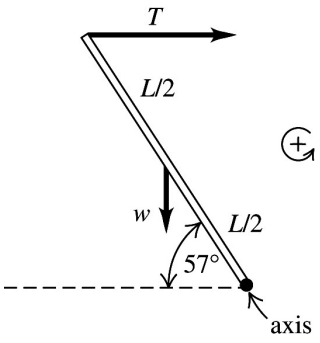


Figure 15.55

15.56. IDENTIFY: The mass of the planet (the target variable) determines g at its surface, which in turn determines the weight of the lead object hanging from the string. The weight is the tension in the string, which determines the speed of a wave pulse on that string.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: At the surface of the planet $g = G\dfrac{m_\text{p}}{R_\text{p}^2}$. The pulse speed is $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$.

EXECUTE: On earth, $v = \dfrac{4.00\text{ m}}{0.0390\text{ s}} = 1.0256\times10^2\text{ m/s}$. $\mu = \dfrac{0.0280\text{ kg}}{4.00\text{ m}} = 7.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m}^3$. $F = Mg$, so $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{Mg}{\mu}}$ and the mass of the lead weight is

$M = \left(\dfrac{\mu}{g}\right)v^2 = \left(\dfrac{7.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m}}{9.8\text{ m/s}^2}\right)(1.0256\times10^2\text{ m/s})^2 = 7.513\text{ kg}$. On the planet,

$v = \dfrac{4.00\text{ m}}{0.0685\text{ s}} = 58.394\text{ m/s}$. Therefore $g = \left(\dfrac{\mu}{M}\right)v^2 = \left(\dfrac{7.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m}}{7.513\text{ kg}}\right)(58.394\text{ m/s})^2 = 3.1770\text{ m/s}^2$.

$g = G\dfrac{m_\text{p}}{R_\text{p}^2}$ and $m_\text{p} = \dfrac{gR_\text{p}^2}{G} = \dfrac{(3.1770\text{ m/s}^2)(7.20\times10^7\text{ m})^2}{6.6743\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2} = 2.47\times10^{26}\text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: This mass is about 41 times that of earth, but its radius is about 10 times that of earth, so the result is reasonable.

15.57. **IDENTIFY:** The wavelengths of standing waves depend on the length of the string (the target variable), which in turn determine the frequencies of the waves.

SET UP: $f_n = nf_1$ where $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$.

EXECUTE: $f_n = nf_1$ and $f_{n+1} = (n+1)f_1$. We know the wavelengths of two adjacent modes, so

$f_1 = f_{n+1} - f_n = 630\text{ Hz} - 525\text{ Hz} = 105\text{ Hz}$. Solving $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$ for L gives $L = \dfrac{v_1}{2f} = \dfrac{384\text{ m/s}}{2(105\text{ Hz})} = 1.83\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The observed frequencies are both audible which is reasonable for a string that is about a half meter long.

15.58. **IDENTIFY:** The string vibrates in two adjacent standing wave configurations, the n and (n+1).

SET UP: $f_n = nf_1$, $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ and $v = f\lambda$. $f_n = 624$ Hz and $f_{n+1} = 780$ Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $nf_1 = 624$ Hz and $(n + 1)f_1 = 780$ Hz. Dividing the equations gives $(n + 1)/n = 780/624$. Solving for n gives $n = 4$, so $f_1 = (624\text{ Hz})/4 = 156$ Hz. The wavelength of the fundamental is $2L = 1.60$ m.

(b) Combine $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ and $v = f\lambda$, using the fundamental. Solving for F gives

$F = \mu(f_1\lambda_1)^2 = (7.50\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m})[(156\text{ Hz})(1.60\text{ m})]^2 = 467\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: We used the fundamental to find F in part (b), but we could just as well have used any other overtone, such as $n = 4$.

15.59. **IDENTIFY:** The tension in the wires along with their lengths determine the fundamental frequency in each one (the target variables). These frequencies are different because the wires have different linear mass densities. The bar is in equilibrium, so the forces and torques on it balance.

SET UP: $T_\text{a} + T_\text{c} = w$, $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$, $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$, $f_1 = v/2L$ and $\mu = \dfrac{m}{L}$, where $m = \rho V = \rho\pi r^2 L$. The densities of copper and aluminum are given in a table in the text.

EXECUTE: Using the subscript "a" for aluminum and "c" for copper, we have $T_\text{a} + T_\text{c} = w = 638$ N.

$\Sigma\tau_z = 0$, with the axis at left-hand end of bar, gives $T_\text{c}(1.40\text{ m}) = w(0.90\text{ m})$, so $T_\text{c} = 410.1$ N.

$T_\text{a} = 638\text{ N} - 410.1\text{ N} = 227.9\text{ N}$. $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$. $\mu = \dfrac{m}{L} = \dfrac{\rho\pi r^2 L}{L} = \rho\pi r^2$.

For the copper wire: $F = 410.1$ N and $\mu = (8.90\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)\pi(0.280\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2 = 2.19\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m}$, so

$v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{410.1\text{ N}}{2.19\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/m}}} = 432.7\text{ m/s}$. $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L} = \dfrac{432.7\text{ m/s}}{2(0.600\text{ m})} = 361\text{ Hz}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

For the aluminum wire: $F = 227.9$ N and $\mu = (2.70\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)\pi(0.280\times10^{-3} \text{ m})^2 = 6.65\times10^{-4}$ kg/m,

so $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{227.9 \text{ N}}{6.65\times10^{-4} \text{ kg/m}}} = 585.4$ m/s, which gives $f_1 = \dfrac{585.4 \text{ m/s}}{2(0.600 \text{ m})} = 488$ Hz.

EVALUATE: The wires have different fundamental frequencies because they have different tensions and different linear mass densities.

15.60. **IDENTIFY:** The time it takes the wave to travel a given distance is determined by the wave speed v. A point on the string travels a distance $4A$ in time T.

SET UP: $v = f\lambda$. $T = 1/f$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The wave travels a horizontal distance d in a time

$t = \dfrac{d}{v} = \dfrac{d}{\lambda f} = \dfrac{8.00 \text{ m}}{(0.600 \text{ m})(70.0 \text{ Hz})} = 0.190$ s.

(b) A point on the string will travel a vertical distance of $4A$ each cycle. Although the transverse velocity $v_y(x,t)$ is not constant, a distance of $h = 8.00$ m corresponds to a whole number of cycles,

$n = h/(4A) = (8.00 \text{ m})/[4(5.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m})] = 400$, so the amount of time is

$t = nT = n/f = (400)/(70.0 \text{ Hz}) = 5.71$ s.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The time in part (a) is independent of amplitude but the time in part (b) depends on the amplitude of the wave. For (b), the time is halved if the amplitude is doubled.

15.61. **IDENTIFY:** The distance between adjacent nodes is one-half the wavelength. The second overtone is the third harmonic ($n = 3$).

SET UP: The wavelengths are $\lambda_n = 2L/n$, $f = 1/T$, $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, $v = f\lambda$, and $\mu = m/L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The node-to-node distance is $\lambda/2$, so $\lambda = 2(6.28 \text{ cm}) = 12.56 \text{ cm} = 0.1256$ m. In the third harmonic, $\lambda_n = 2L/n$ gives $0.1256 \text{ m} = 2L/3$, so $L = 0.1884$ m which rounds to 0.188 m.

(b) The time to go from top to bottom is one-half the period, $T/2$, so $T = 2(8.40 \text{ ms}) = 16.8 \text{ ms} = 0.0168$ s. $f = 1/T = 1/(0.0168 \text{ s}) = 59.52$ Hz. Combining $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, $\mu = m/L$, and $v = f\lambda$ gives

$(f\lambda)^2 = \dfrac{F}{\mu} \rightarrow \mu = \dfrac{F}{(f\lambda)^2} = \dfrac{m}{L} \rightarrow m = \dfrac{FL}{(f\lambda)^2}$. Putting in the numbers gives

$m = (5.00 \text{ N})(0.1884 \text{ m})/[(59.52 \text{ Hz})(0.1256 \text{ m})]^2 = 0.0169 \text{ kg} = 16.9 \text{ g}$.

EVALUATE: In a standing wave pattern, the nodes, we well as the antinodes, are spaced one-half a wavelength apart.

15.62. **IDENTIFY:** The wavelengths of the standing waves on the wire are given by $\lambda_n = \dfrac{2L}{n}$. When the ball is changed the wavelength changes because the length of the wire changes; $\Delta l = \dfrac{Fl_0}{AY}$.

SET UP: For the third harmonic, $n = 3$. For copper, $Y = 11\times10^{10}$ Pa. The wire has cross-sectional area $A = \pi r^2 = \pi(0.512\times10^{-3} \text{ m})^2 = 8.24\times10^{-7} \text{ m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda_3 = \dfrac{2(1.20 \text{ m})}{3} = 0.800$ m

(b) The increase in length when the 100.0 N ball is replaced by the 500.0 N ball is given by $\Delta l = \dfrac{(\Delta F)l_0}{AY}$, where $\Delta F = 400.0$ N is the increase in the force applied to the end of the wire.

$\Delta l = \dfrac{(400.0 \text{ N})(1.20 \text{ m})}{(8.24\times10^{-7} \text{ m}^2)(11\times10^{10} \text{ Pa})} = 5.30\times10^{-3}$ m. The change in wavelength is $\Delta\lambda = \frac{2}{3}\Delta l = 3.5$ mm.

EVALUATE: The change in tension changes the wave speed and that in turn changes the frequency of the standing wave, but the problem asks only about the wavelength.

15.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The average power is given by $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\,\omega^2 A^2$. Rewrite this expression in terms of v and λ in place of F and ω.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\,\omega^2 A^2$

$v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ so $\sqrt{F} = v\sqrt{\mu}$

$\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(v/\lambda)$

Using these two expressions to replace $\sqrt{F}$ and ω gives $P_{\text{av}} = 2\mu\pi^2 v^3 A^2/\lambda^2$;

$\mu = (6.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})/(8.00\text{ m})$

$$A = \left(\frac{2\lambda^2 P_{\text{av}}}{4\pi^2 v^3 \mu}\right)^{1/2} = 7.07\text{ cm}$$

(b) EVALUATE: $P_{\text{av}} \sim v^3$ so doubling v increases P_{av} by a factor of 8.

$P_{\text{av}} = 8(50.0\text{ W}) = 400.0\text{ W}$

15.64. **IDENTIFY:** The time between positions 1 and 5 is equal to $T/2$. $v = f\lambda$. The velocity of points on the string is given by $v_y(x,t) = \omega A\sin(kx - \omega t)$.

SET UP: Four flashes occur from position 1 to position 5, so the elapsed time is $4\left(\frac{60\text{ s}}{5000}\right) = 0.048$ s. The figure in the problem shows that $\lambda = L = 0.500$ m. At point P the amplitude of the standing wave is 1.5 cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T/2 = 0.048$ s and $T = 0.096$ s. $f = 1/T = 10.4$ Hz. $\lambda = 0.500$ m.

(b) The fundamental standing wave has nodes at each end and no nodes in between. This standing wave has one additional node. This is the first overtone and second harmonic.

(c) $v = f\lambda = (10.4\text{ Hz})(0.500\text{ m}) = 5.20$ m/s.

(d) In position 1, point P is at its maximum displacement and its speed is zero. In position 3, point P is passing through its equilibrium position and its speed is $v_{\max} = \omega A = 2\pi fA = 2\pi(10.4\text{ Hz})(0.015\text{ m}) = 0.980$ m/s.

(e) $v = \sqrt{\frac{F}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\frac{FL}{m}}$ and $m = \frac{FL}{v^2} = \frac{(1.00\text{ N})(0.500\text{ m})}{(5.20\text{ m/s})^2} = 18.5$ g.

EVALUATE: The standing wave is produced by traveling waves moving in opposite directions. Each point on the string moves in SHM, and the amplitude of this motion varies with position along the string.

15.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** There is a node at the post and there must be a node at the clothespin. There could be additional nodes in between. The distance between adjacent nodes is $\lambda/2$, so the distance between *any* two nodes is $n(\lambda/2)$ for $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$ This must equal 45.0 cm, since there are nodes at the post and clothespin. Use this in $v = f\lambda$ to get an expression for the possible frequencies f.

EXECUTE: $45.0\text{ cm} = n(\lambda/2)$, $\lambda = v/f$, so $f = n[v/(90.0\text{ cm})] = (0.800\text{ Hz})n$, $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$

EVALUATE: Higher frequencies have smaller wavelengths, so more node-to-node segments fit between the post and clothespin.

15.66. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ is the wave speed and $v_y = \frac{\partial y}{\partial t}$ is the transverse speed of a point on the string. $v = f\lambda$, $\lambda_n = 2L/n$, $\mu = m/L$, $v_{\max} = \omega A$ (maximum v_y), $a_{\max} = \omega^2 A$ (maximum a_y).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mu = m/L$ = (0.00300 kg)/(2.20 m) = 0.0013636 kg/m. In the fundamental mode, n = 1, so $\lambda_n = 2L/n$ = 2L. Combining $v = f\lambda$ and $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, we get $f\lambda = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. Putting in the numbers get f(2)(2.20 m) = [(330 N)/(0.0013636 kg/m)]$^{1/2}$, which gives f = 111.8 Hz. Now use $v_{\max} = \omega A$ to get $A = v_{\max}/(2\pi f)$ = (9.00 m/s)/[2π(111.8 Hz)] = 0.0128 m = 1.28 cm.

(b) $a_{\max} = \omega^2 A = (2\pi f)^2 A$ = [2π(111.8 Hz)]^2(0.0128 m) = 6320 m/s^2.

EVALUATE: It is important to distinguish between the transverse velocity of a point on the string, $v_y = \frac{\partial y}{\partial t}$, and speed of the wave, $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. The wave speed is constant in time, but the transverse speed is not. The maximum acceleration of a point on the string is 645g!

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

15.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ is the wave speed and $v_y = \dfrac{\partial y}{\partial t}$ is the transverse speed of a point on the string. $v = f\lambda$, $\lambda_n = 2L/n$, $\mu = m/L$, $v_{\max} = \omega A$ (maximum v_y), $a_{\max} = \omega^2 A$ (maximum a_y). The first overtone is the second harmonic ($n = 2$).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\max} = \omega A = 2\pi f A$, which gives 28.0 m/s = (0.0350 m)(2πf), so f = 127.32 Hz.

$\lambda_n = 2L/n = 2L/2 = L$ = 2.50 m. Using these results to get v gives

$v = f\lambda$ = (127.32 Hz)(2.50 m) = 318.3 m/s. Now combine $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ and $\mu = m/L$ to find m, giving $m = LF/v^2$ = (2.50 m)(90.0 N)/(318.3 m/s)^2 = 0.00222 kg = 2.22 g.

(b) $a_{\max} = \omega^2 A = A(2\pi f)^2$ = (0.0350 m)[2π(127.32 Hz)]^2 = 22,400 m/s^2.

EVALUATE: It is important to distinguish between the transverse velocity of a point on the string, $v_y = \dfrac{\partial y}{\partial t}$, and speed of the wave, $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. The wave speed is constant in time, but the transverse speed is not. The maximum acceleration of a point on the string is about 2300g!

15.68. **IDENTIFY:** The displacement of the string at any point is $y(x,t) = (A_{SW}\sin kx)\sin\omega t$. For the fundamental mode $\lambda = 2L$, so at the midpoint of the string $\sin kx = \sin(2\pi/\lambda)(L/2) = 1$, and $y = A_{SW}\sin\omega t$. The transverse velocity is $v_y = \partial y/\partial t$ and the transverse acceleration is $a_y = \partial v_y/\partial t$.

SET UP: Taking derivatives gives $v_y = \dfrac{\partial y}{\partial t} = \omega A_{SW}\cos\omega t$, with maximum value $v_{y,\max} = \omega A_{SW}$, and $a_y = \dfrac{\partial v_y}{\partial t} = -\omega^2 A_{SW}\sin\omega t$, with maximum value $a_{y,\max} = \omega^2 A_{SW}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega = a_{y,\max}/v_{y,\max} = (8.40\times10^3 \text{ m/s}^2)/(3.80 \text{ m/s}) = 2.21\times10^3$ rad/s, and then

$A_{SW} = v_{y,\max}/\omega = (3.80 \text{ m/s})/(2.21\times10^3 \text{ rad/s}) = 1.72\times10^{-3}$ m.

(b) $v = \lambda f = (2L)(\omega/2\pi) = L\omega/\pi = (0.386 \text{ m})(2.21\times10^3 \text{ rad/s})/\pi = 272$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The maximum transverse velocity and acceleration will have different (smaller) values at other points on the string.

15.69. **IDENTIFY:** The standing wave frequencies are given by $f_n = n\left(\dfrac{v}{2L}\right)$. $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. Use the density of steel to calculate μ for the wire.

SET UP: For steel, $\rho = 7.8\times10^3$ kg/m^3. For the first overtone standing wave, $n = 2$.

EXECUTE: $v = \dfrac{2Lf_2}{2} = (0.550 \text{ m})(311 \text{ Hz}) = 171$ m/s. The volume of the wire is $V = (\pi r^2)L$. $m = \rho V$ so

$\mu = \dfrac{m}{L} = \dfrac{\rho V}{L} = \rho\pi r^2 = (7.8\times10^3 \text{ kg/m}^3)\pi(0.57\times10^{-3} \text{ m})^2 = 7.96\times10^{-3}$ kg/m. The tension is

$F = \mu v^2 = (7.96\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/m})(171 \text{ m/s})^2 = 233$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension is not large enough to cause much change in length of the wire.

15.70. **IDENTIFY:** The standing wave is given by $y(x,t) = (A_{SW}\sin kx)\sin\omega t$.

SET UP: At an antinode, $\sin kx = 1$. $v_{y,\max} = \omega A$. $a_{y,\max} = \omega^2 A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = v/f = (192.0 \text{ m/s})/(240.0 \text{ Hz}) = 0.800$ m, and the wave amplitude is $A_{SW} = 0.400$ cm. The amplitude of the motion at the given points is

(i) (0.400 cm)sin(π) = 0 (a node) (ii) (0.400 cm) sin(π/2) = 0.400 cm (an antinode)

(iii) (0.400 cm) sin(π/4) = 0.283 cm

(b) The time is half of the period, or $1/(2f) = 2.08\times10^{-3}$ s.

(c) In each case, the maximum velocity is the amplitude multiplied by $\omega = 2\pi f$ and the maximum acceleration is the amplitude multiplied by $\omega^2 = 4\pi^2 f^2$:

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(i) 0, 0; (ii) 6.03 m/s, 9.10×10^3 m/s^2; (iii) 4.27 m/s, 6.43×10^3 m/s^2.

EVALUATE: The amplitude, maximum transverse velocity, and maximum transverse acceleration vary along the length of the string. But the period of the simple harmonic motion of particles of the string is the same at all points on the string.

15.71. **IDENTIFY:** When the rock is submerged in the liquid, the buoyant force on it reduces the tension in the wire supporting it. This in turn changes the frequency of the fundamental frequency of the vibrations of the wire. The buoyant force depends on the density of the liquid (the target variable). The vertical forces on the rock balance in both cases, and the buoyant force is equal to the weight of the liquid displaced by the rock (Archimedes's principle).

SET UP: The wave speed is $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$ and $v=f\lambda$. $B=\rho_{\text{liq}}V_{\text{rock}}g$. $\Sigma F_y=0$.

EXECUTE: $\lambda=2L=6.00$ m. In air, $v=f\lambda=(42.0\text{ Hz})(6.00\text{ m})=252$ m/s. $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$ so

$\mu=\dfrac{F}{v^2}=\dfrac{164.0\text{ N}}{(252\text{ m/s})^2}=0.002583$ kg/m. In the liquid, $v=f\lambda=(28.0\text{ Hz})(6.00\text{ m})=168$ m/s.

$F=\mu v^2=(0.002583\text{ kg/m})(168\text{ m/s})^2=72.90$ N. $F+B-mg=0$.

$B=mg-F=164.0\text{ N}-72.9\text{ N}=91.10$ N. For the rock, $V=\dfrac{m}{\rho}=\dfrac{(164.0\text{ N}/9.8\text{ m/s}^2)}{3200\text{ kg/m}^3}=5.230\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$.

$B=\rho_{\text{liq}}V_{\text{rock}}g$ and $\rho_{\text{liq}}=\dfrac{B}{V_{\text{rock}}g}=\dfrac{91.10\text{ N}}{(5.230\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)(9.8\text{ m/s}^2)}=1.78\times10^3$ kg/m^3.

EVALUATE: This liquid has a density 1.78 times that of water, which is rather dense but not impossible.

15.72. **IDENTIFY:** The mass and breaking stress determine the length and radius of the string. $f_1=\dfrac{v}{2L}$, with $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$.

SET UP: The tensile stress is $F/\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The breaking stress is $\dfrac{F}{\pi r^2}=7.0\times10^8$ N/m^2 and the maximum tension is $F=900$ N, so solving for r gives the minimum radius $r=\sqrt{\dfrac{900\text{ N}}{\pi(7.0\times10^8\text{ N/m}^2)}}=6.4\times10^{-4}$ m. The mass and density are fixed, $\rho=\dfrac{M}{\pi r^2L}$. so the minimum radius gives the maximum length

$L=\dfrac{M}{\pi r^2\rho}=\dfrac{4.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{\pi(6.4\times10^{-4}\text{ m})^2(7800\text{ kg/m}^3)}=0.40$ m.

(b) The fundamental frequency is $f_1=\dfrac{1}{2L}\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}=\dfrac{1}{2L}\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{M/L}}=\dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{ML}}$. Assuming the maximum length of the string is free to vibrate, the highest fundamental frequency occurs when $F=900$ N and

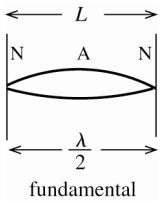
$f_1=\dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\dfrac{900\text{ N}}{(4.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(0.40\text{ m})}}=375$ Hz.

EVALUATE: If the radius was any smaller the breaking stress would be exceeded. If the radius were greater, so the stress was less than the maximum value, then the length would be less to achieve the same total mass.

15.73. **IDENTIFY:** Compute the wavelength from the length of the string. Use $v=f\lambda$ to calculate the wave speed and then apply $v=\sqrt{F/\mu}$ to relate this to the tension.

(a) SET UP: The tension F is related to the wave speed by $v=\sqrt{F/\mu}$, so use the information given to calculate v.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE: $\lambda/2 = L$
$\lambda = 2L = 2(0.600 \text{ m}) = 1.20 \text{ m}$

Figure 15.73

$v = f\lambda = (65.4 \text{ Hz})(1.20 \text{ m}) = 78.5 \text{ m/s}$

$\mu = m/L = 14.4 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg}/0.600 \text{ m} = 0.024 \text{ kg/m}$

Then $F = \mu v^2 = (0.024 \text{ kg/m})(78.5 \text{ m/s})^2 = 148 \text{ N}.$

(b) SET UP: $F = \mu v^2$ and $v = f\lambda$ give $F = \mu f^2 \lambda^2$.

μ is a property of the string so is constant.

λ is determined by the length of the string so stays constant.

μ, λ constant implies $F/f^2 = \mu\lambda^2 = \text{constant}$, so $F_1/f_1^2 = F_2/f_2^2$.

EXECUTE: $F_2 = F_1\left(\dfrac{f_2}{f_1}\right)^2 = (148 \text{ N})\left(\dfrac{73.4 \text{ Hz}}{65.4 \text{ Hz}}\right)^2 = 186 \text{ N}.$

The percent change in F is $\dfrac{F_2 - F_1}{F_1} = \dfrac{186 \text{ N} - 148 \text{ N}}{148 \text{ N}} = 0.26 = 26\%.$

EVALUATE: The wave speed and tension we calculated are similar in magnitude to values in the examples. Since the frequency is proportional to $\sqrt{F}$, a 26% increase in tension is required to produce a 13% increase in the frequency.

15.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We have a standing wave in its fundamental mode on each string of the guitar. $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, $v = f\lambda$, $\lambda_n = 2L/n$, 25.5 in. = 64.77 cm = 0.6477 m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Each string has the same length, so the wavelength in the fundamental mode is $\lambda_n = 2L/n$ $= 2L = 2(0.6477 \text{ m}) = 1.2954 \text{ m}$.

Combining $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ and $v = f\lambda$ and solving for μ gives $\mu = F/(f\lambda)^2$.

For the E2 string, we have $\mu_{E2} = (78.0 \text{ N})/[(82.4 \text{ Hz})(1.2954 \text{ m})]^2 = 0.006846 \text{ kg/m} = 0.0685 \text{ g/cm}$.

Using similar calculations for the other strings, we get $\mu_{G3} = 0.0121$ g/cm and $\mu_{E4} = 0.00428$ g/cm.

(b) From $f\lambda = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, we get $F = \mu(f\lambda)^2 = (0.006846 \text{ kg/m})[(196.0 \text{ Hz})(1.2954 \text{ m})]^2 = 441 \text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: A tension of 441 N is nearly 100 lb, which is why a string will snap violently if it happens to break.

15.75. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Assume that the mass M is large enough so that there no appreciable motion of the string at the pulley or at the oscillator. For a string fixed at both ends, $\lambda_n = 2L/n$. The node-to-node distance d is $\lambda/2$, so $d = \lambda/2$. $v = f\lambda = \sqrt{F/\mu}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Because it is essentially fixed at its ends, the string can vibrate in only wavelengths for which $\lambda_n = 2L/n$, so $d = \lambda/2 = L/n$, where $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$.

(b) $f\lambda = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ and $\lambda = 2d$. Combining these two conditions and squaring gives $f^2(4d^2) = T/\mu = Mg/\mu$.

Solving for μd^2 gives $\mu d^2 = \left(\dfrac{g}{4f^2}\right)M$. Therefore the graph of μd^2 versus M should be a straight line having slope equal to $g/4f^2$. Figure 15.75 shows this graph.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

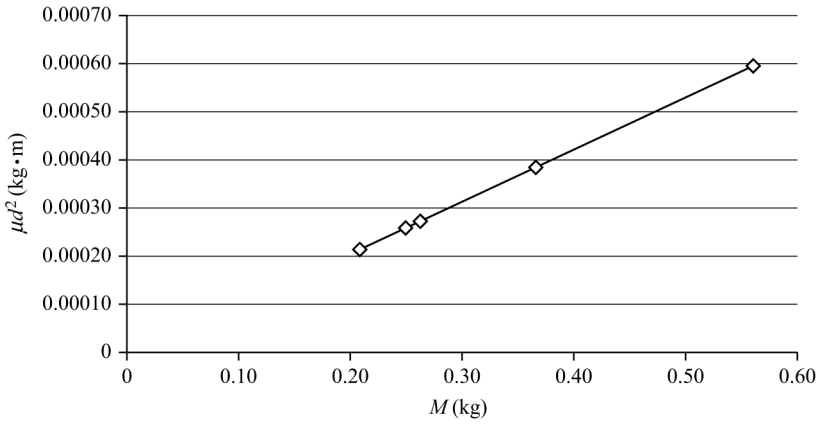


Figure 15.75

(c) The best fit straight line for the data has the equation $\mu d^2 = (0.001088\text{ m})M - 0.00009074\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}$. The slope is $g/4f^2$, so $g/4f^2 = 0.001088$ m. Solving for f gives $f = 47.5$ Hz.

(d) For string A, $\mu = 0.0260$ g/cm = 0.00260 kg/m. We want the mass M for $\lambda = 48.0$ cm. Using $f\lambda = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ where $F = Mg$, squaring and solving for M, we get $M = \dfrac{\mu(f\lambda)^2}{g}$. Putting in the numbers gives $M = (0.00260\text{ kg/m})[(47.5\text{ Hz})(0.480\text{ m})]^2/(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 0.138\text{ kg} = 138\text{ g}$.

EVALUATE: In part (d), if the string is vibrating in its fundamental mode, $n = 1$, so $d = L = 48.0$ cm. The mass of the string in that case would be $m = \mu L = (0.00260\text{ kg/m})(0.48\text{ m}) = 0.00125\text{ kg} = 1.25\text{ g}$, so the string would be much lighter than the 138-g weight attached to it.

15.76. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\,\omega^2 A^2$, $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, and $\omega = 2\pi f$.

EXECUTE: Combining $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\mu F}\,\omega^2 A^2$ and $\omega = 2\pi f$ gives $P_{\text{av}} = 2\pi^2\sqrt{\mu F}\,A^2 f^2$. Therefore a graph of P_{av} versus f^2 should be a straight line having slope $2\pi^2\sqrt{\mu F}\,A^2$.

(b) Calculate the slope from the graph shown in the problem. Estimating the points (40,000 Hz^2, 12.2 W) and (10,000 Hz^2, 3 W), we get a slope of (9.2 W)/(30,000 Hz^2) = 3.07×10^{-4} W/Hz^2. (Answers here will vary, depending on the accuracy in reading the graph.) We can get F from the slope of the graph and then use $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ calculate v. Using our measured slope, we have $2\pi^2\sqrt{\mu F}\,A^2 = \text{slope} = 3.07\times10^{-4}$ W/Hz^2. Solving for F gives $F = \dfrac{(\text{slope})^2}{4\pi^4 A^4 \mu}$. Putting this into $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$ gives $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(\text{slope})^2}{4\pi^4 A^4 \mu^2}} = \dfrac{\text{slope}}{2\pi^2 A^2 \mu}$.

This gives $v = (3.07\times10^{-4}\text{ W/Hz}^2)/[2\pi^2(0.0040\text{ m})^2(0.0035\text{ kg/m})] = 280$ m/s.

(c) From the graph, $P = 10.0$ W corresponds to $f^2 = 33{,}000$ Hz^2, so $\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi\sqrt{33{,}000\text{ Hz}^2} = 1100$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: At 280 m/s and with an angular frequency of 1100 rad/s, the string is moving too fast to follow individual waves.

15.77. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Sigma F_y = 0$ to segments of the cable. The forces are the weight of the diver, the weight of the segment of the cable, the tension in the cable and the buoyant force on the segment of the cable and on the diver.

SET UP: The buoyant force on an object of volume V that is completely submerged in water is $B = \rho_{\text{water}} V g$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The tension is the difference between the diver's weight and the buoyant force, $F = (m - \rho_{\text{water}}V)g = (120\text{ kg} - (1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(0.0800\text{ m}^3))(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 392$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The increase in tension will be the weight of the cable between the diver and the point at x, minus the buoyant force. This increase in tension is then $[\mu x - \rho(Ax)]g = \left[1.10 \text{ kg/m} - (1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)\pi(1.00\times10^{-2} \text{ m})^2\right](9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)x = (7.70 \text{ N/m})x$. The tension as a function of x is then $F(x) = (392 \text{ N}) + (7.70 \text{ N/m})x$.

(c) Denote the tension as $F(x) = F_0 + ax$, where $F_0 = 392$ N and $a = 7.70$ N/m. Then the speed of transverse waves as a function of x is $v = \dfrac{dx}{dt} = \sqrt{(F_0 + ax)/\mu}$ and the time t needed for a wave to reach the surface is found from $t = \int dt = \int \dfrac{dx}{dx/dt} = \int \dfrac{\sqrt{\mu}}{\sqrt{F_0 + ax}}\, dx$.

Let the length of the cable be L, so $t = \sqrt{\mu}\int_0^L \dfrac{dx}{\sqrt{F_0 + ax}} = \sqrt{\mu}\,\dfrac{2}{a}\sqrt{F_0 + ax}\Big|_0^L = \dfrac{2\sqrt{\mu}}{a}(\sqrt{F_0 + aL} - \sqrt{F_0})$.

$$t = \frac{2\sqrt{1.10 \text{ kg/m}}}{7.70 \text{ N/m}}(\sqrt{392 \text{ N} + (7.70 \text{ N/m})(100 \text{ m})} - \sqrt{392 \text{ N}}) = 3.89 \text{ s}.$$

EVALUATE: If the weight of the cable and the buoyant force on the cable are neglected, then the tension would have the constant value calculated in part (a). Then $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{392 \text{ N}}{1.10 \text{ kg/m}}} = 18.9$ m/s and $t = \dfrac{L}{v} = 5.29$ s. The weight of the cable increases the tension along the cable and the time is reduced from this value.

15.78. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $v = f\lambda$.

EXECUTE: $v = f\lambda$ gives (125 Hz) λ = 3.75 m/s, so λ = 0.030 m = 3 cm, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: These are waves on the vocal cords, not sound waves in air.

15.79. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Using the figure shown with the problem in the text, the wave is traveling in the $+z$-direction, so it must be of the form $A\sin(kz - \omega t)$.

EXECUTE: The required wave is of the form $A\sin(kz - \omega t)$. Putting this in terms of f and v gives $A\sin(kz - \omega t) = \sin\left[-(\omega t - kz)\right] = \sin\left[-(2\pi ft - 2\pi z/\lambda)\right] = \sin\left[-2\pi f(t - z/f\lambda)\right] = -\sin\left[2\pi f(t - z/v)\right]$, which is of the form of choice (b).

EVALUATE: A wave traveling in the opposite direction would be of the form $\sin\left[2\pi f(t + z/v)\right]$.

15.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The graph of v versus f is a straight line that appears to pass through the origin, so v is directly proportional to v. $v = f\lambda$.

EXECUTE: $v = f\lambda$ gives $\lambda = v/f$. From the graph of v versus f, v is proportional to f, so $v = Kf$, where K is a constant. Thus $\lambda = v/f = Kf/f = K$ = constant, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: Normally we expect the wavelength to decrease as the frequency increases, but that is only true if the wave speed is consant. In this case the speed depends on the frequency, so it is possible for the wavelength to remain constant.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16

SOUND AND HEARING

16.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $v = f\lambda$ gives the wavelength in terms of the frequency. Use $p_{\max} = BkA$ to relate the pressure and displacement amplitudes.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = v/f = (344 \text{ m/s})/1000 \text{ Hz} = 0.344 \text{ m}$

(b) $p_{\max} = BkA$ and Bk is constant gives $p_{\max 1}/A_1 = p_{\max 2}/A_2$

$$A_2 = A_1\left(\frac{p_{\max 2}}{p_{\max 1}}\right) = 1.2\times10^{-8} \text{ m}\left(\frac{30 \text{ Pa}}{3.0\times10^{-2} \text{ Pa}}\right) = 1.2\times10^{-5} \text{ m}$$

(c) $p_{\max} = BkA = 2\pi BA/\lambda$

$$p_{\max}\lambda = 2\pi BA = \text{constant so } p_{\max 1}\lambda_1 = p_{\max 2}\lambda_2 \text{ and } \lambda_2 = \lambda_1\left(\frac{p_{\max 1}}{p_{\max 2}}\right) = (0.344 \text{ m})\left(\frac{3.0\times10^{-2} \text{ Pa}}{1.5\times10^{-3} \text{ Pa}}\right)$$

$= 6.9 \text{ m}$

$f = v/\lambda = (344 \text{ m/s})/6.9 \text{ m} = 50 \text{ Hz}$

EVALUATE: The pressure amplitude and displacement amplitude are directly proportional. For the same displacement amplitude, the pressure amplitude decreases when the frequency decreases and the wavelength increases.

16.2. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $p_{\max} = BkA$ and solve for A.

SET UP: $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}$ and $v = f\lambda$, so $k = \dfrac{2\pi f}{v}$ and $p = \dfrac{2\pi fBA}{v}$.

EXECUTE: $A = \dfrac{p_{\max}v}{2\pi Bf} = \dfrac{(3.0\times10^{-2} \text{ Pa})(1480 \text{ m/s})}{2\pi(2.2\times10^{9} \text{ Pa})(1000 \text{ Hz})} = 3.21\times10^{-12} \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: Both v and B are larger, but B is larger by a much greater factor, so v/B is a lot smaller and therefore A is a lot smaller.

16.3. **IDENTIFY:** Use $p_{\max} = BkA$ to relate the pressure and displacement amplitudes.

SET UP: As stated in Example 16.1 the adiabatic bulk modulus for air is $B = 1.42\times10^5$ Pa. Use $v = f\lambda$ to calculate λ from f, and then $k = 2\pi/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = 150$ Hz

Need to calculate k: $\lambda = v/f$ and $k = 2\pi/\lambda$ so $k = 2\pi f/v = (2\pi \text{ rad})(150 \text{ Hz})/344 \text{ m/s} = 2.74 \text{ rad/m}$. Then $p_{\max} = BkA = (1.42\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(2.74 \text{ rad/m})(0.0200\times10^{-3} \text{ m}) = 7.78 \text{ Pa}$. This is below the pain threshold of 30 Pa.

(b) f is larger by a factor of 10 so $k = 2\pi f/v$ is larger by a factor of 10, and $p_{\max} = BkA$ is larger by a factor of 10. $p_{\max} = 77.8$ Pa, above the pain threshold.

(c) There is again an increase in f, k, and $p_{\max}$ of a factor of 10, so $p_{\max} = 778$ Pa, far above the pain threshold.

EVALUATE: When f increases, λ decreases so k increases and the pressure amplitude increases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.4. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $p_{\max} = BkA$. $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda} = \dfrac{2\pi f}{v}$, so $p_{\max} = \dfrac{2\pi fBA}{v}$.

SET UP: $v = 344$ m/s

EXECUTE: $f = \dfrac{vp_{\max}}{2\pi BA} = \dfrac{(344 \text{ m/s})(10.0 \text{ Pa})}{2\pi(1.42\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(1.00\times10^{-6} \text{ m})} = 3.86\times10^3$ Hz

EVALUATE: Audible frequencies range from about 20 Hz to about 20,000 Hz, so this frequency is audible.

16.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the relation $v = f\lambda$ to find the wavelength or frequency of various sounds.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{1531 \text{ m/s}}{17 \text{ Hz}} = 90$ m.

(b) $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1531 \text{ m/s}}{0.015 \text{ m}} = 102$ kHz.

(c) $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{25\times10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 1.4$ cm.

(d) For $f = 78$ kHz, $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{78\times10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 4.4$ mm. For $f = 39$ kHz, $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{39\times10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 8.8$ mm.

The range of wavelengths is 4.4 mm to 8.8 mm.

(e) $\lambda = 0.25$ mm so $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1550 \text{ m/s}}{0.25\times10^{-3} \text{m}} = 6.2$ MHz.

EVALUATE: Nonaudible (to human) sounds cover a wide range of frequencies and wavelengths.

16.6. **IDENTIFY:** $v = f\lambda$. Apply $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{B}{\rho}}$ for the waves in the liquid and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{Y}{\rho}}$ for the waves in the metal bar.

SET UP: In part (b) the wave speed is $v = \dfrac{d}{t} = \dfrac{1.50 \text{ m}}{3.90\times10^{-4} \text{ s}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{B}{\rho}}$, we have $B = v^2\rho = (\lambda f)^2\rho$, so

$B = [(8 \text{ m})(400 \text{ Hz})]^2(1300 \text{ kg/m}^3) = 1.33\times10^{10}$ Pa.

(b) Using $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{Y}{\rho}}$, we have $Y = v^2\rho = (L/t)^2\rho = [(1.50 \text{ m})/(3.90\times10^{-4} \text{ s})]^2(6400 \text{ kg/m}^3) = 9.47\times10^{10}$ Pa.

EVALUATE: In the liquid, $v = 3200$ m/s and in the metal, $v = 3850$ m/s. Both these speeds are much greater than the speed of sound in air.

16.7. **IDENTIFY:** $d = vt$ for the sound waves in air and in water.

SET UP: Use $v_{\text{water}} = 1482$ m/s at 20°C, as given in Table 16.1. In air, $v = 344$ m/s.

EXECUTE: Since along the path to the diver the sound travels 1.2 m in air, the sound wave travels in water for the same time as the wave travels a distance $22.0 \text{ m} - 1.20 \text{ m} = 20.8 \text{ m}$ in air. The depth of the diver is

$(20.8 \text{ m})\dfrac{v_{\text{water}}}{v_{\text{air}}} = (20.8 \text{ m})\dfrac{1482 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s}} = 89.6$ m. This is the depth of the diver; the distance from the horn is 90.8 m.

EVALUATE: The time it takes the sound to travel from the horn to the person on shore is $t_1 = \dfrac{22.0 \text{ m}}{344 \text{ m/s}} = 0.0640$ s. The time it takes the sound to travel from the horn to the diver is $t_2 = \dfrac{1.2 \text{ m}}{344 \text{ m/s}} + \dfrac{89.6 \text{ m}}{1482 \text{ m/s}} = 0.0035 \text{ s} + 0.0605 \text{ s} = 0.0640$ s. These times are indeed the same. For three figure accuracy the distance of the horn above the water can't be neglected.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$ to each gas.

SET UP: In each case, express M in units of kg/mol. For H_2, $\gamma=1.41$. For He and Ar, $\gamma=1.67$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{H_2}=\sqrt{\dfrac{(1.41)(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300.15\text{ K})}{(2.02\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}}=1.32\times10^{3}\text{ m/s}$

(b) $v_{He}=\sqrt{\dfrac{(1.67)(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300.15\text{ K})}{(4.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}}=1.02\times10^{3}\text{ m/s}$

(c) $v_{Ar}=\sqrt{\dfrac{(1.67)(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300.15\text{ K})}{(39.9\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}}=323\text{ m/s}.$

(d) Repeating the calculation of Example 16.4 at $T=300.15$ K gives $v_{air}=348$ m/s, and so $v_{H_2}=3.80v_{air}$, $v_{He}=2.94v_{air}$ and $v_{Ar}=0.928v_{air}$.

EVALUATE: v is larger for gases with smaller M.

16.9. **IDENTIFY:** $v=f\lambda$. The relation of v to gas temperature is given by $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$.

SET UP: Let $T=22.0°\text{C}=295.15$ K.

EXECUTE: At 22.0°C, $\lambda=\dfrac{v}{f}=\dfrac{325\text{ m/s}}{1250\text{ Hz}}=0.260\text{ m}=26.0\text{ cm}$. $\lambda=\dfrac{v}{f}=\dfrac{1}{f}\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$. $\dfrac{\lambda}{\sqrt{T}}=\dfrac{1}{f}\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma R}{M}}$,

which is constant, so $\dfrac{\lambda_1}{\sqrt{T_1}}=\dfrac{\lambda_2}{\sqrt{T_2}}$. $T_2=T_1\left(\dfrac{\lambda_2}{\lambda_1}\right)^2=(295.15\text{ K})\left(\dfrac{28.5\text{ cm}}{26.0\text{ cm}}\right)^2=354.6\text{ K}=81.4°\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: When T increases v increases and for fixed f, λ increases. Note that we did not need to know either γ or M for the gas.

16.10. **IDENTIFY:** $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$. Take the derivative of v with respect to T. In part (b) replace dv by Δv and dT by ΔT in the expression derived in part (a).

SET UP: $\dfrac{d(x^{1/2})}{dx}=\frac{1}{2}x^{-1/2}$. In $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$, T must be in kelvins. $20°\text{C}=293$ K. $\Delta T=1\text{ C}°=1$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{dv}{dT}=\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma R}{M}}\dfrac{dT^{1/2}}{dT}=\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma R}{M}}\frac{1}{2}T^{-1/2}=\dfrac{1}{2T}\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}=\dfrac{v}{2T}$. Rearranging gives $\dfrac{dv}{v}=\frac{1}{2}\dfrac{dT}{T}$, the desired result.

(b) $\dfrac{\Delta v}{v}=\frac{1}{2}\dfrac{\Delta T}{T}$. $\Delta v=\dfrac{v}{2}\dfrac{\Delta T}{T}=\left(\dfrac{344\text{ m/s}}{2}\right)\left(\dfrac{1\text{ K}}{293\text{ K}}\right)=0.59\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: Since $\dfrac{\Delta T}{T}=3.4\times10^{-3}$ and $\dfrac{\Delta v}{v}$ is one-half this, replacing dT by ΔT and dv by Δv is accurate. Using the result from part (a) is much simpler than calculating v for 20°C and for 21°C and subtracting, and is not subject to round-off errors.

16.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $t=$ distance/speed. Calculate the time it takes each sound wave to travel the $L=60.0$ m length of the pipe. Use $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{Y}{\rho}}$ to calculate the speed of sound in the brass rod.

EXECUTE: Wave in air: $t=(60.0\text{ m})/(344\text{ m/s})=0.1744$ s.

Wave in the metal: $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{Y}{\rho}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{9.0\times10^{10}\text{ Pa}}{8600\text{ kg/m}^3}}=3235\text{ m/s}$, so $t=\dfrac{60.0\text{ m}}{3235\text{ m/s}}=0.01855$ s.

The time interval between the two sounds is $\Delta t=0.1744\text{ s}-0.01855\text{ s}=0.156$ s.

EVALUATE: The restoring forces that propagate the sound waves are much greater in solid brass than in air, so v is much larger in brass.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.12. **IDENTIFY:** For transverse waves, $v_{\text{trans}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$. For longitudinal waves, $v_{\text{long}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{Y}{\rho}}$.

SET UP: The mass per unit length μ is related to the density (assumed uniform) and the cross-section area A by $\mu = A\rho$.

EXECUTE: $v_{\text{long}} = 30v_{\text{trans}}$ gives $\sqrt{\dfrac{Y}{\rho}} = 30\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$ and $\dfrac{Y}{\rho} = 900\dfrac{F}{A\rho}$. Therefore, $F/A = \dfrac{Y}{900}$.

EVALUATE: Typical values of Y are on the order of 10^{11} Pa, so the stress must be about 10^{8} Pa. If A is on the order of $1\ \text{mm}^2 = 10^{-6}\ \text{m}^2$, this requires a force of about 100 N.

16.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Sound delivers energy (and hence power) to the ear. For a whisper, $I = 1\times10^{-10}\ \text{W/m}^2$. The area of the tympanic membrane is $A = \pi r^2$, with $r = 4.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}$. Intensity is energy per unit time per unit area.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = IAt = (1\times10^{-10}\ \text{W/m}^2)\pi(4.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2(1\ \text{s}) = 5.5\times10^{-15}\ \text{J}$.

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ so $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(5.5\times10^{-15}\ \text{J})}{2.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg}}} = 7.4\times10^{-5}\ \text{m/s} = 0.074\ \text{mm/s}$.

EVALUATE: Compared to the energy of ordinary objects, it takes only a very small amount of energy for hearing. As part (b) shows, a mosquito carries a lot more energy than is needed for hearing.

16.14. **IDENTIFY:** The sound intensity level decreases by 13.0 dB, and from this we can find the change in the intensity.

SET UP: $\beta = 10\log(I/I_0)$. $\Delta\beta = 13.0$ dB.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta\beta = \beta_2 - \beta_1 = 10\ \text{dB}\log(I_2/I_0) - 10\ \text{dB}\log(I_1/I_0) = 10\ \text{dB}\log(I_2/I_1) = 13.0\ \text{dB}$, so $1.3 = \log(I_2/I_1)$ which gives $I_2/I_1 = 20.0$.

(b) EVALUATE: According to the equation in part (a) the difference in two sound intensity levels is determined by the ratio of the sound intensities. So you don't need to know I_1, just the ratio I_2/I_1.

16.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We want the sound intensity level to increase from 20.0 dB to 60.0 dB. The previous problem showed that $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\ \text{dB})\log\left(\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}\right)$. We also know that $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = \dfrac{r_1^2}{r_2^2}$.

EXECUTE: Using $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\ \text{dB})\log\left(\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}\right)$, we have $\Delta\beta = +40.0$ dB. Therefore $\log\left(\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}\right) = 4.00$, so $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = 1.00\times10^4$. Using $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = \dfrac{r_1^2}{r_2^2}$ and solving for r_2, we get $r_2 = r_1\sqrt{\dfrac{I_1}{I_2}} = (15.0\ \text{m})\sqrt{\dfrac{1}{1.00\times10^4}} = 15.0\ \text{cm}$.

EVALUATE: A change of 10^2 in distance gives a change of 10^4 in intensity. Our analysis assumes that the sound spreads from the source uniformly in all directions.

16.16. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the sound level in decibels, we can determine the rate at which energy is delivered to the eardrum.

SET UP: Intensity is energy per unit time per unit area. $\beta = (10\ \text{dB})\log\left(\dfrac{I}{I_0}\right)$, with $I_0 = 1\times10^{-12}\ \text{W/m}^2$.

The area of the eardrum is $A = \pi r^2$, with $r = 4.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}$. Part (b) of Problem 16.13 gave $v = 0.074$ mm/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\beta = 110$ dB gives $11.0 = \log\left(\dfrac{I}{I_0}\right)$ and $I = (10^{11})I_0 = 0.100\ \text{W/m}^2$.

$E = IAt = (0.100\ \text{W/m}^2)\pi(4.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2(1\ \text{s}) = 5.5\ \mu\text{J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ so $v = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(5.5\times10^{-6}\text{ J})}{2.0\times10^{-6}\text{ kg}}} = 2.3$ m/s. This is about 31,000 times faster than the speed in Problem 16.13b.

EVALUATE: Even though the sound wave intensity level is very high, the rate at which energy is delivered to the eardrum is very small, because the area of the eardrum is very small.

16.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $p_{\max} = BkA$, $I = \frac{1}{2}B\omega kA^2$, and $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log\left(\frac{I}{I_0}\right)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega = 2\pi f = (2\pi\text{ rad})(320\text{ Hz}) = 2011$ rad/s

$k = \frac{2\pi}{\lambda} = \frac{2\pi f}{v} = \frac{\omega}{v} = \frac{2011\text{ rad/s}}{344\text{ m/s}} = 5.84$ rad/m

$B = 1.42\times10^5$ Pa (Example 16.1)

Then $p_{\max} = BkA = (1.42\times10^5\text{ Pa})(5.84\text{ rad/m})(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m}) = 4.14$ Pa.

(b) Using $I = \frac{1}{2}\omega BkA^2$ gives

$I = \frac{1}{2}(2011\text{ rad/s})(1.42\times10^5\text{ Pa})(5.84\text{ rad/m})(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m})^2 = 2.08\times10^{-2}\text{ W/m}^2$.

(c) $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log\left(\frac{I}{I_0}\right)$: $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log(I/I_0)$, with $I_0 = 1\times10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2$.

$\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log[(2.08\times10^{-2}\text{ W/m}^2)/(1\times10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2)] = 103$ dB.

EVALUATE: Even though the displacement amplitude is very small, this is a very intense sound. Compare the sound intensity level to the values in Table 16.2.

16.18. **IDENTIFY:** Changing the sound intensity level will decrease the rate at which energy reaches the ear.

SET UP: Example 16.9 shows that $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log\left(\frac{I_2}{I_1}\right)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta\beta = -30$ dB so $\log\left(\frac{I_2}{I_1}\right) = -3$ and $\frac{I_2}{I_1} = 10^{-3} = 1/1000$.

(b) $I_2/I_1 = \frac{1}{2}$ so $\Delta\beta = 10\log\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) = -3.0$ dB

EVALUATE: Because of the logarithmic relationship between the intensity and intensity level of sound, a small change in the intensity level produces a large change in the intensity.

16.19. **IDENTIFY:** Use $I = \frac{vp_{\max}^2}{2B}$ to relate I and $p_{\max}$. $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log(I/I_0)$. The equation $p_{\max} = BkA$ says the pressure amplitude and displacement amplitude are related by $p_{\max} = BkA = B\left(\frac{2\pi f}{v}\right)A$.

SET UP: At 20°C the bulk modulus for air is 1.42×10^5 Pa and $v = 344$ m/s. $I_0 = 1\times10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \frac{vp_{\max}^2}{2B} = \frac{(344\text{ m/s})(6.0\times10^{-5}\text{ Pa})^2}{2(1.42\times10^5\text{ Pa})} = 4.4\times10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2$

(b) $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log\left(\frac{4.4\times10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2}{1\times10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2}\right) = 6.4$ dB

(c) $A = \frac{vp_{\max}}{2\pi fB} = \frac{(344\text{ m/s})(6.0\times10^{-5}\text{ Pa})}{2\pi(400\text{ Hz})(1.42\times10^5\text{ Pa})} = 5.8\times10^{-11}$ m

EVALUATE: This is a very faint sound and the displacement and pressure amplitudes are very small. Note that the displacement amplitude depends on the frequency but the pressure amplitude does not.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.20. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply the relation $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log(I_2/I_1)$ that is derived in Example 16.9.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log\left(\dfrac{4I}{I}\right) = 6.0\text{ dB}$

(b) The total number of crying babies must be multiplied by four, for an increase of 12 kids.

EVALUATE: For $I_2 = \alpha I_1$, where α is some factor, the increase in sound intensity level is $\Delta\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log\alpha$. For $\alpha = 4$, $\Delta\beta = 6.0$ dB.

16.21. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let 1 refer to the mother and 2 to the father. Use the result derived in Example 16.9 for the difference in sound intensity level for the two sounds. Relate intensity to distance from the source using $I_1/I_2 = r_2^2/r_1^2$.

EXECUTE: From Example 16.9, $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log(I_2/I_1)$

Using $I_1/I_2 = r_2^2/r_1^2$ gives us

$\Delta\beta = \beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log(I_2/I_1) = (10\text{ dB})\log(r_1/r_2)^2 = (20\text{ dB})\log(r_1/r_2)$

$\Delta\beta = (20\text{ dB})\log(1.50\text{ m}/0.30\text{ m}) = 14.0\text{ dB}$.

EVALUATE: The father is 5 times closer so the intensity at his location is 25 times greater.

16.22. **IDENTIFY:** $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log\dfrac{I}{I_0}$. $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}$. Solve for $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}$.

SET UP: If $\log y = x$ then $y = 10^x$. Let $\beta_2 = 70$ dB and $\beta_1 = 95$ dB.

EXECUTE: $70.0\text{ dB} - 95.0\text{ dB} = -25.0\text{ dB} = (10\text{ dB})\log\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}$. $\log\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = -2.5$ and $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = 10^{-2.5} = 3.2\times10^{-3}$.

EVALUATE: $I_2 < I_1$ when $\beta_2 < \beta_1$.

16.23. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity of sound obeys an inverse square law.

SET UP: $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = \dfrac{r_1^2}{r_2^2}$. $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log\left(\dfrac{I}{I_0}\right)$, with $I_0 = 1\times10^{-12}$ W/m^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\beta = 53$ dB gives $5.3 = \log\left(\dfrac{I}{I_0}\right)$ and $I = (10^{5.3})I_0 = 2.0\times10^{-7}$ W/m^2.

(b) $r_2 = r_1\sqrt{\dfrac{I_1}{I_2}} = (3.0\text{ m})\sqrt{\dfrac{4}{1}} = 6.0\text{ m}$.

(c) $\beta = \dfrac{53\text{ dB}}{4} = 13.25\text{ dB}$ gives $1.325 = \log\left(\dfrac{I}{I_0}\right)$ and $I = 2.1\times10^{-11}$ W/m^2.

$r_2 = r_1\sqrt{\dfrac{I_1}{I_2}} = (3.0\text{ m})\sqrt{\dfrac{2.0\times10^{-7}\text{ W/m}^2}{2.1\times10^{-11}\text{ W/m}^2}} = 290\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** Intensity obeys the inverse square law but noise level does not.

16.24. **IDENTIFY:** We must use the relationship between intensity and sound level.

SET UP: Example 16.9 shows that $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log\left(\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}\right)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta\beta = 5.00$ dB gives $\log\left(\dfrac{I_2}{I_1}\right) = 0.5$ and $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = 10^{0.5} = 3.16$.

(b) $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = 100$ gives $\Delta\beta = 10\log(100) = 20$ dB.

(c) $\dfrac{I_2}{I_1} = 2$ gives $\Delta\beta = 10\log 2 = 3.0$ dB.

EVALUATE: Every doubling of the intensity increases the decibel level by 3.0 dB.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** An open end is a displacement antinode and a closed end is a displacement node. Sketch the standing wave pattern and use the sketch to relate the node-to-antinode distance to the length of the pipe. A displacement node is a pressure antinode and a displacement antinode is a pressure node.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The placement of the displacement nodes and antinodes along the pipe is as sketched in Figure 16.25a. The open ends are displacement antinodes.

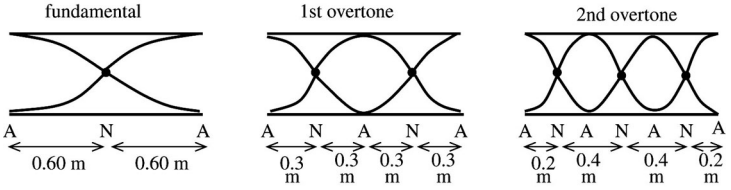


Figure 16.25a

Location of the displacement nodes (N) measured from the left end:
fundamental 0.60 m
1st overtone 0.30 m, 0.90 m
2nd overtone 0.20 m, 0.60 m, 1.00 m

Location of the pressure nodes (displacement antinodes (A)) measured from the left end:
fundamental 0, 1.20 m
1st overtone 0, 0.60 m, 1.20 m
2nd overtone 0, 0.40 m, 0.80 m, 1.20 m
(b) The open end is a displacement antinode and the closed end is a displacement node. The placement of the displacement nodes and antinodes along the pipe is sketched in Figure 16.25b.

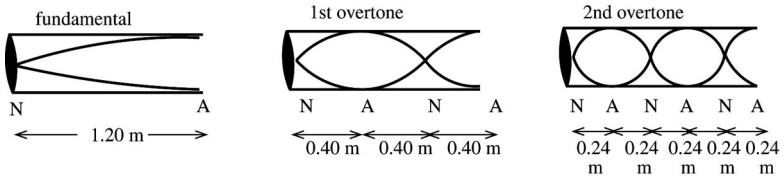


Figure 16.25b

Location of the displacement nodes (N) measured from the closed end:
fundamental 0
1st overtone 0, 0.80 m
2nd overtone 0, 0.48 m, 0.96 m

Location of the pressure nodes (displacement antinodes (A)) measured from the closed end:
fundamental 1.20 m
1st overtone 0.40 m, 1.20 m
2nd overtone 0.24 m, 0.72 m, 1.20 m
EVALUATE: The node-to-node or antinode-to-antinode distance is $\lambda/2$. For the higher overtones the frequency is higher and the wavelength is smaller.

16.26. **IDENTIFY:** For an open pipe, $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$. For a stopped pipe, $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{4L}$. $v = f\lambda$.

SET UP: $v = 344$ m/s. For a pipe, there must be a displacement node at a closed end and an antinode at the open end.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L = \dfrac{v}{2f_1} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{2(524 \text{ Hz})} = 0.328$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) There is a node at one end, an antinode at the other end and no other nodes or antinodes in between, so $\frac{\lambda_1}{4} = L$ and $\lambda_1 = 4L = 4(0.328\text{ m}) = 1.31\text{ m}$.

(c) $f_1 = \frac{v}{4L} = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{v}{2L}\right) = \frac{1}{2}(524\text{ Hz}) = 262\text{ Hz}$.

EVALUATE: We could also calculate f_1 for the stopped pipe as $f_1 = \frac{v}{\lambda_1} = \frac{344\text{ m/s}}{1.31\text{ m}} = 262\text{ Hz}$, which agrees with our result in part (c).

16.27. **IDENTIFY:** For a stopped pipe, the standing wave frequencies are given by $f_n = nv/4L$.
SET UP: The first three standing wave frequencies correspond to $n = 1,\ 3,$ and 5.

EXECUTE: $f_1 = \frac{(344\text{ m/s})}{4(0.17\text{ m})} = 506\text{ Hz}$, $f_3 = 3f_1 = 1517\text{ Hz}$, $f_5 = 5f_1 = 2529\text{ Hz}$.

EVALUATE: All three of these frequencies are in the audible range, which is about 20 Hz to 20,000 Hz.

16.28. **IDENTIFY:** The vocal tract is modeled as a stopped pipe, open at one end and closed at the other end, so we know the wavelength of standing waves in the tract.

SET UP: For a stopped pipe, $\lambda_n = 4L/n$ $(n = 1, 3, 5, \ldots)$ and $v = f\lambda$, so $f_1 = \frac{v}{4L}$ with $f_1 = 220$ Hz.

EXECUTE: $L = \frac{v}{4f_1} = \frac{344\text{ m/s}}{4(220\text{ Hz})} = 39.1\text{ cm}$. This result is a reasonable value for the mouth to diaphragm distance for a typical adult.

EVALUATE: 1244 Hz is not an integer multiple of the fundamental frequency of 220 Hz; it is 5.65 times the fundamental. The production of sung notes is more complicated than harmonics of an air column of fixed length.

16.29. **IDENTIFY:** A pipe open at one end and closed at the other is a stopped pipe.
SET UP: For an open pipe, the fundamental is $f_1 = v/2L$, and for a stopped pipe, it is $f_1 = v/4L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For an open pipe, $f_1 = \frac{v}{2L} = \frac{344\text{ m/s}}{2(4.88\text{ m})} = 35.2\text{ Hz}$.

(b) For a stopped pipe, $f_1 = \frac{v}{4L} = \frac{35.2\text{ Hz}}{2} = 17.6\text{ Hz}$.

EVALUATE: Even though the pipes both have the same length, their fundamental frequencies are very different, depending on whether they are open or closed at their ends.

16.30. **IDENTIFY:** There must be a node at each end of the pipe. For the fundamental there are no additional nodes and each successive overtone has one additional node. $v = f\lambda$.

SET UP: $v = 344$ m/s. The node to node distance is $\lambda/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{\lambda_1}{2} = L$ so $\lambda_1 = 2L$. Each successive overtone adds an additional $\lambda/2$ along the pipe, so $n\left(\frac{\lambda_n}{2}\right) = L$ and $\lambda_n = \frac{2L}{n}$, where $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$ $f_n = \frac{v}{\lambda_n} = \frac{nv}{2L}$.

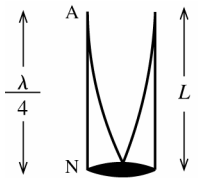
(b) $f_1 = \frac{v}{2L} = \frac{344\text{ m/s}}{2(2.50\text{ m})} = 68.8\text{ Hz}$. $f_2 = 2f_1 = 138\text{ Hz}$. $f_3 = 3f_1 = 206\text{ Hz}$. All three of these frequencies are audible.

EVALUATE: A pipe of length L closed at both ends has the same standing wave wavelengths, frequencies and nodal patterns as for a string of length L that is fixed at both ends.

16.31. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the standing wave pattern to relate the wavelength of the standing wave to the length of the air column and then use $v = f\lambda$ to calculate f. There is a displacement antinode at the top (open) end of the air column and a node at the bottom (closed) end, as shown in Figure 16.31.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: (a)



$\lambda/4 = L$

$\lambda = 4L = 4(0.140 \text{ m}) = 0.560 \text{ m}$

$f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{0.560 \text{ m}} = 614 \text{ Hz}$

Figure 16.31

(b) Now the length L of the air column becomes $\frac{1}{2}(0.140 \text{ m}) = 0.070 \text{ m}$ and $\lambda = 4L = 0.280 \text{ m}$.

$f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{0.280 \text{ m}} = 1230 \text{ Hz}$

EVALUATE: Smaller L means smaller λ which in turn corresponds to larger f.

16.32. IDENTIFY: The wire will vibrate in its second overtone with frequency f_3^{wire} when $f_3^{\text{wire}} = f_1^{\text{pipe}}$. For a stopped pipe, $f_1^{\text{pipe}} = \dfrac{v}{4L_{\text{pipe}}}$. The second overtone standing wave frequency for a wire fixed at both ends is $f_3^{\text{wire}} = 3\left(\dfrac{v_{\text{wire}}}{2L_{\text{wire}}}\right)$. $v_{\text{wire}} = \sqrt{F/\mu}$.

SET UP: The wire has $\mu = \dfrac{m}{L_{\text{wire}}} = \dfrac{7.25 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg}}{0.620 \text{ m}} = 1.169 \times 10^{-2} \text{ kg/m}$. The speed of sound in air is $v = 344 \text{ m/s}$.

EXECUTE: $v_{\text{wire}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{4110 \text{ N}}{1.169 \times 10^{-2} \text{ kg/m}}} = 592.85 \text{ m/s}$. $f_3^{\text{wire}} = f_1^{\text{pipe}}$ gives $3\dfrac{v_{\text{wire}}}{2L_{\text{wire}}} = \dfrac{v}{4L_{\text{pipe}}}$.

$L_{\text{pipe}} = \dfrac{2L_{\text{wire}}v}{12v_{\text{wire}}} = \dfrac{2(0.620 \text{ m})(344 \text{ m/s})}{12(592.85 \text{ m/s})} = 0.0600 \text{ m} = 6.00 \text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: The fundamental for the pipe has the same frequency as the third harmonic of the wire. But the wave speeds for the two objects are different and the two standing waves have different wavelengths.

16.33. IDENTIFY: The second overtone is the third harmonic, with $f = 3f_1$.

SET UP: $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{F}{\mu}}$. $f_1 = v/2L$. $v = f\lambda$. $\lambda_n = 2L/n$, so $\dfrac{3\lambda}{2} = L$ for the third harmonic.

EXECUTE: (a) $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{35.0 \text{ N}}{(5.625 \times 10^{-3} \text{kg})/(0.750 \text{ m})}} = 68.3 \text{ m/s}.$

$f = \dfrac{3v}{2L} = \dfrac{3(68.3 \text{ m/s})}{2(0.750 \text{ m})} = 137 \text{ Hz}$

$\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{68.3 \text{ m/s}}{137 \text{ Hz}} = 0.50 \text{ m}$

(b) $f = 137 \text{ Hz}$, the same as for the wire, so $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{137 \text{ Hz}} = 2.51 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: λ is larger in air because v is larger there.

16.34. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The path difference for the two sources is d. For destructive interference, the path difference is a half-integer number of wavelengths. For constructive interference, the path difference is an integer number of wavelengths. $v = f\lambda$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{725 \text{ Hz}} = 0.474 \text{ m}$. Destructive interference will first occur when $d = \lambda/2 = 0.237$ m.

(b) Destructive interference will next occur when $d = 3\lambda/2 = 0.711$ m.

(c) Constructive interference will first occur when $d = \lambda = 0.474$ m.

EVALUATE: Constructive interference should first occur midway between the first two points where destructive interference occurs. This midpoint is (0.237 m + 0.711 m)/2 = 0.474 m, which is just what we found in part (c).

16.35. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Path difference from points A and B to point Q is $3.00 \text{ m} - 1.00 \text{ m} = 2.00$ m, as shown in Figure 16.35. Constructive interference implies path difference $= n\lambda$, $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$

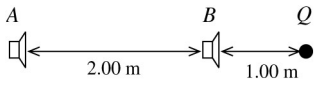


Figure 16.35

EXECUTE: $2.00 \text{ m} = n\lambda$ so $\lambda = 2.00 \text{ m}/n$

$$f = \frac{v}{\lambda} = \frac{nv}{2.00 \text{ m}} = \frac{n(344 \text{ m/s})}{2.00 \text{ m}} = n(172 \text{ Hz}), \quad n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$$

The lowest frequency for which constructive interference occurs is 172 Hz.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Destructive interference implies path difference $= (n/2)\lambda$, $n = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$

EXECUTE: $2.00 \text{ m} = (n/2)\lambda$ so $\lambda = 4.00 \text{ m}/n$

$$f = \frac{v}{\lambda} = \frac{nv}{4.00 \text{ m}} = \frac{n(344 \text{ m/s})}{(4.00 \text{ m})} = n(86 \text{ Hz}), \quad n = 1, 3, 5, \ldots.$$

The lowest frequency for which destructive interference occurs is 86 Hz.

EVALUATE: As the frequency is slowly increased, the intensity at Q will fluctuate, as the interference changes between destructive and constructive.

16.36. **IDENTIFY:** Constructive interference occurs when the difference of the distances of each source from point P is an integer number of wavelengths. The interference is destructive when this difference of path lengths is a half integer number of wavelengths.

SET UP: The wavelength is $\lambda = v/f = (344 \text{ m/s})/(206 \text{ Hz}) = 1.67$ m. Since P is between the speakers, x must be in the range 0 to L, where $L = 2.00$ m is the distance between the speakers.

EXECUTE: The difference in path length is $\Delta l = (L - x) - x = L - 2x$, or $x = (L - \Delta l)/2$. For destructive interference, $\Delta l = (n + (1/2))\lambda$, and for constructive interference, $\Delta l = n\lambda$.

(a) Destructive interference: $n = 0$ gives $\Delta l = 0.835$ m and $x = 0.58$ m. $n = -1$ gives $\Delta l = -0.835$ m and $x = 1.42$ m. No other values of n place P between the speakers.

(b) Constructive interference: $n = 0$ gives $\Delta l = 0$ and $x = 1.00$ m. $n = 1$ gives $\Delta l = 1.67$ m and $x = 0.17$ m. $n = -1$ gives $\Delta l = -1.67$ m and $x = 1.83$ m. No other values of n place P between the speakers.

(c) Treating the speakers as point sources is a poor approximation for these dimensions, and sound reaches these points after reflecting from the walls, ceiling and floor.

EVALUATE: Points of constructive interference are a distance $\lambda/2$ apart, and the same is true for the points of destructive interference.

16.37. **IDENTIFY:** For constructive interference the path difference is an integer number of wavelengths and for destructive interference the path difference is a half-integer number of wavelengths.

SET UP: $\lambda = v/f = (344 \text{ m/s})/(688 \text{ Hz}) = 0.500$ m

EXECUTE: To move from constructive interference to destructive interference, the path difference must change by $\lambda/2$. If you move a distance x toward speaker B, the distance to B gets shorter by x and the distance to A gets longer by x so the path difference changes by $2x$. $2x = \lambda/2$ and $x = \lambda/4 = 0.125$ m.

EVALUATE: If you walk an additional distance of 0.125 m farther, the interference again becomes constructive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.38. **IDENTIFY:** Destructive interference occurs when the path difference is a half integer number of wavelengths.

SET UP: $v = 344$ m/s, so $\lambda = v/f = (344 \text{ m/s})/(172 \text{ Hz}) = 2.00$ m. If $r_A = 8.00$ m and r_B are the distances of the person from each speaker, the condition for destructive interference is $r_B - r_A = \left(n + \frac{1}{2}\right)\lambda$, where n is any integer.

EXECUTE: Requiring $r_B = r_A + \left(n + \frac{1}{2}\right)\lambda > 0$ gives $n + \frac{1}{2} > -r_A/\lambda = 0 - (8.00 \text{ m})/(2.00 \text{ m}) = -4$, so the smallest value of r_B occurs when $n = -4$, and the closest distance to B is

$r_B = 8.00 \text{ m} + \left(-4 + \frac{1}{2}\right)(2.00 \text{ m}) = 1.00$ m.

EVALUATE: For $r_B = 1.00$ m, the path difference is $r_A - r_B = 7.00$ m. This is 3.5λ.

16.39. **IDENTIFY:** For constructive interference, the path difference is an integer number of wavelengths. For destructive interference, the path difference is a half-integer number of wavelengths.

SET UP: One speaker is 4.50 m from the microphone and the other is 4.92 m from the microphone, so the path difference is 0.42 m. $f = v/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = 0.42$ m gives $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = 820$ Hz; $2\lambda = 0.42$ m gives $\lambda = 0.21$ m and

$f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = 1640$ Hz; $3\lambda = 0.42$ m gives $\lambda = 0.14$ m and $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = 2460$ Hz, and so on. The frequencies for constructive interference are $n(820 \text{ Hz})$, $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$.

(b) $\lambda/2 = 0.42$ m gives $\lambda = 0.84$ m and $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = 410$ Hz; $3\lambda/2 = 0.42$ m gives $\lambda = 0.28$ m and

$f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = 1230$ Hz; $5\lambda/2 = 0.42$ m gives $\lambda = 0.168$ m and $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = 2050$ Hz, and so on. The frequencies for destructive interference are $(2n+1)(410 \text{ Hz})$, $n = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$.

EVALUATE: The frequencies for constructive interference lie midway between the frequencies for destructive interference.

16.40. **IDENTIFY:** $f_{\text{beat}} = |f_1 - f_2|$. $v = f\lambda$.

SET UP: $v = 344$ m/s. Let $\lambda_1 = 64.8$ cm and $\lambda_2 = 65.2$ cm. $\lambda_2 > \lambda_1$ so $f_1 > f_2$.

EXECUTE: $f_1 - f_2 = v\left(\dfrac{1}{\lambda_1} - \dfrac{1}{\lambda_2}\right) = \dfrac{v(\lambda_2 - \lambda_1)}{\lambda_1\lambda_2} = \dfrac{(344 \text{ m/s})(0.04 \times 10^{-2} \text{ m})}{(0.648 \text{ m})(0.652 \text{ m})} = 0.33$ beats/s, which rounds to 0.3 beats/s.

EVALUATE: We could have calculated f_1 and f_2 and subtracted, but doing it this way we would have to be careful to retain enough figures in intermediate calculations to avoid round-off errors.

16.41. **IDENTIFY:** The beat is due to a difference in the frequencies of the two sounds.

SET UP: $f_{\text{beat}} = f_1 - f_2$. Tightening the string increases the wave speed for transverse waves on the string and this in turn increases the frequency.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the beat frequency increases when she raises her frequency by tightening the string, it must be that her frequency is 433 Hz, 3 Hz above concert A.

(b) She needs to lower her frequency by loosening her string.

EVALUATE: The beat would only be audible if the two sounds are quite close in frequency. A musician with a good sense of pitch can come very close to the correct frequency just from hearing the tone.

16.42. **IDENTIFY:** The motors produce sound having the same frequency as the motor. If the motors are almost, but not quite, the same, a beat will result.

SET UP: $f_{\text{beat}} = f_1 - f_2$. 1 rpm = 60 Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 575 rpm = 9.58 Hz. The frequency of the other propeller differs by 2.0 Hz, so the frequency of the other propeller is either 11.6 Hz or 7.6 Hz. These frequencies correspond to 696 rpm or 456 rpm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) When the speed and rpm of the second propeller is increased the beat frequency increases, so the frequency of the second propeller moves farther from the frequency of the first and the second propeller is turning at 696 rpm.

EVALUATE: If the frequency of the second propeller was 7.6 Hz then it would have moved close to the frequency of the first when its frequency was increased and the beat frequency would have decreased.

16.43. **IDENTIFY:** $f_{\text{beat}} = |f_a - f_b|$. For a stopped pipe, $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{4L}$.

SET UP: $v = 344$ m/s. Let $L_a = 1.14$ m and $L_b = 1.16$ m. $L_b > L_a$ so $f_{1a} > f_{1b}$.

EXECUTE: $f_{1a} - f_{1b} = \dfrac{v}{4}\left(\dfrac{1}{L_a} - \dfrac{1}{L_b}\right) = \dfrac{v(L_b - L_a)}{4L_aL_b} = \dfrac{(344 \text{ m/s})(2.00\times10^{-2} \text{ m})}{4(1.14 \text{ m})(1.16 \text{ m})} = 1.3$ Hz. There are 1.3 beats per second.

EVALUATE: Increasing the length of the pipe increases the wavelength of the fundamental and decreases the frequency.

16.44. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the steps of Example 16.18.

SET UP: In the first step, $v_S = +20.0$ m/s instead of -30.0 m/s. In the second step, $v_L = -20.0$ m/s instead of $+30.0$ m/s.

EXECUTE: $f_W = \left(\dfrac{v}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\dfrac{340 \text{ m/s}}{340 \text{ m/s} + 20.0 \text{ m/s}}\right)(300 \text{ Hz}) = 283$ Hz. Then

$$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v}\right) f_W = \left(\frac{340 \text{ m/s} - 20.0 \text{ m/s}}{340 \text{ m/s}}\right)(283 \text{ Hz}) = 266 \text{ Hz}.$$

EVALUATE: When the car is moving toward the reflecting surface, the received frequency back at the source is higher than the emitted frequency. When the car is moving away from the reflecting surface, as is the case here, the received frequency back at the source is lower than the emitted frequency.

16.45. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Doppler shift equation $f_L = \left(\dfrac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

SET UP: The positive direction is from listener to source. $f_S = 1200$ Hz. $f_L = 1240$ Hz.

EXECUTE: $v_L = 0$. $v_S = -25.0$ m/s. $f_L = \left(\dfrac{v}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$ gives

$$v = \frac{v_S f_L}{f_S - f_L} = \frac{(-25 \text{ m/s})(1240 \text{ Hz})}{1200 \text{ Hz} - 1240 \text{ Hz}} = 780 \text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: $f_L > f_S$ since the source is approaching the listener.

16.46. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $\lambda = \dfrac{v - v_S}{f_S}$ and $\lambda = \dfrac{v + v_S}{f_S}$ for the wavelengths in front of and behind the source. Then $f = v/\lambda$. When the source is at rest $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f_S} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{400 \text{ Hz}} = 0.860$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{v - v_S}{f_S} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s} - 25.0 \text{ m/s}}{400 \text{ Hz}} = 0.798$ m

(b) $\lambda = \dfrac{v + v_S}{f_S} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s} + 25.0 \text{ m/s}}{400 \text{ Hz}} = 0.922$ m

(c) $f_L = v/\lambda$ (since $v_L = 0$), so $f_L = (344 \text{ m/s})/0.798 \text{ m} = 431$ Hz

(d) $f_L = v/\lambda = (344 \text{ m/s})/0.922 \text{ m} = 373$ Hz

EVALUATE: In front of the source (source moving toward listener) the wavelength is decreased and the frequency is increased. Behind the source (source moving away from listener) the wavelength is increased and the frequency is decreased.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.47. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Doppler shift equation $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

SET UP: The positive direction is from listener to source. $f_S = 392$ Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_S = 0$. $v_L = -15.0$ m/s. $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} - 15.0 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s}}\right)(392 \text{ Hz}) = 375 \text{ Hz}$

(b) $v_S = +35.0$ m/s. $v_L = +15.0$ m/s. $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 15.0 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} + 35.0 \text{ m/s}}\right)(392 \text{ Hz}) = 371 \text{ Hz}$

(c) $f_{\text{beat}} = f_1 - f_2 = 4$ Hz

EVALUATE: The distance between whistle *A* and the listener is increasing, and for whistle *A* $f_L < f_S$. The distance between whistle *B* and the listener is also increasing, and for whistle *B* $f_L < f_S$.

16.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

SET UP: $f_S = 1000$ Hz. The positive direction is from the listener to the source. $v = 344$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_S = -(344 \text{ m/s})/2 = -172$ m/s, $v_L = 0$.

$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} - 172 \text{ m/s}}\right)(1000 \text{ Hz}) = 2000 \text{ Hz}$

(b) $v_S = 0$, $v_L = +172$ m/s. $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 172 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s}}\right)(1000 \text{ Hz}) = 1500 \text{ Hz}$

EVALUATE: The answer in (b) is much less than the answer in (a). It is the velocity of the source and listener relative to the air that determines the effect, not the relative velocity of the source and listener relative to each other.

16.49. **IDENTIFY:** The distance between crests is λ. In front of the source $\lambda = \frac{v - v_S}{f_S}$ and behind the source $\lambda = \frac{v + v_S}{f_S}$. $f_S = 1/T$.

SET UP: $T = 1.6$ s. $v = 0.32$ m/s. The crest to crest distance is the wavelength, so $\lambda = 0.12$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f_S = 1/T = 0.625$ Hz. $\lambda = \frac{v - v_S}{f_S}$ gives

$v_S = v - \lambda f_S = 0.32 \text{ m/s} - (0.12 \text{ m})(0.625 \text{ Hz}) = 0.25 \text{ m/s}$.

(b) $\lambda = \frac{v + v_S}{f_S} = \frac{0.32 \text{ m/s} + 0.25 \text{ m/s}}{0.625 \text{ Hz}} = 0.91 \text{ m}$

EVALUATE: If the duck was held at rest but still paddled its feet, it would produce waves of wavelength $\lambda = \frac{0.32 \text{ m/s}}{0.625 \text{ Hz}} = 0.51$ m. In front of the duck the wavelength is decreased and behind the duck the wavelength is increased. The speed of the duck is 78% of the wave speed, so the Doppler effects are large.

16.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Doppler effect formula $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

(a) SET UP: The positive direction is from the listener toward the source, as shown in Figure 16.50a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

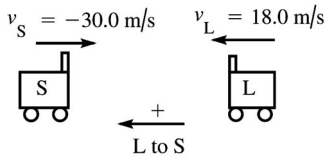


Figure 16.50a

EXECUTE: $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 18.0 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} - 30.0 \text{ m/s}}\right)(352 \text{ Hz}) = 406 \text{ Hz}.$

EVALUATE: Listener and source are approaching and $f_L > f_S$.

(b) SET UP: See Figure 16.50b.

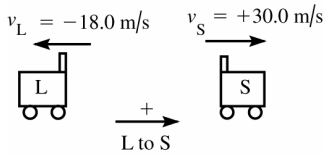


Figure 16.50b

EXECUTE: $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} - 18.0 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} + 30.3 \text{ m/s}}\right)(352 \text{ Hz}) = 307 \text{ Hz}.$

EVALUATE: Listener and source are moving away from each other and $f_L < f_S$.

16.51. IDENTIFY: Apply $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

SET UP: The positive direction is from the motorcycle toward the car. The car is stationary, so $v_S = 0$.

EXECUTE: $f_L = \frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S} f_S = (1 + v_L/v) f_S$, which gives

$v_L = v\left(\frac{f_L}{f_S} - 1\right) = (344 \text{ m/s})\left(\frac{490 \text{ Hz}}{520 \text{ Hz}} - 1\right) = -19.8 \text{ m/s}.$ You must be traveling at 19.8 m/s.

EVALUATE: $v_L < 0$ means that the listener is moving away from the source.

16.52. IDENTIFY: We have a moving source and a stationary observer. The beat frequency is due to interference between the Doppler-shifted sound from the horn in the moving car and the horn in the stationary car. The beat frequency is equal to the difference between these two frequencies.

SET UP: Apply $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{v}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$, where $f_S = 260$ Hz. Since the source is moving toward you, you will hear the moving car horn at a higher pitch than your horn, and the beat frequency will be given by $f_{beat} = f_L - f_S$.

EXECUTE: We can determine f_L from the beat frequency: $f_{beat} = 6.0 \text{ Hz} = f_L - f_S = f_L - 260 \text{ Hz}$; thus, $f_L = 266$ Hz. Assuming that $v = 344$ m/s, we obtain $266 \text{ Hz} = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} + v_S}\right)(260 \text{ Hz})$. Solving for v_S we obtain $v_S = \left(\frac{260 \text{ Hz}}{266 \text{ Hz}} - 1\right)(344 \text{ m/s}) = -7.8 \text{ m/s}.$ Thus, your friend is moving at 7.8 m/s toward you.

EVALUATE: What frequency will your friend hear? In this case, you have a stationary source (your horn) and a moving observer (your friend). The positive direction points from listener to source. Thus, we have $f_L = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 7.8 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s}}\right)(260 \text{ Hz}) = 265.8 \text{ Hz} \approx 266 \text{ Hz}.$ At low speeds, there is little difference in the Doppler shift of a moving source or that of a moving observer.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.53. **IDENTIFY:** Each bird is a moving source of sound and a moving observer, so each will experience a Doppler shift.

SET UP: Let one bird be the listener and the other be the source. Use coordinates as shown in Figure 16.53, with the positive direction from listener to source. $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

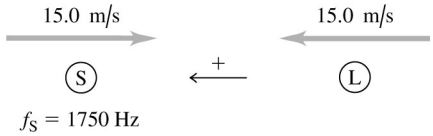


Figure 16.53

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f_S = 1750$ Hz, $v_S = -15.0$ m/s, and $v_L = +15.0$ m/s.

$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 15.0 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} - 15.0 \text{ m/s}}\right)(1750 \text{ Hz}) = 1910 \text{ Hz}.$

(b) One canary hears a frequency of 1910 Hz and the waves move past it at 344 m/s + 15 m/s, so the wavelength it detects is $\lambda = \frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 15 \text{ m/s}}{1910 \text{ Hz}} = 0.188 \text{ m}$. For a stationary bird, $\lambda = \frac{344 \text{ m/s}}{1750 \text{ Hz}} = 0.197 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The approach of the two birds raises the frequency, and the motion of the source toward the listener decreases the wavelength.

16.54. **IDENTIFY:** There is a Doppler shift due to the motion of the fire engine as well as due to the motion of the truck, which reflects the sound waves.

SET UP: We use the Doppler shift equation $f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First consider the truck as the listener, as shown in Figure 16.54a.

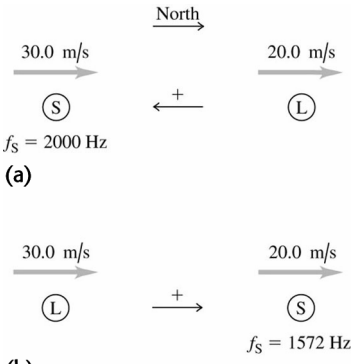


Figure 16.54

$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} - 20.0 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} - 30.0 \text{ m/s}}\right)(2000 \text{ Hz}) = 2064 \text{ Hz}$. Now consider the truck as a source, with $f_S = 2064$ Hz, and the fire engine driver as the listener (Figure 16.54b).

$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 30.0 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} + 20.0 \text{ m/s}}\right)(2064 \text{ Hz}) = 2120 \text{ Hz}$. The objects are getting closer together so the frequency is increased.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The driver detects a frequency of 2120 Hz and the waves returning from the truck move past him at 344 m/s + 30.0 m/s, so the wavelength he measures is $\lambda = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s} + 30 \text{ m/s}}{2120 \text{ Hz}} = 0.176 \text{ m}$. The wavelength of waves emitted by the fire engine when it is stationary is $\lambda = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{2000 \text{ Hz}} = 0.172 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: In (a) the objects are getting closer together so the frequency is increased. In (b), the quantities to use in the equation $v = f\lambda$ are measured *relative to the observer*.

16.55. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Doppler shift formulas. We first treat the stationary police car as the source and then as the observer as he receives his own sound reflected from the on-coming car.

SET UP: $f_L = \left(\dfrac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$.

EXECUTE: (a) Since the frequency is increased the moving car must be approaching the police car. Let v_c be the speed of the moving car. The speed v_p of the police car is zero. First consider the moving car as the listener, as shown in Figure 16.55a.

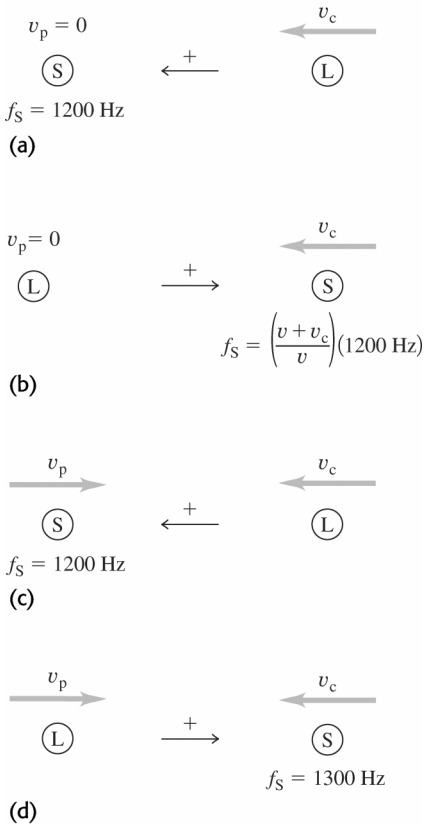


Figure 16.55

$$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S = \left(\frac{v + v_c}{v}\right)(1200 \text{ Hz})$$

Then consider the moving car as the source and the police car as the listener (Figure 16.55b):

$$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S \text{ gives } 1250 \text{ Hz} = \left(\frac{v}{v - v_c}\right)\left(\frac{v + v_c}{v}\right)(1200 \text{ Hz}).$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Solving for v_c gives

$$v_c = \left(\frac{50}{2450}\right)v = \left(\frac{50}{2450}\right)(344 \text{ m/s}) = 7.02 \text{ m/s}$$

(**b**) Repeat the calculation of part (a), but now $v_p = 20.0$ m/s, toward the other car.

Waves received by the car (Figure 16.55c):

$$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_c}{v - v_p}\right)f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 7 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} - 20 \text{ m/s}}\right)(1200 \text{ Hz}) = 1300 \text{ Hz}$$

Waves reflected by the car and received by the police car (Figure 16.55d):

$$f_L = \left(\frac{v + v_p}{v - v_c}\right)f_S = \left(\frac{344 \text{ m/s} + 20 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s} - 7 \text{ m/s}}\right)(1300 \text{ Hz}) = 1404 \text{ Hz}$$

EVALUATE: The cars move toward each other with a greater relative speed in (b) and the increase in frequency is much larger there.

16.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $f_R = \sqrt{\frac{c - v}{c + v}}f_S$.

SET UP: Require $f_R = 1.100 f_S$. Since $f_R > f_S$ the star would be moving toward us and $v < 0$, so $v = -|v|$. $c = 3.00 \times 10^8$ m/s.

EXECUTE: $f_R = \sqrt{\frac{c + |v|}{c - |v|}}f_S$. $f_R = 1.100 f_S$ gives $\frac{c + |v|}{c - |v|} = (1.100)^2$. Solving for $|v|$ gives

$$|v| = \frac{[(1.100)^2 - 1]c}{1 + (1.100)^2} = 0.0950c = 2.85 \times 10^7 \text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: $\frac{v}{c} = 9.5\%$. $\frac{\Delta f}{f_S} = \frac{f_R - f_S}{f_S} = 10.0\%$. $\frac{v}{c}$ and $\frac{\Delta f}{f_S}$ are approximately equal.

16.57. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sin\alpha = v/v_s$ to calculate α. Use the method of Example 16.19 to calculate t.

SET UP: Mach 1.70 means $v_S/v = 1.70$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In $\sin\alpha = v/v_s$, $v/v_S = 1/1.70 = 0.588$ and $\alpha = \arcsin(0.588) = 36.0°$.

(b) As in Example 16.19, $t = \frac{1250 \text{ m}}{(1.70)(344 \text{ m/s})(\tan 36.0°)} = 2.94$ s.

EVALUATE: The angle α decreases when the speed v_S of the plane increases.

16.58. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sin\alpha = v/v_s$.

SET UP: The Mach number is the value of v_S/v, where v_S is the speed of the shuttle and v is the speed of sound at the altitude of the shuttle.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{v}{v_S} = \sin\alpha = \sin 58.0° = 0.848$. The Mach number is $\frac{v_S}{v} = \frac{1}{0.848} = 1.18$.

(b) $v_S = \frac{v}{\sin\alpha} = \frac{331 \text{ m/s}}{\sin 58.0°} = 390 \text{ m/s}$

(c) $\frac{v_S}{v} = \frac{390 \text{ m/s}}{344 \text{ m/s}} = 1.13$. The Mach number would be 1.13. $\sin\alpha = \frac{v}{v_S} = \frac{344 \text{ m/s}}{390 \text{ m/s}}$ and $\alpha = 61.9°$.

EVALUATE: The smaller the Mach number, the larger the angle of the shock-wave cone.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.59. **IDENTIFY:** The sound intensity level is $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log(I/I_0)$, so the same sound intensity level β means the same intensity I. The intensity is related to pressure amplitude by $I = \frac{vp_{\max}^2}{2B}$ and to the displacement amplitude by $I = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\rho B}\omega^2 A^2$.

SET UP: $v = 344$ m/s. $\omega = 2\pi f$. Each octave higher corresponds to a doubling of frequency, so the note sung by the bass has frequency (932 Hz)/8 = 116.5 Hz. Let 1 refer to the note sung by the soprano and 2 refer to the note sung by the bass. $I_0 = 1\times10^{-12}$ W/m^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \frac{vp_{\max}^2}{2B}$ and $I_1 = I_2$ gives $p_{\max,1} = p_{\max,2}$; the ratio is 1.00.

(b) $I = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\rho B}\omega^2 A^2 = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\rho B}4\pi^2 f^2 A^2$. $I_1 = I_2$ gives $f_1 A_1 = f_2 A_2$. $\frac{A_2}{A_1} = \frac{f_1}{f_2} = 8.00$.

(c) $\beta = 72.0$ dB gives $\log(I/I_0) = 7.2$. $\frac{I}{I_0} = 10^{7.2}$ and $I = 1.585\times10^{-5}$ W/m^2. $I = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\rho B}4\pi^2 f^2 A^2$.

$$A = \frac{1}{2\pi f}\sqrt{\frac{2I}{\sqrt{\rho B}}} = \frac{1}{2\pi(932\text{ Hz})}\sqrt{\frac{2(1.585\times10^{-5}\text{ W/m}^2)}{\sqrt{(1.20\text{ kg/m}^3)(1.42\times10^5\text{ Pa})}}} = 4.73\times10^{-8}\text{ m} = 47.3\text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: Even for this loud note the displacement amplitude is very small. For a given intensity, the displacement amplitude depends on the frequency of the sound wave but the pressure amplitude does not.

16.60. **IDENTIFY:** Use the equations that relate intensity level and intensity, intensity and pressure amplitude, pressure amplitude and displacement amplitude, and intensity and distance.

(a) SET UP: Use the intensity level β to calculate I at this distance. $\beta = (10\text{ dB})\log(I/I_0)$

EXECUTE: $52.0\text{ dB} = (10\text{ dB})\log[I/(10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2)]$

$\log[I/(10^{-12}\text{ W/m}^2)] = 5.20$ implies $I = 1.585\times10^{-7}$ W/m^2

SET UP: Then use $I = \frac{p_{\max}^2}{2\rho v}$ to calculate $p_{\max}$:

$I = \frac{p_{\max}^2}{2\rho v}$ so $p_{\max} = \sqrt{2\rho v I}$

From Example 16.5, $\rho = 1.20$ kg/m^3 for air at 20°C.

EXECUTE: $p_{\max} = \sqrt{2\rho v I} = \sqrt{2(1.20\text{ kg/m}^3)(344\text{ m/s})(1.585\times10^{-7}\text{ W/m}^2)} = 0.0114$ Pa

(b) SET UP: Use $p_{\max} = BkA$ so $A = \frac{p_{\max}}{Bk}$

For air $B = 1.42\times10^5$ Pa (Example 16.1).

EXECUTE: $k = \frac{2\pi}{\lambda} = \frac{2\pi f}{v} = \frac{(2\pi\text{ rad})(587\text{ Hz})}{344\text{ m/s}} = 10.72$ rad/m

$$A = \frac{p_{\max}}{Bk} = \frac{0.0114\text{ Pa}}{(1.42\times10^5\text{ Pa})(10.72\text{ rad/m})} = 7.49\times10^{-9}\text{m}$$

(c) SET UP: $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log(I_2/I_1)$ (Example 16.9).

Inverse-square law: $I_1/I_2 = r_2^2/r_1^2$ so $I_2/I_1 = r_1^2/r_2^2$

EXECUTE: $\beta_2 - \beta_1 = (10\text{ dB})\log(r_1/r_2)^2 = (20\text{ dB})\log(r_1/r_2)$.

$\beta_2 = 52.0$ dB and $r_2 = 5.00$ m. Then $\beta_1 = 30.0$ dB and we need to calculate r_1.

$52.0\text{ dB} - 30.0\text{ dB} = (20\text{ dB})\log(r_1/r_2)$

$22.0\text{ dB} = (20\text{ dB})\log(r_1/r_2)$

$\log(r_1/r_2) = 1.10$ so $r_1 = 12.6r_2 = 63.0$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The decrease in intensity level corresponds to a decrease in intensity, and this means an increase in distance. The intensity level uses a logarithmic scale, so simple proportionality between r and β doesn't apply.

16.61. **IDENTIFY:** The flute acts as a stopped pipe and its harmonic frequencies are given by $f_n = nf_1$, $n = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$. The resonant frequencies of the string are $f_n = nf_1$, $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$. The string resonates when the string frequency equals the flute frequency.

SET UP: For the string $f_{1s} = 600.0$ Hz. For the flute, the fundamental frequency is $f_{1f} = \dfrac{v}{4L} = \dfrac{344.0 \text{ m/s}}{4(0.1075 \text{ m})} = 800.0$ Hz. Let n_f label the harmonics of the flute and let n_s label the harmonics of the string.

EXECUTE: For the flute and string to be in resonance, $n_f f_{1f} = n_s f_{1s}$, where $f_{1s} = 600.0$ Hz is the fundamental frequency for the string. $n_s = n_f(f_{1f}/f_{1s}) = \frac{4}{3}n_f$. n_s is an integer when $n_f = 3N$, $N = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$ (the flute has only odd harmonics). $n_f = 3N$ gives $n_s = 4N$.

Flute harmonic $3N$ resonates with string harmonic $4N$, $N = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$

EVALUATE: We can check our results for some specific values of N. For $N = 1$, $n_f = 3$ and $f_{3f} = 2400$ Hz. For this N, $n_s = 4$ and $f_{4s} = 2400$ Hz. For $N = 3$, $n_f = 9$ and $f_{9f} = 7200$ Hz, and $n_s = 12$, $f_{12s} = 7200$ Hz. Our general results do give equal frequencies for the two objects.

16.62. **IDENTIFY:** $f_{beat} = |f_A - f_B|$. $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{2L}$ and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{FL}{m}}$ gives $f_1 = \dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\dfrac{F}{mL}}$. Apply $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ to the bar to find the tension in each wire.

SET UP: For $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ take the pivot at wire A and let counterclockwise torques be positive. The free-body diagram for the bar is given in Figure 16.62. Let L be the length of the bar.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma\tau_z = 0$ gives $F_B L - w_{lead}(3L/4) - w_{bar}(L/2) = 0$.

$F_B = 3w_{lead}/4 + w_{bar}/2 = 3(185 \text{ N})/4 + (165 \text{ N})/2 = 221$ N. $F_A + F_B = w_{bar} + w_{lead}$ so

$F_A = w_{bar} + w_{lead} - F_B = 165 \text{ N} + 185 \text{ N} - 221 \text{ N} = 129$ N. $f_{1A} = \dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\dfrac{129 \text{ N}}{(5.50\times10^{-3} \text{ kg})(0.750 \text{ m})}} = 88.4$ Hz.

$f_{1B} = f_{1A}\sqrt{\dfrac{221 \text{ N}}{129 \text{ N}}} = 115.7$ Hz. $f_{beat} = f_{1B} - f_{1A} = 27.3$ Hz.

EVALUATE: The frequency increases when the tension in the wire increases.

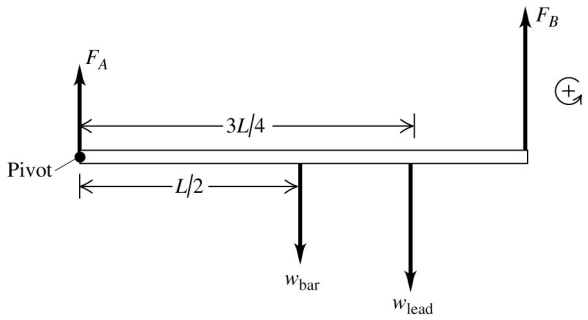


Figure 16.62

16.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The frequency of any harmonic is an integer multiple of the fundamental. For a stopped pipe only odd harmonics are present. For an open pipe, all harmonics are present. See which pattern of harmonics fits to the observed values in order to determine which type of pipe it is. Then solve for the fundamental frequency and relate that to the length of the pipe.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For an open pipe the successive harmonics are $f_n = nf_1,\ \ n = 1, 2, 3, ...$ For a stopped pipe the successive harmonics are $f_n = nf_1,\ \ n = 1, 3, 5, ...$ If the pipe is open and these harmonics are successive, then $f_n = nf_1 = 1372$ Hz and $f_{n+1} = (n+1)f_1 = 1764$ Hz. Subtract the first equation from the second: $(n+1)f_1 - nf_1 = 1764\ \text{Hz} - 1372\ \text{Hz}$. This gives $f_1 = 392$ Hz. Then $n = \dfrac{1372\ \text{Hz}}{392\ \text{Hz}} = 3.5$. But n must be an integer, so the pipe can't be open. If the pipe is stopped and these harmonics are successive, then $f_n = nf_1 = 1372$ Hz and $f_{n+2} = (n+2)f_1 = 1764$ Hz (in this case successive harmonics differ in n by 2). Subtracting one equation from the other gives $2f_1 = 392$ Hz and $f_1 = 196$ Hz. Then $n = 1372\ \text{Hz}/f_1 = 7$ so $1372\ \text{Hz} = 7f_1$ and $1764\ \text{Hz} = 9f_1$. The solution gives integer n as it should; the pipe is stopped.

(b) From part (a) these are the seventh and ninth harmonics.

(c) From part (a) $f_1 = 196$ Hz.

For a stopped pipe $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{4L}$ and $L = \dfrac{v}{4f_1} = \dfrac{344\ \text{m/s}}{4(196\ \text{Hz})} = 0.439$ m.

EVALUATE: It is essential to know that these are successive harmonics and to realize that 1372 Hz is not the fundamental. There are other lower frequency standing waves; these are just two successive ones.

16.64. **IDENTIFY:** For a stopped pipe the frequency of the fundamental is $f_1 = \dfrac{v}{4L}$. The speed of sound in air depends on temperature, as shown by $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$.

SET UP: Example 16.4 shows that the speed of sound in air at 20°C is 344 m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L = \dfrac{v}{4f} = \dfrac{344\ \text{m/s}}{4(349\ \text{Hz})} = 0.246$ m

(b) The frequency will be proportional to the speed, and hence to the square root of the Kelvin temperature. The temperature necessary to have the frequency be higher is $(293.15\ \text{K})[(370\ \text{Hz})/(349\ \text{Hz})]^2 = 329.5\ \text{K}$, which is 56.3°C.

EVALUATE: $56.3°\text{C} = 133°\text{F}$, so this extreme rise in pitch won't occur in practical situations. But changes in temperature can have noticeable effects on the pitch of the organ notes.

16.65. **IDENTIFY:** Destructive interference occurs when the path difference is a half-integer number of wavelengths. Constructive interference occurs when the path difference is an integer number of wavelengths.

SET UP: $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{344\ \text{m/s}}{784\ \text{Hz}} = 0.439$ m

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the separation of the speakers is denoted h, the condition for destructive interference is $\sqrt{x^2 + h^2} - x = \beta\lambda$, where β is an odd multiple of one-half. Adding x to both sides, squaring, canceling the x^2 term from both sides, and solving for x gives $x = \dfrac{h^2}{2\beta\lambda} - \dfrac{\beta}{2}\lambda$. Using $\lambda = 0.439$ m and $h = 2.00$ m yields 9.01 m for $\beta = \frac{1}{2}$, 2.71 m for $\beta = \frac{3}{2}$, 1.27 m for $\beta = \frac{5}{2}$, 0.53 m for $\beta = \frac{7}{2}$, and 0.026 m for $\beta = \frac{9}{2}$. These are the only allowable values of β that give positive solutions for x.

(b) Repeating the above for integral values of β, constructive interference occurs at 4.34 m, 1.84 m, 0.86 m, 0.26 m. Note that these are between, but not midway between, the answers to part (a).

(c) If $h = \lambda/2$, there will be destructive interference at speaker B. If $\lambda/2 > h$, the path difference can never be as large as $\lambda/2$. (This is also obtained from the above expression for x, with $x = 0$ and $\beta = \frac{1}{2}$.) The minimum frequency is then $v/2h = (344\ \text{m/s})/(4.0\ \text{m}) = 86$ Hz.

EVALUATE: When f increases, λ is smaller and there are more occurrences of points of constructive and destructive interference.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.66. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $f_L = \left(\frac{v+v_L}{v+v_S}\right) f_S$. The wall first acts as a listener and then as a source.

SET UP: The positive direction is from listener to source. The bat is moving toward the wall so the Doppler effect increases the frequency and the final frequency received, f_{L2}, is greater than the original source frequency, f_{S1}. $f_{S1} = 1700$ Hz. $f_{L2} - f_{S1} = 8.00$ Hz.

EXECUTE: The wall receives the sound: $f_S = f_{S1}$. $f_L = f_{L1}$. $v_S = -v_{bat}$ and $v_L = 0$. $f_L = \left(\frac{v+v_L}{v+v_S}\right) f_S$ gives $f_{L1} = \left(\frac{v}{v-v_{bat}}\right) f_{S1}$. The wall receives the sound: $f_{S2} = f_{L1}$. $v_S = 0$ and $v_L = +v_{bat}$.

$$f_{L2} = \left(\frac{v+v_{bat}}{v}\right) f_{S2} = \left(\frac{v+v_{bat}}{v}\right)\left(\frac{v}{v-v_{bat}}\right) f_{S1} = \left(\frac{v+v_{bat}}{v-v_{bat}}\right) f_{S1}.$$

$$f_{L2} - f_{S1} = \Delta f = \left(\frac{v+v_{bat}}{v-v_{bat}} - 1\right) f_{S1} = \left(\frac{2v_{bat}}{v-v_{bat}}\right) f_{S1}. \quad v_{bat} = \frac{v\Delta f}{2f_{S1} + \Delta f} = \frac{(344 \text{ m/s})(8.00 \text{ Hz})}{2(1700 \text{ Hz}) + 8.00 \text{ Hz}} = 0.808 \text{ m/s}.$$

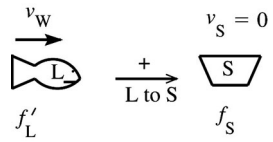
EVALUATE: $f_{S1} < \Delta f$, so we can write our result as the approximate but accurate expression $\Delta f = \left(\frac{2v_{bat}}{v}\right) f_{S1}$.

16.67. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $v = f\lambda$ to calculate λ.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \frac{v}{f} = \frac{1482 \text{ m/s}}{18.0 \times 10^3 \text{ Hz}} = 0.0823$ m.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply the Doppler effect equation, $f_L = \left(\frac{v+v_L}{v}\right) f_S = \left(1 + \frac{v_L}{v}\right) f_S$. The Problem-Solving Strategy in the text (Section 16.8) describes how to do this problem. The frequency of the directly radiated waves is $f_S = 18{,}000$ Hz. The moving whale first plays the role of a moving listener, receiving waves with frequency f'_L. The whale then acts as a moving source, emitting waves with the same frequency, $f'_S = f'_L$ with which they are received. Let the speed of the whale be v_W.

SET UP: <u>whale receives waves</u> (Figure 16.67a)

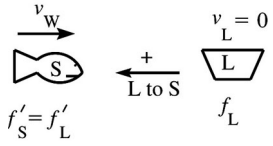


EXECUTE: $v_L = +v_W$

$$f'_L = f_S\left(\frac{v+v_L}{v+v_S}\right) = f_S\left(\frac{v+v_W}{v}\right)$$

Figure 16.67a

SET UP: <u>whale re-emits the waves</u> (Figure 16.67b)



EXECUTE: $v_S = -v_W$

$$f_L = f_S\left(\frac{v+v_L}{v+v_S}\right) = f'_S\left(\frac{v}{v-v_W}\right)$$

Figure 16.67b

But $f'_S = f'_L$ so $f_L = f_S\left(\frac{v+v_W}{v}\right)\left(\frac{v}{v-v_W}\right) = f_S\left(\frac{v+v_W}{v-v_W}\right)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Then $\Delta f = f_S - f_L = f_S\left(1 - \dfrac{v + v_W}{v - v_W}\right) = f_S\left(\dfrac{v - v_W - v - v_W}{v - v_W}\right) = \dfrac{-2f_S v_W}{v - v_W}$.

$$\Delta f = \frac{-2(1.80\times10^4\ \text{Hz})(4.95\ \text{m/s})}{1482\ \text{m/s} - 4.95\ \text{m/s}} = -120\ \text{Hz}.$$

EVALUATE: Δf is negative, which means that $f_L > f_S$. This is reasonable because the listener and source are moving toward each other so the frequency is raised.

16.68. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $f_L = \left(\dfrac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$. The heart wall first acts as the listener and then as the source.

SET UP: The positive direction is from listener to source. The heart wall is moving toward the receiver so the Doppler effect increases the frequency and the final frequency received, f_{L2}, is greater than the source frequency, f_{S1}. $f_{L2} - f_{S1} = 72$ Hz.

EXECUTE: Heart wall receives the sound: $f_S = f_{S1}$. $f_L = f_{L1}$. $v_S = 0$. $v_L = -v_{\text{wall}}$. $f_L = \left(\dfrac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$ gives $f_{L1} = \left(\dfrac{v - v_{\text{wall}}}{v}\right) f_{S1}$.

Heart wall emits the sound: $f_{S2} = f_{L1}$. $v_S = +v_{\text{wall}}$. $v_L = 0$.

$$f_{L2} = \left(\frac{v}{v + v_{\text{wall}}}\right) f_{S2} = \left(\frac{v}{v + v_{\text{wall}}}\right)\left(\frac{v - v_{\text{wall}}}{v}\right) f_{S1} = \left(\frac{v - v_{\text{wall}}}{v + v_{\text{wall}}}\right) f_{S1}.$$

$f_{L2} - f_{S1} = \left(1 - \dfrac{v - v_{\text{wall}}}{v + v_{\text{wall}}}\right) f_{S1} = \left(\dfrac{2v_{\text{wall}}}{v + v_{\text{wall}}}\right) f_{S1}$. $v_{\text{wall}} = \dfrac{(f_{L2} - f_{S1})v}{2f_{S1} - (f_{L2} - f_{S1})}$. $f_{S1} \gg f_{L2} - f_{S1}$ and

$$v_{\text{wall}} = \frac{(f_{L2} - f_{S1})v}{2f_{S1}} = \frac{(72\ \text{Hz})(1500\ \text{m/s})}{2(2.00\times10^6\ \text{Hz})} = 0.0270\ \text{m/s} = 2.70\ \text{cm/s}.$$

EVALUATE: $f_{S1} = 2.00\times10^6$ Hz and $f_{L2} - f_{S1} = 72$ Hz, so the approximation we made is very accurate. Within this approximation, the frequency difference between the reflected and transmitted waves is directly proportional to the speed of the heart wall.

16.69. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the method of Example 16.18 and apply the Doppler shift formula twice, once with the insect as the listener and again with the insect as the source.

SET UP: Let v_{bat} be the speed of the bat, v_{insect} be the speed of the insect, and f_i be the frequency with which the sound waves both strike and are reflected from the insect. The positive direction in each application of the Doppler shift formula is from the listener to the source.

EXECUTE: The frequencies at which the bat sends and receives the signals are related by

$f_L = f_i\left(\dfrac{v + v_{\text{bat}}}{v - v_{\text{insect}}}\right) = f_S\left(\dfrac{v + v_{\text{insect}}}{v - v_{\text{bat}}}\right)\left(\dfrac{v + v_{\text{bat}}}{v - v_{\text{insect}}}\right)$. Solving for v_{insect},

$$v_{\text{insect}} = v\left[\frac{1 - \dfrac{f_S}{f_L}\left(\dfrac{v + v_{\text{bat}}}{v - v_{\text{bat}}}\right)}{1 + \dfrac{f_S}{f_L}\left(\dfrac{v + v_{\text{bat}}}{v - v_{\text{bat}}}\right)}\right] = v\left[\frac{f_L(v - v_{\text{bat}}) - f_S(v + v_{\text{bat}})}{f_L(v - v_{\text{bat}}) + f_S(v + v_{\text{bat}})}\right].$$

Letting $f_L = f_{\text{refl}}$ and $f_S = f_{\text{bat}}$ gives the result.

(b) If $f_{\text{bat}} = 80.7$ kHz, $f_{\text{refl}} = 83.5$ kHz, and $v_{\text{bat}} = 3.9$ m/s, then $v_{\text{insect}} = 2.0$ m/s.

EVALUATE: $f_{\text{refl}} > f_{\text{bat}}$ because the bat and insect are approaching each other.

16.70. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Doppler effect formula $f_L = \left(\dfrac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$. In the SHM the source moves toward and away from the listener, with maximum speed $\omega_p A_p$.

SET UP: The direction from listener to source is positive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The maximum velocity of the siren is $\omega_P A_P = 2\pi f_P A_P$. You hear a sound with frequency $f_L = f_{siren} v/(v + v_S)$, where v_S varies between $+2\pi f_P A_P$ and $-2\pi f_P A_P$. $f_{L-max} = f_{siren} v/(v - 2\pi f_P A_P)$ and $f_{L-min} = f_{siren} v/(v + 2\pi f_P A_P)$.

(b) The maximum (minimum) frequency is heard when the platform is passing through equilibrium and moving up (down).

EVALUATE: When the platform is moving upward the frequency you hear is greater than f_{siren} and when it is moving downward the frequency you hear is less than f_{siren}. When the platform is at its maximum displacement from equilibrium its speed is zero and the frequency you hear is f_{siren}.

16.71. **IDENTIFY:** The sound from the speaker moving toward the listener will have an increased frequency, while the sound from the speaker moving away from the listener will have a decreased frequency. The difference in these frequencies will produce a beat.

SET UP: The greatest frequency shift from the Doppler effect occurs when one speaker is moving away and one is moving toward the person. The speakers have speed $v_0 = r\omega$, where $r = 0.75$ m.

$f_L = \left(\dfrac{v + v_L}{v + v_S}\right) f_S$, with the positive direction from the listener to the source. $v = 344$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{344 \text{ m/s}}{0.313 \text{ m}} = 1100$ Hz. $\omega = (75 \text{ rpm})\left(\dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{1 \text{ rev}}\right)\left(\dfrac{1 \text{ min}}{60 \text{ s}}\right) = 7.85$ rad/s and $v_0 = (0.75 \text{ m})(7.85 \text{ rad/s}) = 5.89$ m/s.

For speaker *A*, moving toward the listener: $f_{LA} = \left(\dfrac{v}{v - 5.89 \text{ m/s}}\right)(1100 \text{ Hz}) = 1119$ Hz.

For speaker *B*, moving toward the listener: $f_{LB} = \left(\dfrac{v}{v + 5.89 \text{ m/s}}\right)(1100 \text{ Hz}) = 1081$ Hz.

$f_{beat} = f_1 - f_2 = 1119 \text{ Hz} - 1081 \text{ Hz} = 38$ Hz.

(b) A person can hear individual beats only up to about 7 Hz and this beat frequency is much larger than that.

EVALUATE: As the turntable rotates faster the beat frequency at this position of the speakers increases.

16.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Assuming that the gas is nearly ideal, the speed of sound in it is given by $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$, where *T* is in absolute (Kelvin) units and *M* is the molar mass of the gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Squaring $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$, gives $v^2 = \left(\dfrac{\gamma R}{M}\right) T$. On a graph of v^2 versus *T*, we would expect a straight line with slope equal to $\dfrac{\gamma R}{M}$. Figure 16.72 shows the graph of the data given in the problem.

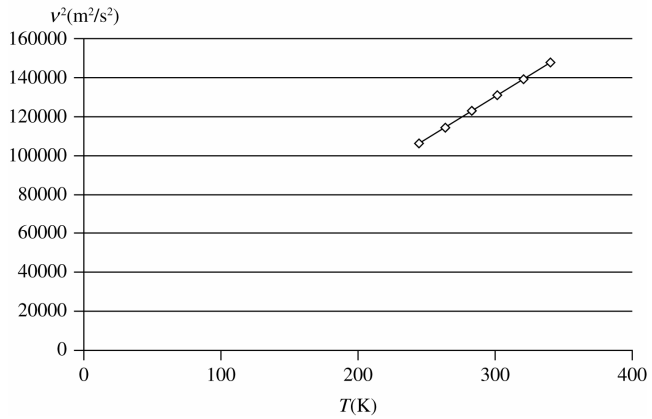


Figure 16.72

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The best-fit equation for the graph in Figure 16.72 is $v^2 = (416.47\ \text{m}^2/\text{K}\cdot\text{s}^2)\,T + 296.65\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2$. Solving our expression for the slope for M gives $M = \gamma R$ /slope. Putting in the numbers gives

$M = (1.40)(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})/(416.47\ \text{m}^2/\text{K}\cdot\text{s}^2) = 0.0279\ \text{kg/mol} = 27.9\ \text{g/mol}$.

EVALUATE: Nitrogen N_2 is a diatomic gas with a molecular mass of 28.0 g/mol, so the gas is probably nitrogen.

16.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** There is a node at the piston, so the distance the piston moves is the node to node distance, $\lambda/2$. Use $v = f\lambda$ to calculate v and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma RT}{M}}$ to calculate γ from v.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda/2 = 37.5\ \text{cm}$, so $\lambda = 2(37.5\ \text{cm}) = 75.0\ \text{cm} = 0.750\ \text{m}$.

$v = f\lambda = (500\ \text{Hz})(0.750\ \text{m}) = 375\ \text{m/s}$

(b) Solve $v = \sqrt{\gamma RT/M}$ for γ: $\gamma = \dfrac{Mv^2}{RT} = \dfrac{(28.8\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})(375\ \text{m/s})^2}{(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(350\ \text{K})} = 1.39$.

(c) EVALUATE: There is a node at the piston so when the piston is 18.0 cm from the open end the node is inside the pipe, 18.0 cm from the open end. The node to antinode distance is $\lambda/4 = 18.8\ \text{cm}$, so the antinode is 0.8 cm beyond the open end of the pipe.

The value of γ we calculated agrees with the value given for air in Example 16.4.

16.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We know from the problem that $f_\text{R} = f_\text{S}\left(1-\dfrac{v}{c}\right)^{1/2}\left(1+\dfrac{v}{c}\right)^{1/2}$. The radius of the nebula is $R = vt$, where t is the time since the supernova explosion. When the source and receiver are moving toward each other, v is negative and $f_\text{R} > f_\text{S}$. The light from the explosion reached earth 960 years ago, so that is the amount of time the nebula has expanded. $1\ \text{ly} = 9.461\times10^{15}\ \text{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** According to the binomial theorem, $(1 \pm x)^n \approx 1 \pm nx$ if $|x| << 1$. Applying this to the two square roots, where $n = \pm\dfrac{1}{2}$ and $x = v/c$, the equation $f_\text{R} = f_\text{S}\left(1-\dfrac{v}{c}\right)^{1/2}\left(1+\dfrac{v}{c}\right)^{1/2}$ becomes

$$f_\text{R} \approx f_\text{S}\left(1-\frac{1}{2}\frac{v}{c}\right)\left(1-\frac{1}{2}\frac{v}{c}\right) \approx f_\text{S}\left(1-\frac{1}{2}\frac{v}{c}\right)^2 \approx f_\text{S}\left[1-2\left(\frac{1}{2}\frac{v}{c}\right)\right] \approx f_\text{S}\left(1-\frac{v}{c}\right).$$

(b) Solving the equation we derived in part (a) for v gives

$v = c\dfrac{f_\text{S}-f_\text{R}}{f_\text{S}} = (3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})\dfrac{-0.018\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}}{4.568\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}} = -1.2\times10^6\ \text{m/s}$, with the minus sign indicating that the gas is approaching the earth, as is expected since $f_\text{R} > f_\text{S}$.

(c) As of 2014, the supernova occurred 960 years ago. The diameter D is therefore

$D = 2(960\ \text{y})(3.156\times10^7\ \text{s/y})(1.2\times10^6\ \text{m/s}) = 7.15\times10^{16}\ \text{m} = 7.6\ \text{ly}$.

(d) The ratio of the width of the nebula to 2π times the distance from the earth is the ratio of the angular width (taken as 5 arc minutes) to an entire circle, which is 60×360 arc minutes. The distance to the nebula is then $\left(\dfrac{2}{2\pi}\right)(3.75\ \text{ly})\dfrac{(60)(360)}{5} = 5.2\times10^3\ \text{ly}$. The time it takes light to travel this distance is 5200 yr, so the explosion actually took place 5200 yr before 1054 C.E., or about 4100 B.C.E.

EVALUATE: $\left|\dfrac{v}{c}\right| = 4.0\times10^{-3}$, so even though $|v|$ is very large the approximation required for $v = c\dfrac{\Delta f}{f}$ is accurate.

16.75. **IDENTIFY:** The phase of the wave is determined by the value of $x - vt$, so t increasing is equivalent to x decreasing with t constant. The pressure fluctuation and displacement are related by the equation $p(x,t) = -B\dfrac{\partial y(x,t)}{\partial x}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $y(x,t) = -\dfrac{1}{B}\int p(x,t)dx$. If $p(x,t)$ versus x is a straight line, then $y(x,t)$ versus x is a parabola.

For air, $B = 1.42\times10^5$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph is sketched in Figure 16.75a.

(b) From $p(x,t) = BkA\sin(kx-\omega t)$, the function that has the given $p(x,0)$ at $t = 0$ is given graphically in Figure 16.75b. Each section is a parabola, not a portion of a sine curve. The period is $\lambda/v = (0.200\text{ m})/(344\text{ m/s}) = 5.81\times10^{-4}$ s and the amplitude is equal to the area under the p versus x curve between $x = 0$ and $x = 0.0500$ m divided by B, or 7.04×10^{-6} m.

(c) Assuming a wave moving in the $+x$-direction, $y(0,t)$ is as shown in Figure 16.75c.

(d) The maximum velocity of a particle occurs when a particle is moving through the origin, and the particle speed is $v_y = -\dfrac{\partial y}{\partial x}v = \dfrac{pv}{B}$. The maximum velocity is found from the maximum pressure, and $v_{y\max} = (40\text{ Pa})(344\text{ m/s})/(1.42\times10^5\text{ Pa}) = 9.69$ cm/s. The maximum acceleration is the maximum pressure gradient divided by the density,

$$a_{\max} = \frac{(80.0\text{ Pa})/(0.100\text{ m})}{(1.20\text{ kg/m}^3)} = 6.67\times10^2\text{ m/s}^2.$$

(e) The speaker cone moves with the displacement as found in part (c); the speaker cone alternates between moving forward and backward with constant magnitude of acceleration (but changing sign).

The acceleration as a function of time is a square wave with amplitude 667 m/s^2 and frequency $f = v/\lambda = (344\text{ m/s})/(0.200\text{ m}) = 1.72$ kHz.

EVALUATE: We can verify that $p(x,t)$ versus x has a shape proportional to the slope of the graph of $y(x,t)$ versus x. The same is also true of the graphs versus t.

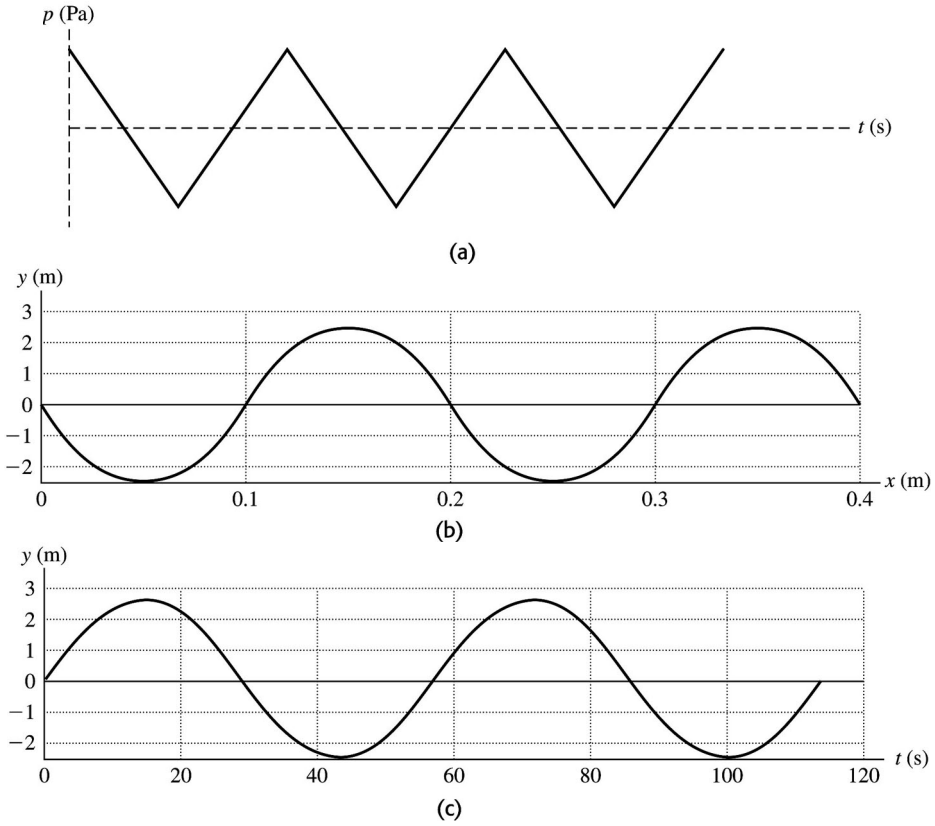


Figure 16.75

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

16.76. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Consider the derivation of the speed of a longitudinal wave in Section 16.2.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The quantity of interest is the change in force per fractional length change. The force constant k' is the change in force per length change, so the force change per fractional length change is $k'L$, the applied force at one end is $F = (k'L)(v_y/v)$ and the longitudinal impulse when this force is applied for a time t is $k'Lt v_y/v$. The change in longitudinal momentum is $((vt)m/L)v_y$ and equating the expressions, canceling a factor of t and solving for v gives $v^2 = L^2k'/m$.
(b) $v = (2.00\text{ m})\sqrt{(1.50\text{ N/m})/(0.250\text{ kg})} = 4.90\text{ m/s}$
EVALUATE: A larger k' corresponds to a stiffer spring and for a stiffer spring the wave speed is greater.

16.77. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The time between pulses is limited by the time for the wave to travel from the transducer to the structure and then back again. Use $x = v_x t$ and $f = 1/T$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The wave travels 10 cm in and 10 cm out, so $t = x/v_x = (0.20\text{ m})/(1540\text{ m/s}) = 0.13 \times 10^{-3}$ s = 0.13 ms. The period can be no shorter than this, so the highest pulse frequency is $f = 1/t = 1/(0.13\text{ ms}) =$ 7700 Hz, which is choice (b).
EVALUATE: The pulse frequency is not the same thing as the frequency of the ultrasound waves, which is around 1.0 MHz.

16.78. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Call S the intensity level of the beam. The beam attenuates by 100 dB per meter, so in 10 cm (0.10 m) it would attenuate by 1/10 of this amount. Therefore $\Delta S = -10$ dB. $S = 10\text{ dB}\log(I/I_0)$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta S = S_2 - S_1 = 10\text{ dB}\log(I_2/I_0) - 10\text{ dB}\log(I_1/I_0) = 10\text{ dB}\log(I_2/I_0)$ since $I_1 = I_0$. Therefore $-10\text{ dB} = 10\text{ dB}\log(I_2/I_0)$, which gives $I_2/I_0 = 10^{-1}$, so $I_2 = 1/10\ I_0$, which is choice (d).
EVALUATE: In the next 10 cm, the beam would attenuate by another factor of 1/10, so it would be 1/100 of the initial intensity.

16.79. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The beam goes through 5.0 cm of tissue and 2.0 cm of bone. Use $d = vt$ to calculate the total time in this case and compare it with the time to travel 7.0 cm through only tissue.
EXECUTE: $d = vt$ gives $t = x/v$. Calculate the time to go through 2.0 cm of bone and 5.0 cm of tissue and then get the total time t_{tot}. $t_T = x_T/v_T$ and $t_B = x_B/v_B$, so $t_{tot} = x_T/v_T + x_B/v_B$. Putting in the numbers gives $t_{tot} = (0.050\text{ m})/(1540\text{ m/s}) + (0.020\text{ m})/(3080\text{ m/s}) = 3.896 \times 10^{-5}$ s. If the wave went through only tissue during this time, it would have traveled $x = v_T t_{tot} = (1540\text{ m/s})(3.896 \times 10^{-5}\text{ s}) = 6.0 \times 10^{-2}$ m = 6.0 cm. So the beam traveled 7.0 cm, but you think it traveled 6.0 cm, so the structure is actually 1.0 cm deeper than you think, which makes choice (a) the correct one.
EVALUATE: A difference of 1.0 cm when a structure is 7.0 below the surface can be very significant.

16.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In a standing wave pattern, the distance between antinodes is one-half the wavelength of the waves. Use $v = f\lambda$ to find the wavelength.
EXECUTE: $\lambda = v/f = (1540\text{ m/s})/(1.00\text{ MHz}) = 1.54 \times 10^{-3}$ m = 1.54 mm. The distance D between antinodes is $D = \lambda/2 = (1.54\text{ mm})/2 = 0.77\text{ mm} \approx 0.75$ mm, which is choice (b).
EVALUATE: Decreasing the frequency could reduce the distance between antinodes if this is desired.

16.81. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The antinode spacing is $\lambda/2$. Use $v = f\lambda$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The antinode spacing d is $\lambda/2$. Using $v = f\lambda$, we have $d = \lambda/2 = v/2f$. For the numbers in this problem, we have $d = (1540\text{ m/s})/[2(1.0\text{ kHz})] = 0.77\text{ m} = 77$ cm. The cranium is much smaller than 77 cm, so there will be no standing waves within it at 1.0 kHz, which is choice (b).
EVALUATE: Using 1.0 MHz waves, the distance between antinodes would be 1000 times smaller, or 0.077 cm, so there could certainly be standing waves within the cranium.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

17

TEMPERATURE AND HEAT

17.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $T_F = \frac{9}{5}T_C + 32°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_F = (9/5)(-62.8) + 32 = -81.0°F$

(b) $T_F = (9/5)(56.7) + 32 = 134.1°F$

(c) $T_F = (9/5)(31.1) + 32 = 88.0°F$

EVALUATE: Fahrenheit degrees are smaller than Celsius degrees, so it takes more F° than C° to express the difference of a temperature from the ice point.

17.2. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** To convert a temperature between °C and K use $T_C = T_K - 273.15$. To convert from °F to °C, subtract 32° and multiply by 5/9. To convert from °C to °F, multiply by 9/5 and add 32°. To convert a temperature difference, use that Celsius and Kelvin degrees are the same size and that $9\ F° = 5\ C°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_C = T_K - 273.15 = 310 - 273.15 = 36.9°C$; $T_F = \frac{9}{5}T_C + 32° = \frac{9}{5}(36.9°) + 32° = 98.4°F$.

(b) $T_K = T_C + 273.15 = 40 + 273.15 = 313\ K$; $T_F = \frac{9}{5}T_C + 32° = \frac{9}{5}(40°) + 32° = 104°F$.

(c) $7\ C° = 7\ K$; $7\ C° = (7\ C°)(9\ F°/5\ C°) = 13\ F°$.

(d) 4.0°C: $T_F = \frac{9}{5}T_C + 32° = \frac{9}{5}(4.0°) + 32° = 39.2°F$; $T_K = T_C + 273.15 = 4.0 + 273.15 = 277\ K$.

−160°C: $T_F = \frac{9}{5}T_C + 32° = \frac{9}{5}(-160°) + 32° = -256°F$; $T_K = T_C + 273.15 = -160 + 273.15 = 113\ K$.

(e) $T_C = \frac{5}{9}(T_F - 32°) = \frac{5}{9}(105° - 32°) = 41°C$; $T_K = T_C + 273.15 = 41 + 273.15 = 314\ K$.

EVALUATE: Celsius-Fahrenheit conversions do not involve simple proportions due to the additive constant of 32°, but Celsius-Kelvin conversions require only simple addition/subtraction of 273.15.

17.3. **IDENTIFY:** Convert ΔT between different scales.

SET UP: ΔT is the same on the Celsius and Kelvin scales. $180\ F° = 100\ C°$, so $1\ C° = \frac{9}{5}F°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta T = 49.0\ F°$. $\Delta T = (49.0\ F°)\left(\frac{1\ C°}{\frac{9}{5}\ F°}\right) = 27.2\ C°$.

(b) $\Delta T = -100\ F°$. $\Delta T = (-100.0\ F°)\left(\frac{1\ C°}{\frac{9}{5}\ F°}\right) = -55.6\ C°$

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the temperature change is larger in F° than in C°.

17.4. **IDENTIFY:** Set $T_C = T_F$ and $T_F = T_K$.

SET UP: $T_F = \frac{9}{5}T_C + 32°C$ and $T_K = T_C + 273.15 = \frac{5}{9}(T_F - 32°) + 273.15$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_F = T_C = T$ gives $T = \frac{9}{5}T + 32°$ and $T = -40°$; $-40°C = -40°F$.

(b) $T_F = T_K = T$ gives $T = \frac{5}{9}(T - 32°) + 273.15$ and $T = \frac{9}{4}(-(\frac{5}{9})(32°) + 273.15) = 575°$; $575°F = 575\ K$.

EVALUATE: Since $T_K = T_C + 273.15$ there is no temperature at which Celsius and Kelvin thermometers agree.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

17.5. **IDENTIFY:** Convert ΔT in kelvins to C° and to F°.

SET UP: $1\text{ K} = 1\text{ C}° = \frac{9}{5}\text{F}°$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta T_\text{F} = \frac{9}{5}\Delta T_\text{C} = \frac{9}{5}(-10.0\text{ C}°) = -18.0\text{ F}°$

(b) $\Delta T_\text{C} = \Delta T_\text{K} = -10.0\text{ C}°$

EVALUATE: Kelvin and Celsius degrees are the same size. Fahrenheit degrees are smaller, so it takes more of them to express a given ΔT value.

17.6. **IDENTIFY:** Convert T_K to T_C and then convert T_C to T_F.

SET UP: $T_\text{K} = T_\text{C} + 273.15$ and $T_\text{F} = \frac{9}{5}T_\text{C} + 32°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_\text{C} = 400 - 273.15 = 127°\text{C}$, $T_\text{F} = (9/5)(126.85) + 32 = 260°\text{F}$

(b) $T_\text{C} = 95 - 273.15 = -178°\text{C}$, $T_\text{F} = (9/5)(-178.15) + 32 = -289°\text{F}$

(c) $T_\text{C} = 1.55\times10^7 - 273.15 = 1.55\times10^7°\text{C}$, $T_\text{F} = (9/5)(1.55\times10^7) + 32 = 2.79\times10^7°\text{F}$

EVALUATE: All temperatures on the Kelvin scale are positive. T_C is negative if the temperature is below the freezing point of water.

17.7. **IDENTIFY:** When the volume is constant, $\frac{T_2}{T_1} = \frac{p_2}{p_1}$, for T in kelvins.

SET UP: $T_\text{triple} = 273.16$ K. Figure 17.7 in the textbook gives that the temperature at which CO_2 solidifies is $T_{CO_2} = 195$ K.

EXECUTE: $p_2 = p_1\left(\frac{T_2}{T_1}\right) = (1.35\text{ atm})\left(\frac{195\text{ K}}{273.16\text{ K}}\right) = 0.964\text{ atm}$

EVALUATE: The pressure decreases when T decreases.

17.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $T = T_\text{triple}\frac{p}{p_\text{triple}} = (273.16\text{ K})\frac{p}{p_\text{triple}}$ and solve for p.

SET UP: $p_\text{triple} = 325$ mm of mercury

EXECUTE: $p = (325.0\text{ mm of mercury})\left(\frac{373.15\text{ K}}{273.16\text{ K}}\right) = 444\text{ mm of mercury}$

EVALUATE: mm of mercury is a unit of pressure. Since $T = T_\text{triple}\frac{p}{p_\text{triple}} = (273.16\text{ K})\frac{p}{p_\text{triple}}$ involves a ratio of pressures, it is not necessary to convert the pressure to units of Pa.

17.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Fit the data to a straight line for $p(T)$ and use this equation to find T when $p = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the pressure varies linearly with temperature, then $p_2 = p_1 + \gamma(T_2 - T_1)$.

$$\gamma = \frac{p_2 - p_1}{T_2 - T_1} = \frac{6.50\times10^4\text{ Pa} - 4.80\times10^4\text{ Pa}}{100°\text{C} - 0.01°\text{C}} = 170.0\text{ Pa/C}°$$

Apply $p = p_1 + \gamma(T - T_1)$ with $T_1 = 0.01°\text{C}$ and $p = 0$ to solve for T.

$0 = p_1 + \gamma(T - T_1)$

$$T = T_1 - \frac{p_1}{\gamma} = 0.01°\text{C} - \frac{4.80\times10^4\text{ Pa}}{170\text{ Pa/C}°} = -282°\text{C}.$$

(b) Let $T_1 = 100°\text{C}$ and $T_2 = 0.01°\text{C}$; use $T_2/T_1 = p_2/p_1$ to calculate p_2, where T is in kelvins.

$p_2 = p_1\left(\frac{T_2}{T_1}\right) = 6.50\times10^4\text{ Pa}\left(\frac{0.01 + 273.15}{100 + 273.15}\right) = 4.76\times10^4\text{ Pa}$; this differs from the 4.80×10^4 Pa that was measured so $T_2/T_1 = p_2/p_1$ is not precisely obeyed.

EVALUATE: The answer to part (a) is in reasonable agreement with the accepted value of $-273°\text{C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

17.10. **IDENTIFY:** $1\text{ K} = 1\text{ C}^\circ$ and $1\text{ C}^\circ = \frac{9}{5}\text{F}^\circ$, so $1\text{ K} = \frac{9}{5}\text{R}^\circ$.

SET UP: On the Kelvin scale, the triple point is 273.16 K.

EXECUTE: $T_{\text{triple}} = (9/5)273.16\text{ K} = 491.69^\circ\text{R}$.

EVALUATE: One could also look at Figure 17.7 in the textbook and note that the Fahrenheit scale extends from -460°F to $+32^\circ\text{F}$ and conclude that the triple point is about 492°R.

17.11. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$

SET UP: For steel, $\alpha = 1.2\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$

EXECUTE: $\Delta L = (1.2\times10^{-5}(\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})(1410\text{ m})(18.0^\circ\text{C} - (-5.0^\circ\text{C})) = +0.39\text{ m}$

EVALUATE: The length increases when the temperature increases. The fractional increase is very small, since $\alpha\Delta T$ is small.

17.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta L = \alpha L_0\Delta T$ and calculate ΔT. Then $T_2 = T_1 + \Delta T$, with $T_1 = 15.5^\circ\text{C}$.

SET UP: Table 17.1 gives $\alpha = 1.2\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$ for steel.

EXECUTE: $\Delta T = \dfrac{\Delta L}{\alpha L_0} = \dfrac{0.471\text{ ft}}{[1.2\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}][1671\text{ ft}]} = 23.5\text{ C}^\circ$. $T_2 = 15.5^\circ\text{C} + 23.5\text{ C}^\circ = 39.0^\circ\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: Since then the lengths enter in the ratio $\Delta L/L_0$, we can leave the lengths in ft.

17.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $L = L_0(1+\alpha\Delta T)$ to the diameter D of the penny.

SET UP: $1\text{ K} = 1\text{ C}^\circ$, so we can use temperatures in °C.

EXECUTE: Death Valley: $\alpha D_0\Delta T = [2.6\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}](1.90\text{ cm})(28.0\text{ C}^\circ) = 1.4\times10^{-3}$ cm, so the diameter is 1.9014 cm. Greenland: $\alpha D_0\Delta T = -3.6\times10^{-3}$ cm, so the diameter is 1.8964 cm.

EVALUATE: When T increases the diameter increases and when T decreases the diameter decreases.

17.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $L = L_0(1+\alpha\Delta T)$ to the diameter d of the rivet.

SET UP: For aluminum, $\alpha = 2.4\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$. Let d_0 be the diameter at –78.0°C and d be the diameter at 23.0°C.

EXECUTE: $d = d_0 + \Delta d = d_0(1+\alpha\Delta T) = (0.4500\text{ cm})(1 + (2.4\times10^{-5}(\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}[23.0^\circ\text{C} - (-78.0^\circ\text{C})])$.

$d = 0.4511\text{ cm} = 4.511\text{ mm}$.

EVALUATE: We could have let d_0 be the diameter at 23.0°C and d be the diameter at -78.0°C. Then $\Delta T = -78.0^\circ\text{C} - 23.0^\circ\text{C}$.

17.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta V = V_0\beta\Delta T$.

SET UP: For copper, $\beta = 5.1\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$. $\Delta V/V_0 = 0.150\times10^{-2}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta T = \dfrac{\Delta V/V_0}{\beta} = \dfrac{0.150\times10^{-2}}{5.1\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}} = 29.4\text{ C}^\circ$. $T_\text{f} = T_\text{i} + \Delta T = 49.4^\circ\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: The volume increases when the temperature increases.

17.16. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta V = \beta V_0\Delta T$. Use the diameter at -15°C to calculate the value of V_0 at that temperature.

SET UP: For a hemisphere of radius R, the volume is $V = \frac{2}{3}\pi R^3$. Table 17.2 gives $\beta = 7.2\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$ for aluminum.

EXECUTE: $V_0 = \frac{2}{3}\pi R^3 = \frac{2}{3}\pi(27.5\text{ m})^3 = 4.356\times10^4\text{ m}^3$.

$\Delta V = (7.2\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})(4.356\times10^4\text{ m}^3)[35^\circ\text{C} - (-15^\circ\text{C})] = 160\text{ m}^3$.

EVALUATE: We could also calculate $R = R_0(1+\alpha\Delta T)$ and calculate the new V from R. The increase in volume is $V - V_0$, but we would have to be careful to avoid round-off errors when two large volumes of nearly the same size are subtracted.

17.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta V = V_0\beta\Delta T$ to the volume of the flask and to the mercury. When heated, both the volume of the flask and the volume of the mercury increase.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: For mercury, $\beta_{Hg} = 18\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1}$.

$8.95\ cm^3$ of mercury overflows, so $\Delta V_{Hg} - \Delta V_{glass} = 8.95\ cm^3$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta V_{Hg} = V_0\beta_{Hg}\Delta T = (1000.00\ cm^3)(18\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1})(55.0\ C°) = 9.9\ cm^3$.

$\Delta V_{glass} = \Delta V_{Hg} - 8.95\ cm^3 = 0.95\ cm^3$. $\beta_{glass} = \dfrac{\Delta V_{glass}}{V_0\Delta T} = \dfrac{0.95\ cm^3}{(1000.00\ cm^3)(55.0\ C°)} = 1.7\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1}$.

EVALUATE: The coefficient of volume expansion for the mercury is larger than for glass. When they are heated, both the volume of the mercury and the inside volume of the flask increase. But the increase for the mercury is greater and it no longer all fits inside the flask.

17.18. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta V = V_0\beta\Delta T$ to the tank and to the ethanol.

SET UP: For ethanol, $\beta_e = 75\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1}$. For steel, $\beta_s = 3.6\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: The volume change for the tank is

$\Delta V_s = V_0\beta_s\Delta T = (1.90\ m^3)(3.6\times10^{-5}(C°)^{-1})(-14.0\ C°) = -9.576\times10^{-4}\ m^3 = -0.9576\ L$.

The volume change for the ethanol is

$\Delta V_e = V_0\beta_e\Delta T = (1.90\ m^3)(75\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1})(-14.0\ C°) = -1.995\times10^{-2}\ m^3 = -19.95\ L$.

The empty volume in the tank is $\Delta V_e - \Delta V_s = -19.95\ L - (-0.9576\ L) = -19.0\ L$. So 19.0 L of ethanol can be added to the tank.

EVALUATE: Both volumes decrease. But $\beta_e > \beta_s$, so the magnitude of the volume decrease for the ethanol is greater than it is for the tank.

17.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\Delta A = 2\alpha A_0\Delta T$ to calculate ΔA for the plate, and then $A = A_0 + \Delta A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $A_0 = \pi r_0^2 = \pi\left(\dfrac{1.350\ cm}{2}\right)^2 = 1.431\ cm^2$.

(b) Using $\Delta A = 2\alpha A_0\Delta T$, we have $\Delta A = 2(1.2\times10^{-5}\ C°^{-1})(1.431\ cm^2)(175°C - 25°C) = 5.15\times10^{-3}\ cm^2$

$A = A_0 + \Delta A = 1.436\ cm^2$.

EVALUATE: A hole in a flat metal plate expands when the metal is heated just as a piece of metal the same size as the hole would expand.

17.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$ to the diameter D_{ST} of the steel cylinder and the diameter D_{BR} of the brass piston.

SET UP: For brass, $\alpha_{BR} = 2.0\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1}$. For steel, $\alpha_{ST} = 1.2\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** No, the brass expands more than the steel.

(b) Call D_0 the inside diameter of the steel cylinder at 20°C. At 150°C, $D_{ST} = D_{BR}$.

$D_0 + \Delta D_{ST} = 25.000\ cm + \Delta D_{BR}$. This gives $D_0 + \alpha_{ST}D_0\Delta T = 25.000\ cm + \alpha_{BR}(25.000\ cm)\Delta T$.

$D_0 = \dfrac{25.000\ cm(1+\alpha_{BR}\Delta T)}{1+\alpha_{ST}\Delta T} = \dfrac{(25.000\ cm)[1+(2.0\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1})(130\ C°)]}{1+(1.2\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1})(130\ C°)} = 25.026\ cm.$

EVALUATE: The space inside the steel cylinder expands just like a solid piece of steel of the same size.

17.21. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$ and stress $= F/A = -Y\alpha\Delta T$.

SET UP: For steel, $\alpha = 1.2\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1}$ and $Y = 2.0\times10^{11}$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T = (12.0\ m)(1.2\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1})(42.0\ C°) = 0.0060\ m = 6.0\ mm$.

(b) stress $= -Y\alpha\Delta T = -(2.0\times10^{11}\ Pa)(1.2\times10^{-5}\ (C°)^{-1})(42.0\ C°) = -1.0\times10^{8}\ Pa$. The minus sign means the stress is compressive.

EVALUATE: Commonly occurring temperature changes result in very small fractional changes in length but very large stresses if the length change is prevented from occurring.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

17.22. **IDENTIFY:** Apply stress $= F/A = -Y\alpha\Delta T$ and solve for F.

SET UP: For brass, $Y = 0.9\times10^{11}$ Pa and $\alpha = 2.0\times10^{-5}$ $(\text{C°})^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: $F = -Y\alpha\Delta T\,A = -(0.9\times10^{11}\text{ Pa})(2.0\times10^{-5}(\text{C°})^{-1})(-110\text{ C°})(2.01\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2) = 4.0\times10^{4}\text{ N}$

EVALUATE: A large force is required. ΔT is negative and a positive tensile force is required.

17.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $Q = mc\Delta T$ to the kettle and water.

EXECUTE: kettle

$Q = mc\Delta T$, $c = 910$ J/kg · K (from Table 17.3)

$Q = (1.10\text{ kg})(910\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(85.0°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C}) = 6.5065\times10^{4}\text{ J}$

water

$Q = mc\Delta T$, $c = 4190$ J/kg · K (from Table 17.3)

$Q = (1.80\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(85.0°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C}) = 4.902\times10^{5}\text{ J}$

Total $Q = 6.5065\times10^{4}\text{ J} + 4.902\times10^{5}\text{ J} = 5.55\times10^{5}$ J.

EVALUATE: Water has a much larger specific heat capacity than aluminum, so most of the heat goes into raising the temperature of the water.

17.24. **IDENTIFY:** The heat required is $Q = mc\Delta T$. $P = 200$ W $= 200$ J/s, which is energy divided by time.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4.19\times10^{3}$ J/kg · K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = mc\Delta T = (0.320\text{ kg})(4.19\times10^{3}\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(60.0\text{ C°}) = 8.04\times10^{4}\text{ J}$

(b) $t = \dfrac{8.04\times10^{4}\text{ J}}{200.0\text{ J/s}} = 402\text{ s} = 6.7\text{ min}$

EVALUATE: 0.320 kg of water has volume 0.320 L. The time we calculated in part (b) is consistent with our everyday experience.

17.25. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Q = mc\Delta T$ to find the heat that would raise the temperature of the student's body 7 C°.

SET UP: 1 W = 1 J/s

EXECUTE: Find Q to raise the body temperature from 37°C to 44°C.

$Q = mc\Delta T = (70\text{ kg})(3480\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(7\text{ C°}) = 1.7\times10^{6}\text{ J}$.

$t = \dfrac{1.7\times10^{6}\text{ J}}{1200\text{ J/s}} = 1400\text{ s} = 23\text{ min}.$

EVALUATE: Heat removal mechanisms are essential to the well-being of a person.

17.26. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $Q = mc\,\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = mc\Delta T$

$m = \frac{1}{2}(1.3\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}) = 0.65\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}$

$Q = (0.65\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(1020\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})\big(37°\text{C} - (-20°\text{C})\big) = 38\text{ J}.$

(b) 20 breaths/min $(60\text{ min}/1\text{ h}) = 1200$ breaths/h

So $Q = (1200)(38\text{ J}) = 4.6\times10^{4}$ J.

EVALUATE: The heat loss rate is $Q/t = 13$ W.

17.27. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Q = mc\Delta T$. $m = w/g$.

SET UP: The temperature change is $\Delta T = 18.0$ K.

EXECUTE: $c = \dfrac{Q}{m\Delta T} = \dfrac{gQ}{w\Delta T} = \dfrac{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.25\times10^{4}\text{ J})}{(28.4\text{ N})(18.0\text{ K})} = 240\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K}.$

EVALUATE: The value for c is similar to that for silver in Table 17.3, so it is a reasonable result.

17.28. **IDENTIFY:** The heat input increases the temperature of 2.5 gal/min of water from 10°C to 49°C.

SET UP: 1.00 L of water has a mass of 1.00 kg, so

9.46 L/min = (9.46 L/min)(1.00 kg/L)(1 min/60 s) = 0.158 kg/s. For water, $c = 4190$ J/kg · C°.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $Q = mc\Delta T$ so $H = (Q/t) = (m/t)c\,\Delta T$. Putting in the numbers gives

$H = (0.158 \text{ kg/s})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{C°})(49°\text{C} - 10°\text{C}) = 2.6 \times 10^4 \text{ W} = 26 \text{ kW}.$

EVALUATE: The power requirement is large, the equivalent of 260 100-watt light bulbs, but this large power is needed only for short periods of time. The rest of the time, the unit uses no energy, unlike a conventional water heater, which continues to replace lost heat even when hot water is not needed.

17.29. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Set the change in gravitational potential energy equal to the quantity of heat added to the water.

EXECUTE: The change in mechanical energy equals the decrease in gravitational potential energy, $\Delta U = -mgh;\ |\Delta U| = mgh.\ Q = |\Delta U| = mgh$ implies $mc\Delta T = mgh$

$\Delta T = gh/c = (9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(225 \text{ m})/(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K}) = 0.526 \text{ K} = 0.526 \text{ C°}$

EVALUATE: Note that the answer is independent of the mass of the object. Note also the small change in temperature that corresponds to this large change in height!

17.30. **IDENTIFY:** The work done by the brakes equals the initial kinetic energy of the train. Use the volume of the air to calculate its mass. Use $Q = mc\Delta T$ applied to the air to calculate ΔT for the air.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. $m = \rho V$.

EXECUTE: The initial kinetic energy of the train is $K = \frac{1}{2}(25{,}000 \text{ kg})(15.5 \text{ m/s})^2 = 3.00 \times 10^6$ J.

Therefore, Q for the air is 3.00×10^6 J. $m = \rho V = (1.20 \text{ kg/m}^3)(65.0 \text{ m})(20.0 \text{ m})(12.0 \text{ m}) = 1.87 \times 10^4$ kg.

$Q = mc\Delta T$ gives $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{3.00 \times 10^6 \text{ J}}{(1.87 \times 10^4 \text{ kg})(1020 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})} = 0.157 \text{ C°}.$

EVALUATE: The mass of air in the station is comparable to the mass of the train and the temperature rise is small.

17.31. **IDENTIFY:** Set the energy delivered to the nail equal to $Q = mc\Delta T$ for the nail and solve for ΔT.

SET UP: For aluminum, $c = 0.91 \times 10^3$ J/kg · K. $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: The kinetic energy of the hammer before it strikes the nail is

$K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.80 \text{ kg})(7.80 \text{ m/s})^2 = 54.8 \text{ J}.$ Each strike of the hammer transfers $0.60(54.8 \text{ J}) = 32.9 \text{ J},$

and with 10 strikes $Q = 329$ J. $Q = mc\Delta T$ and $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{329 \text{ J}}{(8.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg})(0.91 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})} = 45.2 \text{ C°}.$

EVALUATE: This agrees with our experience that hammered nails get noticeably warmer.

17.32. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the power and time to calculate the heat input Q and then use $Q = mc\Delta T$ to calculate c.

(a) EXECUTE: $P = Q/t,$ so the total heat transferred to the liquid is $Q = Pt = (65.0 \text{ W})(120 \text{ s}) = 7800$ J.

Then $Q = mc\Delta T$ gives $c = \dfrac{Q}{m\Delta T} = \dfrac{7800 \text{ K}}{0.780 \text{ kg}(22.54°\text{C} - 18.55°\text{C})} = 2.51 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K}.$

(b) EVALUATE: Then the actual Q transferred to the liquid is less than 7800 J so the actual c is less than our calculated value; our result in part (a) is an overestimate.

17.33. **IDENTIFY:** Some of the kinetic energy of the bullet is transformed through friction into heat, which raises the temperature of the water in the tank.

SET UP: Set the loss of kinetic energy of the bullet equal to the heat energy Q transferred to the water. $Q = mc\Delta T$. From Table 17.3, the specific heat of water is 4.19×10^3 J/kg · C°.

EXECUTE: The kinetic energy lost by the bullet is

$K_\text{i} - K_\text{f} = \frac{1}{2}m(v_\text{i}^2 - v_\text{f}^2) = \frac{1}{2}(15.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg})[(865 \text{ m/s})^2 - (534 \text{ m/s})^2] = 3.47 \times 10^3 \text{ J},$ so for the water

$Q = 3.47 \times 10^3$ J. $Q = mc\Delta T$ gives $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{3.47 \times 10^3 \text{ J}}{(13.5 \text{ kg})(4.19 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{C°})} = 0.0613 \text{ C°}.$

EVALUATE: The heat energy required to change the temperature of ordinary-size objects is very large compared to the typical kinetic energies of moving objects.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

17.34. **IDENTIFY:** The amount of heat lost by the boiling water is equal to the amount of heat gained by the water in the beaker.

SET UP: Calculate Q for each mass of water and set their algebraic sum equal to zero. Let the water you add have mass m. The 750 g of cold water has a temperature change of $+65\ \text{C}^\circ$ and a heat flow Q_c. The mass m of water has a temperature change of $-25\ \text{C}^\circ$ and a heat flow Q_h. $Q = mc\,\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: $Q_\text{c} = mc\,\Delta T = (0.750\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{C}^\circ)(65\ \text{C}^\circ) = 2.043\times10^5\ \text{J}$

$Q_\text{h} = mc\,\Delta T = m(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{C}^\circ)(-25\ \text{C}^\circ) = -(1.048\times10^5\ \text{J/kg})m$

$Q_\text{h} + Q_\text{c} = 0$ so $2.043\times10^5\ \text{J} + (-1.048\times10^5\ \text{J/kg})m = 0$ and $m = 1.95\ \text{kg} = 1950\ \text{g}$.

EVALUATE: The amount of water we need to add (1950 g) is considerably greater than the water already in the beaker (750 g). This is reasonable because we want the final temperature to be closer to the 100°C temperature of the boiling water than to the original 10.0°C temperature of the original water.

17.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Heat comes out of the metal and into the water. The final temperature is in the range $0 < T < 100°\text{C}$, so there are no phase changes. $Q_\text{system} = 0$.

(a) EXECUTE: $Q_\text{water} + Q_\text{metal} = 0$

$m_\text{water}c_\text{water}\Delta T_\text{water} + m_\text{metal}c_\text{metal}\Delta T_\text{metal} = 0$

$(1.00\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(2.0\ \text{C}^\circ) + (0.500\ \text{kg})(c_\text{metal})(-78.0\ \text{C}^\circ) = 0$

$c_\text{metal} = 215\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$

(b) EVALUATE: Water has a larger specific heat capacity so stores more heat per degree of temperature change.

(c) If some heat went into the styrofoam then Q_metal should actually be larger than in part (a), so the true c_metal is larger than we calculated; the value we calculated would be smaller than the true value.

17.36. **IDENTIFY:** The heat that comes out of the person goes into the ice-water bath and causes some of the ice to melt.

SET UP: Normal body temperature is 98.6°F = 37.0°C, so for the person $\Delta T = -5\ \text{C}^\circ$. The ice-water bath stays at 0°C. A mass m of ice melts and $Q_\text{ice} = mL_\text{f}$. From Table 17.4, for water $L_\text{f} = 334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: $Q_\text{person} = mc\Delta T = (70.0\ \text{kg})(3480\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{C}^\circ)(-5.0\ \text{C}^\circ) = -1.22\times10^6\ \text{J}$. Therefore, the amount of heat that goes into the ice is $1.22\times10^6\ \text{J}$. $m_\text{ice}L_\text{f} = 1.22\times10^6\ \text{J}$ and $m_\text{ice} = \dfrac{1.22\times10^6\ \text{J}}{334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}} = 3.7\ \text{kg}$.

EVALUATE: If less ice than this is used, all the ice melts and the temperature of the water in the bath rises above 0°C.

17.37. **IDENTIFY:** The amount of heat lost by the iron is equal to the amount of heat gained by the water. The water must first be heated to 100°C and then vaporized.

SET UP: The relevant equations are $Q = mc\Delta T$ and $Q = L_\text{v}m$. The specific heat of iron is $c_\text{iron} = 0.47\times10^3\ \text{J/(kg}\cdot\text{K)}$, the specific heat of water is $c_\text{water} = 4.19\times10^3\ \text{J/(kg}\cdot\text{K)}$, and the heat of vaporization of water is $L_\text{v} = 2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: The iron cools: $Q_\text{iron} = m_\text{i}c_\text{i}\Delta T_\text{i}$.

The water warms and vaporizes: $Q_\text{water} = c_\text{w}m_\text{w}\Delta T_\text{w} + m_\text{w}L_{\text{v}_\text{w}} = m_\text{w}(c_\text{w}\Delta T_\text{w} + L_{\text{v}_\text{w}})$.

Assume that all of the heat lost by the iron is gained by the water so that $Q_\text{water} = -Q_\text{iron}$. Equating the respective expressions for each Q and solving for m_w we obtain

$$m_\text{w} = \frac{-m_\text{i}c_\text{i}\Delta T_\text{i}}{c_\text{w}\Delta T_\text{w} + L_{\text{v}_\text{w}}} = \frac{-(1.20\ \text{kg})(0.47\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(120.0^\circ\text{C} - 650.0^\circ\text{C})}{(4.19\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(100.0^\circ\text{C} - 15.0^\circ\text{C}) + 2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}} = 0.114\ \text{kg}.$$

EVALUATE: Note that only a relatively small amount of water is required to cause a very large temperature change in the iron. This is due to the high heat of vaporization and specific heat of water, and the relatively low specific heat capacity of iron.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

17.38. **IDENTIFY:** The initial temperature of the ice and water mixture is 0.0°C. Assume all the ice melts. We will know that assumption is incorrect if the final temperature we calculate is less than 0.0°C. The net Q for the system (can, water, ice and lead) is zero.

SET UP: For copper, $c_c = 390$ J/kg · K. For lead, $c_l = 130$ J/kg · K. For water, $c_w = 4.19\times10^3$ J/kg · K and $L_f = 3.34\times10^5$ J/kg.

EXECUTE: For the copper can, $Q_c = m_c c_c \Delta T_c = (0.100 \text{ kg})(390 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 0.0°\text{C}) = (39.0 \text{ J/K})T$.

For the water, $Q_w = m_w c_w \Delta T_w = (0.160 \text{ kg})(4.19\times10^3 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 0.0°\text{C}) = (670.4 \text{ J/K})T$.

For the ice, $Q_i = m_i L_f + m_i c_w \Delta T_w$

$Q_i = (0.018 \text{ kg})(3.34\times10^5 \text{ J/kg}) + (0.018 \text{ kg})(4.19\times10^3 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 0.0°\text{C}) = 6012 \text{ J} + (75.4 \text{ J/K})T$

For the lead, $Q_l = m_l c_l \Delta T_l = (0.750 \text{ kg})(130 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 255°\text{C}) = (97.5 \text{ J/K})T - 2.486\times10^4$ J

$\Sigma Q = 0$ gives $(39.0 \text{ J/K})T + (670.4 \text{ J/K})T + 6012 \text{ J} + (75.4 \text{ J/K})T + (97.5 \text{ J/K})T - 2.486\times10^4 \text{ J} = 0.$

$$T = \frac{1.885\times10^4 \text{ J}}{882.3 \text{ J/K}} = 21.4°\text{C}.$$

EVALUATE: $T > 0.0°$C, which confirms that all the ice melts.

17.39. **IDENTIFY:** The heat lost by the cooling copper is absorbed by the water and the pot, which increases their temperatures.

SET UP: For copper, $c_c = 390$ J/kg · K. For iron, $c_i = 470$ J/kg · K. For water, $c_w = 4.19\times10^3$ J/kg · K.

EXECUTE: For the copper pot,
$Q_c = m_c c_c \Delta T_c = (0.500 \text{ kg})(390 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 20.0°\text{C}) = (195 \text{ J/K})T - 3900$ J. For the block of iron,
$Q_i = m_i c_i \Delta T_i = (0.250 \text{ kg})(470 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 85.0°\text{C}) = (117.5 \text{ J/K})T - 9988$ J. For the water,
$Q_w = m_w c_w \Delta T_w = (0.170 \text{ kg})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 20.0°\text{C}) = (712.3 \text{ J/K})T - 1.425\times10^4$ J. $\Sigma Q = 0$ gives
$(195 \text{ J/K})T - 3900 \text{ J} + (117.5 \text{ J/K})T - 9988 \text{ J} + (712.3 \text{ J/K})T - 1.425\times10^4$ J. $T = \dfrac{2.814\times10^4 \text{ J}}{1025 \text{ J/K}} = 27.5°\text{C}.$

EVALUATE: The basic principle behind this problem is conservation of energy: no energy is lost; it is only transferred.

17.40. **IDENTIFY:** By energy conservation, the heat lost by the water is gained by the ice. This heat must first increase the temperature of the ice from −40.0°C to the melting point of 0.00°C, then melt the ice, and finally increase its temperature to 28.0°C. The target variable is the mass of the water m.

SET UP: $Q_{ice} = m_{ice} c_{ice} \Delta T_{ice} + m_{ice} L_f + m_{ice} c_w \Delta T_{\text{melted ice}}$ and $Q_{water} = m c_w \Delta T_w$.

EXECUTE: Using $Q_{ice} = m_{ice} c_{ice} \Delta T_{ice} + m_{ice} L_f + m_{ice} c_w \Delta T_{\text{melted ice}}$, with the values given in the table in the text, we have $Q_{ice} = (0.200 \text{ kg})[2100 \text{ J/(kg} \cdot \text{C°)}](40.0\text{C°}) + (0.200 \text{ kg})(3.34\times10^5 \text{ J/kg})$

$+(0.200 \text{ kg})[4190 \text{ J/(kg} \cdot \text{C°)}](28.0\text{C°}) = 1.071\times10^5$ J.

$Q_{water} = m c_w \Delta T_w = m[4190 \text{ J/(kg} \cdot \text{C°)}](28.0°\text{C} - 80.0°\text{C}) = -(217{,}880 \text{ J/kg})m$. $Q_{ice} + Q_{water} = 0$ gives

$1.071\times10^5 \text{ J} = (217{,}880 \text{ J/kg})m$. $m = 0.491$ kg.

EVALUATE: There is about twice as much water as ice because the water must provide the heat not only to melt the ice but also to increase its temperature.

17.41. **IDENTIFY:** By energy conservation, the heat lost by the copper is gained by the ice. This heat must first increase the temperature of the ice from −20.0°C to the melting point of 0.00°C, then melt some of the ice. At the final thermal equilibrium state, there is ice and water, so the temperature must be 0.00°C. The target variable is the initial temperature of the copper.

SET UP: For temperature changes, $Q = mc\Delta T$ and for a phase change from solid to liquid $Q = mL_F$.

EXECUTE: For the ice,

$Q_{ice} = (2.00 \text{ kg})[2100 \text{ J/(kg} \cdot \text{C°)}](20.0\text{C°}) + (0.80 \text{ kg})(3.34\times10^5 \text{ J/kg}) = 3.512\times10^5$ J. For the copper, using the specific heat from the table in the text gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$Q_{\text{copper}} = (6.00\text{ kg})[390\text{ J/(kg}\cdot\text{C°)}](0°\text{C} - T) = -(2.34\times10^3\text{ J/C°})T$. Setting the sum of the two heats equal to zero gives $3.512\times10^5\text{ J} = (2.34\times10^3\text{ J/C°})T$, which gives $T = 150°\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: Since the copper has a smaller specific heat than that of ice, it must have been quite hot initially to provide the amount of heat needed.

17.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Q = mc\Delta T$ to each object. The net heat flow Q_{system} for the system (man, soft drink) is zero.

SET UP: The mass of 1.00 L of water is 1.00 kg. Let the man be designated by the subscript m and the "water" by w. T is the final equilibrium temperature. $c_{\text{w}} = 4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$. $\Delta T_{\text{K}} = \Delta T_{\text{C}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_{\text{system}} = 0$ gives $m_{\text{m}}c_{\text{m}}\Delta T_{\text{m}} + m_{\text{w}}c_{\text{w}}\Delta T_{\text{w}} = 0$. $m_{\text{m}}c_{\text{m}}(T - T_{\text{m}}) + m_{\text{w}}c_{\text{w}}(T - T_{\text{w}}) = 0$.

$m_{\text{m}}c_{\text{m}}(T_{\text{m}} - T) = m_{\text{w}}c_{\text{w}}(T - T_{\text{w}})$. Solving for T, $T = \dfrac{m_{\text{m}}c_{\text{m}}T_{\text{m}} + m_{\text{w}}c_{\text{w}}T_{\text{w}}}{m_{\text{m}}c_{\text{m}} + m_{\text{w}}c_{\text{w}}}$.

$$T = \frac{(70.0\text{ kg})(3480\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(37.0°\text{C}) + (0.355\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{C°})(12.0°\text{C})}{(70.0\text{ kg})(3480\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{C°}) + (0.355\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{C°})} = 36.85°\text{C}$$

(b) The change in his body temperature is 37.0°C – 36.85°C = 0.15 C°. It is possible a sensitive digital thermometer could measure this change since they can read to 0.1°C. It is best to refrain from drinking cold fluids prior to orally measuring a body temperature due to cooling of the mouth.

EVALUATE: Heat comes out of the body and its temperature falls. Heat goes into the soft drink and its temperature rises.

17.43. **IDENTIFY:** For the man's body, $Q = mc\Delta T$.

SET UP: From Exercise 17.42, $\Delta T = 0.15\text{ C°}$ when the body returns to 37.0°C.

EXECUTE: The rate of heat loss is $7.00\times10^6\text{ J/day}$: $7.00\times10^6\text{ J/day} = \dfrac{mc\Delta T}{t}$ which gives

$t = \dfrac{mc\Delta T}{7.00\times10^6\text{ J/day}}$. $t = \dfrac{(70.355\text{ kg})(3480\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{C°})(0.15\text{ C°})}{7.00\times10^6\text{ J/day}} = 0.00525\text{ d} = 7.6\text{ min}$.

EVALUATE: Even if all the BMR energy stays in the body, it takes the body several minutes to return to its normal temperature.

17.44. **IDENTIFY:** For a temperature change $Q = mc\Delta T$ and for the liquid to solid phase change $Q = -mL_{\text{f}}$.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4.19\times10^3\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ and $L_{\text{f}} = 3.34\times10^5\text{ J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: $Q = mc\Delta T - mL_{\text{f}} = (0.290\text{ kg})[(4.19\times10^3\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(-18.0\text{ C°}) - 3.34\times10^5\text{ J/kg}] = -1.187\times10^5\text{ J}$, which rounds to $-1.19\times10^5\text{ J}$.

The minus sign says $1.19\times10^5\text{ J}$ must be removed from the water.

$(1.187\times10^5\text{ J})\left(\dfrac{1\text{ cal}}{4.186\text{ J}}\right) = 2.84\times10^4\text{ cal} = 28.4\text{ kcal}$.

$(1.187\times10^5\text{ J})\left(\dfrac{1\text{ Btu}}{1055\text{ J}}\right) = 113\text{ Btu}$.

EVALUATE: $Q < 0$ when heat comes out of an object. The equation $Q = mc\Delta T$ puts in the correct sign automatically, from the sign of $\Delta T = T_{\text{f}} - T_{\text{i}}$. But in $Q = \pm mL$ we must select the correct sign.

17.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $Q = mc\Delta T$ for the temperature changes and $Q = mL$ for the phase changes.

EXECUTE: Heat must be added to do the following:

ice at $-10.0°\text{C} \rightarrow$ ice at 0°C

$Q_{\text{ice}} = mc_{\text{ice}}\Delta T = (18.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(2100\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(0°\text{C} - (-10.0°\text{C})) = 378\text{ J}$

phase transition ice $(0°\text{C}) \rightarrow$ liquid water (0°C)(melting)

$Q_{\text{melt}} = +mL_{\text{f}} = (18.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(334\times10^3\text{ J/kg}) = 6.012\times10^3\text{ J}$

water at 0°C (from melted ice) $\rightarrow$ water at 100°C

$Q_{\text{water}} = mc_{\text{water}}\Delta T = (18.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(100°\text{C} - 0°\text{C}) = 7.542\times10^3\text{ J}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

phase transition water $(100°\text{C}) \rightarrow$ steam $(100°\text{C})$(boiling)

$Q_{\text{boil}} = +mL_{\text{v}} = (18.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(2256\times10^{3}\ \text{J/kg}) = 4.0608\times10^{4}\ \text{J}$

The total Q is $Q = 378\ \text{J} + 6.012\times10^{3}\ \text{J} + 7.542\times10^{3}\ \text{J} + 4.068\times10^{4}\ \text{J} = 5.45\times10^{4}\ \text{J}$

$(5.45\times10^{4}\ \text{J})(1\ \text{cal}/4.186\ \text{J}) = 1.30\times10^{4}\ \text{cal}$

$(5.45\times10^{4}\ \text{J})(1\ \text{Btu}/1055\ \text{J}) = 51.7\ \text{Btu}.$

EVALUATE: Q is positive and heat must be added to the material. Note that more heat is needed for the liquid to gas phase change than for the temperature changes.

17.46. **IDENTIFY:** $Q = mc\Delta T$ for a temperature change and $Q = +mL_{\text{f}}$ for the solid to liquid phase transition. The ice starts to melt when its temperature reaches $0.0°\text{C}$. The system stays at $0.00°\text{C}$ until all the ice has melted.

SET UP: For ice, $c = 2.10\times10^{3}\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$. For water, $L_{\text{f}} = 3.34\times10^{5}\ \text{J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Q to raise the temperature of ice to $0.00°\text{C}$:

$Q = mc\Delta T = (0.550\ \text{kg})(2.10\times10^{3}\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(15.0\ \text{C°}) = 1.73\times10^{4}\ \text{J}.\ \ t = \dfrac{1.73\times10^{4}\ \text{J}}{800.0\ \text{J/min}} = 21.7\ \text{min}.$

(b) To melt all the ice requires $Q = mL_{\text{f}} = (0.550\ \text{kg})(3.34\times10^{5}\ \text{J/kg}) = 1.84\times10^{5}\ \text{J}.$

$t = \dfrac{1.84\times10^{5}\ \text{J}}{800.0\ \text{J/min}} = 230\ \text{min}.$ The total time after the start of the heating is 252 min.

(c) A graph of T versus t is sketched in Figure 17.46.

EVALUATE: It takes much longer for the ice to melt than it takes the ice to reach the melting point.

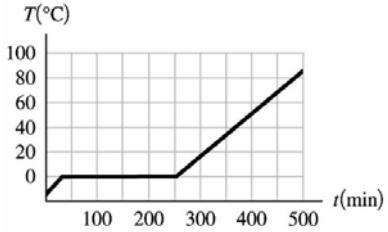


Figure 17.46

17.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The heat that must be added to a lead bullet of mass m to melt it is $Q = mc\Delta T + mL_{\text{f}}$ ($mc\Delta T$ is the heat required to raise the temperature from 25°C to the melting point of 327.3°C; mL_{f} is the heat required to make the solid $\rightarrow$ liquid phase change.) The kinetic energy of the bullet if its speed is v is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^{2}$.

EXECUTE: $K = Q$ says $\frac{1}{2}mv^{2} = mc\Delta T + mL_{\text{f}}$

$v = \sqrt{2(c\Delta T + L_{\text{f}})}$

$v = \sqrt{2[(130\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(327.3°\text{C} - 25°\text{C}) + 24.5\times10^{3}\ \text{J/kg}]} = 357\ \text{m/s}$

EVALUATE: This is a typical speed for a rifle bullet. A bullet fired into a block of wood does partially melt, but in practice not all of the initial kinetic energy is converted to heat that remains in the bullet.

17.48. **IDENTIFY:** For a temperature change, $Q = mc\Delta T$. For the vapor $\rightarrow$ liquid phase transition, $Q = -mL_{\text{v}}$.

SET UP: For water, $L_{\text{v}} = 2.256\times10^{6}\ \text{J/kg}$ and $c = 4.19\times10^{3}\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = +m(-L_{\text{v}} + c\Delta T)$

$Q = +(25.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(-2.256\times10^{6}\ \text{J/kg} + [4.19\times10^{3}\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}][-66.0\ \text{C°}]) = -6.33\times10^{4}\ \text{J}$

(b) $Q = mc\Delta T = (25.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(4.19\times10^{3}\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(-66.0\ \text{C°}) = -6.91\times10^{3}\ \text{J}.$

(c) The total heat released by the water that starts as steam is nearly a factor of ten larger than the heat released by water that starts at 100°C. Steam burns are much more severe than hot-water burns.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For a given amount of material, the heat for a phase change is typically much more than the heat for a temperature change.

17.49. **IDENTIFY:** Use $Q = Mc\Delta T$ to find Q for a temperature rise from 34.0°C to 40.0°C. Set this equal to $Q = mL_v$ and solve for m, where m is the mass of water the camel would have to drink.

SET UP: $c = 3480\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ and $L_v = 2.42\times10^6\ \text{J/kg}$. For water, 1.00 kg has a volume 1.00 L. $M = 400$ kg is the mass of the camel.

EXECUTE: The mass of water that the camel saves is

$$m = \frac{Mc\Delta T}{L_v} = \frac{(400\ \text{kg})(3480\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(6.0\ \text{K})}{(2.42\times10^6\ \text{J/kg})} = 3.45\ \text{kg}$$ which is a volume of 3.45 L.

EVALUATE: This is nearly a gallon of water, so it is an appreciable savings.

17.50. **IDENTIFY:** For a temperature change, $Q = mc\Delta T$. For the liquid → vapor phase change, $Q = +mL_v$.

SET UP: The density of water is $1000\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The heat that goes into mass m of water to evaporate it is $Q = +mL_v$. The heat flow for the man is $Q = m_{man}c\Delta T$, where $\Delta T = -1.00$ C°. $\Sigma Q = 0$ so $mL_v + m_{man}c\Delta T = 0$ and

$$m = -\frac{m_{man}c\Delta T}{L_v} = -\frac{(70.0\ \text{kg})(3480\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(-1.00\ \text{C°})}{2.42\times10^6\ \text{J/kg}} = 0.101\ \text{kg} = 101\ \text{g}.$$

(b) $V = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{0.101\ \text{kg}}{1000\ \text{kg/m}^3} = 1.01\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^3 = 101\ \text{cm}^3$. This is about 35% of the volume of a soft-drink can.

EVALUATE: Fluid loss by evaporation from the skin can be significant.

17.51. **IDENTIFY:** The asteroid's kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. To boil the water, its temperature must be raised to 100.0°C and the heat needed for the phase change must be added to the water.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ and $L_v = 2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: $K = \frac{1}{2}(2.60\times10^{15}\ \text{kg})(32.0\times10^3\ \text{m/s})^2 = 1.33\times10^{24}$ J. $Q = mc\Delta T + mL_v$.

$$m = \frac{Q}{c\Delta T + L_v} = \frac{1.33\times10^{22}\ \text{J}}{(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(90.0\ \text{K}) + 2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}} = 5.05\times10^{15}\ \text{kg}.$$

EVALUATE: The mass of water boiled is 2.5 times the mass of water in Lake Superior.

17.52. **IDENTIFY:** $Q = mc\Delta T$ for a temperature change. The net Q for the system (sample, can and water) is zero.

SET UP: For water, $c_w = 4.19\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$. For copper, $c_c = 390\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: For the water, $Q_w = m_w c_w \Delta T_w = (0.200\ \text{kg})(4.19\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(7.1\ \text{C°}) = 5.95\times10^3$ J.

For the copper can, $Q_c = m_c c_c \Delta T_c = (0.150\ \text{kg})(390\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(7.1\ \text{C°}) = 415$ J.

For the sample, $Q_s = m_s c_s \Delta T_s = (0.085\ \text{kg})c_s(-73.9\ \text{C°})$.

$\Sigma Q = 0$ gives $(0.085\ \text{kg})(-73.9\ \text{C°})c_s + 415\ \text{J} + 5.95\times10^3\ \text{J} = 0$. $c_s = 1.01\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

EVALUATE: Heat comes out of the sample and goes into the water and the can. The value of c_s we calculated is consistent with the values in Table 17.3.

17.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Heat flows out of the water and into the ice. The net heat flow for the system is zero. The ice warms to 0°C, melts, and then the water from the melted ice warms from 0°C to the final temperature.

EXECUTE: $Q_{system} = 0$; calculate Q for each component of the system: (Beaker has small mass says that $Q = mc\Delta T$ for beaker can be neglected.)

<u>0.250 kg of water</u>: cools from 75.0°C to 40.0°C

$Q_{water} = mc\Delta T = (0.250\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(40.0°\text{C} - 75.0°\text{C}) = -3.666\times10^4$ J.

<u>ice</u>: warms to 0°C; melts; water from melted ice warms to 40.0°C

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$Q_{\text{ice}} = mc_{\text{ice}}\Delta T + mL_{\text{f}} + mc_{\text{water}}\Delta T.$

$Q_{\text{ice}} = m[(2100\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(0°\text{C} - (-20.0°\text{C})) + 334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg} + (4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(40.0°\text{C} - 0°\text{C})].$

$Q_{\text{ice}} = (5.436\times10^5\ \text{J/kg})m.\ \ Q_{\text{system}} = 0$ says $Q_{\text{water}} + Q_{\text{ice}} = 0.\ \ -3.666\times10^4\ \text{J} + (5.436\times10^5\ \text{J/kg})m = 0.$

$$m = \frac{3.666\times10^4\ \text{J}}{5.436\times10^5\ \text{J/kg}} = 0.0674\ \text{kg}.$$

EVALUATE: Since the final temperature is 40.0°C we know that all the ice melts and the final system is all liquid water. The mass of ice added is much less than the mass of the 75°C water; the ice requires a large heat input for the phase change.

17.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Large block of ice implies that ice is left, so $T_2 = 0°\text{C}$ (final temperature). Heat comes out of the ingot and into the ice. The net heat flow is zero. The ingot has a temperature change and the ice has a phase change.

EXECUTE: $Q_{\text{system}} = 0$; calculate Q for each component of the system:

ingot

$Q_{\text{ingot}} = mc\Delta T = (4.00\ \text{kg})(234\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(0°\text{C} - 750°\text{C}) = -7.02\times10^5\ \text{J}$

ice

$Q_{\text{ice}} = +mL_{\text{f}}$, where m is the mass of the ice that changes phase (melts)

$Q_{\text{system}} = 0$ says $Q_{\text{ingot}} + Q_{\text{ice}} = 0$

$-7.02\times10^5\ \text{J} + m(334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}) = 0$

$$m = \frac{7.02\times10^5\ \text{J}}{334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}} = 2.10\ \text{kg}$$

EVALUATE: The liquid produced by the phase change remains at 0°C since it is in contact with ice.

17.55. **IDENTIFY:** Set $Q_{\text{system}} = 0$, for the system of water, ice, and steam. $Q = mc\Delta T$ for a temperature change and $Q = \pm mL$ for a phase transition.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$, $L_{\text{f}} = 334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}$ and $L_{\text{v}} = 2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: The steam both condenses and cools, and the ice melts and heats up along with the original water. $m_{\text{i}}L_{\text{f}} + m_{\text{i}}c(28.0\ \text{C°}) + m_{\text{w}}c(28.0\ \text{C°}) - m_{\text{steam}}L_{\text{v}} + m_{\text{steam}}c(-72.0\ \text{C°}) = 0$. The mass of steam needed is

$$m_{\text{steam}} = \frac{(0.450\ \text{kg})(334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}) + (2.85\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(28.0\ \text{C°})}{2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg} + (4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(72.0\ \text{C°})} = 0.190\ \text{kg}.$$

EVALUATE: Since the final temperature is greater than $0.0°\text{C}$, we know that all the ice melts.

17.56. **IDENTIFY:** At steady state, the rate of heat flow is the same throughout both rods, as well as out of the boiling water and into the ice-water mixture. The heat that flows into the ice-water mixture goes only into melting ice since the temperature remains at 0.00°C.

SET UP: For steady state heat flow, $\frac{Q}{t} = \frac{kA\Delta T}{L}$. The heat to melt ice is $Q = mL_{\text{f}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{Q}{t} = \frac{kA\Delta T}{L}$ is the same for both of the rods. Using the physical properties of brass and copper from the tables in the text, we have

$$\frac{[109.0\ \text{W/(m}\cdot\text{K)}](100.0°\text{C} - T)}{0.300\ \text{m}} = \frac{[385.0\ \text{W/(m}\cdot\text{K)}](T - 0.0°\text{C})}{0.800\ \text{m}}.$$

Solving for T gives $T = 43.0°\text{C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The heat entering the ice-water mixture is

$Q = \dfrac{kAt\Delta T}{L} = \dfrac{[109.0\ \text{W/(m}\cdot\text{K)}](0.00500\ \text{m}^2)(300.0\ \text{s})(100.0°\text{C} - 43.0°\text{C})}{0.300\ \text{m}}$. $Q = 3.1065\times10^4$ J. Then

$Q = mL_\text{f}$ so $m = \dfrac{3.1065\times10^4\ \text{J}}{3.34\times10^5\ \text{J/kg}} = 0.0930\ \text{kg} = 93.0\ \text{g}.$

EVALUATE: The temperature of the interface between the two rods is between the two extremes (0°C and 100°C), but not midway between them.

17.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The temperature gradient is $(T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})/L$ and can be calculated directly. Use $H = kA(T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})/L$ to calculate the heat current H. In part (c) use H from part (b) and apply $H = kA(T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})/L$ to the 12.0-cm section of the left end of the rod. $T_2 = T_\text{H}$ and $T_1 = T$, the target variable.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Temperature gradient $= (T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})/L = (100.0°\text{C} - 0.0°\text{C})/0.450\ \text{m} = 222\ \text{C°/m} = 222\ \text{K/m}$

(b) $H = kA(T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})/L$. From Table 17.5, $k = 385\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}$, so

$H = (385\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(1.25\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(222\ \text{K/m}) = 10.7\ \text{W}.$

(c) $H = 10.7$ W for all sections of the rod.

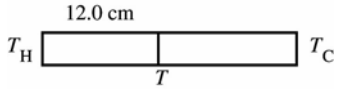


Figure 17.57

Apply $H = kA\Delta T/L$ to the 12.0 cm section (Figure 17.57): $T_\text{H} - T = LH/kA$ and $T = T_\text{H} - LH/Ak =$

$100.0°\text{C} - \dfrac{(0.120\ \text{m})(10.7\ \text{W})}{(1.25\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(385\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})} = 73.3°\text{C}$

EVALUATE: H is the same at all points along the rod, so $\Delta T/\Delta x$ is the same for any section of the rod with length Δx. Thus $(T_\text{H} - T)/(12.0\ \text{cm}) = (T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})/(45.0\ \text{cm})$ gives that $T_\text{H} - T = 26.7$ C° and $T = 73.3°\text{C}$, as we already calculated.

17.58. **IDENTIFY:** For a melting phase transition, $Q = mL_\text{f}$. The rate of heat conduction is $\dfrac{Q}{t} = \dfrac{kA(T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})}{L}$.

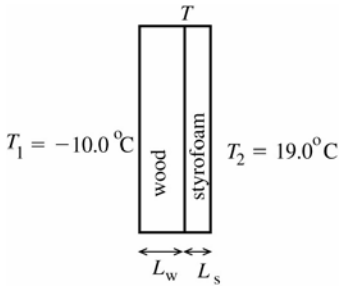
SET UP: For water, $L_\text{f} = 3.34\times10^5$ J/kg.

EXECUTE: The heat conducted by the rod in 10.0 min is $Q = mL_\text{f} = (8.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(3.34\times10^5\ \text{J/kg}) =$

2.84×10^3 J. $\dfrac{Q}{t} = \dfrac{2.84\times10^3\ \text{J}}{600\ \text{s}} = 4.73\ \text{W}.$ $k = \dfrac{(Q/t)L}{A(T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})} = \dfrac{(4.73\ \text{W})(0.600\ \text{m})}{(1.25\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(100\ \text{C°})} = 227\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}.$

EVALUATE: The heat conducted by the rod is the heat that enters the ice and produces the phase change.

17.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Call the temperature at the interface between the wood and the styrofoam T. The heat current in each material is given by $H = kA(T_\text{H} - T_\text{C})/L$.



See Figure 17.59.

Heat current through the wood: $H_\text{w} = k_\text{w}A(T - T_1)L_\text{w}$

Heat current through the styrofoam: $H_\text{s} = k_\text{s}A(T_2 - T)/L_\text{s}$

Figure 17.59

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

In steady-state heat does not accumulate in either material. The same heat has to pass through both materials in succession, so $H_w = H_s$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** This implies $k_w A(T - T_1)/L_w = k_s A(T_2 - T)/L_s$

$k_w L_s(T - T_1) = k_s L_w(T_2 - T)$

$$T = \frac{k_w L_s T_1 + k_s L_w T_2}{k_w L_s + k_s L_w} = \frac{-0.0176\ \text{W}\cdot\text{°C/K} + 0.01539\ \text{W}\cdot\text{°C/K}}{0.00257\ \text{W/K}} = -0.86\text{°C}.$$

EVALUATE: The temperature at the junction is much closer in value to T_1 than to T_2. The styrofoam has a very small *k*, so a larger temperature gradient is required for than for wood to establish the same heat current.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Heat flow per square meter is $\frac{H}{A} = k\left(\frac{T_H - T_C}{L}\right)$. We can calculate this either for the wood or for the styrofoam; the results must be the same.

EXECUTE: wood

$$\frac{H_w}{A} = k_w \frac{T - T_1}{L_w} = (0.080\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})\frac{-0.86\text{°C} - (-10.0\text{°C})}{0.030\ \text{m}} = 24\ \text{W/m}^2.$$

styrofoam

$$\frac{H_s}{A} = k_s \frac{T_2 - T}{L_s} = (0.027\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})\frac{19.0\text{°C} - (-0.86\text{°C})}{0.022\ \text{m}} = 24\ \text{W/m}^2.$$

EVALUATE: *H* must be the same for both materials and our numerical results show this. Both materials are good insulators and the heat flow is very small.

17.60. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{Q}{t} = \frac{kA(T_H - T_C)}{L}$

SET UP: $T_H - T_C = 175\text{°C} - 35\text{°C}$. 1 K = 1 C°, so there is no need to convert the temperatures to kelvins.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{Q}{t} = \frac{(0.040\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(1.40\ \text{m}^2)(175\text{°C} - 35\text{°C})}{4.0\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}} = 196\ \text{W}.$

(b) The power input must be 196 W, to replace the heat conducted through the walls.

EVALUATE: The heat current is small because *k* is small for fiberglass.

17.61. **IDENTIFY:** There is a temperature difference across the skin, so we have heat conduction through the skin.

SET UP: Apply $H = kA\frac{T_H - T_C}{L}$ and solve for *k*.

EXECUTE: $k = \frac{HL}{A(T_H - T_C)} = \frac{(75\ \text{W})(0.75\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})}{(2.0\ \text{m}^2)(37\text{°C} - 30.0\text{°C})} = 4.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{C°}.$

EVALUATE: This is a small value; skin is a poor conductor of heat. But the thickness of the skin is small, so the rate of heat conduction through the skin is not small.

17.62. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{Q}{t} = \frac{kA\Delta T}{L}$. Q/t is the same for both sections of the rod.

SET UP: For copper, $k_c = 385\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}$. For steel, $k_s = 50.2\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the copper section, $\frac{Q}{t} = \frac{(385\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(4.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(100\text{°C} - 65.0\text{°C})}{1.00\ \text{m}} = 5.39\ \text{J/s}.$

(b) For the steel section, $L = \frac{kA\Delta T}{(Q/t)} = \frac{(50.2\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(4.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(65.0\text{°C} - 0\text{°C})}{5.39\ \text{J/s}} = 0.242\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The thermal conductivity for steel is much less than that for copper, so for the same ΔT and *A*, a smaller *L* for steel would be needed for the same heat current as in copper.

17.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The heat conducted through the bottom of the pot goes into the water at 100°C to convert it to steam at 100°C. We can calculate the amount of heat flow from the mass of material that changes phase. Then use $H = kA(T_H - T_C)/L$ to calculate T_H, the temperature of the lower surface of the pan.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $Q = mL_v = (0.390\text{ kg})(2256\times10^3\text{ J/kg}) = 8.798\times10^5\text{ J}$

$H = Q/t = 8.798\times10^5\text{ J}/180\text{ s} = 4.888\times10^3\text{ J/s}$

Then $H = kA(T_H - T_C)/L$ says that $T_H - T_C = \dfrac{HL}{kA} = \dfrac{(4.888\times10^3\text{ J/s})(8.50\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{(50.2\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K})(0.150\text{ m}^2)} = 5.52\text{ C°}$

$T_H = T_C + 5.52\text{ C°} = 100°\text{C} + 5.52\text{ C°} = 105.5°\text{C}.$

EVALUATE: The larger $T_H - T_C$ is the larger H is and the faster the water boils.

17.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $H = kA(T_H - T_C)/L$ and solve for A.

SET UP: The area of each circular end of a cylinder is related to the diameter D by $A = \pi R^2 = \pi(D/2)^2$. For steel, $k = 50.2\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K}$. The boiling water has $T = 100°\text{C}$, so $\Delta T = 300\text{ K}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{Q}{t} = kA\dfrac{\Delta T}{L}$ and $190\text{ J/s} = (50.2\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K})A\left(\dfrac{300\text{ K}}{0.500\text{ m}}\right)$. This gives $A = 6.308\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2$,

and $D = \sqrt{4A/\pi} = \sqrt{4(6.308\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2)/\pi} = 8.96\times10^{-2}\text{ m} = 8.96\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: H increases when A increases.

17.65. **IDENTIFY:** Assume the temperatures of the surfaces of the window are the outside and inside temperatures. Use the concept of thermal resistance. For part (b) use the fact that when insulating materials are in layers, the R values are additive.

SET UP: From Table 17.5, $k = 0.8\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K}$ for glass. $R = L/k$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the glass, $R_{glass} = \dfrac{5.20\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{0.8\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K}} = 6.50\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}.$

$H = \dfrac{A(T_H - T_C)}{R} = \dfrac{(1.40\text{ m})(2.50\text{ m})(39.5\text{ K})}{6.50\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}} = 2.1\times10^4\text{ W}$

(b) For the paper, $R_{paper} = \dfrac{0.750\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{0.05\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K}} = 0.015\text{ m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}$. The total R is

$R = R_{glass} + R_{paper} = 0.0215\text{ m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}.$ $H = \dfrac{A(T_H - T_C)}{R} = \dfrac{(1.40\text{ m})(2.50\text{ m})(39.5\text{ K})}{0.0215\text{ m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}} = 6.4\times10^3\text{ W}.$

EVALUATE: The layer of paper decreases the rate of heat loss by a factor of about 3.

17.66. **IDENTIFY:** The rate of energy radiated per unit area is $\dfrac{H}{A} = e\sigma T^4$.

SET UP: A perfect blackbody has $e = 1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{H}{A} = (1)(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(273\text{ K})^4 = 315\text{ W/m}^2$

(b) $\dfrac{H}{A} = (1)(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(2730\text{ K})^4 = 3.15\times10^6\text{ W/m}^2$

EVALUATE: When the Kelvin temperature increases by a factor of 10 the rate of energy radiation increases by a factor of 10^4.

17.67. **IDENTIFY:** The pot loses energy by blackbody radiation, but it is not an ideal blackbody. The surrounding atmosphere also acts like a blackbody at 20.0°C radiating back into the pot.

SET UP: Assume that the walls of the coffee pot are of negligible thickness so that the surface temperature of the pot will be nearly the same as the water it contains. We can find the surface area of the pot from its known volume of $0.75\text{ L} = 7.5\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3$. We know that $H_{net} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_s^4)$ where $T = 95° = 368\text{ K}$ and $T_s = 20.0° = 293\text{ K}$. Finally, we know that for a sphere $A = 4\pi R^2$ and $V = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi R^3$.

EXECUTE: First find the radius of the pot from its volume:

$$R = \left(\frac{3V}{4\pi}\right)^{1/3} = \left(\frac{3(7.5\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^3)}{4\pi}\right)^{1/3} = 0.05636\text{ m}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Next find the surface area of the pot:

$$A = 4\pi R^2 = 4\pi(0.05636\text{ m})^2 = 0.0399\text{ m}^2.$$

Finally, we determine the rate of thermal emission:

$H_{\text{net}} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_s^4) = (0.60)(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(0.0399\text{ m}^2)[(368\text{ K})^4 - (293\text{ K})^4] = 15\text{ W}.$

EVALUATE: There must be a temperature difference between the outside and inside surface of the pot for heat conduction to occur. But if the thickness of the pot is small, this temperature difference is also small and we can assume that the temperature of the two surfaces is the same. If the pot were in outer space, the "air" temperature would be essentially 0 K, so it would lose heat at a much faster rate than we just found.

17.68. **IDENTIFY:** The net heat current is $H = Ae\sigma(T^4 - T_s^4)$. A power input equal to H is required to maintain constant temperature of the sphere.

SET UP: The surface area of a sphere is $4\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: $H = 4\pi(0.0150\text{ m})^2(0.35)(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)[(3000\text{ K})^4 - (290\text{ K})^4] = 4.54\times10^3\text{ W}.$

EVALUATE: Since $3000\text{ K} > 290\text{ K}$ and H is proportional to T^4, the rate of emission of heat energy is much greater than the rate of absorption of heat energy from the surroundings.

17.69. **IDENTIFY:** Use $H = Ae\sigma T^4$ to calculate A.

SET UP: $H = Ae\sigma T^4$ so $A = H/e\sigma T^4$

150-W and all electrical energy consumed is radiated says $H = 150$ W.

EXECUTE: $A = \dfrac{150\text{ W}}{(0.35)(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(2450\text{ K})^4} = 2.1\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2(1\times10^4\text{ cm}^2/1\text{ m}^2) = 2.1\text{ cm}^2$

EVALUATE: Light-bulb filaments are often in the shape of a tightly wound coil to increase the surface area; larger A means a larger radiated power H.

17.70. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $H = Ae\sigma T^4$ and calculate A.

SET UP: For a sphere of radius R, $A = 4\pi R^2$. $\sigma = 5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4$. The radius of the earth is $R_E = 6.37\times10^6$ m, the radius of the sun is $R_{\text{sun}} = 6.96\times10^8$ m, and the distance between the earth and the sun is $r = 1.50\times10^{11}$ m.

EXECUTE: The radius is found from $R = \sqrt{\dfrac{A}{4\pi}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{H/(\sigma T^4)}{4\pi}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{H}{4\pi\sigma}}\dfrac{1}{T^2}$.

(a) $R_a = \sqrt{\dfrac{(2.7\times10^{32}\text{ W})}{4\pi(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)}}\dfrac{1}{(11{,}000\text{ K})^2} = 1.61\times10^{11}\text{ m}$

(b) $R_b = \sqrt{\dfrac{(2.10\times10^{23}\text{ W})}{4\pi(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)}}\dfrac{1}{(10{,}000\text{ K})^2} = 5.43\times10^6\text{ m}$

EVALUATE: **(c)** The radius of Procyon B is comparable to that of the earth, and the radius of Rigel is comparable to the earth-sun distance.

17.71. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$ to find the change in diameter of the sphere and the change in length of the cable. Set the sum of these two increases in length equal to 2.00 mm.

SET UP: $\alpha_{\text{brass}} = 2.0\times10^{-5}\text{ K}^{-1}$ and $\alpha_{\text{steel}} = 1.2\times10^{-5}\text{ K}^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta L = (\alpha_{\text{brass}}L_{0,\text{brass}} + \alpha_{\text{steel}}L_{0,\text{steel}})\Delta T.$

$$\Delta T = \frac{2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{(2.0\times10^{-5}\text{ K}^{-1})(0.350\text{ m}) + (1.2\times10^{-5}\text{ K}^{-1})(10.5\text{ m})} = 15.0\text{ C°}.\quad T_2 = T_1 + \Delta T = 35.0°\text{C}.$$

EVALUATE: The change in diameter of the brass sphere is 0.10 mm. This is small, but should not be neglected.

17.72. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$ to the radius of the hoop. The thickness of the space equals the increase in radius of the hoop.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The earth has radius $R_E = 6.37\times10^6$ m and this is the initial radius R_0 of the hoop. For steel, $\alpha = 1.2\times10^{-5}$ K^{-1}. 1 K = 1 C°.

EXECUTE: The increase in the radius of the hoop would be

$$\Delta R = R\alpha\Delta T = (6.37\times10^6 \text{ m})(1.2\times10^{-5} \text{ K}^{-1})(0.5 \text{ K}) = 38 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: Even though ΔR is large, the fractional change in radius, $\Delta R/R_0$, is very small.

17.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the temperature difference in M° and in C° between the melting and boiling points of mercury to relate M° to C°. Also adjust for the different zero points on the two scales to get an equation for T_M in terms of T_C.

(a) EXECUTE: normal melting point of mercury: $-39°\text{C} = 0.0°\text{M}$
normal boiling point of mercury: $357°\text{C} = 100.0°\text{M}$
100.0 M° = 396 C° so 1 M° = 3.96 C°

Zero on the M scale is -39 on the C scale, so to obtain T_C multiply T_M by 3.96 and then subtract 39°:

$T_C = 3.96T_M - 39°$

Solving for T_M gives $T_M = \frac{1}{3.96}(T_C + 39°)$

The normal boiling point of water is 100°C; $T_M = \frac{1}{3.96}(100° + 39°) = 35.1°\text{M}$.

(b) 10.0 M° = 39.6 C°

EVALUATE: A M° is larger than a C° since it takes fewer of them to express the difference between the boiling and melting points for mercury.

17.74. **IDENTIFY:** $v = \sqrt{F/\mu} = \sqrt{FL/m}$. For the fundamental, $\lambda = 2L$ and $f = \frac{v}{\lambda} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{F}{mL}}$. F, v and λ change when T changes because L changes. $\Delta L = L\alpha\Delta T$, where L is the original length.

SET UP: For copper, $\alpha = 1.7\times10^{-5}$ (C°)$^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We can use differentials to find the frequency change because all length changes are small percents. $\Delta f \approx \frac{\partial f}{\partial L}\Delta L$ (only L changes due to heating).

$$\Delta f = \tfrac{1}{2}\tfrac{1}{2}(F/mL)^{-1/2}(F/m)(-1/L^2)\Delta L = -\tfrac{1}{2}\left(\tfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{F}{mL}}\right)\frac{\Delta L}{L} = -\tfrac{1}{2}f\frac{\Delta L}{L}.$$

$\Delta f = -\frac{1}{2}(\alpha\Delta T)f = -\frac{1}{2}(1.7\times10^{-5}\text{ (C°)}^{-1})(40\text{ C°})(440\text{ Hz}) = -0.15$ Hz. The frequency decreases since the length increases.

(b) $\Delta v = \frac{\partial v}{\partial L}\Delta L$.

$$\frac{\Delta v}{v} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}(FL/m)^{-1/2}(F/m)\Delta L}{\sqrt{FL/m}} = \frac{\Delta L}{2L} = \frac{\alpha\Delta T}{2} = \frac{1}{2}(1.7\times10^{-5}\text{ (C°)}^{-1})(40\text{ C°}) = 3.4\times10^{-4} = 0.034\%.$$

(c) $\lambda = 2L$ so $\Delta\lambda = 2\Delta L \rightarrow \frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda} = \frac{2\Delta L}{2L} = \frac{\Delta L}{L} = \alpha\Delta T$.

$\frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda} = (1.7\times10^{-5}\text{ (C°)}^{-1})(40\text{ C°}) = 6.8\times10^{-4} = 0.068\%$. λ increases.

EVALUATE: The wave speed and wavelength increase when the length increases and the frequency decreases. The percentage change in the frequency is -0.034%. The fractional change in all these quantities is very small.

17.75. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\Delta V = V_0\beta\Delta T$ for the volume expansion of the oil and of the cup. Both the volume of the cup and the volume of the olive oil increase when the temperature increases, but β is larger for the oil so it expands more. When the oil starts to overflow, $\Delta V_{\text{oil}} = \Delta V_{\text{glass}} + (3.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m})A$, where A is the cross-sectional area of the cup.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\Delta V_{\text{oil}} = V_{0,\text{oil}}\beta_{\text{oil}}\Delta T = (9.7\text{ cm})A\beta_{\text{oil}}\Delta T$. $\Delta V_{\text{glass}} = V_{0,\text{glass}}\beta_{\text{glass}}\Delta T = (10.0\text{ cm})A\beta_{\text{glass}}\Delta T$. $(9.7\text{ cm})A\beta_{\text{oil}}\Delta T = (10.0\text{ cm})A\beta_{\text{glass}}\Delta T + (0.300\text{ cm})A$. The A divides out. Solving for ΔT gives $\Delta T = 47.4\text{ C°}$. $T_2 = T_1 + \Delta T = 69.4°\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: If the expansion of the cup is neglected, the olive oil will have expanded to fill the cup when $(0.300\text{ cm})A = (9.7\text{ cm})A\beta_{\text{oil}}\Delta T$, so $\Delta T = 45.5\text{ C°}$ and $T_2 = 77.5°\text{C}$. Our result is somewhat higher than this. The cup also expands but not as much since $\beta_{\text{glass}} << \beta_{\text{oil}}$.

17.76. **IDENTIFY:** As the tape changes temperature, the distances between the markings will increase, thus making the readings inaccurate.

SET UP: For steel, $\alpha = 1.2\times10^{-5}\,(\text{C°})^{-1}$. The two points that match the length of the object are 25.970 m apart at 20.0°C. Find the distance between them at 5.00°C. For linear expansion, $L = L_0(1+\alpha\Delta T)$.

EXECUTE: $L = L_0(1+\alpha\Delta T) = (25.970\text{ m})[1+(1.2\times10^{-5}\,(\text{C°})^{-1})(5.00°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C})] = 25.965\text{ m}$. The true distance between the points is 25.965 m.

EVALUATE: The error in measurement is 25.970 m – 25.965 m = 0.005 m = 5 mm. This is not likely to be a very serious error in a measurement of nearly 30 m. If greater precision is needed, some sort of laser measuring device would probably be used.

17.77. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Call the metals A and B. Use the data given to calculate α for each metal.

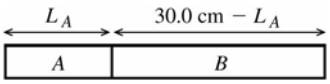
EXECUTE: $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$ so $\alpha = \Delta L/(L_0\Delta T)$

metal A: $\alpha_A = \dfrac{\Delta L}{L_0\Delta T} = \dfrac{0.0650\text{ cm}}{(30.0\text{ cm})(100\text{ C°})} = 2.167\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C°})^{-1}$

metal B: $\alpha_B = \dfrac{\Delta L}{L_0\Delta T} = \dfrac{0.0350\text{ cm}}{(30.0\text{ cm})(100\text{ C°})} = 1.167\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C°})^{-1}$

EVALUATE: L_0 and ΔT are the same, so the rod that expands the most has the larger α.

IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Now consider the composite rod (Figure 17.77). Apply $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$. The target variables are L_A and L_B, the lengths of the metals A and B in the composite rod.



$\Delta T = 100\text{ C°}$
$\Delta L = 0.058\text{ cm}$

Figure 17.77

EXECUTE: $\Delta L = \Delta L_A + \Delta L_B = (\alpha_A L_A + \alpha_B L_B)\Delta T$

$\Delta L/\Delta T = \alpha_A L_A + \alpha_B(0.300\text{ m} - L_A)$

$$L_A = \frac{\Delta L/\Delta T - (0.300\text{ m})\alpha_B}{\alpha_A - \alpha_B} = \frac{(0.058\times10^{-2}\text{ m})/(100\text{ C°}) - (0.300\text{ m})(1.167\times10^{-5}(\text{C°})^{-1})}{1.00\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C°})^{-1}} = 23.0\text{ cm}$$

$L_B = 30.0\text{ cm} - L_A = 30.0\text{ cm} - 23.0\text{ cm} = 7.0\text{ cm}$

EVALUATE: The expansion of the composite rod is similar to that of rod A, so the composite rod is mostly metal A.

17.78. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta V = V_0\beta\Delta T$ to the gasoline and to the volume of the tank.

SET UP: For aluminum, $\beta = 7.2\times10^{-5}\text{ K}^{-1}$. $1\text{ L} = 10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The lost volume, 2.6 L, is the difference between the expanded volume of the fuel and the tanks, and the maximum temperature difference is

$$\Delta T = \frac{\Delta V}{(\beta_{\text{fuel}} - \beta_{\text{Al}})V_0} = \frac{(2.6\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)}{(9.5\times10^{-4}\ (\text{C°})^{-1} - 7.2\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C°})^{-1})(106.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)} = 28\text{ C°}.$$

The maximum temperature was 32°C.

(b) No fuel can spill if the tanks are filled just before takeoff.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Both the volume of the gasoline and the capacity of the tanks increased when T increased. But β is larger for gasoline than for aluminum so the volume of the gasoline increased more. When the tanks have returned to 4.0°C on Sunday morning there is 2.6 L of air space in the tanks.

17.79. **IDENTIFY:** The change in length due to heating is $\Delta L_T = L_0\alpha\Delta T$ and this need not equal ΔL. The change in length due to the tension is $\Delta L_F = \dfrac{FL_0}{AY}$. Set $\Delta L = \Delta L_F + \Delta L_T$.

SET UP: $\alpha_{\text{brass}} = 2.0\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$. $\alpha_{\text{steel}} = 1.5\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$. $Y_{\text{steel}} = 20\times10^{10}$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The change in length is due to the tension and heating. $\dfrac{\Delta L}{L_0} = \dfrac{F}{AY} + \alpha\Delta T$. Solving for F/A,

$$\frac{F}{A} = Y\left(\frac{\Delta L}{L_0} - \alpha\Delta T\right).$$

(b) The brass bar is given as "heavy" and the wires are given as "fine," so it may be assumed that the stress in the bar due to the fine wires does not affect the amount by which the bar expands due to the temperature increase. This means that ΔL is not zero, but is the amount $\alpha_{\text{brass}}L_0\Delta T$ that the brass expands, and so

$$\frac{F}{A} = Y_{\text{steel}}(\alpha_{\text{brass}} - \alpha_{\text{steel}})\Delta T = (20\times10^{10}\ \text{Pa})(2.0\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1} - 1.2\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})(120\ \text{C}^\circ) = 1.92\times10^{8}\ \text{Pa}.$$

EVALUATE: The length of the brass bar increases more than the length of the steel wires. The wires remain taut and are under tension when the temperature of the system is raised above 20°C.

17.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $v = \sqrt{F/\mu}$. The coefficient of linear expansion α is defined by $\Delta L = L_0\alpha\Delta T$. This can be combined with $Y = \dfrac{F/A}{\Delta L/L_0}$ to give $\Delta F = -Y\alpha A\Delta T$ for the change in tension when the temperature changes by ΔT. Combine the two equations and solve for α.

EXECUTE: $v_1 = \sqrt{F/\mu}$, $v_1^2 = F/\mu$ and $F = \mu v_1^2$

The length and hence μ stay the same but the tension decreases by $\Delta F = -Y\alpha A\Delta T$.

$v_2 = \sqrt{(F + \Delta F)/\mu} = \sqrt{(F - Y\alpha A\Delta T)/\mu}$

$v_2^2 = F/\mu - Y\alpha A\,\Delta T/\mu = v_1^2 - Y\alpha A\,\Delta T/\mu$

And $\mu = m/L$ so $A/\mu = AL/m = V/m = 1/\rho$. ($A$ is the cross-sectional area of the wire, V is the volume of a length L.) Thus $v_1^2 - v_2^2 = \alpha(Y\Delta T/\rho)$ and $\alpha = \dfrac{v_1^2 - v_2^2}{(Y/\rho)\,\Delta T}$.

EVALUATE: When T increases the tension decreases and v decreases.

17.81. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The diameter of the ring undergoes linear expansion (increases with T) just like a solid steel disk of the same diameter as the hole in the ring. Heat the ring to make its diameter equal to 2.5020 in.

EXECUTE: $\Delta L = \alpha L_0\Delta T$ so $\Delta T = \dfrac{\Delta L}{L_0\alpha} = \dfrac{0.0020\ \text{in.}}{(2.5000\ \text{in.})(1.2\times10^{-5}(\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})} = 66.7\ \text{C}^\circ$

$T = T_0 + \Delta T = 20.0^\circ\text{C} + 66.7\ \text{C}^\circ = 87^\circ\text{C}$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply the linear expansion equation to the diameter of the brass shaft and to the diameter of the hole in the steel ring.

EXECUTE: $L = L_0(1 + \alpha\Delta T)$

Want L_{s} (steel) $= L_{\text{b}}$ (brass) for the same ΔT for both materials: $L_{0\text{s}}(1 + \alpha_{\text{s}}\Delta T) = L_{0\text{b}}(1 + \alpha_{\text{b}}\Delta T)$ so

$L_{0\text{s}} + L_{0\text{s}}\alpha_{\text{s}}\Delta T = L_{0\text{b}} + L_{0\text{b}}\alpha_{\text{b}}\Delta T$

$$\Delta T = \frac{L_{0\text{b}} - L_{0\text{s}}}{L_{0\text{s}}\alpha_{\text{s}} - L_{0\text{b}}\alpha_{\text{b}}} = \frac{2.5020\ \text{in.} - 2.5000\ \text{in.}}{(2.5000\ \text{in.})(1.2\times10^{-5}(\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}) - (2.5020\ \text{in.})(2.0\times10^{-5}(\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})}$$

$$\Delta T = \frac{0.0020}{3.00\times10^{-5} - 5.00\times10^{-5}}\ \text{C}^\circ = -100\ \text{C}^\circ$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$T = T_0 + \Delta T = 20.0°\text{C} - 100\ \text{C}° = -80°\text{C}$

EVALUATE: Both diameters decrease when the temperature is lowered but the diameter of the brass shaft decreases more since $\alpha_b > \alpha_s$; $|\Delta L_b| - |\Delta L_s| = 0.0020$ in.

17.82. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the total food energy value for one doughnut. $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

SET UP: 1 cal = 4.186 J

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy is $(2.0\ \text{g})(4.0\ \text{kcal/g}) + (17.0\ \text{g})(4.0\ \text{kcal/g}) + (7.0\ \text{g})(9.0\ \text{kcal/g}) = 139\ \text{kcal}$. The time required is $(139\ \text{kcal})/(510\ \text{kcal/h}) = 0.273\ \text{h} = 16.4\ \text{min}$.

(b) $v = \sqrt{2K/m} = \sqrt{2(139\times10^3\ \text{cal})(4.186\ \text{J/cal})/(60\ \text{kg})} = 139\ \text{m/s} = 501\ \text{km/h}$.

EVALUATE: When we set $K = Q$, we must express Q in J, so we can solve for v in m/s.

17.83. **IDENTIFY:** The heat generated by shivering goes into the woman's body and therefore raises her temperature.

SET UP: Find the heat Q to raise the body temperature $1.0\ \text{C}°$ and find the time it takes to produce this much heat energy at a rate of $(290\ \text{W/m}^2)(1.8\ \text{m}^2) = 522\ \text{J/s}$. $P = \dfrac{Q}{t}$ and $Q = mc\,\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = mc\,\Delta T = (68\ \text{kg})(3500\ \text{J/kg})(1.0\ \text{C}°) = 2.38\times10^5\ \text{J}$. $P = \dfrac{Q}{t}$ so $t = \dfrac{Q}{P} =$

$$\frac{2.38\times10^5\ \text{J}}{522\ \text{J/s}} = 456\ \text{s}.$$

EVALUATE: The time found is 4.6 min. During this time, the body would also be losing heat through radiation, so the temperature rise would actually be less than 1.0 C°.

17.84. **IDENTIFY:** $Q_{\text{system}} = 0$. Assume that the normal melting point of iron is above 745°C so the iron initially is solid.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ and $L_v = 2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}$. For solid iron, $c = 470\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: The heat released when the iron slug cools to 100°C is $Q = mc\Delta T =$ $(0.1000\ \text{kg})(470\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(645\ \text{K}) = 3.03\times10^4\ \text{J}$. The heat absorbed when the temperature of the water is raised to 100°C is $Q = mc\Delta T = (0.0850\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(80.0\ \text{K}) = 2.85\times10^4\ \text{J}$. This is less than the heat released from the iron and $3.03\times10^4\ \text{J} - 2.85\times10^4\ \text{J} = 1.81\times10^3\ \text{J}$ of heat is available for converting some of the liquid water at 100°C to vapor. The mass m of water that boils is

$$m = \frac{1.81\times10^3\ \text{J}}{2256\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}} = 8.01\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg} = 0.801\ \text{g}.$$

(a) The final temperature is 100°C.

(b) There is $85.0\ \text{g} - 0.801\ \text{g} = 84.2\ \text{g}$ of liquid water remaining, so the final mass of the iron and remaining water is 184.2 g.

EVALUATE: If we ignore the phase change of the water and write $m_{\text{iron}}c_{\text{iron}}(T - 745°\text{C}) + m_{\text{water}}c_{\text{water}}(T - 20.0°\text{C}) = 0$, when we solve for T we will get a value slightly larger than 100°C. That result is unphysical and tells us that some of the water changes phase.

17.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** To calculate Q, use $Q = mc\Delta T$ in the form $dQ = nC\,dT$ and integrate, using $C(T)$ given in the problem. C_{av} is obtained from $C = \dfrac{1}{n}\dfrac{dQ}{dT}$ using the finite temperature range instead of an infinitesimal dT.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $dQ = nC\,dT$

$$Q = n\int_{T_1}^{T_2} C\,dT = n\int_{T_1}^{T_2} k(T^3/\theta^3)dT = (nk/\theta^3)\int_{T_1}^{T_2} T^3\,dt = (nk/\theta^3)\left(\tfrac{1}{4}T^4\Big|_{T_1}^{T_2}\right)$$

$$Q = \frac{nk}{4\theta^3}(T_2^4 - T_1^4) = \frac{(1.50\ \text{mol})(1940\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})}{4(281\ \text{K})^3}((40.0\ \text{K})^4 - (10.0\ \text{K})^4) = 83.6\ \text{J}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $C_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{n}\dfrac{\Delta Q}{\Delta T} = \dfrac{1}{1.50 \text{ mol}}\left(\dfrac{83.6 \text{ J}}{40.0 \text{ K} - 10.0 \text{ K}}\right) = 1.86 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K}$

(c) $C = k(T/\theta)^3 = (1940 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(40.0 \text{ K}/281 \text{ K})^3 = 5.60 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K}$

EVALUATE: C is increasing with T, so C at the upper end of the temperature integral is larger than its average value over the interval.

17.86. **IDENTIFY:** For a temperature change, $Q = mc\Delta T$, and for the liquid $\rightarrow$ solid phase change, $Q = -mL_{\text{f}}$.

SET UP: The volume V_{w} of the water determines its mass. $m_{\text{w}} = \rho_{\text{w}} V_{\text{w}}$. For water, $\rho_{\text{w}} = 1000 \text{ kg/m}^3$, $c = 4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K}$, and $L_{\text{f}} = 334 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: Set the heat energy that flows into the water equal to the final gravitational potential energy. $L_{\text{f}} \rho_{\text{w}} V_{\text{w}} + c_{\text{w}} \rho_{\text{w}} V_{\text{w}} \Delta T = mgh$. Solving for h gives

$$h = \frac{(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(1.90 \times 0.800 \times 0.240 \text{ m}^3)[334 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg} + (4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(37.0 \text{ C°})]}{(70.0 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)}$$

$h = 2.60 \times 10^5 \text{ m} = 260 \text{ km}$.

EVALUATE: The heat associated with temperature and phase changes corresponds to a very large amount of mechanical energy.

17.87. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Q = mc\Delta T$ to the air in the room.

SET UP: The mass of air in the room is $m = \rho V = (1.20 \text{ kg/m}^3)(3200 \text{ m}^3) = 3840 \text{ kg}$. $1 \text{ W} = 1 \text{ J/s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = (3000 \text{ s})(140 \text{ students})(100 \text{ J/s} \cdot \text{student}) = 4.20 \times 10^7 \text{ J}$.

(b) $Q = mc\Delta T$. $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{4.20 \times 10^7 \text{ J}}{(3840 \text{ kg})(1020 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})} = 10.7 \text{ C°}$.

(c) $\Delta T = (10.7 \text{ C°})\left(\dfrac{280 \text{ W}}{100 \text{ W}}\right) = 30.0 \text{ C°}$.

EVALUATE: In the absence of a cooling mechanism for the air, the air temperature would rise significantly.

17.88. **IDENTIFY:** $dQ = nC\,dT$ so for the temperature change $T_1 \rightarrow T_2$, $Q = n\int_{T_1}^{T_2} C(T)\,dT$.

SET UP: $\int dT = T$ and $\int T\,dT = \frac{1}{2}T^2$. Express T_1 and T_2 in kelvins: $T_1 = 300 \text{ K}$, $T_2 = 500 \text{ K}$.

EXECUTE: Denoting C by $C = a + bT$, a and b independent of temperature, integration gives

$$Q = n\left[a(T_2 - T_1) + \frac{b}{2}(T_2^2 - T_1^2)\right].$$

$Q = (3.00 \text{ mol})[(29.5 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(500 \text{ K} - 300 \text{ K}) + (4.10 \times 10^{-3} \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K}^2)((500 \text{ K})^2 - (300 \text{ K})^2)]$.

$Q = 1.97 \times 10^4 \text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: If C is assumed to have the constant value $29.5 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K}$, then $Q = 1.77 \times 10^4 \text{ J}$ for this temperature change. At $T_1 = 300 \text{ K}$, $C = 32.0 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K}$ and at $T_2 = 500 \text{ K}$, $C = 33.6 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K}$. The average value of C is $32.8 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K}$. If C is assumed to be constant and to have this average value, then $Q = 1.97 \times 10^4 \text{ J}$, which is equal to the correct value.

17.89. **IDENTIFY:** The energy generated in the body is used to evaporate water, which prevents the body from overheating.

SET UP: Energy is (power)(time); calculate the heat energy Q produced in one hour. The mass m of water that vaporizes is related to Q by $Q = mL_{\text{v}}$. 1.0 kg of water has a volume of 1.0 L.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = (0.80)(500 \text{ W})(3600 \text{ s}) = 1.44 \times 10^6 \text{ J}$. The mass of water that evaporates each hour is

$$m = \frac{Q}{L_{\text{v}}} = \frac{1.44 \times 10^6 \text{ J}}{2.42 \times 10^6 \text{ J/kg}} = 0.60 \text{ kg}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) (0.60 kg/h)(1.0 L/kg) = 0.60 L/h. The number of bottles of water is $\dfrac{0.60 \text{ L/h}}{0.750 \text{ L/bottle}} = 0.80$ bottles/h.

EVALUATE: It is not unreasonable to drink 8/10 of a bottle of water per hour during vigorous exercise.

17.90. **IDENTIFY:** If it cannot be gotten rid of in some way, the metabolic energy transformed to heat will increase the temperature of the body.

SET UP: From Problem 17.89, $Q = 1.44 \times 10^6$ J and $m = 70$ kg. $Q = mc\Delta T$. Convert the temperature change in C° to F° using that 9 F° = 5 C°.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = mc\Delta T$ so $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{1.44 \times 10^6 \text{ J}}{(70 \text{ kg})(3480 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{C°})} = 5.9$ C°.

(b) $\Delta T = (5.9°\text{C})\left(\dfrac{9 \text{ F°}}{5 \text{ C°}}\right) = 10.6°\text{F}$. $T = 98.6°\text{F} + 10.6 \text{ F°} = 109°\text{F}$.

EVALUATE: A temperature this high can cause heat stroke and be lethal.

17.91. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The heat produced from the reaction is $Q_{\text{reaction}} = mL_{\text{reaction}}$, where L_{reaction} is the heat of reaction of the chemicals.

$Q_{\text{reaction}} = W + \Delta U_{\text{spray}}$

EXECUTE: For a mass m of spray, $W = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}m(19 \text{ m/s})^2 = (180.5 \text{ J/kg})m$ and

$\Delta U_{\text{spray}} = Q_{\text{spray}} = mc\Delta T = m(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(100°\text{C} - 20°\text{C}) = (335{,}200 \text{ J/kg})m$.

Then $Q_{\text{reaction}} = (180 \text{ J/kg} + 335{,}200 \text{ J/kg})m = (335{,}380 \text{ J/kg})m$ and $Q_{\text{reaction}} = mL_{\text{reaction}}$ implies

$mL_{\text{reaction}} = (335{,}380 \text{ J/kg})m$.

The mass m divides out and $L_{\text{reaction}} = 3.4 \times 10^5$ J/kg.

EVALUATE: The amount of energy converted to work is negligible for the two significant figures to which the answer should be expressed. Almost all of the energy produced in the reaction goes into heating the compound.

17.92. **IDENTIFY:** For a temperature change $Q = mc\Delta T$. For the vapor $\rightarrow$ liquid phase transition, $Q = -mL_{\text{v}}$.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4190$ J/kg · K and $L_{\text{v}} = 2256 \times 10^3$ J/kg.

EXECUTE: The requirement that the heat supplied in each case is the same gives

$m_{\text{w}}c_{\text{w}}\Delta T_{\text{w}} = m_{\text{s}}(c_{\text{w}}\Delta T_{\text{s}} + L_{\text{v}})$, where $\Delta T_{\text{w}} = 42.0$ K and $\Delta T_{\text{s}} = 65.0$ K. The ratio of the masses is

$$\frac{m_{\text{s}}}{m_{\text{w}}} = \frac{c_{\text{w}}\Delta T_{\text{w}}}{c_{\text{w}}\Delta T_{\text{s}} + L_{\text{v}}} = \frac{(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(42.0 \text{ K})}{(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(65.0 \text{ K}) + 2256 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg}} = 0.0696,$$

so 0.0696 kg of steam supplies the same heat as 1.00 kg of water.

EVALUATE: Note the heat capacity of water is used to find the heat lost by the condensed steam, since the phase transition produces liquid water at an initial temperature of 100°C.

17.93. **IDENTIFY:** The heat lost by the water is equal to the amount of heat gained by the ice. First calculate the amount of heat the water could give up if it is cooled to 0.0°C. Then see how much heat it would take to melt all of the ice. If the heat to melt the ice is less than the heat the water would give up, the ice all melts and then the resulting water is heated to some final temperature.

SET UP: $Q = mc\Delta T$ and $Q = mL_{\text{f}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Heat from water if cooled to 0.0°C: $Q = mc\,\Delta T$

$Q = mc\Delta T = (1.50 \text{ kg})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(28.0 \text{ K}) = 1.760 \times 10^5$ J

Heat to melt all of the ice: $Q = mc\Delta T + mL_{\text{f}} = m(c\Delta T + L_{\text{f}})$

$Q = (0.600 \text{ kg})[(2100 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(22.0 \text{ K}) + 3.34 \times 10^5 \text{ J/kg}] = 2.276 \times 10^5$ J

Since the heat required to melt all the ice is greater than the heat available by cooling the water to 0.0°C, not all the ice will melt.

(b) Since not all the ice melts, the final temperature of the water (and ice) will be 0.0°C. So the heat from the water will melt only part of the ice. Call m the mass of the melted ice. Therefore

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$Q_{\text{from water}} = 1.760 \times 10^5$ J = (0.600 kg)(2100 J/kg · K)(22.0 K) + $m(3.34 \times 10^5$ J/kg), which gives $m = 0.444$ kg, which is the amount of ice that melts. The mass of ice remaining is 0.600 kg – 0.444 kg = 0.156 kg. The final temperature will be 0.0°C since some ice remains in the water.

EVALUATE: An alternative approach would be to assume that all the ice melts and find the final temperature of the water in the container. This actually comes out to be negative, which is not possible if all the ice melts. Therefore not all the ice could have melted. Once you know this, proceed as in part (b).

17.94. **IDENTIFY:** The amount of heat lost by the soft drink and mug is equal to the heat gained by the ice. The ice must first be heated to 0.0°C, then melted, and finally the resulting water heated to the final temperature of the system.

SET UP: Assume that all the ice melts. If we calculate $T_f < 0$, we will know this assumption is incorrect. For aluminum, $c_a = 910$ J/kg · K. For water, $L_f = 3.35 \times 10^5$ J/kg and $c_w = 4.19 \times 10^3$ J/kg · K. For ice, $c_i = 2100$ J/kg · K. The density of water is 1.00×10^3 kg/m^3, so 1.00 L of water has mass 1.00 kg.

EXECUTE: For the soft drink:

$Q_w = m_w c_w \Delta T_w = (2.00 \text{ kg})(4.19 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 20.0°\text{C}) = (8380 \text{ J/K})T - 1.676 \times 10^5 \text{ J}.$

For the mug: $Q_a = m_a c_a \Delta T_a = (0.257 \text{ kg})(910 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 20.0°\text{C}) = (234 \text{ J/K})T - 4.68 \times 10^3 \text{ J}.$

For the ice: $Q_i = m_i c_i \Delta T_i + m_i L_f + m_i c_w \Delta T_w.$

$Q_i = (0.120 \text{ kg})[(2100 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(15.0 \text{ C°}) + 3.34 \times 10^5 \text{ J/kg} + (4.19 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 0 \text{ C°})].$

$Q_i = 4.386 \times 10^4 \text{ J} + (503 \text{ J/K})T.$

$\Sigma Q = 0$ gives $(8380 \text{ J/K})T - 1.676 \times 10^5 \text{ J} + (234 \text{ J/K})T - 4.68 \times 10^3 \text{ J} + 4.386 \times 10^4 \text{ J} + (503 \text{ J/K})T = 0.$

$$T = \frac{1.284 \times 10^5 \text{ J}}{9117 \text{ J/K}} = 14.1°\text{C}.$$

EVALUATE: $T > 0°$C, so our assumption that all the ice melts is correct. Note that the ice and the water from the melted ice have different specific heat capacities.

17.95. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Assume that all the ice melts and that all the steam condenses. If we calculate a final temperature T that is outside the range 0°C to 100°C then we know that this assumption is incorrect. Calculate Q for each piece of the system and then set the total $Q_{\text{system}} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** <u>copper can</u> (changes temperature from 0.0° to T; no phase change):

$Q_{\text{can}} = mc\Delta T = (0.446 \text{ kg})(390 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 0.0°\text{C}) = (173.9 \text{ J/K})T$

<u>ice</u> (melting phase change and then the water produced warms to T):

$Q_{\text{ice}} = +mL_f + mc\Delta T = (0.0950 \text{ kg})(334 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg}) + (0.0950 \text{ kg})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 0.0°\text{C})$

$Q_{\text{ice}} = 3.173 \times 10^4 \text{ J} + (398.0 \text{ J/K})T.$

<u>steam</u> (condenses to liquid and then water produced cools to T):

$Q_{\text{steam}} = -mL_v + mc\Delta T = -(0.0350 \text{ kg})(2256 \times 10^3 \text{ J/kg}) + (0.0350 \text{ kg})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(T - 100.0°\text{C})$

$Q_{\text{steam}} = -7.896 \times 10^4 \text{ J} + (146.6 \text{ J/K})T - 1.466 \times 10^4 \text{ J} = -9.362 \times 10^4 \text{ J} + (146.6 \text{ J/K})T$

$Q_{\text{system}} = 0$ implies $Q_{\text{can}} + Q_{\text{ice}} + Q_{\text{steam}} = 0.$

$(173.9 \text{ J/K})T + 3.173 \times 10^4 \text{ J} + (398.0 \text{ J/K})T - 9.362 \times 10^4 \text{ J} + (146.6 \text{ J/K})T = 0$

$(718.5 \text{ J/K})T = 6.189 \times 10^4 \text{ J}$

$$T = \frac{6.189 \times 10^4 \text{ J}}{718.5 \text{ J/K}} = 86.1°\text{C}.$$

(b) No ice, no steam, and $0.0950 \text{ kg} + 0.0350 \text{ kg} = 0.130 \text{ kg}$ of liquid water.

EVALUATE: This temperature is between 0°C and 100°C so our assumptions about the phase changes being complete were correct.

17.96. **IDENTIFY:** The final amount of ice is less than the initial mass of water, so water remains and the final temperature is 0°C. The ice added warms to 0°C and heat comes out of water to convert that water to ice.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Conservation of energy says $Q_i + Q_w = 0$, where Q_i and Q_w are the heat flows for the ice that is added and for the water that freezes.

SET UP: Let m_i be the mass of ice that is added and m_w is the mass of water that freezes. The mass of ice increases by 0.434 kg, so $m_i + m_w = 0.434$ kg. For water, $L_f = 334\times10^3$ J/kg and for ice $c_i = 2100$ J/kg · K. Heat comes out of the water when it freezes, so $Q_w = -mL_f$.

EXECUTE: $Q_i + Q_w = 0$ gives $m_i c_i(15.0\text{ C°}) + (-m_w L_f) = 0$, $m_w = 0.434\text{ kg} - m_i$, so $m_i c_i(15.0\text{ C°}) + (-0.434\text{ kg} + m_i)L_f = 0$.

$$m_i = \frac{(0.434\text{ kg})L_f}{c_i(15.0\text{ C°}) + L_f} = \frac{(0.434\text{ kg})(334\times10^3\text{ J/kg})}{(2100\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(15.0\text{ K}) + 334\times10^3\text{ J/kg}} = 0.397\text{ kg}.$$ 0.397 kg of ice was added.

EVALUATE: The mass of water that froze when the ice at -15.0C° was added was $0.884\text{ kg} - 0.450\text{ kg} - 0.397\text{ kg} = 0.037$ kg.

17.97. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Heat comes out of the steam when it changes phase and heat goes into the water and causes its temperature to rise. $Q_{system} = 0$. First determine what phases are present after the system has come to a uniform final temperature.

EXECUTE: (a) Heat that must be removed from steam if all of it condenses is

$Q = -mL_v = -(0.0400\text{ kg})(2256\times10^3\text{ J/kg}) = -9.02\times10^4$ J

Heat absorbed by the water if it heats all the way to the boiling point of 100°C:

$Q = mc\Delta T = (0.200\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(50.0\text{ C°}) = 4.19\times10^4$ J

(b) Mass of steam that condenses is $m = Q/L_v = 4.19\times10^4\text{ J}/2256\times10^3\text{ J/kg} = 0.0186$ kg.

Thus there is $0.0400\text{ kg} - 0.0186\text{ kg} = 0.0214$ kg of steam left. The amount of liquid water is $0.0186\text{ kg} + 0.200\text{ kg} = 0.219$ kg.

EVALUATE: The water can't absorb enough heat for all the steam to condense. Steam is left and the final temperature then must be 100°C.

17.98. **IDENTIFY:** Heat is conducted out of the body. At steady state, the rate of heat flow is the same in both layers (fat and fur).

SET UP: Since the model is only a crude approximation to a bear, we will make the simplifying assumption that the surface area of each layer is constant and given by the surface area of a sphere of radius 1.5 m. Let the temperature of the fat-air boundary be T. A section of the two layers is sketched in Figure 17.98. A Kelvin degree is the same size as a Celsius degree, so W/m · K and W/m · C° are equivalent units. At steady state the heat current through each layer is equal to 50 W. The area of each layer is $A = 4\pi r^2$, with $r = 0.75$ m. Use $H = kA\dfrac{T_H - T_C}{L}$.

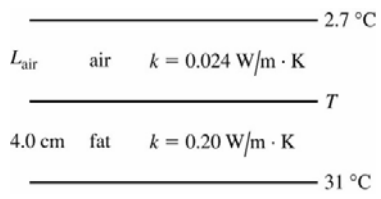


Figure 17.98

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply $H = kA\dfrac{T_H - T_C}{L}$ to the fat layer and solve for $T_C = T$. For the fat layer $T_H = 31$°C.

$$T = T_H - \frac{HL}{kA} = 31\text{°C} - \frac{(50\text{ W})(4.0\times10^{-2}\text{ m})}{(0.20\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K})(4\pi)(0.75\text{ m})^2} = 31\text{°C} - 1.4\text{°C} = 29.6\text{°C}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Apply $H = kA\dfrac{T_H - T_C}{L}$ to the air layer and solve for $L = L_{air}$. For the air layer $T_H = T = 29.6°C$ and $T_C = 2.7°C$. $L = \dfrac{kA(T_H - T_C)}{H} = \dfrac{(0.024\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(4\pi)(0.75\ \text{m})^2(29.6°C - 2.7°C)}{50\ \text{W}} = 9.1\ \text{cm}.$

EVALUATE: The thermal conductivity of air is much lass than the thermal conductivity of fat, so the temperature gradient for the air must be much larger to achieve the same heat current. So, most of the temperature difference is across the air layer.

17.99. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $H = kA\dfrac{T_H - T_C}{L}$.

SET UP: For the glass use $L = 12.45$ cm, to account for the thermal resistance of the air films on either side of the glass.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $H = (0.120\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})\ (2.00\times 0.95\ \text{m}^2)\left(\dfrac{28.0\ \text{C°}}{5.0\times10^{-2}\ \text{m} + 1.8\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}}\right) = 93.9\ \text{W}.$

(b) The heat flow through the wood part of the door is reduced by a factor of $1 - \dfrac{(0.50)^2}{(2.00\times 0.95)} = 0.868$, so it becomes 81.5 W. The heat flow through the glass is

$H_{glass} = (0.80\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(0.50\ \text{m})^2\left(\dfrac{28.0\ \text{C°}}{12.45\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}}\right) = 45.0\ \text{W},$ and so the ratio is $\dfrac{81.5 + 45.0}{93.9} = 1.35.$

EVALUATE: The single-pane window produces a significant increase in heat loss through the door. (See Problem 17.101).

17.100. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $H = kA\dfrac{\Delta T}{L}$ and solve for k.

SET UP: H equals the power input required to maintain a constant interior temperature.

EXECUTE: $k = H\dfrac{L}{A\Delta T} = (180\ \text{W})\dfrac{(3.9\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})}{(2.18\ \text{m}^2)(65.0\ \text{K})} = 5.0\times10^{-2}\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}.$

EVALUATE: Our result is consistent with the values for insulating solids in Table 17.5.

17.101. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use H written in terms of the thermal resistance R: $H = A\Delta T/R$, where $R = L/k$ and $R = R_1 + R_2 + \ldots$ (additive).

EXECUTE: <u>single pane:</u> $R_s = R_{glass} + R_{film}$, where $R_{film} = 0.15\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}$ is the combined thermal resistance of the air films on the room and outdoor surfaces of the window.

$R_{glass} = L/k = (4.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})/(0.80\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}) = 0.00525\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}$

Thus $R_s = 0.00525\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W} + 0.15\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W} = 0.1553\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}.$

<u>double pane:</u> $R_d = 2R_{glass} + R_{air} + R_{film}$, where R_{air} is the thermal resistance of the air space between the panes. $R_{air} = L/k = (7.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})/(0.024\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}) = 0.2917\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}$

Thus $R_d = 2(0.00525\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}) + 0.2917\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W} + 0.15\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W} = 0.4522\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}$

$H_s = A\Delta T/R_s$, $H_d = A\Delta T/R_d$, so $H_s/H_d = R_d/R_s$ (since A and ΔT are same for both)

$H_s/H_d = (0.4522\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W})/(0.1553\ \text{m}^2\cdot\text{K/W}) = 2.9$

EVALUATE: The heat loss is about a factor of 3 less for the double-pane window. The increase in R for a double pane is due mostly to the thermal resistance of the air space between the panes.

17.102. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $H = \dfrac{kA\Delta T}{L}$ to each rod. Conservation of energy requires that the heat current through the copper equals the sum of the heat currents through the brass and the steel.

SET UP: Denote the quantities for copper, brass and steel by 1, 2, and 3, respectively, and denote the temperature at the junction by T_0.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: (a) $H_1 = H_2 + H_3$. Using $H = kA(T_H - T_C)/L$ and dividing by the common area gives $\frac{k_1}{L_1}(100°\text{C} - T_0) = \frac{k_2}{L_2}T_0 + \frac{k_3}{L_3}T_0$. Solving for T_0 gives $T_0 = \frac{(k_1/L_1)}{(k_1/L_1)+(k_2/L_2)+(k_3/L_3)}(100°\text{C})$. Substitution of numerical values gives $T_0 = 78.4°\text{C}$.

(b) Using $H = \frac{kA}{L}\Delta T$ for each rod, with $\Delta T_1 = 21.6\ \text{C}°$, $\Delta T_2 = \Delta T_3 = 78.4\ \text{C}°$ gives $H_1 = 12.8\ \text{W}$, $H_2 = 9.50\ \text{W}$ and $H_3 = 3.30\ \text{W}$.

EVALUATE: In part (b), H_1 is seen to be the sum of H_2 and H_3.

17.103. IDENTIFY: At steady state, the heat current is the same in all parts of the composite rod.

SET UP: Apply $H = kA(T_H - T_C)/L$ to each segment of the rod. Let A be the aluminum rod, B the brass, and C the copper. T_1 is the temperature at the brass-copper interface, and T_2 is the temperature at the copper-aluminum interface. The other end of the brass rod is at 100.0°C and the other end of the aluminum rod is at 0.0°C.

EXECUTE: **(a)** and **(b)** $H_B = H_C$: $\frac{k_B A(100°\text{C} - T_1)}{L_B} = \frac{k_C A(T_1 - T_2)}{L_C}$

$H_B = H_A$: $\frac{k_B A(100°\text{C} - T_1)}{L_B} = \frac{k_A A(T_2 - 0°\text{C})}{L_A} = \frac{k_A A T_2}{L_A}$

Cancel the areas A and put in the following numbers: $k_A = 205\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}$, $k_B = 109\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}$, $k_C = 385\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K}$, $L_A = 24.0\ \text{cm} = 0.240\ \text{m}$, $L_B = 12.0\ \text{cm} = 0.120\ \text{m}$, $L_C = 18.0\ \text{cm} = 0.180\ \text{m}$. Solving the two heat current equations simultaneously gives $T_1 = 59.809°\text{C}$, which rounds to 59.8°C, and $T_2 = 42.740°\text{C}$, which rounds to 42.7°C.

(c) For the aluminum section, $H = \frac{k_A A T_2}{L_A}$. Putting in the numbers and temperature from (b) gives $H_A = (2.30\ \text{cm}^2)(1\ \text{m}/100\ \text{cm})^2(205\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})\,(42.740°\text{C})/(0.240\ \text{m}) = 8.40\ \text{J/s} = 8.40\ \text{W}$.

EVALUATE: As a check, we can calculate the heat current in the copper and brass to see if they agree with our answer in (c). For copper we have $H_C = \frac{k_C A(T_1 - T_2)}{L_C} = (385\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(2.30\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(59.809°\text{C} - 42.740°\text{C})/(0.180\ \text{m}) = 8.40\ \text{W}$, which agrees with our answer in (c). As a double check, we could also do the brass.

17.104. IDENTIFY: The nonmechanical part of the basal metabolic rate (i.e., the heat) leaves the body by radiation from the surface.

SET UP: In the radiation equation, $H_{net} = Ae\sigma(T^4 - T_s^4)$, the temperatures must be in kelvins; $e = 1.0$, $T = 30°\text{C} = 303\ \text{K}$, and $T_s = 18°\text{C} = 291\ \text{K}$. Call the basal metabolic rate BMR.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $H_{net} = Ae\sigma(T^4 - T_s^4)$.

$H_{net} = (2.0\ \text{m}^2)(1.0)(5.67\times10^{-8}\ \text{W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)([303\ \text{K}]^4 - [291\ \text{K}]^4) = 140\ \text{W}$.

(b) $(0.80)\text{BMR} = 140\ \text{W}$, so $\text{BMR} = 180\ \text{W}$.

EVALUATE: If the emissivity of the skin were less than 1.0, the body would radiate less so the BMR would have to be lower than we found in (b).

17.105. (a) IDENTIFY and **EXECUTE:** Heat must be conducted from the water to cool it to 0°C and to cause the phase transition. The entire volume of water is not at the phase transition temperature, just the upper surface that is in contact with the ice sheet.

(b) IDENTIFY: The heat that must leave the water in order for it to freeze must be conducted through the layer of ice that has already been formed.

SET UP: Consider a section of ice that has area A. At time t let the thickness be h. Consider a short time interval t to $t + dt$. Let the thickness that freezes in this time be dh. The mass of the section that freezes in the time interval dt is $dm = \rho\, dV = \rho A\, dh$. The heat that must be conducted away from this mass of water to freeze it is $dQ = dmL_f = (\rho A L_f)dh$. $H = dQ/dt = kA(\Delta T/h)$, so the heat dQ conducted in time dt

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

throughout the thickness h that is already there is $dQ = kA\left(\frac{T_H - T_C}{h}\right)dt$. Solve for dh in terms of dt and integrate to get an expression relating h and t.

EXECUTE: Equate these expressions for dQ.

$$\rho A L_f dh = kA\left(\frac{T_H - T_C}{h}\right)dt$$

$$h\,dh = \left(\frac{k(T_H - T_C)}{\rho L_f}\right)dt$$

Integrate from $t = 0$ to time t. At $t = 0$ the thickness h is zero.

$$\int_0^h h\,dh = [k(T_H - T_C)/\rho L_f]\int_0^t dt$$

$$\tfrac{1}{2}h^2 = \frac{k(T_H - T_C)}{\rho L_f}t \text{ and } h = \sqrt{\frac{2k(T_H - T_C)}{\rho L_f}}\sqrt{t}$$

The thickness after time t is proportional to $\sqrt{t}$.

(c) The expression in part (b) gives $t = \frac{h^2 \rho L_f}{2k(T_H - T_C)} = \frac{(0.25\text{ m})^2(920\text{ kg/m}^3)(334\times10^3\text{ J/kg})}{2(1.6\text{ W/m}\cdot\text{K})(0°\text{C} - (-10°\text{C}))} = 6.0\times10^5\text{ s}$

$t = 170$ h.

(d) Find t for $h = 40$ m. t is proportional to h^2, so $t = (40\text{ m}/0.25\text{ m})^2(6.00\times10^5\text{ s}) = 1.5\times10^{10}$ s. This is about 500 years. With our current climate this will not happen.

EVALUATE: As the ice sheet gets thicker, the rate of heat conduction through it decreases. Part (d) shows that it takes a very long time for a moderately deep lake to totally freeze.

17.106. IDENTIFY: $I_1 r_1^2 = I_2 r_2^2$. Apply $H = Ae\sigma T^4$ to the sun.

SET UP: $I_1 = 1.50\times10^3\text{ W/m}^2$ when $r = 1.50\times10^{11}$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy flux at the surface of the sun is

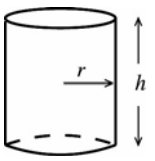
$$I_2 = (1.50\times10^3\text{ W/m}^2)\left(\frac{1.50\times10^{11}\text{ m}}{6.96\times10^8\text{ m}}\right)^2 = 6.97\times10^7\text{ W/m}^2.$$

(b) Solving Eq. (17.25) with $e = 1$, $T = \left[\frac{H}{A}\frac{1}{\sigma}\right]^{\frac{1}{4}} = \left[\frac{6.97\times10^7\text{ W/m}^2}{5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4}\right]^{\frac{1}{4}} = 5920\text{ K}.$

EVALUATE: The total power output of the sun is $P = 4\pi r_2^2 I_2 = 4\times10^{26}$ W.

17.107. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $H_{net} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_s^4)$ to find the net heat current into the can due to radiation. Use $Q = Ht$ to find the heat that goes into the liquid helium, set this equal to mL and solve for the mass m of helium that changes phase.

EXECUTE: Calculate the net rate of radiation of heat from the can. $H_{net} = Ae\sigma(T^4 - T_s^4)$.



The surface area of the cylindrical can is $A = 2\pi rh + 2\pi r^2$. (See Figure 17.107.)

Figure 17.107

$$A = 2\pi r(h + r) = 2\pi(0.045\text{ m})(0.250\text{ m} + 0.045\text{ m}) = 0.08341\text{ m}^2.$$

$$H_{net} = (0.08341\text{ m}^2)(0.200)(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)((4.22\text{ K})^4 - (77.3\text{ K})^4)$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$H_{\text{net}} = -0.0338$ W (the minus sign says that the net heat current is into the can). The heat that is put into the can by radiation in one hour is $Q = -(H_{\text{net}})t = (0.0338 \text{ W})(3600 \text{ s}) = 121.7$ J. This heat boils a mass m of helium according to the equation $Q = mL_{\text{f}}$, so $m = \dfrac{Q}{L_{\text{f}}} = \dfrac{121.7 \text{ J}}{2.09 \times 10^4 \text{ J/kg}} = 5.82 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg} = 5.82 \text{ g}$.

EVALUATE: In the expression for the net heat current into the can the temperature of the surroundings is raised to the fourth power. The rate at which the helium boils away increases by about a factor of $(293/77)^4 = 210$ if the walls surrounding the can are at room temperature rather than at the temperature of the liquid nitrogen.

17.108. IDENTIFY: We have blackbody radiation. The sphere at 41.0°C (314 K) radiates into the box, but the box at 30.0°C (303 K) radiates back into the sphere. All temperatures must be in kelvins.

SET UP: The rate at which heat is radiated by a blackbody in surroundings is $H_{\text{net}} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_{\text{s}}^4)$. The target variable is the emissivity e for part (a). We know that $H_{\text{net}} = 0.660$ J/s for the sphere, and $A = 4\pi r^2$ for a sphere.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $H_{\text{net}} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_{\text{s}}^4)$, we put in the numbers and solve for the emissivity e. Using $H_{\text{net}} = 0.660$ J/s, $A = 4\pi r^2 = 4\pi(0.0320 \text{ m})^2 = 0.012868 \text{ m}^2$, $T = 314$ K, $T_{\text{S}} = 303$ K, and $\sigma = 5.67 \times 10^{-8} \text{ W/m}^2 \cdot \text{K}^4$, we get $e = 0.700$. Note that this number has no units.

(b) Using $H_{\text{net}} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_{\text{s}}^4)$, we get

$H = (0.700)(5.67 \times 10^{-8} \text{ W/m}^2 \cdot \text{K}^4)(0.012868 \text{ m}^2)[(355 \text{ K})^4 - (303 \text{ K})^4] = 3.81 \text{ J/s} = 3.81 \text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The ratio of powers is (3.81 W)/(0.660 W) = 5.77. This is much less than 2^4, which is 16. The temperature must be in kelvins, so a temperature of 82°C (355 K) is not double 41°C (314 K). The temperature ratio is only 355/314 = 1.13.

17.109. IDENTIFY: The jogger radiates heat but the air radiates heat back into the jogger.

SET UP: The emissivity of a human body is taken to be 1.0. In the equation for the radiation heat current, $H_{\text{net}} = Ae\sigma(T^4 - T_{\text{s}}^4)$, the temperatures must be in kelvins.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{\text{jog}} = (0.80)(1300 \text{ W}) = 1.04 \times 10^3$ J/s.

(b) $H_{\text{net}} = Ae\sigma(T^4 - T_{\text{s}}^4)$, which gives

$H_{\text{net}} = (1.85 \text{ m}^2)(1.00)(5.67 \times 10^{-8} \text{ W/m}^2 \cdot \text{K}^4)([306 \text{ K}]^4 - [313 \text{ K}]^4) = -87.1 \text{ W}$. The person gains 87.1 J of heat each second by radiation.

(c) The total excess heat per second is $1040 \text{ J/s} + 87 \text{ J/s} = 1130 \text{ J/s}$.

(d) In 1 min = 60 s, the runner must dispose of $(60 \text{ s})(1130 \text{ J/s}) = 6.78 \times 10^4$ J. If this much heat goes to evaporate water, the mass m of water that evaporates in one minute is given by $Q = mL_{\text{v}}$, so

$$m = \frac{Q}{L_{\text{v}}} = \frac{6.78 \times 10^4 \text{ J}}{2.42 \times 10^6 \text{ J/kg}} = 0.028 \text{ kg} = 28 \text{ g}.$$

(e) In a half-hour, or 30 minutes, the runner loses $(30 \text{ min})(0.028 \text{ kg/min}) = 0.84$ kg. The runner must drink 0.84 L, which is $\dfrac{0.84 \text{ L}}{0.750 \text{ L/bottle}} = 1.1$ bottles.

EVALUATE: The person *gains* heat by radiation since the air temperature is greater than his skin temperature.

17.110. IDENTIFY: Heat Q_{i} goes into the ice when it warms to 0°C, melts, and the resulting water warms to the final temperature T_{f}. Heat Q_{ow} comes out of the ocean water when it cools to T_{f}. Conservation of energy gives $Q_{\text{i}} + Q_{\text{ow}} = 0$.

SET UP: For ice, $c_{\text{i}} = 2100 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K}$. For water, $L_{\text{f}} = 334 \times 10^3$ J/kg and $c_{\text{w}} = 4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K}$. Let m be the total mass of the water on the earth's surface. So $m_{\text{i}} = 0.0175m$ and $m_{\text{ow}} = 0.975m$.

EXECUTE: $Q_{\text{i}} + Q_{\text{ow}} = 0$ gives $m_{\text{i}}c_{\text{i}}(30 \text{ C°}) + m_{\text{i}}L_{\text{f}} + m_{\text{i}}c_{\text{w}}T_{\text{f}} + m_{\text{ow}}c_{\text{w}}(T_{\text{f}} - 5.00°\text{C}) = 0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$T_f = \frac{-m_i c_i (30\ \text{C°}) - m_i L_f + m_{ow} c_w (5.00\ \text{C°})}{(m_i + m_{ow}) c_w}.$$

$$T_f = \frac{-(0.0175m)(2100\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(30\ \text{K}) - (0.0175m)(334\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}) + (0.975m)(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(5.00\ \text{K})}{(0.0175m + 0.975m)(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})}$$

$$T_f = \frac{1.348\times10^4\ \text{J/kg}}{4.159\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}} = 3.24°\text{C}.$$ The temperature decrease is 1.76 C°.

EVALUATE: The mass of ice in the icecaps is much less than the mass of the water in the oceans, but much more heat is required to change the phase of 1 kg of ice than to change the temperature of 1 kg of water 1 C°, so the lowering of the temperature of the oceans would be appreciable.

17.111. IDENTIFY: The latent heat of fusion L_f is defined by $Q = mL_f$ for the solid $\rightarrow$ liquid phase transition. For a temperature change, $Q = mc\Delta T$.

SET UP: At $t = 1$ min the sample is at its melting point and at $t = 2.5$ min all the sample has melted.

EXECUTE: **(a)** It takes 1.5 min for all the sample to melt once its melting point is reached and the heat input during this time interval is $(1.5\ \text{min})(10.0\times10^3\ \text{J/min}) = 1.50\times10^4\ \text{J}$. $Q = mL_f$.

$$L_f = \frac{Q}{m} = \frac{1.50\times10^4\ \text{J}}{0.500\ \text{kg}} = 3.00\times10^4\ \text{J/kg}.$$

(b) The liquid's temperature rises 30 C° in 1.5 min. $Q = mc\Delta T$.

$$c_{\text{liquid}} = \frac{Q}{m\Delta T} = \frac{1.50\times10^4\ \text{J}}{(0.500\ \text{kg})(30\ \text{C°})} = 1.00\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}.$$

The solid's temperature rises 15 C° in 1.0 min. $c_{\text{solid}} = \frac{Q}{m\Delta T} = \frac{1.00\times10^4\ \text{J}}{(0.500\ \text{kg})(15\ \text{C°})} = 1.33\times10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}.$

EVALUATE: The specific heat capacities for the liquid and solid states are different. The values of c and L_f that we calculated are within the range of values in Tables 17.3 and 17.4.

17.112. IDENTIFY: The heat lost by the water is equal to the heat gained by the liquid and the cup. The specific heat capacities do not change over the temperature ranges involved. No phase changes are involved.

SET UP: $Q = mc\,\Delta T$, and $Q_L + Q_m + Q_w = 0$, where L is for the liquid, m is for the metal, and w is for water.

EXECUTE: For the first experiment, 0.500 kg of the liquid are used. $Q_L + Q_m + Q_w = 0$ gives
$0 = (0.500\ \text{kg})c_L(58.1°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C}) + (0.200\ \text{kg})c_m(58.1°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C})$
$+ (0.500\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(58.1°\text{C} - 80.0°\text{C})$

For the second experiment, 1.00 kg of the liquid is used. $Q_L + Q_m + Q_w = 0$ gives
$0 = (1.00\ \text{kg})c_L(49.3°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C}) + (0.200\ \text{kg})c_m(49.3°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C})$
$+ (0.500\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(49.3°\text{C} - 80.0°\text{C})$

The two equations from the two experiments simplify to
$19.050c_L + 7.620c_m = 45{,}880.5$
$29.3c_L + 5.86c_m = 64{,}316.5$
Solving these two equations simultaneously gives $c_m = 1067\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$, which rounds to $1070\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$, and $c_L = 1981.6\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$, which rounds to $1980\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

EVALUATE: The liquid has about half the specific heat capacity of water. The metal has a specific heat capacity of $1070\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$, which is a bit more than that of aluminum. So both answers are physically reasonable.

17.113. IDENTIFY: At steady state, the heat current in both bars is the same when they are connected end-to-end. The heat to melt the ice is the heat conducted through the bars.

SET UP: $Q = mL$ and $H = kA\frac{T_H - T_C}{L}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: With bar A alone: 0.109 kg of ice melts in 45.0 min = (45.0)(60) s. Therefore the heat current is $H = mL_f/t$ = (0.109 kg)(334 × 10^5 J/kg)/[(45.0)(60) s] = 13.48 J/s = 13.48 W. Applying this result to the heat flow in bar A gives $H = kA\dfrac{T_H - T_C}{L}$. Solving for k_A gives $k_A = HL/A(T_H - T_C)$. Numerically we get k_A = (13.48 W)(0.400 m)/[(2.50 × 10^{-4} m^2)(100 C°)] = 215.7 W/m · K, which rounds to 216 W/m · K. With the two bars end-to-end: The heat current is the same in both bars, so $H_A = H_B$. Using $H = kA\dfrac{T_H - T_C}{L}$ for each bar, we get $\dfrac{k_A A(100°\text{C} - 62.4°\text{C})}{L} = \dfrac{k_B A(62.4°\text{C} - 0°\text{C})}{L}$. Using our result for k_A and canceling A and L, we get k_B = 130 W/m · K.

EVALUATE: k_A = 216 W/m · K, which is slightly larger than that of aluminum, and k_B = 130 W/m · K, which is between that of aluminum and brass. Therefore these results are physically reasonable.

17.114. IDENTIFY: The rate in (iv) is given by $H_{net} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_s^4)$, with $T = 309$ K and $T_s = 320$ K. The heat absorbed in the evaporation of water is $Q = mL$.

SET UP: $m = \rho V$, so $\dfrac{m}{V} = \rho$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The rates are: (i) 280 W,

(ii) (54 J/h · C° · m^2)(1.5 m^2)(11 C°)/(3600 s/h) = 0.248 W,

(iii) (1400 W/m^2)(1.5 m^2) = 2.10 × 10^3 W,

(iv) (5.67 × 10^{-8} W/m^2 · K^4)(1.5 m^2)((320 K)^4 − (309 K)^4) = 116 W.

The total is 2.50 kW, with the largest portion due to radiation from the sun.

(b) $\dfrac{P}{\rho L_v} = \dfrac{2.50 \times 10^3 \text{ W}}{(1000 \text{ kg/m}^3)(2.42 \times 10^6 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})} = 1.03 \times 10^{-6}$ m^3/s. This is equal to 3.72 L/h.

(c) Redoing the above calculations with $e = 0$ and the decreased area gives a power of 945 W and a corresponding evaporation rate of 1.4 L/h. Wearing reflective clothing helps a good deal. Large areas of loose-weave clothing also facilitate evaporation.

EVALUATE: The radiant energy from the sun absorbed by the area covered by clothing is assumed to be zero, since $e \approx 0$ for the clothing and the clothing reflects almost all the radiant energy incident on it. For the same reason, the exposed skin area is the area used in applying $H_{net} = e\sigma A(T^4 - T_s^4)$.

17.115. IDENTIFY: Apply the equation $H = kA(T_H - T_C)/L$. For a cylindrical surface, the area A in this equation is a function of the distance r from the central axis, and the material must be considered as a series of shells with thickness dr and a temperature difference dT between the inside and outside of the shell. The heat current will be a constant, and must be found by integrating a differential equation.

SET UP: The surface area of the curved side of a cylinder is $2\pi rL$. When x = 1, $\ln(1+x) \approx x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For a cylindrical shell, $H = kA(T_H - T_C)/L$ becomes $H = k(2\pi rL)\dfrac{dT}{dr}$ or $\dfrac{Hdr}{2\pi r} = kLdT$.

Between the limits $r = a$ and $r = b$, this integrates to $\dfrac{H}{2\pi}\ln(b/a) = kL(T_2 - T_1)$, or $H = \dfrac{2\pi kL(T_2 - T_1)}{\ln(b/a)}$.

(b) Using $H = k(2\pi rL)\dfrac{dT}{dr}$ from part (a), we integrate: $\displaystyle\int_a^r \frac{Hdr}{k2\pi rL} = -\int_{T_2}^{T} dT$, which gives

$\dfrac{H}{2\pi kL}\ln(r/a) = -(T - T_2) = T_2 - T$. Solving for T and using H from part (a) gives

$T = T_2 - \dfrac{H}{2\pi kL}\ln(r/a) = \dfrac{(T_2 - T_1)2\pi kL\ln(r/a)}{2\pi kL\ln(b/a)} = T_2 - \dfrac{(T_2 - T_1)\ln(r/a)}{\ln(b/a)}$, which can also be written as

$T(r) = T_2 + (T_1 - T_2)\dfrac{\ln(r/a)}{\ln(b/a)}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) For a thin-walled cylinder, $a \approx b$, so $\frac{b-a}{a} << 1$. We can write $\frac{b}{a} = 1 + \frac{b-a}{a}$, and the log term becomes $\ln\left(\frac{b}{a}\right) = \ln\left(1 + \frac{b-a}{a}\right) \approx \frac{b-a}{a}$ using $\ln(1+x) \approx x$ for $x << 1$. Therefore the rate of heat flow becomes $H = \frac{(T_2 - T_1)2\pi kL}{\frac{b-a}{a}} = k(2\pi aL)\frac{T_2 - T_1}{b-a}$. This is equivalent to Eq. (17.21) in which $A = 2\pi aL$, which is the surface area of the thin cylindrical shell of radius a and length L.

(d) For steady-state heat flow, the rate of flow through the cork is the same as through the Styrofoam. Using our result from part (a), we have $H_C = H_S$, which gives

$(140°\text{C} - T)2\pi k_C L/(\ln 4/2) = (T - 15°\text{C})2\pi k_S L/(\ln 6/4)$

Cancelling $2\pi L$ and using the given values for k_C and k_S, we get $T = 73°\text{C}$.

(e) Use the result of part (a) for H.

$$H = \frac{(140°\text{C} - 73°\text{C})2\pi(0.0400\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})(2.00\ \text{m})}{\ln(4/2)} = 49\ \text{W}.$$

EVALUATE: As a check, calculate H in the Styrofoam. $\Delta T = 73°\text{C} - 15°\text{C} = 58\ \text{C}°$.

$H_S = \frac{2\pi(2.00\ \text{m})(0.027\ \text{W/m}\cdot\text{K})}{\ln(6.00/4.00)}(58\ \text{C}°) = 49\ \text{W}$. This is the same as we just found, which it should be for steady-state flow.

17.116. IDENTIFY: The cryoprotectant must cool from 22°C to –20°C, then it must freeze, and finally it must cool from –20°C to 77 K (–196°C).

SET UP: We use $Q = mc\Delta T$ and $Q = mL_f$. $Q_{tot} = Q_1 + Q_2 + Q_3$.

EXECUTE: $Q_1 = mc\Delta T = (35 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(4500\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(42\ \text{C}°) = 6.6\ \text{kJ}$

$Q_2 = mL_f = (35 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(2.80 \times 10^5\ \text{J/kg}) = 9.8\ \text{kJ}$

$Q_3 = mc\Delta T = (35 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(2000\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})[-196°\text{C} - (-20°\text{C})] = 12.3\ \text{kJ}$

$Q_{tot} = 6.6\ \text{kJ} + 9.8\ \text{kJ} + 12.3\ \text{kJ} = 28.7\ \text{kJ} \approx 29\ \text{kJ} = 2.9 \times 10^4\ \text{J}$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: This is a large amount of heat for such a small sample, but it must change its temperature from 22°C to –196°C and also freeze.

17.117. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The graph shows that the specific heat of the solid decreases with temperature, so its average value is less than the $2.0 \times 10^3\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ shown in the table.

EXECUTE: Since the average specific heat is less than the value in the table, less heat will need to come out of it to bring it into equilibrium with the cold plate. Therefore a shorter time will be needed for it to come to equilibrium with the cold plate, which is choice (a).

EVALUATE: The average value of the specific heat is about $1500\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ between –20°C and –200°C, so the difference in time could be important enough to be concerned about. As we saw in the previous problem, the heat to cool the cryoprotectant from –20°C down to –196°C was the largest contribution to the total heat.

17.118. IDENTIFY: The rate of heat conduction should be the same in both cases, but the area in the area in the second case is 4 times the area in the first case since the linear dimensions are both doubled.

SET UP: $H = kA\frac{T_H - T_C}{L}$, $H_1 = H_2$, $A_2 = 4A_1$, k and $T_H - T_C$ are the same in both cases.

EXECUTE: Calculate H_1 and H_2 and equate them: $kA_1\frac{\Delta T}{L_1} = kA_2\frac{\Delta T}{L_2} = k(4A_1)\frac{\Delta T}{L_2}$. Cancelling common factors gives $L_2 = 4L_1$, so the layer should be 4 times as thick as it was for the smaller plates, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: If we doubled only one dimension, then L_2 would have to be only twice as thick as for the smaller plates.

17.119. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Heat from the cryoprotectant *and* the environment enters the cold plate. You measure the amount of heat that enters the cold plate, and assume that it all came from the cryoprotectant.

EXECUTE: You think that more heat entered the plate from the cryoprotectant than actually did so. This will make you think that the specific heat of the cryoprotectant is greater than it actually is, which is choice (a).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Heat from the environment could also be entering the cryoprotectant, but since the cold plate is on average colder than the cryoprotectant, more heat will enter the cold plate than will enter the cryoprotectant, so the two effects will not cancel each other out. You will still measure a specific heat that is greater than the actual value.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18

THERMAL PROPERTIES OF MATTER

18.1. **IDENTIFY: (a)** We are asked about a single state of the system.
SET UP: Use $m_{\text{total}} = nM$ to calculate the number of moles and then apply the ideal-gas equation.

EXECUTE: $n = \dfrac{m_{\text{tot}}}{M} = \dfrac{4.86\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg}}{4.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}} = 0.122\ \text{mol}.$

(b) $pV = nRT$ implies $p = nRT/V$. T must be in kelvins, so $T = (18+273)\ \text{K} = 291\ \text{K}.$

$$p = \frac{(0.122\ \text{mol})(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(291\ \text{K})}{20.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3} = 1.47\times10^{4}\ \text{Pa}.$$

$$p = (1.47\times10^{4}\ \text{Pa})(1.00\ \text{atm}/1.013\times10^{5}\ \text{Pa}) = 0.145\ \text{atm}.$$

EVALUATE: The tank contains about 1/10 mole of He at around standard temperature, so a pressure around 1/10 atmosphere is reasonable.

18.2. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$.
SET UP: $T_1 = 41.0°\text{C} = 314\ \text{K}$. $R = 0.08206\ \text{L}\cdot\text{atm/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: n and R are constant so $\dfrac{pV}{T} = nR$ is constant. $\dfrac{p_1V_1}{T_1} = \dfrac{p_2V_2}{T_2}$.

$$T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right)\left(\frac{V_2}{V_1}\right) = (314\ \text{K})(2)(2) = 1.256\times10^{3}\ \text{K} = 983°\text{C}.$$

(b) $$n = \frac{pV}{RT} = \frac{(0.180\ \text{atm})(3.20\ \text{L})}{(0.08206\ \text{L}\cdot\text{atm/mol}\cdot\text{K})(314\ \text{K})} = 0.02235\ \text{mol}.$$

$$m_{\text{tot}} = nM = (0.02235\ \text{mol})(4.00\ \text{g/mol}) = 0.0894\ \text{g}.$$

EVALUATE: T is directly proportional to p and to V, so when p and V are each doubled the Kelvin temperature increases by a factor of 4.

18.3. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$.
SET UP: T is constant.

EXECUTE: nRT is constant so $p_1V_1 = p_2V_2$.

$$p_2 = p_1\left(\frac{V_1}{V_2}\right) = (0.355\ \text{atm})\left(\frac{0.110\ \text{m}^3}{0.390\ \text{m}^3}\right) = 0.100\ \text{atm}.$$

EVALUATE: For T constant, p decreases as V increases.

18.4. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$.
SET UP: $T_1 = 20.0°\text{C} = 293\ \text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** n, R and V are constant. $\dfrac{p}{T} = \dfrac{nR}{V} = \text{constant}$. $\dfrac{p_1}{T_1} = \dfrac{p_2}{T_2}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right) = (293\text{ K})\left(\frac{1.00\text{ atm}}{3.00\text{ atm}}\right) = 97.7\text{ K} = -175°\text{C}.$$

(b) $p_2 = 1.00$ atm, $V_2 = 3.00$ L. $p_3 = 3.00$ atm. n, R and T are constant so $pV = nRT = \text{constant}$.

$p_2V_2 = p_3V_3$.

$$V_3 = V_2\left(\frac{p_2}{p_3}\right) = (3.00\text{ L})\left(\frac{1.00\text{ atm}}{3.00\text{ atm}}\right) = 1.00\text{ L}.$$

EVALUATE: The final volume is one-third the initial volume. The initial and final pressures are the same, but the final kelvin temperature is one-third the initial kelvin temperature.

18.5. IDENTIFY: We know the pressure and temperature and want to find the density of the gas. The ideal gas law applies.

SET UP: $M_{CO_2} = [12 + 2(16)]$ g/mol $= 44$ g/mol. $M_{N_2} = 28$ g/mol. $\rho = \dfrac{pM}{RT}$.

$R = 8.315$ J/mol·K. T must be in kelvins. Express M in kg/mol and p in Pa. 1 atm $= 1.013\times10^5$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** *Mars:* $\rho = \dfrac{(650\text{ Pa})(44\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}{(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(253\text{ K})} = 0.0136\text{ kg/m}^3$.

Venus: $\rho = \dfrac{(92\text{ atm})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})(44\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}{(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(730\text{ K})} = 67.6\text{ kg/m}^3$.

Titan: $T = -178 + 273 = 95$ K.

$$\rho = \frac{(1.5\text{ atm})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})(28\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}{(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(95\text{ K})} = 5.39\text{ kg/m}^3.$$

(b) Table 12.1 gives the density of air at 20°C and $p = 1$ atm to be 1.20 kg/m^3.

$$\frac{\rho_M}{\rho_E} = \frac{0.0136\text{ kg/m}^3}{1.20\text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.13\times10^{-2}, \text{ so } \rho_M = 0.011\rho_E.$$

$$\frac{\rho_V}{\rho_E} = \frac{67.6\text{ kg/m}^3}{1.20\text{ kg/m}^3} = 56.3, \text{ so } \rho_V = 56\rho_E.$$

$$\frac{\rho_T}{\rho_E} = \frac{5.39\text{ kg/m}^3}{1.20\text{ kg/m}^3} = 4.5, \text{ so } \rho_T = 4.5\rho_E.$$

EVALUATE: The density of the atmosphere of Mars is about 1% of the earth's atmosphere, the density for Venus is 56 times the density of the earth's atmosphere, and the density for Titan is 4.5 times the density of the earth's atmosphere. There is obviously a wide range of the density of atmospheres in the solar system.

18.6. IDENTIFY: $pV = nRT$ and the mass of the gas is $m_{tot} = nM$.

SET UP: The temperature is $T = 22.0°\text{C} = 295.15$ K. The average molar mass of air is $M = 28.8\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. For helium $M = 4.00\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m_{tot} = nM = \dfrac{pV}{RT}M = \dfrac{(1.00\text{ atm})(0.900\text{ L})(28.8\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}{(0.08206\text{ L}\cdot\text{atm/mol}\cdot\text{K})(295.15\text{ K})} = 1.07\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}.$

(b) $m_{tot} = nM = \dfrac{pV}{RT}M = \dfrac{(1.00\text{ atm})(0.900\text{ L})(4.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}{(0.08206\text{ L}\cdot\text{atm/mol}\cdot\text{K})(295.15\text{ K})} = 1.49\times10^{-4}\text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: $n = \dfrac{N}{N_A} = \dfrac{pV}{RT}$ says that in each case the balloon contains the same number of molecules. The mass is greater for air since the mass of one molecule is greater than for helium.

18.7. IDENTIFY: We are asked to compare two states. Use the ideal gas law to obtain T_2 in terms of T_1 and ratios of pressures and volumes of the gas in the two states.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$ and n, R constant implies $pV/T = nR = \text{constant}$ and $p_1V_1/T_1 = p_2V_2/T_2$.

EXECUTE: $T_1 = (27 + 273)\text{K} = 300$ K

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$p_1 = 1.01\times10^5$ Pa

$p_2 = 2.72\times10^6$ Pa $+ 1.01\times10^5$ Pa $= 2.82\times10^6$ Pa (in the ideal gas equation the pressures must be absolute, not gauge, pressures)

$$T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right)\left(\frac{V_2}{V_1}\right) = 300\text{ K}\left(\frac{2.82\times10^6\text{ Pa}}{1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa}}\right)\left(\frac{46.2\text{ cm}^3}{499\text{ cm}^3}\right) = 776\text{ K}$$

$T_2 = (776 - 273)°\text{C} = 503°\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: The units cancel in the V_2/V_1 volume ratio, so it was not necessary to convert the volumes in cm^3 to m^3. It was essential, however, to use T in kelvins.

18.8. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$ and $m = nM$.

SET UP: We must use absolute pressure in $pV = nRT$. $p_1 = 4.01\times10^5$ Pa, $p_2 = 2.81\times10^5$ Pa. $T_1 = 310$ K, $T_2 = 295$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $$n_1 = \frac{p_1V_1}{RT_1} = \frac{(4.01\times10^5\text{ Pa})(0.075\text{ m}^3)}{(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(310\text{ K})} = 11.7\text{ mol}.$$

$m = nM = (11.7\text{ mol})(32.0\text{ g/mol}) = 374$ g.

(b) $$n_2 = \frac{p_2V_2}{RT_2} = \frac{(2.81\times10^5\text{ Pa})(0.075\text{ m}^3)}{(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(295\text{ K})} = 8.59\text{ mol}.$$ $m = 275$ g.

The mass that has leaked out is $374\text{ g} - 275\text{ g} = 99$ g.

EVALUATE: In the ideal gas law we must use absolute pressure, expressed in Pa, and T must be in kelvins.

18.9. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$.

SET UP: $T_1 = 300$ K, $T_2 = 430$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** n, R are constant so $\frac{pV}{T} = nR = \text{constant}$. $\frac{p_1V_1}{T_1} = \frac{p_2V_2}{T_2}$.

$$p_2 = p_1\left(\frac{V_1}{V_2}\right)\left(\frac{T_2}{T_1}\right) = (7.50\times10^3\text{ Pa})\left(\frac{0.750\text{ m}^3}{0.410\text{ m}^3}\right)\left(\frac{430\text{ K}}{300\text{ K}}\right) = 1.97\times10^4\text{ Pa}.$$

EVALUATE: Since the temperature increased while the volume decreased, the pressure must have increased. In $pV = nRT$, T must be in kelvins, even if we use a ratio of temperatures.

18.10. **IDENTIFY:** Use the ideal-gas equation to calculate the number of moles, n. The mass m_{total} of the gas is $m_{\text{total}} = nM$.

SET UP: The volume of the cylinder is $V = \pi r^2 l$, where $r = 0.450$ m and $l = 1.50$ m.

$T = 22.0°\text{C} = 293.15$ K. $1\text{ atm} = 1.013\times10^5$ Pa. $M = 32.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. $R = 8.314$ J/mol·K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $pV = nRT$ gives

$$n = \frac{pV}{RT} = \frac{(21.0\text{ atm})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})\pi(0.450\text{ m})^2(1.50\text{ m})}{(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(295.15\text{ K})} = 827\text{ mol}.$$

(b) $m_{\text{total}} = (827\text{ mol})(32.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol}) = 26.5$ kg

EVALUATE: In the ideal-gas law, T must be in kelvins. Since we used R in units of J/mol·K we had to express p in units of Pa and V in units of m^3.

18.11. **IDENTIFY:** We are asked to compare two states. Use the ideal-gas law to obtain V_1 in terms of V_2 and the ratio of the temperatures in the two states.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$ and n, R, p are constant so $V/T = nR/p = \text{constant}$ and $V_1/T_1 = V_2/T_2$.

EXECUTE: $T_1 = (19 + 273)\text{ K} = 292\text{ K}$ (T must be in kelvins)

$V_2 = V_1(T_2/T_1) = (0.600\text{ L})(77.3\text{ K}/292\text{ K}) = 0.159$ L.

EVALUATE: p is constant so the ideal-gas equation says that a decrease in T means a decrease in V.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.12. **IDENTIFY:** The ideal gas law applies. We should be able to identify the gas from its molecular weight.
SET UP: $pV = nRT$, $\rho = m/V = (m/\text{mole})n/V$. $R = 8.314$ J/mol·K.

EXECUTE: $\rho = m/V = (m/\text{mole})n/V$, so $m/\text{mole} = \dfrac{\rho V}{n} = \rho\dfrac{RT}{p}$, using $pV = nRT$.

$\rho = 1.33\times10^{-3}$ kg/m^3, $p = 101.3$ Pa, $T = 293.15$ K.

Therefore $m/\text{mole} = (1.33\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/m}^3)(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(293.15\ \text{K})/(101.3\ \text{Pa}) =$ 0.0320 kg/mol = 32.0 g/mol. The gas is probably diatomic oxygen, O_2.
EVALUATE: There are few gases having small molecular weights, so we are quite certain that O_2 is the correct gas.

18.13. **IDENTIFY:** We know the volume of the gas at STP on the earth and want to find the volume it would occupy on Venus where the pressure and temperature are much greater.
SET UP: STP is $T = 273$ K and $p = 1$ atm. Set up a ratio using $pV = nRT$ with nR constant.
$T_V = 1003 + 273 = 1276$ K.

EXECUTE: $pV = nRT$ gives $\dfrac{pV}{T} = nR = \text{constant}$, so $\dfrac{p_E V_E}{T_E} = \dfrac{p_V V_V}{T_V}$.

$$V_V = V_E\left(\frac{p_E}{p_V}\right)\left(\frac{T_V}{T_E}\right) = V\left(\frac{1\ \text{atm}}{92\ \text{atm}}\right)\left(\frac{1276\ \text{K}}{273\ \text{K}}\right) = 0.0508V.$$

EVALUATE: Even though the temperature on Venus is higher than it is on earth, the pressure there is much greater than on earth, so the volume of the gas on Venus is only about 5% what it is on earth.

18.14. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$.
SET UP: $T_1 = 277$ K. $T_2 = 296$ K. Assume the number of moles of gas in the bubble remains constant.

EXECUTE: **(a)** n, R are constant so $\dfrac{pV}{T} = nR = \text{constant}$. $\dfrac{p_1V_1}{T_1} = \dfrac{p_2V_2}{T_2}$ and

$$\frac{V_2}{V_1} = \left(\frac{p_1}{p_2}\right)\left(\frac{T_2}{T_1}\right) = \left(\frac{3.50\ \text{atm}}{1.00\ \text{atm}}\right)\left(\frac{296\ \text{K}}{277\ \text{K}}\right) = 3.74.$$

(b) This increase in volume of air in the lungs would be dangerous.
EVALUATE: The large decrease in pressure results in a large increase in volume.

18.15. **IDENTIFY:** We are asked to compare two states. First use $pV = nRT$ to calculate p_1. Then use it to obtain T_2 in terms of T_1 and the ratio of pressures in the two states.
(a) SET UP: $pV = nRT$. Find the initial pressure p_1. Then use this result to find the final temperature T_2.

EXECUTE: $$p_1 = \frac{nRT_1}{V} = \frac{(11.0\ \text{mol})(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(23.0 + 273.15)\text{K}}{3.10\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3} = 8.737\times10^6\ \text{Pa}.$$

$p_2 = 100\ \text{atm}(1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa/1 atm}) = 1.013\times10^7$ Pa.

$p/T = nR/V = \text{constant}$, so $p_1/T_1 = p_2/T_2$.

$$T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right) = (296.15\ \text{K})\left(\frac{1.013\times10^7\ \text{Pa}}{8.737\times10^6\ \text{Pa}}\right) = 343.4\ \text{K} = 70.2°\text{C}.$$

(b) EVALUATE: The coefficient of volume expansion for a gas is much larger than for a solid, so the expansion of the tank is negligible.

18.16. **IDENTIFY:** $F = pA$ and $pV = nRT$.
SET UP: For a cube, $V/A = L$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The force of any side of the cube is $F = pA = (nRT/V)A = (nRT)/L$, since the ratio of area to volume is $A/V = 1/L$. For $T = 20.0°\text{C} = 293.15$ K, so

$$F = \frac{nRT}{L} = \frac{(3\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(293.15\ K)}{0.300\ \text{m}} = 2.44\times10^4\ \text{N}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) For $T = 100.00°\text{C} = 373.15\ \text{K}$, so

$$F = \frac{nRT}{L} = \frac{(3\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(373.15\ \text{K})}{0.300\ \text{m}} = 3.10\times10^4\ \text{N}.$$

EVALUATE: When the temperature increases while the volume is kept constant, the pressure increases and therefore the force increases. The force increases by the ratop T_2/T_1 of Kelvin temperatures.

18.17. **IDENTIFY:** Example 18.4 assumes a temperature of $0°\text{C}$ at all altitudes and neglects the variation of g with elevation. With these approximations, $p = p_0e^{-Mgy/RT}$.

SET UP: $\ln(e^{-x}) = -x$. For air, $M = 28.8\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: We want y for $p = 0.90p_0$ so $0.90 = e^{-Mgy/RT}$ and $y = -\dfrac{RT}{Mg}\ln(0.90) = 850$ m.

EVALUATE: This is a commonly occurring elevation, so our calculation shows that 10% variations in atmospheric pressure occur at many locations.

18.18. **IDENTIFY:** $p = p_0e^{-Mgy/RT}$ from Example 18.4 gives the variation of air pressure with altitude. The density ρ of the air is $\rho = \dfrac{pM}{RT}$, so ρ is proportional to the pressure p. Let ρ_0 be the density at the surface, where the pressure is p_0.

SET UP: From Example 18.4, $\dfrac{Mg}{RT} = \dfrac{(28.8\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}{(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(273\ \text{K})} = 1.244\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: $p = p_0e^{-(1.244\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^{-1})(1.00\times10^3\ \text{m})} = 0.883p_0$. $\dfrac{\rho}{p} = \dfrac{M}{RT} =$ constant, so $\dfrac{\rho}{p} = \dfrac{\rho_0}{p_0}$ and

$$\rho = \rho_0\left(\frac{p}{p_0}\right) = 0.883\rho_0.$$

The density at an altitude of 1.00 km is 88.3% of its value at the surface.

EVALUATE: If the temperature is assumed to be constant, then the decrease in pressure with increase in altitude corresponds to a decrease in density.

18.19. **IDENTIFY:** We know the volume, pressure, and temperature of the gas and want to find its mass and density.

SET UP: $V = 3.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3$. $T = 295$ K. $p = 2.03\times10^{-8}$ Pa. The ideal gas law, $pV = nRT$, applies.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $pV = nRT$ gives

$n = \dfrac{pV}{RT} = \dfrac{(2.03\times10^{-8}\ \text{Pa})(3.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3)}{(8.315\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(295\ \text{K})} = 2.48\times10^{-14}$ mol. The mass of this amount of gas is

$m = nM = (2.48\times10^{-14}\ \text{mol})(28.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}) = 6.95\times10^{-16}$ kg.

(b) $\rho = \dfrac{m}{V} = \dfrac{6.95\times10^{-16}\ \text{kg}}{3.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3} = 2.32\times10^{-13}\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The density at this level of vacuum is 13 orders of magnitude less than the density of air at STP, which is $1.20\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

18.20. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\rho = pM/RT$ and solve for p.

SET UP: $\rho = pM/RT$ and $p = RT\rho/M$

$T = (-56.5 + 273.15)\ \text{K} = 216.6\ \text{K}$

For air $M = 28.8\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol (Example 18.3).

EXECUTE: $p = \dfrac{(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(216.6\ \text{K})(0.364\ \text{kg/m}^3)}{28.8\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}} = 2.28\times10^4$ Pa.

EVALUATE: The pressure is about one-fifth the pressure at sea-level.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.21. **IDENTIFY:** $n = \dfrac{m}{M} = \dfrac{N}{N_A}$.

SET UP: $N_A = 6.022\times10^{23}$ molecules/mol. For water, $M = 18\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: $n = \dfrac{m}{M} = \dfrac{1.00\text{ kg}}{18\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol}} = 55.6\text{ mol}.$

$N = nN_A = (55.6\text{ mol})(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol}) = 3.35\times10^{25}$ molecules.

EVALUATE: Note that we converted M to kg/mol.

18.22. **IDENTIFY:** The molar mass is $M = N_A m$, where m is the mass of one molecule.

SET UP: $N_A = 6.02\times10^{23}$ molecules/mol.

EXECUTE: $M = N_A m = (6.02\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol})(1.41\times10^{-21}\text{ kg/molecule}) = 849\text{ kg/mol}.$

EVALUATE: For a carbon atom, $M = 12\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. If this molecule is mostly carbon, so the average mass of its atoms is the mass of carbon, the molecule would contain $\dfrac{849\text{ kg/mol}}{12\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol}} = 71{,}000$ atoms.

18.23. **IDENTIFY:** Use $pV = nRT$ to calculate the number of moles and then the number of molecules would be $N = nN_A$.

SET UP: 1 atm $= 1.013\times10^5$ Pa. 1.00 cm^3 $= 1.00\times10^{-6}$ m^3. $N_A = 6.022\times10^{23}$ molecules/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n = \dfrac{pV}{RT} = \dfrac{(9.00\times10^{-14}\text{ atm})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})(1.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^3)}{(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300.0\text{ K})} = 3.655\times10^{-18}$ mol.

$N = nN_A = (3.655\times10^{-18}\text{ mol})(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol}) = 2.20\times10^6$ molecules.

(b) $N = \dfrac{pVN_A}{RT}$ so $\dfrac{N}{p} = \dfrac{VN_A}{RT} = \text{constant}$ and $\dfrac{N_1}{p_1} = \dfrac{N_2}{p_2}$.

$N_2 = N_1\left(\dfrac{p_2}{p_1}\right) = (2.20\times10^6\text{ molecules})\left(\dfrac{1.00\text{ atm}}{9.00\times10^{-14}\text{ atm}}\right) = 2.44\times10^{19}$ molecules.

EVALUATE: The number of molecules in a given volume is directly proportional to the pressure. Even at the very low pressure in part (a) the number of molecules in 1.00 cm^3 is very large.

18.24. **IDENTIFY:** We are asked about a single state of the system.

SET UP: Use the ideal-gas law. Write n in terms of the number of molecules N.

(a) EXECUTE: $pV = nRT$, $n = N/N_A$ so $pV = (N/N_A)RT$

$p = \left(\dfrac{N}{V}\right)\left(\dfrac{R}{N_A}\right)T$

$p = \left(\dfrac{80\text{ molecules}}{1\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^3}\right)\left(\dfrac{8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}}{6.022\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol}}\right)(7500\text{ K}) = 8.28\times10^{-12}$ Pa

$p = 8.2\times10^{-17}$ atm. This is much lower than the laboratory pressure of 9×10^{-14} atm in Exercise 18.23.

(b) EVALUATE: The Lagoon Nebula is a very rarefied low pressure gas. The gas would exert *very* little force on an object passing through it.

18.25. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT = NkT$.

SET UP: At STP, $T = 273$ K, $p = 1.01\times10^5$ Pa. $N = 7\times10^9$ molecules.

EXECUTE: $V = \dfrac{NkT}{p} = \dfrac{(7\times10^9\text{ molecules})(1.381\times10^{-23}\text{ J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(273\text{ K})}{1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa}} = 2.613\times10^{-16}$ m^3.

$L^3 = V$ so $L = V^{1/3} = (2.613\times10^{-16}\text{ m}^3)^{1/3} = 6.4\times10^{-6}$ m.

EVALUATE: This is a very small cube, only 6.4 μm on each side.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.26. **IDENTIFY:** Use $pV = nRT$ and $n = \dfrac{N}{N_A}$ with $N = 1$ to calculate the volume V occupied by 1 molecule.

The length l of the side of the cube with volume V is given by $V = l^3$.

SET UP: $T = 27°\text{C} = 300$ K. $p = 1.00$ atm $= 1.013\times10^5$ Pa. $R = 8.314$ J/mol·K.

$N_A = 6.022\times10^{23}$ molecules/mol.

The diameter of a typical molecule is about 10^{-10} m. 0.3 nm $= 0.3\times10^{-9}$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $pV = nRT$ and $n = \dfrac{N}{N_A}$ gives

$$V = \frac{NRT}{N_A p} = \frac{(1.00)(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\text{ K})}{(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa})} = 4.09\times10^{-26}\text{ m}^3.\quad l = V^{1/3} = 3.45\times10^{-9}\text{ m}.$$

(b) The distance in part (a) is about 10 times the diameter of a typical molecule.

(c) The spacing is about 10 times the spacing of atoms in solids.

EVALUATE: There is space between molecules in a gas whereas in a solid the atoms are closely packed together.

18.27. **IDENTIFY:** The ideal gas law applies. The translational kinetic energy of a gas depends on its absolute temperature.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$, $K_{\text{tr}} = 3/2\ nRT$, $K = \frac{1}{2}\ mv^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From $pV = nRT$, we have $n = pV/RT$. Putting this into $K_{\text{tr}} = 3/2\ nRT$, we have

$K_{\text{tr}} = 3/2\ (pV/RT)(RT) = 3/2\ pV = (3/2)(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa})(8.00\text{ m})(12.00\text{ m})(4.00\text{ m}) = 5.83\times10^7$ J.

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}\ mv^2$: $\frac{1}{2}(2000\text{ kg})v^2 = 5.83\times10^7$ J, gives v = 242 m/s.

EVALUATE: No automobile can travel this fast! Obviously the molecules in the room have a great deal of kinetic energy because there are so many of them.

18.28. **IDENTIFY:** $K_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$. $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3RT}{M}}$.

SET UP: $M_{\text{Ne}} = 20.180$ g/mol, $M_{\text{Kr}} = 83.80$ g/mol, and $M_{\text{Rn}} = 222$ g/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$ depends only on the temperature so it is the same for each species of atom in the mixture.

(b) $\dfrac{v_{\text{rms,Ne}}}{v_{\text{rms,Kr}}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{M_{\text{Kr}}}{M_{\text{Ne}}}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{83.80\text{ g/mol}}{20.18\text{ g/mol}}} = 2.04.\quad \dfrac{v_{\text{rms,Ne}}}{v_{\text{rms,Rn}}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{M_{\text{Rn}}}{M_{\text{Ne}}}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{222\text{ g/mol}}{20.18\text{ g/mol}}} = 3.32.$

$\dfrac{v_{\text{rms,Kr}}}{v_{\text{rms,Rn}}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{M_{\text{Rn}}}{M_{\text{Kr}}}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{222\text{ g/mol}}{83.80\text{ g/mol}}} = 1.63.$

EVALUATE: The average kinetic energies are the same. The gas atoms with smaller mass have larger v_{rms}.

18.29. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT = \dfrac{N}{N_A}RT = \dfrac{m_{\text{tot}}}{M}RT$.

SET UP: We know that $V_A = V_B$ and that $T_A > T_B$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p = nRT/V$; we don't know n for each box, so either pressure could be higher.

(b) $pV = \left(\dfrac{N}{N_A}\right)RT$ so $N = \dfrac{pVN_A}{RT}$, where N_A is Avogadro's number. We don't know how the pressures compare, so either N could be larger.

(c) $pV = (m_{\text{tot}}/M)RT$. We don't know the mass of the gas in each box, so they could contain the same gas or different gases.

(d) $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$. $T_A > T_B$ and the average kinetic energy per molecule depends only on T, so the statement *must* be true.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(e) $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{3kT/m}$. We don't know anything about the masses of the atoms of the gas in each box, so either set of molecules could have a larger v_{rms}.

EVALUATE: Only statement (d) must be true. We need more information in order to determine whether the other statements are true or false.

18.30. **IDENTIFY:** We can relate the temperature to the rms speed and the temperature to the pressure using the ideal gas law. The target variable is the pressure.

SET UP: $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3RT}{M}}$ and $pV = nRT$, where $n = m/M$.

EXECUTE: Use v_{rms} to calculate T: $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3RT}{M}}$ so

$T = \dfrac{Mv_{\text{rms}}^2}{3R} = \dfrac{(28.014\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})(182\ \text{m/s})^2}{3(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 37.20\ \text{K}$. The ideal gas law gives $p = \dfrac{nRT}{V}$.

$n = \dfrac{m}{M} = \dfrac{0.226\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}{28.014\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}} = 8.067\times10^{-3}\ \text{mol}$. Solving for p gives

$p = \dfrac{(8.067\times10^{-3}\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(37.20\ \text{K})}{1.64\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3} = 1.52\times10^{3}\ \text{Pa}.$

EVALUATE: This pressure is around 1.5% of atmospheric pressure, which is not unreasonable since we have only around 1% of a mole of gas.

18.31. **IDENTIFY:** $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3kT}{m}}$

SET UP: The mass of a deuteron is $m = m_{\text{p}} + m_{\text{n}} = 1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg} + 1.675\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg} = 3.35\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}$.

$c = 3.00\times10^{8}$ m/s. $k = 1.381\times10^{-23}$ J/molecule·K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(300\times10^{6}\ \text{K})}{3.35\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.93\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s}$. $\dfrac{v_{\text{rms}}}{c} = 6.43\times10^{-3}$.

(b) $T = \left(\dfrac{m}{3k}\right)(v_{\text{rms}})^2 = \left(\dfrac{3.35\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})}\right)(3.0\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s})^2 = 7.3\times10^{10}\ \text{K}.$

EVALUATE: Even at very high temperatures and for this light nucleus, v_{rms} is a small fraction of the speed of light.

18.32. **IDENTIFY:** $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3RT}{M}}$, where T is in kelvins. $pV = nRT$ gives $\dfrac{n}{V} = \dfrac{p}{RT}$.

SET UP: $R = 8.314$ J/mol·K. $M = 44.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $T = 0.0°\text{C} = 273.15$ K, $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(273.15\ \text{K})}{44.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}}} = 393\ \text{m/s}.$

For $T = -100.0°\text{C} = 173$ K, $v_{\text{rms}} = 313$ m/s. The range of speeds is 393 m/s to 313 m/s.

(b) For $T = 273.15$ K, $\dfrac{n}{V} = \dfrac{650\ \text{Pa}}{(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(273.15\ \text{K})} = 0.286\ \text{mol/m}^3$. For $T = 173.15$ K,

$\dfrac{n}{V} = 0.452\ \text{mol/m}^3$. The range of densities is $0.286\ \text{mol/m}^3$ to $0.452\ \text{mol/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: When the temperature decreases the rms speed decreases and the density increases.

18.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply the analysis of Section 18.3.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT = \frac{3}{2}(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K}) = 6.21\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) We need the mass m of one molecule:

$$m = \frac{M}{N_A} = \frac{32.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}}{6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}} = 5.314\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg/molecule}.$$

Then $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{av} = 6.21\times10^{-21}$ J (from part (a)) gives

$$(v^2)_{av} = \frac{2(6.21\times10^{-21}\ \text{J})}{m} = \frac{2(6.21\times10^{-21}\ \text{J})}{5.314\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}} = 2.34\times10^5\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2.$$

(c) $v_{rms} = \sqrt{(v^2)_{rms}} = \sqrt{2.34\times10^4\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2} = 484$ m/s.

(d) $p = mv_{rms} = (5.314\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(484\ \text{m/s}) = 2.57\times10^{-23}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

(e) Time between collisions with one wall is $t = \frac{0.20\ \text{m}}{v_{rms}} = \frac{0.20\ \text{m}}{484\ \text{m/s}} = 4.13\times10^{-4}$ s.

In a collision $\vec{v}$ changes direction, so $\Delta p = 2mv_{rms} = 2(2.57\times10^{-23}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}) = 5.14\times10^{-23}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$

$F = \frac{dp}{dt}$ so $F_{av} = \frac{\Delta p}{\Delta t} = \frac{5.14\times10^{-23}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}}{4.13\times10^{-4}\ \text{s}} = 1.24\times10^{-19}$ N.

(f) pressure $= F/A = 1.24\times10^{-19}\ \text{N}/(0.10\ \text{m})^2 = 1.24\times10^{-17}$ Pa (due to one molecule).

(g) pressure $= 1$ atm $= 1.013\times10^5$ Pa.

Number of molecules needed is $1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}/(1.24\times10^{-17}\ \text{Pa/molecule}) = 8.17\times10^{21}$ molecules.

(h) $pV = NkT$ (Eq. 18.18), so $N = \frac{pV}{kT} = \frac{(1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.10\ \text{m})^3}{(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K})} = 2.45\times10^{22}$ molecules.

(i) From the factor of $\frac{1}{3}$ in $(v_x^2)_{av} = \frac{1}{3}(v^2)_{av}$.

EVALUATE: This exercise shows that the pressure exerted by a gas arises from collisions of the molecules of the gas with the walls.

18.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\lambda = \frac{kT}{4\pi\sqrt{2}r^2p}$ and calculate λ.

SET UP: 1 atm $= 1.013\times10^5$ Pa, so $p = 3.55\times10^{-8}$ Pa. $r = 2.0\times10^{-10}$ m and $k = 1.38\times10^{-23}$ J/K.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \frac{kT}{4\pi\sqrt{2}r^2p} = \frac{(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})}{4\pi\sqrt{2}(2.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})^2(3.55\times10^{-8}\ \text{Pa})} = 1.6\times10^5$ m

EVALUATE: At this very low pressure the mean free path is very large. If $v = 484$ m/s, as in Example 18.8, then $t_{mean} = \frac{\lambda}{v} = 330$ s. Collisions are infrequent.

18.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use equal v_{rms} to relate T and M for the two gases. $v_{rms} = \sqrt{3RT/M}$, so $v_{rms}^2/3R = T/M$, where T must be in kelvins. Same v_{rms} so same T/M for the two gases and $T_{N_2}/M_{N_2} = T_{H_2}/M_{H_2}$.

EXECUTE: $T_{N_2} = T_{H_2}\left(\frac{M_{N_2}}{M_{H_2}}\right) = [(20+273)\text{K}]\left(\frac{28.014\ \text{g/mol}}{2.016\ \text{g/mol}}\right) = 4.071\times10^3$ K

$T_{N_2} = (4071-273)°\text{C} = 3800°\text{C}.$

EVALUATE: A N_2 molecule has more mass so N_2 gas must be at a higher temperature to have the same v_{rms}.

18.36. **IDENTIFY:** $v_{rms} = \sqrt{\frac{3kT}{m}}$.

SET UP: $k = 1.381\times10^{-23}$ J/molecule $\cdot$ K.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K})}{3.00\times10^{-16}\ \text{kg}}} = 6.44\times10^{-3}\ \text{m/s} = 6.44\ \text{mm/s}$

EVALUATE: **(b)** No. The rms speed depends on the average kinetic energy of the particles. At this T, H_2 molecules would have larger v_{rms} than the typical air molecules but would have the same average kinetic energy and the average kinetic energy of the smoke particles would be the same.

18.37. **IDENTIFY:** Use $dQ = nC_V dT$ applied to a finite temperature change.

SET UP: $C_V = 5R/2$ for a diatomic ideal gas and $C_V = 3R/2$ for a monatomic ideal gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = nC_V\Delta T = n\left(\frac{5}{2}R\right)\Delta T$. $Q = (1.80\ \text{mol})\left(\frac{5}{2}\right)(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(50.0\ \text{K}) = 1870\ \text{J}$.

(b) $Q = nC_V\Delta T = n\left(\frac{3}{2}R\right)\Delta T$. $Q = (1.80\ \text{mol})\left(\frac{3}{2}\right)(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(50.0\ \text{K}) = 1120\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: More heat is required for the diatomic gas; not all the heat that goes into the gas appears as translational kinetic energy, some goes into energy of the internal motion of the molecules (rotations).

18.38. **IDENTIFY:** The heat Q added is related to the temperature increase ΔT by $Q = nC_V\Delta T$.

SET UP: For ideal H_2 (a diatomic gas), $C_{V,H_2} = 5/2\,R$, and for ideal Ne (a monatomic gas), $C_{V,\text{Ne}} = 3/2\,R$.

EXECUTE: $C_V\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{n} = \text{constant}$, so $C_{V,H_2}\Delta T_{H_2} = C_{V,\text{Ne}}\Delta T_{\text{Ne}}$.

$$\Delta T_{\text{Ne}} = \left(\frac{C_{V,H_2}}{C_{V,\text{Ne}}}\right)\Delta T_{H_2} = \left(\frac{5/2\,R}{3/2\,R}\right)(2.50\ \text{C°}) = 4.17\ \text{C°} = 4.17\ \text{K}.$$

EVALUATE: The same amount of heat causes a smaller temperature increase for H_2 since some of the energy input goes into the internal degrees of freedom.

18.39. **IDENTIFY:** $C = Mc$, where C is the molar heat capacity and c is the specific heat capacity.

$pV = nRT = \dfrac{m}{M}RT$.

SET UP: $M_{N_2} = 2(14.007\ \text{g/mol}) = 28.014\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}$. For water, $c_w = 4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$. For N_2, $C_V = 20.76\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $c_{N_2} = \dfrac{C}{M} = \dfrac{20.76\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}}{28.014\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}} = 741\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$. $\dfrac{c_w}{c_{N_2}} = 5.65$; c_w is over five time larger.

(b) To warm the water, $Q = mc_w\Delta T = (1.00\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(10.0\ \text{K}) = 4.19\times10^4\ \text{J}$. For air,

$$m = \frac{Q}{c_{N_2}\Delta T} = \frac{4.19\times10^4\ \text{J}}{(741\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(10.0\ \text{K})} = 5.65\ \text{kg}.$$

$$V = \frac{mRT}{Mp} = \frac{(5.65\ \text{kg})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(293\ \text{K})}{(28.014\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})(1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa})} = 4.85\ \text{m}^3 = 4850\ \text{L}.$$

EVALUATE: c is smaller for N_2, so less heat is needed for 1.0 kg of N_2 than for 1.0 kg of water.

18.40. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\frac{1}{2}R$ contribution to C_V for each degree of freedom. The molar heat capacity C is related to the specific heat capacity c by $C = Mc$.

EXECUTE: $C_V = 6\left(\frac{1}{2}R\right) = 3R = 3(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}) = 24.9\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. The specific heat capacity is $c_V = C_V/M = (24.9\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})/(18.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}) = 1380\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

(b) For water vapor the specific heat capacity is $c = 2000\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$. The molar heat capacity is $C = Mc = (18.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})(2000\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}) = 36.0\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EVALUATE: The difference is $36.0\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K} - 24.9\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K} = 11.1\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$, which is about $2.7\left(\frac{1}{2}R\right)$; the vibrational degrees of freedom make a significant contribution.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.41. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $v_{mp} = \sqrt{2kT/m}$, $v_{av} = \sqrt{8kT/\pi m}$, and $v_{rms} = \sqrt{3kT/m}$.

SET UP: Note that $\frac{k}{m} = \frac{R/N_A}{M/N_A} = \frac{R}{M}$. $M = 44.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{mp} = \sqrt{2(8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300 \text{ K})/(44.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/mol})} = 3.37\times10^2$ m/s.

(b) $v_{av} = \sqrt{8(8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300 \text{ K})/(\pi(44.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/mol}))} = 3.80\times10^2$ m/s.

(c) $v_{rms} = \sqrt{3(8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300 \text{ K})/(44.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/mol})} = 4.12\times10^2$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The average speed is greater than the most probable speed and the rms speed is greater than the average speed.

18.42. **IDENTIFY:** Table 18.2 gives the value of v/v_{rms} for which 94.7% of the molecules have a smaller value of v/v_{rms}. $v_{rms} = \sqrt{\frac{3RT}{M}}$.

SET UP: For N_2, $M = 28.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. $v/v_{rms} = 1.60$.

EXECUTE: $v_{rms} = \frac{v}{1.60} = \sqrt{\frac{3RT}{M}}$, so the temperature is

$$T = \frac{Mv^2}{3(1.60)^2R} = \frac{(28.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/mol})}{3(1.60)^2(8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})}v^2 = (4.385\times10^{-4} \text{ K}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{m}^2)v^2.$$

(a) $T = (4.385\times10^{-4} \text{ K}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{m}^2)(1500 \text{ m/s})^2 = 987$ K.

(b) $T = (4.385\times10^{-4} \text{ K}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{m}^2)(1000 \text{ m/s})^2 = 438$ K.

(c) $T = (4.385\times10^{-4} \text{ K}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{m}^2)(500 \text{ m/s})^2 = 110$ K.

EVALUATE: As T decreases the distribution of molecular speeds shifts to lower values.

18.43. **IDENTIFY:** Refer to the phase diagram in Figure 18.24 in the textbook.

SET UP: For water the triple-point pressure is 610 Pa and the critical-point pressure is 2.212×10^7 Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** To observe a solid to liquid (melting) phase transition the pressure must be greater than the triple-point pressure, so $p_1 = 610$ Pa. For $p < p_1$ the solid to vapor (sublimation) phase transition is observed.

(b) No liquid to vapor (boiling) phase transition is observed if the pressure is greater than the critical-point pressure. $p_2 = 2.212\times10^7$ Pa. For $p_1 < p < p_2$ the sequence of phase transitions are solid to liquid and then liquid to vapor.

EVALUATE: Normal atmospheric pressure is approximately 1.0×10^5 Pa, so the solid to liquid to vapor sequence of phase transitions is normally observed when the material is water.

18.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the definition of relative humidity given in the problem. $pV = nRT = \frac{m_{tot}}{M}RT$.

SET UP: $M = 18.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pressure due to water vapor is $(0.60)(2.34\times10^3 \text{ Pa}) = 1.40\times10^3$ Pa.

(b) $m_{tot} = \frac{MpV}{RT} = \frac{(18.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/mol})(1.40\times10^3 \text{ Pa})(1.00 \text{ m}^3)}{(8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(293.15 \text{ K})} = 10$ g.

EVALUATE: The vapor pressure of water vapor at this temperature is much less than the total atmospheric pressure of 1.0×10^5 Pa.

18.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The volume per mole for water at its critical point is $(V/\text{mole})_c = 56.0\times10^{-6}$ m^3/mole. 1 mole of water has mass 18.0×10^{-3} kg.

EXECUTE: At 20°C: $V_{20} = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{18.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg}}{998 \text{ kg/m}^3} = 1.805\times10^{-5} \text{ m}^3 = 18.0 \text{ cm}^3$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

At the critical point, water occupies $V_{cp} = 56\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^3 = 56\ \text{cm}^3$. Therefore $V_{20}/V_{cp} = (18.0\ \text{cm}^3)/(56\ \text{cm}^3) = 0.32$.

EVALUATE: At 20°C the water occupies about one-third of the volume of 1 mole at the critical point.

18.46. **IDENTIFY:** The ideal gas law will tell us the number of moles of gas in the room, which we can use to find the number of molecules.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$, $N = nN_A$, and $m = nM$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 27.0°\text{C} + 273 = 300\ \text{K}$. $p = 1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$.

$$n = \frac{pV}{RT} = \frac{(1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(216\ \text{m}^3)}{(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K})} = 8773\ \text{mol}.$$

$$N = nN_A = (8773\ \text{mol})(6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}) = 5.28\times10^{27}\ \text{molecules}.$$

(b) $V = (216\ \text{m}^3)(1\ \text{cm}^3/10^{-6}\ \text{m}^3) = 2.16\times10^8\ \text{cm}^3$. The particle density is

$$\frac{5.28\times10^{27}\ \text{molecules}}{2.16\times10^8\ \text{cm}^3} = 2.45\times10^{19}\ \text{molecules/cm}^3.$$

(c) $m = nM = (8773\ \text{mol})(28.014\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}) = 246\ \text{kg}$.

EVALUATE: A cubic centimeter of air (about the size of a sugar cube) contains around 10^{19} molecules, and the air in the room weighs about 500 lb!

18.47. **IDENTIFY:** We can model the atmosphere as a fluid of constant density, so the pressure depends on the depth in the fluid, as we saw in Section 12.2.

SET UP: The pressure difference between two points in a fluid is $\Delta p = \rho g h$, where h is the difference in height of two points.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta p = \rho g h = (1.2\ \text{kg/m}^3)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(1000\ \text{m}) = 1.18\times10^4\ \text{Pa}$.

(b) At the bottom of the mountain, $p = 1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$. At the top, $p = 8.95\times10^4\ \text{Pa}$.

$$pV = nRT = \text{constant so } p_bV_b = p_tV_t \text{ and } V_t = V_b\left(\frac{p_b}{p_t}\right) = (0.50\ \text{L})\left(\frac{1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}{8.95\times10^4\ \text{Pa}}\right) = 0.566\ \text{L}.$$

EVALUATE: The pressure variation with altitude is affected by changes in air density and temperature and we have neglected those effects. The pressure decreases with altitude and the volume increases. You may have noticed this effect: bags of potato chips "puff up" when taken to the top of a mountain.

18.48. **IDENTIFY:** As the pressure on the bubble changes, its volume will change. As we saw in Section 12.2, the pressure in a fluid depends on the depth.

SET UP: The pressure at depth h in a fluid is $p = p_0 + \rho g h$, where p_0 is the pressure at the surface.

$p_0 = p_{air} = 1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$. The density of water is $\rho = 1000\ \text{kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: $p_1 = p_0 + \rho g h = 1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa} + (1000\ \text{kg/m}^3)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(25\ \text{m}) = 3.463\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$.

$p_2 = p_{air} = 1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$. $V_1 = 1.0\ \text{mm}^3$. n, R and T are constant so $pV = nRT = \text{constant}$. $p_1V_1 = p_2V_2$ and $V_2 = V_1\left(\frac{p_1}{p_2}\right) = (1.0\ \text{mm}^3)\left(\frac{3.463\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}{1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}\right) = 3.4\ \text{mm}^3$.

EVALUATE: This is a large change and would have serious effects.

18.49. **IDENTIFY:** The buoyant force on the balloon must be equal to the weight of the load plus the weight of the gas.

SET UP: The buoyant force is $F_B = \rho_{air}Vg$. A lift of 290 kg means $\frac{F_B}{g} - m_{hot} = 290\ \text{kg}$, where m_{hot} is the mass of hot air in the balloon. $m = \rho V$.

EXECUTE: $m_{hot} = \rho_{hot}V$. $\frac{F_B}{g} - m_{hot} = 290\ \text{kg}$ gives $(\rho_{air} - \rho_{hot})V = 290\ \text{kg}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Solving for ρ_{hot} gives $\rho_{\text{hot}} = \rho_{\text{air}} - \dfrac{290\text{ kg}}{V} = 1.23\text{ kg/m}^3 - \dfrac{290\text{ kg}}{500.0\text{ m}^3} = 0.65\text{ kg/m}^3$. $\rho_{\text{hot}} = \dfrac{pM}{RT_{\text{hot}}}$.

$\rho_{\text{air}} = \dfrac{pM}{RT_{\text{air}}}$. $\rho_{\text{hot}}T_{\text{hot}} = \rho_{\text{air}}T_{\text{air}}$ so

$$T_{\text{hot}} = T_{\text{air}}\left(\frac{\rho_{\text{air}}}{\rho_{\text{hot}}}\right) = (288\text{ K})\left(\frac{1.23\text{ kg/m}^3}{0.65\text{ kg/m}^3}\right) = 545\text{ K} = 272°\text{C}.$$

EVALUATE: This temperature is well above normal air temperatures, so the air in the balloon would need considerable heating.

18.50. **IDENTIFY:** The ideal gas law applies. The gas pressure supports the disk and whatever is on it.

SET UP: For constant temperature, $pV = nRT$ gives $p_1V_1 = p_2V_2$. Call A the area of the disk, m the mass of the disk, M the mass of the lead brick, and h_2 the final height of the disk. $p = F_\perp/A$.

EXECUTE: $p_1 = mg/A$, $p_2 = (m + M)g/A$. For constant temperature, $p_1V_1 = p_2V_2$, which gives $p_2 = p_1(V_1/V_2) = (mg/A)(Ah/Ah_2) = (m + M)g/A$. Solving for h_2 gives $h_2 = mh/(m + M)$, which gives $h_2 = (3.00\text{ kg})(4.00\text{ m})/(12.0\text{ kg}) = 1.00\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: Since $p \to 4p$, $V \to \frac{1}{4}V$, so it is reasonable that $h \to \frac{1}{4}h$, as we found.

18.51. **IDENTIFY:** We are asked to compare two states. Use the ideal-gas law to obtain m_2 in terms of m_1 and the ratio of pressures in the two states. Apply $pV = \dfrac{m_{\text{total}}}{M}RT$ to the initial state to calculate m_1.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$ can be written $pV = (m/M)RT$

T, V, M, R are all constant, so $p/m = RT/MV = \text{constant}$.

So $p_1/m_1 = p_2/m_2$, where m is the mass of the gas in the tank.

EXECUTE: $p_1 = 1.30\times10^6\text{ Pa} + 1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa} = 1.40\times10^6\text{ Pa}$

$p_2 = 3.40\times10^5\text{ Pa} + 1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa} = 4.41\times10^5\text{ Pa}$

$m_1 = p_1VM/RT$; $V = hA = h\pi r^2 = (1.00\text{ m})\pi(0.060\text{ m})^2 = 0.01131\text{ m}^3$

$$m_1 = \frac{(1.40\times10^6\text{ Pa})(0.01131\text{ m}^3)(44.1\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})}{(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})((22.0 + 273.15)\text{K})} = 0.2845\text{ kg}$$

Then $m_2 = m_1\left(\dfrac{p_2}{p_1}\right) = (0.2845\text{ kg})\left(\dfrac{4.41\times10^5\text{ Pa}}{1.40\times10^6\text{ Pa}}\right) = 0.0896\text{ kg}.$

m_2 is the mass that remains in the tank. The mass that has been used is

$m_1 - m_2 = 0.2845\text{ kg} - 0.0896\text{ kg} = 0.195\text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: Note that we have to use absolute pressures. The absolute pressure decreases by a factor of approximately 3 and the mass of gas in the tank decreases by a factor of approximately 3.

18.52. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $pV = nRT$ to the air inside the diving bell. The pressure p at depth y below the surface of the water is $p = p_{\text{atm}} + \rho gy$.

SET UP: $p = 1.013\times10^5$ Pa. $T = 300.15$ K at the surface and $T' = 280.15$ K at the depth of 13.0 m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The height h' of the air column in the diving bell at this depth will be proportional to the volume, and hence inversely proportional to the pressure and proportional to the Kelvin temperature:

$$h' = h\frac{p}{p'}\frac{T'}{T} = h\frac{p_{\text{atm}}}{p_{\text{atm}} + \rho gy}\frac{T'}{T}.$$

$$h' = (2.30\text{ m})\frac{(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa})}{(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa}) + (1030\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(73.0\text{ m})}\left(\frac{280.15\text{ K}}{300.15\text{ K}}\right) = 0.26\text{ m}.$$

The height of the water inside the diving bell is $h - h' = 2.04\text{ m}$.

(b) The necessary gauge pressure is the term ρgy from the above calculation, $p_{\text{gauge}} = 7.37\times10^5$ Pa.

EVALUATE: The gauge pressure required in part (b) is about 7 atm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.53. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = NkT$ gives $\frac{N}{V} = \frac{p}{kT}$.

SET UP: 1 atm $= 1.013\times10^5$ Pa. $T_K = T_C + 273.15$. $k = 1.381\times10^{-23}$ J/molecule $\cdot$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_C = T_K - 273.15 = 94\text{ K} - 273.15 = -179°\text{C}$.

(b) $\frac{N}{V} = \frac{p}{kT} = \frac{(1.5\text{ atm})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})}{(1.381\times10^{-23}\text{ J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(94\text{ K})} = 1.2\times10^{26}$ molecules/m^3.

(c) For the earth, $p = 1.0\text{ atm} = 1.013\times10^5$ Pa and $T = 22°\text{C} = 295$ K.

$\frac{N}{V} = \frac{(1.0\text{ atm})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})}{(1.381\times10^{-23}\text{ J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(295\text{ K})} = 2.5\times10^{25}$ molecules/m^3. The atmosphere of Titan is about five times denser than earth's atmosphere.

EVALUATE: Though it is smaller than earth and has weaker gravity at its surface, Titan can maintain a dense atmosphere because of the very low temperature of that atmosphere.

18.54. **IDENTIFY:** For constant temperature, the variation of pressure with altitude is calculated in Example 18.4 to be $p = p_0e^{-Mgy/RT}$. $v_{rms} = \sqrt{\frac{3RT}{M}}$.

SET UP: $g_{earth} = 9.80\text{ m/s}^2$. $T = 460°\text{C} = 733$ K. $M = 44.0\text{ g/mol} = 44.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{Mgy}{RT} = \frac{(44.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})(0.894)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.00\times10^3\text{ m})}{(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(733\text{ K})} = 0.06326$.

$p = p_0e^{-Mgy/RT} = (92\text{ atm})e^{-0.06326} = 86$ atm. The pressure is 86 earth-atmospheres, or 0.94 Venus-atmospheres.

(b) $v_{rms} = \sqrt{\frac{3RT}{M}} = \sqrt{\frac{3(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(733\text{ K})}{44.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol}}} = 645$ m/s. v_{rms} has this value both at the surface and at an altitude of 1.00 km.

EVALUATE: v_{rms} depends only on T and the molar mass of the gas. For Venus compared to earth, the surface temperature, in kelvins, is nearly a factor of three larger and the molecular mass of the gas in the atmosphere is only about 50% larger, so v_{rms} for the Venus atmosphere is larger than it is for the earth's atmosphere.

18.55. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$

SET UP: In $pV = nRT$ we must use the absolute pressure. $T_1 = 278$ K. $p_1 = 2.72$ atm. $T_2 = 318$ K.

EXECUTE: n, R constant, so $\frac{pV}{T} = nR = \text{constant}$. $\frac{p_1V_1}{T_1} = \frac{p_2V_2}{T_2}$ and

$p_2 = p_1\left(\frac{V_1}{V_2}\right)\left(\frac{T_2}{T_1}\right) = (2.72\text{ atm})\left(\frac{0.0150\text{ m}^3}{0.0159\text{ m}^3}\right)\left(\frac{318\text{ K}}{278\text{ K}}\right) = 2.94$ atm. The final gauge pressure is $2.94\text{ atm} - 1.02\text{ atm} = 1.92$ atm.

EVALUATE: Since a ratio is used, pressure can be expressed in atm. But absolute pressures must be used. The ratio of gauge pressures is not equal to the ratio of absolute pressures.

18.56. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a), apply $pV = nRT$ to the ethane in the flask. The volume is constant once the stopcock is in place. In part (b) apply $pV = \frac{m_{tot}}{M}RT$ to the ethane at its final temperature and pressure.

SET UP: 1.50 L $= 1.50\times10^{-3}$ m^3. $M = 30.1\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. Neglect the thermal expansion of the flask.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p_2 = p_1(T_2/T_1) = (1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa})(300\text{ K}/550\text{ K}) = 5.525\times10^4$ Pa, which rounds to 5.53×10^4 Pa.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $m_{\text{tot}} = \left(\dfrac{p_2 V}{RT_2}\right) M = \left(\dfrac{(5.525\times10^4\ \text{Pa})(1.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3)}{(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K})}\right)(30.1\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}) = 1.00\ \text{g}.$

EVALUATE: We could also calculate m_{tot} with $p = 1.013\times10^5$ Pa and $T = 550$ K, and we would obtain the same result. Originally, before the system was warmed, the mass of ethane in the flask was

$m = (1.00\ \text{g})\left(\dfrac{1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}{5.525\times10^4\ \text{Pa}}\right) = 1.83\ \text{g}.$

18.57. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Consider the gas in one cylinder. Calculate the volume to which this volume of gas expands when the pressure is decreased from $(1.20\times10^6\ \text{Pa} + 1.01\times10^5\ \text{Pa}) = 1.30\times10^6$ Pa to 1.01×10^5 Pa. Apply the ideal-gas law to the two states of the system to obtain an expression for V_2 in terms of V_1 and the ratio of the pressures in the two states.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$

n, R, T constant implies $pV = nRT = \text{constant}$, so $p_1V_1 = p_2V_2$.

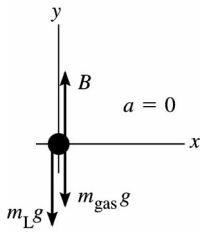
EXECUTE: $V_2 = V_1(p_1/p_2) = (1.90\ \text{m}^3)\left(\dfrac{1.30\times10^6\ \text{Pa}}{1.01\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}\right) = 24.46\ \text{m}^3$

The number of cylinders required to fill a $750\ \text{m}^3$ balloon is $750\ \text{m}^3/24.46\ \text{m}^3 = 30.7$ cylinders.

EVALUATE: The ratio of the volume of the balloon to the volume of a cylinder is about 400. Fewer cylinders than this are required because of the large factor by which the gas is compressed in the cylinders.

(b) IDENTIFY: The upward force on the balloon is given by Archimedes's principle: $B =$ weight of air displaced by balloon $= \rho_{\text{air}} Vg$. Apply Newton's second law to the balloon and solve for the weight of the load that can be supported. Use the ideal-gas equation to find the mass of the gas in the balloon.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the balloon is given in Figure 18.57.



m_{gas} is the mass of the gas that is inside the balloon; m_{L} is the mass of the load that is supported by the balloon.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$B - m_{\text{L}}g - m_{\text{gas}}g = 0$

Figure 18.57

$\rho_{\text{air}} Vg - m_{\text{L}}g - m_{\text{gas}}g = 0$

$m_{\text{L}} = \rho_{\text{air}} V - m_{\text{gas}}$

Calculate m_{gas}, the mass of hydrogen that occupies $750\ \text{m}^3$ at 15°C and $p = 1.01\times10^5$ Pa.

$pV = nRT = (m_{\text{gas}}/M)RT$ gives

$$m_{\text{gas}} = pVM/RT = \frac{(1.01\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(750\ \text{m}^3)(2.02\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})}{(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(288\ \text{K})} = 63.9\ \text{kg}.$$

Then $m_{\text{L}} = (1.23\ \text{kg/m}^3)(750\ \text{m}^3) - 63.9\ \text{kg} = 859\ \text{kg}$, and the weight that can be supported is

$w_{\text{L}} = m_{\text{L}}g = (859\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2) = 8420\ \text{N}.$

(c) $m_{\text{L}} = \rho_{\text{air}} V - m_{\text{gas}}$

$m_{\text{gas}} = pVM/RT = (63.9\ \text{kg})((4.00\ \text{g/mol})/(2.02\ \text{g/mol})) = 126.5\ \text{kg}$ (using the results of part (b)).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Then $m_L = (1.23 \text{ kg/m}^3)(750 \text{ m}^3) - 126.5 \text{ kg} = 796 \text{ kg}$.

$w_L = m_L g = (796 \text{ kg})(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2) = 7800 \text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: A greater weight can be supported when hydrogen is used because its density is less.

18.58. **IDENTIFY:** The upward force exerted by the gas on the piston must equal the piston's weight. Use $pV = nRT$ to calculate the volume of the gas, and from this the height of the column of gas in the cylinder.

SET UP: $F = pA = p\pi r^2$, with $r = 0.100$ m and $p = 0.300 \text{ atm} = 3.039 \times 10^4$ Pa. For the cylinder, $V = \pi r^2 h$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p\pi r^2 = mg$ and $m = \dfrac{p\pi r^2}{g} = \dfrac{(3.039 \times 10^4 \text{ Pa})\pi(0.100 \text{ m})^2}{9.80 \text{ m/s}^2} = 97.4 \text{ kg}$.

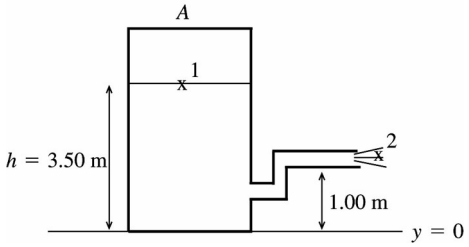
(b) $V = \pi r^2 h$ and $V = nRT/p$. Combining these equations gives $h = nRT/\pi r^2 p$, which gives

$$h = \frac{(1.80 \text{ mol})(8.314 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(293.15 \text{ K})}{\pi(0.100 \text{ m})^2(3.039 \times 10^4 \text{ Pa})} = 4.60 \text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The calculation assumes a vacuum ($p = 0$) in the tank above the piston.

18.59. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Bernoulli's equation to relate the efflux speed of water out the hose to the height of water in the tank and the pressure of the air above the water in the tank. Use the ideal-gas equation to relate the volume of the air in the tank to the pressure of the air.

SET UP: Points 1 and 2 are shown in Figure 18.59.



$p_1 = 4.20 \times 10^5$ Pa

$p_2 = p_{air} = 1.00 \times 10^5$ Pa

large tank implies $v_1 \approx 0$

Figure 18.59

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p_1 + \rho g y_1 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_1^2 = p_2 + \rho g y_2 + \frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2$

$\frac{1}{2}\rho v_2^2 = p_1 - p_2 + \rho g(y_1 - y_2)$

$v_2 = \sqrt{(2/\rho)(p_1 - p_2) + 2g(y_1 - y_2)}$

$v_2 = 26.2$ m/s.

(b) $\underline{h = 3.00 \text{ m}}$

The volume of the air in the tank increases so its pressure decreases. $pV = nRT = \text{constant}$, so $pV = p_0 V_0$ (p_0 is the pressure for $h_0 = 3.50$ m and p is the pressure for $h = 3.00$ m)

$p(4.00 \text{ m} - h)A = p_0(4.00 \text{ m} - h_0)A$

$$p = p_0\left(\frac{4.00 \text{ m} - h_0}{4.00 \text{ m} - h}\right) = (4.20 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa})\left(\frac{4.00 \text{ m} - 3.50 \text{ m}}{4.00 \text{ m} - 3.00 \text{ m}}\right) = 2.10 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa}.$$

Repeat the calculation of part (a), but now $p_1 = 2.10 \times 10^5$ Pa and $y_1 = 3.00$ m.

$v_2 = \sqrt{(2/\rho)(p_1 - p_2) + 2g(y_1 - y_2)}$

$v_2 = 16.1$ m/s

$\underline{h = 2.00 \text{ m}}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$p = p_0\left(\dfrac{4.00\text{ m} - h_0}{4.00\text{ m} - h}\right) = (4.20\times10^5\text{ Pa})\left(\dfrac{4.00\text{ m} - 3.50\text{ m}}{4.00\text{ m} - 2.00\text{ m}}\right) = 1.05\times10^5\text{ Pa}$

$v_2 = \sqrt{(2/\rho)(p_1 - p_2) + 2g(y_1 - y_2)}$

$v_2 = 5.44$ m/s.

(c) $v_2 = 0$ means $(2/\rho)(p_1 - p_2) + 2g(y_1 - y_2) = 0$

$p_1 - p_2 = -\rho g(y_1 - y_2)$

$y_1 - y_2 = h - 1.00$ m

$p = p_0\left(\dfrac{0.50\text{ m}}{4.00\text{ m} - h}\right) = (4.20\times10^5\text{ Pa})\left(\dfrac{0.50\text{ m}}{4.00\text{ m} - h}\right)$. This is p_1, so

$(4.20\times10^5\text{ Pa})\left(\dfrac{0.50\text{ m}}{4.00\text{ m} - h}\right) - 1.00\times10^5\text{ Pa} = (9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1000\text{ kg/m}^3)(1.00\text{ m} - h)$

$(210/(4.00 - h)) - 100 = 9.80 - 9.80h,$ with h in meters.

$210 = (4.00 - h)(109.8 - 9.80h)$

$9.80h^2 - 149h + 229.2 = 0$ and $h^2 - 15.20h + 23.39 = 0$

quadratic formula: $h = \frac{1}{2}\left(15.20 \pm \sqrt{(15.20)^2 - 4(23.39)}\right) = (7.60 \pm 5.86)$ m

h must be less than 4.00 m, so the only acceptable value is $h = 7.60\text{ m} - 5.86\text{ m} = 1.74$ m.

EVALUATE: The flow stops when $p + \rho g(y_1 - y_2)$ equals air pressure. For $h = 1.74$ m, $p = 9.3\times10^4$ Pa and $\rho g(y_1 - y_2) = 0.7\times10^4$ Pa, so $p + \rho g(y_1 - y_2) = 1.0\times10^5$ Pa, which is air pressure.

18.60. **IDENTIFY:** The vertical forces on the plastic sphere must balance. Archimedes's principle and the ideal gas law both apply.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$, $\rho = m/V$. Call V the volume of the sphere, m its mass, and ρ its volume. Let ρ_a be the density of the air and F the tension in the thread. The buoyant force B is equal to the weight of the air displaced by the sphere, so $B = \rho_a Vg$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Balancing vertical forces gives $F + B = mg$. $B = \rho_a Vg$ and $V = m/\rho$.

For the air: ρ_a = (mass of n moles)/(volume of n moles) = Mn/V, where M is the molar mass of air, which is 28.8 g/mol = 0.0288 kg/mol. From $pV = nRT$ we have $n/V = p/RT$, so the density of air is $\rho_a = M(n/V) = Mp/RT$.

ρ_a = (0.0288 kg/mol)(1.013×10^5 Pa)/[(8.314 J/mol·K) (298.15 K)] = 1.177 kg/m^3.

Therefore $B = \rho_a Vg = \rho_a (m/\rho)g$

B = (1.177 kg/m^3)(0.00900 kg)(9.80 m/s^2)/(4.00 kg/m^3) = 0.02595 N.

$F = mg - B$ = (0.00900 kg)(9.80 m/s^2) – 0.02595 N = 0.0622 N.

(b) If the buoyant force increases, the tension decreases, so $\Delta F = -\Delta B = -\dfrac{mg}{\rho}\Delta\rho_a$. This gives us

$\Delta F = -\dfrac{mg}{\rho}(\rho_{a,2} - \rho_{a,1})$. Using $\rho_a = pM/RT$, this equation becomes

$\Delta F = -\dfrac{mgpM}{\rho R}\left(\dfrac{1}{T_2} - \dfrac{1}{T_1}\right) = \dfrac{mgpM}{\rho R}\left(\dfrac{1}{T_1} - \dfrac{1}{T_2}\right)$. Putting in the numbers gives

$\Delta F = \dfrac{(0.00900\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa})(0.0288\text{ kg/mol})}{(4.00\text{ kg/m}^3)(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})}\left(\dfrac{1}{278.15\text{ K}} - \dfrac{1}{308.15\text{ K}}\right)$

$\Delta F = 2.71\times10^{-3}\text{ N} = 2.71\text{ mN}$. The positive sign tells us that the tension increases.

EVALUATE: As the air temperature increased, its density decreased, so the buoyant force it exerted decreased. So it is reasonable that the tension should increase.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $m_{\text{total}} = nM$ to find n and then use Avogadro's number to find the number of molecules.

EXECUTE: Calculate the number of water molecules N.

Number of moles: $n = \dfrac{m_{\text{tot}}}{M} = \dfrac{50\text{ kg}}{18.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol}} = 2.778\times10^{3}\text{ mol}$

$N = nN_{\text{A}} = (2.778\times10^{3}\text{ mol})(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol}) = 1.7\times10^{27}\text{ molecules}$

Each water molecule has three atoms, so the number of atoms is $3(1.7\times10^{27}) = 5.1\times10^{27}$ atoms.

EVALUATE: We could also use the masses in Example 18.5 to find the mass m of one H_2O molecule: $m = 2.99\times10^{-26}$ kg. Then $N = m_{\text{tot}}/m = 1.7\times10^{27}$ molecules, which checks.

18.62. **IDENTIFY:** Use the ideal gas law to find the number of moles of air taken in with each breath and from this calculate the number of oxygen molecules taken in. Then find the pressure at an elevation of 2000 m and repeat the calculation.

SET UP: The number of molecules in a mole is $N_{\text{A}} = 6.022\times10^{23}$ molecules/mol.

$R = 0.08206\text{ L}\cdot\text{atm/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. Example 18.4 shows that the pressure variation with altitude y, when constant temperature is assumed, is $p = p_0e^{-Mgy/RT}$. For air, $M = 28.8\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $pV = nRT$ gives $n = \dfrac{pV}{RT} = \dfrac{(1.00\text{ atm})(0.50\text{ L})}{(0.08206\text{ L}\cdot\text{atm/mol}\cdot\text{K})(293.15\text{ K})} = 0.0208\text{ mol.}$

$N = (0.210)nN_{\text{A}} = (0.210)(0.0208\text{ mol})(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol}) = 2.63\times10^{21}\text{ molecules.}$

(b) $\dfrac{Mgy}{RT} = \dfrac{(28.8\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2000\text{ m})}{(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(293.15\text{ K})} = 0.2316.$

$p = p_0e^{-Mgy/RT} = (1.00\text{ atm})e^{-0.2316} = 0.793\text{ atm.}$

N is proportional to n, which is in turn proportional to p, so

$N = \left(\dfrac{0.793\text{ atm}}{1.00\text{ atm}}\right)(2.63\times10^{21}\text{ molecules}) = 2.09\times10^{21}\text{ molecules.}$

(c) Less O_2 is taken in with each breath at the higher altitude, so the person must take more breaths per minute.

EVALUATE: A given volume of gas contains fewer molecules when the pressure is lowered and the temperature is kept constant.

18.63. **IDENTIFY:** The formula $K_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$ says that the average translational kinetic energy of each molecule is equal to $\frac{3}{2}kT$. $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3kT}{m}}$.

SET UP: $k = 1.381\times10^{-23}$ J/molecule$\cdot$K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}}$ depends only on T and both gases have the same T, so both molecules have the same average translational kinetic energy. v_{rms} is proportional to $m^{-1/2}$, so the lighter molecules, A, have the greater v_{rms}.

(b) The temperature of gas B would need to be raised.

(c) $\sqrt{\dfrac{T}{m}} = \dfrac{v_{\text{rms}}}{\sqrt{3k}} = \text{constant, so } \dfrac{T_A}{m_A} = \dfrac{T_B}{m_B}.$

$T_B = \left(\dfrac{m_B}{m_A}\right)T_A = \left(\dfrac{5.34\times10^{-26}\text{ kg}}{3.34\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}}\right)(283.15\text{ K}) = 4.53\times10^{3}\text{ K} = 4250°\text{C.}$

(d) $T_B > T_A$ so the B molecules have greater translational kinetic energy per molecule.

EVALUATE: In $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$ and $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3kT}{m}}$ the temperature T must be in kelvins.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.64. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT = \dfrac{N}{N_A}RT$. Deviations will be noticeable when the volume V of a molecule is on the order of 1% of the volume of gas that contains one molecule.

SET UP: The volume of a sphere of radius r is $V = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3$.

EXECUTE: The volume of gas per molecule is $\dfrac{RT}{N_A p}$, and the volume of a molecule is about $V_0 = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi(2.0\times10^{-10}\text{ m})^3 = 3.4\times10^{-29}\text{ m}^3$. Denoting the ratio of these volumes as f,

$$p = f\frac{RT}{N_A V_0} = f\frac{(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\text{ K})}{(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ molecules/mol})(3.4\times10^{-29}\text{ m}^3)} = (1.2\times10^8\text{ Pa})f.$$

"Noticeable deviations" is a subjective term, but f on the order of 1.0% gives a pressure of 10^6 Pa.

EVALUATE: The forces between molecules also cause deviations from ideal-gas behavior.

18.65. **IDENTIFY:** The ideal gas law applies.

SET UP: Look at 1 cm^3 of gas, which we know contains 5.00×10^{20} atoms of the gas. The total kinetic energy of the atoms in that 1 cm^3 is $K_{\text{tot}} = K_{\text{each}}N$, where N is the number of atoms. We also know that $K_{\text{tot}} = 3/2\ nRT$ and $K_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}mv_{\text{rms}}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the above conditions, we have $K_{\text{tot}} = K_{\text{each}}N = 3/2\ nRT$, so $n = (2/3\ K_{\text{each}}N)/RT$. The ideal gas law gives $p = (n/V)RT = (1/V)(2/3\ K_{\text{each}}N/RT)(RT) = 2/3\ K_{\text{each}}\ N/V$. Putting in the numbers gives $p = (2/3)(1.80\times10^{-23}\text{ J})(5.00\times10^{20}\text{ atoms})/(1.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^3) = 6.00\times10^3$ Pa.

(b) Solving $K_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}mv_{\text{rms}}^2$ for v_{rms} gives $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{2K_{\text{av}}/m}$. In this equation, m is the mass of a single atom, so $m = (0.02018\text{ kg/mol})(1\text{ mol}/6.022\times10^{23}\text{ atoms})$. Therefore

$$v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.80\times10^{-23}\text{ J})(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ atoms})}{0.02018\text{ kg}}} = 32.8\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: This speed is around 1/10 of the speed of typical air molecules at room temperature.

18.66. **IDENTIFY:** The ideal gas law applies. The rms speed depends on the Kelvin temperature of the gas.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$, $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{3kT/m}$. For constant volume, the ideal gas law gives $p_2/T_2 = p_1/T_1$. All temperatures must be in kelvins.

EXECUTE: Solving for p_2 gives $p_2 = p_1(T_2/T_1)$. Solving $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{3kT/m}$ for T gives $T = \dfrac{m}{3k}v_{\text{rms}}^2$. Applying this result to the pressure equation gives

$$p_2 = p_1\frac{(m/3k)v_{\text{rms},2}^2}{(m/3k)v_{\text{rms},1}^2} = (2.00\text{ atm})\left(\frac{276\text{ m/s}}{176\text{ m/s}}\right)^2 = 4.92\text{ atm}.$$ The change in pressure is 4.92 atm – 2.00 atm = 2.92 atm.

EVALUATE: An increase in speed of (100 m/s)/(176 m/s) = 57% produced an increase in pressure of (2.92 atm)/(2.00 atm) = 146%. The large increase in pressure for a much smaller increase in molecular speed is due to the fact that the temperature, and hence the pressure, depends on the *square* of the molecular speed.

18.67. **IDENTIFY:** The mass of one molecule is the molar mass, M, divided by the number of molecules in a mole, N_A. The average translational kinetic energy of a single molecule is $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$. Use $pV = NkT$ to calculate N, the number of molecules.

SET UP: $k = 1.381\times10^{-23}$ J/molecule·K. $M = 28.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. $T = 295.15$ K. The volume of the balloon is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi(0.250\text{ m})^3 = 0.0654\text{ m}^3$. $p = 1.25\text{ atm} = 1.27\times10^5$ Pa.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m = \dfrac{M}{N_A} = \dfrac{28.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}}{6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}} = 4.65\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}.$

(b) $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT = \frac{3}{2}(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(295.15\ \text{K}) = 6.11\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}.$

(c) $N = \dfrac{pV}{kT} = \dfrac{(1.27\times10^{5}\ \text{Pa})(0.0654\ \text{m}^3)}{(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})(295.15\ \text{K})} = 2.04\times10^{24}\ \text{molecules}.$

(d) The total average translational kinetic energy is

$N\left(\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}}\right) = (2.04\times10^{24}\ \text{molecules})(6.11\times10^{-21}\ \text{J/molecule}) = 1.25\times10^{4}\ \text{J}.$

EVALUATE: The number of moles is $n = \dfrac{N}{N_A} = \dfrac{2.04\times10^{24}\ \text{molecules}}{6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}} = 3.39\ \text{mol}.$

$K_{\text{tr}} = \frac{3}{2}nRT = \frac{3}{2}(3.39\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(295.15\ \text{K}) = 1.25\times10^{4}\ \text{J}$, which agrees with our results in part (d).

18.68. **IDENTIFY:** $U = mgy$. The mass of one molecule is $m = M/N_A$. $K_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$.

SET UP: Let $y = 0$ at the surface of the earth and $h = 400$ m. $N_A = 6.022\times10^{23}$ molecules/mol and $k = 1.38\times10^{-23}$ J/K. $15.0°\text{C} = 288$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = mgh = \dfrac{M}{N_A}gh = \left(\dfrac{28.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}}{6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}}\right)(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(400\ \text{m}) = 1.82\times10^{-22}\ \text{J}.$

(b) Setting $U = \dfrac{3}{2}kT$, $T = \dfrac{2}{3}\left(\dfrac{1.82\times10^{-22}\ \text{J}}{1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K}}\right) = 8.80\ \text{K}.$

EVALUATE: **(c)** The average kinetic energy at $15.0°\text{C}$ is much larger than the increase in gravitational potential energy, so it is energetically possible for a molecule to rise to this height. But Example 18.8 shows that the mean free path will be very much less than this and a molecule will undergo many collisions as it rises. These numerous collisions transfer kinetic energy between molecules and make it highly unlikely that a given molecule can have very much of its translational kinetic energy converted to gravitational potential energy.

18.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At equilibrium $F(r) = 0$. The work done to increase the separation from r_2 to ∞ is $U(\infty) - U(r_2)$.

(a) EXECUTE: $U(r) = U_0[(R_0/r)^{12} - 2(R_0/r)^6]$

From Chapter 14: $F(r) = 12(U_0/R_0)[(R_0/r)^{13} - (R_0/r)^7]$. The graphs are given in Figure 18.69.

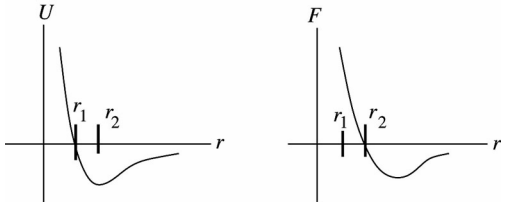


Figure 18.69

(b) Equilibrium requires $F = 0$; occurs at point r_2. r_2 is where U is a minimum (stable equilibrium).

(c) $U = 0$ implies $(R_0/r)^{12} 2(R_0/r)^6 = 0$

$(r_1/R_0)^6 = 1/2$ and $r_1 = R_0/(2)^{1/6}$.

$F = 0$ implies $(R_0/r)^{13} - (R_0/r)^7 = 0$

$(r_2/R_0)^6 = 1$ and $r_2 = R_0$.

Then $r_1/r_2 = (R_0/2^{1/6})/R_0 = 2^{-1/6}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $W_{\text{other}} = \Delta U$.

At $r \to \infty$, $U = 0$, so $W = -U(R_0) = -U_0[(R_0/R_0)^{12} - 2(R_0/R_0)^6] = +U_0$.

EVALUATE: The answer to part (d), U_0, is the depth of the potential well shown in the graph of $U(r)$.

18.70. **IDENTIFY:** Use $pV = nRT$ to calculate the number of moles, n. Then $K_{\text{tr}} = \frac{3}{2}nRT$. The mass of the gas, m_{tot}, is given by $m_{\text{tot}} = nM$.

SET UP: $5.00\ \text{L} = 5.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n = \dfrac{pV}{RT} = \dfrac{(1.01\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(5.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3)}{(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K})} = 0.2025\ \text{moles}$

$K_{\text{tr}} = \frac{3}{2}(0.2025\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K}) = 758\ \text{J}$.

(b) $m_{\text{tot}} = nM = (0.2025\ \text{mol})(2.016\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}) = 4.08\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg}$. The kinetic energy due to the speed of the jet is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.08\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg})(300.0\ \text{m/s})^2 = 18.4\ \text{J}$. The total kinetic energy is $K_{\text{tot}} = K + K_{\text{tr}} = 18.4\ \text{J} + 758\ \text{J} = 776\ \text{J}$. The percentage increase is $\dfrac{K}{K_{\text{tot}}}\times100\% = \dfrac{18.4\ \text{J}}{776\ \text{J}}\times100\% = 2.37\%$.

(c) No. The temperature is associated with the random translational motion, and that hasn't changed.

EVALUATE: The equation $pV = \dfrac{2}{3}K_{\text{tr}}$ gives $K_{\text{tr}} = \frac{3}{2}pV = \frac{3}{2}(1.01\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(5.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3) = 758\ \text{J}$, which agrees with our result in part (a). $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3RT}{M}} = 1.93\times10^3\ \text{m/s}$. v_{rms} is a lot larger than the speed of the jet, so the percentage increase in the total kinetic energy, calculated in part (b), is small.

18.71. **IDENTIFY:** The equipartition principle says that each atom has an average kinetic energy of $\frac{1}{2}kT$ for each degree of freedom. There is an equal average potential energy.

SET UP: The atoms in a three-dimensional solid have three degrees of freedom and the atoms in a two-dimensional solid have two degrees of freedom.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In the same manner that $C_V = 3R$ was obtained, the heat capacity of the two-dimensional solid would be $2R = 16.6\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

(b) The heat capacity would behave qualitatively like those in Figure 18.21 in the textbook, and the heat capacity would decrease with decreasing temperature.

EVALUATE: At very low temperatures the equipartition theorem doesn't apply. Most of the atoms remain in their lowest energy states because the next higher energy level is not accessible.

18.72. **IDENTIFY:** $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3kT}{m}}$.

SET UP: $M = 1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg}$, $R = 6.96\times10^8\ \text{m}$ and $G = 6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3kT}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(5800\ \text{K})}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})}} = 1.20\times10^4\ \text{m/s}$.

(b) $v_{\text{escape}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2GM}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg})}{(6.96\times10^8\ \text{m})}} = 6.18\times10^5\ \text{m/s}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The escape speed is about 50 times the rms speed, and either Figure 18.23 in the textbook, the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution, or Table 18.2 will indicate that there is a negligibly small fraction of molecules with the escape speed.

18.73. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of energy $K_1 + U_1 + W_{\text{other}} = K_2 + U_2$, where $U = -Gmm_{\text{p}}/r$. Let point 1 be at the surface of the planet, where the projectile is launched, and let point 2 be far from the earth. Just barely escapes says $v_2 = 0$.

EXECUTE: Only gravity does work says $W_{\text{other}} = 0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$U_1 = -Gmm_p/R_p$; $r_2 \to \infty$ so $U_2 = 0$; $v_2 = 0$ so $K_2 = 0$.

The conservation of energy equation becomes $K_1 - Gmm_p/R_p = 0$ and $K_1 = Gmm_p/R_p$.

But $g = Gm_p/R_p^2$ so $Gm_p/R_p = R_p g$ and $K_1 = mgR_p$, as was to be shown.

EVALUATE: The greater gR_p is, the more initial kinetic energy is required for escape.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Set K_1 from part (a) equal to the average kinetic energy of a molecule as given by the equation $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{av} = \frac{3}{2}kT$. $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{av} = mgR_p$ (from part (a)). But also, $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{av} = \frac{3}{2}kT$, so $mgR_p = \frac{3}{2}kT$.

EXECUTE: $T = \dfrac{2mgR_p}{3k}$

nitrogen:

$m_{N_2} = (28.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})/(6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}) = 4.65\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg/molecule}$

$$T = \frac{2mgR_p}{3k} = \frac{2(4.65\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg/molecule})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(6.37\times10^6\,\text{m})}{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})} = 1.40\times10^5\ \text{K}$$

hydrogen:

$m_{H_2} = (2.02\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})/(6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}) = 3.354\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg/molecule}$

$$T = \frac{2mgR_p}{3k} = \frac{2(3.354\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg/molecule})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(6.37\times10^6\ \text{m})}{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})} = 1.01\times10^4\ \text{K}$$

(c) $T = \dfrac{2mgR_p}{3k}$

nitrogen:

$$T = \frac{2(4.65\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg/molecule})(1.63\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.74\times10^6\ \text{m})}{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})} = 6370\ \text{K}$$

hydrogen:

$$T = \frac{2(3.354\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg/molecule})(1.63\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.74\times10^6\ \text{m})}{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/molecule}\cdot\text{K})} = 459\ \text{K}$$

(d) EVALUATE: The "escape temperatures" are much less for the moon than for the earth. For the moon a larger fraction of the molecules at a given temperature will have speeds in the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution larger than the escape speed. After a long time most of the molecules will have escaped from the moon.

18.74. IDENTIFY: $v_{rms} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3RT}{M}}$.

SET UP: $M_{H_2} = 2.02\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. $M_{O_2} = 32.0\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol. For earth, $M = 5.97\times10^{24}$ kg and $R = 6.37\times10^6$ m. For Jupiter, $M = 1.90\times10^{27}$ kg and $R = 6.99\times10^7$ m. For a sphere, $M = \rho V = \rho\dfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3$. The escape speed is $v_{escape} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2GM}{R}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Jupiter: $v_{rms} = \sqrt{3(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(140\ \text{K})/(2.02\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})} = 1.31\times10^3$ m/s.

$v_{escape} = 6.02\times10^4$ m/s. $v_{rms} = 0.022v_{escape}$.

Earth: $v_{rms} = \sqrt{3(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(220\ \text{K})/(2.02\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})} = 1.65\times10^3$ m/s. $v_{escape} = 1.12\times10^4$ m/s.

$v_{rms} = 0.15v_{escape}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Escape from Jupiter is not likely for any molecule, while escape from earth is much more probable.

(c) $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{3(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(200\ \text{K})/(32.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})} = 395\ \text{m/s}$. The radius of the asteroid is $R = (3M/4\pi\rho)^{1/3} = 4.68\times10^{5}\ \text{m}$, and the escape speed is $v_{\text{escape}} = \sqrt{2GM/R} = 542\ \text{m/s}$. Over time the O_2 molecules would essentially all escape and there can be no such atmosphere.

EVALUATE: As Figure 18.23 in the textbook shows, there are some molecules in the velocity distribution that have speeds greater than v_{rms}. But as the speed increases above v_{rms} the number with speeds in that range decreases.

18.75. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Evaluate the integral as specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: $\int_0^\infty v^2 f(v)\,dv = 4\pi(m/2\pi kT)^{3/2}\int_0^\infty v^4 e^{-mv^2/2kT}\,dv$.

The integral formula with $n = 2$ gives $\int_0^\infty v^4 e^{-av^2}\,dv = (3/8a^2)\sqrt{\pi/a}$.

Apply with $a = m/2kT$, $\int_0^\infty v^2 f(v)\,dv = 4\pi(m/2\pi kT)^{3/2}(3/8)(2kT/m)^2\sqrt{2\pi kT/m} = (3/2)(2kT/m) = 3kT/m$.

EVALUATE: $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}} = \frac{3}{2}kT$ says $\frac{1}{2}m(v^2)_{\text{av}} = 3kT/2$, so $(v^2)_{\text{av}} = 3kT/m$, in agreement with our calculation.

18.76. **IDENTIFY:** The equipartition principle says that each molecule has average kinetic energy of $\frac{1}{2}kT$ for each degree of freedom. $I = 2m(L/2)^2$, where L is the distance between the two atoms in the molecule. $K_{\text{rot}} = \frac{1}{2}I\omega^2$. $\omega_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{(\omega^2)_{\text{av}}}$.

SET UP: The mass of one atom is $m = M/N_{\text{A}} = (16.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol})/(6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}) = 2.66\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The two degrees of freedom associated with the rotation for a diatomic molecule account for two-fifths of the total kinetic energy, so $K_{\text{rot}} = nRT = (1.00\ \text{mol})(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K}) = 2.49\times10^{3}\ \text{J}$.

(b) $I = 2m(L/2)^2 = 2\left(\dfrac{16.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}}{6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol}}\right)(6.05\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})^2 = 1.94\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

(c) Since the result in part (b) is for one mole, the rotational kinetic energy for one atom is $K_{\text{rot}}/N_{\text{A}}$ and $\omega_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K_{\text{rot}}/N_{\text{A}}}{I}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(2.49\times10^{3}\ \text{J})}{(1.94\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{molecules/mol})}} = 6.52\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s}$. This is much larger than the typical value for a piece of rotating machinery.

EVALUATE: The average rotational period, $T = \dfrac{2\pi\ \text{rad}}{\omega_{\text{rms}}}$, for molecules is very short.

18.77. **IDENTIFY:** $f(v)dv$ is the probability that a particle has a speed between v and $v + dv$. The equation for the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution gives $f(v)$. v_{mp} is given by $v_{\text{mp}} = \sqrt{2kT/m}$.

SET UP: For O_2, the mass of one molecule is $m = M/N_{\text{A}} = 5.32\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f(v)dv$ is the fraction of the particles that have speed in the range from v to $v + dv$. The number of particles with speeds between v and $v + dv$ is therefore $dN = Nf(v)dv$ and $\Delta N = N\int_v^{v+\Delta v} f(v)dv$.

(b) Setting $v = v_{\text{mp}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2kT}{m}}$ in $f(v)$ gives $f(v_{\text{mp}}) = 4\pi\left(\dfrac{m}{2\pi kT}\right)^{3/2}\left(\dfrac{2kT}{m}\right)e^{-1} = \dfrac{4}{e\sqrt{\pi}v_{\text{mp}}}$. For oxygen gas at 300 K, $v_{\text{mp}} = 3.95\times10^{2}\ \text{m/s}$ and $f(v)\Delta v = 0.0421$.

(c) Increasing v by a factor of 7 changes f by a factor of 7^2e^{-48}, and $f(v)\Delta v = 2.94\times10^{-21}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) Multiplying the temperature by a factor of 2 increases the most probable speed by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$, and the answers are decreased by $\sqrt{2}$: 0.0297 and 2.08×10^{-21}.
(e) Similarly, when the temperature is one-half what it was in parts (b) and (c), the fractions increase by $\sqrt{2}$ to 0.0595 and 4.15×10^{-21}.
EVALUATE: **(f)** At lower temperatures, the distribution is more sharply peaked about the maximum (the most probable speed), as is shown in Figure 18.23a in the textbook.

18.78. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the procedure specified in the problem.
SET UP: If $v^2 = x$, then $dx = 2v dv$.
EXECUTE: $\int_0^\infty vf(v)dv = 4\pi\left(\frac{m}{2\pi kT}\right)^{3/2}\int_0^\infty v^3 e^{-mv^2/2kT}dv$. Making the suggested change of variable, $v^2 = x$. $2v dv = dx$, $v^3 dv = (1/2)x\,dx$, and the integral becomes

$$\int_0^\infty vf(v)dv = 2\pi\left(\frac{m}{2\pi kT}\right)^{3/2}\int_0^\infty xe^{-mx/2kT}\,dx = 2\pi\left(\frac{m}{2\pi kT}\right)^{3/2}\left(\frac{2kT}{m}\right)^2 = \frac{2}{\sqrt{\pi}}\sqrt{\frac{2kT}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{8kT}{\pi m}}$$

which is the equation $v_{\text{av}} = \sqrt{8kT/\pi m}$.
EVALUATE: The integral $\int_0^\infty vf(v)dv$ is the definition of v_{av}.

18.79. **IDENTIFY:** At equilibrium the net upward force of the gas on the piston equals the weight of the piston. When the piston moves upward the gas expands, the pressure of the gas drops and there is a net downward force on the piston. For simple harmonic motion the net force has the form $F_y = -ky$, for a displacement y from equilibrium, and $f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k}{m}}$.
SET UP: $pV = nRT$. T is constant.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The difference between the pressure, inside and outside the cylinder, multiplied by the area of the piston, must be the weight of the piston. The pressure in the trapped gas is $p_0 + \frac{mg}{A} = p_0 + \frac{mg}{\pi r^2}$.
(b) When the piston is a distance $h + y$ above the cylinder, the pressure in the trapped gas is $\left(p_0 + \frac{mg}{\pi r^2}\right)\left(\frac{h}{h+y}\right)$ and for values of y small compared to h, $\frac{h}{h+y} = \left(1+\frac{y}{h}\right)^{-1} \sim 1 - \frac{y}{h}$. The net force, taking the positive direction to be upward, is then

$$F_y = \left[\left(p_0 + \frac{mg}{\pi r^2}\right)\left(1 - \frac{y}{h}\right) - p_0\right](\pi r^2) - mg = -\left(\frac{y}{h}\right)(p_0\pi r^2 + mg).$$

This form shows that for positive h, the net force is down; the trapped gas is at a lower pressure than the equilibrium pressure, and so the net force tends to restore the piston to equilibrium.
(c) The angular frequency of small oscillations would be given by $\omega^2 = \frac{(p_0\pi r^2 + mg)/h}{m} = \frac{g}{h}\left(1 + \frac{p_0\pi r^2}{mg}\right)$.

$$f = \frac{\omega}{2\pi} = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{g}{h}}\left(1 + \frac{p_0\pi r^2}{mg}\right)^{1/2}.$$

If the displacements are not small, the motion is not simple harmonic. This can be seen be considering what happens if $y \sim -h$; the gas is compressed to a very small volume, and the force due to the pressure of the gas would become unboundedly large for a finite displacement, which is not characteristic of simple harmonic motion. If $y >> h$ (but not so large that the piston leaves the cylinder), the force due to the pressure of the gas becomes small, and the restoring force due to the atmosphere and the weight would tend toward a constant, and this is not characteristic of simple harmonic motion.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The assumption of small oscillations was made when $\frac{h}{h+y}$ was replaced by $1-y/h$; this is accurate only when y/h is small.

18.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an ideal gas, its pressure approaches zero as its temperature approaches absolute zero. For volume expansion, $\Delta V = V_0 \beta \Delta T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Graph the pressure p versus the temperature T. This graph is shown in Figure 18.80.

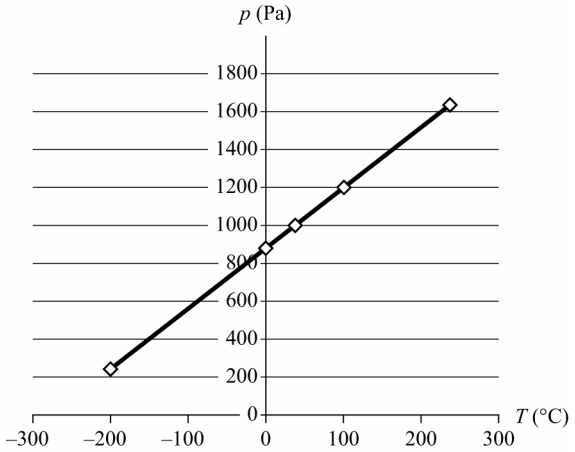


Figure 18.80

The best-fit equation for the graph is p = (3.2289 Pa/C°)T + 888.81 Pa. The temperature when $p = 0$ is given by $T = -\frac{888.81\ \text{Pa}}{3.2289\ \text{Pa/C°}} = -275°\text{C}$, so this temperature is our determined value for absolute zero.

(b) Solve $\Delta V = V_0 \beta \Delta T$ for the fractional change in volume:

$\frac{\Delta V}{V} = \beta \Delta T = (3.6\times10^{-5}\ \text{K}^{-1})(232°\text{C} + 195.8°\text{C}) = 1.5\times10^{-2} = 1.5\%$.

EVALUATE: If the temperature range in an experiment is much less than the extremes in the table, it may be acceptable to ignore the change in volume of the cylinder. But for the range shown in the table, ignoring the volume change of the cylinder would cause a small but significant error.

18.81. **IDENTIFY:** The measurement gives the dew point. Relative humidity is defined in Problem 18.44, and the vapor pressure table is given with the problem in the text.

SET UP: relative humidity $= \frac{\text{partial pressure of water vapor at temperature } T}{\text{vapor pressure of water at temperature } T}$. At 28.0°C the vapor pressure of water is 3.78×10^3 Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The experiment shows that the dew point is 16.0°C, so the partial pressure of water vapor at 30.0°C is equal to the vapor pressure at 16.0°C, which is 1.81×10^3 Pa.

Thus the relative humidity $= \frac{1.81\times10^3\ \text{Pa}}{4.25\times10^3\ \text{Pa}} = 0.426 = 42.6\%$.

(b) For a relative humidity of 35%, the partial pressure of water vapor is $(0.35)(3.78\times10^3\ \text{Pa}) = 1.323\times10^3$ Pa. This is close to the vapor pressure at 12°C, which would be at an altitude $(30°\text{C} - 12°\text{C})/(0.6\ \text{C°}/100\ \text{m}) = 3$ km above the ground.

(c) For a relative humidity of 80%, the vapor pressure will be the same as the water pressure at around 24°C, corresponding to an altitude of about 1 km.

EVALUATE: The lower the dew point is compared to the air temperature, the smaller the relative humidity. Clouds form at a lower height when the relative humidity at the surface is larger.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

18.82. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** With the multiplicity of each score denoted by n_i, the average score is $\left(\frac{1}{150}\right)\sum n_i x_i$ and the rms score is $\left[\left(\frac{1}{150}\right)\sum n_i x_i^2\right]^{1/2}$. Read the numbers from the bar graph in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For example, $n_1x_1 = (11)(10)$, $n_2x_2 = (12)(20)$, $n_3x_3 = (24)(30)$, etc. The result is 54.6.
(b) Using the same data, the result is 61.1.
EVALUATE: **(c)** The rms score is higher than the average score since the rms calculation gives more weight to the higher scores.

18.83. **IDENTIFY:** The equation $\lambda = \dfrac{V}{4\pi\sqrt{2}r^2N}$ gives the mean free path λ. In the equation $t_{\text{mean}} = \dfrac{V}{4\pi\sqrt{2}r^2vN}$, use $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3RT}{M}}$ in place of v. $pV = nRT = NkT$. The escape speed is $v_{\text{escape}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2GM}{R}}$.

SET UP: For atomic hydrogen, $M = 1.008\times10^{-3}$ kg/mol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From $\lambda = \dfrac{V}{4\pi\sqrt{2}r^2N}$, we have

$\lambda = [4\pi\sqrt{2}r^2(N/V)]^{-1} = [4\pi\sqrt{2}(5.0\times10^{-11}\text{ m})^2(50\times10^6\text{ m}^{-3})]^{-1} = 4.5\times10^{11}\text{ m}$.

(b) $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{3RT/M} = \sqrt{3(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(20\text{ K})/(1.008\times10^{-3}\text{ kg/mol})} = 703\text{ m/s}$, and the time between collisions is then $(4.5\times10^{11}\text{ m})/(703\text{ m/s}) = 6.4\times10^8\text{ s}$, about 20 yr. Collisions are not very important.

(c) $p = (N/V)kT = (50/1.0\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^3)(1.381\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})(20\text{ K}) = 1.4\times10^{-14}$ Pa.

(d) $v_{\text{escape}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2GM}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2G(Nm/V)(4\pi R^3/3)}{R}} = \sqrt{(8\pi/3)G(N/V)mR^2}$

$v_{\text{escape}} = \sqrt{(8\pi/3)(6.673\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(50\times10^6\text{ m}^{-3})(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(10\times9.46\times10^{15}\text{ m})^2}$

$v_{\text{escape}} = 650$ m/s. This is lower than v_{rms} and the cloud would tend to evaporate.

(e) In equilibrium (clearly not *thermal* equilibrium), the pressures will be the same; from $pV = NkT$, $kT_{\text{ISM}}(N/V)_{\text{ISM}} = kT_{\text{nebula}}(N/V)_{\text{nebula}}$ and the result follows.

(f) With the result of part (e),

$$T_{\text{ISM}} = T_{\text{nebula}}\left(\frac{(N/V)_{\text{nebula}}}{(N/V)_{\text{ISM}}}\right) = (20\text{ K})\left(\frac{50\times10^6\text{ m}^3}{(200\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^3)^{-1}}\right) = 2\times10^5\text{ K},$$

more than three times the temperature of the sun. This indicates a high average kinetic energy, but the thinness of the ISM means that a ship would not burn up.

EVALUATE: The temperature of a gas is determined by the average kinetic energy per atom of the gas. The energy density for the gas also depends on the number of atoms per unit volume, and this is very small for the ISM.

18.84. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the procedure of Example 18.4, but use $T = T_0 - \alpha y$.

SET UP: $\ln(1+x) \approx x$ when x is very small.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{dp}{dy} = -\dfrac{pM}{RT}$, which in this case becomes $\dfrac{dp}{p} = -\dfrac{Mg}{R}\dfrac{dy}{T_0 - \alpha y}$. This integrates to

$\ln\left(\dfrac{p}{p_0}\right) = \dfrac{Mg}{R\alpha}\ln\left(1 - \dfrac{\alpha y}{T_0}\right)$, or $p = p_0\left(1 - \dfrac{\alpha y}{T_0}\right)^{Mg/R\alpha}$.

(b) For sufficiently small α, $\ln\left(1 - \dfrac{\alpha y}{T_0}\right) \approx -\dfrac{\alpha y}{T_0}$, and this gives the expression derived in Example 18.4.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $\left(1-\dfrac{(0.6\times10^{-2}\ \text{C°/m})(8863\ \text{m})}{(288\ \text{K})}\right)=0.8154,\ \dfrac{Mg}{R\alpha}=\dfrac{(28.8\times10^{-3})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}{(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(0.6\times10^{-2}\ \text{C°/m})}=5.6576$ and

$p_0(0.8154)^{5.6576}=0.315\ \text{atm},$ which is 0.95 of the result found in Example 18.4.

EVALUATE: The pressure is calculated to decrease more rapidly with altitude when we assume that T also decreases with altitude.

18.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Noble gases are monatomic, but nitrogen and oxygen are diatomic, and k is proportional to C_V.

EXECUTE: For a monatomic gas, $C_V = 3/2\ R$, but for a diatomic gas $C_V = 5/2\ R$. A small C_V will give a small k, which means that that a monatomic gas has a smaller thermal conductivity than a diatomic gas. This is true because rotational modes are not present for a monatomic gas, but they are present for a diatomic gas. This makes choice (a) the correct one.

EVALUATE: An added advantage of noble gases is that they are less reactive than other gases and therefore would not react with the window materials.

18.86. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $k\propto\dfrac{C_V}{r^2\sqrt{M}}$.

EXECUTE: Take the ratio of the thermal conductivities for xenon and helium.

$\dfrac{k_{\text{Xe}}}{k_{\text{He}}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{M_{\text{He}}}{M_{\text{Xe}}}}\left(\dfrac{r_{\text{He}}}{r_{\text{Xe}}}\right)^2=\sqrt{\dfrac{4.0\ \text{g/mol}}{131\ \text{g/mol}}}\left(\dfrac{0.13\ \text{nm}}{0.22\ \text{nm}}\right)^2=0.061,$ which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Since both He and Xe are monatomic, they have the same C_V so this cancels out in the ratio.

18.87. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The rate of effusion is proportional to v_{rms} and $v_{\text{rms}}=\sqrt{3kT/m},$ so the rate $R = Cv_{\text{rms}} = C\sqrt{3kT/m},$ where C is a constant.

EXECUTE: Take the ratio of the rates for helium and xenon:

$\dfrac{R_{\text{He}}}{R_{\text{Xe}}}=\dfrac{C\sqrt{3kT/M_{\text{He}}}}{C\sqrt{3kT/M_{\text{Xe}}}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{M_{\text{Xe}}}{M_{\text{He}}}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{131}{4.0}}=5.7\approx6,$ which makes choice (c) correct.

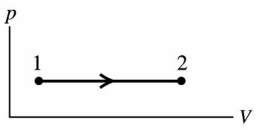
EVALUATE: At a given temperature, helium atoms will be moving faster than xenon atoms, so they will more easily move through any small openings (leaks) in the window seal.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

19

THE FIRST LAW OF THERMODYNAMICS

19.1. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The pressure is constant and the volume increases.



The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.1.

Figure 19.1

(b) $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p dV$.

Since p is constant, $W = p\int_{V_1}^{V_2} dV = p(V_2 - V_1)$.

The problem gives T rather than p and V, so use the ideal gas law to rewrite the expression for W.

EXECUTE: $pV = nRT$ so $p_1V_1 = nRT_1$, $p_2V_2 = nRT_2$; subtracting the two equations gives $p(V_2 - V_1) = nR(T_2 - T_1)$.

Thus $W = nR(T_2 - T_1)$ is an alternative expression for the work in a constant pressure process for an ideal gas.

Then $W = nR(T_2 - T_1) = (2.00 \text{ mol})(8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(107°\text{C} - 27°\text{C}) = +1330 \text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The gas expands when heated and does positive work.

19.2. **IDENTIFY:** At constant pressure, $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$. Since the gas is doing work, it must be expanding, so ΔV is positive, which means that ΔT must also be positive.

SET UP: $R = 8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. ΔT has the same numerical value in kelvins and in C°.

EXECUTE: $\Delta T = \dfrac{W}{nR} = \dfrac{2.40\times10^3 \text{ J}}{(6 \text{ mol})\ (8.3145 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 48.1 \text{ K}$. $\Delta T_K = \Delta T_C$ and $T_2 = 27.0°\text{C} + 48.1\,\text{C}° = 75.1°\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: When $W > 0$ the gas expands. When p is constant and V increases, T increases.

19.3. **IDENTIFY:** Example 19.1 shows that for an isothermal process $W = nRT\ln(p_1/p_2)$. $pV = nRT$ says V decreases when p increases and T is constant.

SET UP: $T = 65.0 + 273.15 = 338.15 \text{ K}$. $p_2 = 3p_1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.3 (next page).

(b) $W = (2.00 \text{ mol})(8.314 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(338.15 \text{ K})\ln\left(\dfrac{p_1}{3p_1}\right) = -6180 \text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: Since V decreases, W is negative.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

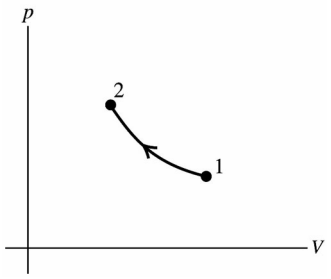


Figure 19.3

19.4. **IDENTIFY:** The work done in a cycle is the area enclosed by the cycle in a pV diagram.

SET UP: **(a)** 1 mm of Hg = 133.3 Pa. $p_{\text{gauge}} = p - p_{\text{air}}$. In calculating the enclosed area only changes in pressure enter and you can use gauge pressure. $1\text{ L} = 10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$.

(b) Since $pV = nRT$ and T is constant, the maximum number of moles of air in the lungs is when pV is a maximum. In the ideal gas law the absolute pressure $p = p_{\text{gauge}} + p_{\text{air}}$ must be used.

$p_{\text{air}} = 760$ mm of Hg. 1 mm of Hg = 1 torr.

EXECUTE: **(a)** By counting squares and noting that the area of 1 square is (1 mm of Hg)(0.1 L), we estimate that the area enclosed by the cycle is about $7.5\ (\text{mm of Hg}) \cdot \text{L} = 1.00\ \text{N} \cdot \text{m}$. The net work done is positive.

(b) The maximum pV is when $p = 11\text{ torr} + 760\text{ torr} = 771\text{ torr} = 1.028 \times 10^5$ Pa and $V = 1.4\text{ L} = 1.4 \times 10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$. The maximum pV is $(pV)_{\text{max}} = 144\ \text{N} \cdot \text{m}$. $pV = nRT$ so

$$n_{\text{max}} = \frac{(pV)_{\text{max}}}{RT} = \frac{144\ \text{N} \cdot \text{m}}{(8.315\ \text{J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(293\ \text{K})} = 0.059\ \text{mol}.$$

EVALUATE: While inhaling the gas does positive work on the lungs, but while exhaling the lungs do work on the gas, so the net work is positive.

19.5. **IDENTIFY:** Example 19.1 shows that for an isothermal process $W = nRT\ln(p_1/p_2)$. Solve for p_1.

SET UP: For a compression (V decreases) W is negative, so $W = -392$ J. $T = 295.15$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{W}{nRT} = \ln\left(\dfrac{p_1}{p_2}\right)$. $\dfrac{p_1}{p_2} = e^{W/nRT}$.

$$\frac{W}{nRT} = \frac{-392\ \text{J}}{(0.305\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(295.15\ \text{K})} = -0.5238.$$

$$p_1 = p_2 e^{W/nRT} = (1.76\ \text{atm})e^{-0.5238} = 1.04\ \text{atm}.$$

(b) In the process the pressure increases and the volume decreases. The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.5.

EVALUATE: W is the work done by the gas, so when the surroundings do work on the gas, W is negative. The gas was compressed at constant temperature, so its pressure must have increased, which means that $p_1 < p_2$, which is what we found.

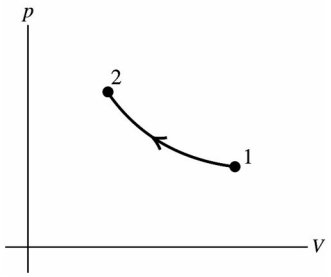


Figure 19.5

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

19.6. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.6.

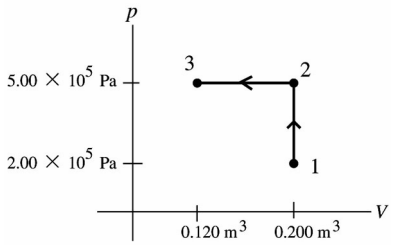


Figure 19.6

(b) Calculate W for each process, using the expression for W that applies to the specific type of process.
EXECUTE: $1 \to 2,\ \Delta V = 0,$ so $W = 0$

$2 \to 3$

p is constant; so $W = p\,\Delta V = (5.00\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.120\ \text{m}^3 - 0.200\ \text{m}^3) = -4.00\times10^4\ \text{J}$ (W is negative since the volume decreases in the process.)

$W_{\text{tot}} = W_{1\to2} + W_{2\to3} = -4.00\times10^4\ \text{J}$

EVALUATE: The volume decreases so the total work done is negative.

19.7. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate W for each step using the appropriate expression for each type of process.
SET UP: When p is constant, $W = p\Delta V$. When $\Delta V = 0,\ W = 0.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{13} = p_1(V_2 - V_1), W_{32} = 0, W_{24} = p_2(V_1 - V_2)$ and $W_{41} = 0.$ The total work done by the system is $W_{13} + W_{32} + W_{24} + W_{41} = (p_1 - p_2)(V_2 - V_1),$ which is the area in the pV plane enclosed by the loop.

(b) For the process in reverse, the pressures are the same, but the volume changes are all the negatives of those found in part (a), so the total work is negative of the work found in part (a).
EVALUATE: When $\Delta V > 0,\ W > 0$ and when $\Delta V < 0,\ W < 0.$

19.8. **IDENTIFY:** The gas is undergoing an isobaric compression, so its temperature and internal energy must be decreasing.
SET UP: The pV diagram shows that in the process the volume decreases while the pressure is constant. $1\ \text{L} = 10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3$ and $1\ \text{atm} = 1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $pV = nRT.$ n, R and p are constant so $\dfrac{V}{T} = \dfrac{nR}{p} = \text{constant}.$ $\dfrac{V_\text{a}}{T_\text{a}} = \dfrac{V_\text{b}}{T_\text{b}}.$

$$V_\text{b} = V_\text{a}\left(\frac{T_\text{b}}{T_\text{a}}\right) = (0.500\ \text{L})\left(\frac{T_\text{a}/4}{T_\text{a}}\right) = 0.125\ \text{L}.$$

(b) For a constant pressure process, $W = p\,\Delta V = (1.50\ \text{atm})(0.125\ \text{L} - 0.500\ \text{L})$ and

$$W = (-0.5625\ \text{L}\cdot\text{atm})\left(\frac{10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3}{1\ \text{L}}\right)\left(\frac{1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}{1\ \text{atm}}\right) = -57.0\ \text{J}.$$

W is negative since the volume decreases.
Since W is negative, work is done on the gas.
(c) For an ideal gas, $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ so U decreases when T decreases. The internal energy of the gas decreases because the temperature decreases.
(d) For a constant pressure process, $Q = nC_p\ \Delta T.$ T decreases so ΔT is negative and Q is therefore negative. Negative Q means heat leaves the gas.
EVALUATE: $W = nR\ \Delta T$ and $Q = nC_p\Delta T.$ $C_p > R,$ so more energy leaves as heat than is added by work done on the gas, and the internal energy of the gas decreases.

19.9. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta U = Q - W.$ For a constant pressure process, $W = p\Delta V.$

SET UP: $Q = +1.15\times10^5\ \text{J},$ since heat enters the gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = p\Delta V = (1.65\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.320\ \text{m}^3 - 0.110\ \text{m}^3) = 3.47\times10^4\ \text{J}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\Delta U = Q - W = 1.15\times10^5\ \text{J} - 3.47\times10^4\ \text{J} = 8.04\times10^4\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** $W = p\Delta V$ for a constant pressure process and $\Delta U = Q - W$ both apply to any material. The ideal gas law wasn't used and it doesn't matter if the gas is ideal or not.

19.10. **IDENTIFY:** The type of process is not specified. We can use $\Delta U = Q - W$ because this applies to all processes. Calculate ΔU and then from it calculate ΔT.

SET UP: Q is positive since heat goes into the gas; $Q = +1500$ J.

W is positive since gas expands; $W = +2100$ J.

EXECUTE: $\Delta U = 1500\ \text{J} - 2100\ \text{J} = -600\ \text{J}$.

We can also use $\Delta U = n(\frac{3}{2}R)\,\Delta T$ since this is true for any process for an ideal gas.

$$\Delta T = \frac{2\,\Delta U}{3nR} = \frac{2(-600\ \text{J})}{3(5.00\ \text{mol})(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = -9.62\ \text{C}^\circ$$

$T_2 = T_1 + \Delta T = 127^\circ\text{C} + (-9.62\ \text{C}^\circ) = 117^\circ\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: More energy leaves the gas in the expansion work than enters as heat. The internal energy therefore decreases, and for an ideal gas this means the temperature decreases. We didn't have to convert ΔT to kelvins since ΔT is the same on the Kelvin and Celsius scales.

19.11. **IDENTIFY:** Part *ab* is isochoric, but *bc* is not any of the familiar processes.

SET UP: $pV = nRT$ determines the Kelvin temperature of the gas. The work done in the process is the area under the curve in the pV diagram. Q is positive since heat goes into the gas. $1\ \text{atm} = 1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$. $1\ \text{L} = 1\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3$. $\Delta U = Q - W$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The lowest T occurs when pV has its smallest value. This is at point *a*, and

$$T_a = \frac{p_aV_a}{nR} = \frac{(0.20\ \text{atm})(1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa/atm})(2.0\ \text{L})(1.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3/\text{L})}{(0.0175\ \text{mol})(8.315\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 278\ \text{K}.$$

(b) *a to b*: $\Delta V = 0$ so $W = 0$.

b to c: The work done by the gas is positive since the volume increases. The magnitude of the work is the area under the curve so $W = \frac{1}{2}(0.50\ \text{atm} + 0.30\ \text{atm})(6.0\ \text{L} - 2.0\ \text{L})$ and

$W = (1.6\ \text{L}\cdot\text{atm})(1\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3/\text{L})(1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa/atm}) = 162\ \text{J}$.

(c) For *abc*, $W = 162$ J. $\Delta U = Q - W = 215\ \text{J} - 162\ \text{J} = 53\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: 215 J of heat energy went into the gas. 53 J of energy stayed in the gas as increased internal energy and 162 J left the gas as work done by the gas on its surroundings.

19.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate W using the equation for a constant pressure process. Then use $\Delta U = Q - W$ to calculate Q.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p\,dV = p(V_2 - V_1)$ for this constant pressure process.

$W = (1.80\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(1.20\ \text{m}^3 - 1.70\ \text{m}^3) = -9.00\times10^4\ \text{J}$. (The volume decreases in the process, so W is negative.)

(b) $\Delta U = Q - W$. $Q = \Delta U + W = -1.40\times10^5\ \text{J} + (-9.00\times10^4\ \text{J}) = -2.30\times10^5\ \text{J}$. Negative Q means heat flows out of the gas.

(c) EVALUATE: $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p\,dV = p(V_2 - V_1)$ (constant pressure) and $\Delta U = Q - W$ apply to *any* system, not just to an ideal gas. We did not use the ideal gas equation, either directly or indirectly, in any of the calculations, so the results are the same whether the gas is ideal or not.

19.13. **IDENTIFY:** We read values from the pV-diagram and use the ideal gas law, as well as the first law of thermodynamics.

SET UP: Use $pV = nRT$ to calculate T at each point. The work done in a process is the area under the curve in the pV diagram. $\Delta U = Q - W$ for all processes.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $pV = nRT$ so $T = \dfrac{pV}{nR}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$\textit{point a: } T_a = \frac{(2.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.010\ \text{m}^3)}{(0.450\ \text{mol})(8.315\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 535\ \text{K}$$

$$\textit{point b: } T_b = \frac{(5.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.070\ \text{m}^3)}{(0.450\ \text{mol})(8.315\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 9350\ \text{K}$$

$$\textit{point c: } T_c = \frac{(8.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.070\ \text{m}^3)}{(0.450\ \text{mol})(8.315\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 15{,}000\ \text{K}$$

(b) The work done by the gas is positive since the volume increases. The magnitude of the work is the area under the curve:

$$W = \tfrac{1}{2}(2.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa} + 5.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.070\ \text{m}^3 - 0.010\ \text{m}^3) = 2.1\times10^4\ \text{J}$$

(c) $\Delta U = Q - W$ so $Q = \Delta U + W = 15{,}000\ \text{J} + 2.1\times10^4\ \text{J} = 3.6\times10^4\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: Q is positive so heat energy goes into the gas.

19.14. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta U = Q - W$. For a constant pressure process, $W = p\Delta V$.

SET UP: $Q = +2.20\times10^6$ J; $Q > 0$ since this amount of heat goes into the water.

$p = 2.00\ \text{atm} = 2.03\times10^5$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = p\Delta V = (2.03\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.824\ \text{m}^3 - 1.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3) = 1.67\times10^5\ \text{J}$

(b) $\Delta U = Q - W = 2.20\times10^6\ \text{J} - 1.67\times10^5\ \text{J} = 2.03\times10^6\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: 2.20×10^6 J of energy enters the water. 1.67×10^5 J of energy leaves the materials through expansion work and the remainder stays in the material as an increase in internal energy.

19.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta U = Q - W$ to the gas.

SET UP: For the process, $\Delta V = 0$. $Q = +700$ J since heat goes into the gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since $\Delta V = 0$, $W = 0$.

(b) $pV = nRT$ says $\frac{p}{T} = \frac{nR}{V} =$ constant. Since p doubles, T doubles. $T_b = 2T_a$.

(c) Since $W = 0$, $\Delta U = Q = +700$ J. $U_b = U_a + 700$ J.

EVALUATE: For an ideal gas, when T increases, U increases.

19.16. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta U = Q - W$.

SET UP: $Q < 0$ when heat leaves the gas.

EXECUTE: For an isothermal process, $\Delta U = 0$, so $W = Q = -410$ J.

EVALUATE: In a compression the volume decreases and $W < 0$.

19.17. **IDENTIFY:** For a constant pressure process, $W = p\Delta V$, $Q = nC_p\Delta T$, and $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$. $\Delta U = Q - W$ and $C_p = C_V + R$. For an ideal gas, $p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$.

SET UP: From Table 19.1, $C_V = 28.46\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV diagram is shown in Figure 19.17 (next page).

(b) $W = pV_2 - pV_1 = nR(T_2 - T_1) = (0.250\ \text{mol})(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(100.0\ \text{K}) = 208\ \text{J}$.

(c) The work is done on the piston.

(d) Since $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ holds for any process, we have

$\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = (0.250\ \text{mol})(28.46\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(100.0\ \text{K}) = 712\ \text{J}$.

(e) Either $Q = nC_p\Delta T$ or $Q = \Delta U + W$ gives $Q = 920$ J to three significant figures.

(f) The lower pressure would mean a correspondingly larger volume, and the net result would be that the work done would be the same as that found in part (b).

EVALUATE: $W = nR\Delta T$, so W, Q and ΔU all depend only on ΔT. When T increases at constant pressure, V increases and $W > 0$. ΔU and Q are also positive when T increases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

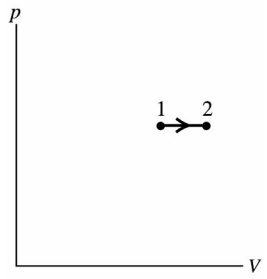


Figure 19.17

19.18. **IDENTIFY:** For constant volume $Q = nC_V\Delta T$. For constant pressure, $Q = nC_p\Delta T$. For any process of an ideal gas, $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$.

SET UP: $R = 8.315$ J/mol · K. For helium, $C_V = 12.47$ J/mol · K and $C_p = 20.78$ J/mol · K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = nC_V\Delta T = (0.0100 \text{ mol})(12.47 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(40.0 \text{ C°}) = 4.99$ J. The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.18a.

(b) $Q = nC_p\Delta T = (0.0100 \text{ mol})(20.78 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(40.0 \text{ C°}) = 8.31$ J. The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.18b.

(c) More heat is required for the constant pressure process. ΔU is the same in both cases. For constant volume $W = 0$ and for constant pressure $W > 0$. The additional heat energy required for constant pressure goes into expansion work.

(d) $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = 4.99$ J for both processes. ΔU is path independent and for an ideal gas depends only on ΔT.

EVALUATE: $C_p = C_V + R$, so $C_p > C_V$.

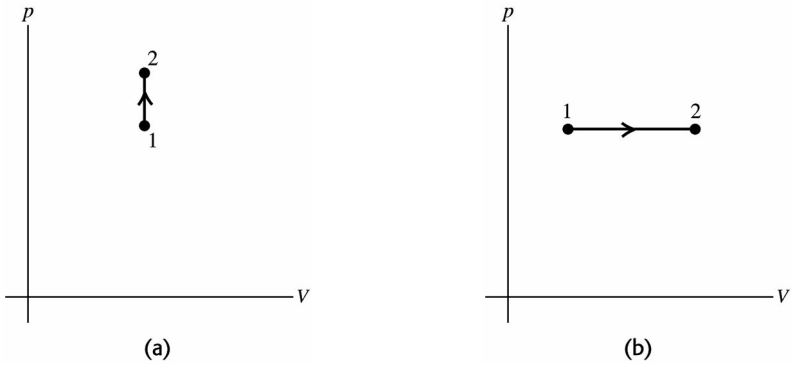


Figure 19.18

19.19. **IDENTIFY:** For constant volume, $Q = nC_V\Delta T$. For constant pressure, $Q = nC_p\Delta T$.

SET UP: From Table 19.1 in the text, $C_V = 20.76$ J/mol · K and $C_p = 29.07$ J/mol · K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $Q = nC_V\Delta$, $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{nC_V} = \dfrac{645 \text{ J}}{(0.185 \text{ mol})(20.76 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})} = 167.9$ K and $T = 948$ K.

The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.19a.

(b) Using $Q = nC_p\Delta T$, $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{nC_p} = \dfrac{645 \text{ J}}{(0.185 \text{ mol})(29.07 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})} = 119.9$ K and $T = 900$ K.

The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.19b.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: At constant pressure some of the heat energy added to the gas leaves the gas as expansion work and the internal energy change is less than if the same amount of heat energy is added at constant volume. ΔT is proportional to ΔU.

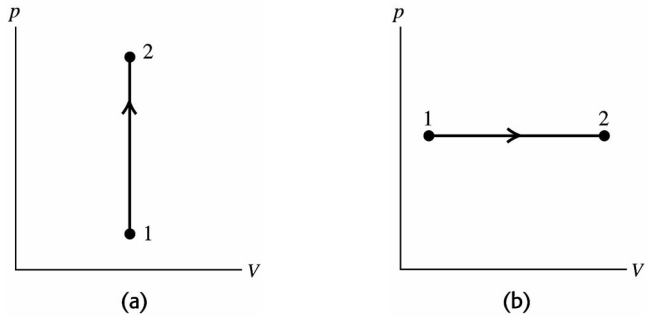


Figure 19.19

19.20. **IDENTIFY:** For an ideal gas, $\Delta U = C_V \Delta T$, and at constant pressure, $p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$.

SET UP: $C_V = \frac{3}{2}R$ for a monatomic gas.

EXECUTE: $\Delta U = n(\frac{3}{2}R)\,\Delta T = \frac{3}{2}p\Delta V = \frac{3}{2}(4.00\times10^4\ \text{Pa})(8.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3 - 2.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3) = 360\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: $W = nR\Delta T = \frac{2}{3}\Delta U = 240\ \text{J}$. $Q = nC_p\Delta T = n(\frac{5}{2}R)\Delta T = \frac{5}{3}\Delta U = 600\ \text{J}$. 600 J of heat energy flows into the gas. 240 J leaves as expansion work and 360 J remains in the gas as an increase in internal energy.

19.21. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta U = Q - W$. For an ideal gas, $\Delta U = C_V \Delta T$, and at constant pressure, $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$.

SET UP: $C_V = \frac{3}{2}R$ for a monatomic gas.

EXECUTE: $\Delta U = n(\frac{3}{2}R)\Delta T = \frac{3}{2}p\Delta V = \frac{3}{2}W$. Then $Q = \Delta U + W = \frac{5}{2}W$, so $W/Q = \frac{2}{5}$.

EVALUATE: For diatomic or polyatomic gases, C_V is a different multiple of R and the fraction of Q that is used for expansion work is different.

19.22. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $pV = nRT$ to calculate T. For this constant pressure process, $W = p\Delta V$. $Q = nC_p\Delta T$. Use $\Delta U = Q - W$ to relate Q, W, and ΔU.

SET UP: $2.50\ \text{atm} = 2.53\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$. For a monatomic ideal gas, $C_V = 12.47\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$ and $C_p = 20.78\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_1 = \dfrac{pV_1}{nR} = \dfrac{(2.53\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(3.20\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}^3)}{(3.00\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 325\ \text{K}$.

$T_2 = \dfrac{pV_2}{nR} = \dfrac{(2.53\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(4.50\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}^3)}{(3.00\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 456\ \text{K}$.

(b) $W = p\Delta V = (2.53\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(4.50\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}^3 - 3.20\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}^3) = 3.29\times10^3\ \text{J}$.

(c) $Q = nC_p\Delta T = (3.00\ \text{mol})(20.78\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(456\ \text{K} - 325\ \text{K}) = 8.17\times10^3\ \text{J}$.

(d) $\Delta U = Q - W = 4.88\times10^3\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: We could also calculate ΔU as $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = (3.00\ \text{mol})(12.47\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(456\ \text{K} - 325\ \text{K}) = 4.90\times10^3\ \text{J}$, which agrees with the value we calculated in part (d).

19.23. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta U = Q - W$. Apply $Q = nC_p\Delta T$ to calculate C_p. Apply $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ to calculate C_V. $\gamma = C_p/C_V$.

SET UP: $\Delta T = 15.0\ \text{C}^\circ = 15.0\ \text{K}$. Since heat is added, $Q = +970\ \text{J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta U = Q - W = +970\text{ J} - 223\text{ J} = 747\text{ J}$.

(b) $C_p = \dfrac{Q}{n\Delta T} = \dfrac{970\text{ J}}{(1.75\text{ mol})(15.0\text{ K})} = 37.0\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. $C_V = \dfrac{\Delta U}{n\Delta T} = \dfrac{747\text{ J}}{(1.75\text{ mol})(15.0\text{ K})} = 28.5\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

$\gamma = \dfrac{C_p}{C_V} = \dfrac{37.0\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}}{28.5\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}} = 1.30$.

EVALUATE: The value of γ we calculated is similar to the values given in Tables 19.1 for polyatomic gases.

19.24. **IDENTIFY:** $C_p = C_V + R$ and $\gamma = \dfrac{C_p}{C_V}$.

SET UP: $R = 8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: $C_p = C_V + R$. $\gamma = \dfrac{C_p}{C_V} = 1 + \dfrac{R}{C_V}$. $C_V = \dfrac{R}{\gamma - 1} = \dfrac{8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}}{0.127} = 65.5\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. Then

$C_p = C_V + R = 73.8\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EVALUATE: The value of C_V is about twice the values for the polyatomic gases in Table 19.1. A propane molecule has more atoms and hence more internal degrees of freedom than the polyatomic gases in the table.

19.25. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate W and ΔU and then use the first law to calculate Q.

(a) SET UP: $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p\,dV$

$pV = nRT$ so $p = nRT/V$

$W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} (nRT/V)\,dV = nRT\int_{V_1}^{V_2} dV/V = nRT\ln(V_2/V_1)$ (work done during an isothermal process).

EXECUTE: $W = (0.150\text{ mol})(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(350\text{ K})\ln(0.25V_1/V_1) = (436.5\text{ J})\ln(0.25) = -605\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: W for the gas is negative, since the volume decreases.

(b) SET UP: $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ for any ideal gas process.

EXECUTE: $\Delta T = 0$ (isothermal) so $\Delta U = 0$.

EVALUATE: $\Delta U = 0$ for any ideal gas process in which T doesn't change.

(c) SET UP: $\Delta U = Q - W$

EXECUTE: $\Delta U = 0$ so $Q = W = -605$ J. (Q is negative; the gas liberates 605 J of heat to the surroundings.)

EVALUATE: $Q = nC_V\Delta T$ is only for a constant volume process, so it doesn't apply here.

$Q = nC_p\Delta T$ is only for a constant pressure process, so it doesn't apply here.

19.26. **IDENTIFY:** For an adiabatic process of an ideal gas, $p_1V_1^\gamma = p_2V_2^\gamma$, no heat enters or leaves the gas. The ideal gas law still applies.

SET UP: $p_1V_1^\gamma = p_2V_2^\gamma$, $pV = nRT$, $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p\,dV$. For an ideal monatomic gas, $\gamma = 5/3$.

EXECUTE: Solving $p_1V_1^\gamma = p_2V_2^\gamma$ for p_2 and rearranging gives $p_2 = p_1\left(\dfrac{V_1}{V_2}\right)^\gamma$, so we need to find V_2.

Applying $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p\,dV$ to an adiabatic process, we use the fact that pV^γ = constant. In this case, the constant is $p_1V_1^\gamma$ (since we know p_1 and V_1), and we'll call it K for the time being. This tells us that $p = K/V^\gamma$. Using this in the integral, we get $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p\,dV = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} K/V^\gamma\,dV = \dfrac{K}{1-\gamma}(V_2^{1-\gamma} - V_1^{1-\gamma})$.

$K = p_1V_1^\gamma = (2500\text{ Pa})(2.10\text{ m}^3)^{5/3} = 8609\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^3$, $W = 1480$ J, and $\gamma = 5/3$. Putting in these numbers and solving for V_2 gives $V_2 = 2.8697\text{ m}^3$. Putting this value into $p_2 = p_1\left(\dfrac{V_1}{V_2}\right)^\gamma$ gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$p_2 = (2500\text{ Pa})\left(\dfrac{2.10\text{ m}^3}{2.8697\text{ m}^3}\right)^{5/3} = 1490\text{ Pa} = 1.49\text{ kPa}.$

EVALUATE: The pressure dropped because the gas expanded adiabatically and did work, so our result is reasonable. An alternative approach is the following: We know that $Q = 0$ and $\Delta U = n\left(\dfrac{3}{2}R\right)\Delta T$. We have $W = -\Delta U$, so $\Delta U = -1480$ J. Therefore $-1480\text{ J} = n\left(\dfrac{3}{2}R\right)\Delta T$, which gives $\Delta T = -23.73$ K. The ideal gas law gives $T_1 = p_1V_1/nR = (2500\text{ Pa})(2.10\text{ m}^3)/[(5.00\text{ mol})(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})] = 126.3$ K. Therefore $T_2 = T_1 + \Delta T = +102.6$ K. Using $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$ gives

$V_2^{2/3} = V_1^{2/3}\left(\dfrac{T_1}{T_2}\right) = (2.10\text{ m}^3)\left(\dfrac{126.3\text{ K}}{102.6\text{ K}}\right) = 2.019\text{ m}^2$, so $V_2 = (2.019\text{ m}^2)^{3/2} = 2.869\text{ m}^3$. Therefore $p_2 = nRT_2/V_2 = (5.00\text{ mol})(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(102.6\text{ K})/(2.869\text{ m}^3) = 1490\text{ Pa} = 1.49\text{ kPa}$.

19.27. **IDENTIFY:** For an adiabatic process of an ideal gas, $p_1V_1^{\gamma} = p_2V_2^{\gamma}$, $W = \dfrac{1}{\gamma-1}(p_1V_1 - p_2V_2)$, and $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$.

SET UP: For a monatomic ideal gas $\gamma = 5/3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p_2 = p_1\left(\dfrac{V_1}{V_2}\right)^{\gamma} = (1.50\times10^5\text{ Pa})\left(\dfrac{0.0800\text{ m}^3}{0.0400\text{ m}^3}\right)^{5/3} = 4.76\times10^5\text{ Pa}.$

(b) This result may be substituted into $W = \dfrac{1}{\gamma-1}p_1V_1(1-(V_1/V_2)^{\gamma-1})$, or, substituting the above form for p_2, $W = \dfrac{1}{\gamma-1}p_1V_1(1-(V_1/V_2)^{\gamma-1}) = \dfrac{3}{2}(1.50\times10^5\text{ Pa})(0.0800\text{ m}^3)\left(1-\left(\dfrac{0.0800}{0.0400}\right)^{2/3}\right) = -1.06\times10^4\text{ J}.$

(c) From $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$, $(T_2/T_1) = (V_2/V_1)^{\gamma-1} = (0.0800/0.0400)^{2/3} = 1.59$, and since the final temperature is higher than the initial temperature, the gas is heated.

EVALUATE: In an adiabatic compression $W < 0$ since $\Delta V < 0$. $Q = 0$ so $\Delta U = -W$. $\Delta U > 0$ and the temperature increases.

19.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** **(a)** In the process the pressure increases and the volume decreases. The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.28.

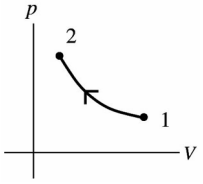


Figure 19.28

(b) For an adiabatic process for an ideal gas $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$, $p_1V_1^{\gamma} = p_2V_2^{\gamma}$, and $pV = nRT$.

EXECUTE: From the first equation, $T_2 = T_1(V_1/V_2)^{\gamma-1} = (293\text{ K})(V_1/0.0900V_1)^{1.4-1}$

$T_2 = (293\text{ K})(11.11)^{0.4} = 768\text{ K} = 495°\text{C}$

(Note: In the equation $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$ the temperature *must* be in kelvins.)

$p_1V_1^{\gamma} = p_2V_2^{\gamma}$ implies $p_2 = p_1(V_1/V_2)^{\gamma} = (1.00\text{ atm})(V_1/0.0900V_1)^{1.4}$

$p_2 = (1.00\text{ atm})(11.11)^{1.4} = 29.1\text{ atm}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Alternatively, we can use $pV = nRT$ to calculate p_2: n, R constant implies $pV/T = nR = \text{constant}$ so $p_1V_1/T_1 = p_2V_2/T_2$.

$p_2 = p_1(V_1/V_2)(T_2/T_1) = (1.00\text{ atm})(V_1/0.0900V_1)(768\text{ K}/293\text{ K}) = 29.1\text{ atm}$, which checks.

19.29. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In the expansion the pressure decreases and the volume increases. The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.29.

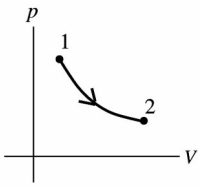


Figure 19.29

(b) Adiabatic means $Q = 0$.

Then $\Delta U = Q - W$ gives $W = -\Delta U = -nC_V\,\Delta T = nC_V(T_1 - T_2)$.

$C_V = 12.47\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$ (Table 19.1).

EXECUTE: $W = (0.450\text{ mol})(12.47\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(66.0°\text{C} - 10.0°\text{C}) = +314\text{ J}$.

W positive for $\Delta V > 0$ (expansion)

(c) $\Delta U = -W = -314\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: There is no heat energy input. The energy for doing the expansion work comes from the internal energy of the gas, which therefore decreases. For an ideal gas, when T decreases, U decreases.

19.30. **IDENTIFY:** Assume the expansion is adiabatic. $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$ relates V and T. Assume the air behaves as an ideal gas, so $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$. Use $pV = nRT$ to calculate n.

SET UP: For air, $C_V = 29.76\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$ and $\gamma = 1.40$. $V_2 = 0.800V_1$. $T_1 = 293.15\text{ K}$. $p_1 = 2.026\times10^5\text{ Pa}$. For a sphere, $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_2 = T_1\left(\dfrac{V_1}{V_2}\right)^{\gamma-1} = (293.15\text{ K})\left(\dfrac{V_1}{0.800V_1}\right)^{0.40} = 320.5\text{ K} = 47.4°\text{C}.$

(b) $V_1 = \frac{4}{3}\pi r^3 = \dfrac{4\pi}{3}(0.1195\text{ m})^3 = 7.15\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3.$

$$n = \frac{p_1V_1}{RT_1} = \frac{(2.026\times10^5\text{ Pa})(7.15\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)}{(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(293.15\text{ K})} = 0.594\text{ mol}.$$

$\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = (0.594\text{ mol})(20.76\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(321\text{ K} - 293\text{ K}) = 345\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: We could also use $\Delta U = -W = -\dfrac{1}{\gamma-1}(p_1V_1 - p_2V_2)$ to calculate ΔU, if we first found p_2 from $pV = nRT$.

19.31. **IDENTIFY:** Combine $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$ with $pV = nRT$ to obtain an expression relating T and p for an adiabatic process of an ideal gas.

SET UP: $T_1 = 299.15\text{ K}$.

EXECUTE: $V = \dfrac{nRT}{p}$ so $T_1\left(\dfrac{nRT_1}{p_1}\right)^{\gamma-1} = T_2\left(\dfrac{nRT_2}{p_2}\right)^{\gamma-1}$ and $\dfrac{T_1^{\gamma}}{p_1^{\gamma-1}} = \dfrac{T_2^{\gamma}}{p_2^{\gamma-1}}$.

$$T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right)^{(\gamma-1)/\gamma} = (299.15\text{ K})\left(\frac{0.850\times10^5\text{ Pa}}{1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa}}\right)^{0.4/1.4} = 284.8\text{ K} = 11.6°\text{C}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For an adiabatic process of an ideal gas, when the pressure decreases the temperature decreases.

19.32. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$ For an adiabatic process, $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$.

SET UP: For an ideal monatomic gas, $\gamma = 5/3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \dfrac{pV}{nR} = \dfrac{(1.00\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(2.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3)}{(0.1\ \text{mol})(8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 301\ \text{K}.$

(b) (i) Isothermal: If the expansion is *isothermal*, the process occurs at constant temperature and the final temperature is the same as the initial temperature, namely 301 K. $p_2 = p_1(V_1/V_2) = \frac{1}{2}p_1 = 5.00\times10^4$ Pa.

(ii) Isobaric: $\Delta p = 0$ so $p_2 = 1.00\times10^5$ Pa. $T_2 = T_1(V_2/V_1) = 2T_1 = 602$ K.

(iii) Adiabatic: Using $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$, $T_2 = \dfrac{T_1V_1^{\gamma-1}}{V_2^{\gamma-1}} = \dfrac{(301\ \text{K})(V_1)^{0.67}}{(2V_1)^{0.67}} = (301\ \text{K})(\tfrac{1}{2})^{0.67} = 189\ \text{K}.$ Then $pV = nRT$ gives $p_2 = 3.14\times10^4$ Pa.

EVALUATE: In an isobaric expansion, T increases. In an adiabatic expansion, T decreases.

19.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an ideal gas, $pV = nRT$. The work done is the area under the path in the pV-diagram.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The product pV increases and this indicates a temperature increase.

(b) The work is the area in the pV plane bounded by the blue line representing the process and the verticals at V_a and V_b. The area of this trapezoid is

$\frac{1}{2}(p_b + p_a)(V_b - V_a) = \frac{1}{2}(2.40\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0400\ \text{m}^3) = 4800\ \text{J}.$

EVALUATE: The work done is the average pressure, $\frac{1}{2}(p_1 + p_2)$, times the volume increase.

19.34. **IDENTIFY:** Use $pV = nRT$ to calculate T. W is the area under the process in the pV-diagram. Use $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ and $\Delta U = Q - W$ to calculate Q.

SET UP: In state c, $p_c = 2.0\times10^5$ Pa and $V_c = 0.0040\ \text{m}^3$. In state a, $p_a = 4.0\times10^5$ Pa and $V_a = 0.0020\ \text{m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_c = \dfrac{p_cV_c}{nR} = \dfrac{(2.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0040\ \text{m}^3)}{(0.500\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 192\ \text{K}.$

(b) $W = \frac{1}{2}(4.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa} + 2.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0030\ \text{m}^3 - 0.0020\ \text{m}^3) + (2.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0040\ \text{m}^3 - 0.0030\ \text{m}^3)$

$W = +500$ J. 500 J of work is done by the gas.

(c) $T_a = \dfrac{p_aV_a}{nR} = \dfrac{(4.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0020\ \text{m}^3)}{(0.500\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 192\ \text{K}.$ For the process, $\Delta T = 0$, so $\Delta U = 0$ and $Q = W = +500$ J. 500 J of heat enters the system.

EVALUATE: The work done by the gas is positive since the volume increases.

19.35. **IDENTIFY:** We can read the values from the pV-diagram and apply the ideal gas law and the first law of thermodynamics.

SET UP: At each point $pV = nRT$, with $T = 85 + 273 = 358$ K. For an isothermal process of an ideal gas, $W = nRT\ \ln(V_2/V_1)$. $\Delta U = nC_V\ \Delta T$ for any ideal gas process.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At point b, $p = 0.200\ \text{atm} = 2.026\times10^4$ Pa and $V = 0.100\ \text{m}^3$

$$n = \frac{pV}{RT} = \frac{(2.026\times10^4\ \text{Pa})(0.100\ \text{m}^3)}{(8.315\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(358\ \text{K})} = 0.681\ \text{moles}.$$

(b) n, R, and T are constant so $p_aV_a = p_bV_b$.

$$V_a = V_b\left(\frac{p_b}{p_a}\right) = (0.100\ \text{m}^3)\left(\frac{0.200\ \text{atm}}{0.600\ \text{atm}}\right) = 0.0333\ \text{m}^3.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $W = nRT \ln (V_b/V_a) = (0.681 \text{ mol})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(358 \text{ K}) \ln\left(\frac{0.100 \text{ m}^3}{0.0333 \text{ m}^3}\right) = 2230 \text{ J} = 2.23 \text{ kJ}$

W is positive and corresponds to work done by the gas.

(d) $\Delta U = nC_V \Delta T$ so for an isothermal process $(\Delta T = 0)$, $\Delta U = 0$.

EVALUATE: W is positive when the volume increases, so the area under the curve is positive. For *any* isothermal process, $\Delta U = 0$.

19.36. **IDENTIFY:** Segment *ab* is isobaric, *bc* is isochoric, and *ca* is isothermal.

SET UP: He is a monatomic gas so $C_V = \frac{3}{2}R$ and $C_p = \frac{5}{2}R$. For any process of an ideal gas, $\Delta U = nC_V \Delta T$. For an isothermal process of an ideal gas, $\Delta U = 0$ so $Q = W = nRT \ln(V_2/V_1)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply $pV = nRT$ to states *a* and *c*. $T_a = T_c$ so nRT is constant and $p_a V_a = p_c V_c$.

$$p_a = p_c\left(\frac{V_c}{V_a}\right) = (2.0\times10^5 \text{ Pa})\left(\frac{0.040 \text{ m}^3}{0.010 \text{ m}^3}\right) = 8.0\times10^5 \text{ Pa}.$$

(b) $$T_a = \frac{p_a V_a}{nR} = \frac{(8.0\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(0.010 \text{ m}^3)}{(3.25 \text{ mol})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})} = 296 \text{ K};$$

$$T_b = \frac{p_b V_b}{nR} = \frac{(8.0\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(0.040 \text{ m}^3)}{(3.25 \text{ mol})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})} = 1184 \text{ K};$$

$$T_c = \frac{p_c V_c}{nR} = \frac{(2.0\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(0.040 \text{ m}^3)}{(3.25 \text{ mol})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})} = 296 \text{ K} = T_a.$$

(c) *ab*: $Q = nC_p \Delta T = (3.25 \text{ mol})(\frac{5}{2})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(1184 \text{ K} - 296 \text{ K}) = 6.00\times10^4 \text{ J}$; heat enters the gas.

bc: $Q = nC_V \Delta T = (3.25 \text{ mol})(\frac{3}{2})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(296 \text{ K} - 1184 \text{ K}) = -3.60\times10^4 \text{ J}$; heat leaves the gas.

ca: $Q = nRT \ln\left(\frac{V_a}{V_c}\right) = (3.25 \text{ mol})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(296 \text{ K}) \ln\left(\frac{0.010 \text{ m}^3}{0.040 \text{ m}^3}\right) = -1.11\times10^4 \text{ J}$; heat leaves the gas.

(d) *ab*: $\Delta U = nC_V \Delta T = (3.25 \text{ mol})(\frac{3}{2})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(1184 \text{ K} - 296 \text{ K}) = 3.60\times10^4 \text{ J}$; the internal energy increased.

bc: $\Delta U = nC_V \Delta T = (3.25 \text{ mol})(\frac{3}{2})(8.315 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(296 \text{ K} - 1184 \text{ K}) = -3.60\times10^4 \text{ J}$; the internal energy decreased.

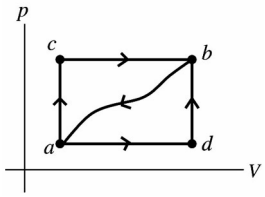
ca: $\Delta T = 0$ so $\Delta U = 0$.

EVALUATE: As we saw in (d), for any closed path on a pV diagram, $\Delta U = 0$ because we are back at the same values of P, V, and T.

19.37. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Delta U = Q - W$ and the fact that ΔU is path independent.

$W > 0$ when the volume increases, $W < 0$ when the volume decreases, and $W = 0$ when the volume is constant. $Q > 0$ if heat flows into the system.

SET UP: The paths are sketched in Figure 19.37.



$Q_{acb} = +90.0 \text{ J}$ (positive since heat flows in)

$W_{acb} = +60.0 \text{ J}$ (positive since $\Delta V > 0$)

Figure 19.37

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta U = Q - W$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

ΔU is path independent; Q and W depend on the path.

$\Delta U = U_b - U_a$

This can be calculated for any path from a to b, in particular for path acb:

$\Delta U_{a\to b} = Q_{acb} - W_{acb} = 90.0\text{ J} - 60.0\text{ J} = 30.0\text{ J}.$

Now apply $\Delta U = Q - W$ to path adb; $\Delta U = 30.0$ J for this path also.

$W_{adb} = +15.0$ J (positive since $\Delta V > 0$)

$\Delta U_{a\to b} = Q_{adb} - W_{adb}$ so $Q_{adb} = \Delta U_{a\to b} + W_{adb} = 30.0\text{ J} + 15.0\text{ J} = +45.0\text{ J}.$

(b) Apply $\Delta U = Q - W$ to path ba: $\Delta U_{b\to a} = Q_{ba} - W_{ba}$

$W_{ba} = -35.0$ J (negative since $\Delta V < 0$)

$\Delta U_{b\to a} = U_a - U_b = -(U_b - U_a) = -\Delta U_{a\to b} = -30.0\text{ J}$

Then $Q_{ba} = \Delta U_{b\to a} + W_{ba} = -30.0\text{ J} - 35.0\text{ J} = -65.0\text{ J}.$

($Q_{ba} < 0$; the system liberates heat.)

(c) $U_a = 0,\ U_d = 8.0$ J

$\Delta U_{a\to b} = U_b - U_a = +30.0\text{ J},$ so $U_b = +30.0\text{ J}.$

process $a \to d$

$\Delta U_{a\to d} = Q_{ad} - W_{ad}$

$\Delta U_{a\to d} = U_d - U_a = +8.0$ J

$W_{adb} = +15.0$ J and $W_{adb} = W_{ad} + W_{db}$. But the work W_{db} for the process $d \to b$ is zero since $\Delta V = 0$ for that process. Therefore $W_{ad} = W_{adb} = +15.0$ J.

Then $Q_{ad} = \Delta U_{a\to d} + W_{ad} = +8.0\text{ J} + 15.0\text{ J} = +23.0\text{ J}$ (positive implies heat absorbed).

process $d \to b$

$\Delta U_{d\to b} = Q_{db} - W_{db}$

$W_{db} = 0,$ as already noted.

$\Delta U_{d\to b} = U_b - U_d = 30.0\text{ J} - 8.0\text{ J} = +22.0\text{ J}.$

Then $Q_{db} = \Delta U_{d\to b} + W_{db} = +22.0$ J (positive; heat absorbed).

EVALUATE: The signs of our calculated Q_{ad} and Q_{db} agree with the problem statement that heat is absorbed in these processes.

19.38. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta U = Q - W$.

SET UP: $W = 0$ when $\Delta V = 0$.

EXECUTE: For each process, $Q = \Delta U + W$. No work is done in the processes ab and dc, and so $W_{bc} = W_{abc} = 450$ J and $W_{ad} = W_{adc} = 120$ J. The heat flow for each process is: for ab, $Q = 90$ J. For bc, $Q = 440\text{ J} + 450\text{ J} = 890$ J. For ad, $Q = 180\text{ J} + 120\text{ J} = 300$ J. For dc, $Q = 350$ J. Heat is absorbed in each process. Note that the arrows representing the processes all point in the direction of increasing temperature (increasing U).

EVALUATE: ΔU is path independent so is the same for paths adc and abc. $Q_{adc} = 300\text{ J} + 350\text{ J} = 650$ J. $Q_{abc} = 90\text{ J} + 890\text{ J} = 980$ J. Q and W are path dependent and are different for these two paths.

19.39. **IDENTIFY:** Use $pV = nRT$ to calculate T_c/T_a. Calculate ΔU and W and use $\Delta U = Q - W$ to obtain Q.

SET UP: For path ac, the work done is the area under the line representing the process in the pV-diagram.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{T_c}{T_a} = \dfrac{p_cV_c}{p_aV_a} = \dfrac{(1.0\times10^5\text{ J})(0.060\text{ m}^3)}{(3.0\times10^5\text{ J})(0.020\text{ m}^3)} = 1.00.$ $T_c = T_a$.

(b) Since $T_c = T_a$, $\Delta U = 0$ for process abc. For ab, $\Delta V = 0$ and $W_{ab} = 0$. For bc, p is constant and $W_{bc} = p\Delta V = (1.0\times10^5\text{ Pa})(0.040\text{ m}^3) = 4.0\times10^3$ J. Therefore, $W_{abc} = +4.0\times10^3$ J. Since $\Delta U = 0$, $Q = W = +4.0\times10^3$ J. 4.0×10^3 J of heat flows into the gas during process abc.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $W = \frac{1}{2}(3.0\times10^5 \text{ Pa} + 1.0\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(0.040 \text{ m}^3) = +8.0\times10^3 \text{ J}$. $Q_{ac} = W_{ac} = +8.0\times10^3 \text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The work done is path dependent and is greater for process *ac* than for process *abc*, even though the initial and final states are the same.

19.40. **IDENTIFY:** For a cycle, $\Delta U = 0$ and $Q = W$. Calculate W.

SET UP: The magnitude of the work done by the gas during the cycle equals the area enclosed by the cycle in the pV-diagram.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The cycle is sketched in Figure 19.40.

(b) $|W| = (3.50\times10^4 \text{ Pa} - 1.50\times10^4 \text{ Pa})(0.0435 \text{ m}^3 - 0.0280 \text{ m}^3) = +310 \text{ J}$. More negative work is done for *cd* than positive work for *ab* and the net work is negative. $W = -310 \text{ J}$.

(c) $Q = W = -310 \text{ J}$. Since $Q < 0$, the net heat flow is out of the gas.

EVALUATE: During each constant pressure process $W = p\Delta V$ and during the constant volume process $W = 0$.

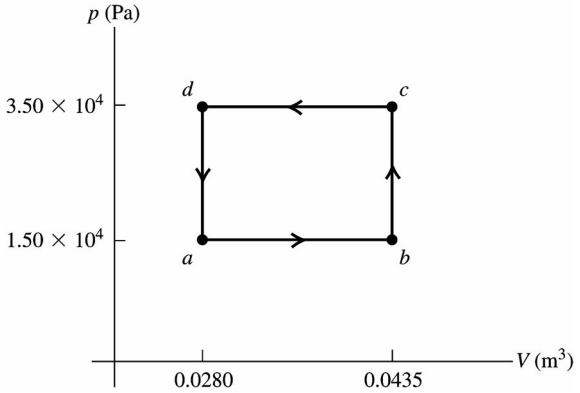


Figure 19.40

19.41. **IDENTIFY:** Use the first law of thermodynamics to relate Q_{tot} to W_{tot} for the cycle.

Calculate W_{ab} and W_{bc} and use what we know about W_{tot} to deduce W_{ca}.

(a) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** We aren't told whether the pressure increases or decreases in process *bc*. The two possibilities for the cycle are sketched in Figure 19.41.

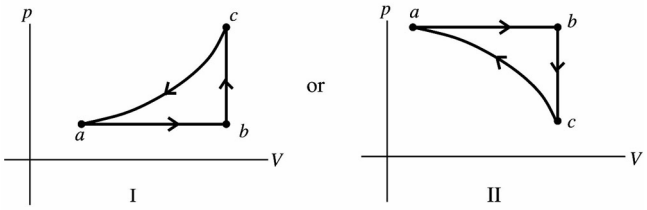


Figure 19.41

In cycle I, the total work is negative and in cycle II the total work is positive. For a cycle, $\Delta U = 0$, so $Q_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{tot}}$.

The net heat flow for the cycle is out of the gas, so heat $Q_{\text{tot}} < 0$ and $W_{\text{tot}} < 0$. Sketch I is correct.

(b) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $W_{\text{tot}} = Q_{\text{tot}} = -800 \text{ J}$

$W_{\text{tot}} = W_{ab} + W_{bc} + W_{ca}$

$W_{bc} = 0$ since $\Delta V = 0$.

$W_{ab} = p\Delta V$ since p is constant. But since it is an ideal gas, $p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$.

$W_{ab} = nR(T_b - T_a) = 1660 \text{ J}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$W_{ca} = W_{\text{tot}} - W_{ab} = -800\text{ J} - 1660\text{ J} = -2460\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: In process *ca* the volume decreases and the work W is negative.

19.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the appropriate expression for W for each type of process. $pV = nRT$ and $C_p = C_V + R$.

SET UP: $R = 8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: Path ac has constant pressure, so $W_{ac} = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$, and

$W_{ac} = nR(T_c - T_a) = (3\text{ mol})(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(492\text{ K} - 300\text{ K}) = 4.789\times10^3\text{ J}$.

Path cb is adiabatic $(Q = 0)$, so $W_{cb} = Q - \Delta U = -\Delta U = -nC_V\Delta T$, and using $C_V = C_p - R$,

$W_{cb} = -n(C_p - R)(T_b - T_c) = -(3\text{ mol})(29.1\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K} - 8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(600\text{ K} - 492\text{ K}) = -6.735\times10^3\text{ J}$.

Path ba has constant volume, so $W_{ba} = 0$. So the total work done is

$$W = W_{ac} + W_{cb} + W_{ba} = 4.789\times10^3\text{ J} - 6.735\times10^3\text{ J} + 0 = -1.95\times10^3\text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: $W > 0$ when $\Delta V > 0$, $W < 0$ when $\Delta V < 0$ and $W = 0$ when $\Delta V = 0$.

19.43. **IDENTIFY:** Segment *ab* is isochoric, *bc* is isothermal, and *ca* is isobaric.

SET UP: For *bc*, $\Delta T = 0$, $\Delta U = 0$, and $Q = W = nRT\ln(V_c/V_b)$. For ideal H_2 (diatomic), $C_V = \frac{5}{2}R$ and $C_p = \frac{7}{2}R$. $\Delta U = nC_V\ \Delta T$ for any process of an ideal gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T_b = T_c$. For states *b* and *c*, $pV = nRT = \text{constant}$ so $p_bV_b = p_cV_c$ and

$$V_c = V_b\left(\frac{p_b}{p_c}\right) = (0.20\text{ L})\left(\frac{2.0\text{ atm}}{0.50\text{ atm}}\right) = 0.80\text{ L}.$$

(b) $T_a = \dfrac{p_aV_a}{nR} = \dfrac{(0.50\text{ atm})(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa/atm})(0.20\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)}{(0.0040\text{ mol})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 305\text{ K}$. $V_a = V_b$ so for states *a* and *b*,

$\dfrac{T}{p} = \dfrac{V}{nR} = \text{constant}$ so $\dfrac{T_a}{p_a} = \dfrac{T_b}{p_b}$. $T_b = T_c = T_a\left(\dfrac{p_b}{p_a}\right) = (305\text{ K})\left(\dfrac{2.0\text{ atm}}{0.50\text{ atm}}\right) = 1220\text{ K}$; $T_c = 1220\text{ K}$.

(c) *ab*: $Q = nC_V\ \Delta T = n(\frac{5}{2}R)\ \Delta T$, which gives

$Q = (0.0040\text{ mol})(\frac{5}{2})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(1220\text{ K} - 305\text{ K}) = +76\text{ J}$. Q is positive and heat goes into the gas.

ca: $Q = nC_p\ \Delta T = n(\frac{7}{2}R)\ \Delta T$, which gives

$Q = (0.0040\text{ mol})(\frac{7}{2})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(305\text{ K} - 1220\text{ K}) = -107\text{ J}$. Q is negative and heat comes out of the gas.

bc: $Q = W = nRT\ln(V_c/V_b)$, which gives

$Q = (0.0040\text{ mol})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(1220\text{ K})\ln(0.80\text{ L}/0.20\text{ L}) = 56\text{ J}$. Q is positive and heat goes into the gas.

(d) *ab*: $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = n(\frac{5}{2}R)\Delta T$, which gives

$\Delta U = (0.0040\text{ mol})(\frac{5}{2})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(1220\text{ K} - 305\text{ K}) = +76\text{ J}$. The internal energy increased.

bc: $\Delta T = 0$ so $\Delta U = 0$. The internal energy does not change.

ca: $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = n(\frac{5}{2}R)\Delta T$, which gives

$\Delta U = (0.0040\text{ mol})(\frac{5}{2})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(305\text{ K} - 1220\text{ K}) = -76\text{ J}$. The internal energy decreased.

EVALUATE: The net internal energy change for the complete cycle $a \to b \to c \to a$ is $\Delta U_{\text{tot}} = +76\text{ J} + 0 + (-76\text{ J}) = 0$. For any complete cycle the final state is the same as the initial state and the net internal energy change is zero. For the cycle the net heat flow is $Q_{\text{tot}} = +76\text{ J} + (-107\text{ J}) + 56\text{ J} = +25\text{ J}$. $\Delta U_{\text{tot}} = 0$ so $Q_{\text{tot}} = W_{\text{tot}}$. The net work done in the cycle is positive and this agrees with our result that the net heat flow is positive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

19.44 **IDENTIFY:** The segments *ab* and *bc* are not any of the familiar ones, such as isothermal, isobaric, or isochoric, but *ac* is isobaric.

SET UP: For helium, $C_V = 12.47\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$ and $C_p = 20.78\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. $\Delta U = Q - W$. W is the area under the p versus V curve. $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ for any process of an ideal gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = \frac{1}{2}(1.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa} + 3.5\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0060\ \text{m}^3 - 0.0020\ \text{m}^3)$

$$+ \tfrac{1}{2}(1.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa} + 3.5\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0100\ \text{m}^3 - 0.0060\ \text{m}^3) = 1800\ \text{J}.$$

Find $\Delta T = T_c - T_a$. p is constant so $\Delta T = \dfrac{p\Delta V}{nR} = \dfrac{(1.0\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.0100\ \text{m}^3 - 0.0020\ \text{m}^3)}{(\frac{1}{3}\ \text{mol})(8.315\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 289\ \text{K}$. Then

$\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = (\frac{1}{3}\ \text{mol})(12.47\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(289\ \text{K}) = 1.20\times10^3\ \text{J}$.

$Q = \Delta U + W = 1.20\times10^3\ \text{J} + 1800\ \text{J} = 3.00\times10^3\ \text{J}$. $Q > 0$, so this heat is transferred into the gas.

(b) This process is isobaric, so $Q = nC_p\Delta T = (\frac{1}{3}\ \text{mol})(20.78\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(289\ \text{K}) = 2.00\times10^3\ \text{J}$. $Q > 0$, so this heat is transferred into the gas.

(c) Q is larger in part (a).

EVALUATE: ΔU is the same in parts (a) and (b) because the initial and final states are the same, but in (a) more work is done.

19.45. **IDENTIFY:** Use $Q = nC_V\Delta T$ to calculate the temperature change in the constant volume process and use $pV = nRT$ to calculate the temperature change in the constant pressure process. The work done in the constant volume process is zero and the work done in the constant pressure process is $W = p\Delta V$. Use $Q = nC_p\Delta T$ to calculate the heat flow in the constant pressure process. $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$, or $\Delta U = Q - W$.

SET UP: For N_2, $C_V = 20.76\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$ and $C_p = 29.07\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For process *ab*, $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{nC_V} = \dfrac{1.36\times10^4\ \text{J}}{(2.50\ \text{mol})(20.76\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 262.0\ \text{K}$. $T_a = 293.1\ \text{K}$, so

$T_b = 555\ \text{K}$. $pV = nRT$ says T doubles when V doubles and p is constant, so

$T_c = 2(555\ \text{K}) = 1110\ \text{K} = 837°\text{C}$.

(b) For process *ab*, $W_{ab} = 0$. For process *bc*,

$W_{bc} = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T = (2.50\ \text{mol})(8.314\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(1110\ \text{K} - 555\ \text{K}) = 1.153\times10^4\ \text{J} = 11.5\ \text{kJ}$.

$W = W_{ab} + W_{bc} = 1.15\times10^4\ \text{J} = 11.5\ \text{kJ}$.

(c) For process *bc*, $Q = nC_p\Delta T = (2.50\ \text{mol})(29.07\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(1110\ \text{K} - 555\ \text{K}) = 4.03\times10^4\ \text{J} = 40.3\ \text{kJ}$.

(d) $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = (2.50\ \text{mol})(20.76\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(1110\ \text{K} - 293\ \text{K}) = 4.24\times10^4\ \text{J} = 42.4\ \text{kJ}$.

EVALUATE: The total Q is $1.36\times10^4\ \text{J} + 4.03\times10^4\ \text{J} = 5.39\times10^4\ \text{J} = 53.9\ \text{kJ}$.

$\Delta U = Q - W = 5.39\times10^4\ \text{J} - 1.15\times10^4\ \text{J} = 4.24\times10^4\ \text{J} = 42.4\ \text{kJ}$, which agrees with our results in part (d).

19.46. **IDENTIFY:** For a constant pressure process, $Q = nC_p\Delta T$. $\Delta U = Q - W$. $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ for any ideal gas process.

SET UP: For N_2, $C_V = 20.76\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$ and $C_p = 29.07\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. $Q < 0$ if heat comes out of the gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n = \dfrac{Q}{C_p\Delta T} = \dfrac{-2.5\times10^4\ \text{J}}{(29.07\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(-40.0\ \text{K})} = 21.5\ \text{mol}$.

(b) $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = Q(C_V/C_p) = (-2.5\times10^4\ \text{J})(20.76/29.07) = -1.79\times10^4\ \text{J}$.

(c) $W = Q - \Delta U = -7.15\times10^3\ \text{J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) ΔU is the same for both processes, and if $\Delta V = 0$, $W = 0$ and $Q = \Delta U = -1.79\times10^4$ J.

EVALUATE: For a given ΔT, Q is larger in magnitude when the pressure is constant than when the volume is constant.

19.47. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$. For an isothermal process $W = nRT\ln(V_2/V_1)$. For a constant pressure process, $W = p\Delta V$.

SET UP: $1\text{ L} = 10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.47.

(b) At constant temperature, the product pV is constant, so

$V_2 = V_1(p_1/p_2) = (1.5\text{ L})\left(\dfrac{1.00\times10^5\text{ Pa}}{2.50\times10^4\text{ Pa}}\right) = 6.00\text{ L}$. The final pressure is given as being the same as $p_3 = p_2 = 2.5\times10^4$ Pa. The final volume is the same as the initial volume, so $T_3 = T_1(p_3/p_1) = 75.0\text{ K}$.

(c) Treating the gas as ideal, the work done in the first process is $W = nRT\ln(V_2/V_1) = p_1V_1\ln(p_1/p_2)$.

$$W = (1.00\times10^5\text{ Pa})(1.5\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)\ln\left(\frac{1.00\times10^5\text{ Pa}}{2.50\times10^4\text{ Pa}}\right) = 208\text{ J}.$$

For the second process, $W = p_2(V_3 - V_2) = p_2(V_1 - V_2) = p_2V_1(1 - (p_1/p_2))$.

$$W = (2.50\times10^4\text{ Pa})(1.5\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3)\left(1 - \frac{1.00\times10^5\text{ Pa}}{2.50\times10^4\text{ Pa}}\right) = -113\text{ J}.$$

The total work done is $208\text{ J} - 113\text{ J} = 95\text{ J}$.

(d) Heat at constant volume. No work would be done by the gas or on the gas during this process.

EVALUATE: When the volume increases, $W > 0$. When the volume decreases, $W < 0$.

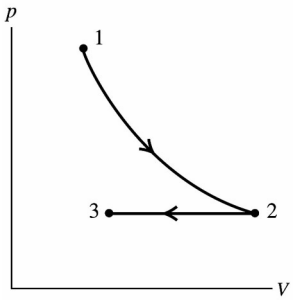


Figure 19.47

19.48. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta V = \beta V_0\Delta T$. $W = p\Delta V$ since the applied pressure (air pressure) is constant. $Q = mc_p\Delta T$. $\Delta U = Q - W$.

SET UP: For copper, $\beta = 5.1\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$, $c_p = 390\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$, and $\rho = 8.90\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta V = \beta\Delta TV_0 = (5.1\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})(70.0\text{ C}^\circ)(2.00\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^3 = 2.86\times10^{-8}\text{ m}^3$.

(b) $W = p\Delta V = 2.88\times10^{-3}$ J.

(c) $Q = mc_p\Delta T = \rho V_0c_p\Delta T = (8.9\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(8.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^3)(390\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(70.0\text{ C}^\circ) = 1944\text{ J}$.

(d) To three figures, $\Delta U = Q = 1940$ J.

(e) Under these conditions, the difference is not substantial, since W is much less than Q.

EVALUATE: $\Delta U = Q - W$ applies to any material. For solids the expansion work is much less than Q.

19.49. **IDENTIFY:** For an adiabatic process of an ideal gas, $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$. $pV = nRT$.

SET UP: For air, $\gamma = 1.40 = \frac{7}{5}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As the air moves to lower altitude its density increases; under an adiabatic compression, the temperature rises. If the wind is fast-moving, Q is not as likely to be significant, and modeling the process as adiabatic (no heat loss to the surroundings) is more accurate.

(b) $V = \dfrac{nRT}{p}$, so $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$ gives $T_1^{\gamma}p_1^{1-\gamma} = T_2^{\gamma}p_2^{1-\gamma}$. The temperature at the higher pressure is

$T_2 = T_1(p_1/p_2)^{(\gamma-1)/\gamma} = (258.15\text{ K})\left[(8.12\times10^4\text{ Pa})/(5.60\times10^4\text{ Pa})\right]^{2/7} = 287.1\text{ K} = 13.9°\text{C}$ so the temperature would rise by 11.9 C°.

EVALUATE: In an adiabatic compression, $Q = 0$ but the temperature rises because of the work done on the gas.

19.50. **IDENTIFY:** The process is adiabatic. Apply $p_1V_1^{\gamma} = p_2V_2^{\gamma}$ and $pV = nRT$. $Q = 0$ so

$$\Delta U = -W = -\frac{1}{\gamma-1}(p_1V_1 - p_2V_2).$$

SET UP: For ideal monatomic helium, $\gamma = 5/3 = 1.667$. $p_1 = 1.00\text{ atm} = 1.013\times10^5$ Pa.

$V_1 = 2.00\times10^3\text{ m}^3$. $p_2 = 0.900\text{ atm} = 9.117\times10^4$ Pa. $T_1 = 288.15$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_2^{\gamma} = V_1^{\gamma}\left(\dfrac{p_1}{p_2}\right)$. $V_2 = V_1\left(\dfrac{p_1}{p_2}\right)^{1/\gamma} = (2.00\times10^3\text{ m}^3)\left(\dfrac{1.00\text{ atm}}{0.900\text{ atm}}\right)^{1/1.67} = 2.13\times10^3\text{ m}^3$.

(b) $pV = nRT$ gives $\dfrac{T_1}{p_1V_1} = \dfrac{T_2}{p_2V_2}$.

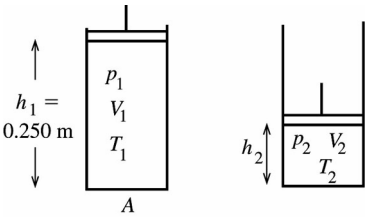
$$T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right)\left(\frac{V_2}{V_1}\right) = (288.15\text{ K})\left(\frac{0.900\text{ atm}}{1.00\text{ atm}}\right)\left(\frac{2.13\times10^3\text{ m}^3}{2.00\times10^3\text{ m}^3}\right) = 276.2\text{ K} = 3.0°\text{C}.$$

(c) $$\Delta U = -\frac{(1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa})(2.00\times10^3\text{ m}^3) - (9.117\times10^4\text{ Pa})(2.13\times10^3\text{ m}^3)}{1.667-1} = -1.25\times10^7\text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: The internal energy decreases when the temperature decreases.

19.51. **IDENTIFY:** Assume that the gas is ideal and that the process is adiabatic. Apply $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$ and $p_1V_1^{\gamma} = p_2V_2^{\gamma}$ to relate pressure and volume and temperature and volume. The distance the piston moves is related to the volume of the gas. Use $W = nC_V(T_1 - T_2)$ to calculate W.

(a) SET UP: $\gamma = C_p/C_V = (C_V + R)/C_V = 1 + R/C_V = 1.40$. The two positions of the piston are shown in Figure 19.51.



$p_1 = 1.01\times10^5$ Pa

$p_2 = 3.80\times10^5\text{ Pa} + p_{\text{air}} = 4.81\times10^5$ Pa

$V_1 = h_1A$

$V_2 = h_2A$

Figure 19.51

EXECUTE: For an adiabatic process of an ideal gas, $p_1V_1^{\gamma} = p_2V_2^{\gamma}$.

$p_1h_1^{\gamma}A^{\gamma} = p_2h_2^{\gamma}A^{\gamma}$

$$h_2 = h_1\left(\frac{p_1}{p_2}\right)^{1/\gamma} = (0.250\text{ m})\left(\frac{1.01\times10^5\text{ Pa}}{4.81\times10^5\text{ Pa}}\right)^{1/1.40} = 0.08199\text{ m}$$

The piston has moved a distance $h_1 - h_2 = 0.250\text{ m} - 0.08199\text{ m} = 0.168$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$

$T_1h_1^{\gamma-1}A^{\gamma-1} = T_2h_2^{\gamma-1}A^{\gamma-1}$

EXECUTE: $T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{h_1}{h_2}\right)^{\gamma-1} = 300.1\text{ K}\left(\frac{0.250\text{ m}}{0.08199\text{ m}}\right)^{0.40} = 468.7\text{ K} = 196°\text{C}.$

(c) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $W = nC_V(T_1 - T_2)$ gives

$W = (20.0\text{ mol})(20.8\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300.1\text{ K} - 468.7\text{ K}) = -7.01\times10^4\text{ J} = -70.1\text{ kJ}$. This is the work done *by* the gas. The work done *on* the gas by the pump is +70.1 kJ.

EVALUATE: In an adiabatic compression of an ideal gas the temperature increases. In any compression the work W done by the gas is negative.

19.52. **IDENTIFY:** For constant pressure, $W = p\Delta V$. For an adiabatic process of an ideal gas,

$W = \frac{C_V}{R}(p_1V_1 - p_2V_2)$ and $p_1V_1^{\gamma} = p_2V_2^{\gamma}$.

SET UP: $\gamma = \frac{C_p}{C_V} = \frac{C_p + C_V}{C_V} = 1 + \frac{R}{C_V}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.52.

(b) The work done is $W = p_0(2V_0 - V_0) + \frac{C_V}{R}(p_0(2V_0) - p_3(4V_0))$. $p_3 = p_0(2V_0/4V_0)^{\gamma}$ and so

$W = p_0V_0\left[1 + \frac{C_V}{R}(2 - 2^{2-\gamma})\right]$. Note that p_0 is the absolute pressure.

(c) The most direct way to find the temperature is to find the ratio of the final pressure and volume to the original and treat the air as an ideal gas. $p_3 = p_2\left(\frac{V_2}{V_3}\right)^{\gamma} = p_1\left(\frac{V_2}{V_3}\right)^{\gamma}$, since $p_1 = p_2$. Then

$T_3 = T_0\frac{p_3V_3}{p_1V_1} = T_0\left(\frac{V_2}{V_3}\right)^{\gamma}\left(\frac{V_3}{V_1}\right) = T_0\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{\gamma}4 = T_0(2)^{2-\gamma}$.

(d) Since $n = \frac{p_0V_0}{RT_0}$, $Q = \frac{p_0V_0}{RT_0}(C_V + R)(2T_0 - T_0) = p_0V_0\left(\frac{C_V}{R} + 1\right)$. This amount of heat flows into the gas, since $Q > 0$.

EVALUATE: In the isobaric expansion the temperature doubles and in the adiabatic expansion the temperature decreases. If the gas is diatomic, with $\gamma = \frac{7}{5}$, $2 - \gamma = \frac{3}{5}$ and $T_3 = 1.52T_0$, $W = 2.21p_0V_0$, and $Q = 3.50p_0V_0$. $\Delta U = 1.29p_0V_0$. $\Delta U > 0$ and this is consistent with an increase in temperature.

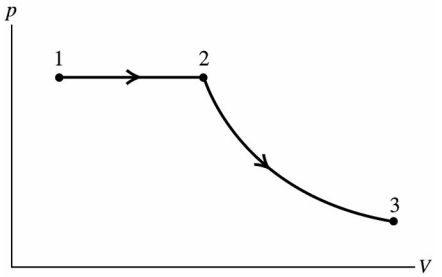


Figure 19.52

19.53. **IDENTIFY:** In each case calculate either ΔU or Q for the specific type of process and then apply the first law.

(a) SET UP: <u>isothermal</u> $(\Delta T = 0)$ $\Delta U = Q - W$; $W = +450$ J. For any process of an ideal gas, $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Therefore, for an ideal gas, if $\Delta T = 0$ then $\Delta U = 0$ and $Q = W = +450$ J.

(b) SET UP: adiabatic $(Q = 0)$

$\Delta U = Q - W;\ W = +450$ J.

EXECUTE: $Q = 0$ says $\Delta U = -W = -450$ J.

(c) SET UP: isobaric $\Delta p = 0$

Use W to calculate ΔT and then calculate Q.

EXECUTE: $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T;\ \Delta T = W/nR$

$Q = nC_p\Delta T$ and for a monatomic ideal gas $C_p = \frac{5}{2}R$.

Thus $Q = n\frac{5}{2}R\Delta T = (5Rn/2)(W/nR) = 5W/2 = +1125$ J.

$\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ for any ideal gas process and $C_V = C_p - R = \frac{3}{2}R$.

Thus $\Delta U = 3W/2 = +675$ J.

EVALUATE: 450 J of energy leaves the gas when it performs expansion work. In the isothermal process this energy is replaced by heat flow into the gas and the internal energy remains the same. In the adiabatic process the energy used in doing the work decreases the internal energy. In the isobaric process 1125 J of heat energy enters the gas, 450 J leaves as the work done and 675 J remains in the gas as increased internal energy.

19.54. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$. For the isobaric process, $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$. For the isothermal process, $W = nRT\ln\left(\frac{V_2}{V_1}\right)$.

SET UP: $R = 8.315$ J/mol · K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV diagram for these processes is sketched in Figure 19.54.

(b) Find T_2. For process $1 \to 2$, n, R and p are constant so $\frac{T}{V} = \frac{p}{nR} = \text{constant}$. $\frac{T_1}{V_1} = \frac{T_2}{V_2}$ and

$T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{V_2}{V_1}\right) = (355\text{ K})(2) = 710$ K.

(c) The maximum pressure is for state 3. For process $2 \to 3$, n, R and T are constant. $p_2V_2 = p_3V_3$ and

$p_3 = p_2\left(\frac{V_2}{V_3}\right) = (2.40\times10^5\text{ Pa})(2) = 4.80\times10^5$ Pa.

(d) process $1 \to 2$: $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T = (0.250\text{ mol})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(710\text{ K} - 355\text{ K}) = 738$ K.

process $2 \to 3$: $W = nRT\ln\left(\frac{V_3}{V_2}\right) = (0.250\text{ mol})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(710\text{ K})\ln\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) = -1023$ J.

process $3 \to 1$: $\Delta V = 0$ and $W = 0$.

The total work done is $738\text{ J} + (-1023\text{ J}) = -285$ J. This is the work done by the gas. The work done on the gas is 285 J.

EVALUATE: The final pressure and volume are the same as the initial pressure and volume, so the final state is the same as the initial state. For the cycle, $\Delta U = 0$ and $Q = W = -285$ J. During the cycle, 285 J of heat energy must leave the gas.

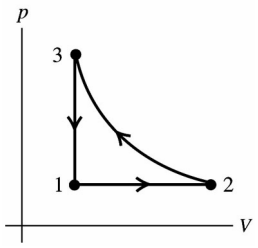


Figure 19.54

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

19.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the ideal gas law, the first law of thermodynamics, and expressions for Q and W for specific types of processes.

EXECUTE: **(a)** initial expansion (state 1 $\rightarrow$ state 2)

$p_1 = 2.40\times10^5$ Pa, $T_1 = 355$ K, $p_2 = 2.40\times10^5$ Pa, $V_2 = 2V_1$

$pV = nRT$; $T/V = p/nR =$ constant, so $T_1/V_1 = T_2/V_2$ and $T_2 = T_1(V_2/V_1) = 355\text{ K}(2V_1/V_1) = 710$ K

$\Delta p = 0$ so $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T = (0.250\text{ mol})(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(710\text{ K} - 355\text{ K}) = +738$ J

$Q = nC_p\Delta T = (0.250\text{ mol})(29.17\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(710\text{ K} - 355\text{ K}) = +2590$ J

$\Delta U = Q - W = 2590\text{ J} - 738\text{ J} = 1850$ J

(b) At the beginning of the final cooling process (cooling at constant volume), $T = 710$ K. The gas returns to its original volume and pressure, so also to its original temperature of 355 K.

$\Delta V = 0$ so $W = 0$

$Q = nC_V\Delta T = (0.250\text{ mol})(20.85\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(355\text{ K} - 710\text{ K}) = -1850$ J

$\Delta U = Q - W = -1850$ J.

(c) For any ideal gas process $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$. For an isothermal process $\Delta T = 0$, so $\Delta U = 0$.

EVALUATE: The three processes return the gas to its initial state, so $\Delta U_{\text{total}} = 0$; our results agree with this.

19.56. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$. For an adiabatic process of an ideal gas, $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$.

SET UP: For N_2, $\gamma = 1.40$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.56.

(b) At constant pressure, halving the volume halves the Kelvin temperature, and the temperature at the beginning of the adiabatic expansion is 150 K. The volume doubles during the adiabatic expansion, and from Eq. (19.22), the temperature at the end of the expansion is $(150\text{ K})(1/2)^{0.40} = 114$ K.

(c) The minimum pressure occurs at the end of the adiabatic expansion (state 3). During the final heating the volume is held constant, so the minimum pressure is proportional to the Kelvin temperature,

$p_{\text{min}} = (1.80\times10^5\text{ Pa})(114\text{K}/300\text{ K}) = 6.82\times10^4$ Pa.

EVALUATE: In the adiabatic expansion the temperature decreases.

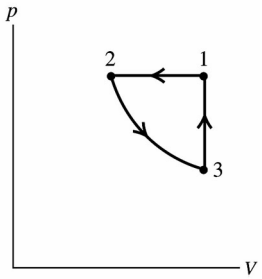


Figure 19.56

19.57. **IDENTIFY:** Use the appropriate expressions for Q, W, and ΔU for each type of process. $\Delta U = Q - W$ can also be used.

SET UP: For N_2, $C_V = 20.76$ J/mol·K and $C_p = 29.07$ J/mol·K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T = (0.150\text{ mol})(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(-150\text{ K}) = -187$ J,

$Q = nC_p\Delta T = (0.150\text{ mol})(29.07\text{ mol}\cdot\text{K})(-150\text{ K}) = -654$ J, $\Delta U = Q - W = -467$ J.

(b) From Eq. (19.26), using the expression for the temperature found in Problem 19.56,

$W = \dfrac{1}{0.40}(0.150\text{ mol})(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(150\text{ K})[1 - (1/2^{0.40})] = 113$ J. $Q = 0$ for an adiabatic process, and

$\Delta U = Q - W = -W = -113$ J.

(c) $\Delta V = 0$, so $W = 0$. Using the temperature change as found in Problem 19.66 part (b),

$Q = nC_V\Delta T = (0.150\text{ mol})(20.76\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\text{ K} - 113.7\text{ K}) = 580$ J and $\Delta U = Q - W = Q = 580$ J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For each process we could also use $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ to calculate ΔU.

19.58. **IDENTIFY:** Use the appropriate expression for W for each type of process.
SET UP: For a monatomic ideal gas, $\gamma = 5/3$ and $C_V = 3R/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = nRT\ \ln(V_2/V_1) = nRT\ln(3) = 3.29\times10^3$ J.

(b) $Q = 0$ so $W = -\Delta U = -nC_V\Delta T$. $T_1V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2V_2^{\gamma-1}$ gives $T_2 = T_1(1/3)^{2/3}$. Then
$W = nC_VT_1(1-(1/3^{2/3})) = 2.33\times10^3$ J.

(c) $V_2 = 3V_1$, so $W = p\Delta V = 2pV_1 = 2nRT_1 = 6.00\times10^3$ J.

(d) Each process is shown in Figure 19.58. The most work done is in the isobaric process, as the pressure is maintained at its original value. The least work is done in the adiabatic process.
(e) The isobaric process involves the most work and the largest temperature increase, and so requires the most heat. Adiabatic processes involve no heat transfer, and so the magnitude is zero.
(f) The isobaric process doubles the Kelvin temperature, and so has the largest change in internal energy. The isothermal process necessarily involves no change in internal energy.
EVALUATE: The work done is the area under the path for the process in the pV-diagram. Figure 19.58 shows that the work done is greatest in the isobaric process and least in the adiabatic process.

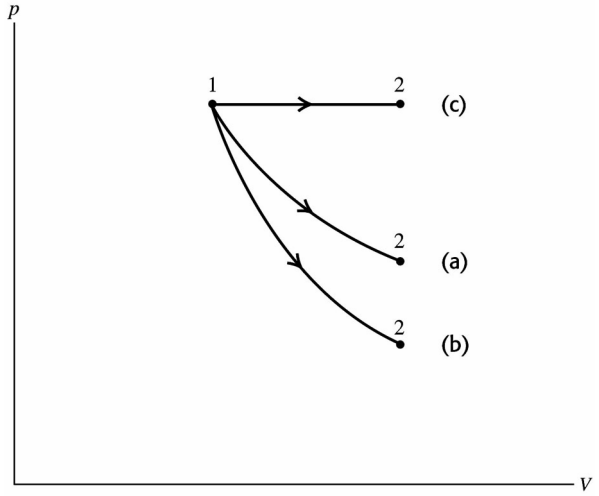


Figure 19.58

19.59. **IDENTIFY:** For an adiabatic process, no heat enters or leaves the gas. An isochoric process takes place at constant volume, and an isoboric process takes place at constant pressure. The first law of thermodynamics applies.
SET UP: For any process, including an isochoric process, $Q = nC_V\Delta T$, and for an isobaric process, $Q = nC_p\Delta T$. $Q = \Delta U + W$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Process a is adiabatic since no heat goes into or out of the system. In processes b and c, the temperature change is the same, but more heat goes into the gas for process c. Since the change in internal energy is the same for both b and c, some of the heat in c must be doing work, but not in b. Therefore b is isochoric and c is isobaric. To summarize: a is adiabatic, b is isochoric, c is isobaric.
(b) $Q_b = nC_V\Delta T$ and $Q_c = nC_p\Delta T$. Subtracting gives
$Q_c - Q_b = nC_p\ \Delta T\ - nC_V\Delta T\ = n(C_p - C_V)\ \Delta T\ = nR\,\Delta T\ = 20$ J. Solving for ΔT gives
$\Delta T\ = (20\text{ J})/nR = (20\text{ J})/[(0.300\text{ mol})(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})] = 8.0$ C°, so $T_2 = 20.0°\text{C} + 8.0°\text{C} = 28.0°\text{C}$.

(c) $\dfrac{Q_c}{Q_b} = \dfrac{nC_p\Delta T}{nC_V\Delta T} = \dfrac{C_p}{C_V} = \gamma = \dfrac{50\text{ J}}{30\text{ J}} = \dfrac{5}{3}$. Since $\gamma = 5/3$, the gas must be monatomic, in which case we have $C_V = 3/2\ R$ and $C_p = 5/2\ R$. Therefore
Process a: $Q = \Delta U + W$ gives $0 = nC_V\Delta T + W$.
$W = -n(3/2\ R)\ \Delta T = -(0.300\text{ mol})(3/2)\,(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})\,(8.0\text{ K}) = -30$ J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Process *b*: The volume is constant, so $W = 0$.
Process *c*: $Q = \Delta U + W$. ΔU is the same as for process *a* because ΔT is the same, so we have 50 J = 30 J + *W*, which gives *W* = 20 J.
(d) The greatest work has the greatest volume change. Using the results of part (c), process *a* has the greatest amount of work and hence the greatest volume change.
(e) The volume is increasing if *W* is positive. Therefore
Process *a*: *W* is negative, so the volume decreases.
Process *b*: *W* = 0 so the volume stays the same.
Process *c*: *W* is positive, so the volume increases.
EVALUATE: In Process *a*, no heat enters the gas, yet its temperature increases. This means that work must have been done on the gas, as we found.

19.60. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The cylinder is insulated, so no heat can go into or out of the gas, which makes this an adiabatic process. For an adiabatic process, $pV^{\gamma} = \text{constant}$, and the ideal gas law, $pV = nRT$, also applies.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph of log *p* versus log *V* is shown in Figure 19.60.

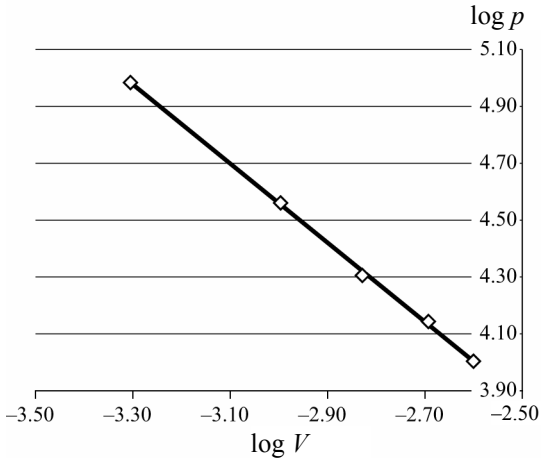


Figure 19.60

For an adiabatic process, $pV^{\gamma} = \text{constant}$. Taking logs of both sides of this equation gives $\log(pV^{\gamma}) = \log p + \log V^{\gamma} = \log p + \gamma \log V = \log(\text{constant})$. Solving for log *p* gives $\log p = -\gamma \log V + \log(\text{constant})$. Therefore a graph of log *p* versus log *V* should be a straight line having a slope equal to $-\gamma$.
(b) The equation of the best-fit line in the graph is log *p* = –1.3946 log*V* + 0.381, so $-\gamma = -1.3946$, so γ = 1.4. This is the adiabatic constant for a diatomic gas, so this gas must be diatomic.
(c) The ideal gas law gives *pV* = *nRT*, so *nR* = *pV*/*T*. Using the first set of data points in the table gives $nR = (0.101 \text{ atm})(2.50 \text{ L})/(293.15 \text{ K}) = 8.61 \times 10^{-4} \text{ L} \cdot \text{atm/K}$, so $1/nR = 1160 \text{ K/L} \cdot \text{atm}$. Using this number, we can calculate *T* for the rest of the pairs of points in the table. For example, for the next set of points, we have $T = pV/nR = (1160 \text{ K/L} \cdot \text{atm})(2.02 \text{ L})(0.139 \text{ atm}) = 326 \text{ K}$. We do likewise for the other pairs of points. The results are:
For 1.48 L, 0.202 atm: *T* = 347 K.
For 1.01 L, 0.361 atm: *T* = 423 K.
For 0.50 L, 0.952 atm: *T* = 553 K.
As the volume decreases, the temperature is increasing, so the temperature is increasing during compression.
EVALUATE: This result confirms that during an adiabatic compression, the gas temperature increases because work is being done on the gas.

19.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We have information on the pressure and volume of the gas during the process, but we know almost nothing else about the gas. We do know that the first law of thermodynamics must

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

apply to the gas during this process, so $Q = \Delta U + W$, and the work done by the g as is $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p dV$. If W is positive, the gas does work, but if W is negative, work is done on the gas.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 19.61 shows the pV-diagram for this process. On the pV-diagram, we see that the graph is a closed figure; the gas begins and ends in the same state.

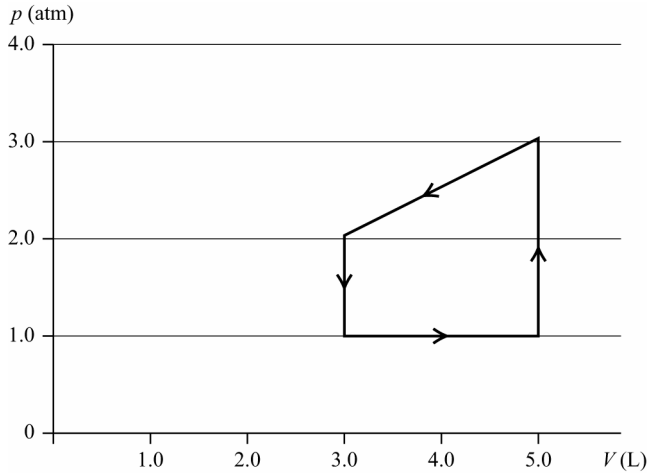


Figure 19.61

(b) Applying $Q = \Delta U + W$, we see that $\Delta U = 0$ because the gas ends up at the same state from which it began. Therefore $Q = W$. $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p dV$, so the work is the area under the curve on a pV-diagram. For a closed cycle such as this one, the work is the area enclosed within the diagram. We calculate this work geometrically: $|W|$ = area (rectangle) + area (triangle) = (2.0 L)(1.0 atm) + $\frac{1}{2}$ (2.0 L)(1.0 atm) = 3.0 L · atm = 300 J. But the net work is negative, so Q = –3.0 L · atm = –300 J. Since Q is negative, heat flows out of the gas.

EVALUATE: We know that the work is negative because in the upper part of the diagram, the volume is decreasing, which means that the gas is being compressed.

19.62. **IDENTIFY:** $m = \rho V$. The density of air is given by $\rho = \frac{pM}{RT}$. For an adiabatic process, $T_1 V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2 V_2^{\gamma-1}$. $pV = nRT$.

SET UP: Using $V = \frac{nRT}{p}$ in $T_1 V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2 V_2^{\gamma-1}$ gives $T_1 p_1^{1-\gamma} = T_2 p_2^{1-\gamma}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV-diagram is sketched in Figure 19.62.

(b) The final temperature is the same as the initial temperature, and the density is proportional to the absolute pressure. The mass needed to fill the cylinder is then

$$m = \rho_0 V \frac{p}{p_{\text{air}}} = (1.23 \text{ kg/m}^3)(575 \times 10^{-6} \text{ m}^3)\frac{1.45 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa}}{1.01 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa}} = 1.02 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg}.$$

Without the turbocharger or intercooler the mass of air at $T = 15.0°\text{C}$ and $p = 1.01 \times 10^5$ Pa in a cylinder is $m = \rho_0 V = 7.07 \times 10^{-4}$ kg. The increase in power is proportional to the increase in mass of air in the cylinder; the percentage increase is $\frac{1.02 \times 10^{-3} \text{ kg}}{7.07 \times 10^{-4} \text{ kg}} - 1 = 0.44 = 44\%$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The temperature after the adiabatic process is $T_2 = T_1\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right)^{(\gamma-1)/\gamma}$. The density becomes $\rho = \rho_0\left(\frac{T_1}{T_2}\right)\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right) = \rho_0\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right)^{(1-\gamma)/\gamma}\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right) = \rho_0\left(\frac{p_2}{p_1}\right)^{1/\gamma}$. The mass of air in the cylinder is

$$m = (1.23\ \text{kg/m}^3)(575\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^3)\left(\frac{1.45\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}{1.01\times10^5\ \text{Pa}}\right)^{1/1.40} = 9.16\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg},$$

The percentage increase in power is $\frac{9.16\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg}}{7.07\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg}} - 1 = 0.30 = 30\%$.

EVALUATE: The turbocharger and intercooler each have an appreciable effect on the engine power.

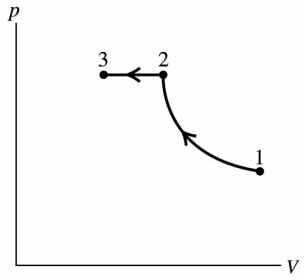


Figure 19.62

19.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The gas is cooled at constant volume. The ideal gas law applies, so $pV = nRT$. At constant volume, this becomes $\frac{p_1}{T_1} = \frac{p_2}{T_2}$.

EXECUTE: Solving $\frac{p_1}{T_1} = \frac{p_2}{T_2}$ for p_2 gives $p_2 = p_1\frac{T_2}{T_1} = (2000\ \text{psi})\frac{268\ \text{K}}{293\ \text{K}} = 1830\ \text{psi}$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: As the temperature decreases, the pressure decreases, as expected.

19.64. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The rapid expansion of the gas is an adiabatic process.

EXECUTE: The work the gas does comes from its internal energy, so its temperature decreases, causing some of it to condense. Therefore choice (d) is correct.

EVALUATE: This is the same principle used by snow-making machines.

19.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The gas is initially a gauge pressure of 2000 psi (absolute pressure of 2014.7 psi). It will continue to flow out until it is at the same absolute pressure as the outside air, which is 1.0 atm, or 14.7 psi. So we need to find the volume the gas would occupy at 1.0 atm of absolute pressure. The ideal gas law, $pV = nRT$, applies to the gas, and the temperature is constant during this process.

EXECUTE: For an isothermal process, T is constant, so $pV = nRT$ can be put into the form $V_2 = V_1\frac{p_1}{p_2} = (500\ \text{L})\frac{2014.7\ \text{psi}}{14.7\ \text{psi}} = 6.85\times10^4\ \text{L}$. The volume of gas lost is therefore $6.85\times10^4\ \text{L} - 500\ \text{L} = 6.80\times10^4\ \text{L}$. The gas flows at a constant rate of 8.2 L/min, so $(8.2\ \text{L/min})t = 6.80\times10^4\ \text{L}$, which gives t = 830 s = 140 h, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: The rate of flow might not be uniform as the gas approaches 1.0 atm, but for most of the time under high pressure, it should be reasonable to assume that the flow rate can be held constant.

19.66. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The oxygen and the N_2O are at the same temperature in the same container. Therefore to have a 50%/50% mixture by volume, they should have equal numbers of moles. $pV = nRT$ applies.

EXECUTE: The molecular mass of N_2O is (28 + 16) g/mol = 44 g/mol. The amount present is 1.7 kg = 1700 g, which is 1700/44 = 38.64 mol. Therefore the O_2 must also contain 38.64 mol. The temperature is

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20°C = 293 K. The pressure is 50 psi + 14.7 psi = 64.7 psi. Since 1.0 atm = 14.7 psi = 1.01×10^5 Pa, converting gives 64.7 psi = 4.445×10^5 Pa. Using $pV = nRT$, we have

$V = nRT/p = (38.64 \text{ mol})(8.314 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(293 \text{ K})/(4.445 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa}) = 0.21 \text{ m}^3$, which is choice (a).

EVALUATE: The mixture is 50%/50% by volume, but not by weight, since N_2O is heavier than O_2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20

THE SECOND LAW OF THERMODYNAMICS

20.1. **IDENTIFY:** For a heat engine, $W = |Q_H| - |Q_C|$. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$. $Q_H > 0$, $Q_C < 0$.

SET UP: $W = 2200$ J. $|Q_C| = 4300$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_H = W + |Q_C| = 6500$ J.

(b) $e = \dfrac{2200 \text{ J}}{6500 \text{ J}} = 0.34 = 34\%$.

EVALUATE: Since the engine operates on a cycle, the net Q equal the net W. But to calculate the efficiency we use the heat energy input, Q_H.

20.2. **IDENTIFY:** For a heat engine, $W = |Q_H| - |Q_C|$. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$. $Q_H > 0$, $Q_C < 0$.

SET UP: $|Q_H| = 9000$ J. $|Q_C| = 6400$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = 9000 \text{ J} - 6400 \text{ J} = 2600$ J.

(b) $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H} = \dfrac{2600 \text{ J}}{9000 \text{ J}} = 0.29 = 29\%$.

EVALUATE: Since the engine operates on a cycle, the net Q equal the net W. But to calculate the efficiency we use the heat energy input, Q_H.

20.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The problem deals with a heat engine. $W = +3700$ W and $Q_H = +16{,}100$ J. Use $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H} = 1 - \left|\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H}\right|$ to calculate the efficiency e and $W = |Q_H| - |Q_C|$ to calculate $|Q_C|$. Power $= W/t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $e = \dfrac{\text{work output}}{\text{heat energy input}} = \dfrac{W}{Q_H} = \dfrac{3700 \text{ J}}{16{,}100 \text{ J}} = 0.23 = 23\%$.

(b) $W = Q = |Q_H| - |Q_C|$

Heat discarded is $|Q_C| = |Q_H| - W = 16{,}100 \text{ J} - 3700 \text{ J} = 12{,}400$ J.

(c) Q_H is supplied by burning fuel; $Q_H = mL_c$ where L_c is the heat of combustion.

$m = \dfrac{Q_H}{L_c} = \dfrac{16{,}100 \text{ J}}{4.60 \times 10^4 \text{ J/g}} = 0.350$ g.

(d) $W = 3700$ J per cycle

In $t = 1.00$ s the engine goes through 60.0 cycles.

$P = W/t = 60.0(3700 \text{ J})/1.00 \text{ s} = 222$ kW

$P = (2.22 \times 10^5 \text{ W})(1 \text{ hp}/746 \text{ W}) = 298$ hp

EVALUATE: $Q_C = -12{,}400$ J. In one cycle $Q_{tot} = Q_C + Q_H = 3700$ J. This equals W_{tot} for one cycle.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20.4. **IDENTIFY:** $W = |Q_H| - |Q_C|$. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$. $Q_H > 0$, $Q_C < 0$.

SET UP: For 1.00 s, $W = 180 \times 10^3$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_H = \dfrac{W}{e} = \dfrac{180 \times 10^3 \text{ J}}{0.280} = 6.43 \times 10^5$ J.

(b) $|Q_C| = |Q_H| - W = 6.43 \times 10^5 \text{ J} - 1.80 \times 10^5 \text{ J} = 4.63 \times 10^5$ J.

EVALUATE: Of the 6.43×10^5 J of heat energy supplied to the engine each second, 1.80×10^5 J is converted to mechanical work and the remaining 4.63×10^5 J is discarded into the low temperature reservoir.

20.5. **IDENTIFY:** This cycle involves adiabatic (*ab*), isobaric (*bc*), and isochoric (*ca*) processes.

SET UP: *ca* is at constant volume, *ab* has $Q = 0$, and *bc* is at constant pressure. For a constant pressure process $W = p\Delta V$ and $Q = nC_p\,\Delta T$. $pV = nRT$ gives $n\Delta T = \dfrac{p\Delta V}{R}$, so $Q = \left(\dfrac{C_p}{R}\right) p\Delta V$. If $\gamma = 1.40$ the gas is diatomic and $C_p = \frac{7}{2}R$. For a constant volume process $W = 0$ and $Q = nC_V\,\Delta T$. $pV = nRT$ gives $n\Delta T = \dfrac{V\Delta p}{R}$, so $Q = \left(\dfrac{C_V}{R}\right) V\Delta p$. For a diatomic ideal gas $C_V = \frac{5}{2}R$. 1 atm $= 1.013 \times 10^5$ Pa.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_b = 9.0 \times 10^{-3}$ m^3, $p_b = 1.5$ atm and $V_a = 2.0 \times 10^{-3}$ m^3. For an adiabatic process $p_a V_a^\gamma = p_b V_b^\gamma$. $p_a = p_b \left(\dfrac{V_b}{V_a}\right)^\gamma = (1.5 \text{ atm}) \left(\dfrac{9.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3}{2.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3}\right)^{1.4} = 12.3$ atm.

(b) Heat enters the gas in process *ca*, since *T* increases.

$Q = \left(\dfrac{C_V}{R}\right) V\Delta p = \left(\dfrac{5}{2}\right)(2.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3)(12.3 \text{ atm} - 1.5 \text{ atm})(1.013 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa/atm}) = 5470$ J. $Q_H = 5470$ J.

(c) Heat leaves the gas in process *bc*, since *T* decreases.

$Q = \left(\dfrac{C_p}{R}\right) p\Delta V = \left(\dfrac{7}{2}\right)(1.5 \text{ atm})(1.013 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa/atm})(-7.0 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3) = -3723$ J. $Q_C = -3723$ J.

(d) $W = Q_H + Q_C = +5470 \text{ J} + (-3723 \text{ J}) = 1747$ J.

(e) $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H} = \dfrac{1747 \text{ J}}{5470 \text{ J}} = 0.319 = 31.9\%$.

EVALUATE: We did not use the number of moles of the gas.

20.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $e = 1 - \dfrac{1}{r^{\gamma - 1}}$. $e = 1 - \dfrac{|Q_C|}{|Q_H|}$.

SET UP: In part (b), $Q_H = 10{,}000$ J. The heat discarded is $|Q_C|$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $e = 1 - \dfrac{1}{9.50^{0.40}} = 0.594 = 59.4\%$.

(b) $|Q_C| = |Q_H|(1 - e) = (10{,}000 \text{ J})(1 - 0.594) = 4060$ J.

EVALUATE: The work output of the engine is $W = |Q_H| - |Q_C| = 10{,}000 \text{ J} - 4060 \text{ J} = 5940$ J.

20.7. **IDENTIFY:** For the Otto-cycle engine, $e = 1 - r^{1-\gamma}$.

SET UP: r is the compression ratio.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $e = 1 - (8.8)^{-0.40} = 0.581$, which rounds to 58%.

(b) $e = 1 - (9.6)^{-0.40} = 0.595$ an increase of 1.4%.

EVALUATE: An increase in r gives an increase in e.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20.8. **IDENTIFY:** Convert coefficient of performance (K) to energy efficiency rating (EER).

SET UP: $K = \dfrac{H_{\text{watts}}}{P_{\text{watts}}}$ and $\text{EER} = \dfrac{H_{\text{Btu/h}}}{P_{\text{watts}}}$.

EXECUTE: 1 Btu/h = 0.293 W so $H_{\text{watts}} = H_{\text{Btu/h}}(0.293)$. $K = 0.293\dfrac{H_{\text{Btu/h}}}{P_{\text{watts}}} = (0.293)\text{EER}$ and $\text{EER} = 3.41K$. For $K = 3.0$, EER = (3.41)(3.0) = 10.2.

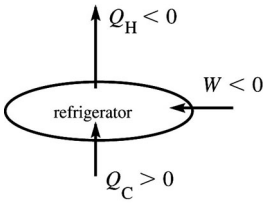
EVALUATE: The EER is larger than K, but this does not mean that the air conditioner is suddenly better at cooling!

20.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the refrigerator $K = 2.10$ and $Q_{\text{C}} = +3.1\times10^4$ J. Use $K = Q_{\text{C}}/|W|$ to calculate $|W|$ and then $W = Q_{\text{C}} + Q_{\text{H}}$ to calculate Q_{H}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Coefficient of performance: $K = Q_{\text{C}}/|W|$.

$|W| = Q_{\text{C}}/K = 3.10\times10^4$ J/2.10 $= 1.48\times10^4$ J.

(b) The operation of the device is illustrated in Figure 20.9.



$W = Q_{\text{C}} + Q_{\text{H}}$

$Q_{\text{H}} = W - Q_{\text{C}}$

$Q_{\text{H}} = -1.48\times10^4$ J $- 3.10\times10^4$ J $= -4.58\times10^4$ J

(negative because heat goes out of the system)

Figure 20.9

EVALUATE: $|Q_{\text{H}}| = |W| + |Q_{\text{C}}|$. The heat $|Q_{\text{H}}|$ delivered to the high temperature reservoir is greater than the heat taken in from the low temperature reservoir.

20.10. **IDENTIFY:** $|Q_{\text{H}}| = |Q_{\text{C}}| + |W|$. $K = \dfrac{|Q_{\text{C}}|}{W}$.

SET UP: For water, $c_{\text{w}} = 4190$ J/kg · K and $L_{\text{f}} = 3.34\times10^5$ J/kg. For ice, $c_{\text{ice}} = 2100$ J/kg · K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = mc_{\text{ice}}\Delta T_{\text{ice}} - mL_{\text{f}} + mc_{\text{w}}\Delta T_{\text{w}}$.

$Q = (1.80\text{ kg})\left[(2100\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(-5.0\text{ C°}) - 3.34\times10^5\text{ J/kg} + (4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(-25.0\text{ C°})\right] = -8.09\times10^5$ J

$Q = -8.09\times10^5$ J. Q is negative for the water since heat is removed from it.

(b) $|Q_{\text{C}}| = 8.09\times10^5$ J. $W = \dfrac{|Q_{\text{C}}|}{K} = \dfrac{8.09\times10^5\text{ J}}{2.40} = 3.37\times10^5$ J.

(c) $|Q_{\text{H}}| = 8.09\times10^5$ J $+ 3.37\times10^5$ J $= 1.15\times10^6$ J.

EVALUATE: For this device, $Q_{\text{C}} > 0$ and $Q_{\text{H}} < 0$. More heat is rejected to the room than is removed from the water.

20.11. **IDENTIFY:** The heat $Q = mc\Delta T$ that comes out of the water to cool it to 5.0°C is Q_{C} for the refrigerator.

SET UP: For water 1.0 L has a mass of 1.0 kg and $c = 4.19\times10^3$ J/kg · C°. $P = \dfrac{|W|}{t}$. The coefficient of performance is $K = \dfrac{|Q_{\text{C}}|}{|W|}$.

EXECUTE: $Q = mc\Delta T = (12.0\text{ kg})(4.19\times10^3\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{C°})(5.0\text{°C} - 31\text{°C}) = -1.31\times10^6$ J. $|Q_{\text{C}}| = 1.31\times10^6$ J.

$K = \dfrac{|Q_{\text{C}}|}{|W|} = \dfrac{|Q_{\text{C}}|}{Pt}$ so $t = \dfrac{|Q_{\text{C}}|}{PK} = \dfrac{1.31\times10^6\text{ J}}{(135\text{ W})(2.25)} = 4313\text{ s} = 71.88\text{ min} = 1.20\text{ h}$.

EVALUATE: 1.2 h seems like a reasonable time to cool down the dozen bottles.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20.12. **IDENTIFY:** $|W| = |Q_H| - |Q_C|$. $Q_C < 0$, $Q_H > 0$. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$. For a Carnot cycle, $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$.

SET UP: $T_C = 300$ K, $T_H = 520$ K. $|Q_H| = 6.45 \times 10^3$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_C = -Q_H\left(\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}\right) = -(6.45 \times 10^3 \text{ J})\left(\dfrac{300 \text{ K}}{520 \text{ K}}\right) = -3.72 \times 10^3 \text{ J}$.

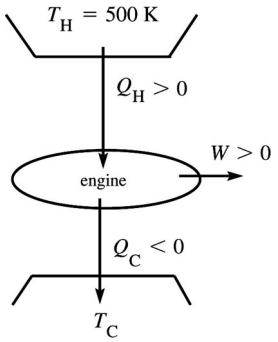
(b) $|W| = |Q_H| - |Q_C| = 6.45 \times 10^3 \text{ J} - 3.72 \times 10^3 \text{ J} = 2.73 \times 10^3 \text{ J}$.

(c) $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H} = \dfrac{2.73 \times 10^3 \text{ J}}{6.45 \times 10^3 \text{ J}} = 0.423 = 42.3\%$.

EVALUATE: We can verify that $e = 1 - T_C/T_H$ also gives $e = 42.3\%$.

20.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $W = Q_C + Q_H$ to calculate $|W|$. Since it is a Carnot device we can use $\dfrac{|Q_C|}{|Q_H|} = \dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$ to relate the heat flows out of the reservoirs. The reservoir temperatures can be used in $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$ to calculate e.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The operation of the device is sketched in Figure 20.13.



$W = Q_C + Q_H$
$W = -335 \text{ J} + 550 \text{ J} = 215 \text{ J}$

Figure 20.13

(b) For a Carnot cycle, $\dfrac{|Q_C|}{|Q_H|} = \dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$, which gives

$T_C = T_H \dfrac{|Q_C|}{|Q_H|} = 620 \text{ K}\left(\dfrac{335 \text{ J}}{550 \text{ J}}\right) = 378 \text{ K}$.

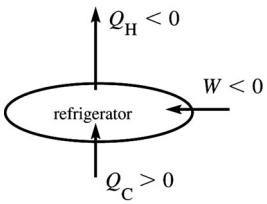
(c) $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - T_C/T_H = 1 - 378 \text{ K}/620 \text{ K} = 0.390 = 39.0\%$.

EVALUATE: We could use the fundamental definition of e, $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$:

$e = W/Q_H = (215 \text{ J})/(550 \text{ J}) = 39\%$, which checks.

20.14. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The device is a Carnot refrigerator.
We can use $W = Q_C + Q_H$ and $|Q_C|/|Q_H| = T_C/T_H$.

(a) The operation of the device is sketched in Figure 20.14.



$T_H = 24.0°\text{C} = 297 \text{ K}$
$T_C = 0.0°\text{C} = 273 \text{ K}$

Figure 20.14

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The amount of heat taken out of the water to make the liquid $\rightarrow$ solid phase change is $Q = -mL_f = -(85.0 \text{ kg})(334\times10^3 \text{ J/kg}) = -2.84\times10^7 \text{ J}$. This amount of heat must go into the working substance of the refrigerator, so $Q_C = +2.84\times10^7 \text{ J}$. For Carnot cycle $|Q_C|/|Q_H| = T_C/T_H$.

EXECUTE: $|Q_H| = |Q_C|(T_H/T_C) = 2.84\times10^7 \text{ J}(297 \text{ K}/273 \text{ K}) = 3.09\times10^7 \text{ J}$.

(b) $W = Q_C + Q_H = +2.84\times10^7 \text{ J} - 3.09\times10^7 \text{ J} = -2.5\times10^6 \text{ J}$

EVALUATE: W is negative because this much energy must be supplied to the refrigerator rather than obtained from it. Note that in $W = Q_C + Q_H$ we must use Kelvin temperatures.

20.15. **IDENTIFY:** $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$ for any engine. For the Carnot cycle, $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$.

SET UP: $T_C = 20.0°\text{C} + 273.15 \text{ K} = 293.15 \text{ K}$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_H = \dfrac{W}{e} = \dfrac{2.5\times10^4 \text{ J}}{0.66} = 3.79\times10^4 \text{ J}$, which rounds to $3.8\times10^4 \text{ J}$.

(b) $W = Q_H + Q_C$ so $Q_C = W - Q_H = 2.5\times10^4 \text{ J} - 3.79\times10^4 \text{ J} = -1.29\times10^4 \text{ J}$.

$$T_H = -T_C\frac{Q_H}{Q_C} = -(293.15 \text{ K})\left(\frac{3.79\times10^4 \text{ J}}{-1.29\times10^4 \text{ J}}\right) = 861 \text{ K} = 590°\text{C}.$$

EVALUATE: For a heat engine, $W > 0$, $Q_H > 0$ and $Q_C < 0$.

20.16. **IDENTIFY:** The theoretical maximum performance coefficient is $K_{\text{Carnot}} = \dfrac{T_C}{T_H - T_C}$. $K = \dfrac{|Q_C|}{|W|}$. $|Q_C|$ is the heat removed from the water to convert it to ice. For the water, $|Q| = mc_w\Delta T + mL_f$.

SET UP: $T_C = -5.0°\text{C} = 268 \text{ K}$. $T_H = 20.0°\text{C} = 293 \text{ K}$. $c_w = 4190 \text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ and $L_f = 334\times10^3 \text{ J/kg}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In one year the freezer operates $(5 \text{ h/day})(365 \text{ days}) = 1825 \text{ h}$.

$$P = \frac{730 \text{ kWh}}{1825 \text{ h}} = 0.400 \text{ kW} = 400 \text{ W}.$$

(b) $K_{\text{Carnot}} = \dfrac{268 \text{ K}}{293 \text{ K} - 268 \text{ K}} = 10.7$.

(c) $|W| = Pt = (400 \text{ W})(3600 \text{ s}) = 1.44\times10^6 \text{ J}$. $|Q_C| = K|W| = 1.54\times10^7 \text{ J}$. $|Q| = mc_w\Delta T + mL_f$ gives

$$m = \frac{|Q_C|}{c_w\Delta T + L_f} = \frac{1.54\times10^7 \text{ J}}{(4190 \text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(20.0 \text{ K}) + 334\times10^3 \text{ J/kg}} = 36.9 \text{ kg}.$$

EVALUATE: For any actual device, $K < K_{\text{Carnot}}$, $|Q_C|$ is less than we calculated and the freezer makes less ice in one hour than the mass we calculated in part (c).

20.17. **IDENTIFY:** $|Q_H| = |W| + |Q_C|$. $Q_H < 0$, $Q_C > 0$. $K = \dfrac{|Q_C|}{|W|}$. For a Carnot cycle, $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$.

SET UP: $T_C = 270 \text{ K}$, $T_H = 320 \text{ K}$. $|Q_C| = 415 \text{ J}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_H = -\left(\dfrac{T_H}{T_C}\right)Q_C = -\left(\dfrac{320 \text{ K}}{270 \text{ K}}\right)(415 \text{ J}) = -492 \text{ J}$.

(b) For one cycle, $|W| = |Q_H| - |Q_C| = 492 \text{ J} - 415 \text{ J} = 77 \text{ J}$. $P = \dfrac{(165)(77 \text{ J})}{60 \text{ s}} = 212 \text{ W}$.

(c) $K = \dfrac{|Q_C|}{|W|} = \dfrac{415 \text{ J}}{77 \text{ J}} = 5.4$.

EVALUATE: The amount of heat energy $|Q_H|$ delivered to the high-temperature reservoir is greater than the amount of heat energy $|Q_C|$ removed from the low-temperature reservoir.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20.18. **IDENTIFY:** $W = Q_C + Q_H$. For a Carnot cycle, $\frac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\frac{T_C}{T_H}$. For the ice to liquid water phase transition, $Q = mL_f$.

SET UP: For water, $L_f = 334\times10^3$ J/kg.

EXECUTE: $Q_C = -mL_f = -(0.0400\text{ kg})(334\times10^3\text{ J/kg}) = -1.336\times10^4$ J. $\frac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\frac{T_C}{T_H}$ gives

$Q_H = -(T_H/T_C)Q_C = -(-1.336\times10^4\text{ J})\left[(373.15\text{ K})/(273.15\text{ K})\right] = +1.825\times10^4$ J.

$W = Q_C + Q_H = 4.89\times10^3$ J.

EVALUATE: For a heat engine, Q_C is negative and Q_H is positive. The heat that comes out of the engine ($Q < 0$) goes into the ice ($Q > 0$).

20.19. **IDENTIFY:** The power output is $P = \frac{W}{t}$. The theoretical maximum efficiency is $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \frac{T_C}{T_H}$. In general, $e = \frac{W}{Q_H}$.

SET UP: $Q_H = 1.50\times10^4$ J. $T_C = 290$ K. $T_H = 650$ K. 1 hp = 746 W.

EXECUTE: $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \frac{T_C}{T_H} = 1 - \frac{290\text{ K}}{650\text{ K}} = 0.5538$. $W = eQ_H = (0.5538)(1.50\times10^4\text{ J}) = 8.307\times10^3$ J;

this is the work output in one cycle. $P = \frac{W}{t} = \frac{(240)(8.307\times10^3\text{ J})}{60.0\text{ s}} = 3.323\times10^4$ W = 44.5 hp.

EVALUATE: We could also use $\frac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\frac{T_C}{T_H}$ to calculate

$Q_C = -\left(\frac{T_C}{T_H}\right)Q_H = -\left(\frac{290\text{ K}}{650\text{ K}}\right)(1.50\times10^4\text{ J}) = -6.69\times10^3$ J. Then $W = Q_C + Q_H = 8.31\times10^3$ J, the same as previously calculated.

20.20. **IDENTIFY:** The immense ocean does not change temperature, but it does lose some entropy because it gives up heat to melt the ice and warm it to 3.50°C. The ice does not change temperature as it melts, but it gains entropy by absorbing heat from the ocean. It also gains entropy as it warms from 0.00°C to 3.50°C.

SET UP: For a reversible isothermal process $\Delta S = \frac{Q}{T}$, where T is the Kelvin temperature at which the heat flow occurs. The heat flows in this problem are irreversible, but since ΔS is path-independent, the entropy change is the same as for a reversible heat flow. The heat flow when the ice melts is $Q = mL_f$, with $L_f = 334\times10^3$ J/kg. The entropy change of the melted ice as it warms from 0.00°C to 3.50°C is given by $\Delta S = mc\ln(T_2/T_1)$. Heat flows out of the ocean ($Q < 0$) and into the ice ($Q > 0$). The heat flow for the melting ice occurs at $T = 0$°C = 273.15 K. The heat flow for the ocean occurs at $T = 3.50$°C = 276.65 K.

EXECUTE: *Melt the ice:* $Q = mL_f = (4.50\text{ kg})(334\times10^3\text{ J/kg}) = 1.503\times10^6$ J. The entropy change for the melting ice is $\Delta S = \frac{Q}{T} = \frac{+1.503\times10^6\text{ J}}{273.15\text{ K}} = 5.502\times10^3$ J/K.

Warm the melted ice to 3.50°C: $Q = mc\,\Delta T = (4.50\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(3.50\text{ K}) = 6.599\times10^4$ J.

$\Delta S = mc\ln(T_2/T_1) = (4.50\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})\ln\left(\frac{276.65\text{ K}}{273.15\text{ K}}\right) = 240.1$ J/K.

For the ocean, $\Delta S = \frac{Q}{T} = \frac{-6.599\times10^4\text{ J} - 1.50\times10^6\text{ J}}{276.65\text{ K}} = -5.671\times10^3$ J/K.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The net entropy change is

$\Delta S = \Delta S_{\text{ice}} + \Delta S_{\text{ocean}} = 5.502\times10^3 \text{ J/K} + 240.1 \text{ J/K} + (-5.671\times10^3 \text{ J/K}) = +71 \text{ J/K},$ which rounds to +70 J/K. The entropy of the world increases by 70 J/K.

EVALUATE: Since this process is irreversible, we expect the entropy of the world to increase, as we have found.

20.21. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T}$ for each object, where T must be in kelvins. The temperature of each object remains constant.

SET UP: For water, $L_{\text{f}} = 3.34\times10^5$ J/kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The heat flow into the ice is $Q = mL_{\text{f}} = (0.350 \text{ kg})(3.34\times10^5 \text{ J/kg}) = 1.17\times10^5$ J. The heat flow occurs at $T = 273$ K, so $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T} = \dfrac{1.17\times10^5 \text{ J}}{273 \text{ K}} = 429$ J/K. Q is positive and ΔS is positive.

(b) $Q = -1.17\times10^5$ J flows out of the heat source, at $T = 298$ K. $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T} = \dfrac{-1.17\times10^5 \text{ J}}{298 \text{ K}} = -393$ J/K.

Q is negative and ΔS is negative.

(c) $\Delta S_{\text{tot}} = 429 \text{ J/K} + (-393 \text{ J/K}) = +36$ J/K.

EVALUATE: For the total isolated system, $\Delta S > 0$ and the process is irreversible.

20.22. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $Q_{\text{system}} = 0$ to calculate the final temperature. $Q = mc\Delta T$. $\Delta S = mc\ln(T_2/T_1)$ when an object undergoes a temperature change.

SET UP: For water $c = 4190$ J/kg · K. Boiling water has $T = 100.0°\text{C} = 373$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The heat transfer between 100°C water and 30°C water occurs over a finite temperature difference and the process is irreversible.

(b) $(195 \text{ kg})c(T_2 - 30.0°\text{C}) + (5.00 \text{ kg})c(T_2 - 100°\text{C}) = 0$. $T_2 = 31.75°\text{C} = 304.90$ K.

(c) $\Delta S = (195 \text{ kg})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})\ln\left(\dfrac{304.90 \text{ K}}{303.15 \text{ K}}\right) + (5.00 \text{ kg})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})\ln\left(\dfrac{304.90 \text{ K}}{373.15 \text{ K}}\right) = 471$ J/K.

EVALUATE: $\Delta S_{\text{system}} > 0$, as it should for an irreversible process.

20.23. **IDENTIFY:** Both the ice and the room are at a constant temperature, so $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T}$. For the melting phase transition, $Q = mL_{\text{f}}$. Conservation of energy requires that the quantity of heat that goes into the ice is the amount of heat that comes out of the room.

SET UP: For ice, $L_{\text{f}} = 334\times10^3$ J/kg. When heat flows into an object, $Q > 0$, and when heat flows out of an object, $Q < 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Irreversible because heat will not spontaneously flow out of 15 kg of water into a warm room to freeze the water.

(b) $\Delta S = \Delta S_{\text{ice}} + \Delta S_{\text{room}} = \dfrac{mL_{\text{f}}}{T_{\text{ice}}} + \dfrac{-mL_{\text{f}}}{T_{\text{room}}} = \dfrac{(15.0 \text{ kg})(334\times10^3 \text{ J/kg})}{273 \text{ K}} + \dfrac{-(15.0 \text{ kg})(334\times10^3 \text{ J/kg})}{293 \text{ K}}$.

$\Delta S = +1250$ J/K.

EVALUATE: This result is consistent with the answer in (a) because $\Delta S > 0$ for irreversible processes.

20.24. **IDENTIFY:** $Q = mc\Delta T$ for the water. $\Delta S = mc\ln(T_2/T_1)$ when an object undergoes a temperature change. $\Delta S = Q/T$ for an isothermal process.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4190$ J/kg · K. $85.0°\text{C} = 358.2$ K. $20.0°\text{C} = 293.2$ K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta S = mc\ln\left(\dfrac{T_2}{T_1}\right) = (0.250 \text{ kg})(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})\ln\left(\dfrac{293.2 \text{ K}}{358.2 \text{ K}}\right) = -210$ J/K. Heat comes out of the water and its entropy decreases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $Q = mc\Delta T = (0.250)(4190 \text{ J/kg} \cdot \text{K})(-65.0 \text{ K}) = -6.81\times10^4$ J. The amount of heat that goes into the air is $+6.81\times10^4$ J. For the air, $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T} = \dfrac{+6.81\times10^4 \text{ J}}{293.1 \text{ K}} = +232$ J/K.

$\Delta S_{\text{system}} = -210 \text{ J/K} + 232 \text{ J/K} = +22 \text{ J/K}$.

EVALUATE: $\Delta S_{\text{system}} > 0$ and the process is irreversible.

20.25. **IDENTIFY:** The process is at constant temperature, so $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T}$. $\Delta U = Q - W$.

SET UP: For an isothermal process of an ideal gas, $\Delta U = 0$ and $Q = W$. For a compression, $\Delta V < 0$ and $W < 0$.

EXECUTE: $Q = W = -1850$ J. $\Delta S = \dfrac{-1850 \text{ J}}{293 \text{ K}} = -6.31$ J/K.

EVALUATE: The entropy change of the gas is negative. Heat must be removed from the gas during the compression to keep its temperature constant and therefore the gas is not an isolated system.

20.26. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The initial and final states are at the same temperature, at the normal boiling point of 4.216 K. Calculate the entropy change for the irreversible process by considering a reversible isothermal process that connects the same two states, since ΔS is path independent and depends only on the initial and final states. For the reversible isothermal process we can use $\Delta S = Q/T$.

The heat flow for the helium is $Q = -mL_{\text{v}}$, negative since in condensation heat flows out of the helium.

The heat of vaporization L_{v} is given in Table 17.4 and is $L_{\text{v}} = 20.9\times10^3$ J/kg.

EXECUTE: $Q = -mL_{\text{v}} = -(0.130 \text{ kg})(20.9\times10^3 \text{ J/kg}) = -2717$ J

$\Delta S = Q/T = -2717 \text{ J}/4.216 \text{ K} = -644$ J/K.

EVALUATE: The system we considered is the 0.130 kg of helium; ΔS is the entropy change of the helium. This is not an isolated system since heat must flow out of it into some other material. Our result that $\Delta S < 0$ doesn't violate the second law since it is not an isolated system. The material that receives the heat that flows out of the helium would have a positive entropy change and the total entropy change would be positive.

20.27. **IDENTIFY:** Each phase transition occurs at constant temperature and $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T}$. $Q = mL_{\text{v}}$.

SET UP: For vaporization of water, $L_{\text{v}} = 2256\times10^3$ J/kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T} = \dfrac{mL\text{v}}{T} = \dfrac{(1.00 \text{ kg})(2256\times10^3 \text{ J/kg})}{(373.15 \text{ K})} = 6.05\times10^3$ J/K. Note that this is the change of entropy of the water as it changes to steam.

(b) The magnitude of the entropy change is roughly five times the value found in Example 20.5.

EVALUATE: Water is less ordered (more random) than ice, but water is far less random than steam; a consideration of the density changes indicates why this should be so.

20.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** An amount of heat $|Q_{\text{H}}|$ leaves the environment at $T_{\text{H}} = 400°\text{C} = 673$ K. An amount $|Q_{\text{C}}|$ enters the environment at $T_{\text{C}} = 20°\text{C} = 293$ K. $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T}$ at constant temperature.

EXECUTE: For a distance of 1.0 mi the car uses (1.0 mi/35 mi/gal) = 0.0286 gal. For 0.0286 gal,

$Q_{\text{H}} = (0.0286 \text{ gal}) \times (1.23\times10^8 \text{ J/gal}) = 3.52\times10^6$ J. $Q_{\text{C}} = \frac{3}{4}(Q_{\text{H}}) = 2.64\times10^6$ J.

$$\Delta S = \frac{-3.52\times10^6 \text{ J}}{673 \text{ K}} + \frac{+2.64\times10^6 \text{ J}}{293 \text{ K}} = 3780 \text{ J/K}.$$

EVALUATE: The net entropy change of the environment is positive. This is reasonable since the process is irreversible. Heat will not spontaneously flow from the cool air at 20°C into the hot engine at 400°C.

20.29. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** **(a)** The velocity distribution of the Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution, $f(v) = 4\pi\left(\dfrac{m}{2\pi kT}\right)^{3/2} v^2 e^{-mv^2/2kT}$, depends only on T, so in an isothermal process it does not change.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) EXECUTE: Calculate the change in the number of available microscopic states and apply Eq. (20.23). Following the reasoning of Example 20.11, the number of possible positions available to each molecule is altered by a factor of 3 (becomes larger). Hence the number of microscopic states the gas occupies at volume $3V$ is $w_2 = (3)^N w_1$, where N is the number of molecules and w_1 is the number of possible microscopic states at the start of the process, where the volume is V. Then, using $\Delta S = k\ln(w_2/w_1)$, we have $\Delta S = k\ln(w_2/w_1) = k\ln(3)^N = Nk\ln(3) = nN_A k\ln(3) = nR\ln(3)$.

$\Delta S = (2.00\text{ mol})(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})\ln(3) = +18.3\text{ J/K}$.

(c) IDENTIFY and SET UP: For an isothermal reversible process $\Delta S = Q/T$.

EXECUTE: Calculate W and then use the first law to calculate Q.

$\Delta T = 0$ implies that $\Delta U = 0$, since system is an ideal gas.

Then by $\Delta U = Q - W$, $Q = W$.

For an isothermal process, $W = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} p\,dV = \int_{V_1}^{V_2} (nRT/V)\,dV = nRT\ln(V_2/V_1)$.

Thus $Q = nRT\ln(V_2/V_1)$ and $\Delta S = Q/T = nR\ln(V_2/V_1)$.

$\Delta S = (2.00\text{ mol})(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})\ln(3V_1/V_1) = +18.3\text{ J/K}$.

EVALUATE: This is the same result as obtained in part (b).

20.30. IDENTIFY: Apply $\Delta S = k\ln(w_2/w_1)$ and follow the procedure used in Example 20.11.

SET UP: After the partition is punctured each molecule has equal probability of being on each side of the box. The probability of two independent events occurring simultaneously is the product of the probabilities of each separate event.

EXECUTE: (a) On the average, each half of the box will contain half of each type of molecule, 250 of nitrogen and 50 of oxygen.

(b) See Example 20.11. The total change in entropy is

$\Delta S = kN_1\ln(2) + kN_2\ln(2) = (N_1 + N_2)k\ \ln(2) = (600)(1.381\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})\ \ln(2) = 5.74\times10^{-21}\text{ J/K}$.

(c) The probability is $(1/2)^{500}\times(1/2)^{100} = (1/2)^{600}$. To express this answer in scientific notation, most standard calculators cannot handle the calculation. However we can use the following method. We want to express $(1/2)^{600}$ as a power of 10, which we can write as 10^x. Therefore $(1/2)^{600} = 10^x$. Taking logarithms of both sides of this equation gives

$\log[(1/2)^{600}] = \log(10^x)$

$-600\log 2 = x\log 10 = x$

Numerically we have

$x = -600\log 2 = -180.6179 = -180 - 0.6179$

$(1/2)^{600} = 10^{-180-0.6179} = 10^{-180}\ 10^{-0.6179} = 10^{-180}\ (0.24) = 2.4\times10^{-181}$. Therefore this is not likely to happen.

EVALUATE: The contents of the box constitutes an isolated system. $\Delta S > 0$ and the process is irreversible.

20.31. IDENTIFY: For a free expansion, $\Delta S = nR\ln(V_2/V_1)$.

SET UP: $V_1 = 2.40\text{ L} = 2.40\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta S = (0.100\text{ mol})(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})\ln\left(\dfrac{425\text{ m}^3}{2.40\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3}\right) = 10.0\text{ J/K}$.

EVALUATE: $\Delta S_{\text{system}} > 0$ and the free expansion is irreversible.

20.32. IDENTIFY: $W = Q_C + Q_H$. Since it is a Carnot cycle, $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$. The heat required to melt the ice is $Q = mL_f$.

SET UP: For water, $L_f = 334\times10^3$ J/kg. $Q_H > 0$, $Q_C < 0$. $Q_C = -mL_f$. $T_H = 527°\text{C} = 800.15$ K.

EXECUTE: (a) $Q_H = +400$ J, $W = +300$ J. $Q_C = W - Q_H = -100$ J.

$T_C = -T_H(Q_C/Q_H) = -(800.15\text{ K})[(-100\text{ J})/(400\text{ J})] = +200\text{ K} = -73°\text{C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The total Q_C required is $-mL_f = -(10.0\text{ kg})(334\times10^3\text{ J/kg}) = -3.34\times10^6\text{ J}$. Q_C for one cycle is -100 J, so the number of cycles required is $\dfrac{-3.34\times10^6\text{ J}}{-100\text{ J/cycle}} = 3.34\times10^4$ cycles.

EVALUATE: The results depend only on the maximum temperature of the gas, not on the number of moles or the maximum pressure.

20.33. **IDENTIFY:** The total work that must be done is $W_{tot} = mg\Delta y$. $|W| = |Q_H| - |Q_C|$. $Q_H > 0$, $W > 0$ and $Q_C < 0$. For a Carnot cycle, $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$.

SET UP: $T_C = 373\text{ K}$, $T_H = 773\text{ K}$. $|Q_H| = 250\text{ J}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_C = -Q_H\left(\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}\right) = -(250\text{ J})\left(\dfrac{373\text{ K}}{773\text{ K}}\right) = -121\text{ J}$.

(b) $|W| = 250\text{ J} - 121\text{ J} = 129\text{ J}$. This is the work done in one cycle.

$W_{tot} = (500\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(100\text{ m}) = 4.90\times10^5\text{ J}$. The number of cycles required is $\dfrac{W_{tot}}{|W|} = \dfrac{4.90\times10^5\text{ J}}{129\text{ J/cycle}} = 3.80\times10^3$ cycles.

EVALUATE: In $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$, the temperatures must be in kelvins.

20.34. **IDENTIFY:** The same amount of heat that enters the person's body also leaves the body, but these transfers of heat occur at different temperatures, so the person's entropy changes.

SET UP: We are asked to find the entropy change of the person. The person is not an isolated system. In 1.0 s, $0.80(80\text{ J}) = 64\text{ J}$ of heat enters the person's body at $37°\text{C} = 310\text{ K}$. This amount of heat leaves the person at a temperature of $30°\text{C} = 303\text{ K}$. $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T}$.

EXECUTE: For the person, $\Delta S = \dfrac{+64\text{ J}}{310\text{ K}} + \dfrac{-64\text{ J}}{303\text{ K}} = -4.8\times10^{-3}\text{ J/K}$.

EVALUATE: The entropy of the person can decrease without violating the second law of thermodynamics because the person isn't an isolated system.

20.35. **IDENTIFY:** We know the efficiency of this Carnot engine, the heat it absorbs at the hot reservoir and the temperature of the hot reservoir.

SET UP: For a heat engine $e = \dfrac{W}{|Q_H|}$ and $Q_H + Q_C = W$. For a Carnot cycle, $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$. $Q_C < 0$, $W > 0$, and $Q_H > 0$. $T_H = 135°\text{C} = 408\text{ K}$. In each cycle, $|Q_H|$ leaves the hot reservoir and $|Q_C|$ enters the cold reservoir. The work done on the water equals its increase in gravitational potential energy, mgh.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$ so $W = eQ_H = (0.220)(410\text{ J}) = 90.2\text{ J}$.

(b) $Q_C = W - Q_H = 90.2\text{ J} - 410\text{ J} = -319.85\text{ J}$, which rounds to -320 J.

(c) $\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H} = -\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$ so $T_C = -T_H\left(\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H}\right) = -(408\text{ K})\left(\dfrac{-319.8\text{ J}}{410\text{ J}}\right) = 318\text{ K} = 45°\text{C}$.

(d) $\Delta S = \dfrac{-|Q_H|}{T_H} + \dfrac{|Q_C|}{T_C} = \dfrac{-410\text{ J}}{408\text{ K}} + \dfrac{319.8\text{ J}}{318\text{ K}} = 0$. The Carnot cycle is reversible and $\Delta S = 0$.

(e) $W = mgh$ so $m = \dfrac{W}{gh} = \dfrac{90.2\text{ J}}{(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(35.0\text{ m})} = 0.263\text{ kg} = 263\text{ g}$.

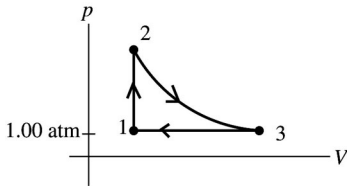
EVALUATE: The Carnot cycle is reversible so $\Delta S = 0$ for the world. However some parts of the world gain entropy while other parts lose it, making the sum equal to zero.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20.36. **IDENTIFY:** Use the ideal gas law to calculate p and V for each state. Use the first law and specific expressions for Q, W, and ΔU for each process. Use $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H} = 1 - \left|\dfrac{Q_C}{Q_H}\right|$ to calculate e. Q_H is the net heat flow into the gas.

SET UP: $\gamma = 1.40$

$C_V = R/(\gamma - 1) = 20.79$ J/mol·K; $C_p = C_V + R = 29.10$ J/mol·K. The cycle is sketched in Figure 20.36.



$T_1 = 300$ K
$T_2 = 600$ K
$T_3 = 492$ K

Figure 20.36

EXECUTE: **(a)** point 1:

$p_1 = 1.00 \text{ atm} = 1.013 \times 10^5$ Pa (given); $pV = nRT$;

$$V_1 = \frac{nRT_1}{p_1} = \frac{(0.350 \text{ mol})(8.3145 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(300 \text{ K})}{1.013 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa}} = 8.62 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3$$

point 2:

process $1 \to 2$ at constant volume so $V_2 = V_1 = 8.62 \times 10^{-3}$ m^3

$pV = nRT$ and n, R, V constant implies $p_1/T_1 = p_2/T_2$

$p_2 = p_1(T_2/T_1) = (1.00 \text{ atm})(600 \text{ K}/300 \text{ K}) = 2.00 \text{ atm} = 2.03 \times 10^5$ Pa

point 3:

Consider the process $3 \to 1$, since it is simpler than $2 \to 3$.

Process $3 \to 1$ is at constant pressure so $p_3 = p_1 = 1.00 \text{ atm} = 1.013 \times 10^5$ Pa

$pV = nRT$ and n, R, p constant implies $V_1/T_1 = V_3/T_3$

$V_3 = V_1(T_3/T_1) = (8.62 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3)(492 \text{ K}/300 \text{ K}) = 14.1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3$

(b) process $1 \to 2$:

constant volume $(\Delta V = 0)$

$Q = nC_V\Delta T = (0.350 \text{ mol})(20.79 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(600 \text{ K} - 300 \text{ K}) = 2180$ J

$\Delta V = 0$ and $W = 0$. Then $\Delta U = Q - W = 2180$ J

process $2 \to 3$:

Adiabatic means $Q = 0$.

$\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T$ (any process), so

$\Delta U = (0.350 \text{ mol})(20.79 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(492 \text{ K} - 600 \text{ K}) = -780$ J

Then $\Delta U = Q - W$ gives $W = Q - \Delta U = +780$ J. (It is correct for W to be positive since ΔV is positive.)

process $3 \to 1$:

For constant pressure

$W = p\Delta V = (1.013 \times 10^5 \text{ Pa})(8.62 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3 - 14.1 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3) = -560$ J

or $W = nR\Delta T = (0.350 \text{ mol})(8.3145 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(300 \text{ K} - 492 \text{ K}) = -560$ J, which checks. (It is correct for W to be negative, since ΔV is negative for this process.)

$Q = nC_p\Delta T = (0.350 \text{ mol})(29.10 \text{ J/mol} \cdot \text{K})(300 \text{ K} - 492 \text{ K}) = -1960$ J

$\Delta U = Q - W = -1960 \text{ J} - (-560 \text{ K}) = -1400$ J

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

or $\Delta U = nC_V\Delta T = (0.350\text{ mol})(20.79\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\text{ K} - 492\text{ K}) = -1400\text{ J},$ which checks.

(c) $W_{\text{net}} = W_{1\to 2} + W_{2\to 3} + W_{3\to 1} = 0 + 780\text{ J} - 560\text{ J} = +220\text{ J}$

(d) $Q_{\text{net}} = Q_{1\to 2} + Q_{2\to 3} + Q_{3\to 1} = 2180\text{ J} + 0 - 1960\text{ J} = +220\text{ J}$

(e) $e = \dfrac{\text{work output}}{\text{heat energy input}} = \dfrac{W}{Q_{\text{H}}} = \dfrac{220\text{ J}}{2180\text{ J}} = 0.101 = 10.1\%.$

$e(\text{Carnot}) = 1 - T_{\text{C}}/T_{\text{H}} = 1 - 300\text{ K}/600\text{ K} = 0.500.$

EVALUATE: For a cycle $\Delta U = 0,$ so by $\Delta U = Q - W$ it must be that $Q_{\text{net}} = W_{\text{net}}$ for a cycle. We can also check that $\Delta U_{\text{net}} = 0$: $\Delta U_{\text{net}} = \Delta U_{1\to 2} + \Delta U_{2\to 3} + \Delta U_{3\to 1} = 2180\text{ J} - 1050\text{ J} - 1130\text{ J} = 0$

$e < e(\text{Carnot}),$ as it must.

20.37. **IDENTIFY:** The same amount of heat that enters the person's body also leaves the body, but these transfers of heat occur at different temperatures, so the person's entropy changes.

SET UP: 1 food calorie = 1000 cal = 4186 J. The heat enters the person's body at 37°C = 310 K and leaves at a temperature of 30°C = 303 K. $\Delta S = \dfrac{Q}{T}.$

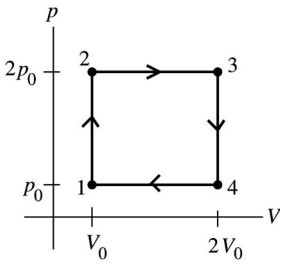
EXECUTE: $|Q| = (0.80)(2.50\text{ g})(9.3\text{ food calorie/g})\left(\dfrac{4186\text{ J}}{1\text{ food calorie}}\right) = 7.79\times 10^4\text{ J}.$

$\Delta S = \dfrac{+7.79\times 10^4\text{ J}}{310\text{ K}} + \dfrac{-7.79\times 10^4\text{ J}}{303\text{ K}} = -5.8\text{ J/K}.$ Your body's entropy decreases.

EVALUATE: The entropy of your body can decrease without violating the second law of thermodynamics because you are not an isolated system.

20.38. **IDENTIFY:** Use $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_{\text{H}}}$ to calculate e.

SET UP: The cycle is sketched in Figure 20.38.



$C_V = 5R/2$

for an ideal gas $C_p = C_V + R = 7R/2$

Figure 20.38

SET UP: Calculate Q and W for each process.

process $1\to 2$:

$\Delta V = 0$ implies $W = 0$

$\Delta V = 0$ implies $Q = nC_V\Delta T = nC_V(T_2 - T_1)$

But $pV = nRT$ and V constant says $p_1V = nRT_1$ and $p_2V = nRT_2$.

Thus $(p_2 - p_1)V = nR(T_2 - T_1);$ $V\Delta p = nR\Delta T$ (true when V is constant).

Then $Q = nC_V\Delta T = nC_V(V\Delta p/nR) = (C_V/R)V\Delta p = (C_V/R)V_0(2p_0 - p_0) = (C_V/R)p_0V_0.$ ($Q > 0;$ heat is absorbed by the gas.)

process $2\to 3$:

$\Delta p = 0$ so $W = p\Delta V = p(V_3 - V_2) = 2p_0(2V_0 - V_0) = 2p_0V_0$ (W is positive since V increases.)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\Delta p = 0$ implies $Q = nC_p\Delta T = nC_p(T_2 - T_1)$.

But $pV = nRT$ and p constant says $pV_1 = nRT_1$ and $pV_2 = nRT_2$.

Thus $p(V_2 - V_1) = nR(T_2 - T_1)$; $p\Delta V = nR\Delta T$ (true when p is constant).

Then $Q = nC_p\Delta T = nC_p(p\Delta V/nR) = (C_p/R)p\Delta V = (C_p/R)2p_0(2V_0 - V_0) = (C_p/R)2p_0V_0$. ($Q > 0$; heat is absorbed by the gas.)

process $3 \to 4$:

$\Delta V = 0$ implies $W = 0$

$\Delta V = 0$ so

$Q = nC_V\Delta T = nC_V(V\Delta p/nR) = (C_V/R)(2V_0)(p_0 - 2p_0) = -2(C_V/R)p_0V_0$

($Q < 0$ so heat is rejected by the gas.)

process $4 \to 1$:

$\Delta p = 0$ so $W = p\Delta V = p(V_1 - V_4) = p_0(V_0 - 2V_0) = -p_0V_0$ (W is negative since V decreases)

$\Delta p = 0$ so $Q = nC_p\Delta T = nC_p(p\Delta V/nR) = (C_p/R)p\Delta V = (C_p/R)p_0(V_0 - 2V_0) = -(C_p/R)p_0V_0$ ($Q < 0$ so heat is rejected by the gas.)

total work performed by the gas during the cycle:

$W_{\text{tot}} = W_{1\to2} + W_{2\to3} + W_{3\to4} + W_{4\to1} = 0 + 2p_0V_0 + 0 - p_0V_0 = p_0V_0$

(Note that W_{tot} equals the area enclosed by the cycle in the pV-diagram.)

total heat absorbed by the gas during the cycle (Q_{H}):

Heat is absorbed in processes $1 \to 2$ and $2 \to 3$.

$$Q_{\text{H}} = Q_{1\to2} + Q_{2\to3} = \frac{C_V}{R}p_0V_0 + 2\frac{C_p}{R}p_0V_0 = \left(\frac{C_V + 2C_p}{R}\right)p_0V_0$$

But $C_p = C_V + R$ so $Q_{\text{H}} = \dfrac{C_V + 2(C_V + R)}{R}p_0V_0 = \left(\dfrac{3C_V + 2R}{R}\right)p_0V_0$.

total heat rejected by the gas during the cycle (Q_{C}):

Heat is rejected in processes $3 \to 4$ and $4 \to 1$.

$$Q_{\text{C}} = Q_{3\to4} + Q_{4\to1} = -2\frac{C_V}{R}p_0V_0 - \frac{C_p}{R}p_0V_0 = -\left(\frac{2C_V + C_p}{R}\right)p_0V_0$$

But $C_p = C_V + R$ so $Q_{\text{C}} = -\dfrac{2C_V + (C_V + R)}{R}p_0V_0 = -\left(\dfrac{3C_V + R}{R}\right)p_0V_0$.

efficiency:

$$e = \frac{W}{Q_{\text{H}}} = \frac{p_0V_0}{\left[(3C_V + 2R)/R\right](p_0V_0)} = \frac{R}{3C_V + 2R} = \frac{R}{3(5R/2) + 2R} = \frac{2}{19}.$$

$e = 0.105 = 10.5\%$.

EVALUATE: As a check on the calculations note that

$Q_{\text{C}} + Q_{\text{H}} = -\left(\dfrac{3C_V + R}{R}\right)p_0V_0 + \left(\dfrac{3C_V + 2R}{R}\right)p_0V_0 = p_0V_0 = W$, as it should.

20.39. **IDENTIFY:** $pV = nRT$, so pV is constant when T is constant. Use the appropriate expression to calculate Q and W for each process in the cycle. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_{\text{H}}}$.

SET UP: For an ideal diatomic gas, $C_V = \frac{5}{2}R$ and $C_p = \frac{7}{2}R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p_aV_a = 2.0\times10^3$ J. $p_bV_b = 2.0\times10^3$ J. $pV = nRT$ so $p_aV_a = p_bV_b$ says $T_a = T_b$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) For an isothermal process, $Q = W = nRT\ln(V_2/V_1)$. ab is a compression, with $V_b < V_a$, so $Q < 0$ and heat is rejected. bc is at constant pressure, so $Q = nC_p\Delta T = \frac{C_p}{R}p\Delta V$. ΔV is positive, so $Q > 0$ and heat is absorbed. ca is at constant volume, so $Q = nC_V\Delta T = \frac{C_V}{R}V\Delta p$. Δp is negative, so $Q < 0$ and heat is rejected.

(c) $T_a = \frac{p_aV_a}{nR} = \frac{2.0\times10^3\text{ J}}{(1.00)(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 241\text{ K}$. $T_b = \frac{p_bV_b}{nR} = T_a = 241\text{ K}$.

$T_c = \frac{p_cV_c}{nR} = \frac{4.0\times10^3\text{ J}}{(1.00)(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 481\text{ K}$.

(d) $Q_{ab} = nRT\ln\left(\frac{V_b}{V_a}\right) = (1.00\text{ mol})(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(241\text{ K})\ln\left(\frac{0.0050\text{ m}^3}{0.010\text{ m}^3}\right) = -1.39\times10^3\text{ J}$.

$Q_{bc} = nC_p\Delta T = (1.00)\left(\frac{7}{2}\right)(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(241\text{ K}) = 7.01\times10^3\text{ J}$.

$Q_{ca} = nC_V\Delta T = (1.00)\left(\frac{5}{2}\right)(8.314\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(-241\text{ K}) = -5.01\times10^3\text{ J}$. $Q_{\text{net}} = Q_{ab} + Q_{bc} + Q_{ca} = 610\text{ J}$.

$W_{\text{net}} = Q_{\text{net}} = 610\text{ J}$.

(e) $e = \frac{W}{Q_{\text{H}}} = \frac{610\text{ J}}{7.01\times10^3\text{ J}} = 0.087 = 8.7\%$.

EVALUATE: We can calculate W for each process in the cycle. $W_{ab} = Q_{ab} = -1.39\times10^3\text{ J}$.

$W_{bc} = p\Delta V = (4.0\times10^5\text{ Pa})(0.0050\text{ m}^3) = 2.00\times10^3\text{ J}$. $W_{ca} = 0$. $W_{\text{net}} = W_{ab} + W_{bc} + W_{ca} = 610\text{ J}$, which does equal Q_{net}.

20.40. **IDENTIFY:** For a Carnot engine, $\frac{Q_{\text{C}}}{Q_{\text{H}}} = -\frac{T_{\text{C}}}{T_{\text{H}}}$. $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \frac{T_{\text{C}}}{T_{\text{H}}}$. $|W| = |Q_{\text{H}}| - |Q_{\text{C}}|$. $Q_{\text{H}} > 0$, $Q_{\text{C}} < 0$. $pV = nRT$.

SET UP: The work done by the engine each cycle is $mg\Delta y$, with $m = 15.0\text{ kg}$ and $\Delta y = 2.00\text{ m}$. $T_{\text{H}} = 773\text{ K}$. $Q_{\text{H}} = 500\text{ J}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The pV diagram is sketched in Figure 20.40.

(b) $W = mg\Delta y = (15.0\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(2.00\text{ m}) = 294\text{ J}$. $|Q_{\text{C}}| = |Q_{\text{H}}| - |W| = 500\text{ J} - 294\text{ J} = 206\text{ J}$, and $Q_{\text{C}} = -206\text{ J}$.

$T_{\text{C}} = -T_{\text{H}}\left(\frac{Q_{\text{C}}}{Q_{\text{H}}}\right) = -(773\text{ K})\left(\frac{-206\text{ J}}{500\text{ J}}\right) = 318\text{ K} = 45°\text{C}$.

(c) $e = 1 - \frac{T_{\text{C}}}{T_{\text{H}}} = 1 - \frac{318\text{ K}}{773\text{ K}} = 0.589 = 58.9\%$.

(d) $|Q_{\text{C}}| = 206\text{ J}$.

(e) The maximum pressure is for state a. This is also where the volume is a minimum, so $V_a = 5.00\text{ L} = 5.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3$. $T_a = T_{\text{H}} = 773\text{ K}$.

$p_a = \frac{nRT_a}{V_a} = \frac{(2.00\text{ mol})(8.315\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(773\text{ K})}{5.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^3} = 2.57\times10^6\text{ Pa}$.

EVALUATE: We can verify that $e = \frac{W}{Q_{\text{H}}}$ gives the same value for e as calculated in part (c).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

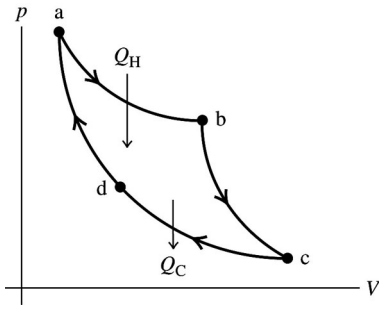


Figure 20.40

20.41. **IDENTIFY:** $T_b = T_c$ and is equal to the maximum temperature. Use the ideal gas law to calculate T_a. Apply the appropriate expression to calculate Q for each process. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$. $\Delta U = 0$ for a complete cycle and for an isothermal process of an ideal gas.

SET UP: For helium, $C_V = 3R/2$ and $C_p = 5R/2$. The maximum efficiency is for a Carnot cycle, and $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - T_C/T_H$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_{in} = Q_{ab} + Q_{bc}$. $Q_{out} = Q_{ca}$. $T_{max} = T_b = T_c = 327°\text{C} = 600\text{ K}$.

$$\frac{p_a V_a}{T_a} = \frac{p_b V_b}{T_b} \rightarrow T_a = \frac{p_a}{p_b} T_b = \frac{1}{3}(600\text{ K}) = 200\text{ K}.$$

$$p_b V_b = nRT_b \rightarrow V_b = \frac{nRT_b}{p_b} = \frac{(2\text{ moles})(8.31\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(600\text{ K})}{3.0\times10^5\text{ Pa}} = 0.0332\text{ m}^3.$$

$$\frac{p_b V_b}{T_b} = \frac{p_c V_c}{T_c} \rightarrow V_c = V_b \frac{p_b}{p_c} = (0.0332\text{ m}^3)\left(\frac{3}{1}\right) = 0.0997\text{ m}^3 = V_a.$$

$$Q_{ab} = nC_V \Delta T_{ab} = (2\text{ mol})\left(\frac{3}{2}\right)(8.31\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(400\text{ K}) = 9.97\times10^3\text{ J}.$$

$$Q_{bc} = W_{bc} = \int_b^c p\,dV = \int_b^c \frac{nRT_b}{V}\,dV = nRT_b \ln\frac{V_c}{V_b} = nRT_b \ln 3.$$

$$Q_{bc} = (2.00\text{ mol})(8.31\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(600\text{ K})\ln 3 = 1.10\times10^4\text{ J}. \quad Q_{in} = Q_{ab} + Q_{bc} = 2.10\times10^4\text{ J}.$$

$$Q_{out} = Q_{ca} = nC_p \Delta T_{ca} = (2.00\text{ mol})\left(\frac{5}{2}\right)(8.31\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(400\text{ K}) = 1.66\times10^4\text{ J}.$$

(b) $Q = \Delta U + W = 0 + W \rightarrow W = Q_{in} - Q_{out} = 2.10\times10^4\text{ J} - 1.66\times10^4\text{ J} = 4.4\times10^3\text{ J}.$

$$e = W/Q_{in} = \frac{4.4\times10^3\text{ J}}{2.10\times10^4\text{ J}} = 0.21 = 21\%.$$

(c) $e_{max} = e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \dfrac{T_C}{T_H} = 1 - \dfrac{200\text{ k}}{600\text{ k}} = 0.67 = 67\%.$

EVALUATE: The thermal efficiency of this cycle is about one-third of the efficiency of a Carnot cycle that operates between the same two temperatures.

20.42. **IDENTIFY:** The air in the room receives heat radiated from the person at 30.0°C but radiates part of it back to the person at 20.0°C, so it undergoes an entropy change.

SET UP: A person with surface area A and surface temperature $T = 303\text{ K}$ radiates at a rate $H = Ae\sigma T^4$. The person absorbs heat from the room at a rate $H_s = Ae\sigma T_s^4$, where $T_s = 293\text{ K}$ is the temperature of the room. In $t = 1.0\text{ s}$, heat $Ae\sigma t T^4$ flows into the room and heat $Ae\sigma t T_s^4$ flows out of the room. The heat flows into and out of the room occur at a temperature of T_s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: For the room, $\Delta S = \dfrac{Ae\sigma tT^4}{T_s} - \dfrac{Ae\sigma tT_s^4}{T_s} = \dfrac{Ae\sigma t(T^4 - T_s^4)}{T_s}$. Putting in the numbers gives

$$\Delta S = \frac{(1.85\ \text{m}^2)(1.00)(5.67\times10^{-8}\ \text{W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(1.0\ \text{s})[(303\ \text{K})^4 - (293\ \text{K})^4]}{293\ \text{K}} = 0.379\ \text{J/K}.$$

EVALUATE: The room gains entropy because its disorder increases.

20.43. **IDENTIFY:** $e_{\max} = e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - T_C/T_H$. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H} = \dfrac{W/t}{Q_H/t}$. $W = Q_H + Q_C$ so $\dfrac{W}{t} = \dfrac{Q_C}{t} + \dfrac{Q_H}{t}$. For a temperature change $Q = mc\Delta T$.

SET UP: $T_H = 300.15$ K, $T_C = 279.15$ K. For water, $\rho = 1000\ \text{kg/m}^3$, so a mass of 1 kg has a volume of 1 L. For water, $c = 4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $e = 1 - \dfrac{279.15\text{K}}{300.15\text{K}} = 7.0\%$.

(b) $\dfrac{Q_H}{t} = \dfrac{P_{\text{out}}}{e} = \dfrac{210\ \text{kW}}{0.070} = 3.0\ \text{MW}$. $\dfrac{|Q_C|}{t} = \dfrac{Q_H}{t} - \dfrac{W}{t} = 3.0\ \text{MW} - 210\ \text{kW} = 2.8\ \text{MW}$.

(c) $\dfrac{m}{t} = \dfrac{|Q_C|/t}{c\Delta T} = \dfrac{(2.8\times10^6\ \text{W})(3600\ \text{s/h})}{(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(4\ \text{K})} = 6\times10^5\ \text{kg/h} = 6\times10^5\ \text{L/h}$.

EVALUATE: The efficiency is small since T_C and T_H don't differ greatly.

20.44. **IDENTIFY:** Since there is temperature difference between the inside and outside of your body, you can use it as a heat engine.

SET UP: For a heat engine $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$. For a Carnot engine $e = 1 - \dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$. Gravitational potential energy is $U_{\text{grav}} = mgh$. 1 food calorie = 1000 cal = 4186 J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $e = 1 - \dfrac{T_C}{T_H} = 1 - \dfrac{303\ \text{K}}{310\ \text{K}} = 0.0226 = 2.26\%$. This engine has a very low thermal efficiency.

(b) $U_{\text{grav}} = mgh = (2.50\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(1.20\ \text{m}) = 29.4\ \text{J}$. This equals the work output of the engine.

$e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$ so $Q_H = \dfrac{W}{e} = \dfrac{29.4\ \text{J}}{0.0226} = 1.30\times10^3\ \text{J}$.

(C) Since 80% of food energy goes into heat, you must eat food with a food energy of $\dfrac{1.30\times10^3\ \text{J}}{0.80} = 1.63\times10^3\ \text{J}$. Each candy bar gives $(350\ \text{food calorie})(4186\ \text{J/food calorie}) = 1.47\times10^6\ \text{J}$.

The number of candy bars required is $\dfrac{1.63\times10^3\ \text{J}}{1.47\times10^6\ \text{J/candy bar}} = 1.11\times10^{-3}$ candy bars.

EVALUATE: A large amount of mechanical work must be done to use up the energy from one candy bar.

20.45. **IDENTIFY:** Use $pV = nRT$. Apply the expressions for Q and W that apply to each type of process. $e = \dfrac{W}{Q_H}$.

SET UP: For O_2, $C_V = 20.85\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$ and $C_p = 29.17\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p_1 = 2.00$ atm, $V_1 = 4.00$ L, $T_1 = 300$ K.

$p_2 = 2.00$ atm. $\dfrac{V_1}{T_1} = \dfrac{V_2}{T_2}$. $V_2 = \left(\dfrac{T_2}{T_1}\right)V_1 = \left(\dfrac{450\ \text{K}}{300\ \text{K}}\right)(4.00\ \text{L}) = 6.00\ \text{L}$.

$V_3 = 6.00$ L. $\dfrac{p_2}{T_2} = \dfrac{p_3}{T_3}$. $p_3 = \left(\dfrac{T_3}{T_2}\right)p_2 = \left(\dfrac{250\ \text{K}}{450\ \text{K}}\right)(2.00\ \text{atm}) = 1.11\ \text{atm}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$V_4 = 4.00$ L. $p_3V_3 = p_4V_4$. $p_4 = p_3\left(\frac{V_3}{V_4}\right) = (1.11 \text{ atm})\left(\frac{6.00 \text{ L}}{4.00 \text{ L}}\right) = 1.67$ atm.

These processes are shown in Figure 20.45.

(b) $n = \frac{p_1V_1}{RT_1} = \frac{(2.00 \text{ atm})(4.00 \text{ L})}{(0.08206 \text{ L}\cdot\text{atm/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300 \text{ K})} = 0.325$ mol

process $1 \to 2$: $W = p\Delta V = nR\Delta T = (0.325 \text{ mol})(8.315 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(150 \text{ K}) = 405$ J.

$Q = nC_p\Delta T = (0.325 \text{ mol})(29.17 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(150 \text{ K}) = 1422$ J.

process $2 \to 3$: $W = 0$. $Q = nC_V\Delta T = (0.325 \text{ mol})(20.85 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(-200 \text{ K}) = -1355$ J.

process $3 \to 4$: $\Delta U = 0$ and

$Q = W = nRT_3 \ln\left(\frac{V_4}{V_3}\right) = (0.325 \text{ mol})(8.315 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(250 \text{ K})\ln\left(\frac{4.00 \text{ L}}{6.00 \text{ L}}\right) = -274$ J.

process $4 \to 1$: $W = 0$. $Q = nC_V\Delta T = (0.325 \text{ mol})(20.85 \text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(50 \text{ K}) = 339$ J.

(c) $W = 405 \text{ J} - 274 \text{ J} = 131$ J.

(d) $e = \frac{W}{Q_H} = \frac{131 \text{ J}}{1422 \text{ J} + 339 \text{ J}} = 0.0744 = 7.44\%$.

$e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \frac{T_C}{T_H} = 1 - \frac{250 \text{ K}}{450 \text{ K}} = 0.444 = 44.4\%$; e_{Carnot} is much larger.

EVALUATE: $Q_{\text{tot}} = +1422 \text{ J} + (-1355 \text{ J}) + (-274 \text{ J}) + 339 \text{ J} = 132$ J. This is equal to W_{tot}, apart from a slight difference due to rounding. For a cycle, $W_{\text{tot}} = Q_{\text{tot}}$, since $\Delta U = 0$.

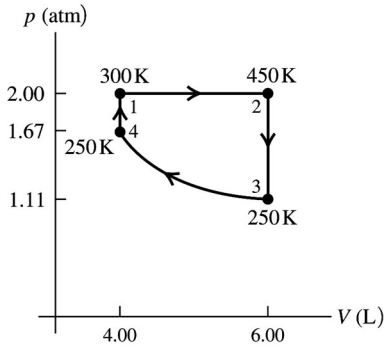


Figure 20.45

20.46. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Delta U = Q - W$ and the appropriate expressions for Q, W and ΔU for each type of process. $pV = nRT$ relates ΔT to p and V values. $e = \frac{W}{Q_H}$, where Q_H is the heat that enters the gas during the cycle.

SET UP: For a monatomic ideal gas, $C_p = \frac{5}{2}R$ and $C_V = \frac{3}{2}R$.

(a) *ab*: The temperature changes by the same factor as the volume, and so

$Q = nC_p\Delta T = \frac{C_p}{R}p_a(V_a - V_b) = (2.5)(3.00\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(0.300 \text{ m}^3) = 2.25\times10^5$ J.

The work $p\Delta V$ is the same except for the factor of $\frac{5}{2}$, so $W = 0.90\times10^5$ J.

$\Delta U = Q - W = 1.35\times10^5$ J.

bc: The temperature now changes in proportion to the pressure change, and

$Q = \frac{3}{2}(p_c - p_b)V_b = (1.5)(-2.00\times10^5 \text{ Pa})(0.800 \text{ m}^3) = -2.40\times10^5$ J, and the work is zero

$(\Delta V = 0)$. $\Delta U = Q - W = -2.40\times10^5$ J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

ca: The easiest way to do this is to find the work done first; W will be the negative of area in the p-V plane bounded by the line representing the process *ca* and the verticals from points *a* and *c*. The area of this trapezoid is $\frac{1}{2}(3.00\times10^5\ \text{Pa}+1.00\times10^5\ \text{Pa})(0.800\ \text{m}^3-0.500\ \text{m}^3)=6.00\times10^4\ \text{J}$ and so the work is -0.60×10^5 J. ΔU must be 1.05×10^5 J (since $\Delta U=0$ for the cycle, anticipating part (b)), and so Q must be $\Delta U+W=0.45\times10^5$ J.

(b) See above; $Q=W=0.30\times10^5$ J, $\Delta U=0$.

(c) The heat added, during process *ab* and *ca*, is $2.25\times10^5\ \text{J}+0.45\times10^5\ \text{J}=2.70\times10^5$ J and the efficiency is $e=\dfrac{W}{Q_\text{H}}=\dfrac{0.30\times10^5}{2.70\times10^5}=0.111=11.1\%$.

EVALUATE: For any cycle, $\Delta U=0$ and $Q=W$.

20.47. **IDENTIFY:** The efficiency of the composite engine is $e_{12}=\dfrac{W_1+W_2}{Q_{\text{H}1}}$, where $Q_{\text{H}1}$ is the heat input to the first engine and W_1 and W_2 are the work outputs of the two engines. For any heat engine, $W=Q_\text{C}+Q_\text{H}$, and for a Carnot engine, $\dfrac{Q_\text{low}}{Q_\text{high}}=-\dfrac{T_\text{low}}{T_\text{high}}$, where Q_low and Q_high are the heat flows at the two reservoirs that have temperatures T_low and T_high.

SET UP: $Q_{\text{high},2}=-Q_{\text{low},1}$. $T_{\text{low},1}=T'$, $T_{\text{high},1}=T_\text{H}$, $T_{\text{low},2}=T_\text{C}$ and $T_{\text{high},2}=T'$.

EXECUTE: $e_{12}=\dfrac{W_1+W_2}{Q_{\text{H}1}}=\dfrac{Q_{\text{high},1}+Q_{\text{low},1}+Q_{\text{high},2}+Q_{\text{low},2}}{Q_{\text{high},1}}$. Since $Q_{\text{high},2}=-Q_{\text{low},1}$, this reduces to $e_{12}=1+\dfrac{Q_{\text{low},2}}{Q_{\text{high},1}}$. $Q_{\text{low},2}=-Q_{\text{high},2}\dfrac{T_{\text{low},2}}{T_{\text{high},2}}=Q_{\text{low},1}\dfrac{T_\text{C}}{T'}=-Q_{\text{high},1}\left(\dfrac{T_{\text{low},1}}{T_{\text{high},1}}\right)\dfrac{T_\text{C}}{T'}=-Q_{\text{high},1}\left(\dfrac{T'}{T_\text{H}}\right)\dfrac{T_\text{C}}{T'}$. This gives $e_{12}=1-\dfrac{T_\text{C}}{T_\text{H}}$. The efficiency of the composite system is the same as that of the original engine.

EVALUATE: The overall efficiency is independent of the value of the intermediate temperature T'.

20.48. **IDENTIFY:** $e=\dfrac{W}{Q_\text{H}}$. 1 day $=8.64\times10^4$ s. For the river water, $Q=mc\Delta T$, where the heat that goes into the water is the heat Q_C rejected by the engine. The density of water is 1000 kg/m^3. When an object undergoes a temperature change, $\Delta S=mc\ln(T_2/T_1)$.

SET UP: 18.0°C = 291.1 K. 18.5°C = 291.6 K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_\text{H}=\dfrac{W}{e}$ so $P_\text{H}=\dfrac{P_\text{W}}{e}=\dfrac{1000\ \text{MW}}{0.40}=2.50\times10^3$ MW.

(b) The heat input in one day is $(2.50\times10^9\ \text{W})(8.64\times10^4\ \text{s})=2.16\times10^{14}$ J. The mass of coal used per day is $\dfrac{2.16\times10^{14}\ \text{J}}{2.65\times10^7\ \text{J/kg}}=8.15\times10^6$ kg.

(c) $|Q_\text{H}|=|W|+|Q_\text{C}|$. $|Q_\text{C}|=|Q_\text{H}|-|W|$. $P_\text{C}=P_\text{H}-P_\text{W}=2.50\times10^3\ \text{MW}-1000\ \text{MW}=1.50\times10^3$ MW.

(d) The heat input to the river is 1.50×10^9 J/s. $Q=mc\Delta T$ and $\Delta T=0.5\ \text{C}^\circ$ gives $m=\dfrac{Q}{c\Delta T}=\dfrac{1.50\times10^9\ \text{J}}{(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(0.5\ \text{K})}=7.16\times10^5$ kg. $V=\dfrac{m}{\rho}=716\ \text{m}^3$. The river flow rate must be 716 m^3/s.

(e) In one second, 7.16×10^5 kg of water goes from 291.1 K to 291.6 K.

$$\Delta S=mc\ln\left(\frac{T_2}{T_1}\right)=(7.16\times10^5\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})\ln\left(\frac{291.6\ \text{K}}{291.1\ \text{K}}\right)=5.1\times10^6\ \text{J/K}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The entropy of the river increases because heat flows into it. The mass of coal used per second is huge.

20.49. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate e from $e = 1 - 1/(r^{\gamma-1})$, Q_C from $e = (Q_H + Q_C)/Q_H$, and then W from $W = Q_C + Q_H$.

EXECUTE: $e = 1 - 1/(r^{\gamma-1}) = 1 - 1/(10.6^{0.4}) = 0.6111$

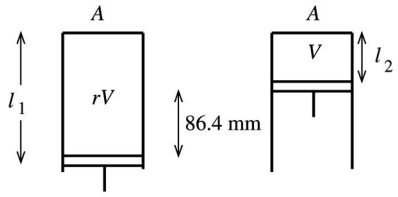
$e = (Q_H + Q_C)/Q_H$ and we are given $Q_H = 200$ J; calculate Q_C.

$Q_C = (e-1)Q_H = (0.6111 - 1)(200\text{ J}) = -78$ J. (negative, since corresponds to heat leaving)

Then $W = Q_C + Q_H = -78\text{ J} + 200\text{ J} = 122$ J. (positive, in agreement with Figure 20.6 in the text)

EVALUATE: Q_H, $W > 0$, and $Q_C < 0$ for an engine cycle.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The stoke times the bore equals the change in volume. The initial volume is the final volume V times the compression ratio r. Combining these two expressions gives an equation for V. For each cylinder of area $A = \pi(d/2)^2$ the piston moves 0.0864 m and the volume changes from rV to V, as shown in Figure 20.49a.



$l_1 A = rV$

$l_2 A = V$

and $l_1 - l_2 = 86.4 \times 10^{-3}$ m

Figure 20.49a

EXECUTE: $l_1 A - l_2 A = rV - V$ and $(l_1 - l_2)A = (r-1)V$

$$V = \frac{(l_1 - l_2)A}{r-1} = \frac{(86.4 \times 10^{-3}\text{ m})\pi(41.25 \times 10^{-3}\text{ m})^2}{10.6 - 1} = 4.811 \times 10^{-5}\text{ m}^3$$

At point a the volume is $rV = 10.6(4.811 \times 10^{-5}\text{ m}^3) = 5.10 \times 10^{-4}\text{ m}^3$.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The processes in the Otto cycle are either constant volume or adiabatic. Use the Q_H that is given to calculate ΔT for process bc. Use $T_1 V_1^{\gamma-1} = T_2 V_2^{\gamma-1}$ and $pV = nRT$ to relate p, V and T for the adiabatic processes ab and cd.

EXECUTE: point a: $T_a = 300$ K, $p_a = 8.50 \times 10^4$ Pa and $V_a = 5.10 \times 10^{-4}\text{ m}^3$.

point b: $V_b = V_a/r = 4.81 \times 10^{-5}\text{ m}^3$. Process $a \to b$ is adiabatic, so $T_a V_a^{\gamma-1} = T_b V_b^{\gamma-1}$.

$T_a (rV)^{\gamma-1} = T_b V^{\gamma-1}$

$T_b = T_a r^{\gamma-1} = 300\text{ K}(10.6)^{0.4} = 771$ K

$pV = nRT$ so $pV/T = nR = \text{constant}$, so $p_a V_a/T_a = p_b V_b/T_b$

$p_b = p_a(V_a/V_b)(T_b/T_a) = (8.50 \times 10^4\text{ Pa})(rV/V)(771\text{ K}/300\text{ K}) = 2.32 \times 10^6$ Pa

point c: Process $b \to c$ is at constant volume, so $V_c = V_b = 4.81 \times 10^{-5}\text{ m}^3$

$Q_H = nC_V \Delta T = nC_V(T_c - T_b)$. The problem specifies $Q_H = 200$ J; use to calculate T_c. First use the p, V, T values at point a to calculate the number of moles n.

$$n = \frac{pV}{RT} = \frac{(8.50 \times 10^4\text{ Pa})(5.10 \times 10^{-4}\text{ m}^3)}{(8.3145\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\text{ K})} = 0.01738\text{ mol}$$

Then $T_c - T_b = \dfrac{Q_H}{nC_V} = \dfrac{200\text{ J}}{(0.01738\text{ mol})(20.5\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K})} = 561.3$ K, and

$T_c = T_b + 561.3\text{ K} = 771\text{ K} + 561\text{ K} = 1332$ K

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$p/T = nR/V = \text{constant}$ so $p_b/T_b = p_c/T_c$

$p_c = p_b(T_c/T_b) = (2.32\times10^6\ \text{Pa})(1332\ \text{K}/771\ \text{K}) = 4.01\times10^6\ \text{Pa}$

point *d*: $V_d = V_a = 5.10\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^3$

process $c \to d$ is adiabatic, so $T_dV_d^{\gamma-1} = T_cV_c^{\gamma-1}$

$T_d(rV)^{\gamma-1} = T_cV^{\gamma-1}$

$T_d = T_c/r^{\gamma-1} = 1332\ \text{K}/10.6^{0.4} = 518\ \text{K}$

$p_cV_c/T_c = p_dV_d/T_d$

$p_d = p_c(V_c/V_d)(T_d/T_c) = (4.01\times10^6\ \text{Pa})(V/rV)(518\ \text{K}/1332\ \text{K}) = 1.47\times10^5\ \text{Pa}$

EVALUATE: Can look at process $d \to a$ as a check.

$Q_C = nC_V(T_a - T_d) = (0.01738\ \text{mol})(20.5\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K})(300\ \text{K} - 518\ \text{K}) = -78\ \text{J},$ which agrees with part (a).

The cycle is sketched in Figure 20.49b.

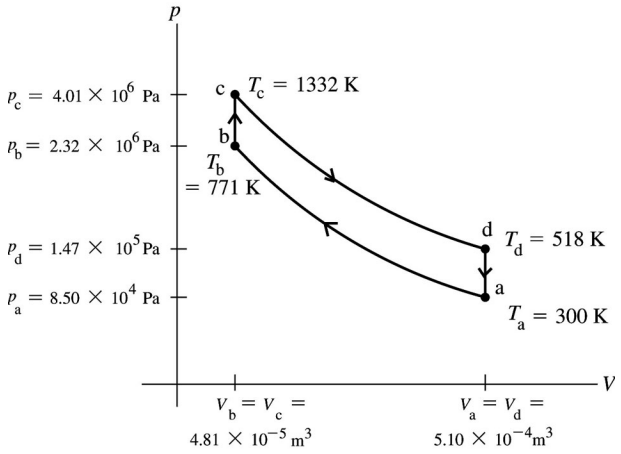


Figure 20.49b

(d) IDENTIFY and SET UP: The Carnot efficiency is given by $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$. T_H is the highest temperature reached in the cycle and T_C is the lowest.

EXECUTE: From part (a) the efficiency of this Otto cycle is $e = 0.611 = 61.1\%$.

The efficiency of a Carnot cycle operating between 1332 K and 300 K is

$e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - T_C/T_H = 1 - 300\ \text{K}/1332\ \text{K} = 0.775 = 77.5\%,$ which is larger.

EVALUATE: The second law of thermodynamics requires that $e \le e_{\text{Carnot}}$, and our result obeys this law.

20.50. IDENTIFY: $K = \dfrac{|Q_C|}{|W|}$. $|Q_H| = |Q_C| + |W|$. The heat flows for the inside and outside air occur at constant *T*, so $\Delta S = Q/T$.

SET UP: 21.0°C = 294.1 K. 35.0°C = 308.1 K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|Q_C| = K|W|$. $P_C = KP_W = (2.80)(800\ \text{W}) = 2.24\times10^3\ \text{W}$.

(b) $P_H = P_C + P_W = 2.24\times10^3\ \text{W} + 800\ \text{W} = 3.04\times10^3\ \text{W}$.

(c) In 1 h = 3600 s, $Q_H = P_Ht = 1.094\times10^7\ \text{J}$. $\Delta S_{\text{out}} = \dfrac{Q_H}{T_H} = \dfrac{1.094\times10^7\ \text{J}}{308.1\ \text{K}} = 3.55\times10^4\ \text{J/K}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $Q_C = P_C t = 8.064\times10^6$ J. Heat Q_C is removed from the inside air.

$$\Delta S_{in} = \frac{-Q_C}{T_C} = \frac{-8.064\times10^6 \text{ J}}{294.1 \text{ K}} = -2.74\times10^4 \text{ J/K}. \quad \Delta S_{net} = \Delta S_{out} + \Delta S_{in} = 8.1\times10^3 \text{ J/K}.$$

EVALUATE: The increase in the entropy of the outside air is greater than the entropy decrease of the air in the room.

20.51. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A refrigerator is like a heat engine run in reverse. In the pV-diagram shown with the figure, heat enters the gas during parts *ab* and *bc* of the cycle, and leaves during *ca*. Treating H_2 as a diatomic gas, we know that $C_V = \frac{5}{2}R$ and $C_p = \frac{7}{2}R$. Segment *bc* is isochoric, so $Q_{bc} = nC_V\Delta T$. Segment *ca* is isobaric, so $Q_{ca} = nC_p\Delta T$. Segment *ab* is isothermal, so $Q_{ab} = nRT\ln(V_b/V_a)$. The coefficient of performance of a refrigerator is $K = \frac{|Q_C|}{|W|} = \frac{|Q_C|}{|Q_H|-|Q_C|}$, and $pV = nRT$ applies. Calculate the values for Q_C and Q_H and use the definition of K. Use 1000 L = 1 m^3 and work in units of L · atm.

EXECUTE: Use $pV = nRT$ to find p_b. Since *ab* is isothermal, $p_aV_a = p_bV_b$, which gives p_b = (0.700 atm)(0.0300 m^3)/(0.100 m^3) = 0.210 atm.

$Q_C = Q_{ab} + Q_{bc}$, so we need to calculate these quantities.

$Q_{ab} = nRT\ln(V_b/V_a) = p_aV_a\ln(V_b/V_a)$ = (0.700 atm)(30.0 L) ln[(100 L)/(30 L)] = 25.2834 L · atm.

$Q_{bc} = nC_V\Delta T_{bc} = n(\frac{5}{2}R)\ \Delta T_{bc} = \frac{5}{2}V_b\Delta p_{bc}$ = (5/2)(100 L)(0.700 atm – 0.210 atm) = 122.5 L · atm.

Therefore $Q_C = Q_{ab} + Q_{bc}$ = 25.2834 L · atm + 122.500 L · atm = 147.7834 L · atm.

$Q_H = Q_{ca} = nC_p\Delta T_{ca} = n\left(\frac{7}{2}R\right)\ \Delta T_{ca} = \frac{7}{2}p_c\Delta T_{ca}$ = (7/2)(0.700 atm)(30.0 L – 100.0 L) = –171.500 L · atm.

Now get K: $K = \frac{|Q_C|}{|Q_H|-|Q_C|} = \frac{147.7834 \text{ L}\cdot\text{atm}}{(171.500 \text{ L}\cdot\text{atm} - 147.7834 \text{ L}\cdot\text{atm}} = 6.23.$

EVALUATE: K is greater than 1, which it must be. Efficiencies are less than 1.

20.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A person radiates heat from the surface of her body which is at a constant temperature of T = 30.0°C into air at T_s = 20.0°C. In 1.0 s, heat $Ae\sigma tT^4$ flows from the person into the room and heat $Ae\sigma tT_s^4$ flows out of the room into the person. The heat flows into and out of the room occur at a temperature of T_s. At constant temperature, $\Delta S = Q/T$.

EXECUTE: For the room,

$$\Delta S = \frac{Ae\sigma tT^4}{T_s} - \frac{Ae\sigma tT_s^4}{T_s} = \frac{Ae\sigma t(T^4 - T_s^4)}{T_s}$$

$$\Delta S = \frac{(1.85 \text{ m}^2)(1.00)(5.67\times10^{-8} \text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(1.0)[(303 \text{ K})^4 - (293 \text{ K})^4]}{293 \text{ K}} = 0.379 \text{ J/K}$$

EVALUATE: The entropy change is positive since the air in the room becomes more disordered. In addition, this process is irreversible; heat from the cool room will not spontaneously flow into the warmer person and increase her temperature even further. Heat flows only from hot to cold.

20.53. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Delta S = mc\ln(T_2/T_1)$ for an isothermal process. For the value of T for which ΔS is a maximum, $d(\Delta S)/dT = 0$.

SET UP: The heat flow for a temperature change is $Q = mc\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As in Example 20.10, the entropy change of the first object is $m_1c_1\ln(T/T_1)$ and that of the second is $m_2c_2\ln(T'/T_2)$, and so the net entropy change is as given. Neglecting heat transfer to the surroundings, $Q_1 + Q_2 = 0$, $m_1c_1(T - T_1) + m_2c_2(T' - T_2) = 0$, which is the given expression.

(b) Solving the energy-conservation relation for T' and substituting into the expression for ΔS gives $\Delta S = m_1c_1\ln\left(\frac{T}{T_1}\right) + m_2c_2\ln\left(1 - \frac{m_1c_1}{m_2c_2}\left(\frac{T}{T_2} - \frac{T_1}{T_2}\right)\right)$. Differentiating with respect to T and setting the

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

derivative equal to 0 gives $0=\dfrac{m_1c_1}{T}+\dfrac{(m_2c_2)(m_1c_1/m_2c_2)(-1/T_2)}{\left(1-(m_1c_1/m_2c_2)\left(\dfrac{T}{T_2}-\dfrac{T_1}{T_2}\right)\right)}$. This may be solved for

$T=\dfrac{m_1c_1T_1+m_2c_2T_2}{m_1c_1+m_2c_2}$. Using this value for T in the conservation of energy expression in part (a) and solving for T' gives $T'=\dfrac{m_1c_1T_1+m_2c_2T_2}{m_1c_1+m_2c_2}$. Therefore, $T=T'$ when ΔS is a maximum.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The final state of the system will be that for which no further entropy change is possible. If $T<T'$, it is possible for the temperatures to approach each other while increasing the total entropy, but when $T=T'$, no further spontaneous heat exchange is possible.

20.54. **IDENTIFY:** Use the expression derived in Example 20.6 for the entropy change in a temperature change.
SET UP: For water, $c=4190$ J/kg·K. 20°C = 293.15 K, 78°C = 351.15 K and 120°C = 393.15 K.
EXECUTE:
(a) $\Delta S=mc\ln(T_2/T_1)=(250\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})\ln(351.15\text{ K}/293.15\text{ K})=189\text{ J/K}$.

(b) $\Delta S=\dfrac{-mc\Delta T}{T_{\text{element}}}=\dfrac{-(250\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(351.15\text{ K}-293.15\text{ K})}{393.15\text{ K}}=-155\text{ J/K}$.

(c) The sum of the result of parts (a) and (b) is $\Delta S_{\text{system}}=34.6$ J/K. (Carry extra figures when subtraction is involved.)
EVALUATE: **(d)** Heating a liquid is not reversible. Whatever the energy source for the heating element, heat is being delivered at a higher temperature than that of the water, and the entropy loss of the source will be less in magnitude than the entropy gain of the water. The net entropy change is positive.

20.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The most efficient heat engine operating between any two given temperatures is the Carnot engine, and its efficiency is $e_{\text{Carnot}}=1-\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For prototype A, $e_{\max}=e_{\text{Carnot}}=1-\dfrac{T_C}{T_H}=1-(320\text{ K})/(450\text{ K})=0.289=28.9\%$. By similar calculations, we get the following:
A: $e_{\max}=0.289=28.9\%$
B: $e_{\max}=0.383=38.3\%$
C: $e_{\max}=0.538=53.8\%$
D: $e_{\max}=0.244=24.4\%$
(b) Engine C claims a maximum efficiency of 56%, which is greater than the maximum possible for its temperature range, so it is impossible.
(c) We get the following ratios:
A: $e_{\text{claimed}}/e_{\max}=0.21/0.289=0.73$
B: $e_{\text{claimed}}/e_{\max}=0.35/0.383=0.90$
D: $e_{\text{claimed}}/e_{\max}=0.20/0.244=0.82$
In decreasing order, we have B, D, A.
EVALUATE: Engine B is not only the most efficient, it is also closest to its maximum possible efficiency for its temperature range. Engines A and D have nearly the same efficiency, but D comes somewhat closer to its theoretical maximum than does A.

20.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In terms of power, $K=\dfrac{|Q_C|/t}{|W|/t}$. 1 Btu = 1055 J and 1 W·h = 3600 J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 1 W·h = (3600 J)(1 Btu/1055 J) = 3.412 Btu, so EER = (3.412 Btu/W·h)K.
(b) $T_H=95°\text{F}=35°\text{C}=308.1$ K; $T_C=80°\text{F}=26.7°\text{C}=299.8$ K.
For a Carnot air conditioner, $K=T_C/(T_H-T_C)=(299.8\text{ K})/(308.1\text{ K}-299.8\text{ K})=36$. The corresponding EER is
EER = (3.412 Btu/W·h)(36) = 120 Btu/W·h.
(c) K = EER/3.412 = 10.9/3.412 = 3.195

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$|W| = |Q_C|/K = (1.9\times10^{10}\ \text{J})/(3.195) = 5.95\times10^{9}\ \text{J}\ [(1\ \text{kWh})/(3.6\times10^{6}\ \text{J})] = 1650\ \text{kWh}$. The cost is \$0.153(1650 kWh) = \$253.

(d) Using the same approach as in (c) gives the following values:
$K = 4.279$, $W = 1233$ kWh, cost = \$189, savings = \$253 – \$189 = \$64 per year.

EVALUATE: Whether it is worth it to replace your air conditioner depends on what it costs. In 10 years you would save \$640 (probably more since utility rates tend to rise over time). But would the unit last 10 years?

20.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The cycle consists of two isochoric processes (*ab* and *cd*) and two isobaric processes (*bc* and *da*). Use $Q = nC_V\Delta T$ and $Q = nC_p\Delta T$ for these processes. For an ideal monatomic gas (argon), $C_V = \frac{3}{2}R$ and $C_p = \frac{5}{2}R$. Use $R = 8.3145\ \text{J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the equations listed above, the heat transfers are as follows:
Q_{ab} = (3/2)(4.00 mol) (8.3145 J/mol · K) (300.0 K – 250.0 K) = 2.494 kJ
Q_{bc} = (5/2)(4.00 mol) (8.3145 J/mol · K) (380.0 K – 300.0 K) = 6.652 kJ
Q_{cd} = (3/2)(4.00 mol) (8.3145 J/mol · K) (316.7 K – 380.0 K) = –3.158 kJ
Q_{da} = (5/2)(4.00 mol) (8.3145 J/mol · K) (250.0 K – 316.7 K) = –5.546 kJ

The efficiency of this cycle is $e = \dfrac{W}{|Q_{\text{in}}|} = \dfrac{|Q_{\text{in}}| - |Q_{\text{out}}|}{|Q_{\text{in}}|} = 1 - \dfrac{|Q_{\text{out}}|}{|Q_{\text{in}}|}$. This gives

$$e = 1 - \frac{3.158\ \text{kJ} + 5.546\ \text{kJ}}{2.494\ \text{kJ} + 6.652\ \text{kJ}} = 0.0483 = 4.83\%.$$

(b) If we double the number of moles, all the values of Q will double, but the factor of 2 cancels out, so the efficiency remains the same.

(c) Using the same procedure as in (a), the revised numbers are
Q_{ab} = 2.494 kJ (unchanged)
Q_{bc} = 38.247 kJ
Q_{cd} = –6.316 kJ
Q_{da} = –31.878 kJ

As in part (a), the efficiency of this cycle is $e = 1 - \dfrac{|Q_{\text{out}}|}{|Q_{\text{in}}|}$, which gives

$$e = 1 - \frac{31.878\ \text{kJ} + 6.316\ \text{kJ}}{38.247\ \text{kJ} + 2.494\ \text{kJ}} = 0.0625 = 6.25\%.$$

(d) In symbolic form, we have Q_{ab} = +2.494 kJ (unchanged)
Q_{bc} = (5/2)(4.00 mol) (8.3145 J/mol · K) (T_c – 300.0 K), which is positive.
Q_{cd} = (3/2)(4.00 mol) (8.3145 J/mol · K) (T_d – T_c), which is negative.
Q_{da} = (5/2)(4.00 mol) (8.3145 J/mol · K) (250.0 K – T_d), which is positive.

Using these values, the efficiency becomes $e = 1 - \dfrac{3(T_c - T_d) + 5(T_d - 250.0\ \text{K})}{150 + 5(T_c - 300.0\ \text{K})}$. Using the fact that $T_c = 1.20T_d$ and simplifying, we get $e = \dfrac{0.40T_d - 100\ \text{K}}{6.00T_d - 1350\ \text{K}}$. As $T_d \to \infty$, $e \to 0.40/6.00 = 0.0667 = 6.67\%$.

EVALUATE: In (c), the Carnot efficiency for the temperature extremes given would be $e_{\text{Carnot}} = 1 - \dfrac{T_C}{T_H} =$ 1 – (250 K)/(760 K) = 0.67 = 67%, which is 10 times the maximum efficiency of your engine. Maybe you need a new design!

20.58. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate Q_C and Q_H in terms of p and V at each point. Use the ideal gas law and the pressure-volume relation for adiabatic processes for an ideal gas. $e = 1 - \dfrac{|Q_C|}{|Q_H|}$.

SET UP: For an ideal gas, $C_p = C_V + R$, and taking air to be diatomic, $C_p = \frac{7}{2}R, C_V = \frac{5}{2}R$, and $\gamma = \frac{7}{5}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Referring to Figure 20.7 in the textbook, $Q_{\rm H} = n\frac{7}{2}R(T_c - T_b) = \frac{7}{2}(p_cV_c - p_bV_b)$. Similarly, $Q_{\rm C} = n\frac{5}{2}R(p_aV_a - p_dV_d)$. What needs to be done is to find the relations between the product of the pressure and the volume at the four points. For an ideal gas, $\frac{p_cV_c}{T_c} = \frac{p_bV_b}{T_b}$ so $p_cV_c = p_aV_a\left(\frac{T_c}{T_a}\right)$. For a compression ratio r, and given that for the Diesel cycle the process ab is adiabatic, $p_bV_b = p_aV_a\left(\frac{V_a}{V_b}\right)^{\gamma-1} = p_aV_ar^{\gamma-1}$.

Similarly, $p_dV_d = p_cV_c\left(\frac{V_c}{V_a}\right)^{\gamma-1}$. Note that the last result uses the fact that process da is isochoric, and $V_d = V_a$; also, $p_c = p_b$ (process bc is isobaric), and so $V_c = V_b\left(\frac{T_c}{T_a}\right)$. Then,

$$\frac{V_c}{V_a} = \frac{T_c}{T_b}\cdot\frac{V_b}{V_a} = \frac{T_b}{T_a}\cdot\frac{T_a}{T_b}\cdot\frac{V_a}{V_b} = \frac{T_c}{T_a}\cdot\left(\frac{T_aV_a^{\gamma-1}}{T_bV_b^{\gamma-1}}\right)\left(\frac{V_a}{V_b}\right)^{-\gamma} = \frac{T_c}{T_a}r^{\gamma}$$

Combining the above results, $p_dV_d = p_aV_a\left(\frac{T_c}{T_a}\right)^{\gamma}r^{\gamma-\gamma^2}$. Substitution of the above results into $e = 1 - \frac{|Q_{\rm C}|}{|Q_{\rm H}|}$ gives $e = 1 - \frac{5}{7}\left[\frac{\left(\frac{T_c}{T_a}\right)^{\gamma}r^{\gamma-\gamma^2} - 1}{\left(\frac{T_c}{T_a}\right) - r^{\gamma-1}}\right]$.

(b) $e = 1 - \frac{1}{1.4}\left[\frac{(5.002)r^{-0.56} - 1}{(3.167) - r^{0.40}}\right]$, where $\frac{T_c}{T_a} = 3.167$ and $\gamma = 1.40$ have been used. Substitution of $r = 21.0$ yields $e = 0.708 = 70.8\%$.

EVALUATE: The efficiency for an Otto cycle with $r = 21.0$ and $\gamma = 1.40$ is $e = 1 - r^{1-\gamma} = 1 - (21.0)^{-0.40} = 70.4\%$. This efficiency is very close to the value for the Diesel cycle.

20.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The Carnot efficiency is $e_{\rm Carnot} = 1 - \frac{T_{\rm C}}{T_{\rm H}}$. Solve for $T_{\rm C}$ to get the temperature for the desired efficiency. Then use the graph to find the depth at which the water is at that temperature.

EXECUTE: Solving $e_{\rm Carnot} = 1 - \frac{T_{\rm C}}{T_{\rm H}}$ for $T_{\rm C}$ gives $T_{\rm C} = T_{\rm H}(1 - e) = (300\ {\rm K})(1 - 0.065) = 280.5\ {\rm K} = 7.5°{\rm C}$. From the graph, we see that this temperature occurs at a depth of about 400 m, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: This depth is over 1200 ft, so deep water is essential for such a power plant.

20.60. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** This power plant produces energy (i.e., does work) at a rate of 10 MW and is 6.5% efficient. This means that the 10 MW is 6.5% of the heat input, $Q_{\rm H}$, per second.

EXECUTE: $W/t = 0.065Q_{\rm H}/t$, so $Q_{\rm H}/t = (10\ {\rm MW})/(0.065)$. The entropy change per second is $[Q/T_{\rm H}]/t = [(10\ {\rm MW})/(0.065)]/(300\ {\rm K}) = 5.1 \times 10^5\ {\rm J/K}$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: The entropy increases because the ammonia gets more disordered as it vaporizes, so our answer is plausible.

20.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Both the warm and cold reservoirs are so large that they do not change temperature as heat is added or lost, so $\Delta S = Q/T$. For a Carnot engine, $|Q_{\rm C}/Q_{\rm H}| = |T_{\rm C}/T_{\rm H}|$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta S_{\rm warm} = Q_{\rm H}/T_{\rm H}$ and $\Delta S_{\rm cold} = Q_{\rm C}/T_{\rm C}$. But for a Carnot engine, $|Q_{\rm H}/T_{\rm H}| = |Q_{\rm C}/T_{\rm C}|$. Therefore $\Delta S_{\rm warm} = -\Delta S_{\rm cold}$, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: Our result means that the net entropy change for a cycle is zero. An ideal Carnot engine is reversible, so the entropy change in a cycle is zero, which agrees with our result.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

20.62. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a cycle, $Q_H = W + Q_C$ and $e = W/Q_H$.
EXECUTE: For this engine, W/t =10 MW and Q_C/t = 165 MW, so $Q_H/t = W/t + Q_C/t$ = 175 W. The efficiency is $e = (W/t)/(Q_C/t)$ = (10 MW)/(175 MW) = 0.057 = 5.7%, choice (a).
EVALUATE: An actual heat engine is always less efficient than the theoretical limit due to friction as well as internal effects in the gas which prevent it from behaving exactly like an ideal gas.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND ELECTRIC FIELD

21.1. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the charge of one electron $(-1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})$ to find the number of electrons required to produce the net charge.

EXECUTE: The number of excess electrons needed to produce net charge q is

$$\frac{q}{-e}=\frac{-3.20\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{-1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C/electron}}=2.00\times10^{10}\ \text{electrons.}$$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use the atomic mass of lead to find the number of lead atoms in 8.00×10^{-3} kg of lead. From this and the total number of excess electrons, find the number of excess electrons per lead atom.

EXECUTE: The atomic mass of lead is 207×10^{-3} kg/mol, so the number of moles in 8.00×10^{-3} kg is

$n=\dfrac{m_{\text{tot}}}{M}=\dfrac{8.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}{207\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg/mol}}=0.03865$ mol. N_{A} (Avogadro's number) is the number of atoms in 1 mole, so the number of lead atoms is $N=nN_{\text{A}}=(0.03865\ \text{mol})(6.022\times10^{23}\ \text{atoms/mol})=2.328\times10^{22}$ atoms.

The number of excess electrons per lead atom is $\dfrac{2.00\times10^{10}\ \text{electrons}}{2.328\times10^{22}\ \text{atoms}}=8.59\times10^{-13}$.

EVALUATE: Even this small net charge corresponds to a large number of excess electrons. But the number of atoms in the sphere is much larger still, so the number of excess electrons per lead atom is very small.

21.2. **IDENTIFY:** The charge that flows is the rate of charge flow times the duration of the time interval.

SET UP: The charge of one electron has magnitude $e=1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: The rate of charge flow is $20{,}000$ C/s and $t=100\ \mu\text{s}=1.00\times10^{-4}$ s.

$Q=(20{,}000\ \text{C/s})(1.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{s})=2.00$ C. The number of electrons is $n_{\text{e}}=\dfrac{Q}{1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}}=1.25\times10^{19}$.

EVALUATE: This is a very large amount of charge and a large number of electrons.

21.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A proton has charge $+e$ and an electron has charge $-e$, with $e=1.60\times10^{-19}$ C. The force between them has magnitude $F=k\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2}=k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2}$ and is attractive since the charges have opposite sign. A proton has mass $m_{\text{p}}=1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg and an electron has mass 9.11×10^{-31} kg. The acceleration is related to the net force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ by $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=m\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$.

EXECUTE: $F=k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2}=(8.99\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(2.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})^2}=5.75\times10^{-9}$ N.

proton: $a_{\text{p}}=\dfrac{F}{m_{\text{p}}}=\dfrac{5.75\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}=3.4\times10^{18}\ \text{m/s}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

electron: $a_e = \dfrac{F}{m_e} = \dfrac{5.75\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}}{9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}} = 6.3\times10^{21}\ \text{m/s}^2$

The proton has an initial acceleration of $3.4\times10^{18}\ \text{m/s}^2$ toward the electron and the electron has an initial acceleration of $6.3\times10^{21}\ \text{m/s}^2$ toward the proton.

EVALUATE: The force the electron exerts on the proton is equal in magnitude to the force the proton exerts on the electron, but the accelerations of the two particles are very different because their masses are very different.

21.4. **IDENTIFY:** Use the mass m of the ring and the atomic mass M of gold to calculate the number of gold atoms. Each atom has 79 protons and an equal number of electrons.

SET UP: $N_A = 6.02\times10^{23}$ atoms/mol. A proton has charge $+e$.

EXECUTE: The mass of gold is 10.8 g and the atomic weight of gold is 197 g/mol. So the number of atoms is

$N_A n = (6.02\times10^{23}\ \text{atoms/mol})\left(\dfrac{10.8\ \text{g}}{197\ \text{g/mol}}\right) = 3.300\times10^{22}$ atoms. The number of protons is

$n_p = (79\ \text{protons/atom})(3.300\times10^{22}\ \text{atoms}) = 2.61\times10^{24}$ protons.

$Q = (n_p)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C/proton}) = 4.18\times10^{5}\ \text{C}.$

(b) The number of electrons is $n_e = n_p = 2.61\times10^{24}$.

EVALUATE: The total amount of positive charge in the ring is very large, but there is an equal amount of negative charge.

21.5. **IDENTIFY:** Each ion carries charge as it enters the axon.

SET UP: The total charge Q is the number N of ions times the charge of each one, which is e. So $Q = Ne$, where $e = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: The number N of ions is $N = (5.6\times10^{11}\ \text{ions/m})(1.5\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}) = 8.4\times10^{9}$ ions. The total charge Q carried by these ions is $Q = Ne = (8.4\times10^{9})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}) = 1.3\times10^{-9}\ \text{C} = 1.3\ \text{nC}$.

EVALUATE: The amount of charge is small, but these charges are close enough together to exert large forces on nearby charges.

21.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law and calculate the net charge q on each sphere.

SET UP: The magnitude of the charge of an electron is $e = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$ gives

$|q| = \sqrt{4\pi\varepsilon_0 F r^2} = \sqrt{4\pi\varepsilon_0 (3.33\times10^{-21}\ \text{N})(0.200\ \text{m})^2} = 1.217\times10^{-16}$ C. Therefore, the total number of electrons required is $n = |q|/e = (1.217\times10^{-16}\ \text{C})/(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C/electron}) = 760$ electrons.

EVALUATE: Each sphere has 760 excess electrons and each sphere has a net negative charge. The two like charges repel.

21.7. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F = \dfrac{k|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$ and solve for r.

SET UP: $F = 650$ N.

EXECUTE: $r = \sqrt{\dfrac{k|q_1 q_2|}{F}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(8.99\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.0\ \text{C})^2}{650\ \text{N}}} = 3.7\times10^{3}\ \text{m} = 3.7\ \text{km}$

EVALUATE: Charged objects typically have net charges much less than 1 C.

21.8. **IDENTIFY:** Use the mass of a sphere and the atomic mass of aluminum to find the number of aluminum atoms in one sphere. Each atom has 13 electrons. Apply Coulomb's law and calculate the magnitude of charge $|q|$ on each sphere.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $N_A = 6.02\times10^{23}$ atoms/mol. $|q| = n_e' e$, where n_e' is the number of electrons removed from one sphere and added to the other.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The total number of electrons on each sphere equals the number of protons.

$$n_e = n_p = (13)(N_A)\left(\frac{0.0250\text{ kg}}{0.026982\text{ kg/mol}}\right) = 7.25\times10^{24}\text{ electrons.}$$

(b) For a force of 1.00×10^4 N to act between the spheres, $F = 1.00\times10^4\text{ N} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q^2}{r^2}$. This gives $|q| = \sqrt{4\pi\varepsilon_0(1.00\times10^4\text{ N})(0.800\text{ m})^2} = 8.43\times10^{-4}$ C. The number of electrons removed from one sphere and added to the other is $n_e' = |q|/e = 5.27\times10^{15}$ electrons.

(c) $n_e'/n_e = 7.27\times10^{-10}$.

EVALUATE: When ordinary objects receive a net charge, the fractional change in the total number of electrons in the object is very small.

21.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law.

SET UP: Consider the force on one of the spheres.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $q_1 = q_2 = q$ and $F = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2} = \frac{q^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$, so

$$q = r\sqrt{\frac{F}{(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)}} = 0.150\text{ m}\sqrt{\frac{0.220\text{ N}}{8.988\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2}} = 7.42\times10^{-7}\text{ C (on each).}$$

(b) $q_2 = 4q_1$

$$F = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2} = \frac{4q_1^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}\text{ so }q_1 = r\sqrt{\frac{F}{4(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)}} = \frac{1}{2}r\sqrt{\frac{F}{(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)}} = \frac{1}{2}(7.42\times10^{-7}\text{ C}) = 3.71\times10^{-7}\text{ C.}$$

And then $q_2 = 4q_1 = 1.48\times10^{-6}$ C.

EVALUATE: The force on one sphere is the same magnitude as the force on the other sphere, whether the spheres have equal charges or not.

21.10. **IDENTIFY:** We need to determine the number of protons in each box and then use Coulomb's law to calculate the force each box would exert on the other.

SET UP: The mass of a proton is 1.67×10^{-27} kg and the charge of a proton is 1.60×10^{-19} C. The distance from the earth to the moon is 3.84×10^8 m. The electrical force has magnitude $F_e = k\frac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2}$, where $k = 8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2$. The gravitational force has magnitude $F_{grav} = G\frac{m_1m_2}{r^2}$, where $G = 6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The number of protons in each box is $N = \frac{1.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 5.99\times10^{23}$. The total charge of each box is $q = Ne = (5.99\times10^{23})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}) = 9.58\times10^4$ C. The electrical force on each box is $F_e = k\frac{q^2}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(9.58\times10^4\text{ C})^2}{(3.84\times10^8\text{ m})^2} = 560\text{ N} = 130\text{ lb}$. The tension in the string must equal this repulsive electrical force. The weight of the box on earth is $w = mg = 9.8\times10^{-3}$ N and the weight of the box on the moon is even less, since g is less on the moon. The gravitational forces exerted on the boxes by the earth and by the moon are much less than the electrical force and can be neglected.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $F_{\text{grav}} = G\dfrac{m_1 m_2}{r^2} = (6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\dfrac{(1.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg})^2}{(3.84\times10^{8}\ \text{m})^2} = 4.5\times10^{-34}\ \text{N}.$

EVALUATE: Both the electrical force and the gravitational force are proportional to $1/r^2$. But in SI units the coefficient k in the electrical force is much greater than the coefficient G in the gravitational force. And a small mass of protons contains a large amount of charge. It would be impossible to put 1.0 g of protons into a small box, because of the very large repulsive electrical forces the protons would exert on each other.

21.11. **IDENTIFY:** In a space satellite, the only force accelerating the free proton is the electrical repulsion of the other proton.

SET UP: Coulomb's law gives the force, and Newton's second law gives the acceleration:
$a = F/m = (1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)(e^2/r^2)/m.$

EXECUTE:

(a) $a = (9.00\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2/[(0.00250\ \text{m})^2(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})] = 2.21\times10^{4}\ \text{m/s}^2.$

(b) The graphs are sketched in Figure 21.11.

EVALUATE: The electrical force of a single stationary proton gives the moving proton an initial acceleration about 20,000 times as great as the acceleration caused by the gravity of the entire earth. As the protons move farther apart, the electrical force gets weaker, so the acceleration decreases. Since the protons continue to repel, the velocity keeps increasing, but at a decreasing rate.

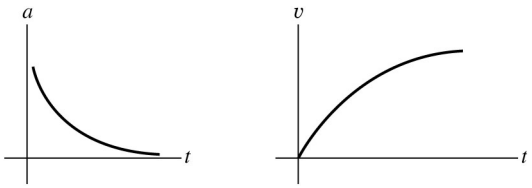


Figure 21.11

21.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law.

SET UP: Like charges repel and unlike charges attract.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$ gives $0.600\ \text{N} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{(0.550\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})|q_2|}{(0.30\ \text{m})^2}$ and $|q_2| = +1.09\times10^{-5}\ \text{C} =$ $10.9\ \mu\text{C}$. The force is attractive and $q_1 < 0$, so $q_2 = +1.09\times10^{-5}\ \text{C} = +10.9\mu\text{C}$.

(b) $F = 0.600$ N. The force is attractive, so is downward.

EVALUATE: The forces between the two charges obey Newton's third law.

21.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law. The two forces on q_3 must have equal magnitudes and opposite directions.

SET UP: Like charges repel and unlike charges attract.

EXECUTE: The force $\vec{F}_2$ that q_2 exerts on q_3 has magnitude $F_2 = k\dfrac{|q_2 q_3|}{r_2^2}$ and is in the $+x$-direction.

$\vec{F}_1$ must be in the $-x$-direction, so q_1 must be positive. $F_1 = F_2$ gives $k\dfrac{|q_1||q_3|}{r_1^2} = k\dfrac{|q_2||q_3|}{r_2^2}$.

$$|q_1| = |q_2|\left(\frac{r_1}{r_2}\right)^2 = (3.00\ \text{nC})\left(\frac{2.00\ \text{cm}}{4.00\ \text{cm}}\right)^2 = 0.750\ \text{nC}.$$

EVALUATE: The result for the magnitude of q_1 doesn't depend on the magnitude of q_3.

21.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law and find the vector sum of the two forces on Q.

SET UP: The force that q_1 exerts on Q is repulsive, as in Example 21.4, but now the force that q_2 exerts is attractive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The x-components cancel. We only need the y-components, and each charge contributes equally. $F_{1y} = F_{2y} = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{(2.0\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(4.0\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{(0.500\text{ m})^2}\sin\alpha = -0.173\text{ N}$ (since $\sin\alpha = 0.600$). Therefore, the total force is $2F = 0.35\text{ N},$ in the $-y$-direction.

EVALUATE: If q_1 is $-2.0\,\mu\text{C}$ and q_2 is $+2.0\,\mu\text{C},$ then the net force is in the $+y$-direction.

21.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law and find the vector sum of the two forces on q_1.

SET UP: Like charges repel and unlike charges attract, so $\vec{F}_2$ and $\vec{F}_3$ are both in the $+x$-direction.

EXECUTE: $F_2 = k\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r_{12}^2} = 6.749\times10^{-5}\text{ N}$, $F_3 = k\dfrac{|q_1q_3|}{r_{13}^2} = 1.124\times10^{-4}\text{ N}$. $F = F_2 + F_3 = 1.8\times10^{-4}\text{ N}$.

$F = 1.8\times10^{-4}\text{ N}$ and is in the $+x$-direction.

EVALUATE: Comparing our results to those in Example 21.3, we see that $\vec{F}_{1\text{ on }3} = -\vec{F}_{3\text{ on }1},$ as required by Newton's third law.

21.16. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law and find the vector sum of the two forces on q_2.

SET UP: $\vec{F}_{2\text{ on }1}$ is in the $+y$-direction.

EXECUTE: $F_{2\text{ on }1} = \dfrac{(9.0\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(2.0\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(2.0\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{(0.60\text{ m})^2} = 0.100\text{ N}$. $(F_{2\text{ on }1})_x = 0$ and $(F_{2\text{ on }1})_y = +0.100\text{ N}$. $F_{Q\text{ on }1}$ is equal and opposite to $F_{1\text{ on }Q}$ (Example 21.4), so $(F_{Q\text{ on }1})_x = -0.23\text{ N}$ and $(F_{Q\text{ on }1})_y = 0.17\text{ N}$. $F_x = (F_{2\text{ on }1})_x + (F_{Q\text{ on }1})_x = -0.23\text{ N}$.

$F_y = (F_{2\text{ on }1})_y + (F_{Q\text{ on }1})_y = 0.100\text{ N} + 0.17\text{ N} = 0.27\text{ N}$. The magnitude of the total force is $F = \sqrt{(0.23\text{ N})^2 + (0.27\text{ N})^2} = 0.35\text{ N}$. $\tan^{-1}\dfrac{0.23}{0.27} = 40°,$ so $\vec{F}$ is $40°$ counterclockwise from the $+y$-axis, or $130°$ counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: Both forces on q_1 are repulsive and are directed away from the charges that exert them.

21.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Coulomb's law to calculate the force exerted by q_2 and q_3 on q_1. Add these forces as vectors to get the net force. The target variable is the x-coordinate of q_3.

EXECUTE: $\vec{F}_2$ is in the x-direction.

$F_2 = k\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r_{12}^2} = 3.37\text{ N},$ so $F_{2x} = +3.37\text{ N}$

$F_x = F_{2x} + F_{3x}$ and $F_x = -7.00\text{ N}$

$F_{3x} = F_x - F_{2x} = -7.00\text{ N} - 3.37\text{ N} = -10.37\text{ N}$

For F_{3x} to be negative, q_3 must be on the $-x$-axis.

$F_3 = k\dfrac{|q_1q_3|}{x^2},$ so $|x| = \sqrt{\dfrac{k|q_1q_3|}{F_3}} = 0.144\text{ m},$ so $x = -0.144\text{ m}$

EVALUATE: q_2 attracts q_1 in the $+x$-direction so q_3 must attract q_1 in the $-x$-direction, and q_3 is at negative x.

21.18. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law.

SET UP: Like charges repel and unlike charges attract. Let $\vec{F}_{21}$ be the force that q_2 exerts on q_1 and let $\vec{F}_{31}$ be the force that q_3 exerts on q_1.

EXECUTE: The charge q_3 must be to the right of the origin; otherwise both q_2 and q_3 would exert forces in the $+x$-direction. Calculating the two forces:

$F_{21} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r_{12}^2} = \dfrac{(9.0\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{(0.200\text{ m})^2} = 3.375\text{ N},$ in the $+x$-direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$F_{31}=\frac{(9\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(3.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(8.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{r_{13}^2}=\frac{0.216\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2}{r_{13}^2},\ \text{in the } -x\text{-direction.}$$

We need $F_x=F_{21}-F_{31}=-7.00\ \text{N},$ so $3.375\ \text{N}-\dfrac{0.216\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2}{r_{13}^2}=-7.00\ \text{N}.$

$$r_{13}=\sqrt{\frac{0.216\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2}{3.375\ \text{N}+7.00\ \text{N}}}=0.144\ \text{m}.\quad q_3 \text{ is at } x=0.144\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: $F_{31}=10.4$ N. F_{31} is larger than $F_{21},$ because $|q_3|$ is larger than $|q_2|$ and also because r_{13} is less than r_{12}.

21.19. IDENTIFY: Apply Coulomb's law to calculate the force each of the two charges exerts on the third charge. Add these forces as vectors.

SET UP: The three charges are placed as shown in Figure 21.19a.

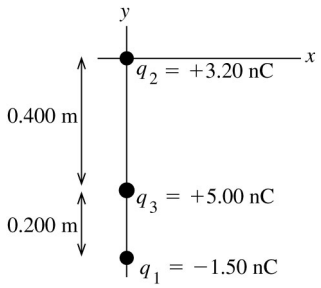
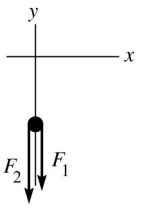


Figure 21.19a

EXECUTE: Like charges repel and unlike attract, so the free-body diagram for q_3 is as shown in Figure 21.19b.



$$F_1=\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1q_3|}{r_{13}^2}$$

$$F_2=\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_2q_3|}{r_{23}^2}$$

Figure 21.19b

$$F_1=(8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2}=1.685\times10^{-6}\ \text{N}$$

$$F_2=(8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(3.20\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.400\ \text{m})^2}=8.988\times10^{-7}\ \text{N}$$

The resultant force is $\vec{\boldsymbol{R}}=\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_1+\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_2.$

$R_x=0.$

$R_y=-(F_1+F_2)=-(1.685\times10^{-6}\ \text{N}+8.988\times10^{-7}\ \text{N})=-2.58\times10^{-6}\ \text{N}.$

The resultant force has magnitude 2.58×10^{-6} N and is in the $-y$-direction.

EVALUATE: The force between q_1 and q_3 is attractive and the force between q_2 and q_3 is replusive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F = k\dfrac{|qq'|}{r^2}$ to each pair of charges. The net force is the vector sum of the forces due to q_1 and q_2.

SET UP: Like charges repel and unlike charges attract. The charges and their forces on q_3 are shown in Figure 21.20.

EXECUTE: $F_1 = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_3|}{r_1^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(4.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2} = 5.394\times10^{-6}\ \text{N}.$

$F_2 = k\dfrac{|q_2 q_3|}{r_2^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.300\ \text{m})^2} = 2.997\times10^{-6}\ \text{N}.$

$F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = +F_1 - F_2 = 2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{N}$. The net force has magnitude $2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{N}$ and is in the $+x$-direction.

EVALUATE: Each force is attractive, but the forces are in opposite directions because of the placement of the charges. Since the forces are in opposite directions, the net force is obtained by subtracting their magnitudes.

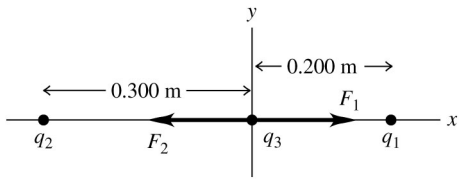


Figure 21.20

21.21. **IDENTIFY:** We use Coulomb's law to find each electrical force and combine these forces to find the net force.

SET UP: In the O-H-N combination the O^- is 0.170 nm from the H^+ and 0.280 nm from the N^-. In the N-H-N combination the N^- is 0.190 nm from the H^+ and 0.300 nm from the other N^-. Like charges repel and unlike charges attract. The net force is the vector sum of the individual forces. The force due to each pair of charges is $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2} = k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2} = k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2}$.

O-H-N:

$$O^-\text{-}H^+\text{: } F = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(0.170\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 7.96\times10^{-9}\ \text{N, attractive}$$

$$O^-\text{-}N^-\text{: } F = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(0.280\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 2.94\times10^{-9}\ \text{N, repulsive}$$

N-H-N:

$$N^-\text{-}H^+\text{: } F = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(0.190\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 6.38\times10^{-9}\ \text{N, attractive}$$

$$N^-\text{-}N^-\text{: } F = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(0.300\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 2.56\times10^{-9}\ \text{N, repulsive}$$

The total attractive force is $1.43\times10^{-8}\ \text{N}$ and the total repulsive force is $5.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}$. The net force is attractive and has magnitude $1.43\times10^{-8}\ \text{N} - 5.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{N} = 8.80\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}$.

(b) $F = k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(0.0529\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 8.22\times10^{-8}\ \text{N}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The bonding force of the electron in the hydrogen atom is a factor of 10 larger than the bonding force of the adenine-thymine molecules.

21.22. **IDENTIFY:** We use Coulomb's law to find each electrical force and combine these forces to find the net force.

SET UP: In the O-H-O combination the O^- is 0.180 nm from the H^+ and 0.290 nm from the other O^-. In the N-H-N combination the N^- is 0.190 nm from the H^+ and 0.300 nm from the other N^-. In the O-H-N combination the O^- is 0.180 nm from the H^+ and 0.290 nm from the other N^-. Like charges repel and unlike charges attract. The net force is the vector sum of the individual forces. The force due to each pair of charges is $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2} = k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: Using $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2} = k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2}$, we find that the attractive forces are: O^- - H^+, 7.10×10^{-9} N; N^- - H^+, 6.37×10^{-9} N; O^- - H^+, 7.10×10^{-9} N. The total attractive force is 2.06×10^{-8} N. The repulsive forces are: O^- - O^-, 2.74×10^{-9} N; N^- - N^-, 2.56×10^{-9} N; O^- - N^-, 2.74×10^{-9} N. The total repulsive force is 8.04×10^{-9} N. The net force is attractive and has magnitude 1.26×10^{-8} N.

EVALUATE: The net force is attractive, as it should be if the molecule is to stay together.

21.23. **IDENTIFY:** $F = |q|E$. Since the field is uniform, the force and acceleration are constant and we can use a constant acceleration equation to find the final speed.

SET UP: A proton has charge $+e$ and mass 1.67×10^{-27} kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F = (1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(2.75\times10^{3}\text{ N/C}) = 4.40\times10^{-16}$ N.

(b) $a = \dfrac{F}{m} = \dfrac{4.40\times10^{-16}\text{ N}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 2.63\times10^{11}\text{ m/s}^2$.

(c) $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$ gives $v = (2.63\times10^{11}\text{ m/s}^2)(1.00\times10^{-6}\text{ s}) = 2.63\times10^{5}$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is very large and the gravity force on the proton can be ignored.

21.24. **IDENTIFY:** For a point charge, $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$.

SET UP: $\vec{E}$ is toward a negative charge and away from a positive charge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The field is toward the negative charge so is downward.

$$E = (8.99\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{5.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{(0.250\text{ m})^2} = 719\text{ N/C}.$$

(b) $r = \sqrt{\dfrac{k|q|}{E}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(8.99\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(5.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C})}{12.0\text{ N/C}}} = 1.94$ m.

EVALUATE: At different points the electric field has different directions, but it is always directed toward the negative point charge.

21.25. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration that stops the charge is produced by the force that the electric field exerts on it. Since the field and the acceleration are constant, we can use the standard kinematics formulas to find acceleration and time.

(a) SET UP: First use kinematics to find the proton's acceleration. $v_x = 0$ when it stops. Then find the electric field needed to cause this acceleration using the fact that $F = qE$.

EXECUTE: $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$. $0 = (4.50\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})^2 + 2a(0.0320\text{ m})$ and $a = 3.16\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2$. Now find the electric field, with $q = e$. $eE = ma$ and

$E = ma/e = (1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.16\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2)/(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}) = 3.30\times10^{6}$ N/C, to the left.

(b) SET UP: Kinematics gives $v = v_0 + at$, and $v = 0$ when the electron stops, so $t = v_0/a$.

EXECUTE: $t = v_0/a = (4.50\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})/(3.16\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2) = 1.42\times10^{-8}\text{ s} = 14.2$ ns.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) SET UP: In part (a) we saw that the electric field is proportional to m, so we can use the ratio of the electric fields. $E_e/E_p = m_e/m_p$ and $E_e = (m_e/m_p)E_p$.

EXECUTE: $E_e = [(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})/(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})](3.30\times10^{6}\text{ N/C}) = 1.80\times10^{3}\text{ N/C},$ to the right.

EVALUATE: Even a modest electric field, such as the ones in this situation, can produce enormous accelerations for electrons and protons.

21.26. **IDENTIFY:** Use constant acceleration equations to calculate the upward acceleration a and then apply $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$ to calculate the electric field.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be upward. An electron has charge $q = -e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0y} = 0$ and $a_y = a,$ so $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ gives $y - y_0 = \frac{1}{2}at^2$. Then

$$a = \frac{2(y-y_0)}{t^2} = \frac{2(4.50\text{ m})}{(3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ s})^2} = 1.00\times10^{12}\text{ m/s}^2.$$

$$E = \frac{F}{q} = \frac{ma}{q} = \frac{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(1.00\times10^{12}\text{ m/s}^2)}{1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}} = 5.69\text{ N/C}$$

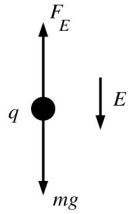
The force is up, so the electric field must be *downward* since the electron has negative charge.

(b) The electron's acceleration is $\sim10^{11}g,$ so gravity must be negligibly small compared to the electrical force.

EVALUATE: Since the electric field is uniform, the force it exerts is constant and the electron moves with constant acceleration.

21.27. **IDENTIFY:** The equation $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$ relates the electric field, charge of the particle, and the force on the particle. If the particle is to remain stationary the net force on it must be zero.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the particle is sketched in Figure 21.27. The weight is mg, downward. For the net force to be zero the force exerted by the electric field must be upward. The electric field is downward. Since the electric field and the electric force are in opposite directions the charge of the particle is negative.



$mg = |q|E$

Figure 21.27

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|q| = \frac{mg}{E} = \frac{(1.45\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{650\text{ N/C}} = 2.19\times10^{-5}\text{ C}$ and $q = -21.9\,\mu\text{C}$.

(b) SET UP: The electrical force has magnitude $F_E = |q|E = eE$. The weight of a proton is $w = mg$. $F_E = w$ so $eE = mg$.

EXECUTE: $E = \frac{mg}{e} = \frac{(1.673\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C}} = 1.02\times10^{-7}\text{ N/C}.$

This is a very small electric field.

EVALUATE: In both cases $|q|E = mg$ and $E = (m/|q|)g$. In part (b) the $m/|q|$ ratio is much smaller $(\sim10^{-8})$ than in part (a) $(\sim10^{2})$ so E is much smaller in (b). For subatomic particles gravity can usually be ignored compared to electric forces.

21.28. **IDENTIFY:** The electric force is $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$.

SET UP: The gravity force (weight) has magnitude $w = mg$ and is downward.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: (a) To balance the weight the electric force must be upward. The electric field is downward, so for an upward force the charge q of the person must be negative. $w = F$ gives $mg = |q|E$ and

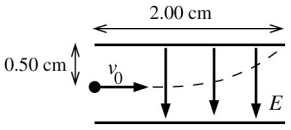
$$|q| = \frac{mg}{E} = \frac{(60\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{150\text{ N/C}} = 3.9\text{ C}.$$

(b) $F = k\dfrac{|qq'|}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(3.9\text{ C})^2}{(100\text{ m})^2} = 1.4\times10^7\text{ N}$. The repulsive force is immense and this is not a feasible means of flight.

EVALUATE: The net charge of charged objects is typically much less than 1 C.

21.29. IDENTIFY: The equation $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$ gives the force on the particle in terms of its charge and the electric field between the plates. The force is constant and produces a constant acceleration. The motion is similar to projectile motion; use constant acceleration equations for the horizontal and vertical components of the motion.

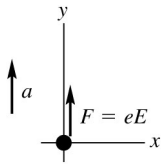
SET UP: The motion is sketched in Figure 21.29a.



For an electron $q = -e$.

Figure 21.29a

$\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$ and q negative gives that $\vec{F}$ and $\vec{E}$ are in opposite directions, so $\vec{F}$ is upward. The free-body diagram for the electron is given in Figure 21.29b.



EXECUTE: (a) $\sum F_y = ma_y$

$eE = ma$

Figure 21.29b

Solve the kinematics to find the acceleration of the electron: Just misses upper plate says that $x - x_0 = 2.00$ cm when $y - y_0 = +0.500$ cm.

x-component:

$v_{0x} = v_0 = 1.60\times10^6$ m/s, $a_x = 0$, $x - x_0 = 0.0200$ m, $t = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2$

$$t = \frac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \frac{0.0200\text{ m}}{1.60\times10^6\text{ m/s}} = 1.25\times10^{-8}\text{ s}$$

In this same time t the electron travels 0.0050 m vertically.

y-component:

$t = 1.25\times10^{-8}$ s, $v_{0y} = 0$, $y - y_0 = +0.0050$ m, $a_y = ?$

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$

$$a_y = \frac{2(y - y_0)}{t^2} = \frac{2(0.0050\text{ m})}{(1.25\times10^{-8}\text{ s})^2} = 6.40\times10^{13}\text{ m/s}^2.$$

(This analysis is very similar to that used in Chapter 3 for projectile motion, except that here the acceleration is upward rather than downward.) This acceleration must be produced by the electric-field force: $eE = ma$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$E = \frac{ma}{e} = \frac{(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(6.40\times10^{13}\text{ m/s}^2)}{1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C}} = 364\text{ N/C}$$

Note that the acceleration produced by the electric field is much larger than g, the acceleration produced by gravity, so it is perfectly ok to neglect the gravity force on the electron in this problem.

(b) $a = \dfrac{eE}{m_p} = \dfrac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(364\text{ N/C})}{1.673\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 3.49\times10^{10}\text{ m/s}^2.$

This is much less than the acceleration of the electron in part (a) so the vertical deflection is less and the proton won't hit the plates. The proton has the same initial speed, so the proton takes the same time $t = 1.25\times10^{-8}$ s to travel horizontally the length of the plates. The force on the proton is downward (in the same direction as $\vec{E}$, since q is positive), so the acceleration is downward and $a_y = -3.49\times10^{10}\text{ m/s}^2$. $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = \frac{1}{2}(-3.49\times10^{10}\text{ m/s}^2)(1.25\times10^{-8}\text{ s})^2 = -2.73\times10^{-6}$ m. The displacement is 2.73×10^{-6} m, downward.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The displacements are in opposite directions because the electron has negative charge and the proton has positive charge. The electron and proton have the same magnitude of charge, so the force the electric field exerts has the same magnitude for each charge. But the proton has a mass larger by a factor of 1836 so its acceleration and its vertical displacement are smaller by this factor.
(d) In each case $a \gg g$ and it is reasonable to ignore the effects of gravity.

21.30. **IDENTIFY:** Use the components of $\vec{E}$ from Example 21.6 to calculate the magnitude and direction of $\vec{E}$. Use $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$ to calculate the force on the -2.5 nC charge and use Newton's third law for the force on the -8.0 nC charge.

SET UP: From Example 21.6, $\vec{E} = (-11\text{ N/C})\,\hat{i} + (14\text{ N/C})\,\hat{j}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \sqrt{E_x^2 + E_y^2} = \sqrt{(-11\text{ N/C})^2 + (14\text{ N/C})^2} = 17.8\text{ N/C}.$

$\tan^{-1}\left(\dfrac{|E_y|}{|E_x|}\right) = \tan^{-1}(14/11) = 51.8°$, so $\theta = 128°$ counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

(b) (i) $\vec{F} = \vec{E}q$ so $F = (17.8\text{ N/C})(2.5\times10^{-9}\text{ C}) = 4.45\times10^{-8}$ N, at 52° below the $+x$-axis.

(ii) 4.45×10^{-8} N at 128° counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: The forces in part (b) are repulsive so they are along the line connecting the two charges and in each case the force is directed away from the charge that exerts it.

21.31. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the electron.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be to the right and let $+y$ be downward. The electron moves 2.00 cm to the right and 0.50 cm downward.

EXECUTE: Use the horizontal motion to find the time when the electron emerges from the field. $x - x_0 = 0.0200$ m, $a_x = 0$, $v_{0x} = 1.60\times10^6$ m/s. $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $t = 1.25\times10^{-8}$ s. Since $a_x = 0$, $v_x = 1.60\times10^6$ m/s. $y - y_0 = 0.0050$ m, $v_{0y} = 0$, $t = 1.25\times10^{-8}$ s. $y - y_0 = \left(\dfrac{v_{0y} + v_y}{2}\right)t$ gives $v_y = 8.00\times10^5$ m/s. Then $v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = 1.79\times10^6$ m/s.

EVALUATE: $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$ gives $a_y = 6.4\times10^{13}\text{ m/s}^2$. The electric field between the plates is $E = \dfrac{ma_y}{e} = \dfrac{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(6.4\times10^{13}\text{ m/s}^2)}{1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}} = 364\text{ N/C}$. This is not a very large field.

21.32. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to the motion of the proton. $E = F/|q|$.

SET UP: A proton has mass $m_p = 1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg and charge $+e$. Let $+x$ be in the direction of motion of the proton.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_{0x} = 0$. $a = \dfrac{eE}{m_\text{p}}$. $x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $x - x_0 = \dfrac{1}{2}a_x t^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}\dfrac{eE}{m_\text{p}}t^2$. Solving for E gives

$$E = \frac{2(0.0160\text{ m})(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(3.20\times10^{-6}\text{ s})^2} = 32.6\text{ N/C}.$$

(b) $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t = \dfrac{eE}{m_\text{p}}t = \dfrac{e}{m_\text{p}}\left(\dfrac{2(x-x_0)m_\text{p}}{et^2}\right)t = \dfrac{2(x-x_0)}{t} = \dfrac{2(0.0160\text{ m})}{3.20\times10^{-6}\text{ s}} = 1.00\times10^4\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: The electric field is directed from the positively charged plate toward the negatively charged plate and the force on the proton is also in this direction.

21.33. **IDENTIFY:** Find the angle θ that $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}$ makes with the $+x$-axis. Then $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = (\cos\theta)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (\sin\theta)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

SET UP: $\tan\theta = y/x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan^{-1}\left(\dfrac{-1.35}{0}\right) = -\dfrac{\pi}{2}$ rad. $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

(b) $\tan^{-1}\left(\dfrac{12}{12}\right) = \dfrac{\pi}{4}$ rad. $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = \dfrac{\sqrt{2}}{2}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \dfrac{\sqrt{2}}{2}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

(c) $\tan^{-1}\left(\dfrac{2.6}{+1.10}\right) = 1.97\text{ rad} = 112.9°$. $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = -0.39\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + 0.92\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ (Second quadrant).

EVALUATE: In each case we can verify that $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}$ is a unit vector, because $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = 1$.

21.34. **IDENTIFY:** The net force on each charge must be zero.

SET UP: The force diagram for the $-6.50\,\mu$C charge is given in Figure 21.34. FE is the force exerted on the charge by the uniform electric field. The charge is negative and the field is to the right, so the force exerted by the field is to the left. F_q is the force exerted by the other point charge. The two charges have opposite signs, so the force is attractive. Take the $+x$-axis to be to the right, as shown in the figure.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_E = |q|E = (6.50\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(1.85\times10^8\text{ N/C}) = 1.20\times10^3\text{ N}$

$$F_q = k\frac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(6.50\times10^{26}\text{ C})(8.75\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{(0.0250\text{ m})^2} = 8.18\times10^2\text{ N}$$

$\sum F_x = 0$ gives $T + F_q - F_E = 0$ and $T = F_E - F_q = 382$ N.

(b) Now F_q is to the left, since like charges repel.

$\sum F_x = 0$ gives $T - F_q - F_E = 0$ and $T = F_E + F_q = 2.02\times10^3$ N.

EVALUATE: The tension is much larger when both charges have the same sign, so the force one charge exerts on the other is repulsive.

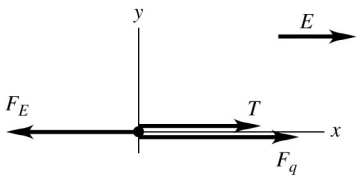


Figure 21.34

21.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ in $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} = \dfrac{\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_0}{q_0}$ to calculate $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = m\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$ to calculate $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$, and a constant acceleration equation to calculate the final velocity. Let $+x$ be east.

(a) EXECUTE: $F_x = |q|E = (1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.50\text{ N/C}) = 2.403\times10^{-19}\text{ N}$.

$a_x = F_x/m = (2.403\times10^{-19}\text{ N})/(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}) = +2.638\times10^{11}\text{ m/s}^2$.

$v_{0x} = +4.50\times10^5$ m/s, $a_x = +2.638\times10^{11}$ m/s^2, $x - x_0 = 0.375$ m, $v_x = ?$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $v_x = 6.33\times10^5$ m/s.

EVALUATE: $\vec{E}$ is west and q is negative, so $\vec{F}$ is east and the electron speeds up.

(b) EXECUTE: $F_x = -|q|E = -(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.50\text{ N/C}) = -2.403\times10^{-19}$ N.

$a_x = F_x/m = (-2.403\times10^{-19}\text{ N})/(1.673\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}) = -1.436\times10^8$ m/s^2.

$v_{0x} = +1.90\times10^4$ m/s, $a_x = -1.436\times10^8$ m/s^2, $x - x_0 = 0.375$ m, $v_x = ?$

$v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ gives $v_x = 1.59\times10^4$ m/s.

EVALUATE: $q > 0$ so $\vec{F}$ is west and the proton slows down.

21.36. **IDENTIFY:** The net electric field is the vector sum of the fields due to the individual charges.
SET UP: The electric field points toward negative charge and away from positive charge.

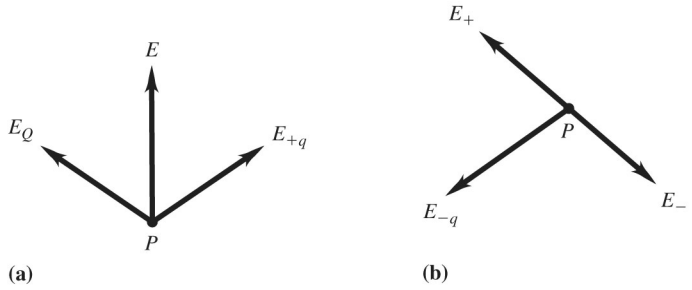


Figure 21.36

EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 21.36a shows $\vec{E}_Q$ and $\vec{E}_{+q}$ at point P. $\vec{E}_Q$ must have the direction shown, to produce a resultant field in the specified direction. $\vec{E}_Q$ is toward Q, so Q is negative. In order for the horizontal components of the two fields to cancel, Q and q must have the same magnitude.
(b) No. If the lower charge were negative, its field would be in the direction shown in Figure 21.36b. The two possible directions for the field of the upper charge, when it is positive ($\vec{E}_+$) or negative ($\vec{E}_-$), are shown. In neither case is the resultant field in the direction shown in the figure in the problem.
EVALUATE: When combining electric fields, it is always essential to pay attention to their directions.

21.37. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the electric field due to each charge and find the vector sum of these two fields.
SET UP: At points on the x-axis only the x-component of each field is nonzero. The electric field of a point charge points away from the charge if it is positive and toward it if it is negative.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Halfway between the two charges, $E = 0$.

(b) For $|x| < a$, $E_x = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{q}{(a+x)^2} - \dfrac{q}{(a-x)^2}\right) = -\dfrac{4q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{ax}{(x^2-a^2)^2}$.

For $x > a$, $E_x = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{q}{(a+x)^2} + \dfrac{q}{(a-x)^2}\right) = \dfrac{2q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{x^2+a^2}{(x^2-a^2)^2}$.

For $x < -a$, $E_x = \dfrac{-1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{q}{(a+x)^2} + \dfrac{q}{(a-x)^2}\right) = -\dfrac{2q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{x^2+a^2}{(x^2-a^2)^2}$.

The graph of E_x versus x is sketched in Figure 21.37 (next page).

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the field approaches infinity at the location of one of the point charges.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

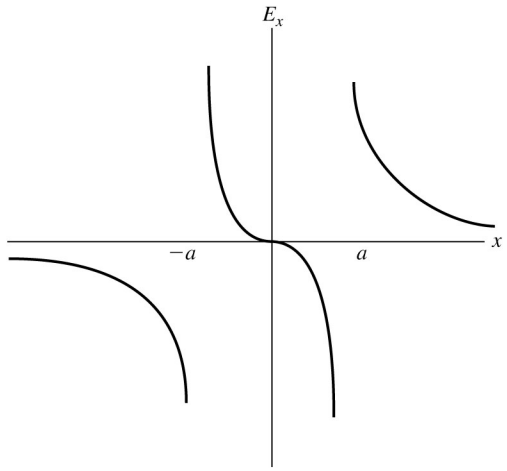


Figure 21.37

21.38. **IDENTIFY:** Add the individual electric fields to obtain the net field.
SET UP: The electric field points away from positive charge and toward negative charge. The electric fields $\vec{E}_1$ and $\vec{E}_2$ add to form the net field $\vec{E}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The electric field is toward A at points B and C and the field is zero at A.
(b) The electric field is away from A at B and C. The field is zero at A.
(c) The field is horizontal and to the right at points A, B, and C.
EVALUATE: Compare your results to the field lines shown in Figure 21.28a and b in the textbook.

21.39. **IDENTIFY:** $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ gives the electric field of each point charge. Use the principle of superposition and add the electric field vectors. In part (b) use $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\vec{F}_0}{q_0}$ to calculate the force, using the electric field calculated in part (a).
SET UP: The placement of charges is sketched in Figure 21.39a.

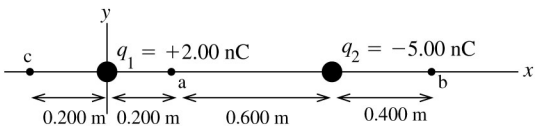


Figure 21.39a

The electric field of a point charge is directed away from the point charge if the charge is positive and toward the point charge if the charge is negative. The magnitude of the electric field is $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$, where r is the distance between the point where the field is calculated and the point charge.
(a) EXECUTE: (i) At point a the fields $\vec{E}_1$ of q_1 and $\vec{E}_2$ of q_2 are directed as shown in Figure 21.39b.

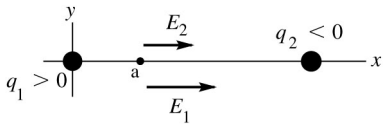


Figure 21.39b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$E_1 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{2.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2} = 449.4\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_2 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.600\ \text{m})^2} = 124.8\ \text{N/C}.$$

$E_{1x} = 449.4$ N/C, $E_{1y} = 0$.

$E_{2x} = 124.8$ N/C, $E_{2y} = 0$.

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = +449.4\ \text{N/C} + 124.8\ \text{N/C} = +574.2\ \text{N/C}$.

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = 0$.

The resultant field at point a has magnitude 574 N/C and is in the $+x$-direction.

(ii) At point b the fields $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ of q_1 and $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$ of q_2 are directed as shown in Figure 21.39c.

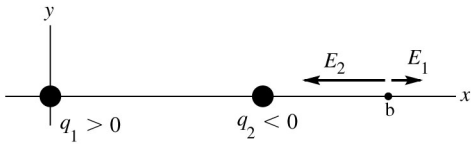


Figure 21.39c

$$E_1 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{2.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(1.20\ \text{m})^2} = 12.5\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_2 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.400\ \text{m})^2} = 280.9\ \text{N/C}.$$

$E_{1x} = 12.5$ N/C, $E_{1y} = 0$.

$E_{2x} = -280.9$ N/C, $E_{2y} = 0$.

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = +12.5\ \text{N/C} - 280.9\ \text{N/C} = -268.4\ \text{N/C}$.

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = 0$.

The resultant field at point b has magnitude 268 N/C and is in the $-x$-direction.

(iii) At point c the fields $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ of q_1 and $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$ of q_2 are directed as shown in Figure 21.39d.

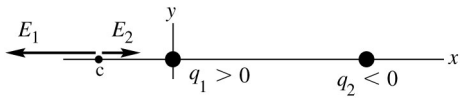


Figure 21.39d

$$E_1 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{2.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2} = 449.4\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_2 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(1.00\ \text{m})^2} = 44.9\ \text{N/C}.$$

$E_{1x} = -449.4$ N / C, $E_{1y} = 0$.

$E_{2x} = +44.9$ N / C, $E_{2y} = 0$.

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = -449.4\ \text{N/C} + 44.9\ \text{N/C} = -404.5\ \text{N/C}$.

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = 0$.

The resultant field at point b has magnitude 404 N/C and is in the $-x$-direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: Since we have calculated $\vec{E}$ at each point the simplest way to get the force is to use $\vec{F} = -e\vec{E}$.

EXECUTE: (i) $F = (1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(574.2\text{ N/C}) = 9.20\times10^{-17}\text{ N},\ -x\text{-direction}.$

(ii) $F = (1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(268.4\text{ N/C}) = 4.30\times10^{-17}\text{ N},\ +x\text{-direction}.$

(iii) $F = (1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(404.5\text{ N/C}) = 6.48\times10^{-17}\text{ N},\ +x\text{-direction}.$

EVALUATE: The general rule for electric field direction is away from positive charge and toward negative charge. Whether the field is in the $+x$- or $-x$-direction depends on where the field point is relative to the charge that produces the field. In part (a), for (i) the field magnitudes were added because the fields were in the same direction and in (ii) and (iii) the field magnitudes were subtracted because the two fields were in opposite directions. In part (b) we could have used Coulomb's law to find the forces on the electron due to the two charges and then added these force vectors, but using the resultant electric field is much easier.

21.40. IDENTIFY: $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ gives the electric field of each point charge. Use the principle of superposition and add the electric field vectors. In part (b) use $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\vec{F}_0}{q_0}$ to calculate the force, using the electric field calculated in part (a).

(a) SET UP: The placement of charges is sketched in Figure 21.40a.

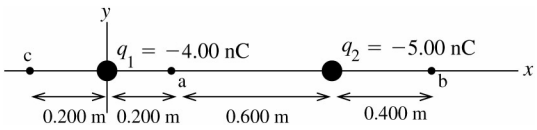


Figure 21.40a

The electric field of a point charge is directed away from the point charge if the charge is positive and toward the point charge if the charge is negative. The magnitude of the electric field is $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$, where r is the distance between the point where the field is calculated and the point charge.

(i) At point a the fields $\vec{E}_1$ of q_1 and $\vec{E}_2$ of q_2 are directed as shown in Figure 21.40b.

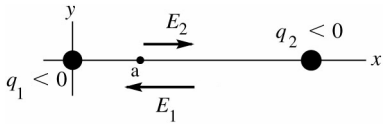


Figure 21.40b

EXECUTE: $E_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{4.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{(0.200\text{ m})^2} = 898.8\text{ N/C}.$

$E_2 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{5.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{(0.600\text{ m})^2} = 124.8\text{ N/C}.$

$E_{1x} = 898.8\text{ N/C}, E_{1y} = 0.$

$E_{2x} = 124.8\text{ N/C}, E_{2y} = 0.$

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = -898.8\text{ N/C} + 124.8\text{ N/C} = -774\text{ N/C}.$

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = 0.$

The resultant field at point a has magnitude 774 N/C and is in the $-x$-direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(ii) **SET UP:** At point b the fields $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ of q_1 and $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$ of q_2 are directed as shown in Figure 21.40c.

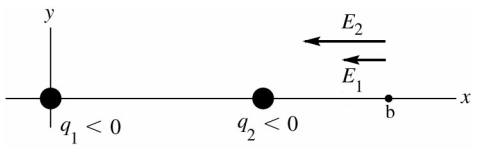


Figure 21.40c

EXECUTE: $E_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{4.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(1.20\ \text{m})^2} = 24.97\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_2 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.400\ \text{m})^2} = 280.9\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_{1x} = -24.97\ \text{N/C}, E_{1y} = 0.$

$E_{2x} = -280.9\ \text{N/C}, E_{2y} = 0.$

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = -24.97\ \text{N/C} - 280.9\ \text{N/C} = -305.9\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = 0.$

The resultant field at point b has magnitude 306 N/C and is in the $-x$-direction.

(iii) **SET UP:** At point c the fields $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ of q_1 and $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$ of q_2 are directed as shown in Figure 21.40d.

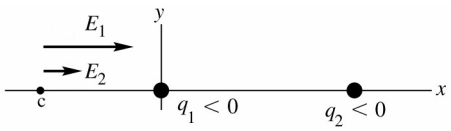


Figure 21.40d

EXECUTE: $E_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{4.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2} = 898.8\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_2 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(1.00\ \text{m})^2} = 44.9\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_{1x} = +898.8\ \text{N/C}, E_{1y} = 0.$

$E_{2x} = +44.9\ \text{N/C}, E_{2y} = 0.$

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = +898.8\ \text{N/C} + 44.9\ \text{N/C} = +943.7\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = 0.$

The resultant field at point b has magnitude 944 N/C and is in the $+x$-direction.

(b) SET UP: Since we have calculated $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ at each point the simplest way to get the force is to use $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = -e\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

EXECUTE: (i) $F = (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(774\ \text{N/C}) = 1.24\times10^{-16}\ \text{N}$, $+x$-direction.

(ii) $F = (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(305.9\ \text{N/C}) = 4.90\times10^{-17}\ \text{N}$, $+x$-direction.

(iii) $F = (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(943.7\ \text{N/C}) = 1.51\times10^{-16}\ \text{N}$, $-x$-direction.

EVALUATE: The general rule for electric field direction is away from positive charge and toward negative charge. Whether the field is in the $+x$- or $-x$-direction depends on where the field point is relative to the charge that produces the field. In part (a), for (i) the field magnitudes were subtracted because the fields

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

were in opposite directions and in (ii) and (iii) the field magnitudes were added because the two fields were in the same direction. In part (b) we could have used Coulomb's law to find the forces on the electron due to the two charges and then added these force vectors, but using the resultant electric field is much easier.

21.41. **IDENTIFY:** $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$. The net field is the vector sum of the fields due to each charge.

SET UP: The electric field of a negative charge is directed toward the charge. Label the charges q_1, q_2, and q_3, as shown in Figure 21.41a. This figure also shows additional distances and angles. The electric fields at point P are shown in Figure 21.41b. This figure also shows the xy-coordinates we will use and the x- and y-components of the fields $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_3$.

EXECUTE: $E_1 = E_3 = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{5.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{(0.100\ \text{m})^2} = 4.49\times10^6\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_2 = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{2.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{(0.0600\ \text{m})^2} = 4.99\times10^6\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} + E_{3y} = 0$ and $E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} + E_{3x} = E_2 + 2E_1\cos53.1° = 1.04\times10^7\ \text{N/C}.$

$E = 1.04\times10^7\ \text{N/C},$ toward the $-2.00\ \mu\text{C}$ charge.

EVALUATE: The x-components of the fields of all three charges are in the same direction.

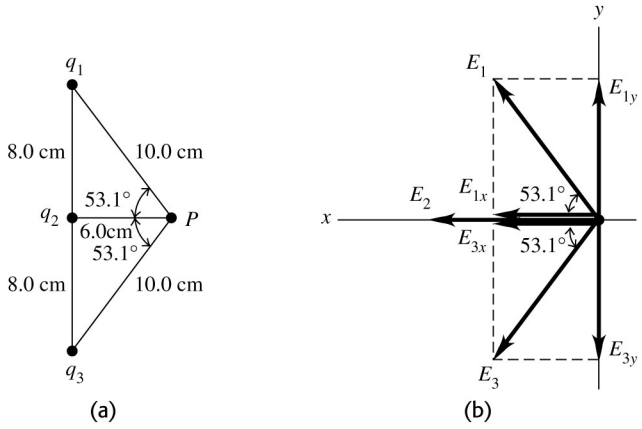


Figure 21.41

21.42. **IDENTIFY:** The net electric field is the vector sum of the individual fields.

SET UP: The distance from a corner to the center of the square is $r = \sqrt{(a/2)^2 + (a/2)^2} = a/\sqrt{2}$. The magnitude of the electric field due to each charge is the same and equal to $E_q = \dfrac{kq}{r^2} = 2\dfrac{kq}{a^2}$. All four y-components add and the x-components cancel.

EXECUTE: Each y-component is equal to $E_{qy} = -E_q\cos45° = -\dfrac{E_q}{\sqrt{2}} = \dfrac{-2kq}{\sqrt{2}a^2} = -\dfrac{\sqrt{2}kq}{a^2}$. The resultant field is $\dfrac{4\sqrt{2}kq}{a^2}$, in the $-y$-direction.

EVALUATE: We must add the y-components of the fields, not their magnitudes.

21.43. **IDENTIFY:** For a point charge, $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$. The net field is the vector sum of the fields produced by each charge. A charge q in an electric field $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ experiences a force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The electric field of a negative charge is directed toward the charge. Point A is 0.100 m from q_2 and 0.150 m from q_1. Point B is 0.100 m from q_1 and 0.350 m from q_2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The electric fields at point A due to the charges are shown in Figure 21.43a.

$$E_1 = k\frac{|q_1|}{r_{A1}^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{6.25\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.150\ \text{m})^2} = 2.50\times10^3\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_2 = k\frac{|q_2|}{r_{A2}^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{12.5\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.100\ \text{m})^2} = 1.124\times10^4\ \text{N/C}.$$

Since the two fields are in opposite directions, we subtract their magnitudes to find the net field.

$E = E_2 - E_1 = 8.74\times10^3$ N/C, to the right.

(b) The electric fields at point B are shown in Figure 21.43b.

$$E_1 = k\frac{|q_1|}{r_{B1}^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{6.25\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.100\ \text{m})^2} = 5.619\times10^3\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_2 = k\frac{|q_2|}{r_{B2}^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{12.5\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.350\ \text{m})^2} = 9.17\times10^2\ \text{N/C}.$$

Since the fields are in the same direction, we add their magnitudes to find the net field.

$E = E_1 + E_2 = 6.54\times10^3$ N/C, to the right.

(c) At A, $E = 8.74\times10^3$ N/C, to the right. The force on a proton placed at this point would be

$F = qE = (1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(8.74\times10^3\ \text{N/C}) = 1.40\times10^{-15}$ N, to the right.

EVALUATE: A proton has positive charge so the force that an electric field exerts on it is in the same direction as the field.

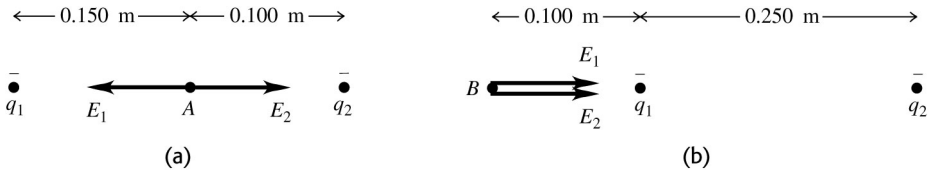


Figure 21.43

21.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ to calculate the electric field due to each charge and add the two field vectors to find the resultant field.

SET UP: For q_1, $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = \hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. For q_2, $\hat{\boldsymbol{r}} = \cos\theta\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \sin\theta\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$, where θ is the angle between $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$ and the $+x$-axis.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1 = \dfrac{q_1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r_1^2}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = \dfrac{(9.0\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(-5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.0400\ \text{m})^2}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} = (-2.813\times10^4\ \text{N/C})\ \hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

$|\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2| = \dfrac{q_2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r_2^2} = \dfrac{(9.0\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(3.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.0300\ \text{m})^2 + (0.0400\ \text{m})^2} = 1.080\times10^4$ N/C. The angle of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$, measured from the x-axis, is $180° - \tan^{-1}\left(\dfrac{4.00\ \text{cm}}{3.00\ \text{cm}}\right) = 126.9°$ Thus

$\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2 = (1.080\times10^4\ \text{N/C})(\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}\cos126.9° + \hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\sin126.9°) = (-6.485\times10^3\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (8.64\times10^3\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

(b) The resultant field is $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1 + \vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2 = (-6.485\times10^3\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-2.813\times10^4\ \text{N/C} + 8.64\times10^3\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1 + \vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2 = (-6.485\times10^3\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - (1.95\times10^4\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}.$$

EVALUATE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ is toward q_1 since q_1 is negative. $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$ is directed away from q_2, since q_2 is positive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21.45. **IDENTIFY:** The forces the charges exert on each other are given by Coulomb's law. The net force on the proton is the vector sum of the forces due to the electrons.

SET UP: $q_e = -1.60\times10^{-19}$ C. $q_p = +1.60\times10^{-19}$ C. The net force is the vector sum of the forces exerted by each electron. Each force has magnitude $F = k\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2} = k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2}$ and is attractive so is directed toward the electron that exerts it.

EXECUTE: Each force has magnitude $F_1 = F_2 = k\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2} = k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2} = \dfrac{(8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(1.50\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})^2} = 1.023\times10^{-8}$ N. The vector force diagram is shown in Figure 21.45.

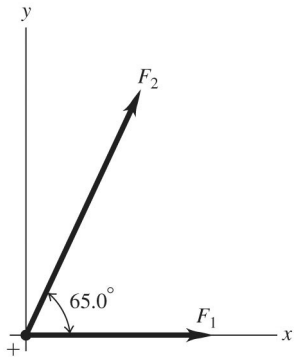


Figure 21. 45

Taking components, we get $F_{1x} = 1.023\times10^{-8}$ N; $F_{1y} = 0$. $F_{2x} = F_2\cos65.0° = 4.32\times10^{-9}$ N; $F_{2y} = F_2\sin65.0° = 9.27\times10^{-9}$ N. $F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = 1.46\times10^{-8}$ N; $F_y = F_{1y} + F_{2y} = 9.27\times10^{-9}$ N. $F = \sqrt{F_x^2 + F_y^2} = 1.73\times10^{-8}$ N. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{F_y}{F_x} = \dfrac{9.27\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}}{1.46\times10^{-8}\ \text{N}} = 0.6349$ which gives $\theta = 32.4°$. The net force is 1.73×10^{-8} N and is directed toward a point midway between the two electrons.

EVALUATE: Note that the net force is less than the algebraic sum of the individual forces.

21.46. **IDENTIFY:** We can model a segment of the axon as a point charge.

SET UP: If the axon segment is modeled as a point charge, its electric field is $E = k\dfrac{q}{r^2}$. The electric field of a point charge is directed away from the charge if it is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 5.6×10^{11} Na^+ ions enter per meter so in a 0.10 mm $= 1.0\times10^{-4}$ m section, 5.6×10^7 Na^+ ions enter. This number of ions has charge $q = (5.6\times10^7)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}) = 9.0\times10^{-12}$ C.

(b) $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{9.0\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}}{(5.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})^2} = 32$ N/C, directed away from the axon.

(c) $r = \sqrt{\dfrac{k|q|}{E}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(9.0\times10^{-12}\ \text{C})}{1.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{N/C}}} = 280$ m.

EVALUATE: The field in (b) is considerably smaller than ordinary laboratory electric fields.

21.47. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field of a positive charge is directed radially outward from the charge and has magnitude $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$. The resultant electric field is the vector sum of the fields of the individual charges.

SET UP: The placement of the charges is shown in Figure 21.47a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

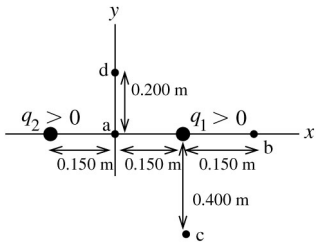
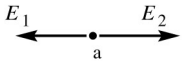


Figure 21.47a

EXECUTE: **(a)** The directions of the two fields are shown in Figure 21.47b.

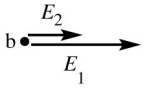


$$E_1 = E_2 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q|}{r^2} \text{ with } r = 0.150 \text{ m}.$$

$$E = E_2 - E_1 = 0;\ E_x = 0,\ E_y = 0.$$

Figure 21. 47b

(b) The two fields have the directions shown in Figure 21.47c.



$E = E_1 + E_2$, in the $+x$-direction.

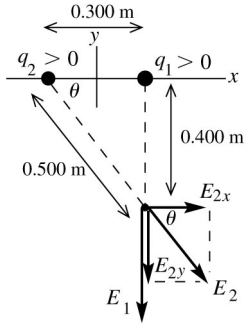
Figure 21. 47c

$$E_1 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.150\ \text{m})^2} = 2396.8\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_2 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.450\ \text{m})^2} = 266.3\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E = E_1 + E_2 = 2396.8\ \text{N/C} + 266.3\ \text{N/C} = 2660\ \text{N/C};\ E_x = +2660\ \text{N/C},\ E_y = 0.$$

(c) The two fields have the directions shown in Figure 21.47d.



$$\sin\theta = \frac{0.400\ \text{m}}{0.500\ \text{m}} = 0.800.$$

$$\cos\theta = \frac{0.300\ \text{m}}{0.500\ \text{m}} = 0.600.$$

Figure 21. 47d

$$E_1 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.400\ \text{m})^2} = 337.1\ \text{N/C}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$E_2 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.500\ \text{m})^2} = 215.7\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_{1x} = 0,\ E_{1y} = -E_1 = -337.1\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_{2x} = +E_2\cos\theta = +(215.7\ \text{N/C})(0.600) = +129.4\ \text{N/C}.$$

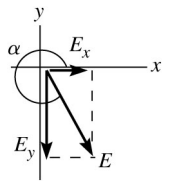
$$E_{2y} = -E_2\sin\theta = -(215.7\ \text{N/C})(0.800) = -172.6\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = +129\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = -337.1\ \text{N/C} - 172.6\ \text{N/C} = -510\ \text{N/C}.$$

$$E = \sqrt{E_x^2 + E_y^2} = \sqrt{(129\ \text{N/C})^2 + (-510\ \text{N/C})^2} = 526\ \text{N/C}.$$

$\vec{E}$ and its components are shown in Figure 21.47e.



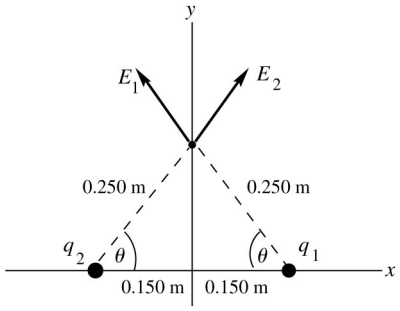
$$\tan\alpha = \frac{E_y}{E_x}.$$

$$\tan\alpha = \frac{-510\ \text{N/C}}{+129\ \text{N/C}} = -3.953.$$

$\alpha = 284°$, counterclockwise from $+x$-axis.

Figure 21. 47e

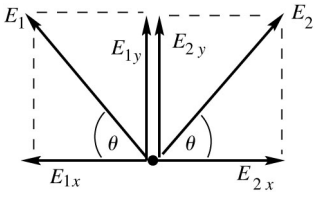
(d) The two fields have the directions shown in Figure 21.47f.



$$\sin\theta = \frac{0.200\ \text{m}}{0.250\ \text{m}} = 0.800.$$

Figure 21. 47f

The components of the two fields are shown in Figure 21.47g.



$$E_1 = E_2 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q|}{r^2}.$$

$$E_1 = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.250\ \text{m})^2}.$$

$$E_1 = E_2 = 862.8\ \text{N/C}.$$

Figure 21. 47g

$$E_{1x} = -E_1\cos\theta,\ E_{2x} = +E_2\cos\theta.$$

$$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = 0.$$

$$E_{1y} = +E_1\sin\theta,\ E_{2y} = +E_2\sin\theta.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = 2E_{1y} = 2E_1 \sin\theta = 2(862.8 \text{ N/C})(0.800) = 1380 \text{ N/C}.$

$E = 1380$ N/C, in the $+y$-direction.

EVALUATE: Point a is symmetrically placed between identical charges, so symmetry tells us the electric field must be zero. Point b is to the right of both charges and both electric fields are in the $+x$-direction and the resultant field is in this direction. At point c both fields have a downward component and the field of q_2 has a component to the right, so the net $\vec{E}$ is in the fourth quadrant. At point d both fields have an upward component but by symmetry they have equal and opposite x-components so the net field is in the $+y$-direction. We can use this sort of reasoning to deduce the general direction of the net field before doing any calculations.

21.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ to calculate the field due to each charge and then calculate the vector sum of those fields.

SET UP: The fields due to q_1 and to q_2 are sketched in Figure 21.48.

EXECUTE: $\vec{E}_2 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{(6.00\times10^{-9} \text{ C})}{(0.6 \text{ m})^2}(-\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}) = -150\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} \text{ N/C}.$

$\vec{E}_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}(4.00\times10^{-9} \text{ C})\left(\dfrac{1}{(1.00 \text{ m})^2}(0.600)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \dfrac{1}{(1.00 \text{ m})^2}(0.800)\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\right) = (21.6\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + 28.8\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})\text{N/C}.$

$\vec{E} = \vec{E}_1 + \vec{E}_2 = (-128.4 \text{ N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (28.8 \text{ N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. $E = \sqrt{(128.4 \text{ N/C})^2 + (28.8 \text{ N/C})^2} = 131.6$ N/C at $\theta = \tan^{-1}\left(\dfrac{28.8}{128.4}\right) = 12.6°$ above the $-x$-axis and therefore 167.4° counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: $\vec{E}_1$ is directed toward q_1 because q_1 is negative and $\vec{E}_2$ is directed away from q_2 because q_2 is positive.

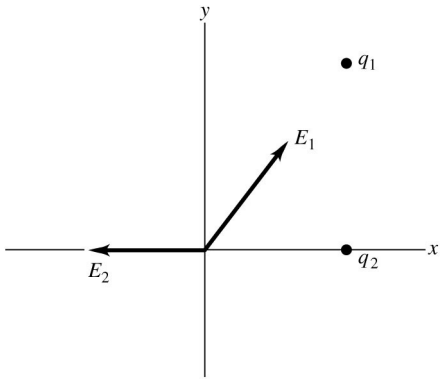


Figure 21.48

21.49. **IDENTIFY:** We must use the appropriate electric field formula: a uniform disk in (a), a ring in (b) because all the charge is along the rim of the disk, and a point-charge in (c).

(a) SET UP: First find the surface charge density (Q/A), then use the formula for the field due to a disk of charge, $E_x = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left[1 - \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(R/x)^2 + 1}}\right]$.

EXECUTE: The surface charge density is $\sigma = \dfrac{Q}{A} = \dfrac{Q}{\pi r^2} = \dfrac{6.50\times10^{-9} \text{ C}}{\pi(0.0125 \text{ m})^2} = 1.324\times10^{-5} \text{ C/m}^2.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The electric field is

$$E_x = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left[1-\frac{1}{\sqrt{(R/x)^2+1}}\right] = \frac{1.324\times10^{-5}\ \text{C/m}^2}{2(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)}\left[1-\frac{1}{\sqrt{\left(\frac{1.25\ \text{cm}}{2.00\ \text{cm}}\right)^2+1}}\right]$$

$$E_x = 1.14\times10^5\ \text{N/C},\ \text{toward the center of the disk.}$$

(b) SET UP: For a ring of charge, the field is $E = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Qx}{(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}}$.

EXECUTE: Substituting into the electric field formula gives

$$E = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Qx}{(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}} = \frac{(9.00\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(6.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(0.0200\ \text{m})}{[(0.0200\ \text{m})^2+(0.0125\ \text{m})^2]^{3/2}}$$

$$E = 8.92\times10^4\ \text{N/C},\ \text{toward the center of the disk.}$$

(c) SET UP: For a point charge, $E = (1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)q/r^2$.

EXECUTE: $E = (9.00\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(6.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})/(0.0200\ \text{m})^2 = 1.46\times10^5\ \text{N/C}$.

(d) EVALUATE: With the ring, more of the charge is farther from P than with the disk. Also with the ring the component of the electric field parallel to the plane of the ring is greater than with the disk, and this component cancels. With the point charge in (c), all the field vectors add with no cancellation, and all the charge is closer to point P than in the other two cases.

21.50. IDENTIFY: For a long straight wire, $E = \frac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$.

SET UP: $\frac{1}{2\pi\varepsilon_0} = 1.80\times10^{10}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2$.

EXECUTE: Solve $E = \frac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$ for r: $r = \frac{3.20\times10^{-10}\ \text{C/m}}{2\pi\varepsilon_0(2.50\ \text{N/C})} = 2.30\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: For a point charge, E is proportional to $1/r^2$. For a long straight line of charge, E is proportional to $1/r$.

21.51. IDENTIFY: For a ring of charge, the magnitude of the electric field is given by $E_x = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Qx}{(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}}$.

Use $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$. In part (b) use Newton's third law to relate the force on the ring to the force exerted by the ring.

SET UP: $Q = 0.125\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}$, $a = 0.025\ \text{m}$ and $x = 0.400\ \text{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{E} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Qx}{(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = (7.0\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

(b) $\vec{F}_{\text{on ring}} = -\vec{F}_{\text{on q}} = -q\vec{E} = -(-2.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(7.0\ \text{N/C})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = (1.75\times10^{-5}\ \text{N})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

EVALUATE: Charges q and Q have opposite sign, so the force that q exerts on the ring is attractive.

21.52. (a) IDENTIFY: The field is caused by a finite uniformly charged wire.

SET UP: The field for such a wire a distance x from its midpoint is

$$E = \frac{1}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{\lambda}{x\sqrt{(x/a)^2+1}} = 2\left(\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\right)\frac{\lambda}{x\sqrt{(x/a)^2+1}}.$$

EXECUTE: $E = \frac{(18.0\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(175\times10^{-9}\ \text{C/m})}{(0.0600\ \text{m})\sqrt{\left(\frac{6.00\ \text{cm}}{4.25\ \text{cm}}\right)^2+1}} = 3.03\times10^4\ \text{N/C},\ \text{directed upward.}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) IDENTIFY: The field is caused by a uniformly charged circular wire.

SET UP: The field for such a wire a distance x from its midpoint is $E_x = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Qx}{(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}}$. We first find the radius a of the circle using $2\pi a = l$.

EXECUTE: Solving for a gives $a = l/2\pi = (8.50\text{ cm})/2\pi = 1.353\text{ cm}$.

The charge on this circle is $Q = \lambda l = (175\text{ nC/m})(0.0850\text{ m}) = 14.88\text{ nC}$.

The electric field is

$$E = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Qx}{(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}} = \frac{(9.00\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(14.88\times10^{-9}\text{ C/m})(0.0600\text{ m})}{\left[(0.0600\text{ m})^2+(0.01353\text{ m})^2\right]^{3/2}}$$

$$E = 3.45\times10^4\text{ N/C, upward.}$$

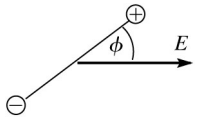
EVALUATE: In both cases, the fields are of the same order of magnitude, but the values are different because the charge has been bent into different shapes.

21.53. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $p = qd$ to relate the dipole moment to the charge magnitude and the separation d of the two charges. The direction is from the negative charge toward the positive charge.

EXECUTE: $p = qd = (4.5\times10^{-9}\text{ C})(3.1\times10^{-3}\text{ m}) = 1.4\times10^{-11}\text{ C}\cdot\text{m}$. The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}$ is from q_1 toward q_2.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $\tau = pE\sin\phi$ to relate the magnitudes of the torque and field.

EXECUTE: $\tau = pE\sin\phi$, with ϕ as defined in Figure 21.53, so



$$E = \frac{\tau}{p\sin\phi}.$$

$$E = \frac{7.2\times10^{-9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}}{(1.4\times10^{-11}\text{ C}\cdot\text{m})\sin36.9^\circ} = 860\text{ N/C}.$$

Figure 21. 53

EVALUATE: The equation $\tau = pE\sin\phi$ gives the torque about an axis through the center of the dipole. But the forces on the two charges form a couple and the torque is the same for any axis parallel to this one. The force on each charge is $|q|E$ and the maximum moment arm for an axis at the center is $d/2$, so the maximum torque is $2(|q|E)(d/2) = 1.2\times10^{-8}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$. The torque for the orientation of the dipole in the problem is less than this maximum.

21.54. **(a) IDENTIFY:** The potential energy is given by $U(\phi) = -\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} = -pE\cos\phi$.

SET UP: $U(\phi) = -\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} = -pE\cos\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

EXECUTE: parallel: $\phi = 0$ and $U(0^\circ) = -pE$.

perpendicular: $\phi = 90^\circ$ and $U(90^\circ) = 0$.

$\Delta U = U(90^\circ) - U(0^\circ) = pE = (5.0\times10^{-30}\text{ C}\cdot\text{m})(1.6\times10^6\text{ N/C}) = 8.0\times10^{-24}\text{ J}$.

(b) $\frac{3}{2}kT = \Delta U$ so $T = \dfrac{2\Delta U}{3k} = \dfrac{2(8.0\times10^{-24}\text{ J})}{3(1.381\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})} = 0.39\text{ K}$.

EVALUATE: Only at very low temperatures are the dipoles of the molecules aligned by a field of this strength. A much larger field would be required for alignment at room temperature.

21.55. **IDENTIFY:** The torque on a dipole in an electric field is given by $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{p}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

SET UP: $\tau = pE\sin\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}$ and the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The torque is zero when $\vec{\boldsymbol{p}}$ is aligned either in the *same* direction as $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ or in the *opposite* direction, as shown in Figure 21.55a (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The stable orientation is when $\vec{p}$ is aligned in the *same* direction as $\vec{E}$. In this case a small rotation of the dipole results in a torque directed so as to bring $\vec{p}$ back into alignment with $\vec{E}$. When $\vec{p}$ is directed opposite to $\vec{E}$, a small displacement results in a torque that takes $\vec{p}$ farther from alignment with $\vec{E}$.

(c) Field lines for E_{dipole} in the stable orientation are sketched in Figure 21.55b.

EVALUATE: The field of the dipole is directed from the + charge toward the − charge.

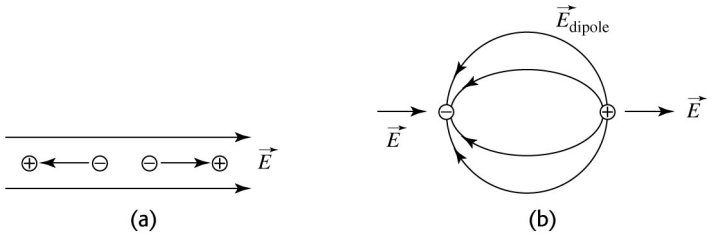


Figure 21. 55

21.56. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the electric field due to the dipole and then apply $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$.

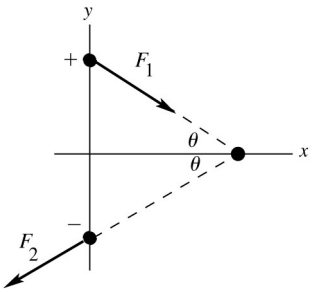
SET UP: The field of a dipole is $E_{\text{dipole}}(x) = \dfrac{p}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 x^3}$.

EXECUTE: $E_{\text{dipole}} = \dfrac{6.17\times10^{-30}\ \text{C}\cdot\text{m}}{2\pi\varepsilon_0(3.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^3} = 4.11\times10^{6}\ \text{N/C}$. The electric force is $F = qE = (1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(4.11\times10^{6}\ \text{N/C}) = 6.58\times10^{-13}\ \text{N}$ and is toward the water molecule (negative x-direction).

EVALUATE: $\vec{E}_{\text{dipole}}$ is in the direction of $\vec{p}$, so is in the $+x$-direction. The charge q of the ion is negative, so $\vec{F}$ is directed opposite to $\vec{E}$ and is therefore in the $-x$-direction.

21.57. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use Coulomb's law to calculate each force and then add them as vectors to obtain the net force. Torque is force times moment arm.

SET UP: The two forces on each charge in the dipole are shown in Figure 21.57a.



$\sin\theta = 1.50/2.00$ so $\theta = 48.6°$.

Opposite charges attract and like charges repel.

$F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = 0$.

Figure 21. 57a

EXECUTE: $F_1 = k\dfrac{|qq'|}{r^2} = k\dfrac{(5.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{(0.0200\ \text{m})^2} = 1.124\times10^{3}\ \text{N}$.

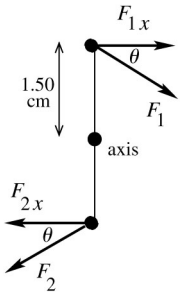
$F_{1y} = -F_1\sin\theta = -842.6\ \text{N}$.

$F_{2y} = -842.6\ \text{N}$ so $F_y = F_{1y} + F_{2y} = -1680\ \text{N}$ (in the direction from the $+5.00$-μC charge toward the -5.00-μC charge).

EVALUATE: The x-components cancel and the y-components add.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: Refer to Figure 21.57b.



The y-components have zero moment arm and therefore zero torque.
F_{1x} and F_{2x} both produce clockwise torques.

Figure 21. 57b

EXECUTE: $F_{1x} = F_1 \cos\theta = 743.1$ N.

$\tau = 2(F_{1x})(0.0150 \text{ m}) = 22.3 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}$, clockwise.

EVALUATE: The electric field produced by the $-10.00\ \mu$C charge is not uniform so $\tau = pE\sin\phi$ does not apply.

21.58. IDENTIFY: Find the vector sum of the fields due to each charge in the dipole.

SET UP: A point on the x-axis with coordinate x is a distance $r = \sqrt{(d/2)^2 + x^2}$ from each charge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnitude of the field due to each charge is $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q}{r^2} = \dfrac{q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{(d/2)^2 + x^2}\right)$,

where d is the distance between the two charges. The x-components of the forces due to the two charges are equal and oppositely directed and so cancel each other. The two fields have equal y-components,

so $E = 2E_y = \dfrac{2q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{(d/2)^2 + x^2}\right)\sin\theta$, where θ is the angle below the x-axis for both fields.

$\sin\theta = \dfrac{d/2}{\sqrt{(d/2)^2 + x^2}}$ and $E_{\text{dipole}} = \left(\dfrac{2q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\right)\left(\dfrac{1}{(d/2)^2 + x^2}\right)\left(\dfrac{d/2}{\sqrt{(d/2)^2 + x^2}}\right) = \dfrac{qd}{4\pi\varepsilon_0\left[(d/2)^2 + x^2\right]^{3/2}}$. The field is the $-y$-direction.

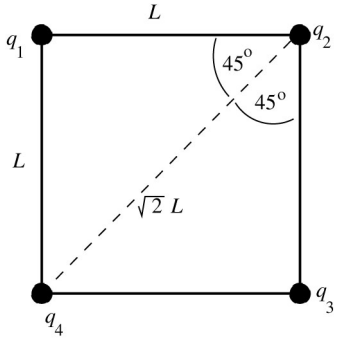
(b) At large x, $x^2 \gg (d/2)^2$, so the expression in part (a) reduces to the approximation $E_{\text{dipole}} \approx \dfrac{qd}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x^3}$.

EVALUATE: Example 21.14 shows that at points on the $+y$-axis far from the dipole, $E_{\text{dipole}} \approx \dfrac{qd}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 y^3}$.

The expression in part (b) for points on the x-axis has a similar form.

21.59. IDENTIFY: Apply Coulomb's law to calculate the force exerted on one of the charges by each of the other three and then add these forces as vectors.

SET UP: The charges are placed as shown in Figure 21.59a.

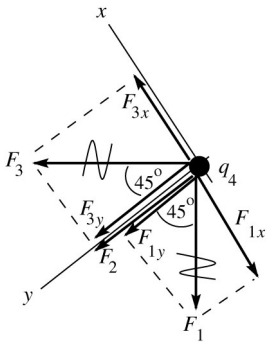


$q_1 = q_2 = q_3 = q_4 = Q$

Figure 21.59a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Consider forces on q_4. The free-body diagram is given in Figure 21.59b. Take the y-axis to be parallel to the diagonal between q_2 and q_4 and let $+y$ be in the direction away from q_2. Then $\vec{F}_2$ is in the $+y$-direction.



EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_3 = F_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q^2}{L^2}$.

$F_2 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q^2}{2L^2}$.

$F_{1x} = -F_1 \sin 45° = -F_1/\sqrt{2}$.

$F_{1y} = +F_1 \cos 45° = +F_1/\sqrt{2}$.

$F_{3x} = +F_3 \sin 45° = +F_3/\sqrt{2}$.

$F_{3y} = +F_3 \cos 45° = +F_3/\sqrt{2}$.

$F_{2x} = 0, F_{2y} = F_2$.

Figure 21.59b

(b) $R_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} + F_{3x} = 0$.

$$R_y = F_{1y} + F_{2y} + F_{3y} = (2/\sqrt{2})\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q^2}{L^2} + \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q^2}{2L^2} = \frac{Q^2}{8\pi\varepsilon_0 L^2}(1+2\sqrt{2}).$$

$R = \dfrac{Q^2}{8\pi\varepsilon_0 L^2}(1+2\sqrt{2})$. Same for all four charges.

EVALUATE: In general the resultant force on one of the charges is directed away from the opposite corner. The forces are all repulsive since the charges are all the same. By symmetry the net force on one charge can have no component perpendicular to the diagonal of the square.

21.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F = \dfrac{k|qq'|}{r^2}$ to find the force of each charge on $+q$. The net force is the vector sum of the individual forces.

SET UP: Let $q_1 = +2.50\ \mu\text{C}$ and $q_2 = -3.50\ \mu\text{C}$. The charge $+q$ must be to the left of q_1 or to the right of q_2 in order for the two forces to be in opposite directions. But for the two forces to have equal magnitudes, $+q$ must be closer to the charge q_1, since this charge has the smaller magnitude. Therefore, the two forces can combine to give zero net force only in the region to the left of q_1. Let $+q$ be a distance d to the left of q_1, so it is a distance $d + 0.600$ m from q_2.

EXECUTE: $F_1 = F_2$ gives $\dfrac{kq|q_1|}{d^2} = \dfrac{kq|q_2|}{(d+0.600\ \text{m})^2}$. $d = \pm\sqrt{\dfrac{|q_1|}{|q_2|}}(d+0.600\ \text{m}) = \pm(0.8452)(d+0.600\ \text{m})$.

d must be positive, so $d = \dfrac{(0.8452)(0.600\ \text{m})}{1-0.8452} = 3.27$ m. The net force would be zero when $+q$ is at $x = -3.27$ m.

EVALUATE: When $+q$ is at $x = -3.27$ m, $\vec{F}_1$ is in the $-x$-direction and $\vec{F}_2$ is in the $+x$-direction.

21.61. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F = k\dfrac{|qq'|}{r^2}$ for each pair of charges and find the vector sum of the forces that q_1 and q_2 exert on q_3.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Like charges repel and unlike charges attract. The three charges and the forces on q_3 are shown in Figure 21.61.

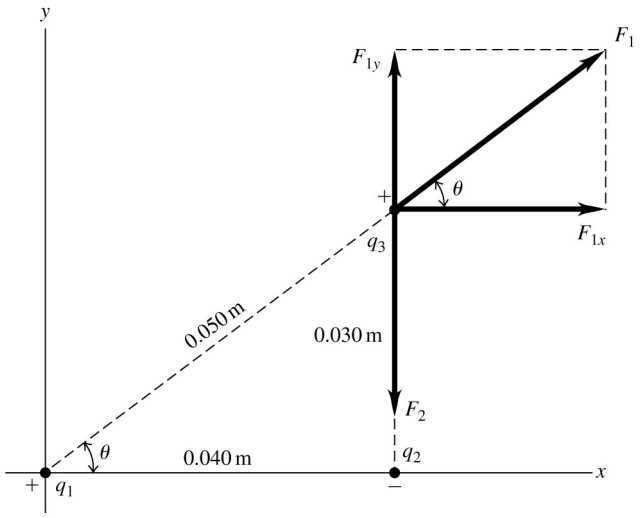


Figure 21.61

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_1 = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_3|}{r_1^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.0500\ \text{m})^2} = 1.079\times10^{-4}\ \text{N}.$

$\theta = 36.9°.\ \ F_{1x} = +F_1\cos\theta = 8.63\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.\ \ F_{1y} = +F_1\sin\theta = 6.48\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

$F_2 = k\dfrac{|q_2 q_3|}{r_2^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(2.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.0300\ \text{m})^2} = 1.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{N}.$

$F_{2x} = 0,\ \ F_{2y} = -F_2 = -1.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{N}.\ \ F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = 8.63\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

$F_y = F_{1y} + F_{2y} = 6.48\times10^{-5}\ \text{N} + (-1.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{N}) = -5.52\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

(b) $F = \sqrt{F_x^2 + F_y^2} = 1.02\times10^{-4}\ \text{N}.\ \ \tan\phi = \left|\dfrac{F_y}{F_x}\right| = 0.640.\ \ \phi = 32.6°,$ below the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: The individual forces on q_3 are computed from Coulomb's law and then added as vectors, using components.

21.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$ to one of the spheres.

SET UP: The free-body diagram is sketched in Figure 21.62 (next page). F_e is the repulsive Coulomb force between the spheres. For small θ, $\sin\theta \approx \tan\theta$.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_x = T\sin\theta - F_e = 0$ and $\sum F_y = T\cos\theta - mg = 0$. So $\dfrac{mg\sin\theta}{\cos\theta} = F_e = \dfrac{kq^2}{d^2}$. But

$\tan\theta \approx \sin\theta = \dfrac{d}{2L}$, so $d^3 = \dfrac{2kq^2L}{mg}$ and $d = \left(\dfrac{q^2L}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 mg}\right)^{1/3}$.

EVALUATE: d increases when q increases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

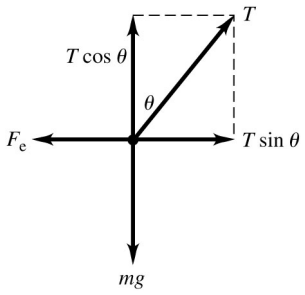


Figure 21.62

21.63. **IDENTIFY:** Use Coulomb's law for the force that one sphere exerts on the other and apply the first condition of equilibrium to one of the spheres.
SET UP: The placement of the spheres is sketched in Figure 21.63a.

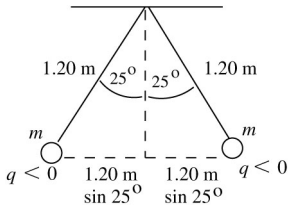


Figure 21.63a

EXECUTE: **(a)** The free-body diagrams for each sphere are given in Figure 21.63b.

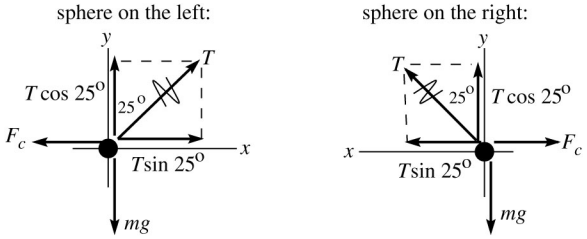


Figure 21.63b

F_c is the repulsive Coulomb force exerted by one sphere on the other.

(b) From either force diagram in part (a): $\sum F_y = ma_y$.

$T\cos 25.0° - mg = 0$ and $T = \dfrac{mg}{\cos 25.0°}$.

$\sum F_x = ma_x$.

$T\sin 25.0° - F_c = 0$ and $F_c = T\sin 25.0°$.

Use the first equation to eliminate T in the second: $F_c = (mg/\cos 25.0°)(\sin 25.0°) = mg\tan 25.0°$.

$$F_c = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q^2}{r^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q^2}{[2(1.20\text{ m})\sin 25.0°]^2}.$$

Combine this with $F_c = mg\tan 25.0°$ and get $mg\tan 25.0° = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q^2}{[2(1.20\text{ m})\sin 25.0°]^2}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$q = (2.40\text{ m})\sin 25.0°\sqrt{\dfrac{mg\tan 25.0°}{(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)}}$.

$q = (2.40\text{ m})\sin 25.0°\sqrt{\dfrac{(15.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\tan 25.0°}{8.988\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2}} = 2.80\times10^{-6}\text{ C}.$

(c) The separation between the two spheres is given by $2L\sin\theta$. $q = 2.80\mu\text{C}$ as found in part (b).

$F_c = (1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)q^2/(2L\sin\theta)^2$ and $F_c = mg\tan\theta$. Thus $(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)q^2/(2L\sin\theta)^2 = mg\tan\theta$.

$$(\sin\theta)^2\tan\theta = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q^2}{4L^2mg} = (8.988\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(2.80\times10^{-6}\text{ C})^2}{4(0.600\text{ m})^2(15.0\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 0.3328.$$

Solve this equation by trial and error. This will go quicker if we can make a good estimate of the value of θ that solves the equation. For θ small, $\tan\theta \approx \sin\theta$. With this approximation the equation becomes $\sin^3\theta = 0.3328$ and $\sin\theta = 0.6930$, so $\theta = 43.9°$. Now refine this guess:

θ	$\sin^2\theta\tan\theta$	
45.0°	0.5000	
40.0°	0.3467	
39.6°	0.3361	
39.5°	0.3335	
39.4°	0.3309	so $\theta = 39.5°$.

EVALUATE: The expression in part (c) says $\theta \to 0$ as $L \to \infty$ and $\theta \to 90°$ as $L \to 0$. When L is decreased from the value in part (a), θ increases.

21.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$ to each sphere.

SET UP: **(a)** Free body diagrams are given in Figure 21.64 (next page). F_e is the repulsive electric force that one sphere exerts on the other.

EXECUTE: **(b)** $T = mg/\cos 20° = 0.0834\text{ N}$, so $F_e = T\sin 20° = 0.0285\text{ N} = \dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r_1^2}$.

(Note: $r_1 = 2(0.500\text{ m})\sin 20° = 0.342\text{ m}$.)

(c) From part (b), $q_1q_2 = 3.71\times10^{-13}\text{ C}^2$.

(d) The charges on the spheres are made equal by connecting them with a wire, but we still have $F_e = mg\tan\theta = 0.0453\text{ N} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q^2}{r_2^2}$, where $Q = \dfrac{q_1+q_2}{2}$. But the separation r_2 is known:

$r_2 = 2(0.500\text{ m})\sin 30° = 0.500\text{ m}$. Hence: $Q = \dfrac{q_1+q_2}{2} = \sqrt{4\pi\varepsilon_0 F_e r_2^2} = 1.12\times10^{-6}\text{ C}$. This equation, along with that from part (c), gives us two equations in q_1 and q_2: $q_1 + q_2 = 2.24\times10^{-6}\text{ C}$ and $q_1q_2 = 3.71\times10^{-13}\text{ C}^2$. By elimination, substitution and after solving the resulting quadratic equation, we find: $q_1 = 2.06\times10^{-6}\text{ C}$ and $q_2 = 1.80\times10^{-7}\text{ C}$.

EVALUATE: After the spheres are connected by the wire, the charge on sphere 1 decreases and the charge on sphere 2 increases. The product of the charges on the sphere increases and the thread makes a larger angle with the vertical.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

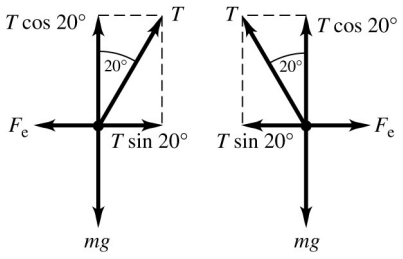


Figure 21.64

21.65. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field exerts a horizontal force away from the wall on the ball. When the ball hangs at rest, the forces on it (gravity, the tension in the string, and the electric force due to the field) add to zero.
SET UP: The ball is in equilibrium, so for it $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$. The force diagram for the ball is given in Figure 21.65. F_E is the force exerted by the electric field. $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$. Since the electric field is horizontal, $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_E$ is horizontal. Use the coordinates shown in the figure. The tension in the string has been replaced by its x- and y-components.

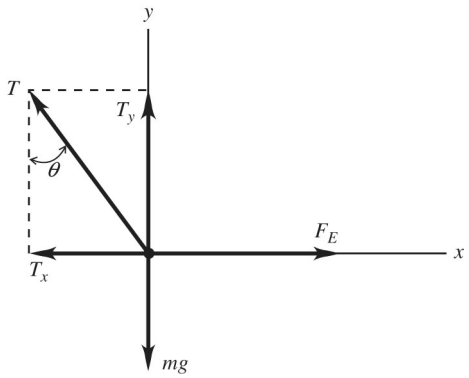


Figure 21.65

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $T_y - mg = 0$. $T\cos\theta - mg = 0$ and $T = \dfrac{mg}{\cos\theta}$. $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $F_E - T_x = 0$.
$F_E - T\sin\theta = 0$. Combing the equations and solving for F_E gives

$F_E = \left(\dfrac{mg}{\cos\theta}\right)\sin\theta = mg\tan\theta = (12.3\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\tan 17.4°) = 3.78\times10^{-2}\text{ N}$. $F_E = |q|E$ so

$E = \dfrac{F_E}{|q|} = \dfrac{3.78\times10^{-2}\text{ N}}{1.11\times10^{-6}\text{ C}} = 3.41\times10^{4}\text{ N/C}$. Since q is negative and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_E$ is to the right, $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is to the left in the figure.

EVALUATE: The larger the electric field E the greater the angle the string makes with the wall.

21.66. **IDENTIFY:** The net force on q_3 is the vector sum of the individual forces. Coulomb's law gives the force between any two point-charges.

SET UP: Use $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$. The force on q_3 due to q_1 is in the $-x$-direction, so q_2 must be negative to make the net force on q_3 in the $+x$-direction. We know that the x-component of the net force on q_3 is $F_{3x} = +6.00$ N.

(a) EXECUTE: The net force on q_3 is the sum of the two forces: $F_{3x} = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = +6.00$ N. Applying Coulomb's law gives
$6.00\text{ N} = k[-(6.00\ \mu\text{C})(3.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.200\text{ m})^2 + (3.00\ \mu\text{C})q_2/(0.400\text{ m})^2]$, $q_2 = -5.96\times10^{-6}\text{ C} = -59.6\ \mu\text{C}$.
(b) Now $F_{3x} = -6.00$ N. In this case, assume that q_2 is positive, so the x-components all add. Using the same approach as in (a), we have
$-6.00\text{ N} = k[-(6.00\ \mu\text{C})(3.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.200\text{ m})^2 - (3.00\ \mu\text{C})q_2/(0.400\text{ m})^2] = +1.16\times10^{-5}\text{ C} = +11.6\ \mu\text{C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Is is tempting to think that the answer to (b) should be just the negative of the answer to (a), but that is not the case. In (a) the two forces on q_3 were in opposite directions, but in (b) they are in the same direction.

21.67. **IDENTIFY:** For a point charge, $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$. For the net electric field to be zero, $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_2$ must have equal magnitudes and opposite directions.

SET UP: Let $q_1 = +0.500$ nC and $q_2 = +8.00$ nC. $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is toward a negative charge and away from a positive charge.

EXECUTE: The two charges and the directions of their electric fields in three regions are shown in Figure 21.67. Only in region II are the two electric fields in opposite directions. Consider a point a distance x from q_1 so a distance $1.20\text{ m} - x$ from q_2. $E_1 = E_2$ gives $k\dfrac{0.500\text{ nC}}{x^2} = k\dfrac{8.00\text{ nC}}{(1.20\text{ m} - x)^2}$. $16x^2 = (1.20\text{ m} - x)^2$. $4x = \pm(1.20\text{ m} - x)$ and $x = 0.24$ m is the positive solution. The electric field is zero at a point between the two charges, 0.24 m from the 0.500 nC charge and 0.96 m from the 8.00 nC charge.

EVALUATE: There is only one point along the line connecting the two charges where the net electric field is zero. This point is closer to the charge that has the smaller magnitude.

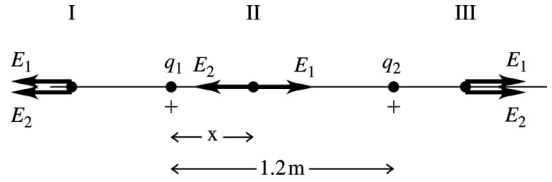


Figure 21.67

21.68. **IDENTIFY:** The net electric field at the origin is the vector sum of the fields due to the two charges.

SET UP: $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is toward a negative charge and away from a positive charge. At the origin, $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ due to the -3.00 nC charge is in the $+x$-direction, toward the charge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_1 = (8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(3.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C})}{(1.20\text{ m})^2} = 18.73$ N/C, so $E_{1x} = +18.73$ N/C.

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x}$. $E_x = +45.0$ N/C, so $E_{2x} = E_x - E_{1x} = +45.0\text{ N/C} - 18.73\text{ N/C} = 26.27$ N/C. $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is away from Q so Q is positive. Using $E_2 = k\dfrac{|Q|}{r^2}$ gives

$|Q| = \dfrac{E_2 r^2}{k} = \dfrac{(26.27\text{ N/C})(0.600\text{ m})^2}{8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 1.05\times10^{-9}$ C = 1.05 nC. Since Q is positive, Q = +1.05 nC.

(b) $E_x = -45.0$ N/C, so $E_{2x} = E_x - E_{1x} = -45.0\text{ N/C} - 18.73\text{ N/C} = -63.73$ N/C. $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is toward Q so Q is negative. $|Q| = \dfrac{E_2 r^2}{k} = \dfrac{(63.73\text{ N/C})(0.600\text{ m})^2}{8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 2.55\times10^{-9}$ C = 2.55 nC. Since Q is negative, we have $Q = -2.55$ nC.

EVALUATE: The equation $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ gives only the *magnitude* of the electric field. When combining fields, you still must figure out whether to add or subtract the magnitudes depending on the direction in which the fields point.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21.69. **IDENTIFY:** For equilibrium, the forces must balance. The electrical force is given by Coulomb's law.
SET UP: Set up axes so that the charge $+Q$ is located at $x = 0$, the charge $+4Q$ is located at $x = d$, and the unknown charge that is required to produce equilibrium, q, is located at a position $x = a$. Apply $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$ to each pair of charges to obtain eqilibrium.

EXECUTE: For a charge q to be in equilbrium, it must be placed between the two given positive charges $(0 < a < d)$ and the magnitude of the force between q and $+Q$ must be equal to the magnitude of the force between q and $+4Q$: $k\dfrac{|q|Q}{a^2} = k\dfrac{4|q|Q}{(d-a)^2}$. Solving for a we obtain $(d-a) = \pm 4a$, which has $a = \dfrac{d}{3}$ as its only root in the required interval $(0 < a < d)$. Furthermore, to conteract the repulsive force between $+Q$ and $+4Q$ the charge q must be negative $(q = -|q|)$. The condition that $+Q$ is in equilibrium gives us $k\dfrac{-qQ}{(d/3)^2} = k\dfrac{4Q^2}{d^2}$. Solving for q we obtain $q = -\dfrac{4}{9}Q$.

EVALUATE: We have shown that both q and $+Q$ are in equilibrium provided that $a = \dfrac{d}{3}$ and $q = -\dfrac{4}{9}Q$. To make sure that the problem is well posed, we should check that these conditions also place the charge $+4Q$ is in equilbrium. We can do this by showing that $k\dfrac{-4qQ}{(d-a)^2}$ is equal to $k\dfrac{4Q^2}{d^2}$ when the given values for both a and q are substituted.

21.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Like charges repel and unlike charges attract, and Coulomb's law applies. The positions of the three charges are sketched in Figure 21.70a, and each force acting on q_3 is shown. The distance between q_1 and q_3 is 5.00 cm.

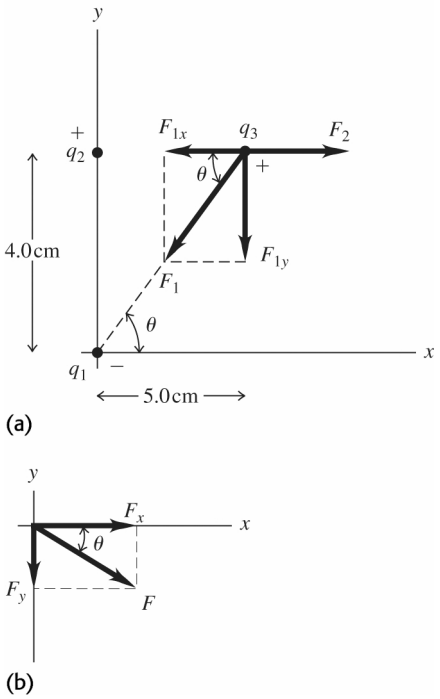


Figure 21.70

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_1 = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_3|}{r_1^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(3.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(5.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})^2} = 5.394\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

$F_{1x} = -F_1\cos\theta = -(5.394\times10^{-5}\ \text{N})(0.600) = -3.236\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

$F_{1y} = -F_1\sin\theta = -(5.394\times10^{-5}\ \text{N})(0.800) = -4.315\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

$F_2 = k\dfrac{|q_2 q_3|}{r_2^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(2.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(3.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})^2} = 9.989\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

$F_{2x} = 9.989\times10^{-5}\ \text{N};\ F_{2y} = 0.$

$F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x} = 9.989\times10^{-5}\ \text{N} + (-3.236\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}) = 6.75\times10^{-5}\ \text{N};$

$F_y = F_{1y} + F_{2y} = -4.32\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$

(b) $\vec{F}$ and its components are shown in Figure 21.70b.

$F = \sqrt{F_x^2 + F_y^2} = 8.01\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.\ \tan\theta = \left|\dfrac{F_y}{F_x}\right| = 0.640$ and $\theta = 32.6°$. $\vec{F}$ is 327° counterclockwise from the +x-axis.

EVALUATE: The equation $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$ gives only the magnitude of the force. We must find the direction by deciding if the force between the charges is attractive or repulsive.

21.71. **IDENTIFY:** Use Coulomb's law to calculate the forces between pairs of charges and sum these forces as vectors to find the net charge.

(a) SET UP: The forces are sketched in Figure 21.71a.

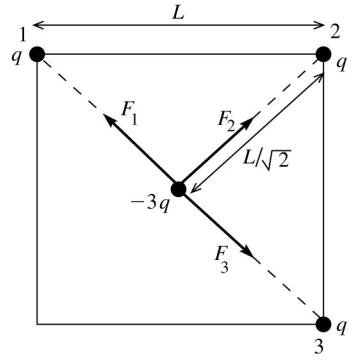


Figure 21. 71a

EXECUTE: $\vec{F}_1 + \vec{F}_3 = 0,$ so the net force is $\vec{F} = \vec{F}_2$.

$F = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q(3q)}{(L/\sqrt{2})^2} = \dfrac{6q^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 L^2},$ away from the vacant corner.

(b) SET UP: The forces are sketched in Figure 21.71b.

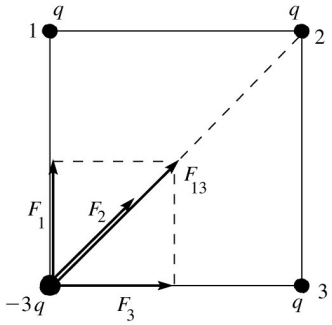


Figure 21. 71b

EXECUTE: $F_2 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q(3q)}{(\sqrt{2}L)^2} = \dfrac{3q^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0(2L^2)}.$

$F_1 = F_3 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q(3q)}{L^2} = \dfrac{3q^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 L^2}.$

The vector sum of F_1 and F_3 is $F_{13} = \sqrt{F_1^2 + F_3^2}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$F_{13} = \sqrt{2}F_1 = \dfrac{3\sqrt{2}q^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 L^2}$; $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_{13}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_2$ are in the same direction.

$F = F_{13} + F_2 = \dfrac{3q^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 L^2}\left(\sqrt{2} + \dfrac{1}{2}\right)$, and is directed toward the center of the square.

EVALUATE: By symmetry the net force is along the diagonal of the square. The net force is only slightly larger when the $-3q$ charge is at the center. Here it is closer to the charge at point 2 but the other two forces cancel.

21.72. **IDENTIFY:** For the acceleration (and hence the force) on Q to be upward, as indicated, the forces due to q_1 and q_2 must have equal strengths, so q_1 and q_2 must have equal magnitudes. Furthermore, for the force to be upward, q_1 must be positive and q_2 must be negative.

SET UP: Since we know the acceleration of Q, Newton's second law gives us the magnitude of the force on it. We can then add the force components using $F = F_{Qq_1}\cos\theta + F_{Qq_2}\cos\theta = 2F_{Qq_1}\cos\theta$. The electrical force on Q is given by Coulomb's law, $F_{Qq_1} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|Qq_1|}{r^2}$ (for q_1) and likewise for q_2.

EXECUTE: First find the net force: $F = ma = (0.00500\text{ kg})(324\text{ m/s}^2) = 1.62\text{ N}$. Now add the force components, calling θ the angle between the line connecting q_1 and q_2 and the line connecting q_1 and Q. $F = F_{Qq_1}\cos\theta + F_{Qq_2}\cos\theta = 2F_{Qq_1}\cos\theta$ and $F_{Qq_1} = \dfrac{F}{2\cos\theta} = \dfrac{1.62\text{ N}}{2\left(\dfrac{2.25\text{ cm}}{3.00\text{ cm}}\right)} = 1.08\text{ N}$. Now find the charges by solving for q_1 in Coulomb's law and use the fact that q_1 and q_2 have equal magnitudes but opposite signs. $F_{Qq_1} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|Q|q_1}{r^2}$ and $q_1 = \dfrac{r^2 F_{Qq_1}}{\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}|Q|} = \dfrac{(0.0300\text{ m})^2(1.08\text{ N})}{(9.00\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.75\times10^{-6}\text{ C})} = 6.17\times10^{-8}\text{ C}$.

$q_2 = -q_1 = -6.17\times10^{-8}\text{ C}$.

EVALUATE: Simple reasoning allows us first to conclude that q_1 and q_2 must have equal magnitudes but opposite signs, which makes the equations much easier to set up than if we had tried to solve the problem in the general case. As Q accelerates and hence moves upward, the magnitude of the acceleration vector will change in a complicated way.

21.73. **IDENTIFY:** The small bags of protons behave like point-masses and point-charges since they are extremely far apart.

SET UP: For point-particles, we use Newton's formula for universal gravitation ($F = Gm_1m_2/r^2$) and Coulomb's law. The number of protons is the mass of protons in the bag divided by the mass of a single proton.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(0.0010\text{ kg})/(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}) = 6.0\times10^{23}$ protons.

(b) Using Coulomb's law, where the separation is twice the radius of the earth, we have

$F_{\text{electrical}} = (9.00\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(6.0\times10^{23}\times1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2/(2\times6.37\times10^6\text{ m})^2 = 5.1\times10^5\text{ N}$.

$F_{\text{grav}} = (6.67\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(0.0010\text{ kg})^2/(2\times6.37\times10^6\text{ m})^2 = 4.1\times10^{-31}\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The electrical force (≈200,000 lb!) is certainly large enough to feel, but the gravitational force clearly is not since it is about 10^{36} times weaker.

21.74. **IDENTIFY:** The positive sphere will be deflected in the direction of the electric field but the negative sphere will be deflected in the direction opposite to the electric field. Since the spheres hang at rest, they are in equilibrium so the forces on them must balance. The external forces on each sphere are gravity, the tension in the string, the force due to the uniform electric field and the electric force due to the other sphere.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The electric force on one sphere due to the other is $F_C = k\dfrac{|q^2|}{r^2}$ in the horizontal direction, the force on it due to the uniform electric field is $F_E = qE$ in the horizontal direction, the gravitational force is mg vertically downward and the force due to the string is T directed along the string. For equilibrium $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The positive sphere is deflected in the same direction as the electric field, so the one that is deflected to the left is positive.

(b) The separation between the two spheres is $2(0.530\text{ m})\sin 29.0^\circ = 0.5139\text{ m}$.

$F_C = k\dfrac{|q^2|}{r^2} = \dfrac{(8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(72.0\times10^{-9}\text{ C})^2}{(0.5139\text{ m})^2} = 1.765\times10^{-4}\text{ N}$. $F_E = qE$. $\sum F_y = 0$ gives

$T\cos 29.0^\circ - mg = 0$ so $T = \dfrac{mg}{\cos 29.0^\circ}$. $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $T\sin 29.0^\circ + F_C - F_E = 0$.

$mg\tan 29.0^\circ + F_C = qE$. Combining the equations and solving for E gives

$$E = \frac{mg\tan 29.0^\circ + F_C}{q} = \frac{(6.80\times10^{-6}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\tan 29.0^\circ + 1.765\times10^{-4}\text{ N}}{72.0\times10^{-9}\text{ C}} = 2.96\times10^3\text{ N/C}.$$

EVALUATE: Since the charges have opposite signs, they attract each other, which tends to reduce the angle between the strings. Therefore if their charges were negligibly small, the angle between the strings would be greater than 58.0°.

21.75. **IDENTIFY:** The only external force acting on the electron is the electrical attraction of the proton, and its acceleration is toward the center of its circular path (that is, toward the proton). Newton's second law applies to the electron and Coulomb's law gives the electrical force on it due to the proton.

SET UP: Newton's second law gives $F_C = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$. Using the electrical force for F_C gives $k\dfrac{e^2}{r^2} = m\dfrac{v^2}{r}$.

EXECUTE: Solving for v gives $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{ke^2}{mr}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2}{(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(5.29\times10^{-11}\text{ m})}} = 2.19\times10^6\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: This speed is less than 1% the speed of light, so it is reasonably safe to use Newtonian physics.

21.76. **IDENTIFY:** To be suspended, the electric force on the raindrop due to the earth's electric field must be equal to the weight of the drop.

SET UP: The weight of the raindrop is $w = mg$ and is downward. We can calculate the mass of the raindrop from the known density of water: $m = \rho V$, where $\rho = 10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$ and $V = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3$. The electric force is $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$, where $E = 150\text{ N/C}$.

EXECUTE: To balance the weight of the raindrop the electric force must be upward. Since the electric field is downward the net charge on the raindrop must be negative. For equilibrium we must have $w = mg = |q|E$. Therefore

$$|q| = \frac{mg}{E} = \left(\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3\rho g\right)/E = \frac{4}{3}\pi(1.0\times10^{-5}\text{ m})^3(10^3\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)/(150\text{ N/C}) = 2.7\times10^{-13}\text{ C}.$$

The number of excess electrons is $\dfrac{|q|}{e} = \dfrac{2.7\times10^{-13}\text{ C}}{1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}} = 1.7\times10^6$.

EVALUATE: Although this may appear to be a large number in absolute terms, the excess number of electrons represents only about 10^{-7}% of the total number of electrons in the raindrop.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21.77. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\vec{F}_0}{q_0}$ gives the force exerted by the electric field. This force is constant since the electric field is uniform and gives the proton a constant acceleration. Apply the constant acceleration equations for the x- and y-components of the motion, just as for projectile motion.

SET UP: The electric field is upward so the electric force on the positively charged proton is upward and has magnitude $F = eE$. Use coordinates where positive y is downward. Then applying $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the proton gives that $a_x = 0$ and $a_y = -eE/m$. In these coordinates the initial velocity has components $v_x = +v_0 \cos\alpha$ and $v_y = +v_0 \sin\alpha$, as shown in Figure 21.77a.

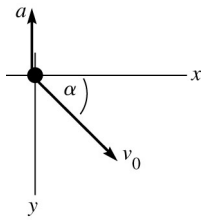


Figure 21.77a

EXECUTE: **(a)** Finding $h_{\max}$: At $y = h_{\max}$ the y-component of the velocity is zero.

$v_y = 0, v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\alpha, a_y = -eE/m, y - y_0 = h_{\max} = ?$

$v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0).$

$$y - y_0 = \frac{v_y^2 - v_{0y}^2}{2a_y}.$$

$$h_{\max} = \frac{-v_0^2 \sin^2\alpha}{2(-eE/m)} = \frac{mv_0^2 \sin^2\alpha}{2eE}.$$

(b) Use the vertical motion to find the time t: $y - y_0 = 0, v_{0y} = v_0 \sin\alpha, a_y = -eE/m, t = ?$

$$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2.$$

With $y - y_0 = 0$ this gives $t = -\dfrac{2v_{0y}}{a_y} = -\dfrac{2(v_0 \sin\alpha)}{-eE/m} = \dfrac{2mv_0 \sin\alpha}{eE}$.

Then use the x-component motion to find d: $a_x = 0, v_{0x} = v_0 \cos\alpha, t = 2mv_0 \sin\alpha/eE, x - x_0 = d = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ gives $d = v_0 \cos\alpha\left(\dfrac{2mv_0 \sin\alpha}{eE}\right) = \dfrac{mv_0^2 2\sin\alpha\cos\alpha}{eE} = \dfrac{mv_0^2 \sin 2\alpha}{eE}$.

(c) The trajectory of the proton is sketched in Figure 21.77b.

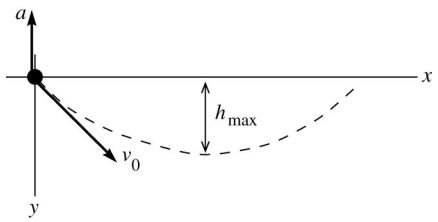


Figure 21.77b

(d) Use the expression in part (a): $h_{\max} = \dfrac{[(4.00\times10^5 \text{ m/s})(\sin 30.0°)]^2(1.673\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})}{2(1.602\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(500 \text{ N/C})} = 0.418 \text{ m}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Use the expression in part (b): $d = \dfrac{(1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(4.00\times10^{5}\ \text{m/s})^2 \sin 60.0°}{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(500\ \text{N/C})} = 2.89\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: In part (a), $a_y = -eE/m = -4.8\times10^{10}\ \text{m/s}^2$. This is much larger in magnitude than g, the acceleration due to gravity, so it is reasonable to ignore gravity. The motion is just like projectile motion, except that the acceleration is upward rather than downward and has a much different magnitude. $h_{\max}$ and d increase when α or v_0 increase and decrease when E increases.

21.78. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field is vertically downward and the charged object is deflected downward, so it must be positively charged. While the object is between the plates, it is accelerated downward by the electric field. Once it is past the plates, it moves downward with a constant vertical velocity which is the same downward velocity it acquired while between the plates. Its horizontal velocity remains constant at v_0 throughout its motion. The forces on the object are all constant, so its acceleration is constant; therefore we can use the standard kinematics equations. Newton's second law applies to the object.

SET UP: Call the x-axis positive to the right and the y-axis positive downward. The equations $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\vec{F}_0}{q_0}$, $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$, $v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t$, $x = v_x t$, and $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$ all apply. $v_x = v_0 =$ constant.

EXECUTE: *Time through the plates:* $t = x/v_x = x/v_0 = (0.260\ \text{m})/(5000\ \text{m/s}) = 5.20\times10^{-5}$ s.

Vertical deflection between the plates: $\Delta y_1 = y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}ayt^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}(qE/m)t^2$

$\Delta y_1 = \dfrac{1}{2}(800\ \text{N/C})(5.20\times10^{-5}\ \text{s})^2(q/m) = (1.0816\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/C})\,(q/m)$.

v_y as the object just emerges from the plates:

$v_y = v_{0y} + a_y t = (qE/m)t = (q/m)(800\ \text{N/C})(5.20\times10^{-5}\ \text{s}) = (0.04160\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/C}\cdot\text{s})(q/m)$. (This is the initial vertical velocity for the next step.)

Time to travel 56.0 cm: $t = x/v_x = (0.560\ \text{m})/(5000\ \text{m/s}) = 1.120\times10^{-4}$ s.

Vertical deflection after leaving the plates:

$\Delta y_2 = v_{0y}\,t = (0.04160\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/C}\cdot\text{s})\,(q/m)(1.120\times10^{-4}\ \text{s}) = (4.6592\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/C})\,(q/m)$.

Total vertical deflection:

$d = \Delta y_1 + \Delta y_2$.

$1.25\ \text{cm} = 0.0125\ \text{m} = (1.0816\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/C})\,(q/m) + (4.6592\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/C})\,(q/m)$.

$q/m = 2180$ C/kg.

EVALUATE: The charge on 1.0 kg is so huge that it could not be dealt with in a laboratory. But this is a tiny object, more likely with a mass in the range of 1.0 μg, so its charge would be $(2180\ \text{C/kg})(10^{-9}\ \text{kg}) = 2.18\times10^{-6}\ \text{C} \approx 2\ \mu\text{C}$. That amount of charge could be used in an experiment.

21.79. **IDENTIFY:** Divide the charge distribution into infinitesimal segments of length dx'. Calculate E_x and E_y due to a segment and integrate to find the total field.

SET UP: The charge dQ of a segment of length dx' is $dQ = (Q/a)dx'$. The distance between a segment at x' and a point at x on the x-axis is $x - x'$ since $x > a$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $dE_x = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{dQ}{(x-x')^2} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{(Q/a)dx'}{(x-x')^2}$. Integrating with respect to x' over the length of the charge distribution gives

$$E_x = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\int_0^a \frac{(Q/a)dx'}{(x-x')^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{a}\left(\frac{1}{x-a} - \frac{1}{x}\right) = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{a}\frac{a}{x(x-a)} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{x(x-a)}.$$ $Ey = 0$.

(b) At the location of the charge, $x = r + a$, so $E_x = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q}{(r+a)(r+a-a)} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q}{r(r+a)}$.

Using $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$, we have $\vec{F} = q\vec{E} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{qQ}{r(r+a)}\hat{\imath}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: **(c)** For $r \gg a$, $r + a \to r$, so the magnitude of the force becomes $F = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{qQ}{r^2}$. The charge distribution looks like a point charge from far away, so the force takes the form of the force between a pair of point charges.

21.80. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field is upward, but whether it exerts an upward or downward force on the object depends on the sign of the charge on the object, so we should first find the sign of this charge. Then apply Newton's second law. The forces (gravity and the electric force) are both constant, so the acceleration is constant. Therefore the standard kinematics formulas apply.

SET UP: Call the +y-axis upward. The equations $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\vec{F}_0}{q_0}$, $\Sigma F_y = ma_y$, $y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$ all apply.

EXECUTE: First find the sign of the charge of the object. If no electric field were present, only gravity would be acting, so the distance the object would travel in 0.200 s would be

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = (1.92 \text{ m/s})(0.200 \text{ s}) - \dfrac{1}{2}(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(0.200 \text{ s})^2 = 0.1880 \text{ m} = 18.8 \text{ cm}.$

Since the object travels only 6.98 cm in 0.200 s, the force due to the electric field must be opposing its motion, so this force must be downward. Since the electric field is upward, the charge must be negative. Now look at the motion with the electric field present. Newton's second law gives

$\Sigma F_y = ma_y$: $mg + qE = ma_y$. We get a_y using kinematics.

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y t^2$: $0.0698 \text{ m} = (1.92 \text{ m/s})(0.200 \text{ s}) + \dfrac{1}{2}a_y (0.200 \text{ s})^2$.

$a_y = -15.71 \text{ m/s}^2$, with the minus sign telling us it is downward. Now use this value in Newton's second law. Solve $mg + qE = ma_y$ for q/m:

$q/m = (a_y - g)/E = (15.71 \text{ m/s}^2 - 9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)/(3.60\times10^4 \text{ N/C}) = 1.64\times10^{-4} \text{ C/kg}.$

EVALUATE: A kilogram of the material of this object would have a charge of 1.64×10^{-4} C = 164 μC.

21.81. **IDENTIFY:** $E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x}$. Use $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ for the electric field due to each point charge.

SET UP: $\vec{E}$ is directed away from positive charges and toward negative charges.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_x = +50.0$ N/C. $E_{1x} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = (8.99\times10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{4.00\times10^{-9} \text{ C}}{(0.60 \text{ m})^2} = +99.9 \text{ N/C}.$

$E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x}$, so $E_{2x} = E_x - E_{1x} = +50.0 \text{ N/C} - 99.9 \text{ N/C} = -49.9 \text{ N/C}$. Since E_{2x} is negative, q_2 must be negative. $|q_2| = \dfrac{|E_{2x}|r_2^2}{(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)} = \dfrac{(49.9 \text{ N/C})(1.20 \text{ m})^2}{8.99\times10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 7.99\times10^{-9} \text{ C}$. $q_2 = -7.99\times10^{-9}$ C.

(b) $E_x = -50.0$ N/C. $E_{1x} = +99.9$ N/C, as in part (a). $E_{2x} = E_x - E_{1x} = -149.9$ N/C. q_2 is negative.

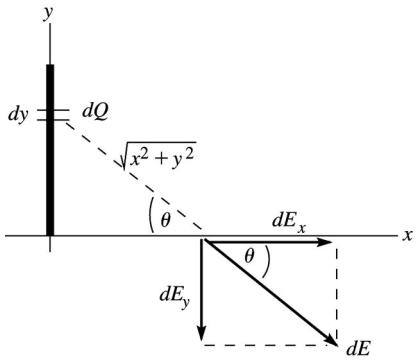
$|q_2| = \dfrac{|E_{2x}|r_2^2}{(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)} = \dfrac{(149.9 \text{ N/C})(1.20 \text{ m})^2}{8.99\times10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 2.40\times10^{-8} \text{ C}$. $q_2 = -2.40\times10^{-8}$ C.

EVALUATE: q_2 would be positive if E_{2x} were positive.

21.82. **IDENTIFY:** Use $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ to calculate the electric field due to a small slice of the line of charge and integrate as in Example 21.10. Use $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\vec{F}}{q_0}$ to calculate $\vec{F}$.

SET UP: The electric field due to an infinitesimal segment of the line of charge is sketched in Figure 21.82.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$$\sin\theta = \frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}.$$

$$\cos\theta = \frac{x}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}.$$

Figure 21.82

Slice the charge distribution up into small pieces of length dy. The charge dQ in each slice is $dQ = Q(dy/a)$. The electric field this produces at a distance x along the x-axis is dE. Calculate the components of $d\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ and then integrate over the charge distribution to find the components of the total field.

EXECUTE: $dE = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{dQ}{x^2+y^2}\right) = \dfrac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\dfrac{dy}{x^2+y^2}\right).$

$$dE_x = dE\cos\theta = \frac{Qx}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\frac{dy}{(x^2+y^2)^{3/2}}\right).$$

$$dE_y = -dE\sin\theta = -\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\frac{ydy}{(x^2+y^2)^{3/2}}\right).$$

$$E_x = \int dE_x = -\frac{Qx}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\int_0^a \frac{dy}{(x^2+y^2)^{3/2}} = \frac{Qx}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left[\frac{1}{x^2}\frac{y}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}\right]_0^a = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x}\frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}.$$

$$E_y = \int dEy = -\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\int_0^a \frac{ydy}{(x^2+y^2)^{3/2}} = -\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left[-\frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}\right]_0^a = -\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\frac{1}{x}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}\right).$$

(b) $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q_0\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

$$F_x = -qE_x = \frac{-qQ}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x}\frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}};\ F_y = -qE_y = \frac{qQ}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\frac{1}{x}-\frac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}\right).$$

(c) For $x \gg a$, $\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}} = \dfrac{1}{x}\left(1+\dfrac{a^2}{x^2}\right)^{-1/2} = \dfrac{1}{x}\left(1-\dfrac{a^2}{2x^2}\right) = \dfrac{1}{x}-\dfrac{a^2}{2x^3}.$

$$F_x \approx -\frac{qQ}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x^2},\ F_y \approx \frac{qQ}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\frac{1}{x}-\frac{1}{x}+\frac{a^2}{2x^3}\right) = \frac{qQa}{8\pi\varepsilon_0 x^3}.$$

EVALUATE: For $x \gg a$, $F_y \ll F_x$ and $F \approx |F_x| = \dfrac{qQ}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x^2}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is in the $-x$-direction. For $x \gg a$ the charge distribution Q acts like a point charge.

21.83. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}[1-(R^2/x^2+1)^{-1/2}]$.

SET UP: $\sigma = Q/A = Q/\pi R^2$. $(1+y^2)^{-1/2} \approx 1-y^2/2$, when $y^2 \ll 1$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}[1-(R^2/x^2+1)^{-1/2}]$ gives

$$E = \frac{7.00\ \text{pC}/\pi(0.025\ \text{m})^2}{2\varepsilon_0}\left[1-\left(\frac{(0.025\ \text{m})^2}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2}+1\right)^{-1/2}\right] = 1.56\ \text{N/C},\ \text{in the } +x\text{-direction.}$$

(b) For $x \gg R$, $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}[1-(1-R^2/2x^2+\cdots)] \approx \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{R^2}{2x^2} = \dfrac{\sigma\pi R^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x^2} = \dfrac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x^2}$.

(c) The electric field of (a) is less than that of the point charge (0.90 N/C) since the first correction term to the point charge result is negative.

(d) For $x = 0.200$ m, the percent difference is $\dfrac{(1.58-1.56)}{1.56} = 0.01 = 1\%$. For $x = 0.100$ m, $E_{\text{disk}} = 6.00$ N/C and $E_{\text{point}} = 6.30$ N/C, so the percent difference is $\dfrac{(6.30-6.00)}{6.30} = 0.047 \approx 5\%$.

EVALUATE: The field of a disk becomes closer to the field of a point charge as the distance from the disk increases. At $x = 10.0$ cm, $R/x = 25\%$ and the percent difference between the field of the disk and the field of a point charge is 5%.

21.84. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$ to the sphere, with x horizontal and y vertical.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the sphere is given in Figure 21.84. The electric field $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ of the sheet is directed away from the sheet and has magnitude $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$.

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $T\cos\alpha = mg$ and $T = \dfrac{mg}{\cos\alpha}$. $\sum F_x = 0$ gives $T\sin\alpha = \dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ and $T = \dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0\sin\alpha}$. Combining these two equations we have $\dfrac{mg}{\cos\alpha} = \dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0\sin\alpha}$ and $\tan\alpha = \dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0 mg}$. Therefore, $\alpha = \arctan\left(\dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0 mg}\right)$.

EVALUATE: The electric field of the sheet, and hence the force it exerts on the sphere, is independent of the distance of the sphere from the sheet.

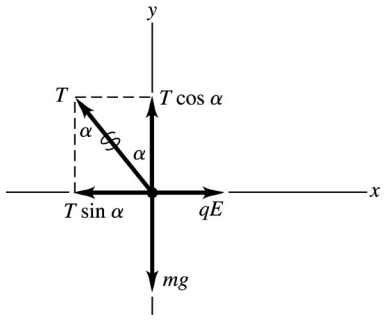


Figure 21.84

21.85. **IDENTIFY:** Divide the charge distribution into small segments, use the point charge formula for the electric field due to each small segment and integrate over the charge distribution to find the x- and y-components of the total field.

SET UP: Consider the small segment shown in Figure 21.85a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

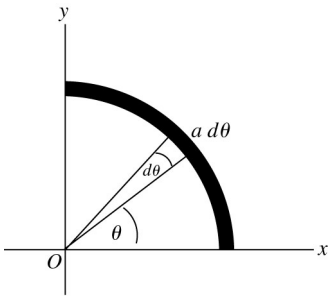
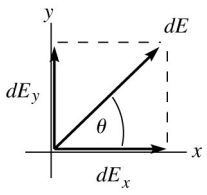


Figure 21.85a

EXECUTE: A small segment that subtends angle $d\theta$ has length $a\,d\theta$ and contains charge $dQ = \left(\dfrac{ad\theta}{\frac{1}{2}\pi a}\right)Q = \dfrac{2Q}{\pi}d\theta$. ($\frac{1}{2}\pi a$ is the total length of the charge distribution.)

The charge is negative, so the field at the origin is directed toward the small segment. The small segment is located at angle θ as shown in the sketch. The electric field due to dQ is shown in Figure 21.85b, along with its components.



$$dE = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|dQ|}{a^2}.$$

$$dE = \frac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}d\theta.$$

Figure 21.85b

$$dE_x = dE\cos\theta = (Q/2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2)\cos\theta d\theta.$$

$$E_x = \int dE_x = \frac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}\int_0^{\pi/2}\cos\theta d\theta = \frac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}(\sin\theta\Big|_0^{\pi/2}) = \frac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}.$$

$$dE_y = dE\sin\theta = (Q/2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2)\sin\theta d\theta.$$

$$E_y = \int dE_y = \frac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}\int_0^{\pi/2}\sin\theta d\theta = \frac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}(-\cos\theta\Big|_0^{\pi/2}) = \frac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}.$$

EVALUATE: Note that $E_x = E_y$, as expected from symmetry.

21.86. **IDENTIFY:** We must add the electric field components of the positive half and the negative half.

SET UP: From Problem 21.85, the electric field due to the quarter-circle section of positive charge has components $E_x = +\dfrac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}$, $E_y = -\dfrac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}$. The field due to the quarter-circle section of negative charge has components $E_x = +\dfrac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}$, $E_y = +\dfrac{Q}{2\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}$.

EXECUTE: The components of the resultant field is the sum of the x- and y-components of the fields due to each half of the semicircle. The y-components cancel, but the x-components add, giving

$E_x = +\dfrac{Q}{\pi^2\varepsilon_0 a^2}$, in the $+x$-direction.

EVALUATE: Even though the net charge on the semicircle is zero, the field it produces is *not* zero because of the way the charge is arranged.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21.87. **IDENTIFY:** Each wire produces an electric field at P due to a finite wire. These fields add by vector addition.

SET UP: Each field has magnitude $\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{x\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}$. The field due to the negative wire points to the left, while the field due to the positive wire points downward, making the two fields perpendicular to each other and of equal magnitude. The net field is the vector sum of these two, which is $E_{\text{net}} = 2E_1\cos 45° = 2\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{x\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}\cos 45°$. In part (b), the electrical force on an electron at P is eE.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The net field is $E_{\text{net}} = 2\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{x\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}\cos 45°$.

$$E_{\text{net}} = \frac{2(9.00\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(2.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})\cos 45°}{(0.600\ \text{m})\sqrt{(0.600\ \text{m})^2+(0.600\ \text{m})^2}} = 6.25\times10^4\ \text{N/C}.$$

The direction is 225° counterclockwise from an axis pointing to the right at point P.

(b) $F = eE = (1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(6.25\times10^4\ \text{N/C}) = 1.00\times10^{-14}\ \text{N}$, opposite to the direction of the electric field, since the electron has negative charge.

EVALUATE: Since the electric fields due to the two wires have equal magnitudes and are perpendicular to each other, we only have to calculate one of them in the solution.

21.88. **IDENTIFY:** Each sheet produces an electric field that is independent of the distance from the sheet. The net field is the vector sum of the two fields.

SET UP: The formula for each field is $E = \sigma/2\varepsilon_0$, and the net field is the vector sum of these, $E_{\text{net}} = \frac{\sigma_B}{2\varepsilon_0} \pm \frac{\sigma_A}{2\varepsilon_0} = \frac{\sigma_B \pm \sigma_A}{2\varepsilon_0}$, where we use the + or – sign depending on whether the fields are in the same or opposite directions and σ_B and σ_A are the magnitudes of the surface charges.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The two fields oppose and the field of B is stronger than that of A, so

$$E_{\text{net}} = \frac{\sigma_B}{2\varepsilon_0} - \frac{\sigma_A}{2\varepsilon_0} = \frac{\sigma_B - \sigma_A}{2\varepsilon_0} = \frac{11.6\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 - 8.80\ \mu\text{C/m}^2}{2(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 1.58\times10^5\ \text{N/C},\ \text{to the right.}$$

(b) The fields are now in the same direction, so their magnitudes add.

$$E_{\text{net}} = (11.6\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 + 8.80\ \mu\text{C/m}^2)/2\varepsilon_0 = 1.15\times10^6\ \text{N/C},\ \text{to the right.}$$

(c) The fields add but now point to the left, so $E_{\text{net}} = 1.15\times10^6$ N/C, to the left.

EVALUATE: We can simplify the calculations by sketching the fields and doing an algebraic solution first.

21.89. **IDENTIFY:** Each sheet produces an electric field that is independent of the distance from the sheet. The net field is the vector sum of the two fields.

SET UP: The formula for each field is $E = \sigma/2\varepsilon_0$, and the net field is the vector sum of these. $E_{\text{net}} = \frac{\sigma_B}{2\varepsilon_0} \pm \frac{\sigma_A}{2\varepsilon_0} = \frac{\sigma_B \pm \sigma_A}{2\varepsilon_0}$, where we use the + or – sign depending on whether the fields are in the same or opposite directions and σ_B and σ_A are the magnitudes of the surface charges.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The fields add and point to the left, giving $E_{\text{net}} = 1.15\times10^6$ N/C.

(b) The fields oppose and point to the left, so $E_{\text{net}} = 1.58\times10^5$ N/C.

(c) The fields oppose but now point to the right, giving $E_{\text{net}} = 1.58\times10^5$ N/C.

EVALUATE: We can simplify the calculations by sketching the fields and doing an algebraic solution first.

21.90. **IDENTIFY:** The sheets produce an electric field in the region between them which is the vector sum of the fields from the two sheets.

SET UP: The force on the negative oil droplet must be upward to balance gravity. The net electric field between the sheets is $E = \sigma/\varepsilon_0$, and the electrical force on the droplet must balance gravity, so $qE = mg$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The electrical force on the drop must be upward, so the field should point downward since the drop is negative.

(b) The charge of the drop is $5e$, so $qE = mg$. $(5e)(\sigma/\varepsilon_0) = mg$ and

$$\sigma = \frac{mg\varepsilon_0}{5e} = \frac{(486\times10^{-9}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{5(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})} = 52.7\text{ C/m}^2.$$

EVALUATE: Balancing oil droplets between plates was the basis of the Milliken Oil-Drop Experiment which produced the first measurement of the mass of an electron.

21.91. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the formula for the electric field of a disk. The hole can be described by adding a disk of charge density $-\sigma$ and radius R_1 to a solid disk of charge density $+\sigma$ and radius R_2.

SET UP: The area of the annulus is $\pi(R_2^2 - R_1^2)\sigma$. The electric field of a disk is

$$E = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left[1 - 1/\sqrt{(R/x)^2+1}\right].$$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = A\sigma = \pi(R_2^2 - R_1^2)\sigma.$

(b) $\vec{E}(x) = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(\left[1 - 1/\sqrt{(R_2/x)^2+1}\right] - \left[1 - 1/\sqrt{(R_1/x)^2+1}\right]\right)\dfrac{|x|}{x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}.$

$\vec{E}(x) = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(1/\sqrt{(R_1/x)^2+1} - 1/\sqrt{(R_2/x)^2+1}\right)\dfrac{|x|}{x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$. The electric field is in the $+x$-direction at points above the disk and in the $-x$-direction at points below the disk, and the factor $\dfrac{|x|}{x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$ specifies these directions.

(c) Note that $1/\sqrt{(R_1/x)^2+1} = \dfrac{|x|}{R_1}(1 + (x/R_1)^2)^{-1/2} \approx \dfrac{|x|}{R_1}$. This gives

$\vec{E}(x) = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} - \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)\dfrac{|x|^2}{x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} - \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)x\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$. Sufficiently close means that $(x/R_1)^2 \ll 1$.

(d) $F_x = -qE_x = -\dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} - \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)x.$ The force is in the form of Hooke's law: $F_x = -kx,$ with

$k = \dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} - \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right).$ $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{q\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0 m}\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} - \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)}.$

EVALUATE: The frequency is independent of the initial position of the particle, so long as this position is sufficiently close to the center of the annulus for $(x/R_1)^2$ to be small.

21.92. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to a drop to find the acceleration. Then use $F = ma$ to find the force and $F = |q|E$ to find $|q|$.

SET UP: Let $D = 2.0$ cm be the horizontal distance the drop travels and $d = 0.30$ mm be its vertical displacement. Let $+x$ be horizontal and in the direction from the nozzle toward the paper and let $+y$ be vertical, in the direction of the deflection of the drop. $a_x = 0$ and call $a_y = a$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Find the time of flight: $t = D/v = (0.020\text{ m})/(50\text{ m/s}) = 4.00\times10^{-4}$ s. $d = \dfrac{1}{2}at^2.$

$a = \dfrac{2d}{t^2} = \dfrac{2(3.00\times10^{-4}\text{ m})}{(4.00\times10^{-4}\text{ s})^2} = 3750\text{ m/s}^2.$ Then $a = F/m = qE/m$ gives

$q = ma/E = \dfrac{(1.4\times10^{-11}\text{ kg})(3750\text{ m/s}^2)}{8.00\times10^4\text{ N/C}} = 6.56\times10^{-13}\text{ C},$ which rounds to 6.6×10^{-13} s.

(b) Use the equations and calculations above: if $v \to v/2$, then $t \to 2t$, so $a \to a/4$, which means that $q \to q/4$, so $q = (6.56\times10^{-13}\text{ s})/4 = 1.64\times10^{-13}$ s, which rounds to 1.6×10^{-13} s.

EVALUATE: Since q is positive the vertical deflection is in the direction of the electric field.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21.93 **IDENTIFY:** The net force on the third sphere is the vector sum of the forces due to the other two charges. Coulomb's law gives the forces.

SET UP: $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Between the two fixed charges, the electric forces on the third sphere q_3 are in opposite directions and have magnitude 4.50 N in the $+x$-direction. Applying Coulomb's law gives
$4.50\ \text{N} = k[q_1(4.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.200\ \text{m})^2 - q_2(4.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.200\ \text{m})^2]$.
Simplifying gives $q_1 - q_2 = 5.00\ \mu\text{C}$.
With q_3 at $x = +0.600$ m, the electric forces on q_3 are all in the $+x$-direction and add to 3.50 N. As before, Coulomb's law gives
$3.50\ \text{N} = k[q_1(4.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.600\ \text{m})^2 + q_2(4.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.200\ \text{m})^2]$.
Simplifying gives $q_1 + 9q_2 = 35.0\ \mu\text{C}$.
Solving the two equations simultaneously gives $q_1 = 8.00\ \mu\text{C}$ and $q_2 = 3.00\ \mu\text{C}$.
(b) Both forces on q_3 are in the $-x$-direction, so their magnitudes add. Factoring out common factors and using the values for q_1 and q_2 we just found, Coulomb's law gives
$F_{\text{net}} = kq_3\,[q_1/(0.200\ \text{m})^2 + q_2/(0.600\ \text{m})^2]$.
$F_{\text{net}} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\,[(8.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.200\ \text{m})^2 + (3.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.600\ \text{m})^2] = 7.49$ N, and it is in the $-x$-direction.
(c) The forces are in opposite direction and add to zero, so
$0 = kq_1q_3/x^2 - kq_2q_3/(0.400\ \text{m} - x)^2$.
$(0.400\ \text{m} - x)^2 = (q_2/q_1)x^2$.
Taking square roots of both sides gives
$0.400\ \text{m} - x = \pm x\sqrt{q_2/q_1} = \pm 0.6124x$.
Solving for x, we get two values: $x = 0.248$ m and $x = 1.03$ m. The charge q_3 must be between the other two charges for the forces on it to balance. Only the first value is between the two charges, so it is the correct one: $x = 0.248$ m.
EVALUATE: Check the answers in part (a) by substituting these values back into the original equations. $8.00\ \mu\text{C} - 3.00\ \mu\text{C} = 5.00\ \mu\text{C}$ and $8.00\ \mu\text{C} + 9(3.00\ \mu\text{C}) = 35.0\ \mu\text{C}$, so the answers check in both equations. In part (c), the second root, $x = 1.03$ m, has some meaning. The condition we imposed to solve the problem was that the magnitudes of the two forces were equal. This happens at $x = 0.248$ mn, but it also happens at $x = 1.03$ m. However at the second root the forces are both in the $+x$-direction and therefore cannot cancel.

21.94. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The electric field E_x produced by a uniform ring of charge, for points on an axis perpendicular to the plane of the ring at its center, is $E_x = \dfrac{kQx}{(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}}$, where a is the radius of the ring, x is the distance from its center along the axis, and Q is the total charge on the ring.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Far from the ring, at large values of x, the ring can be considered as a point-charge, so its electric field would be $E = kQ/x^2$. Therefore $Ex^2 = kQ$, which is a constant. From the graph (a) in the problem, we read off that at large distances $Ex^2 = 45\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$, which is equal to kQ, so
$Q = (45\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C})/k = 5.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{C} = 5.0$ nC.
(b) The electric field along the axis a distance x from the ring is $E_x = \dfrac{kQx}{(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}}$. Very close to the ring, $x^2 << a^2$, so the formula becomes $Ex = kQx/a^3$. Therefore $E/x = kQ/a^3$, which is a constant. From graph (b) in the problem, E/x approaches $700\ \text{N/C}\cdot\text{m}$ as x approaches zero. So $kQ/a^3 = 700\ \text{N/C}\cdot\text{m}$, which gives
$a = [kQ/(700\ \text{N/C}\cdot\text{m})]^{1/3} = [(45\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C})/(700\ \text{N/C}\cdot\text{m})]^{1/3} = 0.40\ \text{m} = 40$ cm.
EVALUATE: It is physically reasonable that a ring 40 cm in radius could carry 5.0 nC of charge.

21.95. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Coulomb's law to calculate the forces that q_1 and q_2 exert on q_3, and add these force vectors to get the net force.
SET UP: Like charges repel and unlike charges attract. Let $+x$ be to the right and $+y$ be toward the top of the page.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The four possible force diagrams are sketched in Figure 21.95a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Only the last picture can result in a net force in the $-x$-direction.

(b) $q_1 = -2.00\ \mu\text{C}, q_3 = +4.00\ \mu\text{C}$, and $q_2 > 0$.

(c) The forces $\vec{F}_1$ and $\vec{F}_2$ and their components are sketched in Figure 21.95b.

$F_y = 0 = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1||q_3|}{(0.0400\ \text{m})^2}\sin\theta_1 + \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_2||q_3|}{(0.0300\ \text{m})^2}\sin\theta_2$. This gives

$q_2 = \dfrac{9}{16}|q_1|\dfrac{\sin\theta_1}{\sin\theta_2} = \dfrac{9}{16}|q_1|\dfrac{3/5}{4/5} = \dfrac{27}{64}|q_1| = 0.843\ \mu\text{C}.$

(d) $F_x = F_{1x} + F_{2x}$ and $F_y = 0$, so $F = |q_3|\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{|q_1|}{(0.0400\ \text{m})^2}\dfrac{4}{5} + \dfrac{|q_2|}{(0.0300\ \text{m})^2}\dfrac{3}{5}\right) = 56.2\ \text{N}.$

EVALUATE: The net force $\vec{F}$ on q_3 is in the same direction as the resultant electric field at the location of q_3 due to q_1 and q_2.

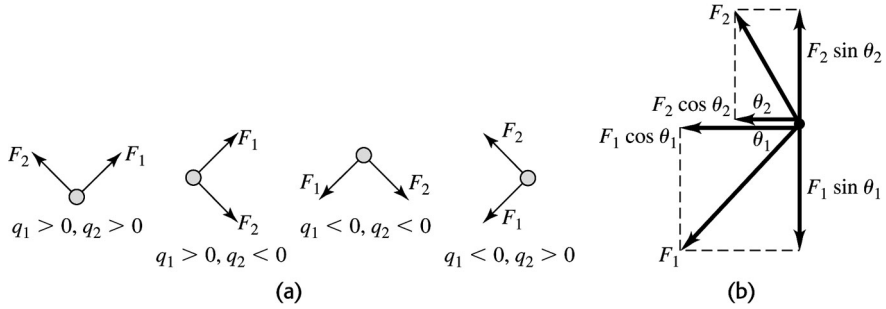


Figure 21.95

21.96. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the electric field at *P* due to each charge and add these field vectors to get the net field.

SET UP: The electric field of a point charge is directed away from a positive charge and toward a negative charge. Let $+x$ be to the right and let $+y$ be toward the top of the page.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The four possible diagrams are sketched in Figure 21.96a (next page).
The first diagram is the only one in which the electric field must point in the negative *y*-direction.

(b) $q_1 = -3.00\ \mu\text{C}$, and $q_2 < 0$.

(c) The electric fields $\vec{E}_1$ and $\vec{E}_2$ and their components are sketched in Figure 21.96b. $\cos\theta_1 = \dfrac{5}{13}$,

$\sin\theta_1 = \dfrac{12}{13}$, $\cos\theta_2 = \dfrac{12}{13}$ and $\sin\theta_2 = \dfrac{5}{13}$. $E_x = 0 = -\dfrac{k|q_1|}{(0.050\ \text{m})^2}\dfrac{5}{13} + \dfrac{k|q_2|}{(0.120\ \text{m})^2}\dfrac{12}{13}$. This gives

$\dfrac{k|q_2|}{(0.120\ \text{m})^2} = \dfrac{k|q_1|}{(0.050\ \text{m})^2}\dfrac{5}{12}$. Solving for $|q_2|$ gives $|q_2| = 7.2\ \mu\text{C}$, so $q_2 = -7.2\ \mu\text{C}$. Then

$E_y = -\dfrac{k|q_1|}{(0.050\ \text{m})^2}\dfrac{12}{13} - \dfrac{kq_2}{(0.120\ \text{m})^2}\dfrac{5}{13} = -1.17\times10^7\ \text{N/C}$. $E = 1.17\times10^7\ \text{N/C}$.

EVALUATE: With q_1 known, specifying the direction of $\vec{E}$ determines both q_2 and *E*.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

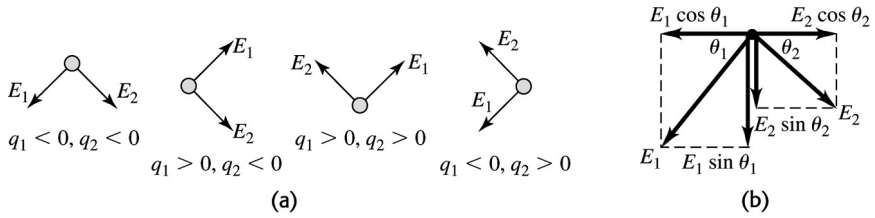


Figure 21.96

21.97. **IDENTIFY:** To find the electric field due to the second rod, divide that rod into infinitesimal segments of length dx, calculate the field dE due to each segment and integrate over the length of the rod to find the total field due to the rod. Use $d\vec{F} = dq\,\vec{E}$ to find the force the electric field of the second rod exerts on each infinitesimal segment of the first rod.

SET UP: An infinitesimal segment of the second rod is sketched in Figure 21.97. $dQ = (Q/L)dx'$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $dE = \dfrac{k\,dQ}{(x + a/2 + L - x')^2} = \dfrac{kQ}{L}\dfrac{dx'}{(x + a/2 + L - x')^2}$.

$$E_x = \int_0^L dE_x = \frac{kQ}{L}\int_0^L \frac{dx'}{(x + a/2 + L - x')^2} = \frac{kQ}{L}\left[\frac{1}{x + a/2 + L - x'}\right]_0^L = \frac{kQ}{L}\left(\frac{1}{x + a/2} - \frac{1}{x + a/2 + L}\right).$$

$$E_x = \frac{2kQ}{L}\left(\frac{1}{2x + a} - \frac{1}{2L + 2x + a}\right).$$

(b) Now consider the force that the field of the second rod exerts on an infinitesimal segment dq of the first rod. This force is in the $+x$-direction. $dF = dq\,E$.

$$F = \int E\,dq = \int_{a/2}^{L+a/2} \frac{EQ}{L}\,dx = \frac{2kQ^2}{L^2}\int_{a/2}^{L+a/2}\left(\frac{1}{2x + a} - \frac{1}{2L + 2x + a}\right)dx.$$

$$F = \frac{2kQ^2}{L^2}\frac{1}{2}\left(\left[\ln(a + 2x)\right]_{a/2}^{L+a/2} - \left[\ln(2L + 2x + a)\right]_{a/2}^{L+a/2}\right) = \frac{kQ^2}{L^2}\ln\left[\left(\frac{a + 2L + a}{2a}\right)\left(\frac{2L + 2a}{4L + 2a}\right)\right].$$

$$F = \frac{kQ^2}{L^2}\ln\left(\frac{(a + L)^2}{a(a + 2L)}\right).$$

(c) For $a \gg L$, $F = \dfrac{kQ^2}{L^2}\ln\left(\dfrac{a^2(1 + L/a)^2}{a^2(1 + 2L/a)}\right) = \dfrac{kQ^2}{L^2}(2\ln(1 + L/a) - \ln(1 + 2L/a))$.

For small z, $\ln(1 + z) \approx z - \dfrac{z^2}{2}$. Therefore, for $a \gg L$,

$$F \approx \frac{kQ^2}{L^2}\left[2\left(\frac{L}{a} - \frac{L^2}{2a^2} + \cdots\right) - \left(\frac{2L}{a} - \frac{2L^2}{a^2} + \cdots\right)\right] \approx \frac{kQ^2}{a^2}.$$

EVALUATE: The distance between adjacent ends of the rods is a. When $a \gg L$ the distance between the rods is much greater than their lengths and they interact as point charges.

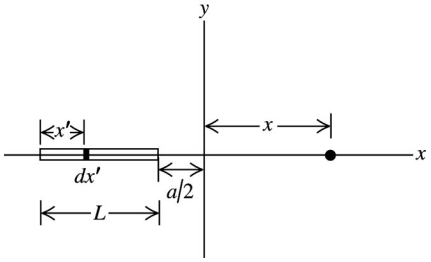


Figure 21.97

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

21.98. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The charge of n electrons is ne.
EXECUTE: The charge on the bee is $Q = ne$, so the number of missing electrons is $n = Q/e = (30 \text{ pC})/e = (30\times10^{-12} \text{ C})/(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C}) = 1.88\times10^{8} \approx 1.9\times10^{8}$ electrons, which makes choice (a) correct.
EVALUATE: This charge is due to around 190 million electrons.

21.99. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** One charge exerts a force on another charge without being in contact.
EXECUTE: Even though the bee does not touch the stem, the positive charges on the bee attract negative charges (electrons normally) in the stem. This pulls electrons toward the bee, leaving positive charge at the opposite end of the stem, which polarizes it. Thus choice (c) is correct.
EVALUATE: Choice (b) cannot be correct because the bee is positive and would therefore not attract the positive charges in the stem.

21.100. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Electric field lines begin on positive charges and end on negative charges.
EXECUTE: The flower and bee are both positive, so no field lines can end on either of them. This makes the figure in choice (c) the correct one.
EVALUATE: The net electric field is the vector sum of the field due to the bee and the field due to the flower. Somewhere between the bee and flower the fields cancel, depending on the relative amounts of charge on the bee and flower.

21.101. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Assume that the charge remains at the end of the stem and that the bees approach to 15 cm from this end of the stem. The electric field is $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: Using the numbers given, we have

$E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^{9} \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\,(40\times10^{-12} \text{ C})/(0.15 \text{ m})^2 = 16 \text{ N/C}$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Even if the charge spread out a bit over the stem, the result would be in the neighborhood of the value we calculated.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

22

GAUSS'S LAW

22.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\Phi_E = \int E\cos\phi\, dA$, where ϕ is the angle between the normal to the sheet $\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}$ and the electric field $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

(a) EXECUTE: In this problem E and $\cos\phi$ are constant over the surface so

$\Phi_E = E\cos\phi\int dA = E\cos\phi A = (14\text{ N/C})(\cos 60°)(0.250\text{ m}^2) = 1.8\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$

EVALUATE: **(b)** Φ_E is independent of the shape of the sheet as long as ϕ and E are constant at all points on the sheet.

(c) EXECUTE: (i) $\Phi_E = E\cos\phi A$. Φ_E is largest for $\phi = 0°$, so $\cos\phi = 1$ and $\Phi_E = EA$.

(ii) Φ_E is smallest for $\phi = 90°$, so $\cos\phi = 0$ and $\Phi_E = 0$.

EVALUATE: Φ_E is 0 when the surface is parallel to the field so no electric field lines pass through the surface.

22.2. **IDENTIFY:** The field is uniform and the surface is flat, so use $\Phi_E = EA\cos\phi$.

SET UP: ϕ is the angle between the normal to the surface and the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$, so $\phi = 70°$.

EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = (90.0\text{ N/C})(0.400\text{ m})(0.600\text{ m})\cos 70° = 7.39\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$

EVALUATE: If the field were perpendicular to the surface the flux would be $\Phi_E = EA = 21.6\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$. The flux in this problem is much less than this because only the component of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ perpendicular to the surface contributes to the flux.

22.3. **IDENTIFY:** The electric flux through an area is defined as the product of the component of the electric field perpendicular to the area times the area.

(a) SET UP: In this case, the electric field is perpendicular to the surface of the sphere, so $\Phi_E = EA = E(4\pi r^2)$.

EXECUTE: Substituting in the numbers gives

$$\Phi_E = (1.25\times10^6\text{ N/C})4\pi(0.150\text{ m})^2 = 3.53\times10^5\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY: We use the electric field due to a point charge.

SET UP: $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$

EXECUTE: Solving for q and substituting the numbers gives

$$q = 4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2 E = \frac{1}{9.00\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2}(0.150\text{ m})^2(1.25\times10^6\text{ N/C}) = 3.13\times10^{-6}\text{ C}.$$

EVALUATE: The flux would be the same no matter how large the sphere, since the area is proportional to r^2 while the electric field is proportional to $1/r^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

22.4. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Phi_E = \int \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{A} = \int E\cos\phi dA$ to calculate the flux through the surface of the cylinder.

SET UP: The line of charge and the cylinder are sketched in Figure 22.4.

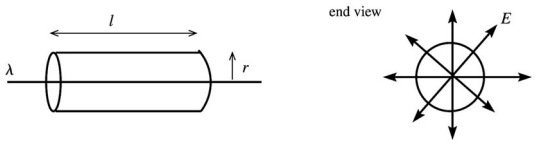


Figure 22.4

EXECUTE: **(a)** The area of the curved part of the cylinder is $A = 2\pi rl$.

The electric field is parallel to the end caps of the cylinder, so $\vec{E} \cdot \vec{A} = 0$ for the ends and the flux through the cylinder end caps is zero.

The electric field is normal to the curved surface of the cylinder and has the same magnitude $E = \lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0 r$ at all points on this surface. Thus $\phi = 0°$ and

$$\Phi_E = EA\cos\phi = EA = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0 r)(2\pi rl) = \frac{\lambda l}{\varepsilon_0} = \frac{(3.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m})(0.400\ \text{m})}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 1.36\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$$

(b) In the calculation in part (a) the radius r of the cylinder divided out, so the flux remains the same, $\Phi_E = 1.36\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

(c) $\Phi_E = \dfrac{\lambda l}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{(3.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m})(0.800\ \text{m})}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 2.71\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$, which is twice the flux calculated in parts (a) and (b).

EVALUATE: The flux depends on the number of field lines that pass through the surface of the cylinder.

22.5. **IDENTIFY:** The flux through the curved upper half of the hemisphere is the same as the flux through the flat circle defined by the bottom of the hemisphere because every electric field line that passes through the flat circle also must pass through the curved surface of the hemisphere.

SET UP: The electric field is perpendicular to the flat circle, so the flux is simply the product of E and the area of the flat circle of radius r.

EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = EA = E(\pi r^2) = \pi r^2 E$

EVALUATE: The flux would be the same if the hemisphere were replaced by any other surface bounded by the flat circle.

22.6. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Phi_E = \vec{E} \cdot \vec{A}$ to calculate the flux for each surface.

SET UP: $\Phi = \vec{E} \cdot \vec{A} = EA\cos\phi$ where $\vec{A} = A\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_1} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ (left). $\Phi_{S_1} = -(4\times10^3\ \text{N/C})(0.10\ \text{m})^2\cos(90° - 53.1°) = -32\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_2} = +\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$ (top). $\Phi_{S_2} = -(4\times10^3\ \text{N/C})(0.10\ \text{m})^2\cos 90° = 0$.

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_3} = +\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ (right). $\Phi_{S_3} = +(4\times10^3\ \text{N/C})(0.10\ \text{m})^2\cos(90° - 53.1°) = +32\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_4} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$ (bottom). $\Phi_{S_4} = (4\times10^3\ \text{N/C})(0.10\ \text{m})^2\cos 90° = 0$.

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_5} = +\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$ (front). $\Phi_{S_5} = +(4\times10^3\ \text{N/C})(0.10\ \text{m})^2\cos 53.1° = 24\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_6} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$ (back). $\Phi_{S_6} = -(4\times10^3\ \text{N/C})(0.10\ \text{m})^2\cos 53.1° = -24\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** The total flux through the cube must be zero; any flux entering the cube must also leave it, since the field is uniform. Our calculation gives the result; the sum of the fluxes calculated in part (a) is zero.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

22.7. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law to a Gaussian surface that coincides with the cell boundary.

SET UP: $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$.

EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{-8.65\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = -0.977\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$. Q_{encl} is negative, so the flux is inward.

EVALUATE: If the cell were positive, the field would point outward, so the flux would be positive.

22.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law to each surface.

SET UP: Q_{encl} is the algebraic sum of the charges enclosed by each surface. Flux out of the volume is positive and flux into the enclosed volume is negative.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Phi_{S_1} = q_1/\varepsilon_0 = (4.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})/\varepsilon_0 = 452\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

(b) $\Phi_{S_2} = q_2/\varepsilon_0 = (-7.80\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})/\varepsilon_0 = -881\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

(c) $\Phi_{S_3} = (q_1+q_2)/\varepsilon_0 = ((4.00-7.80)\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})/\varepsilon_0 = -429\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

(d) $\Phi_{S_4} = (q_1+q_3)/\varepsilon_0 = [(4.00+2.40)\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}]/\varepsilon_0 = 723\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

(e) $\Phi_{S_5} = (q_1+q_2+q_3)/\varepsilon_0 = ((4.00-7.80+2.40)\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})/\varepsilon_0 = -158\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: **(f)** All that matters for Gauss's law is the total amount of charge enclosed by the surface, not its distribution within the surface.

22.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the results in Example 22.5 for the field of a spherical shell of charge.

SET UP: Example 22.5 shows that $E = 0$ inside a uniform spherical shell and that $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ outside the shell.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = 0$.

(b) $r = 0.060\ \text{m}$ and $E = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{49.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{(0.060\ \text{m})^2} = 1.22\times10^8\ \text{N/C}$.

(c) $r = 0.110\ \text{m}$ and $E = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{49.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{(0.110\ \text{m})^2} = 3.64\times10^7\ \text{N/C}$.

EVALUATE: Outside the shell the electric field is the same as if all the charge were concentrated at the center of the shell. But inside the shell the field is not the same as for a point charge at the center of the shell, inside the shell the electric field is zero.

22.10. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law to the spherical surface.

SET UP: Q_{encl} is the algebraic sum of the charges enclosed by the sphere.

EXECUTE: **(a)** No charge enclosed so $\Phi_E = 0$.

(b) $\Phi_E = \dfrac{q_2}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{-6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = -678\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

(c) $\Phi_E = \dfrac{q_1+q_2}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{(4.00-6.00)\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = -226\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: Negative flux corresponds to flux directed into the enclosed volume. The net flux depends only on the net charge enclosed by the surface and is not affected by any charges outside the enclosed volume.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

22.11. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** It is rather difficult to calculate the flux directly from $\Phi_E = \int \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{A}$ since the magnitude of $\vec{E}$ and its angle with $d\vec{A}$ varies over the surface of the cube. A much easier approach is to use Gauss's law to calculate the total flux through the cube. Let the cube be the Gaussian surface. The charge enclosed is the point charge. $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$.

EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{6.20\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 7.002\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$. By symmetry the flux is the same through each of the six faces, so the flux through one face is $\frac{1}{6}(7.002\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}) = 1.17\times10^5\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$.

(b) EVALUATE: In part (a) the size of the cube did not enter into the calculations. The flux through one face depends only on the amount of charge at the center of the cube. So the answer to (a) would not change if the size of the cube were changed.

22.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the results of Examples 22.9 and 22.10.

SET UP: $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ outside the sphere. A proton has charge $+e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{92(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})}{(7.4\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})^2} = 2.4\times10^{21}\ \text{N/C}$.

(b) For $r = 1.0\times10^{-10}$ m, $E = (2.4\times10^{21}\ \text{N/C})\left(\dfrac{7.4\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}}{1.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}}\right)^2 = 1.3\times10^{13}\ \text{N/C}$.

(c) $E = 0$, inside a spherical shell.

EVALUATE: The electric field in an atom is very large.

22.13. **IDENTIFY:** Each line lies in the electric field of the other line, and therefore each line experiences a force due to the other line.

SET UP: The field of one line at the location of the other is $E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$. For charge $dq = \lambda dx$ on one line, the force on it due to the other line is $dF = Edq$. The total force is $F = \int Edq = E\int dq = Eq$.

EXECUTE: $E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r} = \dfrac{5.20\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}}{2\pi(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2))(0.300\ \text{m})} = 3.116\times10^5\ \text{N/C}$. The force on one line due to the other is $F = Eq$, where $q = \lambda(0.0500\ \text{m}) = 2.60\times10^{-7}$ C. The net force is $F = Eq = (3.116\times10^5\ \text{N/C})(2.60\times10^{-7}\ \text{C}) = 0.0810$ N.

EVALUATE: Since the electric field at each line due to the other line is uniform, each segment of line experiences the same force, so all we need to use is $F = Eq$, even though the line is *not* a point charge.

22.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the results of Example 22.5.

SET UP: At a point 0.100 m outside the surface, $r = 0.550$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q}{r^2} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{(2.50\times10^{-10}\ \text{C})}{(0.550\ \text{m})^2} = 7.44\ \text{N/C}$.

(b) $E = 0$ inside of a conductor or else free charges would move under the influence of forces, violating our electrostatic assumptions (i.e., that charges aren't moving).

EVALUATE: Outside the sphere its electric field is the same as would be produced by a point charge at its center, with the same charge.

22.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Example 22.5 derived that the electric field just outside the surface of a spherical conductor that has net charge $|q|$ is $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{R^2}$. Calculate $|q|$ and from this the number of excess electrons.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $|q| = \dfrac{R^2 E}{(1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)} = \dfrac{(0.130\ \text{m})^2(1150\ \text{N/C})}{8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 2.162\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}.$

Each electron has a charge of magnitude $e = 1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C},$ so the number of excess electrons needed is

$$\frac{2.162\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}} = 1.35\times10^{10}.$$

EVALUATE: The result we obtained for q is a typical value for the charge of an object. Such net charges correspond to a large number of excess electrons since the charge of each electron is very small.

22.16. **IDENTIFY:** According to the problem, Mars's flux is negative, so its electric field must point toward the center of Mars. Therefore the charge on Mars must be negative. We use Gauss's law to relate the electric flux to the charge causing it.

SET UP: Gauss's law is $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$. The enclosed charge is negative, so the electric flux must also be negative. The flux is $\Phi_E = EA\cos\phi = -EA$ since $\phi = 180°$ and E is the magnitude of the electric field, which is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving Gauss's law for q, putting in the numbers, and recalling that q is negative, gives $q = \varepsilon_0\Phi_E = (-3.63\times10^{16}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C})(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2) = -3.21\times10^5\ \text{C}.$

(b) Use the definition of electric flux to find the electric field. The area to use is the surface area of Mars.

$$E = \frac{\Phi_E}{A} = \frac{3.63\times10^{16}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}}{4\pi(3.39\times10^6\ \text{m})^2} = 2.51\times10^2\ \text{N/C}.$$

(c) The surface charge density on Mars is therefore $\sigma = \dfrac{q}{A_{\text{Mars}}} = \dfrac{-3.21\times10^5\ \text{C}}{4\pi(3.39\times10^6\ \text{m})^2} = -2.22\times10^{-9}\ \text{C/m}^2.$

EVALUATE: Even though the charge on Mars is very large, it is spread over a large area, giving a small surface charge density.

22.17. **IDENTIFY:** Add the vector electric fields due to each line of charge. $E(r)$ for a line of charge is given by Example 22.6 and is directed toward a negative line of charge and away from a positive line.

SET UP: The two lines of charge are shown in Figure 22.17.

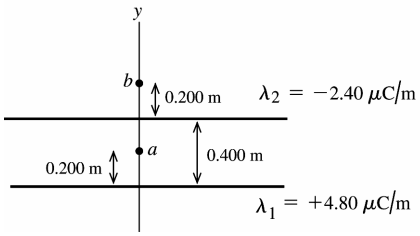


Figure 22.17

$$E = \frac{1}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{\lambda}{r}.$$

EXECUTE: **(a)** At point a, $\vec{E}_1$ and $\vec{E}_2$ are in the $+y$-direction (toward negative charge, away from positive charge).

$E_1 = (1/2\pi\varepsilon_0)[(4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m})/(0.200\ \text{m})] = 4.314\times10^5\ \text{N/C}.$

$E_2 = (1/2\pi\varepsilon_0)[(2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m})/(0.200\ \text{m})] = 2.157\times10^5\ \text{N/C}.$

$E = E_1 + E_2 = 6.47\times10^5\ \text{N/C},$ in the y-direction.

(b) At point b, $\vec{E}_1$ is in the $+y$-direction and $\vec{E}_2$ is in the $-y$-direction.

$E_1 = (1/2\pi\varepsilon_0)[(4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m})/(0.600\ \text{m})] = 1.438\times10^5\ \text{N/C}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$E_2 = (1/2\pi\varepsilon_0)[(2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m})/(0.200\ \text{m})] = 2.157\times10^5\ \text{N/C}.$

$E = E_2 - E_1 = 7.2\times10^4\ \text{N/C},$ in the $-y$-direction.

EVALUATE: At point *a* the two fields are in the same direction and the magnitudes add. At point *b* the two fields are in opposite directions and the magnitudes subtract.

22.18. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law.

SET UP: Draw a cylindrical Gaussian surface with the line of charge as its axis. The cylinder has radius 0.400 m and is 0.0200 m long. The electric field is then 840 N/C at every point on the cylindrical surface and is directed perpendicular to the surface.

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} = EA_{\text{cylinder}} = E(2\pi rL) = (840\ \text{N/C})(2\pi)(0.400\ \text{m})(0.0200\ \text{m}) = 42.2\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$

The field is parallel to the end caps of the cylinder, so for them $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} = 0.$ From Gauss's law,

$q = \varepsilon_0 \Phi_E = (8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(42.2\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}) = 3.74\times10^{-10}\ \text{C}.$

EVALUATE: We could have applied the result in Example 22.6 and solved for $\lambda.$ Then $q = \lambda L.$

22.19. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field inside the conductor is zero, and all of its initial charge lies on its outer surface. The introduction of charge into the cavity induces charge onto the surface of the cavity, which induces an equal but opposite charge on the outer surface of the conductor. The net charge on the outer surface of the conductor is the sum of the positive charge initially there and the additional negative charge due to the introduction of the negative charge into the cavity.

(a) SET UP: First find the initial positive charge on the outer surface of the conductor using $q_{\text{i}} = \sigma A,$ where A is the area of its outer surface. Then find the net charge on the surface after the negative charge has been introduced into the cavity. Finally, use the definition of surface charge density.

EXECUTE: The original positive charge on the outer surface is

$$q_{\text{i}} = \sigma A = \sigma(4\pi r^2) = (6.37\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^2)4\pi(0.250\ \text{m})^2 = 5.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}.$$

After the introduction of $-0.500\ \mu\text{C}$ into the cavity, the outer charge is now

$$5.00\ \mu\text{C} - 0.500\ \mu\text{C} = 4.50\ \mu\text{C}.$$

The surface charge density is now $\sigma = \dfrac{q}{A} = \dfrac{q}{4\pi r^2} = \dfrac{4.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{4\pi(0.250\ \text{m})^2} = 5.73\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^2.$

(b) SET UP: Using Gauss's law, the electric field is $E = \dfrac{\Phi_E}{A} = \dfrac{q}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \dfrac{q}{\varepsilon_0 4\pi r^2}.$

EXECUTE: Substituting numbers gives

$$E = \frac{4.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(4\pi)(0.250\ \text{m})^2} = 6.47\times10^5\ \text{N/C}.$$

(c) SET UP: We use Gauss's law again to find the flux. $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}.$

EXECUTE: Substituting numbers gives

$$\Phi_E = \frac{-0.500\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = -5.65\times10^4\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$$

EVALUATE: The excess charge on the conductor is still $+5.00\ \mu\text{C},$ as it originally was. The introduction of the $-0.500\ \mu\text{C}$ inside the cavity merely induced equal but opposite charges (for a net of zero) on the surfaces of the conductor.

22.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the results of Examples 22.5, 22.6, and 22.7.

SET UP: Gauss's law can be used to show that the field outside a long conducting cylinder is the same as for a line of charge along the axis of the cylinder.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For points outside a uniform spherical charge distribution, all the charge can be considered to be concentrated at the center of the sphere. The field outside the sphere is thus inversely proportional to the square of the distance from the center. In this case,

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$E = (480\ \text{N/C})\left(\frac{0.200\ \text{cm}}{0.600\ \text{cm}}\right)^2 = 53\ \text{N/C}.$$

(b) For points outside a long cylindrically symmetrical charge distribution, the field is identical to that of a long line of charge: $E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$, that is, inversely proportional to the distance from the axis of the cylinder. In this case $E = (480\ \text{N/C})\left(\dfrac{0.200\ \text{cm}}{0.600\ \text{cm}}\right) = 160\ \text{N/C}$.

(c) The field of an infinite sheet of charge is $E = \sigma/2\varepsilon_0$; i.e., it is independent of the distance from the sheet. Thus in this case $E = 480\ \text{N/C}$.

EVALUATE: For each of these three distributions of charge the electric field has a different dependence on distance.

22.21. **IDENTIFY:** The magnitude of the electric field is constant at any given distance from the center because the charge density is uniform inside the sphere. We can use Gauss's law to relate the field to the charge causing it.

(a) SET UP: Gauss's law tells us that $EA = \dfrac{q}{\varepsilon_0}$, and the charge density is given by $\rho = \dfrac{q}{V} = \dfrac{q}{(4/3)\pi R^3}$.

EXECUTE: Solving for q and substituting numbers gives
$q = EA\varepsilon_0 = E(4\pi r^2)\varepsilon_0 = (1750\ \text{N/C})(4\pi)(0.500\ \text{m})^2(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2) = 4.866\times10^{-8}\ \text{C}$. Using the formula for charge density we get $\rho = \dfrac{q}{V} = \dfrac{q}{(4/3)\pi R^3} = \dfrac{4.866\times10^{-8}\ \text{C}}{(4/3)\pi(0.355\ \text{m})^3} = 2.60\times10^{-7}\ \text{C/m}^3$.

(b) SET UP: Take a Gaussian surface of radius $r = 0.200\ \text{m}$, concentric with the insulating sphere. The charge enclosed within this surface is $q_{\text{encl}} = \rho V = \rho\left(\dfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3\right)$, and we can treat this charge as a point-charge, using Coulomb's law $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_{\text{encl}}}{r^2}$. The charge beyond $r = 0.200\ \text{m}$ makes no contribution to the electric field.

EXECUTE: First find the enclosed charge:

$$q_{\text{encl}} = \rho\left(\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3\right) = (2.60\times10^{-7}\ \text{C/m}^3)\left[\frac{4}{3}\pi(0.200\ \text{m})^3\right] = 8.70\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}$$

Now treat this charge as a point-charge and use Coulomb's law to find the field:

$$E = (9.00\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{8.70\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(0.200\ \text{m})^2} = 1.96\times10^3\ \text{N/C}$$

EVALUATE: Outside this sphere, it behaves like a point-charge located at its center. Inside of it, at a distance r from the center, the field is due only to the charge between the center and r.

22.22. **IDENTIFY:** We apply Gauss's law, taking the Gaussian surface beyond the cavity but inside the solid.

SET UP: Because of the symmetry of the charge, Gauss's law gives us $E_1 = \dfrac{q_{\text{total}}}{\varepsilon_0 A}$, where A is the surface area of a sphere of radius $R = 9.50\ \text{cm}$ centered on the point-charge, and q_{total} is the total charge contained within that sphere. This charge is the sum of the $-3.00\mu\text{C}$ point charge at the center of the cavity plus the charge within the solid between $r = 6.50\ \text{cm}$ and $R = 9.50\ \text{cm}$. The charge within the solid is $q_{\text{solid}} = \rho V = \rho[(4/3)\pi R^3 - (4/3)\pi r^3] = (4\pi/3)\rho(R^3 - r^3)$.

EXECUTE: First find the charge within the solid between $r = 6.50\ \text{cm}$ and $R = 9.50\ \text{cm}$:

$q_{\text{solid}} = \dfrac{4\pi}{3}(7.35\times10^{-4}\ \text{C/m}^3)[(0.0950\ \text{m})^3 - (0.0650\ \text{m})^3] = 1.794\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Now find the total charge within the Gaussian surface:

$$q_{\text{total}} = q_{\text{solid}} + q_{\text{point}} = -3.00\ \mu\text{C} + 1.794\ \mu\text{C} = -1.206\ \mu\text{C}.$$

Now find the magnitude of the electric field from Gauss's law:

$$E = \frac{|q|}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{|q|}{\varepsilon_0 4\pi r^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{|q|}{r^2} = \frac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.206\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{(0.0950\ \text{m})^2} = 1.20\times10^6\ \text{N/C}.$$

The fact that the charge is negative means that the electric field points radially inward.

EVALUATE: Because of the uniformity of the charge distribution, the charge beyond 9.50 cm does not contribute to the electric field.

22.23. **IDENTIFY:** The charged sheet exerts a force on the electron and therefore does work on it.

SET UP: The electric field is uniform so the force on the electron is constant during the displacement. The electric field due to the sheet is $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ and the magnitude of the force the sheet exerts on the electron is $F = qE$. The work the force does on the electron is $W = Fs$. In (b) we can use the work-energy theorem, $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K = K_2 - K_1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = Fs$, where $s = 0.250$ m. $F = Eq$, where

$E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-12}\ \text{C/m}^2}{2(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2))} = 0.1638$ N/C. Therefore the force is

$F = (0.1638\ \text{N/C})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}) = 2.624\times10^{-20}$ N. The work this force does is $W = Fs = 6.56\times10^{-21}$ J.

(b) Use the work-energy theorem: $W_{\text{tot}} = \Delta K = K_2 - K_1$. $K_1 = 0$. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$. So, $\frac{1}{2}mv_2^2 = W$, which gives $v_2 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2W}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(6.559\times10^{-21}\ \text{J})}{9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.2\times10^5$ m/s.

EVALUATE: If the field were not constant, we would have to integrate in (a), but we could still use the work-energy theorem in (b).

22.24. **IDENTIFY:** The charge distribution is uniform, so we can readily apply Gauss's law. Outside a spherically symmetric charge distribution, the electric field is equivalent to that of a point-charge at the center of the sphere.

SET UP: Gauss's law: $\oint \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$, $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$ outside the sphere.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Outside the sphere, $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$, so $Q = Er^2/k$, which gives

$Q = (940\ \text{N/C})(0.0800\ \text{m})^2/(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2) = 6.692\times10^{-10}$ C. The volume charge density is

$$\rho = \frac{Q}{V} = \frac{Q}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3} = (6.692\times10^{-10}\ \text{C})/(4\pi/3)(0.0400\ \text{m})^3 = 2.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3.$$

(b) Apply Gauss's law: $\oint \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$, with the Gaussian surface being a sphere of radius $r = 0.0200$ m centered on the sphere of charge. This gives

$E(4\pi r^2) = Q_{\text{enc}}/\varepsilon_0$, where $Q_{\text{encl}} = 4/3\ \pi r^3\rho$. Solving for E and simplifying gives

$E = r\rho/3\ \varepsilon_0 = (0.0200\ \text{m})(2.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)/[3(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)] = 1880$ N/C.

EVALUATE: Outside the sphere of charge, the electric field obeys an inverse-square law, but inside the field is proportional to the distance from the center of the sphere.

22.25. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law and conservation of charge.

SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that lies wholly within the conducting material.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Positive charge is attracted to the inner surface of the conductor by the charge in the cavity. Its magnitude is the same as the cavity charge: $q_{\text{inner}} = +6.00$ nC, since $E = 0$ inside a conductor and a Gaussian surface that lies wholly within the conductor must enclose zero net charge.
(b) On the outer surface the charge is a combination of the net charge on the conductor and the charge "left behind" when the +6.00 nC moved to the inner surface:

$$q_{\text{tot}} = q_{\text{inner}} + q_{\text{outer}} \Rightarrow q_{\text{outer}} = q_{\text{tot}} - q_{\text{inner}} = 5.00 \text{ nC} - 6.00 \text{ nC} = -1.00 \text{ nC}.$$

EVALUATE: The electric field outside the conductor is due to the charge on its surface.

22.26. **IDENTIFY:** If the sphere is to remain motionless, the downward force of gravity must be balanced by the upward electric force due to the sheet. The nonconducting sheet produces a uniform electric field that is perpendicular to the sheet and independent of the distance from the sheet.

SET UP: $\Sigma F_y = 0$, $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ for a large nonconducting sheet, $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Sigma F_y = 0$: $qE - mg = 0$. Solving for q and using $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ gives

$$q = \frac{mg}{E} = \frac{mg}{\dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}} = \frac{2\varepsilon_0 mg}{\sigma} = 2(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(8.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)/(5.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^2).$$

$q = 2.78\times10^{-10}$ C.
(b) The electric field does not depend on the distance from the sheet, so the field, and therefore the charge, would be the same as in (a).
EVALUATE: If the object were to be very far from the sheet, the field would not be uniform. And if the object were extremely far away compared to the dimensions of the sheet, the sheet would resemble a point charge.

22.27. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law to each surface.
SET UP: The field is zero within the plates. By symmetry the field is perpendicular to a plate outside the plate and can depend only on the distance from the plate. Flux into the enclosed volume is positive.
EXECUTE: S_2 and S_3 enclose no charge, so the flux is zero, and electric field outside the plates is zero.

Between the plates, S_4 shows that $-EA = -q/\varepsilon_0 = -\sigma A/\varepsilon_0$ and $E = \sigma/\varepsilon_0$.

EVALUATE: Our result for the field between the plates agrees with the result stated in Example 22.8.

22.28. **IDENTIFY:** Close to a finite sheet the field is the same as for an infinite sheet. Very far from a finite sheet the field is that of a point charge.

SET UP: For an infinite sheet, $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$. For a positive point charge, $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At a distance of 0.100 mm from the center, the sheet appears "infinite," so

$$E \approx \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0} = \frac{q}{2\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{4.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{2\varepsilon_0(0.800\ \text{m})^2} = 397\ \text{N/C}.$$

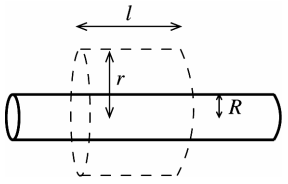
(b) At a distance of 100 m from the center, the sheet looks like a point, so:

$$E \approx \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q}{r^2} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{(4.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(100\ \text{m})^2} = 4.05\times10^{-3}\ \text{N/C}.$$

(c) There would be no difference if the sheet was a conductor. The charge would automatically spread out evenly over both faces, giving it half the charge density on either face as the insulator but the same electric field. Far away, they both look like points with the same charge.
EVALUATE: The sheet can be treated as infinite at points where the distance to the sheet is much less than the distance to the edge of the sheet. The sheet can be treated as a point charge at points for which the distance to the sheet is much greater than the dimensions of the sheet.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

22.29. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law to a Gaussian surface and calculate E.
(a) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** Consider the charge on a length l of the cylinder. This can be expressed as $q = \lambda l$. But since the surface area is $2\pi Rl$ it can also be expressed as $q = \sigma 2\pi Rl$. These two expressions must be equal, so $\lambda l = \sigma 2\pi Rl$ and $\lambda = 2\pi R\sigma$.
(b) SET UP: Apply Gauss's law to a Gaussian surface that is a cylinder of length l, radius r, and whose axis coincides with the axis of the charge distribution, as shown in Figure 22.29.



EXECUTE:
$Q_{\text{encl}} = \sigma(2\pi Rl)$
$\Phi_E = 2\pi rlE$

Figure 22.29

$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $2\pi rlE = \dfrac{\sigma(2\pi Rl)}{\varepsilon_0}$, so $E = \dfrac{\sigma R}{\varepsilon_0 r}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** Example 22.6 shows that the electric field of an infinite line of charge is $E = \lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0 r$.
$\sigma = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi R}$, so $E = \dfrac{\sigma R}{\varepsilon_0 r} = \dfrac{R}{\varepsilon_0 r}\left(\dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi R}\right) = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$, the same as for an infinite line of charge that is along the axis of the cylinder.

22.30. **IDENTIFY:** The net electric field is the vector sum of the fields due to each of the four sheets of charge.
SET UP: The electric field of a large sheet of charge is $E = \sigma/2\varepsilon_0$. The field is directed away from a positive sheet and toward a negative sheet.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At A: $E_A = \dfrac{|\sigma_2|}{2\varepsilon_0} + \dfrac{|\sigma_3|}{2\varepsilon_0} + \dfrac{|\sigma_4|}{2\varepsilon_0} - \dfrac{|\sigma_1|}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{|\sigma_2| + |\sigma_3| + |\sigma_4| - |\sigma_1|}{2\varepsilon_0}$.

$E_A = \dfrac{1}{2\varepsilon_0}(5\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 + 2\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 + 4\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 - 6\ \mu\text{C/m}^2) = 2.82\times 10^5$ N/C to the left.

(b) $E_B = \dfrac{|\sigma_1|}{2\varepsilon_0} + \dfrac{|\sigma_3|}{2\varepsilon_0} + \dfrac{|\sigma_4|}{2\varepsilon_0} - \dfrac{|\sigma_2|}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{|\sigma_1| + |\sigma_3| + |\sigma_4| - |\sigma_2|}{2\varepsilon_0}$.

$E_B = \dfrac{1}{2\varepsilon_0}(6\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 + 2\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 + 4\ \mu\text{C/m}^2 - 5\ \mu\text{C/m}^2) = 3.95\times 10^5$ N/C to the left.

(c) $E_C = \dfrac{|\sigma_4|}{2\varepsilon_0} + \dfrac{|\sigma_1|}{2\varepsilon_0} - \dfrac{|\sigma_2|}{2\varepsilon_0} - \dfrac{|\sigma_3|}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{|\sigma_4| + |\sigma_1| - |\sigma_2| - |\sigma_3|}{2\varepsilon_0}$.

$E_C = \dfrac{1}{2\varepsilon_0}(4\mu\text{C/m}^2 + 6\mu\text{C/m}^2 - 5\mu\text{C/m}^2 - 2\mu\text{C/m}^2) = 1.69\times 10^5$ N/C to the left.

EVALUATE: The field at C is not zero. The pieces of plastic are not conductors.

22.31. **IDENTIFY:** The uniform electric field of the sheet exerts a constant force on the proton perpendicular to the sheet, and therefore does not change the parallel component of its velocity. Newton's second law allows us to calculate the proton's acceleration perpendicular to the sheet, and uniform-acceleration kinematics allows us to determine its perpendicular velocity component.
SET UP: Let $+x$ be the direction of the initial velocity and let $+y$ be the direction perpendicular to the sheet and pointing away from it. $a_x = 0$ so $v_x = v_{0x} = 9.70\times 10^2$ m/s. The electric field due to the sheet is $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ and the magnitude of the force the sheet exerts on the proton is $F = eE$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{2.34\times10^{-9}\ \text{C/m}^2}{2(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2))} = 132.1\ \text{N/C}$. Newton's second law gives

$a_y = \dfrac{Eq}{m} = \dfrac{(132.1\ \text{N/C})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})}{1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}} = 1.265\times10^{10}\ \text{m/s}^2$. Kinematics gives

$v_y = v_{0y} + a_y y = (1.265\times10^{10}\ \text{m/s}^2)(5.00\times10^{-8}\ \text{s}) = 632.7\ \text{m/s}$. The speed of the proton is the magnitude of its velocity, so $v = \sqrt{v_x^2 + v_y^2} = \sqrt{(9.70\times10^2\ \text{m/s})^2 + (632.7\ \text{m/s})^2} = 1.16\times10^3\ \text{m/s}$.

EVALUATE: We can use the constant-acceleration kinematics equations because the uniform electric field of the sheet exerts a constant force on the proton, giving it a constant acceleration. We could *not* use this approach if the sheet were replaced with a sphere, for example.

22.32. **IDENTIFY:** The sheet repels the charge electrically, slowing it down and eventually stopping it at its closest approach.

SET UP: Let $+y$ be in the direction toward the sheet. The electric field due to the sheet is $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ and the magnitude of the force the sheet exerts on the object is $F = qE$. Newton's second law, and the constant-acceleration kinematics formulas, apply to the object as it is slowing down.

EXECUTE: $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{5.90\times10^{-8}\ \text{C/m}^2}{2[8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)]} = 3.332\times10^3\ \text{N/C}$.

$a_y = -\dfrac{F}{m} = -\dfrac{Eq}{m} = -\dfrac{(3.332\times10^3\ \text{N/C})(6.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{8.20\times10^{-9}\ \text{kg}} = -2.641\times10^3\ \text{m/s}^2$. Using $v_y^2 = v_{0y}^2 + 2a_y(y - y_0)$ gives $v_{0y} = \sqrt{-2a_y(y - y_0)} = \sqrt{-2(-2.64\times10^3\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.300\ \text{m})} = 39.8\ \text{m/s}$.

EVALUATE: We can use the constant-acceleration kinematics equations because the uniform electric field of the sheet exerts a constant force on the object, giving it a constant acceleration. We could *not* use this approach if the sheet were replaced with a sphere, for example.

22.33. **IDENTIFY:** First make a free-body diagram of the sphere. The electric force acts to the left on it since the electric field due to the sheet is horizontal. Since it hangs at rest, the sphere is in equilibrium so the forces on it add to zero, by Newton's first law. Balance horizontal and vertical force components separately.

SET UP: Call T the tension in the thread and E the electric field. Balancing horizontal forces gives $T\sin\theta = qE$. Balancing vertical forces we get $T\cos\theta = mg$. Combining these equations gives $\tan\theta = qE/mg$, which means that $\theta = \arctan(qE/mg)$. The electric field for a sheet of charge is $E = \sigma/2\varepsilon_0$.

EXECUTE: Substituting the numbers gives us

$E = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{2.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C/m}^2}{2(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 1.41\times10^2\ \text{N/C}$. Then

$\theta = \arctan\left[\dfrac{(5.00\times10^{-8}\ \text{C})(1.41\times10^2\ \text{N/C})}{(4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)}\right] = 10.2°$.

EVALUATE: Increasing the field, or decreasing the mass of the sphere, would cause the sphere to hang at a larger angle.

22.34. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\Phi_E = \vec{E}\cdot\vec{A}$ to calculate the flux for each surface. Use $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ to calculate the total enclosed charge.

SET UP: $\vec{E} = (-5.00\ \text{N/C}\cdot\text{m})x\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (3.00\ \text{N/C}\cdot\text{m})z\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$. The area of each face is L^2, where $L = 0.300$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_1} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} \Rightarrow \Phi_1 = \vec{E}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_1}A = 0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_2} = +\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} \Rightarrow \Phi_2 = \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_2} A = (3.00 \text{ N/C} \cdot \text{m})(0.300 \text{ m})^2 z = (0.27 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m})z.$

$\Phi_2 = (0.27 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m})(0.300 \text{ m}) = 0.081 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m}^2.$

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_3} = +\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} \Rightarrow \Phi_3 = \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_3} A = 0.$

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_4} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} \Rightarrow \Phi_4 = \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_4} A = -(0.27 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m})z = 0 \text{ (since } z = 0).$

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_5} = +\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} \Rightarrow \Phi_5 = \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_5} A = (-5.00 \text{ N/C} \cdot \text{m})(0.300 \text{ m})^2 x = -(0.45 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m})x.$

$\Phi_5 = -(0.45 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m})(0.300 \text{ m}) = -(0.135 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m}^2).$

$\hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_6} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} \Rightarrow \Phi_6 = \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot \hat{\boldsymbol{n}}_{S_6} A = +(0.45 \text{ (N/C)} \cdot \text{m})x = 0 \text{ (since } x = 0).$

(b) Total flux: $\Phi = \Phi_2 + \Phi_5 = (0.081 - 0.135)(\text{N/C}) \cdot \text{m}^2 = -0.054 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C}.$ Therefore,

$q = \varepsilon_0 \Phi = -4.78 \times 10^{-13} \text{ C}.$

EVALUATE: Flux is positive when $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is directed out of the volume and negative when it is directed into the volume.

22.35. IDENTIFY: Use $\Phi_E = \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot \vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ to calculate the flux through each surface and use Gauss's law to relate the net flux to the enclosed charge.

SET UP: Flux into the enclosed volume is negative and flux out of the volume is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Phi = EA = (125 \text{ N/C})(6.0 \text{ m}^2) = 750 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C}.$

(b) Since the field is parallel to the surface, $\Phi = 0.$

(c) Choose the Gaussian surface to equal the volume's surface. Then $750 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C} - EA = q/\varepsilon_0$ and

$E = \dfrac{1}{6.0 \text{ m}^2}(2.40 \times 10^{-8} \text{ C}/\varepsilon_0 + 750 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C}) = 577 \text{ N/C},$ in the positive x-direction. Since $q < 0$ we must have some net flux flowing *in* so the flux is $-|EA|$ on second face.

EVALUATE: **(d)** $q < 0$ but we have E pointing *away* from face I. This is due to an external field that does not affect the flux but affects the value of E. The electric field is produced by charges both inside and outside the slab.

22.36. IDENTIFY: The electric field is perpendicular to the square but varies in magnitude over the surface of the square, so we will need to integrate to find the flux.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} = (964 \text{ N/C} \cdot \text{m})x\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}.$ Consider a thin rectangular slice parallel to the y-axis and at coordinate x with width dx. $d\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} = (L\,dx)\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}.$ $d\Phi_E = \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} = (964 \text{ N/C} \cdot \text{m})Lx\,dx.$

$$\Phi_E = \int_0^L d\Phi_E = (964 \text{ N/C} \cdot \text{m})L\int_0^L x\,dx = (964 \text{ N/C} \cdot \text{m})L\left(\frac{L^2}{2}\right).$$

$$\Phi_E = \frac{1}{2}(964 \text{ N/C} \cdot \text{m})(0.350 \text{ m})^3 = 20.7 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C}.$$

EVALUATE: To set up the integral, we take rectangular slices parallel to the y-axis (and not the x-axis) because the electric field is constant over such a slice. It would not be constant over a slice parallel to the x-axis.

22.37. IDENTIFY: Find the net flux through the parallelepiped surface and then use that in Gauss's law to find the net charge within. Flux out of the surface is positive and flux into the surface is negative.

(a) SET UP: $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}_1$ gives flux out of the surface. See Figure 22.37a.

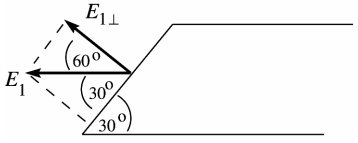


Figure 22.37a

EXECUTE: $\Phi_1 = +E_{1\perp}A.$

$A = (0.0600 \text{ m})(0.0500 \text{ m}) = 3.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^2.$

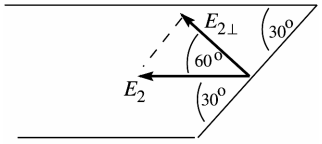
$E_{1\perp} = E_1 \cos 60° = (2.50 \times 10^4 \text{ N/C}) \cos 60°.$

$E_{1\perp} = 1.25 \times 10^4 \text{ N/C}.$

$\Phi_{E_1} = +E_{1\perp}A = +(1.25 \times 10^4 \text{ N/C})(3.00 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^2) = 37.5 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $\vec{E}_2$ gives flux into the surface. See Figure 22.37b.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_2 = -E_{2\perp}A.$

$A = (0.0600\text{ m})(0.0500\text{ m}) = 3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2.$

$E_{2\perp} = E_2\cos 60° = (7.00\times10^4\text{ N/C})\cos 60°.$

$E_{2\perp} = 3.50\times10^4\text{ N/C}.$

Figure 22.37b

$\Phi_{E_2} = -E_{2\perp}A = -(3.50\times10^4\text{ N/C})(3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2) = -105.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$

The net flux is $\Phi_E = \Phi_{E_1} + \Phi_{E_2} = +37.5\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C} - 105.0\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C} = -67.5\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}.$

The net flux is negative (inward), so the net charge enclosed is negative.

Apply Gauss's law: $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$

$Q_{\text{encl}} = \Phi_E\varepsilon_0 = (-67.5\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C})(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2) = -5.98\times10^{-10}\text{ C}.$

EVALUATE: **(b)** If there were no charge within the parallelepiped the net flux would be zero. This is not the case, so there is charge inside. The electric field lines that pass out through the surface of the parallelepiped must terminate on charges, so there also must be charges outside the parallelepiped.

22.38. **IDENTIFY:** The α particle feels no force where the net electric field due to the two distributions of charge is zero.

SET UP: The fields can cancel only in the regions *A* and *B* shown in Figure 22.38, because only in these two regions are the two fields in opposite directions.

EXECUTE: $E_{\text{line}} = E_{\text{sheet}}$ gives $\dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r} = \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ and $r = \lambda/\pi\sigma = \dfrac{50\ \mu\text{C/m}}{\pi(100\ \mu\text{C/m}^2)} = 0.16\text{ m} = 16\text{ cm}.$

The fields cancel 16 cm from the line in regions *A* and *B*.

EVALUATE: The result is independent of the distance between the line and the sheet. The electric field of an infinite sheet of charge is uniform, independent of the distance from the sheet.

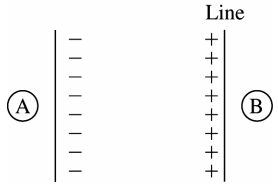
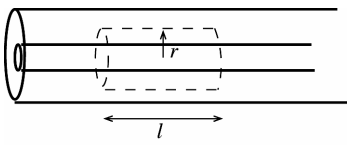


Figure 22.38

22.39. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law to a Gaussian cylinder of length *l* and radius *r*, where $a < r < b,$ and calculate *E* on the surface of the cylinder.

SET UP: The Gaussian surface is sketched in Figure 22.39a.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = E(2\pi rl)$

$Q_{\text{encl}} = \lambda l$ (the charge on the length *l* of the inner conductor that is inside the Gaussian surface).

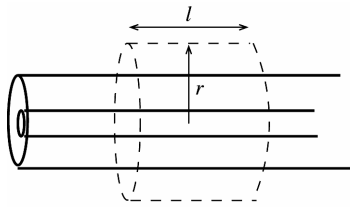
Figure 22.39a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $E(2\pi rl) = \dfrac{\lambda l}{\varepsilon_0}$.

$E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$. The enclosed charge is positive so the direction of $\vec{E}$ is radially outward.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply Gauss's law to a Gaussian cylinder of length l and radius r, where $r > c$, as shown in Figure 22.39b.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = E(2\pi rl)$.
$Q_{\text{encl}} = \lambda l$ (the charge on the length l of the inner conductor that is inside the Gaussian surface; the outer conductor carries no net charge).

Figure 22.39b

$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $E(2\pi rl) = \dfrac{\lambda l}{\varepsilon_0}$.

$E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$. The enclosed charge is positive so the direction of $\vec{E}$ is radially outward.

(c) IDENTIFY and **EXECUTE:** $E = 0$ within a conductor. Thus $E = 0$ for $r < a$;

$E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$ for $a < r < b$; $E = 0$ for $b < r < c$;

$E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$ for $r > c$. The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.39c.

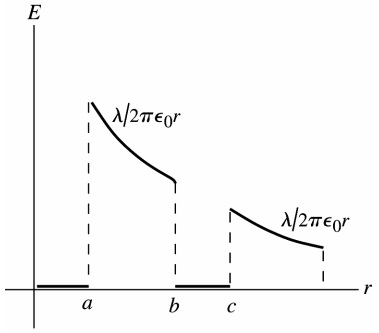


Figure 22.39c

EVALUATE: Inside either conductor $E = 0$. Between the conductors and outside both conductors the electric field is the same as for a line of charge with linear charge density λ lying along the axis of the inner conductor.

(d) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** inner surface: Apply Gauss's law to a Gaussian cylinder with radius r, where $b < r < c$. We know E on this surface; calculate Q_{encl}.

EXECUTE: This surface lies within the conductor of the outer cylinder, where $E = 0$, so $\Phi_E = 0$. Thus by Gauss's law $Q_{\text{encl}} = 0$. The surface encloses charge λl on the inner conductor, so it must enclose charge $-\lambda l$ on the inner surface of the outer conductor. The charge per unit length on the inner surface of the outer cylinder is $-\lambda$.

outer surface: The outer cylinder carries no net charge. So if there is charge per unit length $-\lambda$ on its inner surface there must be charge per unit length $+\lambda$ on the outer surface.

EVALUATE: The electric field lines between the conductors originate on the surface charge on the outer surface of the inner conductor and terminate on the surface charges on the inner surface of the outer conductor.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

These surface charges are equal in magnitude (per unit length) and opposite in sign. The electric field lines outside the outer conductor originate from the surface charge on the outer surface of the outer conductor.

22.40. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law.

SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a cylinder of radius r, length l and that has the line of charge along its axis. The charge on a length l of the line of charge or of the tube is $q = \alpha l$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) For $r < a$, Gauss's law gives $E(2\pi rl) = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{\alpha l}{\varepsilon_0}$ and $E = \dfrac{\alpha}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$.

(ii) The electric field is zero because these points are within the conducting material.

(iii) For $r > b$, Gauss's law gives $E(2\pi rl) = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{2\alpha l}{\varepsilon_0}$ and $E = \dfrac{\alpha}{\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$.

The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.40.

(b) (i) The Gaussian cylinder with radius r, for $a < r < b$, must enclose zero net charge, so the charge per unit length on the inner surface is $-\alpha$. (ii) Since the net charge per length for the tube is $+\alpha$ and there is $-\alpha$ on the inner surface, the charge per unit length on the outer surface must be $+2\alpha$.

EVALUATE: For $r > b$ the electric field is due to the charge on the outer surface of the tube.

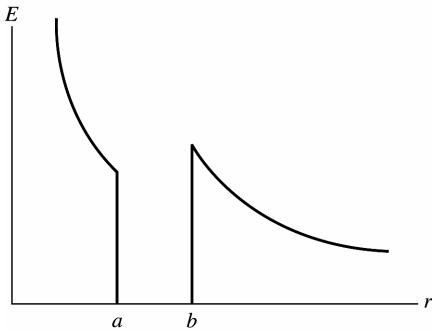


Figure 22.40

22.41. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law.

SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a cylinder of radius r and length l, and that is coaxial with the cylindrical charge distributions. The volume of the Gaussian cylinder is $\pi r^2 l$ and the area of its curved surface is $2\pi rl$. The charge on a length l of the charge distribution is $q = \lambda l$, where $\lambda = \rho\pi R^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $r < R$, $Q_{\text{encl}} = \rho\pi r^2 l$ and Gauss's law gives $E(2\pi rl) = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{\rho\pi r^2 l}{\varepsilon_0}$ and $E = \dfrac{\rho r}{2\varepsilon_0}$, radially outward.

(b) For $r > R$, $Q_{\text{encl}} = \lambda l = \rho\pi R^2 l$ and Gauss's law gives $E(2\pi rl) = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{\rho\pi R^2 l}{\varepsilon_0}$ and

$E = \dfrac{\rho R^2}{2\varepsilon_0 r} = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$, radially outward.

(c) At $r = R$, the electric field for *both* regions is $E = \dfrac{\rho R}{2\varepsilon_0}$, so they are consistent.

(d) The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.41 (next page).

EVALUATE: For $r > R$ the field is the same as for a line of charge along the axis of the cylinder.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

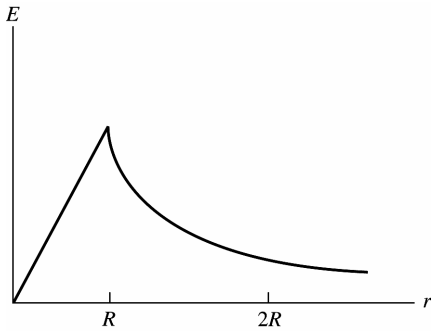


Figure 22.41

22.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law.
SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a sphere of radius r and that is concentric with the conducting spheres.
EXECUTE: **(a)** For $r < a, E = 0,$ since these points are within the conducting material.

For $a < r < b, E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q}{r^2},$ since there is $+q$ inside a radius r.

For $b < r < c, E = 0,$ since these points are within the conducting material.

For $r > c, E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q}{r^2},$ since again the total charge enclosed is $+q$.

(b) The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.42a.
(c) Since the Gaussian sphere of radius r, for $b < r < c,$ must enclose zero net charge, the charge on the inner shell surface is $-q$.
(d) Since the hollow sphere has no net charge and has charge $-q$ on its inner surface, the charge on the outer shell surface is $+q$.
(e) The field lines are sketched in Figure 22.42b. Where the field is nonzero, it is radially outward.
EVALUATE: The net charge on the inner solid conducting sphere is on the surface of that sphere. The presence of the hollow sphere does not affect the electric field in the region $r < b$.

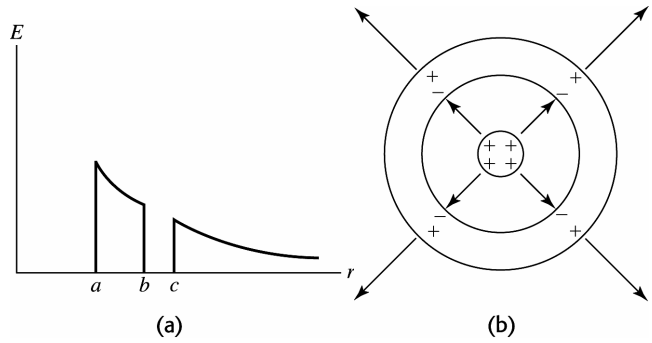


Figure 22.42

22.43. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law.
SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a sphere of radius r and that is concentric with the charge distributions.
EXECUTE: **(a)** For $r < R, E = 0,$ since these points are within the conducting material. For $R < r < 2R,$ $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q}{r^2},$ since the charge enclosed is Q. The field is radially outward. For $r > 2R,$ $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{2Q}{r^2}$ since the charge enclosed is $2Q$. The field is radially outward.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.43.
EVALUATE: For $r < 2R$ the electric field is unaffected by the presence of the charged shell.

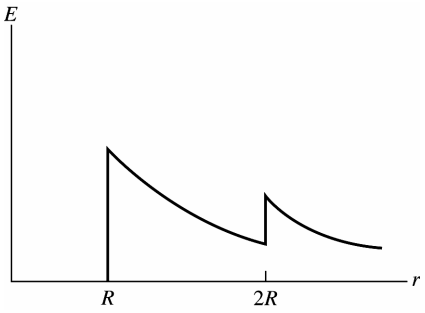


Figure 22.43

22.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law and conservation of charge.
SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a sphere of radius r and that has the point charge at its center.
EXECUTE: **(a)** For $r < a$, $E = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{r^2}$, radially outward, since the charge enclosed is Q, the charge of the point charge. For $a < r < b$, $E = 0$ since these points are within the conducting material. For $r > b$, $E = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{2Q}{r^2}$, radially inward, since the total enclosed charge is $-2Q$.
(b) Since a Gaussian surface with radius r, for $a < r < b$, must enclose zero net charge because $E = 0$ inside the conductor, the total charge on the inner surface is $-Q$ and the surface charge density on the inner surface is $\sigma = -\frac{Q}{4\pi a^2}$.
(c) Since the net charge on the shell is $-3Q$ and there is $-Q$ on the inner surface, there must be $-2Q$ on the outer surface. The surface charge density on the outer surface is $\sigma = -\frac{2Q}{4\pi b^2}$.
(d) The field lines and the locations of the charges are sketched in Figure 22.44a.
(e) The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.44b.

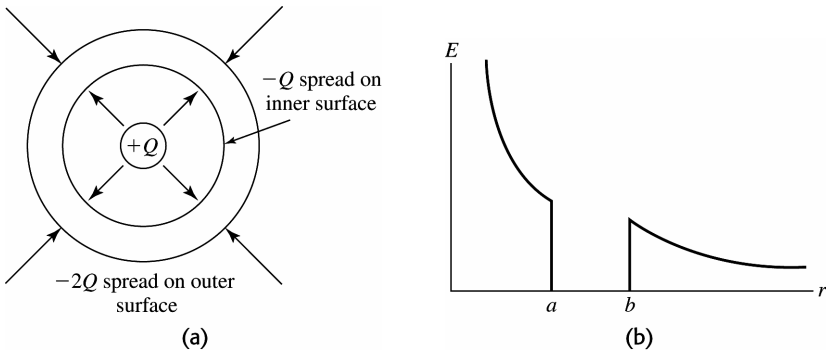
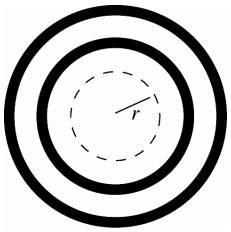


Figure 22.44

EVALUATE: For $r < a$ the electric field is due solely to the point charge Q. For $r > b$ the electric field is due to the charge $-2Q$ that is on the outer surface of the shell.

22.45. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law to a spherical Gaussian surface with radius r. Calculate the electric field at the surface of the Gaussian sphere.
(a) SET UP: (i) $r < a$: The Gaussian surface is sketched in Figure 22.45a (next page).

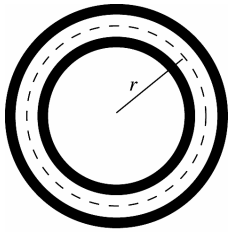
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = EA = E(4\pi r^2)$.
$Q_{\text{encl}} = 0$; no charge is enclosed.
$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ says
$E(4\pi r^2) = 0$ and $E = 0$.

Figure 22.45a

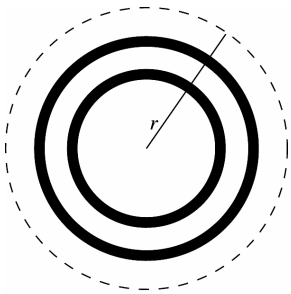
(ii) $a < r < b$: Points in this region are in the conductor of the small shell, so $E = 0$.
(iii) **SET UP:** $b < r < c$: The Gaussian surface is sketched in Figure 22.45b.
Apply Gauss's law to a spherical Gaussian surface with radius $b < r < c$.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = EA = E(4\pi r^2)$.
The Gaussian surface encloses all of the small shell and none of the large shell, so $Q_{\text{encl}} = +2q$.

Figure 22.45b

$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $E(4\pi r^2) = \dfrac{2q}{\varepsilon_0}$ so $E = \dfrac{2q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$. Since the enclosed charge is positive the electric field is radially outward.
(iv) $c < r < d$: Points in this region are in the conductor of the large shell, so $E = 0$.
(v) **SET UP:** $r > d$: Apply Gauss's law to a spherical Gaussian surface with radius $r > d$, as shown in Figure 22.45c.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = EA = E(4\pi r^2)$.
The Gaussian surface encloses all of the small shell and all of the large shell, so $Q_{\text{encl}} = +2q + 4q = 6q$.

Figure 22.45c

$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $E(4\pi r^2) = \dfrac{6q}{\varepsilon_0}$.

$E = \dfrac{6q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$. Since the enclosed charge is positive the electric field is radially outward.

The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.45d.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

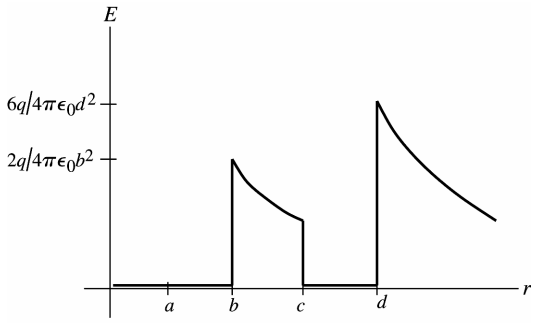


Figure 22.45d

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply Gauss's law to a sphere that lies outside the surface of the shell for which we want to find the surface charge.

EXECUTE: (i) charge on inner surface of the small shell: Apply Gauss's law to a spherical Gaussian surface with radius $a < r < b$. This surface lies within the conductor of the small shell, where $E = 0$, so $\Phi_E = 0$. Thus by Gauss's law $Q_{\text{encl}} = 0$, so there is zero charge on the inner surface of the small shell.

(ii) charge on outer surface of the small shell: The total charge on the small shell is $+2q$. We found in part (i) that there is zero charge on the inner surface of the shell, so all $+2q$ must reside on the outer surface.

(iii) charge on inner surface of large shell: Apply Gauss's law to a spherical Gaussian surface with radius $c < r < d$. The surface lies within the conductor of the large shell, where $E = 0$, so $\Phi_E = 0$. Thus by Gauss's law $Q_{\text{encl}} = 0$. The surface encloses the $+2q$ on the small shell so there must be charge $-2q$ on the inner surface of the large shell to make the total enclosed charge zero.

(iv) charge on outer surface of large shell: The total charge on the large shell is $+4q$. We showed in part (iii) that the charge on the inner surface is $-2q$, so there must be $+6q$ on the outer surface.

EVALUATE: The electric field lines for $b < r < c$ originate from the surface charge on the outer surface of the inner shell and all terminate on the surface charge on the inner surface of the outer shell. These surface charges have equal magnitude and opposite sign. The electric field lines for $r > d$ originate from the surface charge on the outer surface of the outer sphere.

22.46. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law.

SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a sphere of radius *r* and that is concentric with the charged shells.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) For $r < a$, $E = 0$, since the charge enclosed is zero. (ii) For $a < r < b$, $E = 0$, since the points are within the conducting material. (iii) For $b < r < c$, $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{2q}{r^2}$, outward, since the charge enclosed is $+2q$. (iv) For $c < r < d$, $E = 0$, since the points are within the conducting material. (v) For $r > d$, $E = 0$, since the net charge enclosed is zero. The graph of *E* versus *r* is sketched in Figure 22.46 (next page).

(b) (i) small shell inner surface: Since a Gaussian surface with radius *r*, for $a < r < b$, must enclose zero net charge, the charge on this surface is zero. (ii) small shell outer surface: $+2q$. (iii) large shell inner surface: Since a Gaussian surface with radius *r*, for $c < r < d$, must enclose zero net charge, the charge on this surface is $-2q$. (iv) large shell outer surface: Since there is $-2q$ on the inner surface and the total charge on this conductor is $-2q$, the charge on this surface is zero.

EVALUATE: The outer shell has no effect on the electric field for $r < c$. For $r > d$ the electric field is due only to the charge on the outer surface of the larger shell.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

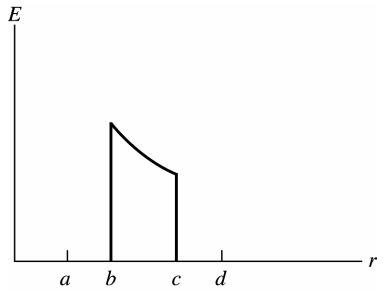
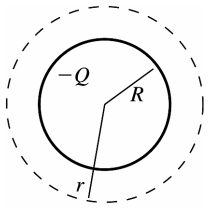


Figure 22.46

22.47. **IDENTIFY:** Use Gauss's law to find the electric field $\vec{E}$ produced by the shell for $r < R$ and $r > R$ and then use $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$ to find the force the shell exerts on the point charge.

(a) SET UP: Apply Gauss's law to a spherical Gaussian surface that has radius $r > R$ and that is concentric with the shell, as sketched in Figure 22.47a.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = -E(4\pi r^2)$.
$Q_{\text{encl}} = -Q$.

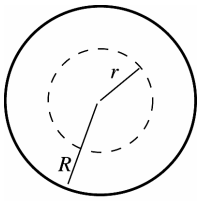
Figure 22.47a

$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $-E(4\pi r^2) = \dfrac{-Q}{\varepsilon_0}$.

The magnitude of the field is $E = \dfrac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$ and it is directed toward the center of the shell. Then

$F = qE = \dfrac{qQ}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$, directed toward the center of the shell. (Since q is positive, $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{F}$ are in the same direction.)

(b) SET UP: Apply Gauss's law to a spherical Gaussian surface that has radius $r < R$ and that is concentric with the shell, as sketched in Figure 22.47b.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = E(4\pi r^2)$.
$Q_{\text{encl}} = 0$.

Figure 22.47b

$\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $E(4\pi r^2) = 0$.

Then $E = 0$ so $F = 0$.

EVALUATE: Outside the shell the electric field and the force it exerts is the same as for a point charge $-Q$ located at the center of the shell. Inside the shell $E = 0$ and there is no force.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

22.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Gauss's law.
SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a sphere of radius r and that is concentric with the sphere and shell. The volume of the insulating shell is $V = \frac{4}{3}\pi[(2R)^3 - R^3] = \frac{28\pi}{3}R^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Zero net charge requires that $-Q = \frac{28\pi\rho R^3}{3}$, so $\rho = -\frac{3Q}{28\pi R^3}$.
(b) For $r < R, E = 0$ since this region is within the conducting sphere. For $r > 2R, E = 0,$ since the net charge enclosed by the Gaussian surface with this radius is zero. For $R < r < 2R,$ Gauss's law gives $E(4\pi r^2) = \frac{Q}{\varepsilon_0} + \frac{4\pi\rho}{3\varepsilon_0}(r^3 - R^3)$ and $E = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2} + \frac{\rho}{3\varepsilon_0 r^2}(r^3 - R^3)$. Substituting ρ from part (a) gives $E = \frac{2}{7\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{r^2} - \frac{Qr}{28\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3}$. The net enclosed charge for each r in this range is positive and the electric field is outward.
(c) The graph is sketched in Figure 22.48. We see a discontinuity in going from the conducting sphere to the insulator due to the thin surface charge of the conducting sphere. But we see a smooth transition from the uniform insulator to the surrounding space.
EVALUATE: The expression for E within the insulator gives $E = 0$ at $r = 2R$.

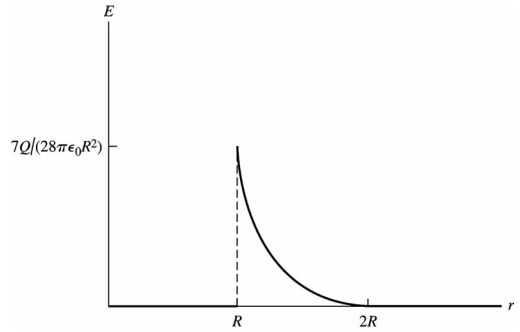


Figure 22.48

22.49. **IDENTIFY:** We apply Gauss's law in (a) and take a spherical Gaussian surface because of the spherical symmetry of the charge distribution. In (b), the net field is the vector sum of the field due to q and the field due to the sphere.

(a) SET UP: $\rho(r) = \frac{\alpha}{r}$, $dV = 4\pi r^2 dr,$ and $Q = \int_a^r \rho(r')dV$.

EXECUTE: For a Gaussian sphere of radius r, $Q_{\text{encl}} = \int_a^r \rho(r')dV = 4\pi\alpha\int_a^r r'dr' = 4\pi\alpha\frac{1}{2}(r^2 - a^2)$. Gauss's law says that $E(4\pi r^2) = \frac{2\pi\alpha(r^2 - a^2)}{\varepsilon_0}$, which gives $E = \frac{\alpha}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(1 - \frac{a^2}{r^2}\right)$.

(b) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** The electric field of the point charge is $E_q = \frac{q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$. The total electric field is $E_{\text{total}} = \frac{\alpha}{2\varepsilon_0} - \frac{\alpha}{2\varepsilon_0}\frac{a^2}{r^2} + \frac{q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$. For E_{total} to be constant, $-\frac{\alpha a^2}{2\varepsilon_0} + \frac{q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0} = 0$ and $q = 2\pi\alpha a^2$. The constant electric field is $\frac{\alpha}{2\varepsilon_0}$.

EVALUATE: The net field is constant, but not zero.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

22.50. **IDENTIFY:** Example 22.9 gives the expression for the electric field both inside and outside a uniformly charged sphere. Use $\vec{F} = -e\vec{E}$ to calculate the force on the electron.

SET UP: The sphere has charge $Q = +e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Only at $r = 0$ is $E = 0$ for the uniformly charged sphere.

(b) At points inside the sphere, $E_r = \dfrac{er}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3}$. The field is radially outward. $F_r = -eE = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2 r}{R^3}$. The minus sign denotes that F_r is radially inward. For simple harmonic motion, $F_r = -kr = -m\omega^2 r$, where $\omega = \sqrt{k/m} = 2\pi f$. $F_r = -m\omega^2 r = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2 r}{R^3}$ so $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{mR^3}}$ and $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{mR^3}}$.

(c) If $f = 4.57\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{mR^3}}$ then

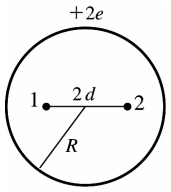
$R = \sqrt[3]{\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{4\pi^2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(4.57\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz})^2}} = 3.13\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}$. The atom radius in this model is the correct order of magnitude.

(d) If $r > R$, $E_r = \dfrac{e}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$ and $F_r = -\dfrac{e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$. The electron would still oscillate because the force is directed toward the equilibrium position at $r = 0$. But the motion would not be simple harmonic, since F_r is proportional to $1/r^2$ and simple harmonic motion requires that the restoring force be proportional to the displacement from equilibrium.

EVALUATE: As long as the initial displacement is less than R the frequency of the motion is independent of the initial displacement.

22.51. **IDENTIFY:** There is a force on each electron due to the other electron and a force due to the sphere of charge. Use Coulomb's law for the force between the electrons. Example 22.9 gives E inside a uniform sphere and $F = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$ gives the force.

SET UP: The positions of the electrons are sketched in Figure 22.51a.



If the electrons are in equilibrium the net force on each one is zero.

Figure 22.51a

EXECUTE: Consider the forces on electron 2. There is a repulsive force F_1 due to the other electron, electron 1.

$$F_1 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{e^2}{(2d)^2}$$

The electric field inside the uniform distribution of positive charge is $E = \dfrac{Qr}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3}$ (Example 22.9), where $Q = +2e$. At the position of electron 2, $r = d$. The force F_{cd} exerted by the positive charge distribution is $F_{\text{cd}} = eE = \dfrac{e(2e)d}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3}$ and is attractive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The force diagram for electron 2 is given in Figure 22.51b.

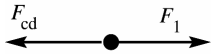


Figure 22.51b

Net force equals zero implies $F_1 = F_{cd}$ and $\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{4d^2} = \dfrac{2e^2 d}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3}$.

Thus $(1/4d^2) = 2d/R^3$, so $d^3 = R^3/8$ and $d = R/2$.

EVALUATE: The electric field of the sphere is radially outward; it is zero at the center of the sphere and increases with distance from the center. The force this field exerts on one of the electrons is radially inward and increases as the electron is farther from the center. The force from the other electron is radially outward, is infinite when $d = 0$ and decreases as d increases. It is reasonable therefore for there to be a value of d for which these forces balance.

22.52. **IDENTIFY:** The method of Example 22.9 shows that the electric field outside the sphere is the same as for a point charge of the same charge located at the center of the sphere.

SET UP: The charge of an electron has magnitude $e = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2}$. For $r = R = 0.150$ m, $E = 1390$ N/C so

$|q| = \dfrac{Er^2}{k} = \dfrac{(1390\text{ N/C})(0.150\text{ m})^2}{8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 3.479\times10^{-9}$ C. The number of excess electrons is

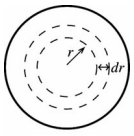
$\dfrac{3.479\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C/electron}} = 2.17\times10^{10}$ electrons.

(b) $r = R + 0.100\text{ m} = 0.250$ m. $E = k\dfrac{|q|}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{3.479\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{(0.250\text{ m})^2} = 5.00\times10^2$ N/C.

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the electric field decreases according to the square of the distance from the center of the sphere.

22.53. **(a) IDENTIFY:** The charge density varies with r inside the spherical volume. Divide the volume up into thin concentric shells, of radius r and thickness dr. Find the charge dq in each shell and integrate to find the total charge.

SET UP: $\rho(r) = \rho_0(1 - r/R)$ for $r \le R$ where $\rho_0 = 3Q/\pi R^3$. $\rho(r) = 0$ for $r \ge R$. The thin shell is sketched in Figure 22.53a.



EXECUTE: The volume of such a shell is $dV = 4\pi r^2 dr$.
The charge contained within the shell is $dq = \rho(r)dV = 4\pi r^2\rho_0(1 - r/R)dr$.

Figure 22.53a

The total charge Q_{tot} in the charge distribution is obtained by integrating dq over all such shells into which the sphere can be subdivided:

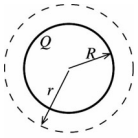
$$Q_{tot} = \int dq = \int_0^R 4\pi r^2\rho_0(1 - r/R)dr = 4\pi\rho_0\int_0^R (r^2 - r^3/R)dr$$

$$Q_{tot} = 4\pi\rho_0\left[\frac{r^3}{3} - \frac{r^4}{4R}\right]_0^R = 4\pi\rho_0\left(\frac{R^3}{3} - \frac{R^4}{4R}\right) = 4\pi\rho_0(R^3/12) = 4\pi(3Q/\pi R^3)(R^3/12) = Q,$$ as was to be shown.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply Gauss's law to a spherical surface of radius r, where $r > R$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The Gaussian surface is shown in Figure 22.53b.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$.

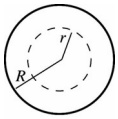
$E(4\pi r^2) = \dfrac{Q}{\varepsilon_0}$.

Figure 22.53b

$E = \dfrac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$; same as for point charge of charge Q.

(c) IDENTIFY: Apply Gauss's law to a spherical surface of radius r, where $r < R$.

SET UP: The Gaussian surface is shown in Figure 22.53c.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$.

$\Phi_E = E(4\pi r^2)$.

Figure 22.53c

To calculate the enclosed charge Q_{encl} use the same technique as in part (a), except integrate dq out to r rather than R. (We want the charge that is inside radius r.)

$$Q_{\text{encl}} = \int_0^r 4\pi r'^2 \rho_0 \left(1 - \frac{r'}{R}\right) dr' = 4\pi\rho_0 \int_0^r \left(r'^2 - \frac{r'^3}{R}\right) dr'.$$

$$Q_{\text{encl}} = 4\pi\rho_0 \left[\frac{r'^3}{3} - \frac{r'^4}{4R}\right]_0^r = 4\pi\rho_0 \left(\frac{r^3}{3} - \frac{r^4}{4R}\right) = 4\pi\rho_0 r^3 \left(\frac{1}{3} - \frac{r}{4R}\right).$$

$\rho_0 = \dfrac{3Q}{\pi R^3}$ so $Q_{\text{encl}} = 12Q\dfrac{r^3}{R^3}\left(\dfrac{1}{3} - \dfrac{r}{4R}\right) = Q\left(\dfrac{r^3}{R^3}\right)\left(4 - 3\dfrac{r}{R}\right)$.

Thus Gauss's law gives $E(4\pi r^2) = \dfrac{Q}{\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{r^3}{R^3}\right)\left(4 - 3\dfrac{r}{R}\right)$.

$$E = \frac{Qr}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3}\left(4 - \frac{3r}{R}\right), r \le R.$$

(d) The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.53d.

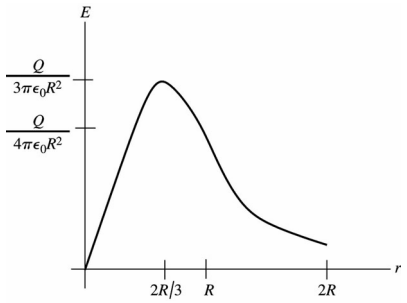


Figure 22.53d

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(e) Where the electric field is a maximum, $\frac{dE}{dr}=0$. Thus $\frac{d}{dr}\left(4r-\frac{3r^2}{R}\right)=0$ so $4-6r/R=0$ and $r=2R/3$.

At this value of r, $E=\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3}\left(\frac{2R}{3}\right)\left(4-\frac{3}{R}\frac{2R}{3}\right)=\frac{Q}{3\pi\varepsilon_0 R^2}$.

EVALUATE: Our expressions for $E(r)$ for $r<R$ and for $r>R$ agree at $r=R$. The results of part (e) for the value of r where $E(r)$ is a maximum agrees with the graph in part (d).

22.54. **IDENTIFY:** Use Gauss's law to find the electric field both inside and outside the slab.

SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that has one face of area A in the yz plane at $x=0$, and the other face at a general value x. The volume enclosed by such a Gaussian surface is Ax.

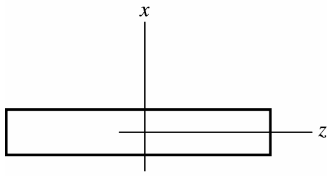
EXECUTE: **(a)** The electric field of the slab must be zero by symmetry. There is no preferred direction in the yz plane, so the electric field can only point in the x-direction. But at the origin, neither the positive nor negative x-directions should be singled out as special, and so the field must be zero.

(b) For $|x|\le d$, Gauss's law gives $EA=\frac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}=\frac{\rho A|x|}{\varepsilon_0}$ and $E=\frac{\rho|x|}{\varepsilon_0}$, with direction given by $\frac{x}{|x|}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$ (away from the center of the slab). Note that this expression does give $E=0$ at $x=0$. Outside the slab, the enclosed charge does not depend on x and is equal to ρAd. For $|x|\ge d$, Gauss's law gives

$EA=\frac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}=\frac{\rho Ad}{\varepsilon_0}$ and $E=\frac{\rho d}{\varepsilon_0}$, again with direction given by $\frac{x}{|x|}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

EVALUATE: At the surfaces of the slab, $x=\pm d$. For these values of x the two expressions for E (for inside and outside the slab) give the same result. The charge per unit area σ of the slab is given by $\sigma A=\rho A(2d)$ and $\rho d=\sigma/2$. The result for E outside the slab can therefore be written as $E=\sigma/2\varepsilon_0$ and is the same as for a thin sheet of charge.

22.55. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Consider the direction of the field for x slightly greater than and slightly less than zero. The slab is sketched in Figure 22.55a.



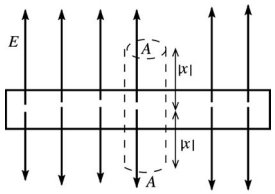
$\rho(x)=\rho_0(x/d)^2$.

Figure 22.55a

EXECUTE: The charge distribution is symmetric about $x=0$, so by symmetry $E(x)=E(-x)$. But for $x>0$ the field is in the $+x$-direction and for $x<0$ the field is in the $-x$-direction. At $x=0$ the field can't be both in the $+x$- and $-x$-directions so must be zero. That is, $E_x(x)=-E_x(-x)$. At point $x=0$ this gives $E_x(0)=-E_x(0)$ and this equation is satisfied only for $E_x(0)=0$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $|x|>d$ (outside the slab).

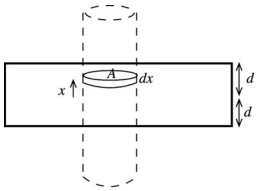
Apply Gauss's law to a cylindrical Gaussian surface whose axis is perpendicular to the slab and whose end caps have area A and are the same distance $|x|>d$ from $x=0$, as shown in Figure 22.55b.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E=2EA$.

Figure 22.55b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



To find Q_{encl} consider a thin disk at coordinate x and with thickness dx, as shown in Figure 22.55c. The charge within this disk is $dq = \rho dV = \rho A dx = (\rho_0 A/d^2)\, x^2 dx$.

Figure 22.55c

The total charge enclosed by the Gaussian cylinder is

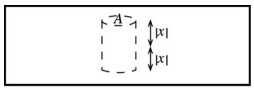
$$Q_{\text{encl}} = 2\int_0^d dq = (2\rho_0 A/d^2)\int_0^d x^2 dx = (2\rho_0 A/d^2)(d^3/3) = \tfrac{2}{3}\rho_0 A d.$$

Then $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $2EA = 2\rho_0 Ad/3\varepsilon_0$. This gives $E = \rho_0 d/3\varepsilon_0$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is directed away from $x = 0$, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} = (\rho_0 d/3\varepsilon_0)(x/|x|)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $|x| < d$ (inside the slab).

Apply Gauss's law to a cylindrical Gaussian surface whose axis is perpendicular to the slab and whose end caps have area A and are the same distance $|x| < d$ from $x = 0$, as shown in Figure 22.55d.



EXECUTE: $\Phi_E = 2EA$.

Figure 22.55d

Q_{encl} is found as above, but now the integral on dx is only from 0 to x instead of 0 do d.

$$Q_{\text{encl}} = 2\int_0^x dq = (2\rho_0 A/d^2)\int_0^x x^2 dx = (2\rho_0 A/d^2)(x^3/3).$$

Then $\Phi_E = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ gives $2EA = 2\rho_0 Ax^3/3\varepsilon_0 d^2$. This gives $E = \rho_0 x^3/3\varepsilon_0 d^2$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is directed away from $x = 0$, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} = (\rho_0 x^3/3\varepsilon_0 d^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

EVALUATE: Note that $E = 0$ at $x = 0$ as stated in part (a). Note also that the expressions for $|x| > d$ and $|x| < d$ agree for $x = d$.

22.56. IDENTIFY: Apply Gauss's law.

SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a sphere of radius r and that is concentric with the spherical distribution of charge. The volume of a thin spherical shell of radius r and thickness dr is $dV = 4\pi r^2 dr$.

EXECUTE: (a) $Q = \int \rho(r) dV = 4\pi\int_0^\infty \rho(r) r^2 dr = 4\pi\rho_0 \int_0^R \left(1 - \dfrac{4r}{3R}\right) r^2 dr = 4\pi\rho_0 \left[\int_0^R r^2 dr - \dfrac{4}{3R}\int_0^R r^3 dr\right]$.

$Q = 4\pi\rho_0 \left[\dfrac{R^3}{3} - \dfrac{4}{3R}\dfrac{R^4}{4}\right] = 0$. The total charge is zero.

(b) For $r \geq R$, $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = 0$, so $E = 0$.

(c) For $r \leq R$, $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{A}} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{4\pi}{\varepsilon_0}\int_0^r \rho(r') r'^2 dr'$. $E 4\pi r^2 = \dfrac{4\pi\rho_0}{\varepsilon_0}\left[\int_0^r r'^2 dr' - \dfrac{4}{3R}\int_0^r r'^3 dr'\right]$ and

$E = \dfrac{\rho_0}{\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{1}{r^2}\left[\dfrac{r^3}{3} - \dfrac{r^4}{3R}\right] = \dfrac{\rho_0}{3\varepsilon_0} r\left[1 - \dfrac{r}{R}\right]$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) The graph of E versus r is sketched in Figure 22.56.

(e) Where E is a maximum, $\frac{dE}{dr}=0$. This gives $\frac{\rho_0}{3\varepsilon_0}-\frac{2\rho_0 r_{\max}}{3\varepsilon_0 R}=0$ and $r_{\max}=\frac{R}{2}$. At this r,

$$E=\frac{\rho_0}{3\varepsilon_0}\frac{R}{2}\left[1-\frac{1}{2}\right]=\frac{\rho_0 R}{12\varepsilon_0}.$$

EVALUATE: The result in part (b) for $r \le R$ gives $E=0$ at $r=R$; the field is continuous at the surface of the charge distribution.

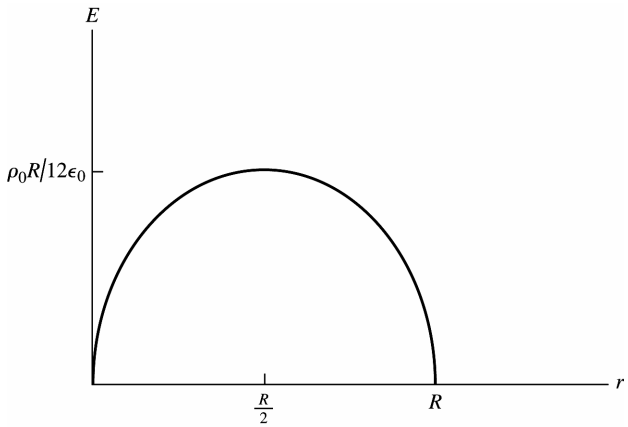


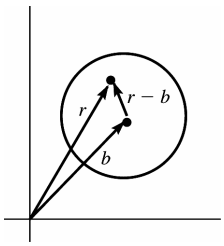
Figure 22.56

22.57. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use $\vec{E}(\vec{r})$ from Example (22.9) (inside the sphere) and relate the position vector of a point inside the sphere measured from the origin to that measured from the center of the sphere.

SET UP: For an insulating sphere of uniform charge density ρ and centered at the origin, the electric field inside the sphere is given by $E=Qr'/4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^3$ (Example 22.9), where $\vec{r}'$ is the vector from the center of the sphere to the point where E is calculated.

But $\rho=3Q/4\pi R^3$ so this may be written as $E=\rho r/3\varepsilon_0$. And $\vec{E}$ is radially outward, in the direction of $\vec{r}'$, so $\vec{E}=\rho\vec{r}'/3\varepsilon_0$.

For a sphere whose center is located by vector $\vec{b}$, a point inside the sphere and located by $\vec{r}$ is located by the vector $\vec{r}'=\vec{r}-\vec{b}$ relative to the center of the sphere, as shown in Figure 22.57.



EXECUTE: Thus $\vec{E}=\frac{\rho(\vec{r}-\vec{b})}{3\varepsilon_0}$.

Figure 22.57

EVALUATE: When $b=0$ this reduces to the result of Example 22.9. When $\vec{r}=\vec{b}$, this gives $E=0$, which is correct since we know that $E=0$ at the center of the sphere.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) IDENTIFY: The charge distribution can be represented as a uniform sphere with charge density ρ and centered at the origin added to a uniform sphere with charge density $-\rho$ and centered at $\vec{r} = \vec{b}$.

SET UP: $\vec{E} = \vec{E}_{\text{uniform}} + \vec{E}_{\text{hole}}$, where $\vec{E}_{\text{uniform}}$ is the field of a uniformly charged sphere with charge density ρ and $\vec{E}_{\text{hole}}$ is the field of a sphere located at the hole and with charge density $-\rho$. (Within the spherical hole the net charge density is $+\rho - \rho = 0$.)

EXECUTE: $\vec{E}_{\text{uniform}} = \dfrac{\rho\vec{r}}{3\varepsilon_0}$, where $\vec{r}$ is a vector from the center of the sphere.

$\vec{E}_{\text{hole}} = \dfrac{-\rho(\vec{r} - \vec{b})}{3\varepsilon_0}$, at points inside the hole. Then $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\rho\vec{r}}{3\varepsilon_0} + \left(\dfrac{-\rho(\vec{r} - \vec{b})}{3\varepsilon_0}\right) = \dfrac{\rho\vec{b}}{3\varepsilon_0}$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{E}$ is independent of $\vec{r}$ so is uniform inside the hole. The direction of $\vec{E}$ inside the hole is in the direction of the vector $\vec{b}$, the direction from the center of the insulating sphere to the center of the hole.

22.58. IDENTIFY: We first find the field of a cylinder off-axis, then the electric field in a hole in a cylinder is the difference between two electric fields: that of a solid cylinder on-axis, and one off-axis, at the location of the hole.

SET UP: Let $\vec{r}$ locate a point within the hole, relative to the axis of the cylinder and let $\vec{r}'$ locate this point relative to the axis of the hole. Let $\vec{b}$ locate the axis of the hole relative to the axis of the cylinder. As shown in Figure 22.58, $\vec{r}' = \vec{r} - \vec{b}$. Problem 22.41 shows that at points within a long insulating cylinder, $\vec{E} = \dfrac{\rho\vec{r}}{2\varepsilon_0}$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{E}_{\text{off-axis}} = \dfrac{\rho\vec{r}'}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{\rho(\vec{r} - \vec{b})}{2\varepsilon_0}$. $\vec{E}_{\text{hole}} = \vec{E}_{\text{cylinder}} - \vec{E}_{\text{off-axis}} = \dfrac{\rho\vec{r}}{2\varepsilon_0} - \dfrac{\rho(\vec{r} - \vec{b})}{2\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{\rho\vec{b}}{2\varepsilon_0}$.

Note that $\vec{E}$ is uniform.

EVALUATE: If the hole is coaxial with the cylinder, $b = 0$ and $E_{\text{hole}} = 0$.

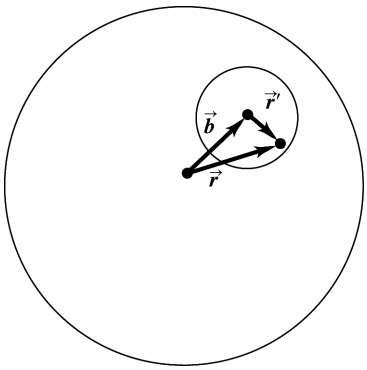


Figure 22.58

22.59. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** For a uniformly charged sphere, $E = k\dfrac{|Q|}{r^2}$, so $Er^2 = k|Q|$ = constant. For a long uniform line of charge, $E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$, so $Er = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}$ = constant.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: (a) Figure 22.59a shows the graphs for data set A. We see that the graph of Er versus r is a horizontal line, which means that Er = constant. Therefore data set A is for a uniform straight line of charge.

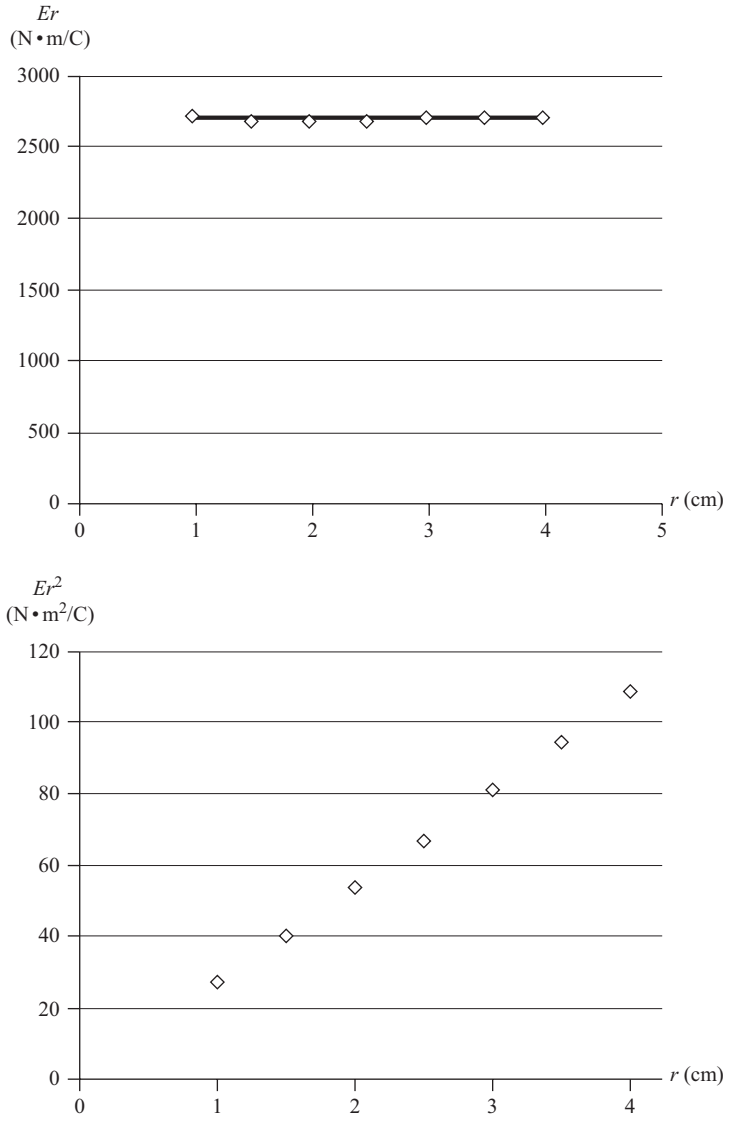


Figure 22.59a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Figure 22.59b shows the graphs for data set B. We see that the graph of Er^2 versus r is a horizontal line, so Er^2 = constant. Thus data set B is for a uniformly charged sphere.

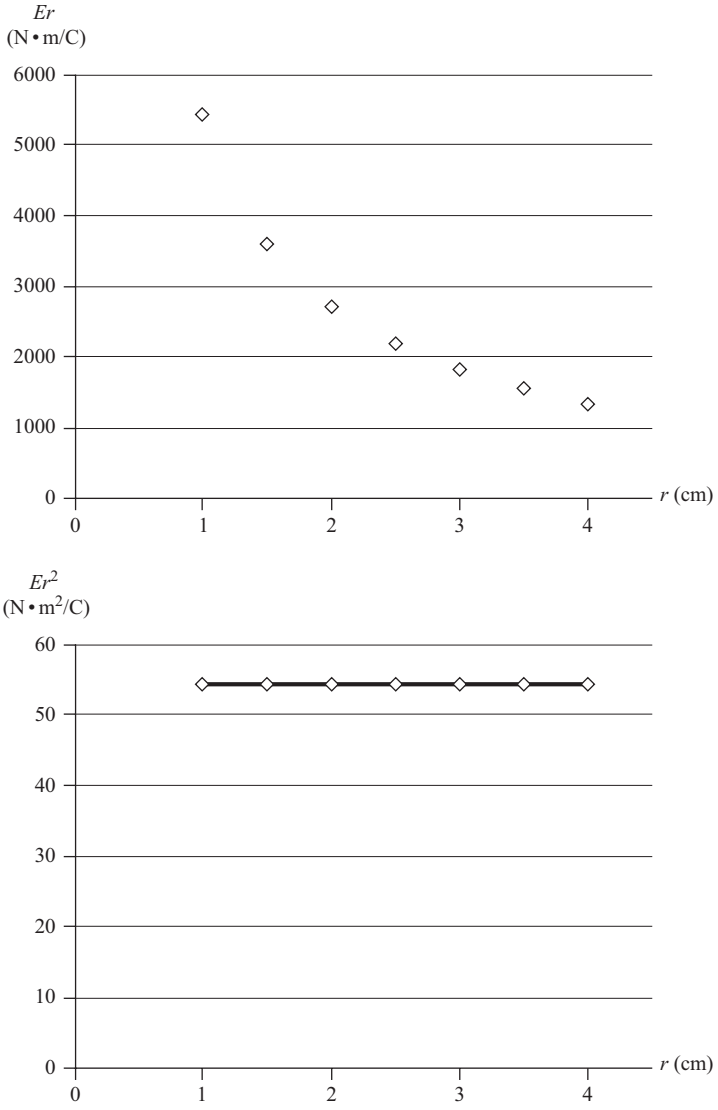


Figure 22.59b

(b) For A: $E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$, so $\lambda = 2\pi\varepsilon_0 Er$. From our graph in Figure 22.59a, Er = constant = 2690 $\text{N}\cdot\text{m/C}$.

Therefore

$\lambda = 2\pi\varepsilon_0 Er = 2\pi(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2690\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m/C}) = 1.50\times10^{-7}\ \text{C/m} = 0.150\ \mu\text{C/m}.$

For B: $E = k\dfrac{|Q|}{r^2}$, so $kQ = Er^2$ = constant, which means that Q = (constant)/k. From our graph in Figure 22.59b, Er^2 = constant = 54.1 $\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$. Therefore

$Q = (54.1\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C})/(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2) = 6.0175\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}.$

The charge density ρ is $\rho = \dfrac{Q}{V} = \dfrac{Q}{\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3} = (6.0175\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})/[(4\pi/3)(0.00800\ \text{m})^3 = 2.81\times10^{-3}\ \text{C/m}^3.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: A linear charge density of 0.150 C/m and a volume charge density of 2.81×10^{-3} C/m^3 are both physically reasonable and could be achieved in a normal laboratory.

22.60. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The electric field inside a uniform sphere of charge does not follow an inverse-square law. Apply Gauss's law, $\oint \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$, to find the field.

SET UP: Apply $\oint \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$. As the Gaussian surface, use a sphere of radius r that is centered on the given sphere.

EXECUTE: Gauss's law gives $E(4\pi r^2) = \dfrac{\rho\left(\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3\right)}{\varepsilon_0}$, from which we get $E = \dfrac{\rho}{3\varepsilon_0}r$. Therefore in a graph of E versus r, the slope is $\dfrac{\rho}{3\varepsilon_0}$. From the graph in the problem, the slope is

slope $= \dfrac{(6-3)\times10^4\ \text{N/C}}{(8-4)\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}} = 7.5\times10^6\ \text{N/m}\cdot\text{C}$. Solving for ρ gives

$\rho = (\text{slope})(3\,\varepsilon_0) = (7.5\times10^6\ \text{N/m}\cdot\text{C})\,(3)\,(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2) = 1.99\times10^{-4}\ \text{C/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: A sphere of volume 1.0 m^3 would have only 199 μC of charge, which is physically realistic.

22.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Gauss's law, $\oint \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$. The enclosed charge is $Q_{\text{encl}} = \rho V$, where $V = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3$ for a sphere of radius r. Read the charge densities from the graph in the problem.

EXECUTE: Apply Gauss's law $\oint \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{\varepsilon_0}$. As a Gaussian surface, use a sphere of radius r centered on the given sphere. This gives $E(4\pi r^2) = Q_{\text{encl}}/\varepsilon_0$, so $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{r^2} = k\dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{r^2}$. In each case, we must first use $Q_{\text{encl}} = \rho V$ to calculate Q_{encl} and then use that result to calculate E.

(i) First find Q_{encl}: $Q_{\text{encl}} = \rho V = (10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)(4\pi/3)(0.00100\ \text{m})^3 = 4.19\times10^{-14}$ C.

Now calculate E: $E = k\dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(4.19\times10^{-14}\ \text{C})/(0.00100\ \text{m})^2 = 377$ N/C.

(ii) $Q_{\text{encl}} = (10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)(4\pi/3)(0.00200\ \text{m})^3 + (4.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)(4\pi/3)[(0.00300\ \text{m})^3 - (0.00200\ \text{m})^3]$
$Q_{\text{encl}} = 6.534\times10^{-13}$ C.

$E = k\dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(6.534\times10^{-13}\ \text{C})/(0.00300\ \text{m})^2 = 653$ N/C.

(iii) $Q_{\text{encl}} = (10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)(4\pi/3)(0.00200\ \text{m})^3 + (4.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)(4\pi/3)[(0.00400\ \text{m})^3 - (0.00200\ \text{m})^3]$
$+ (-2.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)(4\pi/3)[(0.00500\ \text{m})^3 - (0.00400\ \text{m})^3]$.
$Q_{\text{encl}} = 7.624\times10^{-13}$ C.

$E = k\dfrac{Q_{\text{encl}}}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(7.624\times10^{-13}\ \text{C})/(0.00500\ \text{m})^2 = 274$ N/C.

(iv) $Q_{\text{encl}} = 7.624\times10^{-13}\ \text{C} + (-2.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^3)(4\pi/3)[(0.00600\ \text{m})^3 - (0.00500\ \text{m})^3] = 0$, so $E = 0$.

EVALUATE: We found that $E = 0$ at $r = 7.00$ mm, but E is also zero at all points beyond $r = 6.00$ mm because the enclosed charge is zero for any Gaussian surface having a radius $r > 6.00$ mm.

22.62. **IDENTIFY:** The charge in a spherical shell of radius r and thickness dr is $dQ = \rho(r)4\pi r^2\,dr$. Apply Gauss's law.

SET UP: Use a Gaussian surface that is a sphere of radius r. Let Q_i be the charge in the region $r \le R/2$ and let Q_0 be the charge in the region where $R/2 \le r \le R$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The total charge is $Q = Q_i + Q_0$, where $Q_i = 4\pi\int_0^{R/2} \frac{3\alpha r^3}{2R} dr = \frac{6\pi\alpha}{R}\frac{1}{4}\frac{R^4}{16} = \frac{3}{32}\pi\alpha R^3$ and $Q_0 = 4\pi\alpha\int_{R/2}^{R}(1-(r/R)^2)r^2\,dr = 4\pi\alpha R^3\left(\frac{7}{24}-\frac{31}{160}\right) = \frac{47}{120}\pi\alpha R^3$. Therefore, $Q = \left(\frac{3}{32}+\frac{47}{120}\right)\pi\alpha R^3 = \frac{233}{480}\pi\alpha R^3$ and $\alpha = \frac{480Q}{233\pi R^3}$.

(b) For $r \le R/2$, Gauss's law gives $E4\pi r^2 = \frac{4\pi}{\varepsilon_0}\int_0^r \frac{3\alpha r'^3}{2R} dr' = \frac{3\pi\alpha r^4}{2\varepsilon_0 R}$ and $E = \frac{6\alpha r^2}{16\varepsilon_0 R} = \frac{180Qr^2}{233\pi\varepsilon_0 R^4}$.

For $R/2 \le r \le R$, $E4\pi r^2 = \frac{Q_i}{\varepsilon_0} + \frac{4\pi\alpha}{\varepsilon_0}\int_{R/2}^{r}(1-(r'/R)^2)r'^2\,dr' = \frac{Q_i}{\varepsilon_0} + \frac{4\pi\alpha}{\varepsilon_0}\left(\frac{r^3}{3}-\frac{R^3}{24}-\frac{r^5}{5R^2}+\frac{R^3}{160}\right)$.

$E4\pi r^2 = \frac{3}{128}\frac{4\pi\alpha R^3}{\varepsilon_0} + \frac{4\pi\alpha R^3}{\varepsilon_0}\left(\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^3 - \frac{1}{5}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^5 - \frac{17}{480}\right)$ and $E = \frac{480Q}{233\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}\left(\frac{1}{3}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^3 - \frac{1}{5}\left(\frac{r}{R}\right)^5 - \frac{23}{1920}\right)$.

For $r \ge R$, $E = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$, since all the charge is enclosed.

(c) The fraction of Q between $R/2 \le r \le R$ is $\frac{Q_0}{Q} = \frac{47}{120}\frac{480}{233} = 0.807$.

(d) $E = \frac{180}{233}\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R^2}$ using either of the electric field expressions above, evaluated at $r = R/2$.

EVALUATE: **(e)** The force an electron would feel never is proportional to $-r$ which is necessary for simple harmonic oscillations. It is oscillatory since the force is always attractive, but it has the wrong power of r to be simple harmonic motion.

22.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Treat the sphere as a point-charge, so $E = k\frac{|q|}{r^2}$, so $|q| = Er^2/k$.

EXECUTE: $|q| = Er^2/k = (1\times10^6\ \text{N/C})(25\ \text{m})^2/(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2) = 0.0695\ \text{C} \approx 0.07\ \text{C}$. The charge must be negative since the field is intended to repel negative electrons. Choice (a) is correct.

EVALUATE: 0.07 C is quite a large amount of charge, much larger than normally encountered in typical college physics laboratories.

22.64. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Treat the sphere as a point-charge, so $E = k\frac{|q|}{r^2}$. Use the result from the previous problem for the charge on the sphere.

EXECUTE: $E = k\frac{|q|}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\,(0.0695\ \text{C})/(2.5\ \text{m})^2 = 1.0\times10^8\ \text{N/C}$, choice (d).

EVALUATE: The field strength at 2.5 m is 100 times what it is at 25 m. This is reasonable since the field strength obeys an inverse-square law. At 25 m, which is a distance 10 times as far as 2.5 m, the field strength is $[(2.5\ \text{m})/(25\ \text{m})]^2(1\times10^6\ \text{N/C}) = 1\times10^6\ \text{N/C}$, which was given in the previous problem.

22.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Electric field lines point away from positive charges and toward negative charges. For a point-charge, the lines radiated from (or to) the charge. For a uniform sphere of charge, the field lines look the same as those for a point-charge for points outside the sphere.

EXECUTE: The sphere is negative and equivalent to a negative point-charge, so at its surface the field lines are perpendicular to it and pointing inward, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: The sphere behaves like a point-charge at or above its surface.

22.66. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** All the charge is on the surface of a spherical shell.

EXECUTE: The field inside the sphere comes from any charge that is inside, but there is none. So the field is zero, choice (c).

EVALUATE: This result is true only if the surface of the sphere is uniformly charged.

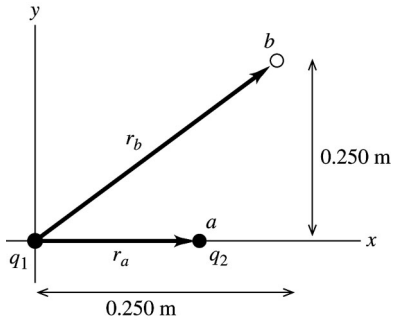
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

23

ELECTRIC POTENTIAL

23.1. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{a\to b} = U_a - U_b$ to calculate the work. The electric potential energy of a pair of point charges is given by $U = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1 q_2}{r}$.

SET UP: Let the initial position of q_2 be point a and the final position be point b, as shown in Figure 23.1.



$r_a = 0.150$ m.

$r_b = \sqrt{(0.250\text{ m})^2 + (0.250\text{ m})^2}$.

$r_b = 0.3536$ m.

Figure 23.1

EXECUTE: $W_{a\to b} = U_a - U_b$.

$$U_a = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1 q_2}{r_a} = (8.988\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(+2.40\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(-4.30\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{0.150\text{ m}}.$$

$U_a = -0.6184$ J.

$$U_b = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1 q_2}{r_b} = (8.988\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(+2.40\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(-4.30\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{0.3536\text{ m}}.$$

$U_b = -0.2623$ J.

$$W_{a\to b} = U_a - U_b = -0.6184\text{ J} - (-0.2623\text{ J}) = -0.356\text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: The attractive force on q_2 is toward the origin, so it does negative work on q_2 when q_2 moves to larger r.

23.2. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{a\to b} = U_a - U_b$.

SET UP: $U_a = +5.4\times10^{-8}$ J. Solve for U_b.

EXECUTE: $W_{a\to b} = -1.9\times10^{-8}\text{ J} = U_a - U_b$. $U_b = U_a - W_{a\to b} = +5.4\times10^{-8}\text{ J} - (-1.9\times10^{-8}\text{ J}) = 7.3\times10^{-8}$ J.

EVALUATE: When the electric force does negative work the electrical potential energy increases.

23.3. **IDENTIFY:** The work needed to assemble the nucleus is the sum of the electrical potential energies of the protons in the nucleus, relative to infinity.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The total potential energy is the scalar sum of all the individual potential energies, where each potential energy is $U = (1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)(qq_0/r)$. Each charge is e and the charges are equidistant from each other, so the total potential energy is $U = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{e^2}{r}+\dfrac{e^2}{r}+\dfrac{e^2}{r}\right)=\dfrac{3e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$.

EXECUTE: Adding the potential energies gives

$$U=\frac{3e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r}=\frac{3(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2(9.00\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)}{2.00\times10^{-15}\text{ m}}=3.46\times10^{-13}\text{ J}=2.16\text{ MeV}.$$

EVALUATE: This is a small amount of energy on a macroscopic scale, but on the scale of atoms, 2 MeV is quite a lot of energy.

23.4. **IDENTIFY:** The work required is the change in electrical potential energy. The protons gain speed after being released because their potential energy is converted into kinetic energy.

(a) SET UP: Using the potential energy of a pair of point charges relative to infinity, $U = (1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)(qq_0/r)$, we have $W = \Delta U = U_2 - U_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{e^2}{r_2}-\dfrac{e^2}{r_1}\right)$.

EXECUTE: Factoring out the e^2 and substituting numbers gives

$$W=(9.00\times10^9\,\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2\left(\frac{1}{3.00\times10^{-15}\text{ m}}-\frac{1}{2.00\times10^{-10}\text{ m}}\right)=7.68\times10^{-14}\text{ J}$$

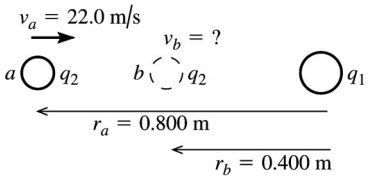
(b) SET UP: The protons have equal momentum, and since they have equal masses, they will have equal speeds and hence equal kinetic energy. $\Delta U = K_1 + K_2 = 2K = 2\left(\dfrac{1}{2}mv^2\right) = mv^2$.

EXECUTE: Solving for v gives $v=\sqrt{\dfrac{\Delta U}{m}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{7.68\times10^{-14}\text{ J}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}}}=6.78\times10^6\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The potential energy may seem small (compared to macroscopic energies), but it is enough to give each proton a speed of nearly 7 million m/s.

23.5. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use conservation of energy: $K_a + U_a + W_{\text{other}} = K_b + U_b$. U for the pair of point charges is given by $U=\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r}$.

SET UP:



Let point a be where q_2 is 0.800 m from q_1 and point b be where q_2 is 0.400 m from q_1, as shown in Figure 23.5a.

Figure 23.5a

EXECUTE: Only the electric force does work, so $W_{\text{other}} = 0$ and $U=\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r}$.

$$K_a=\tfrac{1}{2}mv_a^2=\tfrac{1}{2}(1.50\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(22.0\text{ m/s})^2=0.3630\text{ J}.$$

$$U_a=\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1q_2}{r_a}=(8.988\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(-2.80\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(-7.80\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{0.800\text{ m}}=+0.2454\text{ J}.$$

$$K_b=\tfrac{1}{2}mv_b^2.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$U_b = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1 q_2}{r_b} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(-2.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(-7.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{0.400\ \text{m}} = +0.4907\ \text{J}.$$

The conservation of energy equation then gives $K_b = K_a + (U_a - U_b)$.

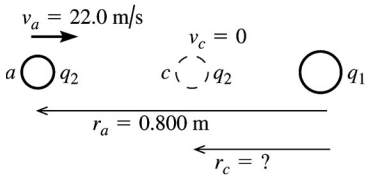
$$\tfrac{1}{2}mv_b^2 = +0.3630\ \text{J} + (0.2454\ \text{J} - 0.4907\ \text{J}) = 0.1177\ \text{J}.$$

$$v_b = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.1177\ \text{J})}{1.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}} = 12.5\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The potential energy increases when the two positively charged spheres get closer together, so the kinetic energy and speed decrease.

(b) IDENTIFY: Let point *c* be where q_2 has its speed momentarily reduced to zero. Apply conservation of energy to points *a* and *c*: $K_a + U_a + W_{\text{other}} = K_c + U_c$.

SET UP: Points *a* and *c* are shown in Figure 23.5b.



EXECUTE: $K_a = +0.3630$ J (from part (a)).
$U_a = +0.2454$ J (from part (a)).

Figure 23.5b

$K_c = 0$ (at distance of closest approach the speed is zero).

$$U_c = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1 q_2}{r_c}.$$

Thus conservation of energy $K_a + U_a = U_c$ gives $\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1 q_2}{r_c} = +0.3630\ \text{J} + 0.2454\ \text{J} = 0.6084\ \text{J}$.

$$r_c = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1 q_2}{0.6084\ \text{J}} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(-2.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(-7.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{+0.6084\ \text{J}} = 0.323\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: $U \to \infty$ as $r \to 0$ so q_2 will stop no matter what its initial speed is.

23.6. IDENTIFY: The total potential energy is the scalar sum of the individual potential energies of each pair of charges.

SET UP: For a pair of point charges the electrical potential energy is $U = k\frac{qq'}{r}$. In the O-H-N combination the O^- is 0.170 nm from the H^+ and 0.280 nm from the N^-. In the N-H-N combination the N^- is 0.190 nm from the H^+ and 0.300 nm from the other N^-. *U* is positive for like charges and negative for unlike charges.

EXECUTE: (a) O-H-N:

$$O^-\text{-}H^+: U = -(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{0.170\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = -1.35\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}.$$

$$O^-\text{-}N^-: U = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{0.280\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = +8.22\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}.$$

N-H-N:

$$N^-\text{-}H^+: U = -(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{0.190\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = -1.21\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$N^-\text{-}N^-: U = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{0.300\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = +7.67\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}.$$

The total potential energy is

$$U_{\text{tot}} = -1.35\times10^{-18}\ \text{J} + 8.22\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} - 1.21\times10^{-18}\ \text{J} + 7.67\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = -9.71\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}.$$

(b) In the hydrogen atom the electron is 0.0529 nm from the proton.

$$U = -(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{0.0529\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = -4.35\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}.$$

EVALUATE: The magnitude of the potential energy in the hydrogen atom is about a factor of 4 larger than what it is for the adenine-thymine bond.

23.7. **IDENTIFY**: Use conservation of energy $U_a + K_a = U_b + K_b$ to find the distance of closest approach r_b.

The maximum force is at the distance of closest approach, $F = k\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r_b^2}$.

SET UP: $K_b = 0$. Initially the two protons are far apart, so $U_a = 0$. A proton has mass 1.67×10^{-27} kg and charge $q = +e = +1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: $K_a = U_b$. $2(\frac{1}{2}mv_a^2) = k\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r_b}$. $mv_a^2 = k\dfrac{e^2}{r_b}$ and

$$r_b = \frac{ke^2}{mv_a^2} = \frac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(2.00\times10^5\ \text{m/s})^2} = 3.45\times10^{-12}\ \text{m}.$$

$$F = k\frac{e^2}{r_b^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(3.445\times10^{-12}\ \text{m})^2} = 1.94\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}.$$

EVALUATE: The acceleration $a = F/m$ of each proton produced by this force is extremely large.

23.8. **IDENTIFY:** Call the three charges 1, 2, and 3. $U = U_{12} + U_{13} + U_{23}$.

SET UP: $U_{12} = U_{23} = U_{13}$ because the charges are equal and each pair of charges has the same separation, 0.400 m.

EXECUTE: $U = \dfrac{3kq^2}{0.400\ \text{m}} = \dfrac{3k(1.2\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})^2}{0.400\ \text{m}} = 0.0971\ \text{J}.$

EVALUATE: When the three charges are brought in from infinity to the corners of the triangle, the repulsive electrical forces between each pair of charges do negative work and electrical potential energy is stored.

23.9. **IDENTIFY:** The protons repel each other and therefore accelerate away from one another. As they get farther and farther away, their kinetic energy gets greater and greater but their acceleration keeps decreasing. Conservation of energy and Newton's laws apply to these protons.

SET UP: Let *a* be the point when they are 0.750 nm apart and *b* be the point when they are very far apart. A proton has charge $+e$ and mass 1.67×10^{-27} kg. As they move apart the protons have equal kinetic energies and speeds. Their potential energy is $U = ke^2/r$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** They have maximum speed when they are far apart and all their initial electrical potential energy has been converted to kinetic energy. $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$.

$K_a = 0$ and $U_b = 0$, so

$$K_b = U_a = k\frac{e^2}{r_a} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{0.750\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 3.07\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}.$$

$K_b = \frac{1}{2}mv_b^2 + \frac{1}{2}mv_b^2$, so $K_b = mv_b^2$ and $v_b = \sqrt{\dfrac{K_b}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3.07\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.36\times10^4\ \text{m/s}.$

(b) Their acceleration is largest when the force between them is largest and this occurs at $r = 0.750$ nm, when they are closest.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$F = k\frac{e^2}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}}{0.750\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}}\right)^2 = 4.09\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}.$$

$$a = \frac{F}{m} = \frac{4.09\times10^{-10}\ \text{N}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}} = 2.45\times10^{17}\ \text{m/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: The acceleration of the protons decreases as they move farther apart, but the force between them is repulsive so they continue to increase their speeds and hence their kinetic energies.

23.10. **IDENTIFY:** The work done on the alpha particle is equal to the difference in its potential energy when it is moved from the midpoint of the square to the midpoint of one of the sides.

SET UP: We apply the formula $W_{a\to b} = U_a - U_b$. In this case, a is the center of the square and b is the midpoint of one of the sides. Therefore $W_{\text{center}\to\text{side}} = U_{\text{center}} - U_{\text{side}}$ is the work done by the Coulomb force. There are 4 electrons, so the potential energy at the center of the square is 4 times the potential energy of a single alpha-electron pair. At the center of the square, the alpha particle is a distance $r_1 = \sqrt{50}$ nm from each electron. At the midpoint of the side, the alpha is a distance $r_2 = 5.00$ nm from the two nearest electrons and a distance $r_3 = \sqrt{125}$ nm from the two most distant electrons. Using the formula for the potential energy (relative to infinity) of two point charges, $U = (1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)(qq_0/r)$, the total work done by the Coulomb force is

$$W_{\text{center}\to\text{side}} = U_{\text{center}} - U_{\text{side}} = 4\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_\alpha q_\text{e}}{r_1} - \left(2\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_\alpha q_\text{e}}{r_2} + 2\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_\alpha q_\text{e}}{r_3}\right).$$

Substituting $q_\text{e} = -e$ and $q_\alpha = 2e$ and simplifying gives

$$W_{\text{center}\to\text{side}} = -4e^2\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left[\frac{2}{r_1} - \left(\frac{1}{r_2} + \frac{1}{r_3}\right)\right].$$

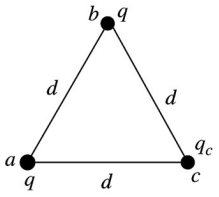
EXECUTE: Substituting the numerical values into the equation for the work gives

$$W = -4(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left[\frac{2}{\sqrt{50}\ \text{nm}} - \left(\frac{1}{5.00\ \text{nm}} + \frac{1}{\sqrt{125}\ \text{nm}}\right)\right] = 6.08\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}.$$

EVALUATE: Since the work done by the Coulomb force is positive, the system has more potential energy with the alpha particle at the center of the square than it does with it at the midpoint of a side. To move the alpha particle to the midpoint of a side and leave it there at rest an external force must do -6.08×10^{-21} J of work.

23.11. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $W_{a\to b} = U_a - U_b$. The net work to bring the charges in from infinity is equal to the change in potential energy. The total potential energy is the sum of the potential energies of each pair of charges, calculated from $U = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1q_2}{r}$.

SET UP: Let 1 be where all the charges are infinitely far apart. Let 2 be where the charges are at the corners of the triangle, as shown in Figure 23.11.



Let q_c be the third, unknown charge.

Figure 23.11

EXECUTE: $W = -\Delta U = -(U_2 - U_1)$, where W is the work done by the Coulomb force.

$$U_1 = 0$$

$$U_2 = U_{ab} + U_{ac} + U_{bc} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 d}(q^2 + 2qq_c).$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

We want $W = 0$, so $W = -(U_2 - U_1)$ gives $0 = -U_2$.

$$0 = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 d}(q^2 + 2qq_c).$$

$q^2 + 2qq_c = 0$ and $q_c = -q/2$.

EVALUATE: The potential energy for the two charges q is positive and for each q with q_c it is negative. There are two of the q, q_c terms so must have $q_c < q$.

23.12. **IDENTIFY**: Work is done on the object by the electric field, and this changes its kinetic energy, so we can use the work-energy theorem.

SET UP: $W_{A\to B} = \Delta K$ and $W_{A\to B} = q(V_A - V_B)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Applying the two equations above gives $W_{A\to B} = q(V_A - V_B) = K_B - 0 = K_B$.

$V_B = V_A - K_B/q = 30.0\text{ V} - (3.00\times10^{-7}\text{ J})/(-6.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C}) = 80.0\text{ V}$.

(b) The negative charge accelerates from A to B, so the electric field must point from B toward A. Since the field is uniform, we have $E = \dfrac{\Delta V}{\Delta x}$ = (50.0 V)/(0.500 m) = 100 V/m.

EVALUATE: A positive charge is accelerated from high to low potential, but a negative charge (as we have here) is accelerated from low to high potential.

23.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of energy to points A and B.

EXECUTE: $K_A + U_A = K_B + U_B$.

$U = qV$, so $K_A + qV_A = K_B + qV_B$.

$K_B = K_A + q(V_A - V_B) = 0.00250\text{ J} + (-5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(200\text{ V} - 800\text{ V}) = 0.00550\text{ J}$.

$v_B = \sqrt{2K_B/m} = 7.42$ m/s.

EVALUATE: It is faster at B; a negative charge gains speed when it moves to higher potential.

23.14. **IDENTIFY**: The work-energy theorem says $W_{a\to b} = K_b - K_a$. $\dfrac{W_{a\to b}}{q} = V_a - V_b$.

SET UP: Point a is the starting point and point b is the ending point. Since the field is uniform, $W_{a\to b} = Fs\cos\phi = E|q|s\cos\phi$. The field is to the left so the force on the positive charge is to the left. The particle moves to the left so $\phi = 0°$ and the work $W_{a\to b}$ is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W_{a\to b} = K_b - K_a = 2.20\times10^{-6}\text{ J} - 0 = 2.20\times10^{-6}\text{ J}$.

(b) $V_a - V_b = \dfrac{W_{a\to b}}{q} = \dfrac{2.20\times10^{-6}\text{ J}}{4.20\times10^{-9}\text{ C}} = 524\text{ V}$. Point a is at higher potential than point b.

(c) $E|q|s = W_{a\to b}$, so $E = \dfrac{W_{a\to b}}{|q|s} = \dfrac{V_a - V_b}{s} = \dfrac{524\text{ V}}{6.00\times10^{-2}\text{ m}} = 8.73\times10^3$ V/m.

EVALUATE: A positive charge gains kinetic energy when it moves to lower potential; $V_b < V_a$.

23.15. **IDENTIFY**: Apply $W_{a\to b} = q'\int_a^b \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{l}$. Use coordinates where $+y$ is upward and $+x$ is to the right. Then $\vec{E} = E\hat{j}$ with $E = 4.00\times10^4$ N/C.

SET UP: **(a)** The path is sketched in Figure 23.15a.

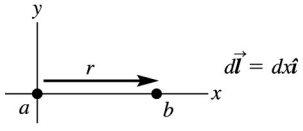


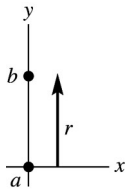
Figure 23.15a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = (E\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}) \cdot (dx\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}) = 0$ so $W_{a\to b} = q' \int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = 0.$

EVALUATE: The electric force on the positive charge is upward (in the direction of the electric field) and does no work for a horizontal displacement of the charge.

(b) SET UP: The path is sketched in Figure 23.15b.



$d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = dy\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}.$

Figure 23.15b

EXECUTE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = (E\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}) \cdot (dy\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}) = E\,dy.$

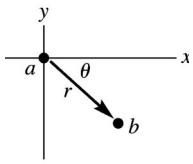
$$W_{a\to b} = q' \int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = q'E \int_a^b dy = q'E(y_b - y_a).$$

$y_b - y_a = +0.670$ m; it is positive since the displacement is upward and we have taken $+y$ to be upward.

$$W_{a\to b} = q'E(y_b - y_a) = (+28.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(4.00\times10^{4}\ \text{N/C})(+0.670\ \text{m}) = +7.50\times10^{-4}\ \text{J}.$$

EVALUATE: The electric force on the positive charge is upward so it does positive work for an upward displacement of the charge.

(c) SET UP: The path is sketched in Figure 23.15c.



$y_a = 0.$

$y_b = -r\sin\theta = -(2.60\ \text{m})\sin 45° = -1.838\ \text{m}.$

The vertical component of the 2.60 m displacement is 1.838 m downward.

Figure 23.15c

EXECUTE: $d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = dx\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + dy\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ (The displacement has both horizontal and vertical components.)

$\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = (E\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}) \cdot (dx\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + dy\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}) = E\,dy$ (Only the vertical component of the displacement contributes to the work.)

$$W_{a\to b} = q' \int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = q'E \int_a^b dy = q'E(y_b - y_a).$$

$$W_{a\to b} = q'E(y_b - y_a) = (+28.0\times10^{-9}\text{C})(4.00\times10^{4}\ \text{N/C})(-1.838\ \text{m}) = -2.06\times10^{-3}\ \text{J}.$$

EVALUATE: The electric force on the positive charge is upward so it does negative work for a displacement of the charge that has a downward component.

23.16. IDENTIFY: Apply $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b.$

SET UP: Let $q_1 = +3.00$ nC and $q_2 = +2.00$ nC. At point a, $r_{1a} = r_{2a} = 0.250$ m. At point b, $r_{1b} = 0.100$ m and $r_{2b} = 0.400$ m. The electron has $q = -e$ and $m_e = 9.11\times10^{-31}$ kg. $K_a = 0$ since the electron is released from rest.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $-\dfrac{keq_1}{r_{1a}}-\dfrac{keq_2}{r_{2a}}=-\dfrac{keq_1}{r_{1b}}-\dfrac{keq_2}{r_{2b}}+\dfrac{1}{2}m_e v_b^2.$

$$E_a=K_a+U_a=k(-1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})\left(\frac{(3.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C})}{0.250\text{ m}}+\frac{(2.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C})}{0.250\text{ m}}\right)=-2.88\times10^{-17}\text{ J}.$$

$$E_b=K_b+U_b=k(-1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})\left(\frac{(3.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C})}{0.100\text{ m}}+\frac{(2.00\times10^{-9}\text{ C})}{0.400\text{ m}}\right)+\frac{1}{2}m_e v_b^2=-5.04\times10^{-17}\text{ J}+\frac{1}{2}m_e v_b^2.$$

Setting $E_a=E_b$ gives $v_b=\sqrt{\dfrac{2}{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}(5.04\times10^{-17}\text{ J}-2.88\times10^{-17}\text{ J})}=6.89\times10^{6}\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: $V_a=V_{1a}+V_{2a}=180\text{ V}$. $V_b=V_{1b}+V_{2b}=315\text{ V}$. $V_b>V_a$. The negatively charged electron gains kinetic energy when it moves to higher potential.

23.17. **IDENTIFY:** The potential at any point is the scalar sum of the potentials due to individual charges.
SET UP: $V=kq/r$ and $W_{ab}=q(V_a-V_b)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $r_{a1}=r_{a2}=\dfrac{1}{2}\sqrt{(0.0300\text{ m})^2+(0.0300\text{ m})^2}=0.0212\text{ m}$. $V_a=k\left(\dfrac{q_1}{r_{a1}}+\dfrac{q_2}{r_{a2}}\right)=0.$

(b) $r_{b1}=0.0424\text{ m}$, $r_{b2}=0.0300\text{ m}$.

$$V_b=k\left(\frac{q_1}{r_{b1}}+\frac{q_2}{r_{b2}}\right)=(8.99\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{+2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C}}{0.0424\text{ m}}+\frac{-2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C}}{0.0300\text{ m}}\right)=-1.75\times10^{5}\text{ V}.$$

(c) $W_{ab}=q_3(V_a-V_b)=(-5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})[0-(-1.75\times10^{5}\text{ V})]=-0.875\text{ J}.$

EVALUATE: Since $V_b<V_a$, a positive charge would be pulled by the existing charges from a to b, so they would do positive work on this charge. But they would repel a negative charge and hence do negative work on it, as we found in part (c).

23.18. **IDENTIFY:** The total potential is the *scalar* sum of the individual potentials, but the net electric field is the *vector* sum of the two fields.
SET UP: The net potential can only be zero if one charge is positive and the other is negative, since it is a scalar. The electric field can only be zero if the two fields point in opposite directions.
EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) Since both charges have the same sign, there are no points for which the potential is zero.
(ii) The two electric fields are in opposite directions only between the two charges, and midway between them the fields have equal magnitudes. So $E=0$ midway between the charges, but V is never zero.
(b) (i) The two potentials have equal magnitude but opposite sign midway between the charges, so $V=0$ midway between the charges, but $E\neq0$ there since the fields point in the same direction.
(ii) Between the two charges, the fields point in the same direction, so E cannot be zero there. In the other two regions, the field due to the nearer charge is always greater than the field due to the more distant charge, so they cannot cancel. Hence E is not zero anywhere.
EVALUATE: It does *not* follow that the electric field is zero where the potential is zero, or that the potential is zero where the electric field is zero.

23.19. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $V=\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\sum_i\dfrac{q_i}{r_i}$.

SET UP: The locations of the charges and points A and B are sketched in Figure 23.19.

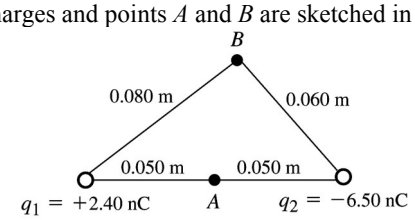


Figure 23.19

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_A = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{q_1}{r_{A1}} + \dfrac{q_2}{r_{A2}}\right)$.

$$V_A = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{+2.40\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.050\ \text{m}} + \frac{-6.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.050\ \text{m}}\right) = -737\ \text{V}.$$

(b) $V_B = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{q_1}{r_{B1}} + \dfrac{q_2}{r_{B2}}\right)$.

$$V_B = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{+2.40\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.080\ \text{m}} + \frac{-6.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.060\ \text{m}}\right) = -704\ \text{V}.$$

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $W_{a\to b} = q(V_a - V_b)$ and the results of parts (a) and (b) to calculate W.

EXECUTE: $W_{B\to A} = q(V_B - V_A) = (2.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})\left[-704\ \text{V} - (-737\ \text{V})\right] = +8.2\times10^{-8}\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: The electric force does positive work on the positive charge when it moves from higher potential (point B) to lower potential (point A).

23.20. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply conservation of energy: $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$. Use $V = U/q_0$ to express U in terms of V.

(a) EXECUTE: $K_1 + qV_1 = K_2 + qV_2$, $q(V_2 - V_1) = K_1 - K_2$; $q = -1.602\times10^{-19}$ C.

$K_1 = \frac{1}{2}m_e v_1^2 = 4.099\times10^{-18}$ J; $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}m_e v_2^2 = 2.915\times10^{-17}$ J. $\Delta V = V_2 - V_1 = \dfrac{K_1 - K_2}{q} = 156$ V.

EVALUATE: The electron gains kinetic energy when it moves to higher potential.

(b) EXECUTE: Now $K_1 = 2.915\times10^{-17}$ J, $K_2 = 0$. $V_2 - V_1 = \dfrac{K_1 - K_2}{q} = -182$ V.

EVALUATE: The electron loses kinetic energy when it moves to lower potential.

23.21. **IDENTIFY:** For a point charge, $V = \dfrac{kq}{r}$. The total potential at any point is the algebraic sum of the potentials of the two charges.

SET UP: **(a)** The positions of the two charges are shown in Figure 23.21a.

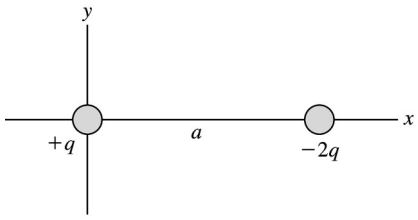


Figure 23.21a

(b) $x > a: V = \dfrac{kq}{x} - \dfrac{2kq}{x-a} = \dfrac{-kq(x+a)}{x(x-a)}$. $0 < x < a: V = \dfrac{kq}{x} - \dfrac{2kq}{a-x} = \dfrac{kq(3x-a)}{x(x-a)}$.

$x < 0: V = \dfrac{-kq}{x} + \dfrac{2kq}{x-a} = \dfrac{kq(x+a)}{x(x-a)}$. A general expression valid for any y is $V = k\left(\dfrac{q}{|x|} - \dfrac{2q}{|x-a|}\right)$.

(c) The potential is zero at $x = -a$ and $a/3$.

(d) The graph of V versus x is sketched in Figure 23.21b (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

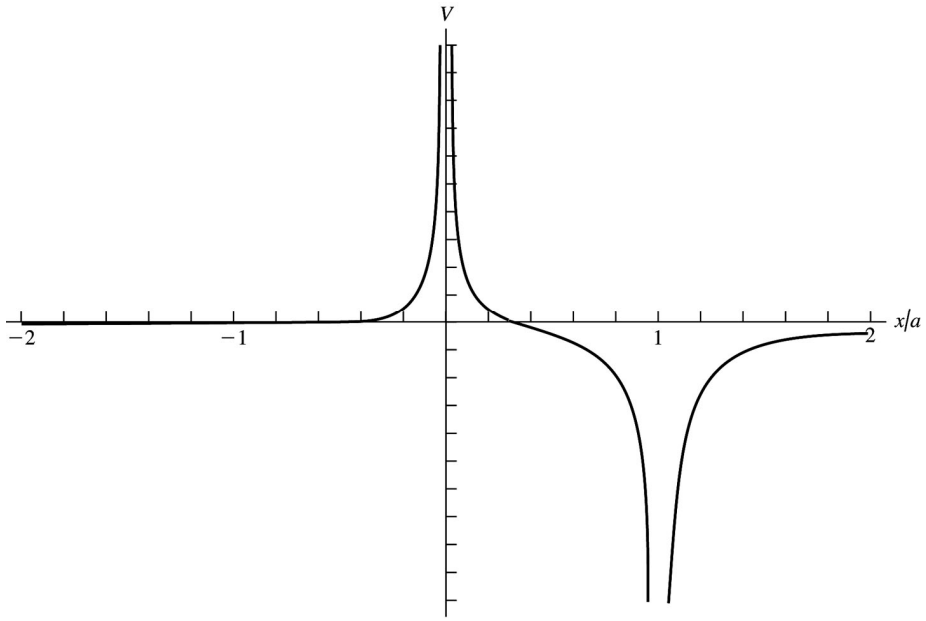


Figure 23.21b

EVALUATE: **(e)** For $x >> a : V \approx \dfrac{-kqx}{x^2} = \dfrac{-kq}{x}$, which is the same as the potential of a point charge $-q$. Far from the two charges they appear to be a point charge with a charge that is the algebraic sum of their two charges.

23.22. **IDENTIFY:** For a point charge, $E = \dfrac{k|q|}{r^2}$ and $V = \dfrac{kq}{r}$.

SET UP: The electric field is directed toward a negative charge and away from a positive charge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V > 0$ so $q > 0$. $\dfrac{V}{E} = \dfrac{kq/r}{k|q|/r^2} = \left(\dfrac{kq}{r}\right)\left(\dfrac{r^2}{kq}\right) = r$. $r = \dfrac{4.98 \text{ V}}{16.2 \text{ V/m}} = 0.307 \text{ m}$.

(b) $q = \dfrac{rV}{k} = \dfrac{(0.307 \text{ m})(4.98 \text{V})}{8.99 \times 10^9 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 1.70 \times 10^{-10} \text{ C}$.

(c) $q > 0$, so the electric field is directed away from the charge.

EVALUATE: The ratio of V to E due to a point charge increases as the distance r from the charge increases, because E falls off as $1/r^2$ and V falls off as $1/r$.

23.23. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **EXECUTE:** The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is always from high potential to low potential so point b is at higher potential.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $V_b - V_a = -\int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}$ to relate $V_b - V_a$ to E.

EXECUTE: $V_b - V_a = -\int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \int_a^b E\,dx = E(x_b - x_a)$.

$$E = \frac{V_b - V_a}{x_b - x_a} = \frac{+240 \text{ V}}{0.90 \text{ m} - 0.60 \text{ m}} = 800 \text{ V/m}$$

(c) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $W_{b \to a} = q(V_b - V_a) = (-0.200 \times 10^{-6} \text{ C})(+240 \text{ V}) = -4.80 \times 10^{-5} \text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: The electric force does negative work on a negative charge when the negative charge moves from high potential (point b) to low potential (point a).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24.24. **IDENTIFY:** For a point charge, $V = \frac{kq}{r}$. The total potential at any point is the algebraic sum of the potentials of the two charges. For a point charge, $E = \frac{k|q|}{r^2}$. The net electric field is the vector sum of the electric fields of the two charges.

SET UP: $\vec{E}$ produced by a point charge is directed away from the point charge if it is positive and toward the charge if it is negative.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = V_Q + V_{2Q} > 0$, so V is zero nowhere except for infinitely far from the charges. The fields can cancel only between the charges, because only there are the fields of the two charges in opposite directions. Consider a point a distance x from Q and $d - x$ from $2Q$, as shown in Figure 23.24a.

$E_Q = E_{2Q} \rightarrow \frac{kQ}{x^2} = \frac{k(2Q)}{(d-x)^2} \rightarrow (d-x)^2 = 2x^2$. $x = \frac{d}{1+\sqrt{2}}$. The other root, $x = \frac{d}{1-\sqrt{2}}$, does not lie between the charges.

(b) V can be zero in 2 places, A and B, as shown in Figure 23.24b. Point A is a distance x from $-Q$ and $d - x$ from $2Q$. B is a distance y from $-Q$ and $d + y$ from $2Q$. At A: $\frac{k(-Q)}{x} + \frac{k(2Q)}{d-x} = 0 \rightarrow x = d/3$.

At B: $\frac{k(-Q)}{y} + \frac{k(2Q)}{d+y} = 0 \rightarrow y = d$.

The two electric fields are in opposite directions to the left of $-Q$ or to the right of $2Q$ in Figure 23.24c. But for the magnitudes to be equal, the point must be closer to the charge with smaller magnitude of charge. This can be the case only in the region to the left of $-Q$. $E_Q = E_{2Q}$ gives $\frac{kQ}{x^2} = \frac{k(2Q)}{(d+x)^2}$ and $x = \frac{d}{\sqrt{2}-1}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** E and V are not zero at the same places. $\vec{E}$ is a vector and V is a scalar. E is proportional to $1/r^2$ and V is proportional to $1/r$. $\vec{E}$ is related to the force on a test charge and ΔV is related to the work done on a test charge when it moves from one point to another.

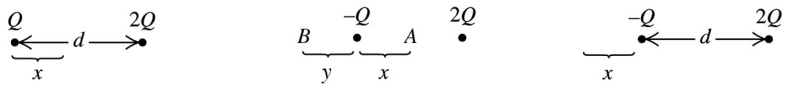


Figure 23.24

23.25. **IDENTIFY:** The potential at any point is the scalar sum of the potential due to each shell.

SET UP: $V = \frac{kq}{R}$ for $r \le R$ and $V = \frac{kq}{r}$ for $r > R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $r = 0$. This point is inside both shells so

$$V = k\left(\frac{q_1}{R_1} + \frac{q_2}{R_2}\right) = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.0300\ \text{m}} + \frac{-9.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.0500\ \text{m}}\right).$$

$V = +1.798\times10^3\ \text{V} + (-1.618\times10^3\ \text{V}) = 180\ \text{V}$.

(ii) $r = 4.00$ cm. This point is outside shell 1 and inside shell 2.

$$V = k\left(\frac{q_1}{r} + \frac{q_2}{R_2}\right) = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.0400\ \text{m}} + \frac{-9.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.0500\ \text{m}}\right).$$

$V = +1.348\times10^3\ \text{V} + (-1.618\times10^3\ \text{V}) = -270\ \text{V}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(iii) $r = 6.00$ cm. This point is outside both shells.

$V = k\left(\frac{q_1}{r} + \frac{q_2}{r}\right) = \frac{k}{r}(q_1 + q_2) = \frac{8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2}{0.0600\ \text{m}}\left[6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C} + (-9.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})\right]$. $V = -450$ V.

(b) At the surface of the inner shell, $r = R_1 = 3.00$ cm. This point is inside the larger shell, so $V_1 = k\left(\frac{q_1}{R_1} + \frac{q_2}{R_2}\right) = 180$ V. At the surface of the outer shell, $r = R_2 = 5.00$ cm. This point is outside the smaller shell, so

$V = k\left(\frac{q_1}{r} + \frac{q_2}{R_2}\right) = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.0500\ \text{m}} + \frac{-9.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.0500\ \text{m}}\right)$.

$V_2 = +1.079\times10^3\ \text{V} + (-1.618\times10^3\ \text{V}) = -539$ V. The potential difference is $V_1 - V_2 = 719$ V. The inner shell is at higher potential. The potential difference is due entirely to the charge on the inner shell.

EVALUATE: Inside a uniform spherical shell, the electric field is zero so the potential is constant (but *not* necessarily zero).

23.26. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Outside a solid conducting sphere $V = k\frac{q}{r}$. Inside the sphere the potential is constant because $E = 0$, and it has the same value as at the surface of the sphere.

EXECUTE: **(a)** This is outside the sphere, so $V = \frac{kq}{r} = \frac{k(3.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{0.480\ \text{m}} = 65.6$ V.

(b) This is at the surface of the sphere, so $V = \frac{k(3.50\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{0.240\ \text{m}} = 131$ V.

(c) This is inside the sphere. The potential has the same value as at the surface, 131 V.

EVALUATE: All points of a conductor are at the same potential.

23.27. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: The electric field on the ring's axis is given by $E_x = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Qx}{(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}}$. The magnitude of the force on the electron exerted by this field is given by $F = eE$.

EXECUTE: When the electron is on either side of the center of the ring, the ring exerts an attractive force directed toward the center of the ring. This restoring force produces oscillatory motion of the electron along the axis of the ring, with amplitude 30.0 cm. The force on the electron is *not* of the form $F = -kx$ so the oscillatory motion is not simple harmonic motion.

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the electron.

SET UP: $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$ with a at the initial position of the electron and b at the center of the ring.

From Example 23.11, $V = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{\sqrt{x^2 + a^2}}$, where a is the radius of the ring.

EXECUTE: $x_a = 30.0$ cm, $x_b = 0$.

$K_a = 0$ (released from rest), $K_b = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

Thus $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = U_a - U_b$.

And $U = qV = -eV$ so $v = \sqrt{\frac{2e(V_b - V_a)}{m}}$.

$$V_a = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{\sqrt{x_a^2 + a^2}} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{24.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{\sqrt{(0.300\ \text{m})^2 + (0.150\ \text{m})^2}}.$$

$$V_a = 643\ \text{V}.$$

$$V_b = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{\sqrt{x_b^2 + a^2}} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{24.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{0.150\ \text{m}} = 1438\ \text{V}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$v=\sqrt{\frac{2e(V_b-V_a)}{m}}=\sqrt{\frac{2(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1438\text{ V}-643\text{ V})}{9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}}=1.67\times10^{7}\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The positively charged ring attracts the negatively charged electron and accelerates it. The electron has its maximum speed at this point. When the electron moves past the center of the ring the force on it is opposite to its motion and it slows down.

23.28. **IDENTIFY:** For an isolated conducting sphere, all the excess charge is on its outer surface. For points outside the sphere, it behaves like a point-charge at its center, and the electric field is zero inside the sphere.

SET UP: Use V at 1.20 m to find V at the surface. $V=k\frac{q}{r}$. We don't know the charge on the sphere, but we know the potential 1.20 m from its center.

EXECUTE: Take the ratio of the potentials: $\frac{V_{\text{surface}}}{V_{1.20\text{ m}}}=\frac{kq/(0.400\text{ m})}{kq(1.20\text{ m})}=\frac{1.20}{0.400}=3.00,$ so

V_{surface} = (3.00)(24.0 V) = 72.0 V.

The electric field is zero inside the sphere, so the potential inside is constant and equal to the potential at the surface. So at the center V = 72.0 V.

EVALUATE: An alternative approach would be to use the given information to find the charge on the sphere. Then use that charge to calculate the potential at the surface. The potential is 72.0 V at *all* points inside the sphere, not just at the center. Careful! Just because the electric field inside the sphere is zero, it does not follow that the potential is zero there.

23.29. **IDENTIFY:** If the small sphere is to have its *minimum* speed, it must just stop at 8.00 cm from the surface of the large sphere. In that case, the initial kinetic energy of the small sphere is all converted to electrical potential energy at its point of closest approach.

SET UP: $K_1+U_1=K_2+U_2$. $K_2=0$. $U_1=0$. Therefore, $K_1=U_2$. Outside a spherical charge distribution the potential is the same as for a point charge at the location of the center of the sphere, so $U=kqQ/r$. $K=\frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: $U_2=\frac{kqQ}{r_2}$, with $r_2=12.0\text{ cm}+8.0\text{ cm}=0.200\text{ m}$. $\frac{1}{2}mv_1^2=\frac{kqQ}{r_2}$.

$$v_1=\sqrt{\frac{2kqQ}{mr_2}}=\sqrt{\frac{2(8.99\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{(6.00\times10^{-5}\text{ kg})(0.200\text{ m})}}=150\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: If the small sphere had enough initial speed to actually penetrate the surface of the large sphere, we could no longer treat the large sphere as a point charge once the small sphere was inside.

23.30. **IDENTIFY:** For a line of charge, $V_a-V_b=\frac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a)$. Apply conservation of energy to the motion of the proton.

SET UP: Let point a be 18.0 cm from the line and let point b be at the distance of closest approach, where $K_b=0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_a=\frac{1}{2}mv^2=\frac{1}{2}(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.50\times10^{3}\text{ m/s})^2=1.02\times10^{-20}\text{ J}$.

(b) $K_a+qV_a=K_b+qV_b$. $V_a-V_b=\frac{K_b-K_a}{q}=\frac{-1.02\times10^{-20}\text{ J}}{1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}}=-0.06397\text{ V}.$

$$\ln(r_b/r_a)=\left(\frac{2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\lambda}\right)(-0.06397\text{ V}).$$

$$r_b=r_a\exp\left(\frac{2\pi\varepsilon_0(-0.06397\text{ V})}{\lambda}\right)=(0.180\text{ m})\exp\left(-\frac{2\pi\varepsilon_0(0.06397\text{ V})}{5.00\times10^{-12}\text{ C/m}}\right)=0.0883\text{ m}=8.83\text{ cm}.$$

EVALUATE: The potential increases with decreasing distance from the line of charge. As the positively charged proton approaches the line of charge it gains electrical potential energy and loses kinetic energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

23.31. **IDENTIFY:** The voltmeter measures the potential difference between the two points. We must relate this quantity to the linear charge density on the wire.

SET UP: For a very long (infinite) wire, the potential difference between two points is given by $\Delta V = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for λ gives

$$\lambda = \frac{(\Delta V)2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(r_b/r_a)} = \frac{575\text{ V}}{(18\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\ln\left(\dfrac{3.50\text{ cm}}{2.50\text{ cm}}\right)} = 9.49\times10^{-8}\text{ C/m}.$$

(b) The meter will read less than 575 V because the electric field is weaker over this 1.00-cm distance than it was over the 1.00-cm distance in part (a).

(c) The potential difference is zero because both probes are at the same distance from the wire, and hence at the same potential.

EVALUATE: Since a voltmeter measures potential difference, we are actually given ΔV, even though that is not stated explicitly in the problem.

23.32. **IDENTIFY:** The voltmeter reads the potential difference between the two points where the probes are placed. Therefore we must relate the potential difference to the distances of these points from the center of the cylinder. For points outside the cylinder, its electric field behaves like that of a line of charge.

SET UP: Using $\Delta V = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a)$ and solving for r_b, we have $r_b = r_a e^{2\pi\varepsilon_0\Delta V/\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: The exponent is $\dfrac{\left(\dfrac{1}{2\times8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2}\right)(175\text{ V})}{15.0\times10^{-9}\text{ C/m}} = 0.648$, which gives

$$r_b = (2.50\text{ cm})\,e^{0.648} = 4.78\text{ cm}.$$

The distance above the *surface* is $4.78\text{ cm} - 2.50\text{ cm} = 2.28\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: Since a voltmeter measures potential difference, we are actually given ΔV, even though that is not stated explicitly in the problem. We must also be careful when using the formula for the potential difference because each *r* is the distance from the *center* of the cylinder, not from the surface.

23.33. **IDENTIFY:** For points outside the cylinder, its electric field behaves like that of a line of charge. Since a voltmeter reads potential difference, that is what we need to calculate.

SET UP: The potential difference is $\Delta V = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Substituting numbers gives

$$\Delta V = \frac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a) = (8.50\times10^{-6}\text{ C/m})(2\times9.00\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\ln\left(\frac{10.0\text{ cm}}{6.00\text{ cm}}\right).$$

$$\Delta V = 7.82\times10^4\text{ V} = 78{,}200\text{ V} = 78.2\text{ kV}.$$

(b) $E = 0$ inside the cylinder, so the potential is constant there, meaning that the voltmeter reads zero.

EVALUATE: Caution! The fact that the voltmeter reads zero in part (b) does not mean that $V = 0$ inside the cylinder. The electric field is zero, but the potential is constant and equal to the potential at the surface.

23.34. **IDENTIFY:** The work required is equal to the change in the electrical potential energy of the charge-ring system. We need only look at the beginning and ending points, since the potential difference is independent of path for a conservative field.

SET UP: **(a)** $W = \Delta U = q\Delta V = q(V_{\text{center}} - V_\infty) = q\left(\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q}{a} - 0\right)$.

EXECUTE: Substituting numbers gives

$$\Delta U = (3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})/(0.0400\text{ m}) = 3.38\text{ J}.$$

(b) We can take any path since the potential is independent of path.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) SET UP: The net force is away from the ring, so the ball will accelerate away. Energy conservation gives $U_0 = K_{\max} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: Solving for v gives

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2U_0}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(3.38\text{ J})}{0.00150\text{ kg}}} = 67.1\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Direct calculation of the work from the electric field would be extremely difficult, and we would need to know the path followed by the charge. But, since the electric field is conservative, we can bypass all this calculation just by looking at the end points (infinity and the center of the ring) using the potential.

23.35. IDENTIFY: The electric field of the line of charge does work on the sphere, increasing its kinetic energy.

SET UP: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$ and $K_1 = 0$. $U = qV$ so $qV_1 = K_2 + qV_2$. $V = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln\left(\dfrac{r_0}{r}\right)$.

EXECUTE: $V_1 = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln\left(\dfrac{r_0}{r_1}\right)$. $V_2 = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln\left(\dfrac{r_0}{r_2}\right)$.

$$K_2 = q(V_1 - V_2) = \frac{q\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\ln\left(\frac{r_0}{r_1}\right) - \ln\left(\frac{r_0}{r_2}\right)\right) = \frac{\lambda q}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}(\ln r_2 - \ln r_1) = \frac{\lambda q}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln\left(\frac{r_2}{r_1}\right).$$

$$K_2 = \frac{(3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C/m})(8.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{2\pi(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2))}\ln\left(\frac{4.50}{1.50}\right) = 0.474\text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: The potential due to the line of charge does *not* go to zero at infinity but is defined to be zero at an arbitrary distance r_0 from the line.

23.36. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** For oppositely charged parallel plates, $E = \sigma/\varepsilon_0$ between the plates and the potential difference between the plates is $V = Ed$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{47.0\times10^{-9}\text{ C/m}^2}{\varepsilon_0} = 5310\text{ N/C}.$

(b) $V = Ed = (5310\text{ N/C})(0.0220\text{ m}) = 117\text{ V}.$

(c) The electric field stays the same if the separation of the plates doubles. The potential difference between the plates doubles.

EVALUATE: The electric field of an infinite sheet of charge is uniform, independent of distance from the sheet. The force on a test charge between the two plates is constant because the electric field is constant. The potential difference is the work per unit charge on a test charge when it moves from one plate to the other. When the distance doubles, the work, which is force times distance, doubles and the potential difference doubles.

23.37. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $\Delta V = Ed$ to relate the electric field between the plates to the potential difference between them and their separation. The magnitude of the force this field exerts on the particle is given by $F = qE$. Use $W_{a\to b} = \int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}$ to calculate the work.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $\Delta V = Ed$ gives $E = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{d} = \dfrac{360\text{ V}}{0.0450\text{ m}} = 8000\text{ V/m}.$

(b) $F = |q|E = (2.40\times10^{-9}\text{ C})(8000\text{ V/m}) = +1.92\times10^{-5}\text{ N}.$

(c) The electric field between the plates is shown in Figure 23.37.

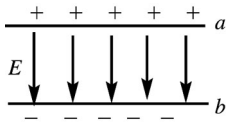


Figure 22.37

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The plate with positive charge (plate *a*) is at higher potential. The electric field is directed from high potential toward low potential (or, $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is from + charge toward – charge), so $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ points from *a* to *b*. Hence the force that $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ exerts on the positive charge is from *a* to *b*, so it does positive work.

$W = \int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{F}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = Fd$, where *d* is the separation between the plates.

$W = Fd = (1.92\times10^{-5}\ \text{N})(0.0450\ \text{m}) = +8.64\times10^{-7}\ \text{J}$.

(d) $V_a - V_b = +360\ \text{V}$ (plate *a* is at higher potential).

$\Delta U = U_b - U_a = q(V_b - V_a) = (2.40\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})(-360\ \text{V}) = -8.64\times10^{-7}\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: We see that $W_{a\to b} = -(U_b - U_a) = U_a - U_b$.

23.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $V_{ab} = Ed$ for parallel plates.

EXECUTE: $d = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{E} = \dfrac{1.5\ \text{V}}{1.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{V/m}} = 1.5\times10^{6}\ \text{m} = 1.5\times10^{3}\ \text{km}$.

EVALUATE: The plates would have to be nearly a thousand miles apart with only a AA battery across them! This is a small field!

23.39. **IDENTIFY:** The potential of a solid conducting sphere is the same at every point inside the sphere because $E = 0$ inside, and this potential has the value $V = q/4\pi\varepsilon_0 R$ at the surface. Use the given value of *E* to find *q*.

SET UP: For negative charge the electric field is directed toward the charge.
For points outside this spherical charge distribution the field is the same as if all the charge were concentrated at the center.

EXECUTE: $E = \dfrac{|q|}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$ and $|q| = 4\pi\varepsilon_0 E r^2 = \dfrac{(3800\ \text{N/C})(0.200\ \text{m})^2}{8.99\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2} = 1.69\times10^{-8}\ \text{C}$.

Since the field is directed inward, the charge must be negative. The potential of a point charge, taking ∞ as zero, is $V = \dfrac{q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r} = \dfrac{(8.99\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(-1.69\times10^{-8}\ \text{C})}{0.200\ \text{m}} = -760\ \text{V}$ at the surface of the sphere.

Since the charge all resides on the surface of a conductor, the field inside the sphere due to this symmetrical distribution is zero. No work is therefore done in moving a test charge from just inside the surface to the center, and the potential at the center must also be –760 V.

EVALUATE: Inside the sphere the electric field is zero and the potential is constant.

23.40. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field is zero inside the sphere, so the potential is constant there. Thus the potential at the center must be the same as at the surface, where it is equivalent to that of a point-charge.

SET UP: At the surface, and hence also at the center of the sphere, the potential is that of a point-charge, $V = Q/(4\pi\varepsilon_0 R)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for *Q* and substituting the numbers gives

$$Q = 4\pi\varepsilon_0 RV = (0.125\ \text{m})(3750\ \text{V})/(8.99\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2) = 5.21\times10^{-8}\ \text{C} = 52.1\ \text{nC}.$$

(b) Since the potential is constant inside the sphere, its value at the surface must be the same as at the center, 3.75 kV.

EVALUATE: The electric field inside the sphere is zero, so the potential is constant but is not zero.

23.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a solid metal sphere or for a spherical shell, $V = \dfrac{kq}{r}$ outside the sphere and $V = \dfrac{kq}{R}$ at all points inside the sphere, where *R* is the radius of the sphere. When the electric field is radial, $E = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial r}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $r < r_a$: This region is inside both spheres. $V = \dfrac{kq}{r_a} - \dfrac{kq}{r_b} = kq\left(\dfrac{1}{r_a} - \dfrac{1}{r_b}\right)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(ii) $r_a < r < r_b$: This region is outside the inner shell and inside the outer shell. $V = \frac{kq}{r} - \frac{kq}{r_b} = kq\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_b}\right)$.

(iii) $r > r_b$: This region is outside both spheres and $V = 0$ since outside a sphere the potential is the same as for a point charge. Therefore the potential is the same as for two oppositely charged point charges at the same location. These potentials cancel.

(b) $V_a = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\frac{q}{r_a} - \frac{q}{r_b}\right)$ and $V_b = 0$, so $V_{ab} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0} q\left(\frac{1}{r_a} - \frac{1}{r_b}\right)$.

(c) Between the spheres $r_a < r < r_b$ and $V = kq\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_b}\right)$.

$$E_r = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial r} = -\frac{q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{\partial}{\partial r}\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r_b}\right) = +\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q}{r^2} = \frac{V_{ab}}{\left(\frac{1}{r_a} - \frac{1}{r_b}\right)}\frac{1}{r^2}.$$

(d) Since $E_r = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial r}$, $E = 0$, since V is constant (zero) outside the spheres.

(e) If the outer charge is different, then outside the outer sphere the potential is no longer zero but is $V = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q}{r} - \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{r} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{(q-Q)}{r}$. All potentials inside the outer shell are just shifted by an amount $V = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{r_b}$. Therefore relative potentials within the shells are not affected. Thus (b) and (c) do not change. However, now that the potential does vary outside the spheres, there is an electric field there:

$$E = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial r} = -\frac{\partial}{\partial r}\left(\frac{kq}{r} + \frac{-kQ}{r}\right) = \frac{kq}{r^2}\left(1 - \frac{Q}{q}\right) = \frac{k}{r^2}(q - Q).$$

EVALUATE: In part (a) the potential is greater than zero for all $r < r_b$.

23.42. **IDENTIFY:** By the definition of electric potential, if a positive charge gains potential along a path, then the potential along that path must have increased. The electric field produced by a very large sheet of charge is uniform and is independent of the distance from the sheet.

(a) SET UP: No matter what the reference point, we must do work on a positive charge to move it away from the negative sheet.

EXECUTE: Since we must do work on the positive charge, it gains potential energy, so the potential increases.

(b) SET UP: Since the electric field is uniform and is equal to $\sigma/2\varepsilon_0$, we have $\Delta V = Ed = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}d$.

EXECUTE: Solving for d gives

$$d = \frac{2\varepsilon_0 \Delta V}{\sigma} = \frac{2(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.00\ \text{V})}{6.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{C/m}^2} = 0.00295\ \text{m} = 2.95\ \text{mm}.$$

EVALUATE: Since the spacing of the equipotential surfaces (d = 2.95 mm) is independent of the distance from the sheet, the equipotential surfaces are planes parallel to the sheet and spaced 2.95 mm apart.

23.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $E_x = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial x}$, $E_y = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial y}$, and $E_z = \frac{\partial V}{\partial z}$ to calculate the components of $\vec{E}$.

EXECUTE: $V = Axy - Bx^2 + Cy$.

(a) $E_x = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial x} = -Ay + 2Bx$.

$E_y = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial y} = -Ax - C$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$E_z = \dfrac{\partial V}{\partial z} = 0.$

(b) $E = 0$ requires that $E_x = E_y = E_z = 0.$

$E_z = 0$ everywhere.

$E_y = 0$ at $x = -C/A.$

And E_x is also equal to zero for this x, any value of z and $y = 2Bx/A = (2B/A)(-C/A) = -2BC/A^2.$

EVALUATE: V doesn't depend on z so $E_z = 0$ everywhere.

23.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $E_x = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}$ and $E_y = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y}$ to find the components of $\vec{E}$, then use them to find its magnitude and direction. $V(x, y) = Ax^2y - Bxy^2$.

SET UP: $E = \sqrt{E_x^2 + E_y^2}$ and $\tan\theta = E_y/E_x$.

EXECUTE: First find the components of $\vec{E}$: $E_x = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x} = -\dfrac{\partial}{\partial x}(Ax^2y - Bxy^2) = -(2Axy - By^2).$

Now evaluate this result at the point $x = 2.00$ m, $y = 0.400$ m using the given values for A and B.

$E_x = -[2(5.00\ \text{V/m}^3)(2.00\ \text{m})(0.400\ \text{m}) - (8.00\ \text{V/m}^3)(0.400\ \text{m})^2] = -6.72\ \text{V/m}.$

$E_y = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y} = -\dfrac{\partial}{\partial y}(Ax^2y - Bxy^2) = -(Ax^2 - 2Bxy).$ At the point (2.00 m, 0.400 m), this is

$E_y = -[(5.00\ \text{V/m}^3)(2.00\ \text{m})^2 - 2(8.00\ \text{V/m}^3)(2.00\ \text{m})(0.400\ \text{m})] = -7.20\ \text{V/m}.$

Now use the components to find the magnitude and direction of $\vec{E}$.

$E = \sqrt{E_x^2 + E_y^2} = \sqrt{(-6.72\ \text{V/m})^2 + (-7.20\ \text{V/m})^2} = 9.85\ \text{V/m}.$

$\tan\theta = E_y/E_x = (-7.20\ \text{V/m})/(-6.72\ \text{V/m})$, which gives $\theta = 47.0°$. Since both components are negative, the vector lies in the third quadrant in the xy-plane and makes an angle of 47.0° + 180.0° = 227.0° with the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: V is a scalar but $\vec{E}$ is a vector and has components.

23.45. **IDENTIFY:** Exercise 23.41 shows that $V = kq\left(\dfrac{1}{r_a} - \dfrac{1}{r_b}\right)$ for $r < r_a$, $V = kq\left(\dfrac{1}{r} - \dfrac{1}{r_b}\right)$ for $r_a < r < r_b$ and $V_{ab} = kq\left(\dfrac{1}{r_a} - \dfrac{1}{r_b}\right).$

SET UP: $E = \dfrac{kq}{r^2}$, radially outward, for $r_a \le r \le r_b$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{ab} = kq\left(\dfrac{1}{r_a} - \dfrac{1}{r_b}\right) = 500\ \text{V}$ gives $q = \dfrac{500\ \text{V}}{k\left(\dfrac{1}{0.012\ \text{m}} - \dfrac{1}{0.096\ \text{m}}\right)} = 7.62\times10^{-10}\ \text{C} = 0.762\ \text{nC}.$

(b) $V_b = 0$ so $V_a = 500$ V. The inner metal sphere is an equipotential with $V = 500$ V. $\dfrac{1}{r} = \dfrac{1}{r_a} + \dfrac{V}{kq}.$

$V = 400$ V at $r = 1.45$ cm, $V = 300$ V at $r = 1.85$ cm, $V = 200$ V at $r = 2.53$ cm, $V = 100$ V at $r = 4.00$ cm, $V = 0$ at $r = 9.60$ cm. The equipotential surfaces are sketched in Figure 23.45.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The equipotential surfaces are concentric spheres and the electric field lines are radial, so the field lines and equipotential surfaces are mutually perpendicular. The equipotentials are closest at smaller r, where the electric field is largest.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

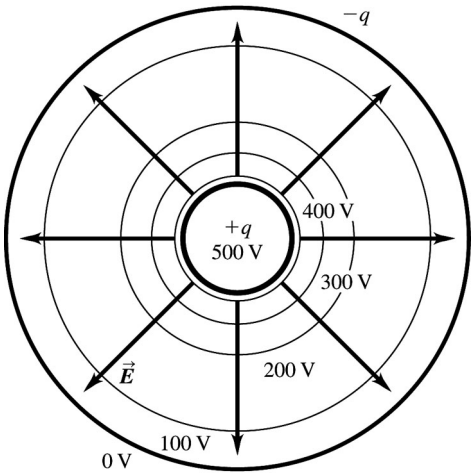


Figure 23.45

23.46. **IDENTIFY:** As the sphere approaches the point charge, the speed of the sphere decreases because it loses kinetic energy, but its acceleration increases because the electric force on it increases. Its mechanical energy is conserved during the motion, and Newton's second law and Coulomb's law both apply.

SET UP: $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$, $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, $U = kq_1q_2/r$, $F = kq_1q_2/r^2$, and $F = ma$.

EXECUTE: Find the distance between the two charges when $v_2 = 25.0$ m/s.

$K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$.

$$K_a = \frac{1}{2}mv_a^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(40.0\text{ m/s})^2 = 3.20\text{ J}.$$

$$K_b = \frac{1}{2}mv_b^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(25.0\text{ m/s})^2 = 1.25\text{ J}.$$

$$U_a = k\frac{q_1q_2}{r_a} = \frac{(8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{0.0600\text{ m}} = 1.498\text{ J}.$$

$U_b = K_a + U_a - K_b = 3.20\text{ J} + 1.498\text{ J} - 1.25\text{ J} = 3.448\text{ J}$. $U_b = k\frac{q_1q_2}{r_b}$ and

$$r_b = \frac{kq_1q_2}{U_b} = \frac{(8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{3.448\text{ J}} = 0.02607\text{ m}.$$

$$F_b = \frac{kq_1q_2}{r_b^2} = \frac{(8.99\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})}{(0.02607\text{ m})^2} = 132.3\text{ N}.$$

$$a = \frac{F}{m} = \frac{132.3\text{ N}}{4.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}} = 3.31\times10^4\text{ m/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: As the sphere approaches the point charge, its speed decreases but its acceleration keeps increasing because the electric force on it keeps increasing.

23.47. **IDENTIFY:** $U = k\left(\frac{q_1q_2}{r_{12}} + \frac{q_1q_3}{r_{13}} + \frac{q_2q_3}{r_{23}}\right)$.

SET UP: In part (a), $r_{12} = 0.200$ m, $r_{23} = 0.100$ m and $r_{13} = 0.100$ m. In part (b) let particle 3 have coordinate x, so $r_{12} = 0.200$ m, $r_{13} = x$ and $r_{23} = 0.200\text{ m} - x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $$U = k\left(\frac{(4.00\text{ nC})(-3.00\text{ nC})}{(0.200\text{ m})} + \frac{(4.00\text{ nC})(2.00\text{ nC})}{(0.100\text{ m})} + \frac{(-3.00\text{ nC})(2.00\text{ nC})}{(0.100\text{ m})}\right) = -3.60\times10^{-7}\text{ J}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) If $U = 0,$ then $0 = k\left(\frac{q_1q_2}{r_{12}} + \frac{q_1q_3}{x} + \frac{q_2q_3}{r_{12}-x}\right).$ Solving for x we find:

$0 = -60 + \frac{8}{x} - \frac{6}{0.2-x} \Rightarrow 60x^2 - 26x + 1.6 = 0 \Rightarrow x = 0.074 \text{ m}, 0.360 \text{ m}.$ Therefore, $x = 0.074 \text{ m}$ since it is the only value between the two charges.

EVALUATE: U_{13} is positive and both U_{23} and U_{12} are negative. If $U = 0,$ then $|U_{13}| = |U_{23}| + |U_{12}|.$ For $x = 0.074$ m, $U_{13} = +9.7\times10^{-7}$ J, $U_{23} = -4.3\times10^{-7}$ J and $U_{12} = -5.4\times10^{-7}$ J. It is true that $U = 0$ at this x.

23.48. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field of the fixed charge does work on the charged object and therefore changes it kinetic energy. We apply the work-energy theorem.

SET UP: $W_{a\to b} = \Delta K$ and $W_{a\to b} = q(V_a - V_b),$ $V = k\frac{q}{r}.$

EXECUTE: $W_{a\to b} = \Delta K = K_b - K_a = q_2(V_a - V_b),$ which gives $K_b = K_a + q_2(V_a - V_b).$

$K_b = \frac{1}{2}mv_a^2 + q_2\left(\frac{kq_1}{r_a} - \frac{kq_1}{r_b}\right) = \frac{1}{2}mv_a^2 + kq_1q_2\left(\frac{1}{r_a} - \frac{1}{r_b}\right).$

Putting in the numbers gives

$K_b = \frac{1}{2}(0.00400 \text{ kg})(800 \text{ m/s})^2 + (8.99\times10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(5.00\times10^{-4} \text{ C})(-3.00\times10^{-4} \text{ C})\times$

[1/(0.400 m) – 1/(0.200 m)].

K_b = 4651 J.

$v_b = (2K_b/m)^{1/2} = [2(4651 \text{ J})/(0.00400 \text{ kg})]^{1/2} = 1520$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The negatively charged small object gains kinetic energy because it is attracted by the positive charge q_1, which does positive work on the object, so $v_b > v_a$.

23.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Treat the gold nucleus as a point charge so that $V = k\frac{q}{r}.$ According to conservation of energy we have $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2,$ where $U = qV.$

EXECUTE: Assume that the alpha particle is at rest before it is accelerated and that it momentarily stops when it arrives at its closest approach to the surface of the gold nucleus. Thus we have $K_1 = K_2 = 0,$ which implies that $U_1 = U_2.$ Since $U = qV$ we conclude that the accelerating voltage must be equal to the voltage at its point of closest approach to the surface of the gold nucleus. Therefore

$V_a = V_b = k\frac{q}{r} = (8.99\times10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{79(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})}{(7.3\times10^{-15} \text{ m} + 2.0\times10^{-14} \text{ m})} = 4.2\times10^6 \text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: Although the alpha particle has kinetic energy as it approaches the gold nucleus this is irrelevant to our solution since energy is conserved for the whole process.

23.50. **IDENTIFY:** Two forces do work on the sphere as it falls: gravity and the electrical force due to the sheet. The energy of the sphere is conserved.

SET UP: The gravity force is mg, downward. The electric field of the sheet is $E = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}$ upward, and the force it exerts on the sphere is $F = qE.$ The sphere gains kinetic energy $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ as it falls.

EXECUTE: $mg = 4.90\times10^{-6}$ N. $E = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0} = \frac{8.00\times10^{-12} \text{ C/m}^2}{2(8.854\times10^{-12} \text{ C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2))} = 0.4518$ N/C. The electric force is $qE = (7.00\times10^{-6} \text{ C})(0.4518 \text{ N/C}) = 3.1626\times10^{-6}$ N, upward. The net force is downward, so the sphere moves downward when released. Let $y = 0$ at the sheet. $U_{\text{grav}} = mgy.$ For the electric force, $\frac{W_{a\to b}}{q} = V_a - V_b.$ Let point a be at the sheet and let point b be a distance y above the sheet. Take $V_a = 0.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The force on q is qE, upward, so $\frac{W_{a\to b}}{q} = Ey$ and $V_b = -Ey$. $U_b = -Eyq$. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $K_1 = 0$.

$y_1 = 0.400$ m, $y_2 = 0.100$ m. $K_2 = U_1 - U_2 = mg(y_1 - y_2) - E(y_1 - y_2)q$.

$K_2 = (5.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)(0.300\ \text{m}) - (0.4518\ \text{N/C})(0.300\ \text{m})(7.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})$.

$K_2 = 1.470\times10^{-6}\ \text{J} - 0.94878\times10^{-6}\ \text{J} = 0.52122\times10^{-6}\ \text{J}$. $K_2 = \frac{1}{2}mv_2^2$ so

$$v_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2K_2}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.52122\times10^{-6}\ \text{J})}{5.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.44\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Because the weight is greater than the electric force, the sphere will accelerate downward, but if it were light enough the electric force would exceed the weight. In that case it would never get closer to the sheet after being released. We could also solve this problem using Newton's second law and the constant-acceleration kinematics formulas. $a = F/m = (mg - qE)/m$ gives the acceleration. Then we use $v_x^2 = v_{0x}^2 + 2a_x(x - x_0)$ with $v_{0x} = 0$ to find v.

23.51. **IDENTIFY:** The remaining nucleus (radium minus the ejected alpha particle) repels the alpha particle, giving it 4.79 MeV of kinetic energy when it is far from the nucleus. The mechanical energy of the system is conserved.

SET UP: $U = k\frac{q_1q_2}{r}$. $U_a + K_a = U_b + K_b$. The charge of the alpha particle is $+2e$ and the charge of the radon nucleus is $+86e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The final energy of the alpha particle, 4.79 MeV, equals the electrical potential energy of the alpha-radon combination just before the decay. $U = 4.79\ \text{MeV} = 7.66\times10^{-13}\ \text{J}$.

(b) $$r = \frac{kq_1q_2}{U} = \frac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(2)(86)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{7.66\times10^{-13}\ \text{J}} = 5.17\times10^{-14}\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: Although we have made some simplifying assumptions (such as treating the atomic nucleus as a spherically symmetric charge, even when very close to it), this result gives a fairly reasonable estimate for the size of a nucleus.

23.52. **IDENTIFY:** The charged particles repel each other and therefore accelerate away from one another, causing their speeds and kinetic energies to continue to increase. They do not have equal speeds because they have different masses. The mechanical energy and momentum of the system are conserved.

SET UP: The proton has charge $q_\text{p} = +e$ and mass $m_\text{p} = 1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg. The alpha particle has charge $q_\text{a} = +2e$ and mass $m_\text{a} = 4m_\text{p} = 6.68\times10^{-27}$ kg. We can apply both conservation of energy and conservation of linear momentum to the system. $a = \frac{F}{m}$, where $F = k\frac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: *Acceleration:* The maximum force and hence the maximum acceleration occurs just after they are released, when $r = 0.225$ nm. $F = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(0.225\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 9.09\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}$.

$a_\text{p} = \frac{F}{m_\text{p}} = \frac{9.09\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}} = 5.44\times10^{18}\ \text{m/s}^2$; $a_\text{a} = \frac{F}{m_\text{a}} = \frac{9.09\times10^{-9}\ \text{N}}{6.68\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}} = 1.36\times10^{18}\ \text{m/s}^2$. The acceleration of the proton is larger by a factor of m_a/m_p.

Speed: Conservation of energy says $U_1 + K_1 = U_2 + K_2$. $K_1 = 0$ and $U_2 = 0$, so $K_2 = U_1$.

$U_1 = k\frac{q_1q_2}{r} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{0.225\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 2.05\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}$, so the total kinetic energy of the

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

two particles when they are far apart is $K_2 = 2.05\times10^{-18}$ J. Conservation of linear momentum says how this energy is divided between the proton and alpha particle. $p_1 = p_2$. $0 = m_\text{p}v_\text{p} - m_\text{a}v_\text{a}$ so $v_\text{a} = \left(\dfrac{m_\text{p}}{m_\text{a}}\right)v_\text{p}$.

$$K_2 = \tfrac{1}{2}m_\text{p}v_\text{p}^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}m_\text{a}v_\text{a}^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}m_\text{p}v_\text{p}^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}m_\text{a}\left(\frac{m_\text{p}}{m_\text{a}}\right)^2 v_\text{p}^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}m_\text{p}v_\text{p}^2\left(1+\frac{m_\text{p}}{m_\text{a}}\right).$$

$$v_\text{p} = \sqrt{\frac{2K_2}{m_\text{p}(1+(m_\text{p}/m_\text{a}))}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(2.05\times10^{-18}\text{ J})}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(1+\frac{1}{4})}} = 4.43\times10^4\text{ m/s}.$$

$v_\text{a} = \left(\dfrac{m_\text{p}}{m_\text{a}}\right)v_\text{p} = \frac{1}{4}(4.43\times10^4\text{ m/s}) = 1.11\times10^4$ m/s. The maximum acceleration occurs just after they are released. The maximum speed occurs after a long time.

EVALUATE: The proton and alpha particle have equal momenum, but proton has a greater acceleration and more kinetic energy.

23.53. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Apply the work-energy theorem.

SET UP: Points *a* and *b* are shown in Figure 23.53a.

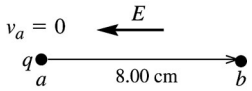


Figure 23.53a

EXECUTE: $W_\text{tot} = \Delta K = K_b - K_a = K_b = 4.35\times10^{-5}$ J.

The electric force F_E and the additional force F both do work, so that $W_\text{tot} = W_{F_E} + W_F$.

$$W_{F_E} = W_\text{tot} - W_F = 4.35\times10^{-5}\text{ J} - 6.50\times10^{-5}\text{ J} = -2.15\times10^{-5}\text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: The forces on the charged particle are shown in Figure 23.53b.

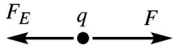


Figure 23.53b

The electric force is to the left (in the direction of the electric field since the particle has positive charge). The displacement is to the right, so the electric force does negative work. The additional force F is in the direction of the displacement, so it does positive work.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** For the work done by the electric force, $W_{a\to b} = q(V_a - V_b)$.

EXECUTE: $V_a - V_b = \dfrac{W_{a\to b}}{q} = \dfrac{-2.15\times10^{-5}\text{ J}}{7.60\times10^{-9}\text{ C}} = -2.83\times10^3$ V.

EVALUATE The starting point (point *a*) is at 2.83×10^3 V lower potential than the ending point (point *b*). We know that $V_b > V_a$ because the electric field always points from high potential toward low potential.

(c) IDENTIFY: Calculate *E* from $V_a - V_b$ and the separation *d* between the two points.

SET UP: Since the electric field is uniform and directed opposite to the displacement $W_{a\to b} = -F_E d = -qEd$, where $d = 8.00$ cm is the displacement of the particle.

EXECUTE: $E = -\dfrac{W_{a\to b}}{qd} = -\dfrac{V_a - V_b}{d} = -\dfrac{-2.83\times10^3\text{ V}}{0.0800\text{ m}} = 3.54\times10^4$ V/m.

EVALUATE: In part (a), W_tot is the total work done by both forces. In parts (b) and (c) $W_{a\to b}$ is the work done just by the electric force.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

23.54. **IDENTIFY:** The net force on q_0 is the vector sum of the forces due to the two charges. Coulomb's law applies.

SET UP: $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2}$, $W_{a\to b} = q(V_a - V_b)$, $V = k\dfrac{q}{r}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnitude of the force on q_0 due to each of the two charges at opposite corners of the square is $F = k\dfrac{|q_1 q_2|}{r^2} = k(5.00\ \mu\text{C})(3.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.0800\ \text{m})^2 = 21.07$ N. Adding the two forces vectorially gives the net force $F_{\text{net}} = (21.07\ \text{N})\sqrt{2} = 29.8$ N. The direction is from A to B since both charges attract q_0. Figure 23.54 shows this force.

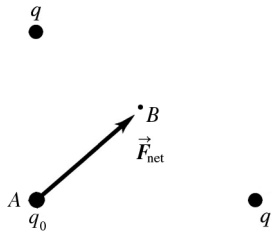


Figure 23.54

(b) At point B the two forces on q_0 are in opposite directions and have equal magnitudes, so they add to zero: $F_{\text{net}} = 0$.

(c) For each charge, $W_{A\to B} = q(V_A - V_B)$, so for both we must double this. Using $V = k\dfrac{q}{r}$ and simplifying we get $W_{A\to B} = 2q(V_A - V_B) = 2kqq_0\left(\dfrac{1}{r_A} - \dfrac{1}{r_B}\right)$. Putting in $q_0 = -3.00\ \mu$C, $q = 5.00\ \mu$C, $r_A = 0.0800$ m, and $r_b = 0.0400\sqrt{2}$ m, we get $W_{A\to B} = +1.40$ J. The work done on q_0 by the electric field is positive since it this charge moves from A to B in the direction of the force. The charge loses potential energy as it gains kinetic energy. But since q_0 is negative, it moves to a point of higher potential.

EVALUATE: Positive charges accelerate toward lower potential, but negative charges accelerate toward higher potential.

23.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate the components of $\vec{E}$ using $E_x = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}$, $E_y = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y}$, and $E_z = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial z}$, and use $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = Cx^{4/3}$.

$$C = V/x^{4/3} = 240\ \text{V}/(13.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^{4/3} = 7.85\times10^4\ \text{V/m}^{4/3}.$$

(b) $E_x(x) = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x} = -\dfrac{4}{3}Cx^{1/3} = -(1.05\times10^5\ \text{V/m}^{4/3})x^{1/3}$.

The minus sign means that E_x is in the $-x$-direction, which says that $\vec{E}$ points from the positive anode toward the negative cathode.

(c) $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$ so $F_x = -eE_x = \frac{4}{3}eCx^{1/3}$.

Halfway between the electrodes means $x = 6.50\times10^{-3}$ m.

$$F_x = \tfrac{4}{3}(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(7.85\times10^4\ \text{V/m}^{4/3})(6.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^{1/3} = 3.13\times10^{-15}\ \text{N}.$$

F_x is positive, so the force is directed toward the positive anode.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: V depends only on x, so $E_y = E_z = 0$. $\vec{E}$ is directed from high potential (anode) to low potential (cathode). The electron has negative charge, so the force on it is directed opposite to the electric field.

23.56. **IDENTIFY:** At each point (a and b), the potential is the sum of the potentials due to *both* spheres. The voltmeter reads the difference between these two potentials. The spheres behave like point charges since the meter is connected to the surface of each one.

SET UP: **(a)** Call a the point on the surface of one sphere and b the point on the surface of the other sphere, call r the radius of each sphere and call d the center-to-center distance between the spheres. The potential difference V_{ba} between points a and b is then

$$V_b - V_a = V_{ba} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left[\frac{-q}{r} + \frac{q}{d-r} - \left(\frac{q}{r} + \frac{-q}{d-r}\right)\right] = \frac{2q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\frac{1}{d-r} - \frac{1}{r}\right).$$

EXECUTE: Substituting the numbers gives

$V_b - V_a = 2(250\ \mu\text{C})\ (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\dfrac{1}{0.750\ \text{m}} - \dfrac{1}{0.250\ \text{m}}\right) = -12.0\times10^6\ \text{V} = -12.0\ \text{MV}$. The meter reads 12.0 MV.

(b) Since $V_b - V_a$ is negative, $V_a > V_b$, so point a is at the higher potential.

EVALUATE: An easy way to see that the potential at a is higher than the potential at b is that it would require positive work to move a positive test charge from b to a since this charge would be attracted by the negative sphere and repelled by the positive sphere.

23.57. **IDENTIFY:** $U = \dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r}$.

SET UP: Eight charges means there are $8(8-1)/2 = 28$ pairs. There are 12 pairs of q and $-q$ separated by d, 12 pairs of equal charges separated by $\sqrt{2}d$ and 4 pairs of q and $-q$ separated by $\sqrt{3}d$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = kq^2\left(-\dfrac{12}{d} + \dfrac{12}{\sqrt{2}d} - \dfrac{4}{\sqrt{3}d}\right) = -\dfrac{12kq^2}{d}\left(1 - \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}} + \dfrac{1}{3\sqrt{3}}\right) = -1.46q^2/\pi\varepsilon_0 d.$

EVALUATE: **(b)** The fact that the electric potential energy is less than zero means that it is energetically favorable for the crystal ions to be together.

23.58. **IDENTIFY:** For two small spheres, $U = \dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r}$. For part (b) apply conservation of energy.

SET UP: Let $q_1 = 2.00\ \mu\text{C}$ and $q_2 = -3.50\ \mu\text{C}$. Let $r_a = 0.180\ \text{m}$ and $r_b \to \infty$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = \dfrac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(2.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(-3.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{0.180\ \text{m}} = -0.350\ \text{J}.$

(b) $K_b = 0$. $U_b = 0$. $U_a = -0.350$ J. $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$ gives $K_a = 0.350$ J. $K_a = \frac{1}{2}mv_a^2$, so

$$v_a = \sqrt{\frac{2K_a}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.350\ \text{J})}{1.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}} = 21.6\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: As the sphere moves away, the attractive electrical force exerted by the other sphere does negative work and removes all the kinetic energy it initially had.

23.59. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum F_x = 0$ and $\sum F_y = 0$ to the sphere. The electric force on the sphere is $F_\text{e} = qE$. The potential difference between the plates is $V = Ed$.

SET UP: The free-body diagram for the sphere is given in Figure 23.59.

EXECUTE: $T\cos\theta = mg$ and $T\sin\theta = F_\text{e}$ gives

$F_\text{e} = mg\tan\theta = (1.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)\tan(30°) = 0.0085\ \text{N}.$

$F_\text{e} = Eq = \dfrac{Vq}{d}$ and $V = \dfrac{Fd}{q} = \dfrac{(0.0085\ \text{N})(0.0500\ \text{m})}{8.90\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}} = 47.8\ \text{V}.$

EVALUATE: $E = V/d = 956$ V/m. $E = \sigma/\varepsilon_0$ and $\sigma = E\varepsilon_0 = 8.46\times10^{-9}\ \text{C/m}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

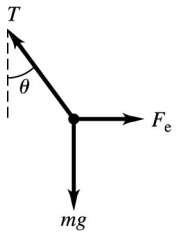


Figure 23.59

23.60. **IDENTIFY:** Outside a uniform spherical shell of charge, the electric field and potential are the same as for a point-charge at the center. Inside the shell, the electric field is zero so the potential is constant and equal to its value at the surface of the shell. The net potential is the scalar sum of the individual potentials.

SET UP: $V = k\frac{q}{r}$. Call V_1 the potential due to the inner shell and V_2 the potential due to the outer shell. $V_{net} = V_1 + V_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At $r = 2.50$ cm, we are inside both shells. V_1 is the potential at the surface of the inner shell, so $V_1 = kq_1/R_1$; and V_2 is the potential at the surface of the outer shell, so $V_2 = kq_2/R_2$. The net potential is

$V_{net} = kq_1/R_1 + kq_2/R_2 = k(q_1/R_1 + q_2/R_2)$.

$V_{net} = (8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)[(3.00\mu\text{C})/(0.0500\ \text{m}) + (-5.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.150\ \text{m})] = 2.40\times10^5\ \text{V} = 240\ \text{kV}$.

(b) At $r = 10.0$ cm, we are outside the inner shell but still inside the outer shell. The inner shell now is equivalent to a point-charge at its center, so the net potential is

$V_{net} = kq_1/r + kq_2/R_2 = k(q_1/r + q_2/R_2)$.

$V_{net} = k[(3.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.100\ \text{m}) + (-5.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.150\ \text{m})] = -30.0\ \text{kV}$.

(c) At $r = 20.0$ cm, we are outside both shells, so both are equivalent to point-charges at their center. So

$V_{net} = kq_1/r + kq_2/r = k(q_1 + q_2)/r = k(-2.00\ \mu\text{C})/(0.200\ \text{m}) = -89.9\ \text{kV}$.

EVALUATE: $E = 0$ inside a spherically symmetric shell, but that does not necessarily mean that $V = 0$ there. It only means that $V_a - V_b = 0$ for any two points in side the shell, so V is constant.

23.61. **(a) IDENTIFY:** The potential at any point is the sum of the potentials due to each of the two charged conductors.

SET UP: For a conducting cylinder with charge per unit length λ the potential outside the cylinder is given by $V = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(r_0/r)$ where r is the distance from the cylinder axis and r_0 is the distance from the axis for which we take $V = 0$. Inside the cylinder the potential has the same value as on the cylinder surface. The electric field is the same for a solid conducting cylinder or for a hollow conducting tube so this expression for V applies to both. This problem says to take $r_0 = b$.

EXECUTE: For the hollow tube of radius b and charge per unit length $-\lambda$: outside $V = -(\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/r)$; inside $V = 0$ since $V = 0$ at $r = b$.

For the metal cylinder of radius a and charge per unit length λ:

outside $V = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/r)$, inside $V = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/a)$, the value at $r = a$.

(i) $r < a$; inside both $V = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/a)$.

(ii) $a < r < b$; outside cylinder, inside tube $V = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/r)$.

(iii) $r > b$; outside both the potentials are equal in magnitude and opposite in sign so $V = 0$.

(b) For $r = a$, $V_a = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/a)$.

For $r = b$, $V_b = 0$.

Thus $V_{ab} = V_a - V_b = (\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/a)$.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $E_r = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial r}$ to calculate E.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $E=-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial r}=-\dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{\partial}{\partial r}\ln\left(\dfrac{b}{r}\right)=-\dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{r}{b}\right)\left(-\dfrac{b}{r^2}\right)=\dfrac{V_{ab}}{\ln(b/a)}\dfrac{1}{r}.$

(**d**) The electric field between the cylinders is due only to the inner cylinder, so V_{ab} is not changed, $V_{ab}=(\lambda/2\pi\varepsilon_0)\ln(b/a)$.

EVALUATE: The electric field is not uniform between the cylinders, so $V_{ab}\neq E(b-a)$.

23.62. **IDENTIFY:** The wire and hollow cylinder form coaxial cylinders. Problem 23.61 gives $E(r)=\dfrac{V_{ab}}{\ln(b/a)}\dfrac{1}{r}$.

SET UP: $a=145\times10^{-6}$ m, $b=0.0180$ m.

EXECUTE: $E=\dfrac{V_{ab}}{\ln(b/a)}\dfrac{1}{r}$ and

$V_{ab}=E\ln(b/a)r=(2.00\times10^4\text{ N/C})(\ln(0.018\text{ m}/145\times10^{-6}\text{ m}))0.012\text{ m}=1157\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: The electric field at any r is directly proportional to the potential difference between the wire and the cylinder.

23.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\vec{F}=q\vec{E}$ to calculate $\vec{F}$ and then $\vec{F}=m\vec{a}$ gives $\vec{a}$. $E=V/d$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{F}_E=q\vec{E}$. Since $q=-e$ is negative $\vec{F}_E$ and $\vec{E}$ are in opposite directions; $\vec{E}$ is upward so $\vec{F}_E$ is downward. The magnitude of E is $E=\dfrac{V}{d}=\dfrac{22.0\text{ V}}{0.0200\text{ m}}=1.10\times10^3\text{ V/m}=1.10\times10^3\text{ N/C}$. The magnitude of F_E is $F_E=|q|E=eE=(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.10\times10^3\text{ N/C})=1.76\times10^{-16}\text{ N}$.

(b) Calculate the acceleration of the electron produced by the electric force:

$a=\dfrac{F}{m}=\dfrac{1.76\times10^{-16}\text{ N}}{9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}=1.93\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2.$

EVALUATE: This acceleration is much larger than $g=9.80\text{ m/s}^2$, so the gravity force on the electron can be neglected. $\vec{F}_E$ is downward, so $\vec{a}$ is downward.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The acceleration is constant and downward, so the motion is like that of a projectile. Use the horizontal motion to find the time and then use the time to find the vertical displacement.

EXECUTE: x-component: $v_{0x}=6.50\times10^6$ m/s; $a_x=0$; $x-x_0=0.060$ m; $t=?$

$x-x_0=v_{0x}t+\frac{1}{2}a_xt^2$ and the a_x term is zero, so $t=\dfrac{x-x_0}{v_{0x}}=\dfrac{0.060\text{ m}}{6.50\times10^6\text{ m/s}}=9.231\times10^{-9}$ s.

y-component: $v_{0y}=0$; $a_y=1.93\times10^{14}$ m/s^2; $t=9.231\times10^{-9}$ m/s; $y-y_0=?$

$y-y_0=v_{0y}t+\frac{1}{2}a_yt^2$. $y-y_0=\frac{1}{2}(1.93\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2)(9.231\times10^{-9}\text{ s})^2=0.00822\text{ m}=0.822\text{ cm}.$

(d) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The velocity and its components as the electron leaves the plates are sketched in Figure 23.63.

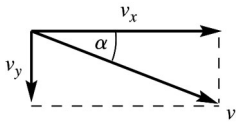


Figure 23.63

EXECUTE:

$v_x=v_{0x}=6.50\times10^6$ m/s (since $a_x=0$).

$v_y=v_{0y}+a_yt.$

$v_y=0+(1.93\times10^{14}\text{ m/s}^2)(9.231\times10^{-9}\text{ s}).$

$v_y=1.782\times10^6$ m/s.

$\tan\alpha=\dfrac{v_y}{v_x}=\dfrac{1.782\times10^6\text{ m/s}}{6.50\times10^6\text{ m/s}}=0.2742$ so $\alpha=15.3°.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The greater the electric field or the smaller the initial speed the greater the downward deflection.

(e) IDENTIFY and SET UP: Consider the motion of the electron after it leaves the region between the plates. Outside the plates there is no electric field, so $a = 0$. (Gravity can still be neglected since the electron is traveling at such high speed and the times are small.) Use the horizontal motion to find the time it takes the electron to travel 0.120 m horizontally to the screen. From this time find the distance downward that the electron travels.

EXECUTE: x-component: $v_{0x} = 6.50\times10^6$ m/s; $a_x = 0$; $x - x_0 = 0.120$ m; $t = ?$

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_x t^2$ and the a_x term is term is zero, so $t = \dfrac{x - x_0}{v_{0x}} = \dfrac{0.120\text{ m}}{6.50\times10^6\text{ m/s}} = 1.846\times10^{-8}$ s.

y-component: $v_{0y} = 1.782\times10^6$ m/s (from part (b)); $a_y = 0$; $t = 1.846\times10^{-8}$ m/s; $y - y_0 = ?$

$y - y_0 = v_{0y}t + \frac{1}{2}a_y t^2 = (1.782\times10^6\text{ m/s})(1.846\times10^{-8}\text{ s}) = 0.0329\text{ m} = 3.29\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: The electron travels downward a distance 0.822 cm while it is between the plates and a distance 3.29 cm while traveling from the edge of the plates to the screen. The total downward deflection is 0.822 cm + 3.29 cm = 4.11 cm. The horizontal distance between the plates is half the horizontal distance the electron travels after it leaves the plates. And the vertical velocity of the electron increases as it travels between the plates, so it makes sense for it to have greater downward displacement during the motion after it leaves the plates.

23.64. **IDENTIFY:** The charge on the plates and the electric field between them depend on the potential difference across the plates.

SET UP: For two parallel plates, the potential difference between them is $V = Ed = \dfrac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0}d = \dfrac{Qd}{\varepsilon_0 A}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for Q gives $Q = \varepsilon_0 AV/d = \dfrac{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.030\text{ m})^2(25.0\text{ V})}{0.0050\text{ m}}$.

$Q = 3.98\times10^{-11}\text{C} = 39.8$ pC.

(b) $E = V/d = (25.0\text{ V})/(0.0050\text{ m}) = 5.00\times10^3$ V/m.

(c) SET UP: Energy conservation gives $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = eV$.

EXECUTE: Solving for v gives $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2eV}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{C})(25.0\text{ V})}{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 2.96\times10^6\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: Typical voltages in student laboratory work run up to around 25 V, so typical reasonable values for the charge on the plates is about 40 pC and a reasonable value for the electric field is about 5000 V/m, as we found here. The electron speed would be about 3 million m/s.

23.65. **(a) IDENTIFY and SET UP:** Problem 23.61 derived that $E = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{\ln(b/a)}\dfrac{1}{r}$, where a is the radius of the inner cylinder (wire) and b is the radius of the outer hollow cylinder. The potential difference between the two cylinders is V_{ab}. Use this expression to calculate E at the specified r.

EXECUTE: Midway between the wire and the cylinder wall is at a radius of

$r = (a + b)/2 = (90.0\times10^{-6}\text{ m} + 0.140\text{ m})/2 = 0.07004\text{ m}.$

$$E = \frac{V_{ab}}{\ln(b/a)}\frac{1}{r} = \frac{50.0\times10^3\text{ V}}{\ln(0.140\text{ m}/90.0\times10^{-6}\text{ m})(0.07004\text{ m})} = 9.71\times10^4\text{ V/m}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY and SET UP: The magnitude of the electric force is given by $F = |q|E$. Set this equal to ten times the weight of the particle and solve for $|q|$, the magnitude of the charge on the particle.

EXECUTE: $F_E = 10mg$.

$$|q|E = 10mg \text{ and } |q| = \frac{10mg}{E} = \frac{10(30.0\times10^{-9}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{9.71\times10^4\text{ V/m}} = 3.03\times10^{-11}\text{ C}.$$

EVALUATE: It requires only this modest net charge for the electric force to be much larger than the weight.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

23.66. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Calculate the potential due to each thin ring and integrate over the disk to find the potential. V is a scalar so no components are involved.

SET UP: Consider a thin ring of radius y and width dy. The ring has area $2\pi y\,dy$ so the charge on the ring is $dq = \sigma(2\pi y\,dy)$.

EXECUTE: The result of Example 23.11 then says that the potential due to this thin ring at the point on the axis at a distance x from the ring is

$$dV = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{dq}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}} = \frac{2\pi\sigma}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{y\,dy}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}}.$$

$$V = \int dV = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\int_0^R \frac{y\,dy}{\sqrt{x^2+y^2}} = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left[\sqrt{x^2+y^2}\right]_0^R = \frac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}(\sqrt{x^2+R^2}-x).$$

EVALUATE: For $x \gg R$ this result should reduce to the potential of a point charge with $Q = \sigma\pi R^2$.

$$\sqrt{x^2+R^2} = x(1+R^2/x^2)^{1/2} \approx x(1+R^2/2x^2) \text{ so } \sqrt{x^2+R^2}-x \approx R^2/2x.$$

Then $V \approx \dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{R^2}{2x} = \dfrac{\sigma\pi R^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x} = \dfrac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x}$, as expected.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $E_x = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}$ to calculate E_x.

EXECUTE: $E_x = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x} = -\dfrac{\sigma}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{x}{\sqrt{x^2+R^2}}-1\right) = \dfrac{\sigma x}{2\varepsilon_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{x}-\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{x^2+R^2}}\right)$.

EVALUATE: Our result agrees with the results of Example 21.11.

23.67. **IDENTIFY:** We must integrate to find the total energy because the energy to bring in more charge depends on the charge already present.

SET UP: If ρ is the uniform volume charge density, the charge of a spherical shell of radius r and thickness dr is $dq = \rho 4\pi r^2\,dr$, and $\rho = Q/(4/3\ \pi R^3)$. The charge already present in a sphere of radius r is $q = \rho(4/3\ \pi r^3)$. The energy to bring the charge dq to the surface of the charge q is $V dq$, where V is the potential due to q, which is $q/4\pi\varepsilon_0 r$.

EXECUTE: The total energy to assemble the entire sphere of radius R and charge Q is sum (integral) of the tiny increments of energy.

$$U = \int V dq = \int \frac{q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r}\,dq = \int_0^R \frac{\rho\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r}(\rho 4\pi r^2 dr) = \frac{3}{5}\left(\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q^2}{R}\right)$$

where we have substituted $\rho = Q/(4/3\ \pi R^3)$ and simplified the result.

EVALUATE: For a point charge, $R \to 0$ so $U \to \infty$, which means that a point charge should have infinite self-energy. This suggests that either point charges are impossible, or that our present treatment of physics is not adequate at the extremely small scale, or both.

23.68. **IDENTIFY:** Divide the rod into infinitesimal segments with charge dq. The potential dV due to the segment is $dV = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{dq}{r}$. Integrate over the rod to find the total potential.

SET UP: $dq = \lambda dl$, with $\lambda = Q/\pi a$ and $dl = a\,d\theta$.

EXECUTE: $dV = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{dq}{r} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{\lambda\,dl}{a} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q}{\pi a}\dfrac{dl}{a} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q\,d\theta}{\pi a}$. $V = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\displaystyle\int_0^\pi \frac{Q\,d\theta}{\pi a} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{a}$.

EVALUATE: All the charge of the ring is the same distance a from the center of curvature.

23.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The sphere no longer behaves as a point charge because we are inside of it. We know how the electric field varies with distance from the center of the sphere and want to use this to find

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

the potential difference between the center and surface, which requires integration. $V_a - V_b = \int_a^b \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}$. The electric field is radially outward, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = E\,dr$.

EXECUTE: For $r < R$: $E = \dfrac{kQr}{R^3}$. Integrating gives

$V = -\int_\infty^R \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}' - \int_R^r \vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}' = \dfrac{kQ}{R} - \dfrac{kQ}{R^3}\int_R^r r'dr' = \dfrac{kQ}{R} - \dfrac{kQ}{R^3}\dfrac{1}{2}r'^2\Big|_R^r = \dfrac{kQ}{R} + \dfrac{kQ}{2R} - \dfrac{kQr^2}{2R^3} = \dfrac{kQ}{2R}\left[3 - \dfrac{r^2}{R^2}\right]$. At the center of the sphere, $r = 0$ and $V_1 = \dfrac{3kQ}{2R}$. At the surface of the sphere, $r = R$ and $V_2 = \dfrac{kQ}{R}$. The potential difference is $V_1 - V_2 = \dfrac{kQ}{2R} = \dfrac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{2(0.0500\ \text{m})} = 3.60\times10^5\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: To check our answer, we could actually do the integration. We can use the fact that $E = \dfrac{kQr}{R^3}$ so $V_1 - V_2 = \int_0^R E dr = \dfrac{kQ}{R^3}\int_0^R r dr = \dfrac{kQ}{R^3}\left(\dfrac{R^2}{2}\right) = \dfrac{kQ}{2R}$.

23.70. **IDENTIFY:** For $r < c$, $E = 0$ and the potential is constant. For $r > c$, E is the same as for a point charge and $V = \dfrac{kq}{r}$.

SET UP: $V_\infty = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Points $a, b,$ and c are all at the same potential, so $V_a - V_b = V_b - V_c = V_a - V_c = 0$.

$V_c - V_\infty = \dfrac{kq}{R} = \dfrac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(150\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{0.60\ \text{m}} = 2.25\times10^6\ \text{V}$.

(b) They are all at the same potential.

(c) Only $V_c - V_\infty$ would change; it would be -2.25×10^6 V.

EVALUATE: The voltmeter reads the potential difference between the two points to which it is connected.

23.71. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to calculate the acceleration. Apply conservation of energy and conservation of momentum to the motions of the spheres.

SET UP: Since the spheres behave as though all the charge were at their centers, we have $F = k\dfrac{|q_1q_2|}{r^2}$ and $U = \dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r}$, where q_1 and q_2 are the charges of the objects and r is the distance between their centers.

EXECUTE: Maximum speed occurs when the spheres are very far apart. Energy conservation gives $\dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r} = \dfrac{1}{2}m_{50}v_{50}^2 + \dfrac{1}{2}m_{150}v_{150}^2$. Momentum conservation gives $m_{50}v_{50} = m_{150}v_{150}$ and $v_{50} = 3v_{150}$. $r = 0.50$ m. Solve for v_{50} and v_{150}: $v_{50} = 12.7$ m/s, $v_{150} = 4.24$ m/s. Maximum acceleration occurs just after spheres are released. $\sum F = ma$ gives $\dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r^2} = m_{150}a_{150}$.

$\dfrac{(9\times10^9\,\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(10^{-5}\ \text{C})(3\times10^{-5}\ \text{C})}{(0.50\ \text{m})^2} = (0.15\ \text{kg})a_{150}$. $a_{150} = 72.0\ \text{m/s}^2$ and $a_{50} = 3a_{150} = 216\ \text{m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: The more massive sphere has a smaller acceleration and a smaller final speed.

23.72. **IDENTIFY:** The potential at the surface of a uniformly charged sphere is $V = \dfrac{kQ}{R}$.

SET UP: For a sphere, $V = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi R^3$. When the raindrops merge, the total charge and volume are conserved.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = \dfrac{kQ}{R} = \dfrac{k(-3.60\times10^{-12}\text{ C})}{6.50\times10^{-4}\text{ m}} = -49.8\text{ V}.$

(b) The volume doubles, so the radius increases by the cube root of two: $R_{\text{new}} = \sqrt[3]{2}\,R = 8.19\times10^{-4}$ m and the new charge is $Q_{\text{new}} = 2Q = -7.20\times10^{-12}$ C. The new potential is

$$V_{\text{new}} = \frac{kQ_{\text{new}}}{R_{\text{new}}} = \frac{k(-7.20\times10^{-12}\text{ C})}{8.19\times10^{-4}\text{ m}} = -79.0\text{ V}.$$

EVALUATE: The charge doubles but the radius also increases and the potential at the surface increases by only a factor of $\dfrac{2}{2^{1/3}} = 2^{2/3} \approx 1.6.$

23.73. **IDENTIFY:** Slice the rod into thin slices and use $V = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q}{r}$ to calculate the potential due to each slice. Integrate over the length of the rod to find the total potential at each point.

(a) SET UP: An infinitesimal slice of the rod and its distance from point *P* are shown in Figure 23.73a.

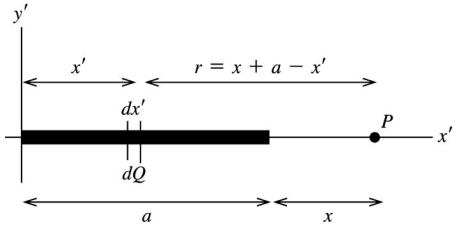


Figure 23.73a

Use coordinates with the origin at the left-hand end of the rod and one axis along the rod. Call the axes x' and y' so as not to confuse them with the distance *x* given in the problem.

EXECUTE: Slice the charged rod up into thin slices of width dx'. Each slice has charge $dQ = Q(dx'/a)$ and a distance $r = x + a - x'$ from point *P*. The potential at *P* due to the small slice dQ is

$$dV = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\frac{dQ}{r}\right) = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{a}\left(\frac{dx'}{x+a-x'}\right).$$

Compute the total *V* at *P* due to the entire rod by integrating *dV* over the length of the rod ($x' = 0$ to $x' = a$):

$$V = \int dV = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\int_0^a \frac{dx'}{(x+a-x')} = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}[-\ln(x+a-x')]_0^a = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\ln\left(\frac{x+a}{x}\right).$$

EVALUATE: As $x \to \infty$, $V \to \dfrac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\ln\left(\dfrac{x}{x}\right) = 0.$

(b) SET UP: An infinitesimal slice of the rod and its distance from point *R* are shown in Figure 23.73b.

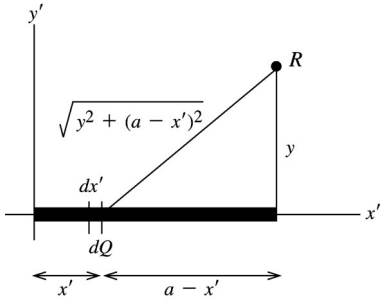


Figure 23.73b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$dQ = (Q/a)dx'$ as in part (a).

Each slice dQ is a distance $r = \sqrt{y^2 + (a - x')^2}$ from point R.

EXECUTE: The potential dV at R due to the small slice dQ is

$$dV = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(\frac{dQ}{r}\right) = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{Q}{a}\frac{dx'}{\sqrt{y^2 + (a - x')^2}}.$$

$$V = \int dV = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\int_0^a \frac{dx'}{\sqrt{y^2 + (a - x')^2}}.$$

In the integral make the change of variable $u = a - x'; du = -dx'$

$$V = -\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\int_a^0 \frac{du}{\sqrt{y^2 + u^2}} = -\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left[\ln\left(u + \sqrt{y^2 + u^2}\right)\right]_a^0.$$

$$V = -\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left[\ln y - \ln(a + \sqrt{y^2 + a^2})\right] = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left[\ln\left(\frac{a + \sqrt{a^2 + y^2}}{y}\right)\right].$$

(The expression for the integral was found in Appendix B.)

EVALUATE: As $y \to \infty$, $V \to \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\ln\left(\frac{y}{y}\right) = 0.$

(c) SET UP: *part (a):* $V = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\ln\left(\frac{x + a}{x}\right) = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\ln\left(1 + \frac{a}{x}\right).$

From Appendix B, $\ln(1 + u) = u - u^2/2\ldots$, so $\ln(1 + a/x) = a/x - a^2/2x^2$ and this becomes a/x when x is large.

EXECUTE: Thus $V \to \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\frac{a}{x}\right) = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 x}$. For large x, V becomes the potential of a point charge.

part (b): $V = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left[\ln\left(\frac{a + \sqrt{a^2 + y^2}}{y}\right)\right] = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\ln\left(\frac{a}{y} + \sqrt{1 + \frac{a^2}{y^2}}\right).$

From Appendix B, $\sqrt{1 + a^2/y^2} = (1 + a^2/y^2)^{1/2} = 1 + a^2/2y^2 + \ldots$

Thus $a/y + \sqrt{1 + a^2/y^2} \to 1 + a/y + a^2/2y^2 + \ldots \to 1 + a/y$. And then using $\ln(1 + u) \approx u$ gives

$$V \to \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\ln(1 + a/y) \to \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 a}\left(\frac{a}{y}\right) = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 y}.$$

EVALUATE: For large y, V becomes the potential of a point charge.

23.74. IDENTIFY: Apply conservation of energy, $K_a + U_a = K_b + U_b$.

SET UP: Assume the particles initially are far apart, so $U_a = 0$. The alpha particle has zero speed at the distance of closest approach, so $K_b = 0$. $1\text{ eV} = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ J. The alpha particle has charge $+2e$ and the lead nucleus has charge $+82e$.

EXECUTE: Set the alpha particle's kinetic energy equal to its potential energy: $K_a = U_b$ gives

$$9.50\text{ MeV} = \frac{k(2e)(82e)}{r} \text{ and } r = \frac{k(164)(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2}{(9.50\times10^6\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})} = 2.48\times10^{-14}\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The calculation assumes that at the distance of closest approach the alpha particle is outside the radius of the lead nucleus.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

23.75. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The potential at the surface of a charged conducting sphere is: $V = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q}{R}$.

For spheres A and B this gives $V_A = \dfrac{Q_A}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_A}$ and $V_B = \dfrac{Q_B}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_B}$.

EXECUTE: $V_A = V_B$ gives $Q_A/4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_A = Q_B/4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_B$ and $Q_B/Q_A = R_B/R_A$. And then $R_A = 3R_B$ implies $Q_B/Q_A = 1/3$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The electric field at the surface of a charged conducting sphere is $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{|q|}{R^2}$.

EXECUTE: For spheres A and B this gives $E_A = \dfrac{|Q_A|}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_A^2}$ and $E_B = \dfrac{|Q_B|}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_B^2}$.

$$\frac{E_B}{E_A} = \left(\frac{|Q_B|}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_B^2}\right)\left(\frac{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_A^2}{|Q_A|}\right) = |Q_B/Q_A|(R_A/R_B)^2 = (1/3)(3)^2 = 3.$$

EVALUATE: The sphere with the larger radius needs more net charge to produce the same potential. We can write $E = V/R$ for a sphere, so with equal potentials the sphere with the smaller R has the larger E.

23.76. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For points outside of them, the spheres behave as though all the charge were concentrated at their centers. The charge initially on sphere 1 spreads between the two spheres such as to bring them to the same potential.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q_1}{R_1^2}$, $V_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Q_1}{R_1} = R_1 E_1$.

(b) Two conditions must be met:

1) Let q_1 and q_2 be the final charges of each sphere. Then $q_1 + q_2 = Q_1$ (charge conservation).

2) Let V_1 and V_2 be the final potentials of each sphere. All points of a conductor are at the same potential, so $V_1 = V_2$.

$V_1 = V_2$ requires that $\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1}{R_1} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_2}{R_2}$ and then $q_1/R_1 = q_2/R_2$.

$$q_1 R_2 = q_2 R_1 = (Q_1 - q_1)R_1.$$

This gives $q_1 = (R_1/[R_1 + R_2])Q_1$ and $q_2 = Q_1 - q_1 = Q_1(1 - R_1/[R_1 + R_2]) = Q_1(R_2/[R_1 + R_2])$.

(c) $V_1 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1}{R_1} = \dfrac{Q_1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0(R_1 + R_2)}$ and $V_2 = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_2}{R_2} = \dfrac{Q_1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0(R_1 + R_2)}$, which equals V_1 as it should.

(d) $E_1 = \dfrac{V_1}{R_1} = \dfrac{Q_1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_1(R_1 + R_2)}$. $E_2 = \dfrac{V_2}{R_2} = \dfrac{Q_1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 R_2(R_1 + R_2)}$.

EVALUATE: Part (a) says $q_2 = q_1(R_2/R_1)$. The sphere with the larger radius needs more charge to produce the same potential at its surface. When $R_1 = R_2$, $q_1 = q_2 = Q_1/2$. The sphere with the larger radius has the smaller electric field at its surface.

23.77. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy: $E_1 = E_2$.

SET UP: In the collision the initial kinetic energy of the two particles is converted into potential energy at the distance of closest approach.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The two protons must approach to a distance of $2r_p$, where r_p is the radius of a proton.

$E_1 = E_2$ gives $2\left[\dfrac{1}{2}m_p v^2\right] = \dfrac{ke^2}{2r_p}$ and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{k(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2}{2(1.2\times10^{-15}\text{ m})(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})}} = 7.58\times10^6\text{ m/s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) For a helium-helium collision, the charges and masses change from (a) and

$$v=\sqrt{\frac{k(2(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}))^2}{(3.5\times10^{-15}\text{ m})(2.99)(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})}}=7.26\times10^6\text{ m/s}.$$

(c) $K=\dfrac{3kT}{2}=\dfrac{mv^2}{2}$. $T_{\text{P}}=\dfrac{m_{\text{p}}v^2}{3k}=\dfrac{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{kg})(7.58\times10^6\text{m/s})^2}{3(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{J/K})}=2.3\times10^9\text{K}.$

$$T_{\text{He}}=\frac{m_{\text{He}}v^2}{3k}=\frac{(2.99)(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(7.26\times10^6\text{ m/s})^2}{3(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})}=6.4\times10^9\text{ K}.$$

(d) These calculations were based on the particles' average speed. The distribution of speeds ensures that there is always a certain percentage with a speed greater than the average speed, and these particles can undergo the necessary reactions in the sun's core.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energies required for fusion correspond to very high temperatures.

23.78. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}=-\left(\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}+\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial z}\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}\right)$. $\dfrac{W_{a\to b}}{q_0}=V_a-V_b$ and $V_a-V_b=\int_a^b\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}=-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial z}\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}=-2Ax\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+6Ay\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}-2Az\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

(b) A charge is moved in along the z-axis. The work done is given by

$W=q\int_{z_0}^0\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}\cdot\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}dz=q\int_{z_0}^0(-2Az)dz=+(Aq)z_0^2$. Therefore, $A=\dfrac{W_{a\to b}}{qz_0^2}=\dfrac{6.00\times10^{-5}\text{ J}}{(1.5\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(0.250\text{ m})^2}=640\text{ V/m}^2$.

(c) $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}(0,0,0.250)=-2(640\text{ V/m}^2)(0.250\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}=-(320\text{ V/m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

(d) In every plane parallel to the xz-plane, y is constant, so $V(x,y,z)=Ax^2+Az^2-C$, where $C=3Ay^2$.

$x^2+z^2=\dfrac{V+C}{A}=R^2$, which is the equation for a circle since R is constant as long as we have constant potential on those planes.

(e) $V=1280\text{ V}$ and $y=2.00\text{ m}$, so $x^2+z^2=\dfrac{1280\text{ V}+3(640\text{ V/m}^2)(2.00\text{ m})^2}{640\text{ V/m}^2}=14.0\text{ m}^2$ and the radius of the circle is 3.74 m.

EVALUATE: In any plane parallel to the xz-plane, $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ projected onto the plane is radial and hence perpendicular to the equipotential circles.

23.79. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We know that the potential is of the mathematical form $V(x,y,z) = Ax^l + By^m + Cz^n + D$. We also know that $E_x=-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}$, $E_y=-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y}$, and $E_z=-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial z}$. Various measurements are given in the table with the problem in the text.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First get A, B, C, and D using data from the table in the problem.

$V(0, 0, 0) = 10.0\text{ V} = 0 + 0 + 0 + D$, so $D = 10.0\text{ V}$.

$V(1.00, 0, 0) = A(1.00\text{ m})^l + 0 + 0 + 10.0\text{ V} = 4.00\text{ V}$, so $A = -6.0\text{ V}\cdot\text{m}^{-l}$.

$V(0, 1.00, 0) = B(1.00\text{ m})^m + 10.0\text{ V} = 6.0\text{ V}$, so $B = -4.0\text{ V}\cdot\text{m}^{-m}$.

$V(0, 0, 1.00\text{ m}) = C(1.00\text{ m})^n + 10.0\text{ V} = 8.0\text{ V}$, so $C = -2.0\text{ V}\cdot\text{m}^{-n}$.

Now get l, m, and n.

$E_x=-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}=-lAx^{l-1}$, and from the table we know that $E_x(1.00, 0, 0) = 12.0\text{ V/m}$. Therefore

$-l(-6.0\text{ V}\cdot\text{m}^{-l})(1.00\text{ m})^{l-1} = 12.0\text{ V/m}$.

$l(6.0\text{ V}\cdot\text{m}^{-1}) = 12.0\text{ V/m}$.

$l = 2.0$.

$E_y=-\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y}=-mBy^{m-1}$.

$E_y(0, 1.00, 0) = -m(-4.0\text{ V}\cdot\text{m}^{-m})(1.00\text{ m})^{m-1} = 12.0\text{ V/m}$.

$m = 3.0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$E_z = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial z} = -nCz^{n-1}$.

$E_z(0, 0, 1.00) = -n(-2.0\ \text{V} \cdot \text{m}^{-n})(1.00\ \text{m})^{n-1} = 12.0\ \text{V/m}$.

$n = 6.0$.

Now that we have l, m, and n, we see the units of A, B, and C, so

$A = -6.0\ \text{V/m}^2$.

$B = -4.0\ \text{V/m}^3$.

$C = -2.0\ \text{V/m}^6$.

Therefore the equation for $V(x,y,z)$ is

$V = (-6.0\ \text{V/m}^2)x^2 + (-4.0\ \text{V/m}^3)y^3 + (-2.0\ \text{V/m}^6)z^6 + 10.0\ \text{V}$.

(b) At (0, 0, 0): $V = 0$ and $E = 0$ (from the table with the problem).

At (0.50 m, 0.50 m, 0.50 m):

$V = (-6.0\ \text{V/m}^2)(0.50\ \text{m})^2 + (-4.0\ \text{V/m}^3)(0.50\ \text{m})^3 + (-2.0\ \text{V/m}^6)(0.50\ \text{m})^6 + 10.0\ \text{V} = 8.0\ \text{V}$.

$E_x = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x} = -(-12.0\ \text{V/m}^2)x = (12.0\ \text{V/m}^2)(0.50\ \text{m}) = 6.0\ \text{V/m}$.

$E_y = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial y} = -3(-4.0\ \text{V/m}^3)y^2 = (12\ \text{V/m}^3)(0.50\ \text{m})^2 = 3.0\ \text{V/m}$.

$E_z = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial z} = -(-12.0\ \text{V/m}^6)z^5 = (12.0\ \text{V/m}^6)(0.50\ \text{m})^5 = 0.375\ \text{V/m}$.

$E = \sqrt{E_x^2 + E_y^2 + E_z^2} = \sqrt{(6.0\ \text{V/m})^2 + (3.0\ \text{V/m})^2 + (0.375\ \text{V/m})^2} = 6.7\ \text{V/m}$.

At (1.00 m, 1.00 m, 1.00 m):

Follow the same procedure as above. The results are $V = -2.0$ V, $E = 21$ V/m.

EVALUATE: We know that l, m, and n must be greater that 1 because the components of the electric field are all zero at (0, 0, 0).

23.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Energy is conserved and the potential energy is $U = k\dfrac{q_1 q_2}{r}$. $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Energy conservation gives $K_1 + 0 = K_2 + U_2$.

$\dfrac{1}{2}mv_0^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}mv^2 + k\dfrac{qQ}{x} \quad \rightarrow \quad v^2 = v_0^2 - \dfrac{2kqQ}{m}\cdot\dfrac{1}{x}$.

On a graph of v_2 versus $1/x$, the graph of this equation will be a straight line with y-intercept equal to v_0^2 and slope equal to $-\dfrac{2kqQ}{m}$.

(b) With the given equation of the line in the problem, we have $v^2 = 400\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2 - (15.75\ \text{m}^3/\text{s}^2)\dfrac{1}{x}$. As x gets very large, $1/x$ approaches zero, so $v_0 = \sqrt{400\,\text{m}^2/\text{s}^2} = 20$ m/s.

(c) The slope is $-\dfrac{2kqQ}{m} = -15.75\ \text{m}^3/\text{s}^2$, which gives

$Q = -m(\text{slope})/2kq = -(4.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{kg})(-15.75\ \text{m}^3/\text{s}^2)/[2k(5.00\times10^{-8}\ \text{C})] = +7.01\times10^{-6}\ \text{C} = +7.01\,\mu\text{C}$.

(d) The particle is closest when its speed is zero, so

$v^2 = 400\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2 - (15.75\ \text{m}^3/\text{s}^2)\dfrac{1}{x} = 0$, which gives $x = 3.94\times10^{-2}\ \text{m} = 3.94\ \text{cm}$.

EVALUATE: From the graph in the problem, we see that v^2 decreases as $1/x$ increases, so v^2 decreases as x decreases. This means that the positively charged particle is slowing down as it gets closer to the sphere, so the sphere is repelling it. Therefore the sphere must be positively charged, as we found.

23.81. **IDENTIFY:** When the oil drop is at rest, the upward force $|q|E$ from the electric field equals the downward weight of the drop. When the drop is falling at its terminal speed, the upward viscous force equals the downward weight of the drop.

SET UP: The volume of the drop is related to its radius r by $V = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_g = mg = \dfrac{4\pi r^3}{3}\rho g$. $F_e = |q|E = |q|V_{AB}/d$. $F_e = F_g$ gives $|q| = \dfrac{4\pi}{3}\dfrac{\rho r^3 g d}{V_{AB}}$.

(b) $\dfrac{4\pi r^3}{3}\rho g = 6\pi\eta r v_t$ gives $r = \sqrt{\dfrac{9\eta v_t}{2\rho g}}$. Using this result to replace r in the expression in part (a) gives

$$|q| = \frac{4\pi}{3}\frac{\rho g d}{V_{AB}}\left[\sqrt{\frac{9\eta v_t}{2\rho g}}\right]^3 = 18\pi\frac{d}{V_{AB}}\sqrt{\frac{\eta^3 v_t^3}{2\rho g}}.$$

(c) We use the values for V_{AB} and v_t given in the table in the problem and the formula $|q| = 18\pi\dfrac{d}{V_{AB}}\sqrt{\dfrac{\eta^3 v_t^3}{2\rho g}}$ from (c). For example, for drop 1 we get

$|q| = 18\pi\dfrac{1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{9.16\text{ V}}\sqrt{\dfrac{(1.81\times10^{-5}\text{ N}\cdot\text{s/m}^2)^3(2.54\times10^{-5}\text{ m/s})^3}{2(824\text{ kg/m}^3)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}} = 4.79\times10^{-19}$ C. Similar calculations for the remaining drops gives the following results:

Drop 1: 4.79×10^{-19} C
Drop 2: 1.59×10^{-19} C
Drop 3: 8.09×10^{-19} C
Drop 4: 3.23×10^{-19} C

(d) Use $n = q/e_2$ to find the number of excess electrons on each drop. Since all quantities have a power of 10^{-19} C, this factor will cancel, so all we need to do is divide the coefficients of 10^{-19} C. This gives

Drop 1: $n = q_1/q_2 = 4.79/1.59 = 3$ excess electrons
Drop 2: $n = q_2/q_2 = 1$ excess electron
Drop 3: $n = q_3/q_2 = 8.09/1.59 = 5$ excess electrons
Drop 4: $n = q_4/q_2 = 3.23/1.59 = 2$ excess electrons

(e) Using $q = -ne$ gives $e = -q/n$. All the charges are negative, so e will come out positive. Thus we get

Drop 1: $e_1 = q_1/n_1 = (4.79\times10^{-19}\text{ C})/3 = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ C
Drop 2: $e_2 = q_2/n_2 = (1.59\times10^{-19}\text{ C})/1 = 1.59\times10^{-19}$ C
Drop 3: $e_3 = q_3/n_3 = (8.09\times10^{-19}\text{ C})/5 = 1.62\times10^{-19}$ C
Drop 4: $e_4 = q_4/n_4 = (3.23\times10^{-19}\text{ C})/2 = 1.61\times10^{-19}$ C

The average is

$e_{av} = (e_1 + e_2 + e_3 + e_4)/4 = [(1.60 + 1.59 + 1.62 + 1.61)\times10^{-19}\text{ C}]/4 = 1.61\times10^{-19}$ C.

EVALUATE: The result $e = 1.61\times10^{-19}$ C is very close to the well-established value of 1.60×10^{-19} C.

23.82. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the potential due to an infinitesimal slice of the cylinder and integrate over the length of the cylinder to find the total potential. The electric field is along the axis of the tube and is given by $E = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x}$.

SET UP: Use the expression from Example 23.11 for the potential due to each infinitesimal slice. Let the slice be at coordinate z along the x-axis, relative to the center of the tube.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For an infinitesimal slice of the finite cylinder, we have the potential

$dV = \dfrac{k\,dQ}{\sqrt{(x-z)^2 + R^2}} = \dfrac{kQ}{L}\dfrac{dz}{\sqrt{(x-z)^2 + R^2}}$. Integrating gives

$V = \dfrac{kQ}{L}\displaystyle\int_{-L/2}^{L/2}\frac{dz}{\sqrt{(x-z)^2 + R^2}} = \frac{kQ}{L}\int_{-L/2-x}^{L/2-x}\frac{du}{\sqrt{u^2 + R^2}}$ where $u = x - z$. Therefore,

$$V = \frac{kQ}{L}\ln\left[\frac{\sqrt{(L/2-x)^2 + R^2} + (L/2-x)}{\sqrt{(L/2+x)^2 + R^2} - L/2 - x}\right]$$ on the cylinder axis.

(b) For $L << R$, $V \approx \dfrac{kQ}{L}\ln\left[\dfrac{\sqrt{(L/2-x)^2 + R^2} + L/2 - x}{\sqrt{(L/2+x)^2 + R^2} - L/2 - x}\right] \approx \dfrac{kQ}{L}\ln\left[\dfrac{\sqrt{x^2 - xL + R^2} + L/2 - x}{\sqrt{x^2 + xL + R^2} - L/2 - x}\right]$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$V \approx \frac{kQ}{L}\ln\left[\frac{\sqrt{1-xL/(R^2+x^2)}+(L/2-x)/\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}{\sqrt{1+xL/(R^2+x^2)}+(-L/2-x)/\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}\right] = \frac{kQ}{L}\ln\left[\frac{1-xL/2(R^2+x^2)+(L/2-x)/\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}{1+xL/2(R^2+x^2)+(-L/2-x)/\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}\right].$$

$$V \approx \frac{kQ}{L}\ln\left[\frac{1+L/2\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}{1-L/2\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}\right] = \frac{kQ}{L}\left(\ln\left[1+\frac{L}{2\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}\right]-\ln\left[1-\frac{L}{2\sqrt{R^2+x^2}}\right]\right).$$

$V \approx \dfrac{kQ}{L}\dfrac{2L}{2\sqrt{x^2+R^2}} = \dfrac{kQ}{\sqrt{x^2+R^2}}$, which is the same as for a ring.

(c) $E_x = -\dfrac{\partial V}{\partial x} = \dfrac{2kQ\left(\sqrt{(L-2x)^2+4R^2}-\sqrt{(L+2x)^2+4R^2}\right)}{\sqrt{(L-2x)^2+4R^2}\sqrt{(L+2x)^2+4R^2}}$.

EVALUATE: For $L << R$ the expression for E_x reduces to that for a ring of charge, $E_x = \dfrac{kQx}{(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}}$, as shown in Example 23.14.

23.83. **IDENTIFY:** Angular momentum and energy must be conserved.

SET UP: At the distance of closest approach the speed is not zero. $E = K + U$. $q_1 = 2e$, $q_2 = 82e$.

EXECUTE: $mv_1 b = mv_2 r_2$. $E_1 = E_2$ gives $E_1 = \dfrac{1}{2}mv_2{}^2 + \dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r_2}$. $E_1 = 11\text{ MeV} = 1.76\times10^{-12}$ J. r_2 is the distance of closest approach. Substituting in for $v_2 = v_1\left(\dfrac{b}{r_2}\right)$ we find $E_1 = E_1\dfrac{b^2}{r_2{}^2} + \dfrac{kq_1q_2}{r_2}$.

$(E_1)r_2^2 - (kq_1q_2)r_2 - E_1b^2 = 0$. For $b = 10^{-12}$ m, $r_2 = 1.01\times10^{-12}$ m. For $b = 10^{-13}$ m, $r_2 = 1.11\times10^{-13}$ m. And for $b = 10^{-14}$ m, $r_2 = 2.54\times10^{-14}$ m.

EVALUATE: As b decreases the collision is closer to being head-on and the distance of closest approach decreases. Problem 23.74 shows that the distance of closest approach is 2.48×10^{-14} m when $b = 0$, which is very close to our value.

23.84. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The He ions are first accelerated toward the center and then accelerated away from the center, but always in the same direction. During the first acceleration, their charge is $-e$, and during the second acceleration it is $+2e$. The work-energy theorem gives $\Delta K = q\Delta V$. Call V the voltage at the center.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Toward the center: $\Delta K = q\Delta V = eV$.

Away from the center: $\Delta K = q\Delta V = 2eV$.

The ions gain 3.0 MeV of kinetic energy, so $eV + 2eV = 3.0$ MeV.
$3eV = 3.0$ MeV.
$V = +1.0$ MV, since the e cancels. This is choice (d).

EVALUATE: The negative He^- ions are accelerating to higher potential, and the positive He^{++} ions are accelerating toward lower potential.

23.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Conservation of energy gives $K = U_{\text{electric}} = k\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r}$.

EXECUTE: Solve for Q: $Q = rK/kq = (10\times10^{-15}\text{ m})(3.0\text{ MeV})/(2ek) = 1.67\times10^{-18}$ C. In terms of e, this is $Q = (1.67\times10^{-18}\text{ C})/(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}) = 10.4e \approx 11e$, so choice (b) is best.

EVALUATE: If $Q = 11e$, the atom is sodium (Na), which has an atomic mass of 23, compared to 4 for He. So it is reasonable to assume that the nucleus does not move appreciably, since it is about 6 times more massive than the He.

23.86. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The potential changes by 6.0 MV over a distance of 12 m. $E_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta V}{\Delta x}$.

EXECUTE: $E_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\Delta V}{\Delta x} = (6.0\text{ MV})/(12\text{ m}) = 0.50\times10^6\text{ V/m} = 500{,}000\text{ V/m}$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: The actual variation of the field may be somewhat complicated, but the average value gives a good idea of a typical electric field in such apparatus.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24

CAPACITANCE AND DIELECTRICS

24.1. **IDENTIFY:** The capacitance depends on the geometry (area and plate separation) of the plates.

SET UP: For a parallel-plate capacitor, $V_{ab} = Ed$, $E = \dfrac{Q}{\varepsilon_0 A}$, and $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{ab} = Ed = (4.00\times10^{6}\ \text{V/m})(2.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}) = 1.00\times10^{4}\ \text{V}$.

(b) Solving for the area gives

$$A = \frac{Q}{E\varepsilon_0} = \frac{80.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{(4.00\times10^{6}\ \text{V/m})[8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)]} = 2.26\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^2 = 22.6\ \text{cm}^2.$$

(c) $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}} = \dfrac{80.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{1.00\times10^{4}\ \text{V}} = 8.00\times10^{-12}\ \text{F} = 8.00\ \text{pF}$.

EVALUATE: The capacitance is reasonable for laboratory capacitors, but the area is rather large.

24.2. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$, $C = \dfrac{Q}{V}$ and $V = Ed$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \varepsilon_0 \dfrac{A}{d} = \varepsilon_0 \dfrac{0.000982\ \text{m}^2}{0.00328\ \text{m}} = 2.65\ \text{pF}$.

(b) $V = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{4.35\times10^{-8}\ \text{C}}{2.65\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}} = 16.4\ \text{kV}$.

(c) $E = \dfrac{V}{d} = \dfrac{16.4\times10^{3}\ \text{V}}{0.00328\ \text{m}} = 5.00\times10^{6}\ \text{V/m}$.

EVALUATE: The electric field is uniform between the plates, at points that aren't close to the edges.

24.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** It is a parallel-plate air capacitor, so we can apply the equations of Section 24.1.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}}$ so $V_{ab} = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{0.148\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{245\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}} = 604\ \text{V}$.

(b) $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$ so $A = \dfrac{Cd}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{(245\times10^{-12}\ \text{F})(0.328\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 9.08\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^2 = 90.8\ \text{cm}^2$.

(c) $V_{ab} = Ed$ so $E = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{d} = \dfrac{604\ \text{V}}{0.328\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}} = 1.84\times10^{6}\ \text{V/m}$.

(d) $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0}$ so $\sigma = E\varepsilon_0 = (1.84\times10^{6}\ \text{V/m})(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2) = 1.63\times10^{-5}\ \text{C/m}^2$.

EVALUATE: We could also calculate σ directly as Q/A. $\sigma = \dfrac{Q}{A} = \dfrac{0.148\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{9.08\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^2} = 1.63\times10^{-5}\ \text{C/m}^2$, which checks.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24.4. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \varepsilon_0 \dfrac{A}{d}$ when there is air between the plates.

SET UP: $A = (3.0\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})^2$ is the area of each plate.

EXECUTE: $C = \dfrac{(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{F/m})(3.0\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})^2}{5.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}} = 1.59\times10^{-12}\ \text{F} = 1.59\ \text{pF}.$

EVALUATE: C increases when A increases and C increases when d decreases.

24.5. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}}$. $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$.

SET UP: When the capacitor is connected to the battery, $V_{ab} = 12.0\ \text{V}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = CV_{ab} = (10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(12.0\ \text{V}) = 1.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{C} = 120\ \mu\text{C}$.

(b) When d is doubled C is halved, so Q is halved. $Q = 60\ \mu\text{C}$.

(c) If r is doubled, A increases by a factor of 4. C increases by a factor of 4 and Q increases by a factor of 4. $Q = 480\ \mu\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: When the plates are moved apart, less charge on the plates is required to produce the same potential difference. With the separation of the plates constant, the electric field must remain constant to produce the same potential difference. The electric field depends on the surface charge density, σ. To produce the same σ, more charge is required when the area increases.

24.6. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}}$. $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$.

SET UP: When the capacitor is connected to the battery, enough charge flows onto the plates to make $V_{ab} = 12.0\ \text{V}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 12.0 V.

(b) (i) When d is doubled, C is halved. $V_{ab} = \dfrac{Q}{C}$ and Q is constant, so V doubles. $V = 24.0\ \text{V}$.

(ii) When r is doubled, A increases by a factor of 4. V decreases by a factor of 4 and $V = 3.0\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: The electric field between the plates is $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{Q}{\varepsilon_0 A}$. $V_{ab} = Ed$. When d is doubled E is unchanged and V doubles. When A is increased by a factor of 4, E decreases by a factor of 4 so V decreases by a factor of 4.

24.7. **IDENTIFY:** The energy stored in a capacitor depends on its capacitance, which in turn depends on its geometry.

SET UP: $C = Q/V$ for any capacitor, and $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$ for a parallel-plate capacitor.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \dfrac{Q}{V} = \dfrac{2.40\times10^{-10}\ \text{C}}{42.0\ \text{V}} = 5.714\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}$. Using $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$ gives

$$d = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{C} = \frac{[8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)](6.80\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)}{5.714\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}} = 1.05\ \text{mm}.$$

(b) $d = 2.10\times10^{-3}$ m. $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \dfrac{5.714\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}}{2} = 2.857\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}$. $V = \dfrac{Q}{C}$, so $V = 2(42.0\ \text{V}) = 84.0\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: Doubling the plate separation halves the capacitance, so twice the potential difference is required to keep the same charge on the plates.

24.8. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}}$. $V_{ab} = Ed$. $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$.

SET UP: We want $E = 1.00\times10^4$ N/C when $V = 100$ V.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $d = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{E} = \dfrac{1.00\times10^{2}\ \text{V}}{1.00\times10^{4}\ \text{N/C}} = 1.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m} = 1.00\ \text{cm}.$

$A = \dfrac{Cd}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{(5.00\times10^{-12}\ \text{F})(1.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 5.65\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^2.$ $A = \pi r^2$ so

$r = \sqrt{\dfrac{A}{\pi}} = 4.24\times10^{-2}\ \text{m} = 4.24\ \text{cm}.$

(b) $Q = CV_{ab} = (5.00\times10^{-12}\ \text{F})(1.00\times10^{2}\ \text{V}) = 5.00\times10^{-10}\ \text{C} = 500\ \text{pC}.$

EVALUATE: $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. We could have a larger d, along with a larger A, and still achieve the required C without exceeding the maximum allowed E.

24.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the results of Example 24.4. $C = Q/V$.

SET UP: $r_a = 0.50\ \text{mm},\ r_b = 5.00\ \text{mm}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \dfrac{L2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(r_b/r_a)} = \dfrac{(0.180\ \text{m})2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(5.00/0.50)} = 4.35\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}.$

(b) $V = Q/C = (10.0\times10^{-12}\ \text{C})/(4.35\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}) = 2.30\ \text{V}.$

EVALUATE: $\dfrac{C}{L} = 24.2\ \text{pF}$. This value is similar to those in Example 24.4. The capacitance is determined entirely by the dimensions of the cylinders.

24.10. **IDENTIFY:** Capacitance depends on the geometry of the object.

(a) SET UP: The capacitance of a cylindrical capacitor is $C = \dfrac{2\pi\varepsilon_0 L}{\ln(r_b/r_a)}$. Solving for r_b gives $r_b = r_a e^{2\pi\varepsilon_0 L/C}$.

EXECUTE: Substituting in the numbers for the exponent gives

$$\frac{2\pi(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.120\ \text{m})}{3.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}} = 0.182.$$

Now use this value to calculate r_b: $r_b = r_a e^{0.182} = (0.250\ \text{cm})e^{0.182} = 0.300\ \text{cm}.$

(b) SET UP: For any capacitor, $C = Q/V$ and $\lambda = Q/L$. Combining these equations and substituting the numbers gives $\lambda = Q/L = CV/L$.

EXECUTE: Numerically we get

$$\lambda = \frac{CV}{L} = \frac{(3.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{F})(125\ \text{V})}{0.120\ \text{m}} = 3.82\times10^{-8}\ \text{C/m} = 38.2\ \text{nC/m}.$$

EVALUATE: The distance between the surfaces of the two cylinders would be only 0.050 cm, which is just 0.50 mm. These cylinders would have to be carefully constructed.

24.11. **IDENTIFY:** We can use the definition of capacitance to find the capacitance of the capacitor, and then relate the capacitance to geometry to find the inner radius.

(a) SET UP: By the definition of capacitance, $C = Q/V$.

EXECUTE: $C = \dfrac{Q}{V} = \dfrac{3.30\times10^{-9}\ \text{C}}{2.20\times10^{2}\ \text{V}} = 1.50\times10^{-11}\ \text{F} = 15.0\ \text{pF}.$

(b) SET UP: The capacitance of a spherical capacitor is $C = 4\pi\varepsilon_0 \dfrac{r_a r_b}{r_b - r_a}$.

EXECUTE: Solve for r_a and evaluate using $C = 15.0\ \text{pF}$ and $r_b = 4.00\ \text{cm}$, giving $r_a = 3.09\ \text{cm}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) SET UP: We can treat the inner sphere as a point charge located at its center and use Coulomb's law, $E = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: $E = \dfrac{(8.99\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(3.30\times10^{-9}\ \text{C})}{(0.0309\ \text{m})^2} = 3.12\times10^4\ \text{N/C}$.

EVALUATE: Outside the capacitor, the electric field is zero because the charges on the spheres are equal in magnitude but opposite in sign.

24.12. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $\dfrac{C}{L} = \dfrac{2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(r_b/r_a)}$ which was derived in Example 24.4. Then use $Q = CV$ to calculate Q.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $\dfrac{C}{L} = \dfrac{2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(r_b/r_a)}$ gives

$$\frac{C}{L} = \frac{2\pi(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{\ln[(3.5\ \text{mm})/(2.2\ \text{mm})]} = 1.2\times10^{-10}\ \text{F/m} = 120\ \text{pF/m}.$$

(b) $C = (1.20\times10^{-10}\ \text{F/m})(2.8\ \text{m}) = 3.355\times10^{-10}\ \text{F}$.

$Q = CV = (3.355\times10^{-10}\ \text{F})(350\times10^{-3}\ \text{V}) = 1.2\times10^{-10}\ \text{C} = 120\ \text{pC}$.

The conductor at higher potential has the positive charge, so there is +120 pC on the inner conductor and −120 pC on the outer conductor.

EVALUATE: C depends only on the dimensions of the capacitor. Q and V are proportional.

24.13. IDENTIFY: Apply the results of Example 24.3. $C = Q/V$.

SET UP: $r_a = 15.0$ cm. Solve for r_b.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For two concentric spherical shells, the capacitance is $C = \dfrac{1}{k}\left(\dfrac{r_a r_b}{r_b - r_a}\right)$. $kCr_b - kCr_a = r_a r_b$

and $r_b = \dfrac{kCr_a}{kC - r_a} = \dfrac{k(116\times10^{-12}\ \text{F})(0.150\ \text{m})}{k(116\times10^{-12}\ \text{F}) - 0.150\ \text{m}} = 0.175\ \text{m} = 17.5\ \text{cm}$.

(b) $V = 220$ V and $Q = CV = (116\times10^{-12}\ \text{F})(220\ \text{V}) = 2.55\times10^{-8}\ \text{C} = 25.5\ \text{nC}$.

EVALUATE: A parallel-plate capacitor with $A = 4\pi r_a r_b = 0.33\ \text{m}^2$ and $d = r_b - r_a = 2.5\times10^{-2}$ m has $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = 117\ \text{pF}$, in excellent agreement with the value of C for the spherical capacitor.

24.14. IDENTIFY: Simplify the network by replacing series and parallel combinations of capacitors by their equivalents.

SET UP: For capacitors in series the voltages add and the charges are the same; $\dfrac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} + \ldots$ For capacitors in parallel the voltages are the same and the charges add; $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2 + \ldots$ $C = \dfrac{Q}{V}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The equivalent capacitance of the $5.0\ \mu\text{F}$ and $8.0\ \mu\text{F}$ capacitors in parallel is $13.0\ \mu\text{F}$. When these two capacitors are replaced by their equivalent we get the network sketched in Figure 24.14. The equivalent capacitance of these three capacitors in series is $3.47\ \mu\text{F}$.

(b) $Q_{\text{tot}} = C_{\text{tot}}V = (3.47\ \mu\text{F})(50.0\ \text{V}) = 174\ \mu\text{C}$.

(c) Q_{tot} is the same as Q for each of the capacitors in the series combination shown in Figure 24.22, so Q for each of the capacitors is $174\ \mu\text{C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The voltages across each capacitor in Figure 24.14 are $V_{10} = \frac{Q_{\text{tot}}}{C_{10}} = 17.4$ V, $V_{13} = \frac{Q_{\text{tot}}}{C_{13}} = 13.4$ V, and $V_9 = \frac{Q_{\text{tot}}}{C_9} = 19.3$ V. $V_{10} + V_{13} + V_9 = 17.4\text{ V} + 13.4\text{ V} + 19.3\text{ V} = 50.1$ V. The sum of the voltages equals the applied voltage, apart from a small difference due to rounding.

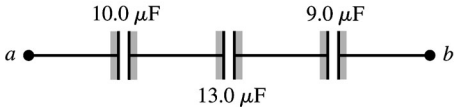


Figure 24.14

24.15. **IDENTIFY:** For capacitors in series the voltage across the combination equals the sum of the voltages in the individual capacitors. For capacitors in parallel the voltage across the combination is the same as the voltage across each individual capacitor.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** Connect the capacitors in series so their voltages will add.

(b) $V = V_1 + V_2 + V_3 + \ldots = NV_1$, where N is the number of capacitors in the series combination, since the capacitors are identical. $N = \frac{V}{V_1} = \frac{500\text{ V}}{0.10\text{ V}} = 5000$.

EVALUATE: It requires many small cells to produce a large voltage surge.

24.16. **IDENTIFY:** The capacitors between b and c are in parallel. This combination is in series with the 15 pF capacitor.

SET UP: Let $C_1 = 15$ pF, $C_2 = 9.0$ pF and $C_3 = 11$ pF.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For capacitors in parallel, $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2 + \ldots$ so $C_{23} = C_2 + C_3 = 20$ pF.

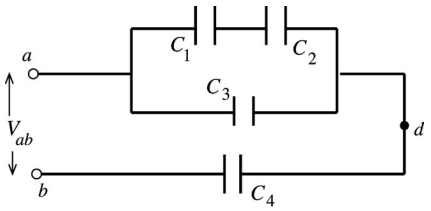
(b) $C_1 = 15$ pF is in series with $C_{23} = 20$ pF. For capacitors in series, $\frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} + \ldots$ so

$\frac{1}{C_{123}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_{23}}$ and $C_{123} = \frac{C_1 C_{23}}{C_1 + C_{23}} = \frac{(15\text{ pF})(20\text{ pF})}{15\text{ pF} + 20\text{ pF}} = 8.6$ pF.

EVALUATE: For capacitors in parallel the equivalent capacitance is larger than any of the individual capacitors. For capacitors in series the equivalent capacitance is smaller than any of the individual capacitors.

24.17. **IDENTIFY:** Replace series and parallel combinations of capacitors by their equivalents. In each equivalent network apply the rules for Q and V for capacitors in series and parallel; start with the simplest network and work back to the original circuit.

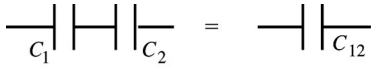
SET UP: Do parts (a) and (b) together. The capacitor network is drawn in Figure 24.17a.



$C_1 = C_2 = C_3 = C_4 = 4.00\ \mu$F.
$V_{ab} = 28.0$ V.

Figure 24.17a

EXECUTE: Simplify the circuit by replacing the capacitor combinations by their equivalents: C_1 and C_2 are in series and are equivalent to C_{12} (Figure 24.17b).



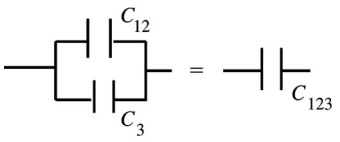
$\frac{1}{C_{12}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2}$.

Figure 24.17b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$C_{12} = \frac{C_1 C_2}{C_1 + C_2} = \frac{(4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})}{4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F} + 4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} = 2.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}.$$

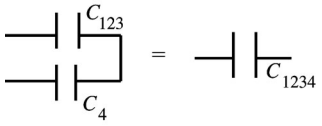
C_{12} and C_3 are in parallel and are equivalent to C_{123} (Figure 24.17c).



$$C_{123} = C_{12} + C_3.$$
$$C_{123} = 2.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F} + 4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}.$$
$$C_{123} = 6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}.$$

Figure 24.17c

C_{123} and C_4 are in series and are equivalent to C_{1234} (Figure 24.17d).

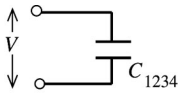


$$\frac{1}{C_{1234}} = \frac{1}{C_{123}} + \frac{1}{C_4}.$$

Figure 24.17d

$$C_{1234} = \frac{C_{123} C_4}{C_{123} + C_4} = \frac{(6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})}{6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F} + 4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} = 2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}.$$

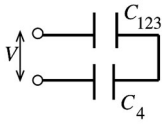
The circuit is equivalent to the circuit shown in Figure 24.17e.



$$V_{1234} = V = 28.0\ \text{V}.$$
$$Q_{1234} = C_{1234} V = (2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(28.0\ \text{V}) = 67.2\ \mu\text{C}.$$

Figure 24.17e

Now build back up the original circuit, step by step. C_{1234} represents C_{123} and C_4 in series (Figure 24.17f).



$$Q_{123} = Q_4 = Q_{1234} = 67.2\ \mu\text{C}$$
(charge same for capacitors in series).

Figure 24.17f

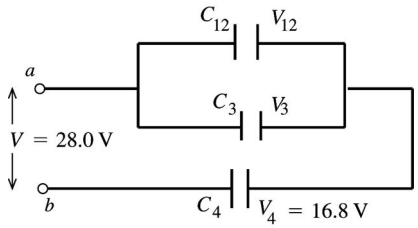
Then $V_{123} = \dfrac{Q_{123}}{C_{123}} = \dfrac{67.2\ \mu\text{C}}{6.00\ \mu\text{F}} = 11.2\ \text{V}$.

$$V_4 = \frac{Q_4}{C_4} = \frac{67.2\ \mu\text{C}}{4.00\ \mu\text{F}} = 16.8\ \text{V}.$$

Note that $V_4 + V_{123} = 16.8\ \text{V} + 11.2\ \text{V} = 28.0\ \text{V}$, as it should.

Next consider the circuit as written in Figure 24.17g (next page).

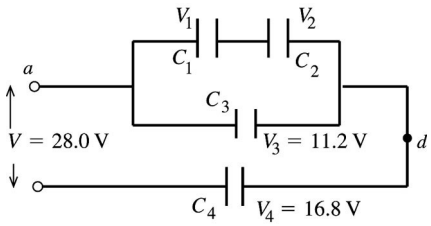
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$V_3 = V_{12} = 28.0\text{ V} - V_4.$
$V_3 = 11.2\text{ V}.$
$Q_3 = C_3V_3 = (4.00\ \mu\text{F})(11.2\text{ V}).$
$Q_3 = 44.8\ \mu\text{C}.$
$Q_{12} = C_{12}V_{12} = (2.00\ \mu\text{F})(11.2\text{ V}).$
$Q_{12} = 22.4\ \mu\text{C}.$

Figure 24.17g

Finally, consider the original circuit, as shown in Figure 24.17h.



$Q_1 = Q_2 = Q_{12} = 22.4\ \mu\text{C}$
(charge same for capacitors in series).

$$V_1 = \frac{Q_1}{C_1} = \frac{22.4\ \mu\text{C}}{4.00\ \mu\text{F}} = 5.6\text{ V}.$$

$$V_2 = \frac{Q_2}{C_2} = \frac{22.4\ \mu\text{C}}{4.00\ \mu\text{F}} = 5.6\text{ V}.$$

Figure 24.17h

Note that $V_1 + V_2 = 11.2\text{ V},$ which equals V_3 as it should.

Summary: $Q_1 = 22.4\ \mu\text{C}, V_1 = 5.6\text{ V}.$

$Q_2 = 22.4\ \mu\text{C}, V_2 = 5.6\text{ V}.$

$Q_3 = 44.8\ \mu\text{C}, V_3 = 11.2\text{ V}.$

$Q_4 = 67.2\ \mu\text{C}, V_4 = 16.8\text{ V}.$

(c) $V_{ad} = V_3 = 11.2\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: $V_1 + V_2 + V_4 = V,$ or $V_3 + V_4 = V.$ $Q_1 = Q_2, Q_1 + Q_3 = Q_4$ and $Q_4 = Q_{1234}.$

24.18. **IDENTIFY:** The two capacitors are in series. The equivalent capacitance is given by $\frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2}.$

SET UP: For capacitors in series the charges are the same and the potentials add to give the potential across the network.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} = \frac{1}{(3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} + \frac{1}{(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})},$ so $C_{\text{eq}} = 1.875\times10^{-6}\text{ F}.$ Then

$Q = VC_{\text{eq}} = (64.0\text{ V})(1.875\times10^{-6}\text{ F}) = 1.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C} = 120\ \mu\text{C}.$ Each capacitor has a charge of

$1.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C} = 120\ \mu\text{C}.$

(b) $V_1 = Q/C_1 = (1.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C})/(3.0\times10^{-6}\text{ F}) = 40.0\text{ V}.$

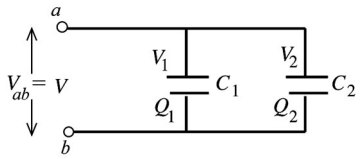
$V_2 = Q/C_2 = (1.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C})/(5.0\times10^{-6}\text{ F}) = 24.0\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: $V_1 + V_2 = 64.0\text{ V},$ which is equal to the applied potential $V_{ab}.$ The capacitor with the smaller C has the larger $V.$

24.19. **IDENTIFY:** The two capacitors are in parallel so the voltage is the same on each, and equal to the applied voltage $V_{ab}.$

SET UP: Do parts (a) and (b) together. The network is sketched in Figure 24.19 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE: $V_1 = V_2 = V$.
$V_1 = 52.0$ V.
$V_2 = 52.0$ V.

Figure 24.19

$C = Q/V$ so $Q = CV$.

$Q_1 = C_1V_1 = (3.00\ \mu\text{F})(52.0\ \text{V}) = 156\ \mu\text{C}$. $Q_2 = C_2V_2 = (5.00\ \mu\text{F})(52.0\ \text{V}) = 260\ \mu\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: To produce the same potential difference, the capacitor with the larger C has the larger Q.

24.20. **IDENTIFY:** For capacitors in parallel the voltages are the same and the charges add. For capacitors in series, the charges are the same and the voltages add. $C = Q/V$.

SET UP: C_1 and C_2 are in parallel and C_3 is in series with the parallel combination of C_1 and C_2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** C_1 and C_2 are in parallel and so have the same potential across them:

$V_1 = V_2 = \dfrac{Q_2}{C_2} = \dfrac{30.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{3.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} = 10.0\ \text{V}$. Therefore, $Q_1 = V_1C_1 = (10.0\ \text{V})(6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}) = 60.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}$.

Since C_3 is in series with the parallel combination of C_1 and C_2, its charge must be equal to their combined charge: $Q_3 = 30.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C} + 60.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C} = 90.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}$.

(b) The total capacitance is found from $\dfrac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{C_{12}} + \dfrac{1}{C_3} = \dfrac{1}{9.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} + \dfrac{1}{5.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}}$ and

$C_{\text{eq}} = 3.21\mu\text{F}$. $V_{ab} = \dfrac{Q_{\text{tot}}}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{90.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{3.21\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} = 28.0\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: $V_3 = \dfrac{Q_3}{C_3} = \dfrac{90.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{5.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} = 18.0\ \text{V}$. $V_{ab} = V_1 + V_3 = 10.0\ \text{V} + 18.0\ \text{V} = 28.0\ \text{V}$, as we just found.

24.21. **IDENTIFY:** Three of the capacitors are in series, and this combination is in parallel with the other two capacitors.

SET UP: For capacitors in series the voltages add and the charges are the same; $\dfrac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} + \ldots$. For capacitors in parallel the voltages are the same and the charges add; $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2 + \ldots$. $C = \dfrac{Q}{V}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The equivalent capacitance of the 18.0 nF, 30.0 nF and 10.0 nF capacitors in series is 5.29 nF. When these capacitors are replaced by their equivalent we get the network sketched in Figure 24.21. The equivalent capacitance of these three capacitors in parallel is 19.3 nF, and this is the equivalent capacitance of the original network.

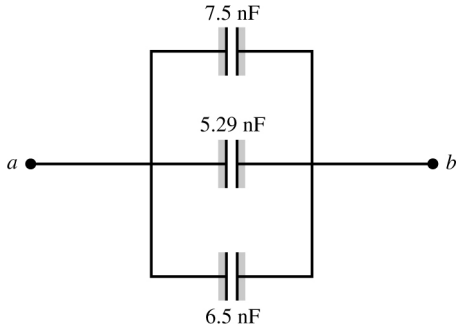


Figure 24.21

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $Q_{\text{tot}} = C_{\text{eq}}V = (19.3\text{ nF})(25\text{ V}) = 482\text{ nC}$.

(c) The potential across each capacitor in the parallel network of Figure 24.21 is 25 V.
$Q_{6.5} = C_{6.5}V_{6.5} = (6.5\text{ nF})(25\text{ V}) = 162\text{ nC}$.

(d) 25 V.

EVALUATE: As with most circuits, we must go through a series of steps to simplify it as we solve for the unknowns.

24.22. **IDENTIFY:** Refer to Figure 24.10b in the textbook. For capacitors in parallel, $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2 + \ldots$. For capacitors in series, $\dfrac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} + \ldots$.

SET UP: The $11\,\mu$F, $4\,\mu$F and replacement capacitor are in parallel and this combination is in series with the $9.0\,\mu$F capacitor.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{8.0\,\mu\text{F}} = \left(\dfrac{1}{(11+4.0+x)\mu\text{F}} + \dfrac{1}{9.0\,\mu\text{F}}\right)$. $(15+x)\mu\text{F} = 72\,\mu\text{F}$ and $x = 57\,\mu$F.

EVALUATE: Increasing the capacitance of the one capacitor by a large amount makes a small increase in the equivalent capacitance of the network.

24.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy density is given by $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2$. Use $V = Ed$ to solve for E.

EXECUTE: Calculate E: $E = \dfrac{V}{d} = \dfrac{400\text{ V}}{5.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 8.00\times10^4\text{ V/m}$.

Then $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2 = \frac{1}{2}(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(8.00\times10^4\text{ V/m})^2 = 0.0283\text{ J/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: E is smaller than the value in Example 24.8 by about a factor of 6 so u is smaller by about a factor of $6^2 = 36$.

24.24. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $C = Q/V$. $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. The work done to double the separation equals the change in the stored energy.

SET UP: $U = \dfrac{1}{2}CV^2 = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = Q/C = (3.90\ \mu\text{C})/(920\times10^{-12}\text{ F}) = 4240\text{ V} = 4.24\text{ kV}$.

(b) $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$ says that since the charge is kept constant while the separation doubles, that means that the capacitance halves and the voltage doubles to 8480 V = 8.48 kV.

(c) $U_i = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{(3.90\times10^{-6}\text{ C})^2}{2(920\times10^{-12}\text{ F})} = 8.27\times10^{-3}\text{ J} = 8.27\text{ mJ}$. If the separation is doubled while Q stays the same, the capacitance halves, and the energy stored doubles to $2U_i$. The amount of work done to move the plates equals the difference in energy stored in the capacitor, so
$\Delta U = U_f - U_i = 2U_i - U_i = U_i = 8.27\text{ mJ}$.

EVALUATE: The oppositely charged plates attract each other so positive work must be done by an external force to pull them farther apart.

24.25. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}}$. $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. $V_{ab} = Ed$. The stored energy is $\frac{1}{2}QV$.

SET UP: $d = 1.50\times10^{-3}$ m. $1\,\mu\text{C} = 10^{-6}$ C

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \dfrac{0.0180\times10^{-6}\text{ C}}{200\text{ V}} = 9.00\times10^{-11}\text{ F} = 90.0\text{ pF}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$ so $A = \dfrac{Cd}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{(9.00\times10^{-11}\ \text{F})(1.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 0.0152\ \text{m}^2$.

(c) $V = Ed = (3.0\times10^{6}\ \text{V/m})(1.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}) = 4.5\times10^{3}\ \text{V} = 4.5\ \text{kV}$.

(d) $\text{Energy} = \frac{1}{2}QV = \frac{1}{2}(0.0180\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(200\ \text{V}) = 1.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{J} = 1.80\ \mu\text{J}$.

EVALUATE: We could also calculate the stored energy as $\dfrac{Q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{(0.0180\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})^2}{2(9.00\times10^{-11}\ \text{F})} = 1.80\ \mu\text{J}$.

24.26. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. The stored energy can be expressed either as $\dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$ or as $\dfrac{CV^2}{2}$, whichever is more convenient for the calculation.

SET UP: Since d is halved, C doubles.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the separation distance is halved while the charge is kept fixed, then the capacitance increases and the stored energy, which was 8.38 J, decreases since $U = Q^2/2C$. Therefore the new energy is 4.19 J.

(b) If the voltage is kept fixed while the separation is decreased by one half, then the doubling of the capacitance leads to a doubling of the stored energy to 16.8 J, using $U = CV^2/2$, when V is held constant throughout.

EVALUATE: When the capacitor is disconnected, the stored energy decreases because of the positive work done by the attractive force between the plates. When the capacitor remains connected to the battery, $Q = CV$ tells us that the charge on the plates increases. The increased stored energy comes from the battery when it puts more charge onto the plates.

24.27. **IDENTIFY:** Use the rules for series and for parallel capacitors to express the voltage for each capacitor in terms of the applied voltage. Express U, Q, and E in terms of the capacitor voltage.

SET UP: Let the applied voltage be V. Let each capacitor have capacitance C. $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$ for a single capacitor with voltage V.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Series: The voltage across each capacitor is $V/2$. The total energy stored is $U_\text{s} = 2(\frac{1}{2}C(V/2)^2) = \frac{1}{4}CV^2$.

Parallel: The voltage across each capacitor is V. The total energy stored is $U_\text{p} = 2(\frac{1}{2}CV^2) = CV^2 \quad \rightarrow \quad U_\text{p} = 4U_\text{s}$.

(b) $Q = CV$ for a single capacitor with voltage V. $Q_\text{s} = 2[C(V/2)] = CV$; $Q_\text{p} = 2(CV) = 2CV$; $Q_\text{p} = 2Q_\text{s}$.

(c) $E = V/d$ for a capacitor with voltage V. $E_\text{s} = V/2d$; $E_\text{p} = V/d$; $E_\text{p} = 2E_\text{s}$.

EVALUATE: The parallel combination stores more energy and more charge since the voltage for each capacitor is larger for parallel. More energy stored and larger voltage for parallel means larger electric field in the parallel case.

24.28. **IDENTIFY:** The two capacitors are in series. $\dfrac{1}{C_\text{eq}} = \dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} + \ldots$, $C = \dfrac{Q}{V}$, and $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

SET UP: For capacitors in series the voltages add and the charges are the same.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1}{C_\text{eq}} = \dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2}$ so $C_\text{eq} = \dfrac{C_1C_2}{C_1 + C_2} = \dfrac{(150\ \text{nF})(120\ \text{nF})}{150\ \text{nF} + 120\ \text{nF}} = 66.7\ \text{nF}$.

$Q = CV = (66.7\ \text{nF})(48\ \text{V}) = 3.2\times10^{-6}\ \text{C} = 3.2\ \mu\text{C}$.

(b) $Q = 3.2\ \mu\text{C}$ for each capacitor.

(c) $U = \frac{1}{2}C_\text{eq}V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(66.7\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(48\ \text{V})^2 = 77\ \mu\text{J}$.

(d) We know C and Q for each capacitor so rewrite U in terms of these quantities.
$U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}C(Q/C)^2 = Q^2/2C$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

150 nF: $U = \dfrac{(3.2\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})^2}{2(150\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})} = 34\ \mu\text{J}.$

120 nF: $U = \dfrac{(3.2\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})^2}{2(120\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})} = 43\ \mu\text{J}.$

Note that $34\ \mu\text{J} + 43\ \mu\text{J} = 77\ \mu\text{J}$, the total stored energy calculated in part (c).

(e) 150 nF: $V = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{3.2\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{150\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}} = 21\ \text{V}.$

120 nF: $V = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{3.2\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{120\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}} = 27\ \text{V}.$

Note that these two voltages sum to 48 V, the voltage applied across the network.

EVALUATE: Since Q is the same, the capacitor with smaller C stores more energy $(U = Q^2/2C)$ and has a larger voltage $(V = Q/C)$.

24.29. **IDENTIFY:** The two capacitors are in parallel. $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2$. $C = \dfrac{Q}{V}$. $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

SET UP: For capacitors in parallel, the voltages are the same and the charges add.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2 = 35\ \text{nF} + 75\ \text{nF} = 110\ \text{nF}$. $Q_{\text{tot}} = C_{\text{eq}}V = (110\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(220\ \text{V}) = 24.2\ \mu\text{C}$

(b) $V = 220\ \text{V}$ for each capacitor.

35 nF: $Q_{35} = C_{35}V = (35\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(220\ \text{V}) = 7.7\ \mu\text{C}$; 75 nF: $Q_{75} = C_{75}V = (75\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(220\ \text{V}) = 16.5\ \mu\text{C}$.

Note that $Q_{35} + Q_{75} = Q_{\text{tot}}$.

(c) $U_{\text{tot}} = \frac{1}{2}C_{\text{eq}}V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(110\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(220\ \text{V})^2 = 2.66\ \text{mJ}.$

(d) 35 nF: $U_{35} = \frac{1}{2}C_{35}V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(35\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(220\ \text{V})^2 = 0.85\ \text{mJ}$;

75 nF: $U_{75} = \frac{1}{2}C_{75}V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(75\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(220\ \text{V})^2 = 1.81\ \text{mJ}$. Since V is the same the capacitor with larger C stores more energy.

(e) 220 V for each capacitor.

EVALUATE: The capacitor with the larger C has the larger Q.

24.30. **IDENTIFY:** Capacitance depends on the geometry of the object.

(a) SET UP: The potential difference between the core and tube is $V = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a)$. Solving for the linear charge density gives $\lambda = \dfrac{2\pi\varepsilon_0 V}{\ln(r_b/r_a)} = \dfrac{4\pi\varepsilon_0 V}{2\ln(r_b/r_a)}$.

EXECUTE: Using the given values gives $\lambda = \dfrac{6.00\ \text{V}}{2(9.00\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\ln\left(\dfrac{2.00}{1.20}\right)} = 6.53\times10^{-10}\ \text{C/m}.$

(b) SET UP: $Q = \lambda L$.

EXECUTE: $Q = (6.53\times10^{-10}\ \text{C/m})(0.350\ \text{m}) = 2.29\times10^{-10}\ \text{C}.$

(c) SET UP: The definition of capacitance is $C = Q/V$.

EXECUTE: $C = \dfrac{2.29\times10^{-10}\ \text{C}}{6.00\ \text{V}} = 3.81\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}.$

(d) SET UP: The energy stored in a capacitor is $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

EXECUTE: $U = \frac{1}{2}(3.81\times10^{-11}\ \text{F})(6.00\ \text{V})^2 = 6.85\times10^{-10}\ \text{J}.$

EVALUATE: The stored energy could be converted to heat or other forms of energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24.31. **IDENTIFY:** $U = \frac{1}{2}QV$. Solve for Q. $C = Q/V$.

SET UP: Example 24.4 shows that for a cylindrical capacitor, $\frac{C}{L} = \frac{2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(r_b/r_a)}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = \frac{1}{2}QV$ gives $Q = \frac{2U}{V} = \frac{2(3.20\times10^{-9}\text{ J})}{4.00\text{ V}} = 1.60\times10^{-9}$ C.

(b) $\frac{C}{L} = \frac{2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(r_b/r_a)}$. Solving for r_b/r_a gives

$$\frac{r_b}{r_a} = \exp(2\pi\varepsilon_0 L/C) = \exp(2\pi\varepsilon_0\, LV/Q) = \exp[2\pi\varepsilon_0(15.0\text{ m})(4.00\text{ V})/(1.60\times10^{-9}\text{ C})] = 8.05.$$

The radius of the outer conductor is 8.05 times the radius of the inner conductor.

EVALUATE: When the ratio r_b/r_a increases, C/L decreases and less charge is stored for a given potential difference.

24.32. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2$.

SET UP: Example 24.3 shows that $E = \frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}$ between the conducting shells and that

$$\frac{Q}{4\pi\varepsilon_0} = \left(\frac{r_a r_b}{r_b - r_a}\right)V_{ab}.$$

EXECUTE: $E = \left(\frac{r_a r_b}{r_b - r_a}\right)\frac{V_{ab}}{r^2} = \left(\frac{(0.125\text{ m})(0.148\text{ m})}{0.148\text{ m} - 0.125\text{ m}}\right)\frac{120\text{ V}}{r^2} = \frac{96.5\text{ V}\cdot\text{m}}{r^2}$.

(a) For $r = 0.126$ m, $E = 6.08\times10^3$ V/m. $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2 = 1.64\times10^{-4}$ J/m^3.

(b) For $r = 0.147$ m, $E = 4.47\times10^3$ V/m. $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2 = 8.85\times10^{-5}$ J/m^3.

EVALUATE: **(c)** No, the results of parts (a) and (b) show that the energy density is not uniform in the region between the plates. E decreases as r increases, so u decreases also.

25.33. **IDENTIFY:** $C = KC_0$. $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

SET UP: $C_0 = 12.5\ \mu$F is the value of the capacitance without the dielectric present.

EXECUTE: **(a)** With the dielectric, $C = (3.75)(12.5\ \mu\text{F}) = 46.9\ \mu$F.

Before: $U = \frac{1}{2}C_0V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(12.5\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(24.0\text{ V})^2 = 3.60$ mJ.

After: $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(46.9\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(24.0\text{ V})^2 = 13.5$ mJ.

(b) $\Delta U = 13.5\text{ mJ} - 3.6\text{ mJ} = 9.9$ mJ. The energy increased.

EVALUATE: The power supply must put additional charge on the plates to maintain the same potential difference when the dielectric is inserted. $U = \frac{1}{2}QV$, so the stored energy increases.

24.34. **IDENTIFY:** $V = Ed$ and $C = Q/V$. With the dielectric present, $C = KC_0$.

SET UP: $V = Ed$ holds both with and without the dielectric.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = Ed = (3.00\times10^4\text{ V/m})(1.50\times10^{-3}\text{ m}) = 45.0$ V.

$Q = C_0V = (8.00\times10^{-12}\text{ F})(45.0\text{ V}) = 3.60\times10^{-10}\text{ C} = 360\text{ pC}$.

(b) With the dielectric, $C = KC_0 = (2.70)(8.00\text{ pF}) = 21.6$ pF. V is still 45.0 V, so

$Q = CV = (21.6\times10^{-12}\text{ F})(45.0\text{ V}) = 9.72\times10^{-10}\text{ C} = 972\text{ pC}$.

EVALUATE: The presence of the dielectric increases the amount of charge that can be stored for a given potential difference and electric field between the plates. Q increases by a factor of K.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Q is constant so we can apply Eq. (24.14). The charge density on each surface of the dielectric is given by $\sigma_i = \sigma(1-1/K)$.

EXECUTE: $E = \dfrac{E_0}{K}$ so $K = \dfrac{E_0}{E} = \dfrac{3.20\times10^5\ \text{V/m}}{2.50\times10^5\ \text{V/m}} = 1.28.$

(a) $\sigma_i = \sigma(1-1/K)$.

$\sigma = \varepsilon_0 E_0 = (8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.20\times10^5\ \text{N/C}) = 2.833\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^2.$

$\sigma_i = (2.833\times10^{-6}\ \text{C/m}^2)(1-1/1.28) = 6.20\times10^{-7}\ \text{C/m}^2.$

(b) As calculated above, $K = 1.28$.

EVALUATE: The surface charges on the dielectric produce an electric field that partially cancels the electric field produced by the charges on the capacitor plates.

24.36. **IDENTIFY:** Capacitance depends on geometry, and the introduction of a dielectric increases the capacitance.

SET UP: For a parallel-plate capacitor with dielectric, $C = K\varepsilon_0 A/d$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for d gives

$$d = \frac{K\varepsilon_0 A}{C} = \frac{(3.0)(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.22\ \text{m})(0.28\ \text{m})}{1.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}} = 1.64\times10^{-3}\ \text{m} = 1.64\ \text{mm}.$$

Dividing this result by the thickness of a sheet of paper gives $\dfrac{1.64\ \text{mm}}{0.20\ \text{mm/sheet}} \approx 8$ sheets.

(b) Solving for the area of the plates gives $A = \dfrac{Cd}{K\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{(1.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(0.012\ \text{m})}{(3.0)(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 0.45\ \text{m}^2.$

(c) Teflon has a smaller dielectric constant (2.1) than the posterboard, so she will need more area to achieve the same capacitance.

EVALUATE: The use of dielectric makes it possible to construct reasonable-sized capacitors since the dielectric increases the capacitance by a factor of K.

24.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a parallel-plate capacitor with a dielectric we can use the equation $C = K\varepsilon_0 A/d$. Minimum A means smallest possible d. d is limited by the requirement that E be less than 1.60×10^7 V/m when V is as large as 5500 V.

EXECUTE: $V = Ed$ so $d = \dfrac{V}{E} = \dfrac{5500\ \text{V}}{1.60\times10^7\ \text{V/m}} = 3.44\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}.$

Then $A = \dfrac{Cd}{K\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{(1.25\times10^{-9}\ \text{F})(3.44\times10^{-4}\ \text{m})}{(3.60)(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 0.0135\ \text{m}^2.$

EVALUATE: The relation $V = Ed$ applies with or without a dielectric present. A would have to be larger if there were no dielectric.

24.38. **IDENTIFY:** We can model the cell wall as a large sheet carrying equal but opposite charges, which makes it equivalent to a parallel-plate capacitor.

SET UP: With air between the layers, $E_0 = \dfrac{Q}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \dfrac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0}$ and $V_0 = E_0 d$. The energy density in the electric field is $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2$. The volume of a shell of thickness t and average radius R is $4\pi R^2 t$. The volume of a solid sphere of radius R is $\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$. With the dielectric present, $E = \dfrac{E_0}{K}$ and $V = \dfrac{V_0}{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_0 = \dfrac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{0.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{C/m}^2}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 5.6\times10^7\ \text{V/m}.$

(b) $V_0 = E_0 d = (5.6\times10^7\ \text{V/m})(5.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}) = 0.28\ \text{V}$. The outer wall of the cell is at higher potential, since it has positive charge.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) For the cell, $V_{\text{cell}} = \frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$, which gives $R = \left(\frac{3V_{\text{cell}}}{4\pi}\right)^{1/3} = \left(\frac{3(10^{-16}\ \text{m}^3)}{4\pi}\right)^{1/3} = 2.9\times10^{-6}$ m. The volume of the cell wall is $V_{\text{wall}} = 4\pi R^2 t = 4\pi(2.9\times10^{-6}\ \text{m})^2(5.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}) = 5.3\times10^{-19}\ \text{m}^3$. The energy density in the cell wall is $u_0 = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E_0^2 = \frac{1}{2}[8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/(\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)](5.6\times10^7\ \text{V/m})^2 = 1.39\times10^4\ \text{J/m}^3$. The total electric-field energy in the cell wall is $(1.39\times10^4\ \text{J/m}^3)(5.3\times10^{-19}\ \text{m}^3) = 7\times10^{-15}$ J.

(d) $E = \frac{E_0}{K} = \frac{5.6\times10^7\ \text{V/m}}{5.4} = 1.0\times10^7\ \text{V/m}$ and $V = \frac{V_0}{K} = \frac{0.28\ \text{V}}{5.4} = 0.052$ V.

EVALUATE: To a first approximation, many biological structures can be modeled as basic circuit elements.

24.39. **IDENTIFY:** $C = Q/V$. $C = KC_0$. $V = Ed$.

SET UP: Table 24.1 gives $K = 3.1$ for mylar.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta Q = Q - Q_0 = (K-1)Q_0 = (K-1)C_0V_0 = (2.1)(2.5\times10^{-7}\ \text{F})(12\ \text{V}) = 6.3\times10^{-6}$ C.

(b) $\sigma_{\text{i}} = \sigma(1-1/K)$ so $Q_{\text{i}} = Q(1-1/K) = (9.3\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(1-1/3.1) = 6.3\times10^{-6}$ C.

(c) The addition of the mylar doesn't affect the electric field since the induced charge cancels the additional charge drawn to the plates.

EVALUATE: $E = V/d$ and V is constant so E doesn't change when the dielectric is inserted.

24.40. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy density is due to the electric field in the dielectric. $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon E^2$, where $\varepsilon = K\varepsilon_0$. $V = Ed$. In this case, $E = 0.800E_{\text{m}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon E^2$ with $\varepsilon = K\varepsilon_0$, we have

$u = (1/2)(2.6)\,(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)[(0.800)(2.0\times10^7\ \text{V/m})]^2 = 2945\ \text{J/m}^3$, which rounds to 2900 J/m^3.

(b) First get the plate separation d: $V = Ed$ gives

$d = V/E = (500\,V)/[(0.800)(2.0\times10^7\ \text{V/m})] = 3.125\times10^{-5}$ m.

The stored energy is $U = u\times\text{volume} = uAd$, so

$A = U/ud = (0.200\times10^{-3}\ \text{J})/[(2945\ \text{J/m}^3)(3.125\times10^{-5}\text{m})] = 2.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^2 = 22\ \text{cm}^2$.

EVALUATE: If this capacitor has square plates, their dimensions would be $x = (22\ \text{cm}^2)^{1/2} = 4.7$ cm on each side. This is considerably larger than ordinary laboratory capacitors used in circuits.

24.41. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Since the capacitor remains connected to the power supply the potential difference doesn't change when the dielectric is inserted. Use $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$ to calculate V and combine it with $K = C/C_0$ to obtain a relation between the stored energies and the dielectric constant and use this to calculate K.

EXECUTE: Before the dielectric is inserted $U_0 = \frac{1}{2}C_0V^2$ so $V = \sqrt{\frac{2U_0}{C_0}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.85\times10^{-5}\ \text{J})}{360\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}}} = 10.1$ V.

(b) $K = C/C_0$.

$U_0 = \frac{1}{2}C_0V^2$, $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$ so $C/C_0 = U/U_0$.

$K = \frac{U}{U_0} = \frac{1.85\times10^{-5}\ \text{J} + 2.32\times10^{-5}\ \text{J}}{1.85\times10^{-5}\ \text{J}} = 2.25$.

EVALUATE: K increases the capacitance and then from $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$, with V constant an increase in C gives an increase in U.

24.42. **IDENTIFY:** $C = KC_0$. $C = Q/V$. $V = Ed$.

SET UP: Since the capacitor remains connected to the battery the potential between the plates of the capacitor doesn't change.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The capacitance changes by a factor of K when the dielectric is inserted. Since V is unchanged (the battery is still connected), $\frac{C_{\text{after}}}{C_{\text{before}}} = \frac{Q_{\text{after}}}{Q_{\text{before}}} = \frac{45.0\text{ pC}}{25.0\text{ pC}} = K = 1.80.$

(b) The area of the plates is $\pi r^2 = \pi(0.0300\text{ m})^2 = 2.827\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2$ and the separation between them is thus $d = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{C} = \frac{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2.827\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2)}{12.5\times10^{-12}\text{ F}} = 2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}$. Before the dielectric is inserted, $C = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \frac{Q}{V}$ and $V = \frac{Qd}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{(25.0\times10^{-12}\text{ C})(2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2.827\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2)} = 2.00\text{ V}$. The battery remains connected, so the potential difference is unchanged after the dielectric is inserted.

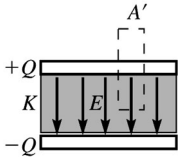
(c) Before the dielectric is inserted, $E = \frac{Q}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{25.0\times10^{-12}\text{ C}}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2.827\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2)} = 1000\text{ N/C}.$

Again, since the voltage is unchanged after the dielectric is inserted, the electric field is also unchanged.

EVALUATE: $E = \frac{V}{d} = \frac{2.00\text{ V}}{2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 1000\text{ N/C},$ whether or not the dielectric is present. This agrees with the result in part (c). The electric field has this value at any point between the plates. We need d to calculate E because V is the potential difference between points separated by distance d.

24.43. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\oint K\vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \frac{Q_{\text{encl-free}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ to calculate E. $V = Ed$ and $C = Q/V$ apply whether there is a dielectric between the plates or not.

(a) SET UP: Apply $\oint K\vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \frac{Q_{\text{encl-free}}}{\varepsilon_0}$ to the dashed surface in Figure 24.43.



EXECUTE: $\oint K\vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = \frac{Q_{\text{encl-free}}}{\varepsilon_0}.$

$\oint K\vec{E}\cdot d\vec{A} = KEA'.$

since $E = 0$ outside the plates

$Q_{\text{encl-free}} = \sigma A' = (Q/A)A'.$

Figure 24.43

Thus $KEA' = \frac{(Q/A)A'}{\varepsilon_0}$ and $E = \frac{Q}{\varepsilon_0 AK}.$

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(b)** $V = Ed = \frac{Qd}{\varepsilon_0 AK}.$

(c) $C = \frac{Q}{V} = \frac{Q}{Qd/\varepsilon_0 AK} = K\frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = KC_0.$

EVALUATE: Our result shows that $K = C/C_0,$ which is Eq. (24.12).

24.44. **IDENTIFY:** Gauss's law in dielectrics has the same form as in vacuum except that the electric field is multiplied by a factor of K and the charge enclosed by the Gaussian surface is the free charge. The capacitance of an object depends on its geometry.

(a) SET UP: The capacitance of a parallel-plate capacitor is $C = K\varepsilon_0 A/d$ and the charge on its plates is $Q = CV.$

EXECUTE: First find the capacitance:

$$C = \frac{K\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \frac{(2.1)(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.0225\text{ m}^2)}{1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 4.18\times10^{-10}\text{ F}.$$

Now find the charge on the plates: $Q = CV = (4.18\times10^{-10}\text{ F})(12.0\text{ V}) = 5.02\times10^{-9}\text{ C}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: Gauss's law within the dielectric gives $KEA = Q_{\text{free}}/\varepsilon_0$.

EXECUTE: Solving for E gives

$$E = \frac{Q_{\text{free}}}{KA\varepsilon_0} = \frac{5.02\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{(2.1)(0.0225\text{ m}^2)(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 1.20\times10^4\text{ N/C}.$$

(c) SET UP: Without the Teflon and the voltage source, the charge is unchanged but the potential increases, so $C = \varepsilon_0 A/d$ and Gauss's law now gives $EA = Q/\varepsilon_0$.

EXECUTE: First find the capacitance:

$$C = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \frac{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.0225\text{ m}^2)}{1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 1.99\times10^{-10}\text{ F}.$$

The potential difference is $V = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{5.02\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{1.99\times10^{-10}\text{ F}} = 25.2\text{ V}$. From Gauss's law, the electric field is

$$E = \frac{Q}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{5.02\times10^{-9}\text{ C}}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.0225\text{ m}^2)} = 2.52\times10^4\text{ N/C}.$$

EVALUATE: The dielectric reduces the electric field inside the capacitor because the electric field due to the dipoles of the dielectric is opposite to the external field due to the free charge on the plates.

24.45. IDENTIFY: $P = E/t$, where E is the total light energy output. The energy stored in the capacitor is $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

SET UP: $E = 0.95U$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The power output is 2.70×10^5 W, and 95% of the original energy is converted, so

$E = Pt = (2.70\times10^5\text{ W})(1.48\times10^{-3}\text{ s}) = 400\text{ J}$. $U = \dfrac{400\text{ J}}{0.95} = 421\text{ J}$.

(b) $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$ so $C = \dfrac{2U}{V^2} = \dfrac{2(421\text{ J})}{(125\text{ V})^2} = 0.054\text{ F}$.

EVALUATE: For a given V, the stored energy increases linearly with C.

24.46. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. $C = Q/V$. $V = Ed$. $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$. With the battery disconnected, Q is constant. When the separation d is doubled, C is halved.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0(0.12\text{ m})^2}{3.7\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 3.446\times10^{-11}\text{ F}$, which rounds to 34 pF.

(b) $Q = CV = (3.446\times10^{-11}\text{ F})(12\text{ V}) = 4.135\times10^{-10}\text{ C}$, which rounds to 410 pC.

(c) $E = V/d = (12\text{ V})/(3.7\times10^{-3}\text{ m}) = 3200\text{ V/m}$.

(d) $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(3.446\times10^{-11}\text{ F})(12\text{ V})^2 = 2.48\times10^{-9}\text{ J}$, which rounds to 2.5 nJ.

(e) If the battery is disconnected, so the charge remains constant, and the plates are pulled farther apart to 0.0074 m, then the calculations above can be carried out just as before, and we find:

(a) $C = 1.7\times10^{-11}\text{ F} = 17\text{ pF}$.

(b) $Q = 4.1\times10^{-10}\text{ C} = 410\text{ pC}$.

(c) $E = 3200\text{ V/m}$.

(d) $U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{(4.1\times10^{-10}\text{ C})^2}{2(1.7\times10^{-11}\text{ F})} = 5.0\times10^{-9}\text{ J} = 5.0\text{ nJ}$.

EVALUATE: Q is unchanged. $E = \dfrac{Q}{\varepsilon_0 A}$ so E is therefore unchanged. U doubles because C is halved with Q unchanged. The additional stored energy comes from the work done by the force that pulled the plates apart.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24.47. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$.

SET UP: $A = 4.2\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}^2$. The original separation between the plates is $d = 0.700\times10^{-3}$ m. d' is the separation between the plates at the new value of C.

EXECUTE: $C_0 = \dfrac{A\varepsilon_0}{d} = \dfrac{(4.20\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}^2)\varepsilon_0}{7.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}} = 5.31\times10^{-13}$ F. The new value of C is

$C = C_0 + 0.25\ \text{pF} = 7.81\times10^{-13}$ F. But $C = \dfrac{A\varepsilon_0}{d'}$, so $d' = \dfrac{A\varepsilon_0}{C} = \dfrac{(4.20\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}^2)\varepsilon_0}{7.81\times10^{-13}\ \text{F}} = 4.76\times10^{-4}\text{m}$.

Therefore the key must be depressed by a distance of $7.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m} - 4.76\times10^{-4}\ \text{m} = 0.224$ mm.

EVALUATE: When the key is depressed, d decreases and C increases.

24.48. **IDENTIFY:** $C = KC_0 = K\varepsilon_0\dfrac{A}{d}$. $V = Ed$ for a parallel plate capacitor; this equation applies whether or not a dielectric is present.

SET UP: $A = 1.0\ \text{cm}^2 = 1.0\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = (10)\dfrac{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{F/m})(1.0\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)}{7.5\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 1.18\ \mu\text{F per cm}^2$.

(b) $E = \dfrac{V}{d} = \dfrac{85\ \text{mV}}{7.5\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 1.13\times10^{7}\ \text{V/m}$.

EVALUATE: The dielectric material increases the capacitance. If the dielectric were not present, the same charge density on the faces of the membrane would produce a larger potential difference across the membrane.

24.49. **IDENTIFY:** Some of the charge from the original capacitor flows onto the uncharged capacitor until the potential differences across the two capacitors are the same.

SET UP: $C = \dfrac{Q}{V_{ab}}$. Let $C_1 = 20.0\ \mu\text{F}$ and $C_2 = 10.0\ \mu\text{F}$. The energy stored in a capacitor is

$\frac{1}{2}QV_{ab} = \frac{1}{2}CV_{ab}^2 = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The initial charge on the $20.0\ \mu\text{F}$ capacitor is

$Q = C_1(800\ \text{V}) = (20.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(800\ \text{V}) = 0.0160$ C.

(b) In the final circuit, charge Q is distributed between the two capacitors and $Q_1 + Q_2 = Q$. The final circuit contains only the two capacitors, so the voltage across each is the same, $V_1 = V_2$. $V = \dfrac{Q}{C}$ so $V_1 = V_2$ gives $\dfrac{Q_1}{C_1} = \dfrac{Q_2}{C_2}$. $Q_1 = \dfrac{C_1}{C_2}Q_2 = 2Q_2$. Using this in $Q_1 + Q_2 = 0.0160$ C gives $3Q_2 = 0.0160$ C and

$Q_2 = 5.33\times10^{-3}$ C. $Q = 2Q_2 = 1.066\times10^{-2}$ C. $V_1 = \dfrac{Q_1}{C_1} = \dfrac{1.066\times10^{-2}\ \text{C}}{20.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} = 533$ V.

$V_2 = \dfrac{Q_2}{C_2} = \dfrac{5.33\times10^{23}\ \text{C}}{10.0\times10^{26}\ \text{F}} = 533$ V. The potential differences across the capacitors are the same, as they should be.

(c) Energy $= \frac{1}{2}C_1V^2 + \frac{1}{2}C_2V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(C_1 + C_2)V^2$ gives

Energy $= \frac{1}{2}(20.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F} + 10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(533\ \text{V})^2 = 4.26$ J.

(d) The $20.0\ \mu\text{F}$ capacitor initially has energy $= \frac{1}{2}C_1V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(20.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(800\ \text{V})^2 = 6.40$ J. The decrease in stored energy that occurs when the capacitors are connected is $6.40\ \text{J} - 4.26\ \text{J} = 2.14$ J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The decrease in stored energy is because of conversion of electrical energy to other forms during the motion of the charge when it becomes distributed between the two capacitors. Thermal energy is generated by the current in the wires and energy is emitted in electromagnetic waves.

24.50. **IDENTIFY:** Initially the capacitors are connected in parallel to the source and we can calculate the charges Q_1 and Q_2 on each. After they are reconnected to each other the total charge is $Q = Q_2 - Q_1$. $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{Q^2}{2C}$.

SET UP: After they are reconnected, the charges add and the voltages are the same, so $C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2$, as for capacitors in parallel.

EXECUTE: Originally $Q_1 = C_1V_1 = (9.0\ \mu\text{F})\ (64\ \text{V}) = 5.8\times10^{-4}\ \text{C} = 580\ \mu\text{C}$, and $Q_2 = C_2V_2 = (4.0\ \mu\text{F})(64\ \text{V}) = 2.6\times10^{-4}\ \text{C} = 260\ \mu\text{C}$. $C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 = 13.0\ \mu\text{F}$. The original energy stored is $U = \frac{1}{2}C_{eq}V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(13.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(64\ \text{V})^2 = 2.662\times10^{-2}\ \text{J}$. Disconnect and flip the capacitors, so now the total charge is $Q = Q_2 - Q_1 = 3.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{C}$ and the equivalent capacitance is still the same, $C_{eq} = 13.0\ \mu\text{F}$. The new energy stored is $U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C_{eq}} = \dfrac{(3.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{C})^2}{2(13.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})} = 3.983\times10^{-3}\ \text{J}$. The change in stored energy is $\Delta U = 3.983\times10^{-3}\ \text{J} - 2.662\times10^{-2}\ \text{J} = -2.3\times10^{-2}\ \text{J} = -0.023\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: When they are reconnected, charge flows and thermal energy is generated and energy is radiated as electromagnetic waves.

24.51. **IDENTIFY:** Simplify the network by replacing series and parallel combinations by their equivalent. The stored energy in a capacitor is $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

SET UP: For capacitors in series the voltages add and the charges are the same; $\dfrac{1}{C_{eq}} = \dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} + \ldots$. For capacitors in parallel the voltages are the same and the charges add; $C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 + \ldots$ $C = \dfrac{Q}{V}$. $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Find C_{eq} for the network by replacing each series or parallel combination by its equivalent. The successive simplified circuits are shown in Figure 24.51.
$U_{tot} = \frac{1}{2}C_{eq}V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.19\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(12.0\ \text{V})^2 = 1.58\times10^{-4}\ \text{J} = 158\ \mu\text{J}$.

(b) From Figure 24.51c, $Q_{tot} = C_{eq}V = (2.19\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(12.0\ \text{V}) = 2.63\times10^{-5}\ \text{C}$. From Figure 24.51b,

$Q_{4.8} = 2.63\times10^{-5}\ \text{C}$. $V_{4.8} = \dfrac{Q_{4.8}}{C_{4.8}} = \dfrac{2.63\times10^{-5}\ \text{C}}{4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{F}} = 5.48\ \text{V}$.

$U_{4.8} = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(5.48\ \text{V})^2 = 7.21\times10^{-5}\ \text{J} = 72.1\ \mu\text{J}$.

This one capacitor stores nearly half the total stored energy.

EVALUATE: $U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$. For capacitors in series the capacitor with the smallest C stores the greatest amount of energy.

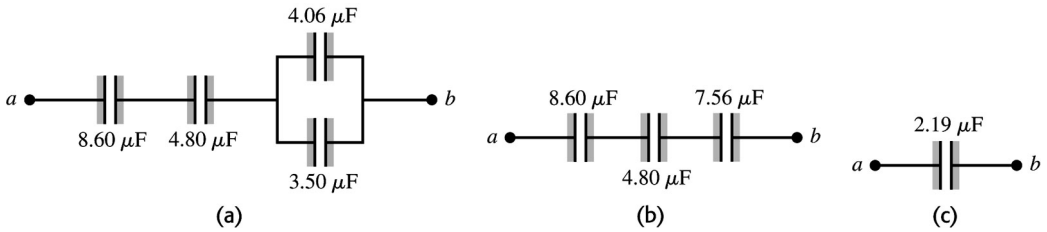


Figure 24.51

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The charge Q is the same on capacitors in series, and the potential V is the same for capacitors in parallel. C_1 is in series with C_2, and that combination is in parallel with C_3. The C_1-C_2-C_3 combination is in series with C_4. $V = Q/C$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since C_1 and C_2 are in series, and that combination is in parallel with C_3, the potential difference across the C_1-C_2 combination is the same as the potential difference across C_3, which is 40.0 V. Also, $Q_1 = Q_2 = Q$.

$V_1 + V_2 = 40.0$ V.

$Q/C_1 + Q/C_2 = 40.0$ V.

$Q/(6.00\ \mu\text{F}) + Q/(3.00\ \mu\text{F}) = 40.0$ V.

$Q = 80.0\ \mu$C.

Therefore

$V_1 = Q/C_1 = (80.0\ \mu\text{C})/(6.00\ \mu\text{F}) = 13.3$ V.

$V_2 = Q/C_2 = (80.0\ \mu\text{C})/(3.00\ \mu\text{F}) = 26.7$ V.

(b) First get the charge Q_4 on C_4. We know that $Q_1 = Q_2 = Q = 80.0\ \mu$C. We also have

$Q_3 = C_3V_3 = (4.00\ \mu\text{F})(40.0\text{ V}) = 160\ \mu$C.

$Q_4 = Q + Q_3 = 80.0\ \mu\text{C} + 160\ \mu\text{C} = 240\ \mu$C.

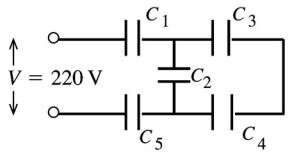
$V_4 = Q_4/C_4 = (240\ \mu\text{C})/(8.00\ \mu\text{F}) = 30.0$ V.

(c) $V_{ab} = V_3 + V_4 = 40.0\text{ V} + 30.0\text{ V} = 70.0$ V.

EVALUATE: C_3 and C_4 are *not* in parallel, so $V_3 \neq V_4$.

24.53. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Replace series and parallel combinations of capacitors by their equivalents.

SET UP: The network is sketched in Figure 24.53a.

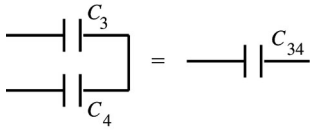


$C_1 = C_5 = 8.4\ \mu$F.

$C_2 = C_3 = C_4 = 4.2\ \mu$F.

Figure 24.53a

EXECUTE: Simplify the circuit by replacing the capacitor combinations by their equivalents: C_3 and C_4 are in series and can be replaced by C_{34} (Figure 24.53b):



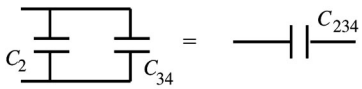
$$\frac{1}{C_{34}} = \frac{1}{C_3} + \frac{1}{C_4}.$$

$$\frac{1}{C_{34}} = \frac{C_3 + C_4}{C_3C_4}.$$

Figure 24.53b

$$C_{34} = \frac{C_3C_4}{C_3 + C_4} = \frac{(4.2\ \mu\text{F})(4.2\ \mu\text{F})}{4.2\ \mu\text{F} + 4.2\ \mu\text{F}} = 2.1\ \mu\text{F}.$$

C_2 and C_{34} are in parallel and can be replaced by their equivalent (Figure 24.53c):



$C_{234} = C_2 + C_{34}$.

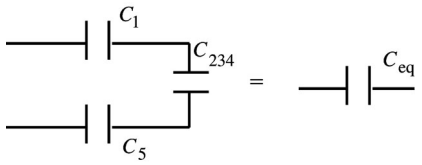
$C_{234} = 4.2\ \mu\text{F} + 2.1\ \mu\text{F}$.

$C_{234} = 6.3\ \mu$F.

Figure 24.53c

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

C_1, C_5, and C_{234} are in series and can be replaced by C_{eq} (Figure 24.53d):



$$\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_5} + \frac{1}{C_{234}}.$$

$$\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{2}{8.4\,\mu\text{F}} + \frac{1}{6.3\,\mu\text{F}}.$$

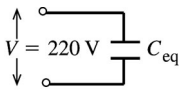
$$C_{eq} = 2.5\,\mu\text{F}.$$

Figure 24.53d

EVALUATE: For capacitors in series the equivalent capacitor is smaller than any of those in series. For capacitors in parallel the equivalent capacitance is larger than any of those in parallel.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** In each equivalent network apply the rules for Q and V for capacitors in series and parallel; start with the simplest network and work back to the original circuit.

EXECUTE: The equivalent circuit is drawn in Figure 24.53e.



$$Q_{eq} = C_{eq}V.$$

$$Q_{eq} = (2.5\,\mu\text{F})(220\text{ V}) = 550\,\mu\text{C}.$$

Figure 24.53e

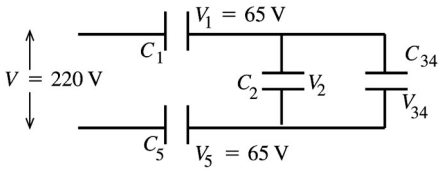
$Q_1 = Q_5 = Q_{234} = 550\,\mu\text{C}$ (capacitors in series have same charge).

$$V_1 = \frac{Q_1}{C_1} = \frac{550\,\mu\text{C}}{8.4\,\mu\text{F}} = 65\text{ V}.$$

$$V_5 = \frac{Q_5}{C_5} = \frac{550\,\mu\text{C}}{8.4\,\mu\text{F}} = 65\text{ V}.$$

$$V_{234} = \frac{Q_{234}}{C_{234}} = \frac{550\,\mu\text{C}}{6.3\,\mu\text{F}} = 87\text{ V}.$$

Now draw the network as in Figure 24.53f.



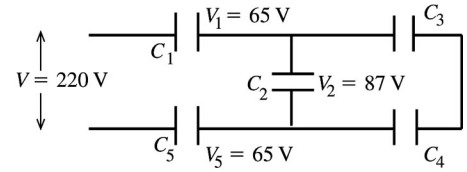
$V_2 = V_{34} = V_{234} = 87$ V
capacitors in parallel have the same potential.

Figure 24.53f

$Q_2 = C_2V_2 = (4.2\,\mu\text{F})(87\text{ V}) = 370\,\mu\text{C}.$

$Q_{34} = C_{34}V_{34} = (2.1\,\mu\text{F})(87\text{ V}) = 180\,\mu\text{C}.$

Finally, consider the original circuit (Figure 24.53g).



$Q_3 = Q_4 = Q_{34} = 180\,\mu\text{C}$
capacitors in series have the same charge.

Figure 24.53g

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$V_3 = \dfrac{Q_3}{C_3} = \dfrac{180\ \mu\text{C}}{4.2\ \mu\text{F}} = 43\ \text{V}.$

$V_4 = \dfrac{Q_4}{C_4} = \dfrac{180\ \mu\text{C}}{4.2\ \mu\text{F}} = 43\ \text{V}.$

Summary: $Q_1 = 550\ \mu\text{C}$, $V_1 = 65\ \text{V}$.

$Q_2 = 370\ \mu\text{C}$, $V_2 = 87\ \text{V}$.

$Q_3 = 180\ \mu\text{C}$, $V_3 = 43\ \text{V}$.

$Q_4 = 180\ \mu\text{C}$, $V_4 = 43\ \text{V}$.

$Q_5 = 550\ \mu\text{C}$, $V_5 = 65\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: $V_3 + V_4 = V_2$ and $V_1 + V_2 + V_5 = 220\ \text{V}$ (apart from some small rounding error)

$Q_1 = Q_2 + Q_3$ and $Q_5 = Q_2 + Q_4$.

24.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The total stored energy is $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$, and the energy density is $u = U/(\text{volume})$. The volume of a cylinder is $\pi r^2 l$. $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon E^2$, where $\varepsilon = K\varepsilon_0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = (1/2)(3000\ \text{F})(2.7\ \text{V})^2 = 1.09\times10^4\ \text{J}$, which rounds to $1.1\times10^4\ \text{J}$.

(b) $3.0\ \text{Wh} = (3.0\ \text{J/s})(3600\ \text{s}) = 1.1\times10^4\ \text{J}$, which agrees with our result in (a) within the accuracy of the given numbers.

(c) $u = U/(\text{volume}) = U/(\pi r^2 l) = (1.09\times10^4\ \text{J})/[\pi(0.030\ \text{m})^2(0.135\ \text{m})] = 2.9\times10^7\ \text{J/m}^3$.

(d) For polyester, $K = 3.3$ and $E_\text{m} = 6\times10^7\ \text{V/m}$, so

$u = \frac{1}{2}K\varepsilon_0 E^2 = (1/2)(3.3)(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(6\times10^7\ \text{V/m})^2 = 5.3\times10^4\ \text{J/m}^3$.

$u/u_\text{polyester} = (2.9\times10^7\ \text{J/m}^3)/(5.3\times10^4\ \text{J/m}^3) = 540$, so this capacitor can have over 500 times the energy density of a polyester capacitor.

EVALUATE: It requires only 2.7 V to give this capacitor a stored energy of $1.1\times10^4\ \text{J}$. For a typical 1.0-μF capacitor, the voltage would be $V = (2U/C)^{1/2} = [2(1.11\times0^4\ \text{J})/(1.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})] = 1.5\times10^5\ \text{V} =$ 150 kV. That's quite a difference from 2.7 V!

24.55. **IDENTIFY:** Capacitors in series carry the same charge, while capacitors in parallel have the same potential difference across them.

SET UP: $V_{ab} = 150\ \text{V}$, $Q_1 = 150\ \mu\text{C}$, $Q_3 = 450\ \mu\text{C}$, and $V = Q/C$.

EXECUTE: $C_1 = 3.00\ \mu\text{F}$ so $V_1 = \dfrac{Q_1}{C_1} = \dfrac{150\ \mu\text{C}}{3.00\ \mu\text{F}} = 50.0\ \text{V}$ and $V_1 = V_2 = 50.0\ \text{V}$. $V_1 + V_3 = V_{ab}$ so

$V_3 = 100\ \text{V}$. $C_3 = \dfrac{Q_3}{V_3} = \dfrac{450\ \mu\text{C}}{100\ \text{V}} = 4.50\ \mu\text{F}$. $Q_1 + Q_2 = Q_3$ so $Q_2 = Q_3 - Q_1 = 450\ \mu\text{C} - 150\ \mu\text{C} = 300\ \mu\text{C}$

and $C_2 = \dfrac{Q_2}{V_2} = \dfrac{300\ \mu\text{C}}{50.0\ \text{V}} = 6.00\ \mu\text{F}$.

EVALUATE: Capacitors in parallel only carry the same charge if they have the same capacitance.

24.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the rules for combining capacitors in series and in parallel.

SET UP: With the switch open, each pair of $3.00\ \mu\text{F}$ and $6.00\ \mu\text{F}$ capacitors are in series with each other and each pair is in parallel with the other pair. When the switch is closed, each pair of $3.00\ \mu\text{F}$ and $6.00\ \mu\text{F}$ capacitors are in parallel with each other and the two pairs are in series.

EXECUTE: **(a)** With the switch open $C_\text{eq} = \left(\left(\dfrac{1}{3\ \mu\text{F}} + \dfrac{1}{6\ \mu\text{F}}\right)^{-1} + \left(\dfrac{1}{3\ \mu\text{F}} + \dfrac{1}{6\ \mu\text{F}}\right)^{-1}\right) = 4.00\ \mu\text{F}$.

$Q_\text{total} = C_\text{eq}V = (4.00\ \mu\text{F})(210\ \text{V}) = 8.40\times10^{-4}\ \text{C}$. By symmetry, each capacitor carries $4.20\times10^{-4}\ \text{C}$. The

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

voltages are then calculated via $V = Q/C$. This gives $V_{ad} = Q/C_3 = 140$ V and $V_{ac} = Q/C_6 = 70$ V. $V_{cd} = V_{ad} - V_{ac} = 70$ V.

(b) When the switch is closed, the points *c* and *d* must be at the same potential, so the equivalent capacitance is $C_{\text{eq}} = \left(\dfrac{1}{(3.00 + 6.00)\ \mu\text{F}} + \dfrac{1}{(3.00 + 6.00)\ \mu\text{F}} \right)^{-1} = 4.5\ \mu\text{F}$.

$Q_{\text{total}} = C_{\text{eq}} V = (4.50\ \mu\text{F})(210\text{ V}) = 9.5 \times 10^{-4}$ C, and each capacitor has the same potential difference of 105 V (again, by symmetry).

(c) Consider the $C_3 = 3.00\ \mu$F and $C_6 = 6.00\ \mu$F capacitors in the upper branch of the network. The only way for the net charge Q_{net} on the negative plate of C_3 and the positive plate of C_6 to change is by charge to flow through the switch. With the switch open all four capacitors have the same charge and $Q_{\text{net}} = 0$. With the switch closed the charge on C_3 is $Q_3 = (3.00\ \mu\text{F})(105\text{ V}) = 315\ \mu$C and the charge on C_6 is $Q_6 = (6.00\ \mu\text{F})(105\text{ V}) = 630\ \mu$C and $Q_{\text{net}} = Q_2 - Q_1 = 315\ \mu$C. Therefore, the change in Q_{net} is $315\ \mu$C and this is the amount of charge that flowed through the switch when it was closed.

EVALUATE: When the switch is closed the charge must redistribute to make points *c* and *d* be at the same potential.

24.57. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Replace the three capacitors in series by their equivalent. The charge on the equivalent capacitor equals the charge on each of the original capacitors.

SET UP: The three capacitors can be replaced by their equivalent as shown in Figure 24.57a.

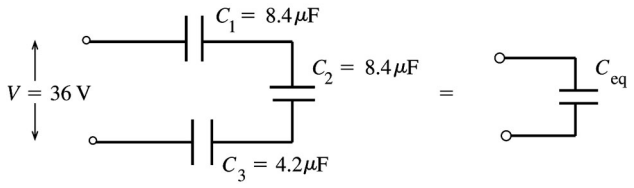


Figure 24.57a

EXECUTE: $C_3 = C_1/2$ so $\dfrac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} + \dfrac{1}{C_3} = \dfrac{4}{8.4\ \mu\text{F}}$ and $C_{\text{eq}} = 8.4\ \mu\text{F}/4 = 2.1\ \mu\text{F}$.

$Q = C_{\text{eq}} V = (2.1\ \mu\text{F})(36\text{ V}) = 76\ \mu$C.

The three capacitors are in series so they each have the same charge: $Q_1 = Q_2 = Q_3 = 76\ \mu$C.

EVALUATE: The equivalent capacitance for capacitors in series is smaller than each of the original capacitors.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $U = \frac{1}{2} QV$. We know each Q and we know that $V_1 + V_2 + V_3 = 36$ V.

EXECUTE: $U = \frac{1}{2} Q_1 V_1 + \frac{1}{2} Q_2 V_2 + \frac{1}{2} Q_3 V_3$.

But $Q_1 = Q_2 = Q_3 = Q$ so $U = \frac{1}{2} Q(V_1 + V_2 + V_3)$.

But also $V_1 + V_2 + V_3 = V = 36$ V, so $U = \frac{1}{2} QV = \frac{1}{2}(76\ \mu\text{C})(36\text{ V}) = 1.4 \times 10^{-3}$ J.

EVALUATE: We could also use $U = Q^2/2C$ and calculate U for each capacitor.

(c) IDENTIFY: The charges on the plates redistribute to make the potentials across each capacitor the same.

SET UP: The capacitors before and after they are connected are sketched in Figure 24.57b.

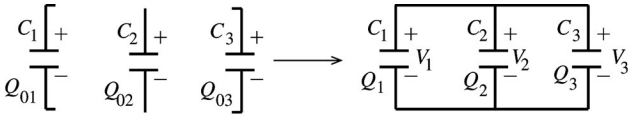


Figure 24.57b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The total positive charge that is available to be distributed on the upper plates of the three capacitors is $Q_0 = Q_{01} + Q_{02} + Q_{03} = 3(76\ \mu\text{C}) = 228\ \mu\text{C}$. Thus $Q_1 + Q_2 + Q_3 = 228\ \mu\text{C}$. After the circuit is completed the charge distributes to make $V_1 = V_2 = V_3$. $V = Q/C$ and $V_1 = V_2$ so $Q_1/C_1 = Q_2/C_2$ and then $C_1 = C_2$ says $Q_1 = Q_2$. $V_1 = V_3$ says $Q_1/C_1 = Q_3/C_3$ and $Q_1 = Q_3(C_1/C_3) = Q_3(8.4\ \mu\text{F}/4.2\ \mu\text{F}) = 2Q_3$. Using $Q_2 = Q_1$ and $Q_1 = 2Q_3$ in the above equation gives $2Q_3 + 2Q_3 + Q_3 = 228\ \mu\text{C}$.

$5Q_3 = 228\ \mu\text{C}$ and $Q_3 = 45.6\ \mu\text{C}$, $Q_1 = Q_2 = 91.2\ \mu\text{C}$

Then $V_1 = \dfrac{Q_1}{C_1} = \dfrac{91.2\ \mu\text{C}}{8.4\ \mu\text{F}} = 11\ \text{V}$, $V_2 = \dfrac{Q_2}{C_2} = \dfrac{91.2\ \mu\text{C}}{8.4\ \mu\text{F}} = 11\ \text{V}$, and $V_3 = \dfrac{Q_3}{C_3} = \dfrac{45.6\ \mu\text{C}}{4.2\ \mu\text{F}} = 11\ \text{V}$.

The voltage across each capacitor in the parallel combination is 11 V.

(d) $U = \frac{1}{2}Q_1V_1 + \frac{1}{2}Q_2V_2 + \frac{1}{2}Q_3V_3$.

But $V_1 = V_2 = V_3$ so $U = \frac{1}{2}V_1(Q_1 + Q_2 + Q_3) = \frac{1}{2}(11\ \text{V})(228\ \mu\text{C}) = 1.3\times10^{-3}\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: This is less than the original energy of 1.4×10^{-3} J. The stored energy has decreased, as in Example 24.7.

24.58. **IDENTIFY:** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. $C = \dfrac{Q}{V}$. $V = Ed$. $U = \frac{1}{2}QV$.

SET UP: $d = 3.0\times10^3$ m. $A = \pi r^2$, with $r = 1.0\times10^3$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \dfrac{(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)\pi(1.0\times10^3\ \text{m})^2}{3.0\times10^3\ \text{m}} = 9.3\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}$.

(b) $V = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{20\ \text{C}}{9.3\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}} = 2.2\times10^9\ \text{V}$.

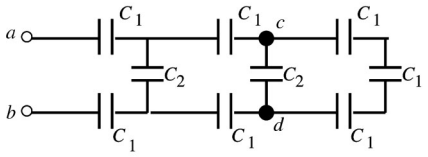
(c) $E = \dfrac{V}{d} = \dfrac{2.2\times10^9\ \text{V}}{3.0\times10^3\ \text{m}} = 7.3\times10^5\ \text{V/m}$.

(d) $U = \frac{1}{2}QV = \frac{1}{2}(20\ \text{C})(2.2\times10^9\ \text{V}) = 2.2\times10^{10}\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: Thunderclouds involve very large potential differences and large amounts of stored energy.

24.59. **IDENTIFY:** Replace series and parallel combinations of capacitors by their equivalents. In each equivalent network apply the rules for Q and V for capacitors in series and parallel; start with the simplest network and work back to the original circuit.

(a) SET UP: The network is sketched in Figure 24.59a.

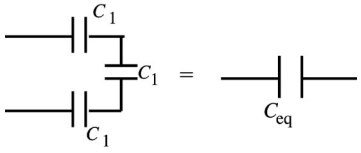


$C_1 = 6.9\ \mu\text{F}$.

$C_2 = 4.6\ \mu\text{F}$.

Figure 24.59a

EXECUTE: Simplify the network by replacing the capacitor combinations by their equivalents. Make the replacement shown in Figure 24.59b.



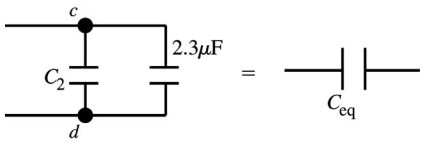
$\dfrac{1}{C_{eq}} = \dfrac{3}{C_1}$.

$C_{eq} = \dfrac{C_1}{3} = \dfrac{6.9\ \mu\text{F}}{3} = 2.3\ \mu\text{F}$.

Figure 24.59b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Next make the replacement shown in Figure 24.59c.

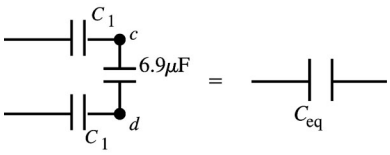


$$C_{\text{eq}} = 2.3\ \mu\text{F} + C_2.$$

$$C_{\text{eq}} = 2.3\ \mu\text{F} + 4.6\ \mu\text{F} = 6.9\ \mu\text{F}.$$

Figure 24.59c

Make the replacement shown in Figure 24.59d.

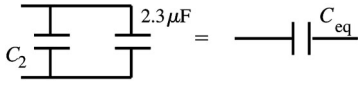


$$\frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{2}{C_1} + \frac{1}{6.9\ \mu\text{F}} = \frac{3}{6.9\ \mu\text{F}}.$$

$$C_{\text{eq}} = 2.3\ \mu\text{F}.$$

Figure 24.59d

Make the replacement shown in Figure 24.59e.

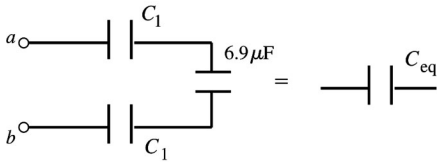


$$C_{\text{eq}} = C_2 + 2.3\ \mu\text{F} = 4.6\ \mu\text{F} + 2.3\ \mu\text{F}.$$

$$C_{\text{eq}} = 6.9\ \mu\text{F}.$$

Figure 24.59e

Make the replacement shown in Figure 24.59f.

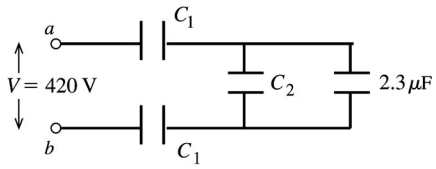


$$\frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{2}{C_1} + \frac{1}{6.9\ \mu\text{F}} = \frac{3}{6.9\ \mu\text{F}}.$$

$$C_{\text{eq}} = 2.3\ \mu\text{F}.$$

Figure 24.59f

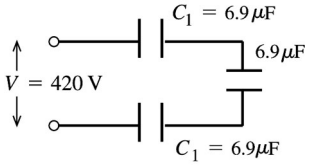
(b) SET UP and **EXECUTE**: Consider the network as drawn in Figure 24.59g.



From part (a) $2.3\ \mu\text{F}$ is the equivalent capacitance of the rest of the network.

Figure 24.59g

The equivalent network is shown in Figure 24.59h.



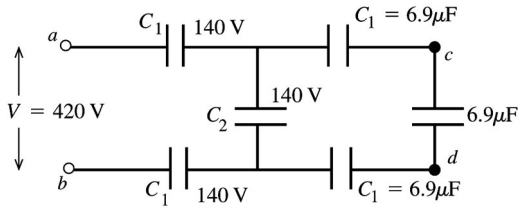
The capacitors are in series, so all three capacitors have the same Q.

Figure 24.59h

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

But here all three have the same C, so by $V = Q/C$ all three must have the same V. The three voltages must add to 420 V, so each capacitor has $V = 140$ V. The $6.9\ \mu$F to the right is the equivalent of C_2 and the $2.3\ \mu$F capacitor in parallel, so $V_2 = 140$ V. (Capacitors in parallel have the same potential difference.) Hence $Q_1 = C_1V_1 = (6.9\ \mu\text{F})(140\ \text{V}) = 9.7\times10^{-4}$ C and $Q_2 = C_2V_2 = (4.6\ \mu\text{F})(140\ \text{V}) = 6.4\times10^{-4}$ C.

(c) From the potentials deduced in part (b) we have the situation shown in Figure 24.59i.



From part (a) $6.9\ \mu$F is the equivalent capacitance of the rest of the network.

Figure 24.59i

The three right-most capacitors are in series and therefore have the same charge. But their capacitances are also equal, so by $V = Q/C$ they each have the same potential difference. Their potentials must sum to 140 V, so the potential across each is 47 V and $V_{cd} = 47$ V.

EVALUATE: In each capacitor network the rules for combining V for capacitors in series and parallel are obeyed. Note that $V_{cd} < V$, in fact $V - 2(140\ \text{V}) - 2(47\ \text{V}) = V_{cd}$.

24.60. **IDENTIFY:** Find the total charge on the capacitor network when it is connected to the battery. This is the amount of charge that flows through the signal device when the switch is closed.

Circuit (a):

SET UP: For capacitors in parallel, $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2 + C_3 + \ldots$

EXECUTE: $C_{\text{equiv}} = C_1 + C_2 + C_3 = 60.0\ \mu$F. $Q = CV = (60.0\ \mu\text{F})(120\ \text{V}) = 7200\ \mu$C.

EVALUATE: More charge is stored by the three capacitors in parallel than would be stored in each capacitor used alone.

Circuit (b):

SET UP: $C_{\text{equiv}} = \left(\dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} + \dfrac{1}{C_3}\right)^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: $C_{\text{equiv}} = 5.45\ \mu$F. $Q = (5.45\ \mu\text{F})(120\text{V}) = 654\ \mu$C.

EVALUATE: Less charge is stored by the three capacitors in series than would be stored in each capacitor used alone.

24.61. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Q is constant. $C = KC_0$; use $C = Q/V_{ab}$ to relate the dielectric constant K to the ratio of the voltages without and with the dielectric.

EXECUTE: With the dielectric: $V = Q/C = Q/(KC_0)$.

without the dielectric: $V_0 = Q/C_0$.

$V_0/V = K$, so $K = (45.0\ \text{V})/(11.5\ \text{V}) = 3.91$.

EVALUATE: Our analysis agrees with Eq. (24.13).

(b) IDENTIFY: The capacitor can be treated as equivalent to two capacitors C_1 and C_2 in parallel, one with area $2A/3$ and air between the plates and one with area $A/3$ and dielectric between the plates.

SET UP: The equivalent network is shown in Figure 24.61 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

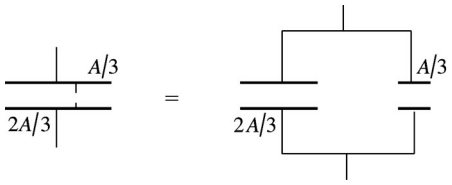


Figure 24.61

EXECUTE: Let $C_0 = \varepsilon_0 A/d$ be the capacitance with only air between the plates. $C_1 = KC_0/3, C_2 = 2C_0/3$; $C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 = (C_0/3)(K+2)$.

$$V = \frac{Q}{C_{eq}} = \frac{Q}{C_0}\left(\frac{3}{K+2}\right) = V_0\left(\frac{3}{K+2}\right) = (45.0\text{ V})\left(\frac{3}{5.91}\right) = 22.8\text{ V}.$$

EVALUATE: The voltage is reduced by the dielectric. The voltage reduction is less when the dielectric doesn't completely fill the volume between the plates.

24.62. **IDENTIFY:** This situation is analogous to having two capacitors C_1 in series, each with separation $\frac{1}{2}(d-a)$.

SET UP: For capacitors in series, $\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \left(\frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_1}\right)^{-1} = \frac{1}{2}C_1 = \frac{1}{2}\frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{(d-a)/2} = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d-a}$.

(b) $C = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d-a} = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}\frac{d}{d-a} = C_0\frac{d}{d-a}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** As $a \to 0$, $C \to C_0$. The metal slab has no effect if it is very thin. And as $a \to d$, $C \to \infty$. $V = Q/C$. $V = Ey$ is the potential difference between two points separated by a distance y parallel to a uniform electric field. When the distance is very small, it takes a very large field and hence a large Q on the plates for a given potential difference. Since $Q = CV$ this corresponds to a very large C.

24.63. **IDENTIFY:** Capacitors in series carry the same charge, but capacitors in parallel have the same potential difference across them.

SET UP: $V_{ab} = 48.0$ V. $C = Q/V$ and $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$. For capacitors in parallel, $C = C_1 + C_2$, and for capacitors in series, $1/C = 1/C_1 + 1/C_2$.

EXECUTE: Using $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$ gives $C = \frac{2U}{V^2} = \frac{2(2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ J})}{(48.0\text{ V})^2} = 2.517\times10^{-6}$ F, which is the equivalent capacitance of the network. The equivalent capacitance for C_1 and C_2 in series is $C_{12} = \frac{1}{2}(4.00\ \mu\text{F}) = 2.00\ \mu\text{F}$. If C_{123} is the equivalent capacitance for C_{12} and C_3 in parallel, then $\frac{1}{C_{123}} + \frac{1}{C_4} = \frac{1}{C}$. Solving for C_{123} gives

$$\frac{1}{C_{123}} = \frac{1}{C} - \frac{1}{C_4} = \frac{1}{2.517\times10^{-6}\text{ F}} - \frac{1}{8.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F}} = 2.722\times10^{5}\text{ F}^{-1},\ \text{so}\ C_{123} = 3.673\times10^{-6}\text{ F}.$$

$C_{12} + C_3 = C_{123}$. $C_3 = C_{123} - C_{12} = 3.673\ \mu\text{F} - 2.00\ \mu\text{F} = 1.67\ \mu\text{F}$.

EVALUATE: As with most circuits, it is necessary to solve them in a series of steps rather than using a single step.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

24.64. **IDENTIFY:** The electric field energy density is $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2$. $U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$.

SET UP: For this charge distribution, $E = 0$ for $r < r_a$, $E = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}$ for $r_a < r < r_b$ and $E = 0$ for $r > r_b$.

Example 24.4 shows that $\dfrac{C}{L} = \dfrac{2\pi\varepsilon_0}{\ln(r_b/r_a)}$ for a cylindrical capacitor.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2 = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0\left(\dfrac{\lambda}{2\pi\varepsilon_0 r}\right)^2 = \dfrac{\lambda^2}{8\pi^2\varepsilon_0 r^2}$.

(b) $U = \int u dV = 2\pi L\int urdr = \dfrac{L\lambda^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\int_{r_a}^{r_b}\dfrac{dr}{r}$ and $\dfrac{U}{L} = \dfrac{\lambda^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a)$.

(c) $U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{Q^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 L}\ln(r_b/r_a) = \dfrac{\lambda^2 L}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\ln(r_b/r_a)$. This agrees with the result of part (b).

EVALUATE: We could have used the results of part (b) and $U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$ to calculate C/L and would obtain the same result as in Example 24.4.

24.65. **IDENTIFY:** The two slabs of dielectric are in series with each other.

SET UP: The capacitor is equivalent to C_1 and C_2 in series, so $\dfrac{1}{C_1} + \dfrac{1}{C_2} = \dfrac{1}{C}$, which gives $C = \dfrac{C_1 C_2}{C_1 + C_2}$.

EXECUTE: With $d = 1.90$ mm, $C_1 = \dfrac{K_1\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$ and $C_2 = \dfrac{K_2\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$.

$$C = \left(\frac{K_1 K_2}{K_1 + K_2}\right)\frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \left(\frac{(4.7)(2.6)}{4.7 + 2.6}\right)\frac{(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.0800\ \text{m})^2}{1.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}} = 4.992\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}.$$

$$U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(4.992\times10^{-11}\ \text{F})(86.0\ \text{V})^2 = 1.85\times10^{-7}\ \text{J}.$$

EVALUATE: The dielectrics increase the capacitance, allowing the capacitor to store more energy than if it were air-filled.

24.66. **IDENTIFY:** The capacitor is equivalent to two capacitors in parallel, as shown in Figure 24.66.

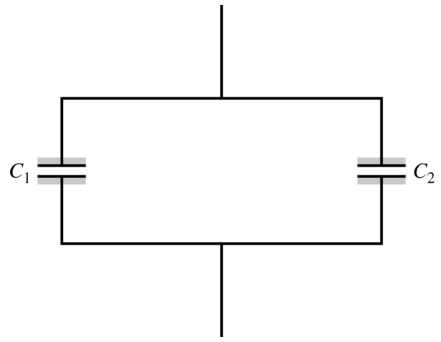


Figure 24.66

SET UP: Each of these two capacitors have plates that are 12.0 cm by 6.0 cm. For a parallel-plate capacitor with dielectric filling the volume between the plates, $C = K\varepsilon_0\dfrac{A}{d}$. For two capacitors in parallel, $C = C_1 + C_2$. The energy stored in a capacitor is $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = C_1 + C_2$.

$C_2 = \varepsilon_0 \dfrac{A}{d} = \dfrac{(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{F/m})(0.120\ \text{m})(0.060\ \text{m})}{4.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}} = 1.42\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}.$

$C_1 = KC_2 = (3.40)(1.42\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}) = 4.83\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}.\ \ C = C_1 + C_2 = 6.25\times10^{-11}\ \text{F} = 62.5\ \text{pF}.$

(b) $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(6.25\times10^{-11}\ \text{F})(18.0\ \text{V})^2 = 1.01\times10^{-8}\ \text{J}.$

(c) Now $C_1 = C_2$ and $C = 2(1.42\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}) = 2.84\times10^{-11}\ \text{F}.$

$U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.84\times10^{-11}\ \text{F})(18.0\ \text{V})^2 = 4.60\times10^{-9}\ \text{J}.$

EVALUATE: The plexiglass increases the capacitance and that increases the energy stored for the same voltage across the capacitor.

24.67. **IDENTIFY:** The object is equivalent to two identical capacitors in parallel, where each has the same area A, plate separation d and dielectric with dielectric constant K.

SET UP: For each capacitor in the parallel combination, $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The charge distribution on the plates is shown in Figure 24.67.

(b) $C = 2\left(\dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}\right) = \dfrac{2(4.2)\varepsilon_0(0.120\ \text{m})^2}{4.5\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}} = 2.38\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}.$

EVALUATE: If two of the plates are separated by both sheets of paper to form a capacitor,

$C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{2d} = \dfrac{2.38\times10^{-9}\ \text{F}}{4}$, smaller by a factor of 4 compared to the capacitor in the problem.

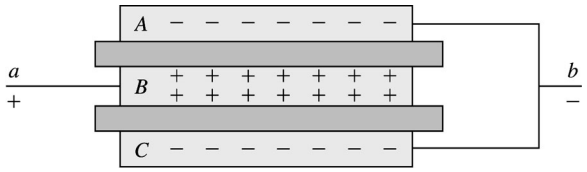


Figure 24.67

24.68. **IDENTIFY:** The system is equivalent to two capacitors in parallel. One of the capacitors has plate separation d, plate area $w(L-h)$ and air between the plates. The other has the same plate separation d, plate area wh and dielectric constant K.

SET UP: Define K_{eff} by $C_{\text{eq}} = \dfrac{K_{\text{eff}}\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$, where $A = wL$. For two capacitors in parallel, $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The capacitors are in parallel, so $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 w(L-h)}{d} + \dfrac{K\varepsilon_0 wh}{d} = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 wL}{d}\left(1 + \dfrac{Kh}{L} - \dfrac{h}{L}\right)$. This gives $K_{\text{eff}} = \left(1 + \dfrac{Kh}{L} - \dfrac{h}{L}\right)$.

(b) For gasoline, with $K = 1.95$: $\frac{1}{4}$ full: $K_{\text{eff}}\left(h = \dfrac{L}{4}\right) = 1.24$; $\frac{1}{2}$ full: $K_{\text{eff}}\left(h = \dfrac{L}{2}\right) = 1.48$;

$\frac{3}{4}$ full: $K_{\text{eff}}\left(h = \dfrac{3L}{4}\right) = 1.71.$

(c) For methanol, with $K = 33$: $\frac{1}{4}$ full: $K_{\text{eff}}\left(h = \dfrac{L}{4}\right) = 9$; $\frac{1}{2}$ full: $K_{\text{eff}}\left(h = \dfrac{L}{2}\right) = 17$;

$\frac{3}{4}$ full: $K_{\text{eff}}\left(h = \dfrac{3L}{4}\right) = 25.$

(d) This kind of fuel tank sensor will work best for methanol since it has the greater range of K_{eff} values.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When $h = 0$, $K_{\text{eff}} = 1$. When $h = L$, $K_{\text{eff}} = K$.

24.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For two capacitors in series, $\frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} = \frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}}$, which gives $C_{\text{eq}} = \frac{C_1 C_2}{C_1 + C_2}$. For two capacitors in parallel, $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2$. $C = Q/V$. The stored energy can be written as $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$ or $U = \frac{Q^2}{2C}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When connected in series, the stored energy is 0.0400 J, so

$U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{C_1 C_2}{C_1 + C_2}\right)V^2 = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{C_1 C_2}{C_1 + C_2}\right)(200.0\text{ V})^2 = 0.0400\text{ J}$, which gives

$\frac{C_1 C_2}{C_1 + C_2} = 2.00\ \mu\text{F}$.

When connected in parallel, the stored energy is 0.180 J, so

$U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(C_1 + C_2)V^2 = \frac{1}{2}(C_1 + C_2)(200.0\text{ V})^2 = 0.180\text{ J}$.

$C_1 + C_2 = 9.00\ \mu\text{F}$.

Solving the two equations for C_1 and C_2 gives $C_1 = 6.00\ \mu\text{F}$ and $C_2 = 3.00\ \mu\text{F}$.

(b) When the capacitors are in series, both have the same charge. The stored energy is $U = \frac{Q^2}{2C}$, so the capacitor with the *smaller* capacitance stores more energy, which is C_2.

(c) When the capacitors are in parallel, the potential across them is the same. The stored energy is $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$, so the capacitor with the *larger* capacitance stores the most energy, which is C_1.

EVALUATE: When the two capacitors are connected in parallel, they can store considerably more energy than when in series.

24.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The presence of the dielectric affects the charge and energy in the capacitor for a given potential difference. $V = Ed$, $Q = CV$, $K = C/C_0$, $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$. We use the values for K and E_{m} from Table 24.2. In this case, $E = 0.500E_{\text{m}}$ and $d = 2.50\text{ mm} = 0.00250\text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$, $C = KC_0$, $V = Ed$, and $E = 0.500E_{\text{m}}$, the stored energy is

$U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}KC_0(Ed)^2 = \frac{1}{2}KC_0(0.500E_{\text{m}}d)^2$.

For polycarbonate, $K = 2.8$ and $E_{\text{m}} = 3\times10^7$ V/m. Therefore the stored energy is

$U = (1/2)[(2.8)(6.00\times10^{-12}\text{ F})][(0.500)(3\times10^7\text{ V/m})(0.00250\text{ m})]^2 = 1.18\times10^{-2}\text{ J}$, which rounds to 12 mJ.

Using similar calculations for the other materials, the results for U are:

12 mJ (polycarbonate)
56 mJ (polyester)
51 mJ (polypropylene)
4.9 mJ (polystyrene)
2.2 mJ (pyrex)

(b) $Q = CV = KC_0(Ed) = KC_0(0.500E_{\text{m}})d$.

For polycarbonate we have

$Q = (2.8)(6.00\times10^{-12}\text{ F})(0.500)(3\times10^7\text{ V/m})(0.00250\text{ m}) = 6.3\times10^{-7}\text{ C} = 0.63\ \mu\text{C}$.

Similar calculations for the other materials yield:

0.63 μC (polycarbonate)
1.5 μC (polyester)
1.2 μC (polypropylene)
0.39 μC (polystyrene)
0.35 μC (pyrex)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $V = Ed = 0.500E_m d$. For polycarbonate this gives
$V = (0.500)(3\times10^7 \text{ V/m})(0.00250 \text{ m}) = 3.8\times10^4 \text{ V} = 38 \text{ kV}.$
Similar calculations for the other materials yield:
38 kV (polycarbonate)
75 kV (polyester)
88 kV (polypropylene)
25 kV (polystyrene)
13 kV (pyrex)
EVALUATE: **(d)** Polyester is best for maximum energy storage and maximum charge, but polypropylene is best for maximum voltage. No single material is best for all three categories. As so often occurs, the choice of materials is a trade-off.

24.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a parallel-plate capacitor, $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. The stored energy can be expressed as

$U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$ or $U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If the battery remains connected, V remains constant, so it is useful to write the energy in terms of V and C:

$$U = \tfrac{1}{2}CV^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}\right)V^2 = \frac{\varepsilon_0 A V^2}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{d}.$$

If the battery is disconnected, Q remains constant, so it is useful to write the energy in terms of Q and C:

$$U = \frac{Q^2}{2C} = \frac{Q^2}{2\left(\dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}\right)} = \left(\frac{Q^2}{2\varepsilon_0 A}\right)d.$$

The graph shows a linear relationship between U and $1/d$, so it must represent the case where the battery remains connected to the capacitor.

(b) In a graph of U versus $1/d$ for the equation $U = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A V^2}{2}\cdot\dfrac{1}{d}$, the slope should be equal to $\dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A V^2}{2}$.

Choosing points on the graph in the problem, the slope is $\dfrac{(73-18)\times10^{-9} \text{ J}}{20.0 \text{ cm}^{-1} - 5.0 \text{ cm}^{-1}} = 3.67\times10^{-11} \text{ J}\cdot\text{m}.$

Solving for A gives
$A = 2(\text{slope})/\varepsilon_0 V^2 = 2(3.67\times10^{-11} \text{ J}\cdot\text{m})/(8.854\times10^{-12} \text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(24.0 \text{ V})^2] = 0.014 \text{ m}^2 = 144 \text{ cm}^2.$

(c) With the battery connected: $U = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A V^2}{2}\cdot\dfrac{1}{d}$, so as we increase d from 0.0500 cm to 0.400 cm, the energy *decreases* since V remains constant.

With the battery disconnected: $U = \left(\dfrac{Q^2}{2\varepsilon_0 A}\right)d$, so as we increase d, the energy *increases* since Q does not change. Therefore there is more energy stored with the battery *disconnected* as d is increased.
EVALUATE: If this capacitor were square, its plates would be 12 cm×12 cm. This is a reasonable size for a piece of apparatus for use in a laboratory and could easily be manufactured.

24.72. **IDENTIFY:** The system can be considered to be two capacitors in parallel, one with plate area $L(L-x)$ and air between the plates and one with area Lx and dielectric filling the space between the plates.

SET UP: $C = \dfrac{K\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$ for a parallel-plate capacitor with plate area A.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0}{D}\big[(L-x)L + xKL\big] = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 L}{D}\big[L + (K-1)x\big].$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $dU = \frac{1}{2}(dC)V^2$, where $C = C_0 + \frac{\varepsilon_0 L}{D}(-dx + dxK)$, with $C_0 = \frac{\varepsilon_0 L}{D}\left[L + (K-1)x\right]$. This gives

$$dU = \tfrac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\varepsilon_0 L\,dx}{D}(K-1)\right)V^2 = \frac{(K-1)\varepsilon_0 V^2 L}{2D}dx.$$

(c) If the charge is kept constant on the plates, then $Q = \frac{\varepsilon_0 LV}{D}\left[L + (K-1)x\right]$ and

$$U = \tfrac{1}{2}CV^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}C_0V^2\left(\frac{C}{C_0}\right).\ U \approx \frac{C_0V^2}{2}\left(1 - \frac{\varepsilon_0 L}{DC_0}(K-1)dx\right) \text{ and } \Delta U = U - U_0 = -\frac{(K-1)\varepsilon_0 V^2 L}{2D}dx.$$

(d) Since $dU = -F dx = -\frac{(K-1)\varepsilon_0 V^2 L}{2D}dx$, the force is in the opposite direction to the motion dx, meaning that the slab feels a force pushing it out.

EVALUATE: **(e)** When the plates are connected to the battery, the plates plus slab are not an isolated system. In addition to the work done on the slab by the charges on the plates, energy is also transferred between the battery and the plates. Comparing the results for dU in part (c) to $dU = -Fdx$ gives

$$F = \frac{(K-1)\varepsilon_0 V^2 L}{2D}.$$

24.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The potential difference is V = 30 mV – (–70 mV) = 100 mV, and $Q = CV$.

EXECUTE: $Q = CV$ gives $Q/\text{cm}^2 = (C/\text{cm}^2)V = (1\ \mu\text{F/cm}^2)(100\text{ mV})(1\text{ mol}/10^5\text{ C}) = 10^{-12}$ mol/cm^2, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: This charge produces a potential difference of 100 mV = 0.1 V, which is certainly measurable using ordinary laboratory meters.

24.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The change in concentration of Na^+ ions is equal to the added charge divided by the volume of the spherical egg. The original concentration of ions is given as 30 mmol/L. We use the answer from Problem 24.73 to get the added charge.

EXECUTE: The added charge is (10^{-12} mol/cm^2)(surface area of egg) = (10^{-12} mol/cm^2)($4\pi R^2$), and the original volume of the egg is $(4\pi/3)R^3$. Therefore the change in concentration is

$$(10^{-12}\text{ mol/cm}^2)(4\pi R^2)/\left[(4\pi/3)R^3\right] = 3(10^{-12}\text{ mol/cm}^2)/R = 3(10^{-12}\text{ mol/cm}^2)/(100\times10^{-4}\text{cm}) =$$

$$3\times10^{10}\text{ mol/cm}^3 = 3\times10^{-5}\text{ mmol/L}.$$

The fractional change in the concentrations is $(3\times10^{-5}\text{ mmol/L})/(30\text{ mmol/L}) = 10^{-5}$, which is 1 part in 10^5. Therefore choice (b) is correct.

EVALUATE: As a percent, this change is 10^{-3}% = 0.001%, which is quite small yet certainly important for the organism.

24.75. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The calcium Ca^{2+} ions carry twice the charge of the Na^+ ions.

EXECUTE: The charge to produce the given voltage change would be the same as with Na^+, so we would need only half as many Ca^{2+} ions to accomplish this. Thus choice (a) is correct.

EVALUATE: Ca^{+2} ions are nearly twice as heavy as Na^+ ions, so they may not move as readily as the sodium ions.

24.76. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy is needed to change the potential from 30 mV to –70 mV. $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$. The capacitance is (1 μF/cm^2)(surface area of egg).

EXECUTE: For a spherical egg, the surface area is $4\pi R^2$, so the capacitance is

$$C = (1\ \mu\text{F/cm}^2)(4\pi R^2) = (1\ \mu\text{F/cm}^2)(4\pi)(100\times10^{-4}\text{ cm})^2 = 1.26\times10^{-9}\text{ F}.$$

The change in stored energy is

$$\Delta U = \tfrac{1}{2}CV_2^2 - \tfrac{1}{2}CV_1^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}C(V_2^2 - V_1^2).$$

$\Delta U = (1/2)(1.26\times10^{-9}\text{ F})[(-70\times10^{-3}\text{ V})^2 - (30\times10^{-3}\text{ V})^2] = 2.5\times10^{-12}\text{ J} = 2.5\text{ pJ} \approx 3\text{ pJ}$, which makes choice (d) the correct one.

EVALUATE: The actual energy required would probably be greater than 2.5 pJ, depending on the process by which the charging is accomplished, but our value is the minimum energy needed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

25

CURRENT, RESISTANCE, AND ELECTROMOTIVE FORCE

25.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The lightning is a current that lasts for a brief time. $I = \dfrac{\Delta Q}{\Delta t}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta Q = I\Delta t = (25{,}000\text{ A})(40\times10^{-6}\text{ s}) = 1.0\text{ C}$.

EVALUATE: Even though it lasts for only 40 μs, the lightning carries a huge amount of charge since it is an enormous current.

25.2. **IDENTIFY:** $I = Q/t$. Use $I = n|q|v_{\text{d}}A$ to calculate the drift velocity v_{d}.

SET UP: $n = 5.8\times10^{28}\text{ m}^{-3}$. $|q| = 1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{Q}{t} = \dfrac{420\text{ C}}{80(60\text{ s})} = 8.75\times10^{-2}\text{ A}$.

(b) $I = n|q|v_{\text{d}}A$. This gives $v_{\text{d}} = \dfrac{I}{n|q|A} = \dfrac{8.75\times10^{-2}\text{ A}}{(5.8\times10^{28})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(\pi(1.3\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2)} = 1.78\times10^{-6}\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: v_{d} is smaller than in Example 25.1, because I is smaller in this problem.

25.3. **IDENTIFY:** $I = Q/t$. $J = I/A$. $J = n|q|v_{\text{d}}$.

SET UP: $A = (\pi/4)D^2$, with $D = 2.05\times10^{-3}$ m. The charge of an electron has magnitude $+e = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = It = (5.00\text{ A})(1.00\text{ s}) = 5.00\text{ C}$. The number of electrons is $\dfrac{Q}{e} = 3.12\times10^{19}$.

(b) $J = \dfrac{I}{(\pi/4)D^2} = \dfrac{5.00\text{ A}}{(\pi/4)(2.05\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2} = 1.51\times10^{6}\text{ A/m}^2$.

(c) $v_{\text{d}} = \dfrac{J}{n|q|} = \dfrac{1.51\times10^{6}\text{ A/m}^2}{(8.5\times10^{28}\text{ m}^{-3})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})} = 1.11\times10^{-4}\text{ m/s} = 0.111\text{ mm/s}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** If I is the same, $J = I/A$ would decrease and v_{d} would decrease. The number of electrons passing through the light bulb in 1.00 s would not change.

25.4. **(a) IDENTIFY:** By definition, $J = I/A$ and radius is one-half the diameter.

SET UP: Solve for the current: $I = JA = J\pi(D/2)^2$

EXECUTE: $I = (3.20\times10^{6}\text{ A/m}^2)(\pi)[(0.00102\text{ m})/2]^2 = 2.61\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: This is a realistic current.

(b) IDENTIFY: The current density is $J = n|q|v_{\text{d}}$.

SET UP: Solve for the drift velocity: $v_{\text{d}} = J/n|q|$

EXECUTE: We use the value of n for copper, giving

$v_{\text{d}} = (3.20\times10^{6}\text{ A/m}^2)/[(8.5\times10^{28}/\text{m}^3)(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})] = 2.4\times10^{-4}\text{ m/s} = 0.24\text{ mm/s}$.

EVALUATE: This is a typical drift velocity for ordinary currents and wires.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

25.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $J = n|q|v_d$ to calculate the drift speed and then use that to find the time to travel the length of the wire.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Calculate the drift speed v_d:

$$J = \frac{I}{A} = \frac{I}{\pi r^2} = \frac{4.85\text{ A}}{\pi(1.025\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2} = 1.469\times10^6\text{ A/m}^2.$$

$$v_d = \frac{J}{n|q|} = \frac{1.469\times10^6\text{ A/m}^2}{(8.5\times10^{28}/\text{m}^3)(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})} = 1.079\times10^{-4}\text{ m/s}.$$

$$t = \frac{L}{v_d} = \frac{0.710\text{ m}}{1.079\times10^{-4}\text{ m/s}} = 6.58\times10^3\text{ s} = 110\text{ min}.$$

(b) $v_d = \dfrac{I}{\pi r^2 n|q|}$.

$$t = \frac{L}{v_d} = \frac{\pi r^2 n|q|L}{I}.$$

t is proportional to r^2 and hence to d^2 where $d = 2r$ is the wire diameter.

$$t = (6.58\times10^3\text{ s})\left(\frac{4.12\text{ mm}}{2.05\text{ mm}}\right)^2 = 2.66\times10^4\text{ s} = 440\text{ min}.$$

(c) **EVALUATE:** The drift speed is proportional to the current density and therefore it is inversely proportional to the square of the diameter of the wire. Increasing the diameter by some factor decreases the drift speed by the square of that factor.

25.6. **IDENTIFY:** The resistance depends on the length, cross-sectional area, and material of the wires.

SET UP: $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$, $A = \pi r^2 = d^2/4$. The resistivities come from Table 25.1.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ and $A = \pi d^2/4$, gives $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{\frac{\pi}{4}d^2} = \dfrac{4\rho L}{\pi d^2}$. Solving for L gives

$L = \dfrac{R\pi d^2}{4\rho}$. Using this formula gives the length of each type of metal.

Gold: $L = \dfrac{(1.00\,\Omega)\pi(1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2}{4(2.44\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})} = 32.2\text{ m}.$

Copper: Using $\rho = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$ we get L = 45.7 m.

Aluminum: Using $\rho = 2.75\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$, we get L = 28.6 m.

(b) The mass of the gold is the product of its mass density and its volume, so

$m = (density)(\pi d^2/4)L = (1.93\times10^4\text{ kg/m}^3)\pi(1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2(32.2\text{ m})/4 = 0.488\text{ kg} = 488\text{ g}.$

If gold is currently worth \$40 per gram, the cost of the gold wire would be (\$40/g)(488 g) = \$19,500. At this price, you wouldn't want to wire your house with gold wires!

EVALUATE: The resistivities of the three metals are all fairly close to each other, so it is reasonable to expect that the lengths of the wires would also be fairly close to each other, which is just what we find.

25.7. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $I = \dfrac{dQ}{dt}$ to find the charge dQ in time dt. Integrate to find the total charge in the whole time interval.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $dQ = I\,dt$.

$$Q = \int_0^{8.0\text{s}}(55\text{ A} - (0.65\text{ A/s}^2)t^2)dt = \left[(55\text{ A})t - (0.217\text{ A/s}^2)t^3\right]_0^{8.0\text{ s}}.$$

$$Q = (55\text{ A})(8.0\text{ s}) - (0.217\text{ A/s}^2)(8.0\text{ s})^3 = 330\text{ C}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $I = \dfrac{Q}{t} = \dfrac{330\text{ C}}{8.0\text{ s}} = 41\text{ A}.$

EVALUATE: The current decreases from 55 A to 13.4 A during the interval. The decrease is not linear and the average current is not equal to $(55\text{A} + 13.4\text{ A})/2$.

25.8. **IDENTIFY:** $I = Q/t$. Positive charge flowing in one direction is equivalent to negative charge flowing in the opposite direction, so the two currents due to Cl^- and Na^+ are in the same direction and add.

SET UP: Na^+ and Cl^- each have magnitude of charge $|q| = +e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q_{\text{total}} = (n_{\text{Cl}} + n_{\text{Na}})e = (3.92\times10^{16} + 2.68\times10^{16})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}) = 0.0106\text{ C}$. Then $I = \dfrac{Q_{\text{total}}}{t} = \dfrac{0.0106\text{ C}}{1.00\text{ s}} = 0.0106\text{ A} = 10.6\text{ mA}.$

(b) Current flows, by convention, in the direction of positive charge. Thus, current flows with Na^+ toward the negative electrode.

EVALUATE: The Cl^- ions have negative charge and move in the direction opposite to the conventional current direction.

25.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The number of ions that enter gives the charge that enters the axon in the specified time. $I = \dfrac{\Delta Q}{\Delta t}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta Q = (5.6\times10^{11}\text{ ions})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C/ion}) = 9.0\times10^{-8}\text{ C}$. $I = \dfrac{\Delta Q}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{9.0\times10^{-8}\text{ C}}{10\times10^{-3}\text{ s}} = 9.0\,\mu\text{A}.$

EVALUATE: This current is much smaller than household currents but are comparable to many currents in electronic equipment.

25.10. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Start with the definition of resistivity and solve for E.

SET UP: $E = \rho J = \rho I/\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: $E = (1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(4.50\text{ A})/[\pi(0.001025\text{ m})^2] = 2.345\times10^{-2}\text{ V/m},$ which rounds to 0.0235 V/m.

EVALUATE: The field is quite weak, since the potential would drop only a volt in 43 m of wire.

(b) IDENTIFY: Take the ratio of the field in silver to the field in copper.

SET UP: Take the ratio and solve for the field in silver: $E_{\text{S}} = E_{\text{C}}(\rho_{\text{S}}/\rho_{\text{C}})$.

EXECUTE: $E_{\text{S}} = (0.02345\text{ V/m})[(1.47)/(1.72)] = 2.00\times10^{-2}\text{ V/m}.$

EVALUATE: Since silver is a better conductor than copper, the field in silver is smaller than the field in copper.

25.11. **IDENTIFY:** First use Ohm's law to find the resistance at 20.0°C; then calculate the resistivity from the resistance. Finally use the dependence of resistance on temperature to calculate the temperature coefficient of resistance.

SET UP: Ohm's law is $R = V/I$, $R = \rho L/A$, $R = R_0[1 + \alpha(T - T_0)]$, and the radius is one-half the diameter.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At 20.0°C, $R = V/I = (15.0\text{ V})/(18.5\text{ A}) = 0.811\ \Omega$. Using $R = \rho L/A$ and solving for ρ gives $\rho = RA/L = R\pi(D/2)^2/L = (0.811\ \Omega)\pi[(0.00500\text{ m})/2]^2/(1.50\text{ m}) = 1.06\times10^{-5}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}.$

(b) At 92.0°C, $R = V/I = (15.0\text{ V})/(17.2\text{ A}) = 0.872\ \Omega$. Using $R = R_0[1 + \alpha(T - T_0)]$ with T_0 taken as 20.0°C, we have $0.872\ \Omega = (0.811\ \Omega)[1 + \alpha(92.0°\text{C} - 20.0°\text{C})]$. This gives $\alpha = 0.00105\ (\text{C}°)^{-1}$.

EVALUATE: The results are typical of ordinary metals.

25.12. **IDENTIFY:** $E = \rho J$, where $J = I/A$. The drift velocity is given by $I = n|q|v_{\text{d}}A$.

SET UP: For copper, $\rho = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$. $n = 8.5\times10^{28}/\text{m}^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $J = \dfrac{I}{A} = \dfrac{3.6\text{ A}}{(2.3\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2} = 6.81\times10^5\text{ A/m}^2.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $E = \rho J = (1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(6.81\times10^{5}\ \text{A/m}^2) = 0.012\ \text{V/m}.$

(c) The time to travel the wire's length l is

$$t = \frac{l}{v_d} = \frac{ln|q|A}{I} = \frac{(4.0\ \text{m})(8.5\times10^{28}/\text{m}^3)(1.6\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(2.3\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2}{3.6\ \text{A}} = 8.0\times10^{4}\ \text{s}.$$

$t = 1333\ \text{min} \approx 22\ \text{hrs}!$

EVALUATE: The currents propagate very quickly along the wire but the individual electrons travel very slowly.

25.13. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the resistivity of a metal, its geometry and the current through it, we can use Ohm's law to find the potential difference across it.

SET UP: $V = IR$. For copper, Table 25.1 gives that $\rho = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$ and for silver, $\rho = 1.47\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$. $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A} = \dfrac{(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(2.00\ \text{m})}{\pi(0.814\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2} = 1.65\times10^{-2}\ \Omega.$

$V = (12.5\times10^{-3}\ \text{A})(1.65\times10^{-2}\ \Omega) = 2.06\times10^{-4}\ \text{V}.$

(b) $V = \dfrac{I\rho L}{A}$. $\dfrac{V}{\rho} = \dfrac{IL}{A} = \text{constant}$, so $\dfrac{V_s}{\rho_s} = \dfrac{V_c}{\rho_c}$.

$$V_s = V_c\left(\frac{\rho_s}{\rho_c}\right) = (2.06\times10^{-4}\ \text{V})\left(\frac{1.47\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}}{1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}}\right) = 1.76\times10^{-4}\ \text{V}.$$

EVALUATE: The potential difference across a 2-m length of wire is less than 0.2 mV, so normally we do not need to worry about these potential drops in laboratory circuits.

25.14. **IDENTIFY:** The resistivity of the wire should identify what the material is.

SET UP: $R = \rho L/A$ and the radius of the wire is half its diameter.

EXECUTE: Solve for ρ and substitute the numerical values.

$$\rho = AR/L = \pi(D/2)^2 R/L = \frac{\pi([0.00205\ \text{m}]/2)^2(0.0290\,\Omega)}{6.50\ \text{m}} = 1.47\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$$

EVALUATE: This result is the same as the resistivity of silver, which implies that the material is silver.

25.15. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Start with the definition of resistivity and use its dependence on temperature to find the electric field.

SET UP: $E = \rho J = \rho_{20}[1+\alpha(T-T_0)]\dfrac{I}{\pi r^2}$.

EXECUTE: $E = (5.25\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})[1+(0.0045/\text{C}^\circ)(120^\circ\text{C}-20^\circ\text{C})](12.5\ \text{A})/[\pi(0.000500\ \text{m})^2] = 1.21\ \text{V/m}.$

(Note that the resistivity at 120°C turns out to be $7.61\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.)

EVALUATE: This result is fairly large because tungsten has a larger resistivity than copper.

(b) IDENTIFY: Relate resistance and resistivity.

SET UP: $R = \rho L/A = \rho L/\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: $R = (7.61\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(0.150\ \text{m})/[\pi(0.000500\ \text{m})^2] = 0.0145\ \Omega.$

EVALUATE: Most metals have very low resistance.

(c) IDENTIFY: The potential difference is proportional to the length of wire.

SET UP: $V = EL$.

EXECUTE: $V = (1.21\ \text{V/m})(0.150\ \text{m}) = 0.182\ \text{V}.$

EVALUATE: We could also calculate $V = IR = (12.5\ \text{A})(0.0145\,\Omega) = 0.181\ \text{V}$, in agreement with part (c).

25.16. **IDENTIFY:** The geometry of the wire is changed, so its resistance will also change.

SET UP: $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$. $L_{\text{new}} = 3L$. The volume of the wire remains the same when it is stretched.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Volume $= LA$ so $LA = L_{\text{new}}\, A_{\text{new}}$. $A_{\text{new}} = \dfrac{L}{L_{\text{new}}} A = \dfrac{A}{3}$.

$R_{\text{new}} = \dfrac{\rho L_{\text{new}}}{A_{\text{new}}} = \dfrac{\rho(3L)}{A/3} = 9\dfrac{\rho L}{A} = 9R$.

EVALUATE: When the length increases the resistance increases and when the area decreases the resistance increases.

25.17. **IDENTIFY:** $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

SET UP: For copper, $\rho = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$. $A = \pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: $R = \dfrac{(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(24.0\ \text{m})}{\pi(1.025\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2} = 0.125\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: The resistance is proportional to the length of the piece of wire.

25.18. **IDENTIFY:** $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A} = \dfrac{\rho L}{\pi d^2/4}$.

SET UP: For aluminum, $\rho_{\text{al}} = 2.75\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$. For copper, $\rho_{\text{c}} = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{\rho}{d^2} = \dfrac{R\pi}{4L} =$ constant, so $\dfrac{\rho_{\text{al}}}{d_{\text{al}}^2} = \dfrac{\rho_{\text{c}}}{d_{\text{c}}^2}$. $d_{\text{c}} = d_{\text{al}}\sqrt{\dfrac{\rho_{\text{c}}}{\rho_{\text{al}}}} = (2.14\ \text{mm})\sqrt{\dfrac{1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}}{2.75\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}}} = 1.69\ \text{mm}$.

EVALUATE: Copper has a smaller resistivity, so the copper wire has a smaller diameter in order to have the same resistance as the aluminum wire.

25.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ to determine the effect of increasing A and L.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If 120 strands of wire are placed side by side, we are effectively increasing the area of the current carrier by 120. So the resistance is smaller by that factor: $R = (5.60\times10^{-6}\ \Omega)/120 = 4.67\times10^{-8}\ \Omega$.

(b) lf 120 strands of wire are placed end to end, we are effectively increasing the length of the wire by 120, and so $R = (5.60\times10^{-6}\ \Omega)(120) = 6.72\times10^{-4}\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: Placing the strands side by side decreases the resistance and placing them end to end increases the resistance.

25.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ and $V = IR$.

SET UP: $A = \pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: $\rho = \dfrac{RA}{L} = \dfrac{VA}{IL} = \dfrac{(4.50\ \text{V})\pi(6.54\times10^{-4}\ \text{m})^2}{(17.6\ \text{A})(2.50\ \text{m})} = 1.37\times10^{-7}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.

EVALUATE: Our result for ρ shows that the wire is made of a metal with resistivity greater than that of good metallic conductors such as copper and aluminum.

25.21. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The equation $\rho = E/J$ relates the electric field that is given to the current density. $V = EL$ gives the potential difference across a length L of wire and $V = IR$ allows us to calculate R.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\rho = E/J$ so $J = E/\rho$.

From Table 25.1 the resistivity for gold is $2.44\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.

$J = \dfrac{E}{\rho} = \dfrac{0.49\ \text{V/m}}{2.44\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}} = 2.008\times10^{7}\ \text{A/m}^2$.

$I = JA = J\pi r^2 = (2.008\times10^{7}\ \text{A/m}^2)\pi(0.42\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2 = 11\ \text{A}$.

(b) $V = EL = (0.49\ \text{V/m})(6.4\ \text{m}) = 3.1\ \text{V}$.

(c) We can use Ohm's law: $V = IR$.

$R = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{3.1\ \text{V}}{11\ \text{A}} = 0.28\ \Omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: We can also calculate R from the resistivity and the dimensions of the wire:

$$R=\frac{\rho L}{A}=\frac{\rho L}{\pi r^2}=\frac{(2.44\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(6.4\ \text{m})}{\pi(0.42\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2}=0.28\ \Omega,\ \text{which checks.}$$

25.22. **IDENTIFY:** When the ohmmeter is connected between the opposite faces, the current flows along its length, but when the meter is connected between the inner and outer surfaces, the current flows radially outward.

(a) SET UP: For a hollow cylinder, $R=\rho L/A,$ where $A=\pi(b^2-a^2)$.

EXECUTE: $R=\rho L/A=\dfrac{\rho L}{\pi(b^2-a^2)}=\dfrac{(2.75\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(2.50\ \text{m})}{\pi[(0.0460\ \text{m})^2-(0.0275\ \text{m})^2]}=1.61\times10^{-5}\ \Omega.$

(b) SET UP: For a thin cylindrical shell of inner radius r and thickness dr, the resistance is $dR=\dfrac{\rho dr}{2\pi rL}$.

For radial current flow from $r=a$ to $r=b,$ $R=\int dR=\dfrac{\rho}{2\pi L}\int_a^b\dfrac{1}{r}dr=(\rho/2\pi L)\ln(b/a)$.

EXECUTE: $R=\dfrac{\rho}{2\pi L}\ln(b/a)=\dfrac{2.75\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}}{2\pi(2.50\ \text{m})}\ln\left(\dfrac{4.60\ \text{cm}}{2.75\ \text{cm}}\right)=9.01\times10^{-10}\ \Omega.$

EVALUATE: The resistance is much smaller for the radial flow because the current flows through a much smaller distance and the area through which it flows is much larger.

25.23. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $R=R_0[1+\alpha(T-T_0)]$ to calculate the resistance at the second temperature.

(a) SET UP: $\alpha=0.0004\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$ (Table 25.2). Let T_0 be 0.0°C and T be 11.5°C.

EXECUTE: $R_0=\dfrac{R}{1+\alpha(T-T_0)}=\dfrac{100.0\ \Omega}{1+(0.0004\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}(11.5\ \text{C}^\circ))}=99.54\ \Omega.$

(b) SET UP: $\alpha=-0.0005\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$ (Table 25.2). Let $T_0=0.0°\text{C}$ and $T=25.8°\text{C}$.

EXECUTE: $R=R_0[1+\alpha(T-T_0)]=0.0160\ \Omega[1+(-0.0005\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})(25.8\ \text{C}^\circ)]=0.0158\ \Omega.$

EVALUATE: Nichrome, like most metallic conductors, has a positive α and its resistance increases with temperature. For carbon, α is negative and its resistance decreases as T increases.

25.24. **IDENTIFY:** $R_T=R_0[1+\alpha(T-T_0)]$.

SET UP: $R_0=217.3\ \Omega.$ $R_T=215.8\ \Omega.$ For carbon, $\alpha=-0.00050(\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: $T-T_0=\dfrac{(R_T/R_0)-1}{\alpha}=\dfrac{(215.8\ \Omega/217.3\ \Omega)-1}{-0.00050\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1}}=13.8\ \text{C}^\circ.$ $T=13.8\ \text{C}^\circ+4.0°\text{C}=17.8°\text{C}.$

EVALUATE: For carbon, α is negative so R decreases as T increases.

25.25. **IDENTIFY:** Use $R=\dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ to calculate R and then apply $V=IR.$ $P=VI$ and energy $=Pt$.

SET UP: For copper, $\rho=1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}.$ $A=\pi r^2,$ where $r=0.050\ \text{m}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R=\dfrac{\rho L}{A}=\dfrac{(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(100\times10^3\text{m})}{\pi(0.050\ \text{m})^2}=0.219\ \Omega.$ $V=IR=(125\ \text{A})(0.219\ \Omega)=27.4\ \text{V}.$

(b) $P=VI=(27.4\ \text{V})(125\ \text{A})=3422\ \text{W}=3422\ \text{J/s}$ and energy $=Pt=(3422\ \text{J/s})(3600\ \text{s})=1.23\times10^7\ \text{J}.$

EVALUATE: The rate of electrical energy loss in the cable is large, over 3 kW.

25.26. **IDENTIFY:** When current passes through a battery in the direction from the $-$ terminal toward the + terminal, the terminal voltage V_{ab} of the battery is $V_{ab}=\mathcal{E}-Ir.$ Also, $V_{ab}=IR,$ the potential across the circuit resistor.

SET UP: $\mathcal{E}=24.0\ \text{V}.$ $I=4.00\ \text{A}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{ab}=\mathcal{E}-Ir$ gives $r=\dfrac{\mathcal{E}-V_{ab}}{I}=\dfrac{24.0\ \text{V}-21.2\ \text{V}}{4.00\ \text{A}}=0.700\ \Omega.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $V_{ab} - IR = 0$ so $R = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{I} = \dfrac{21.2\text{ V}}{4.00\text{ A}} = 5.30\,\Omega$.

EVALUATE: The voltage drop across the internal resistance of the battery causes the terminal voltage of the battery to be less than its emf. The total resistance in the circuit is $R + r = 6.00\,\Omega$.

$I = \dfrac{24.0\text{ V}}{6.00\,\Omega} = 4.00\text{ A}$, which agrees with the value specified in the problem.

25.27. **IDENTIFY:** The terminal voltage of the battery is $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - Ir$. The voltmeter reads the potential difference between its terminals.

SET UP: An ideal voltmeter has infinite resistance.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since an ideal voltmeter has infinite resistance, so there would be NO current through the $2.0\,\Omega$ resistor.

(b) $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} = 5.0$ V; Since there is no current there is no voltage lost over the internal resistance.

(c) The voltmeter reading is therefore 5.0 V since with no current flowing there is no voltage drop across either resistor.

EVALUATE: This not the proper way to connect a voltmeter. If we wish to measure the terminal voltage of the battery in a circuit that does not include the voltmeter, then connect the voltmeter across the terminals of the battery.

25.28. **IDENTIFY:** The *idealized* ammeter has no resistance so there is no potential drop across it. Therefore it acts like a short circuit across the terminals of the battery and removes the $4.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor from the circuit. Thus the only resistance in the circuit is the $2.00\text{-}\Omega$ internal resistance of the battery.

SET UP: Use Ohm's law: $I = \mathcal{E}/r$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = (10.0\text{ V})/(2.00\ \Omega) = 5.00$ A.

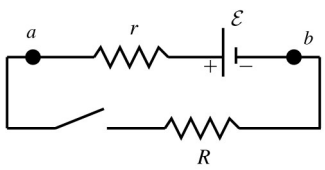
(b) The zero-resistance ammeter is in parallel with the $4.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor, so all the current goes through the ammeter. If no current goes through the $4.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor, the potential drop across it must be zero.

(c) The terminal voltage is zero since there is no potential drop across the ammeter.

EVALUATE: An ammeter should *never* be connected this way because it would seriously alter the circuit!

25.29. **IDENTIFY:** The voltmeter reads the potential difference V_{ab} between the terminals of the battery.

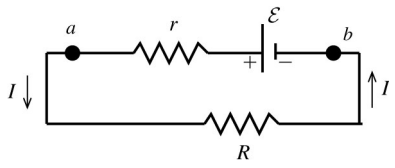
SET UP: open circuit: $I = 0$. The circuit is sketched in Figure 25.29a.



EXECUTE: $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} = 3.08$ V.

Figure 25.29a

SET UP: switch closed: The circuit is sketched in Figure 25.29b.



EXECUTE: $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - Ir = 2.97$ V.

$r = \dfrac{\mathcal{E} - 2.97\text{ V}}{I}$.

$r = \dfrac{3.08\text{ V} - 2.97\text{ V}}{1.65\text{ A}} = 0.067\,\Omega$.

Figure 25.29b

And $V_{ab} = IR$ so $R = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{I} = \dfrac{2.97\text{ V}}{1.65\text{ A}} = 1.80\,\Omega$.

EVALUATE: When current flows through the battery there is a voltage drop across its internal resistance and its terminal voltage V is less than its emf.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

25.30. **IDENTIFY:** The sum of the potential changes around the circuit loop is zero. Potential decreases by IR when going through a resistor in the direction of the current and increases by $\mathcal{E}$ when passing through an emf in the direction from the $-$ to $+$ terminal.
SET UP: The current is counterclockwise, because the 16-V battery determines the direction of current flow.
EXECUTE: $+16.0\text{ V} - 8.0\text{ V} - I(1.6\,\Omega + 5.0\,\Omega + 1.4\,\Omega + 9.0\,\Omega) = 0.$

$$I = \frac{16.0\text{ V} - 8.0\text{ V}}{1.6\,\Omega + 5.0\,\Omega + 1.4\,\Omega + 9.0\,\Omega} = 0.47\text{ A}.$$

(b) $V_b + 16.0\text{ V} - I(1.6\,\Omega) = V_a$, so $V_a - V_b = V_{ab} = 16.0\text{ V} - (1.6\,\Omega)(0.47\text{ A}) = 15.2\text{ V}.$

(c) $V_c + 8.0\text{ V} + I(1.4\,\Omega + 5.0\,\Omega) = V_a$ so $V_{ac} = (5.0\,\Omega)(0.47\text{ A}) + (1.4\,\Omega)(0.47\text{ A}) + 8.0\text{ V} = 11.0\text{ V}.$

(d) The graph is sketched in Figure 25.30.
EVALUATE: $V_{cb} = (0.47\text{ A})(9.0\,\Omega) = 4.2\text{ V}.$ The potential at point b is 15.2 V below the potential at point a and the potential at point c is 11.0 V below the potential at point a, so the potential of point c is $15.2\text{ V} - 11.0\text{ V} = 4.2\text{ V}$ above the potential of point b.

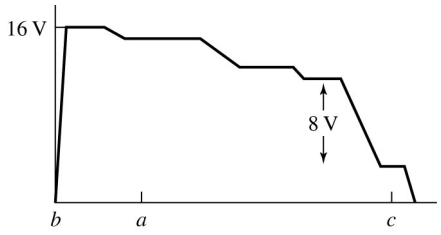


Figure 25.30

25.31. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Assume that the current is clockwise. The circuit is sketched in Figure 25.31a.

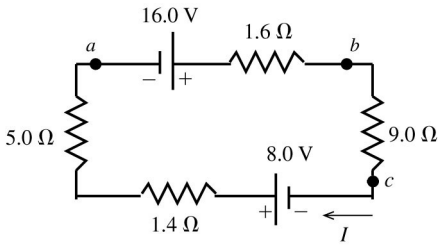


Figure 25.31a

Add up the potential rises and drops as travel clockwise around the circuit.
EXECUTE: $16.0\text{ V} - I(1.6\,\Omega) - I(9.0\,\Omega) + 8.0\text{ V} - I(1.4\,\Omega) - I(5.0\,\Omega) = 0.$

$$I = \frac{16.0\text{ V} + 8.0\text{ V}}{9.0\,\Omega + 1.4\,\Omega + 5.0\,\Omega + 1.6\,\Omega} = \frac{24.0\text{ V}}{17.0\,\Omega} = 1.41\text{ A, clockwise.}$$

EVALUATE: The 16.0-V battery and the 8.0-V battery both drive the current in the same direction.
(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Start at point a and travel through the battery to point b, keeping track of the potential changes. At point b the potential is V_b.
EXECUTE: $V_a + 16.0\text{ V} - I(1.6\,\Omega) = V_b.$
$V_a - V_b = -16.0\text{ V} + (1.41\text{ A})(1.6\,\Omega).$
$V_{ab} = -16.0\text{ V} + 2.3\text{ V} = -13.7\text{ V}$ (point a is at lower potential; it is the negative terminal). Therefore, $V_{ba} = 13.7\text{ V}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Could also go counterclockwise from a to b:
$V_a + (1.41\text{ A})(5.0\,\Omega) + (1.41\text{ A})(1.4\,\Omega) - 8.0\text{ V} + (1.41\text{ A})(9.0\,\Omega) = V_b$.
$V_{ab} = -13.7\text{ V}$, which checks.

(c) IDENTIFY and SET UP: Start at point a and travel through the battery to point c, keeping track of the potential changes.
EXECUTE: $V_a + 16.0\text{ V} - I(1.6\,\Omega) - I(9.0\,\Omega) = V_c$.
$V_a - V_c = -16.0\text{ V} + (1.41\text{ A})(1.6\,\Omega + 9.0\,\Omega)$.
$V_{ac} = -16.0\text{ V} + 15.0\text{ V} = -1.0\text{ V}$ (point a is at lower potential than point c).

EVALUATE: Could also go counterclockwise from a to c:
$V_a + (1.41\text{ A})(5.0\,\Omega) + (1.41\text{ A})(1.4\,\Omega) - 8.0\text{ V} = V_c$.
$V_{ac} = -1.0\text{ V}$, which checks.

(d) Call the potential zero at point a. Travel clockwise around the circuit. The graph is sketched in Figure 25.31b.

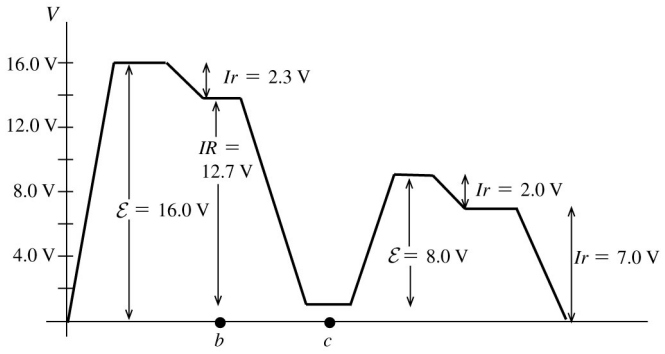


Figure 25.31b

25.32. IDENTIFY: The sum of the potential changes around the loop is zero.
SET UP: The voltmeter reads the IR voltage across the 9.0-Ω resistor. The current in the circuit is counterclockwise because the 16-V battery determines the direction of the current flow.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{bc} = 1.9\text{ V}$ gives $I = V_{bc}/R_{bc} = 1.9\text{ V}/9.0\,\Omega = 0.21\text{ A}$.

(b) $16.0\text{ V} - 8.0\text{ V} = (1.6\,\Omega + 9.0\,\Omega + 1.4\,\Omega + R)(0.21\text{ A})$ and $R = \dfrac{5.48\text{ V}}{0.21\text{ A}} = 26.1\,\Omega$.

(c) The graph is sketched in Figure 25.32.
EVALUATE: In Exercise 25.30 the current is 0.47 A. When the 5.0-Ω resistor is replaced by the 26.1-Ω resistor the current decreases to 0.21 A.

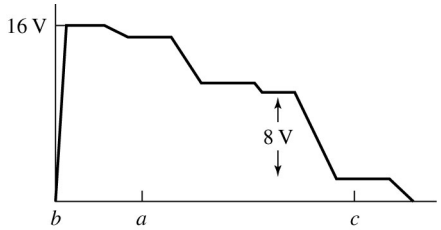


Figure 25.32

25.33. IDENTIFY and SET UP: There is a single current path so the current is the same at all points in the circuit. Assume the current is counterclockwise and apply Kirchhoff's loop rule.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply the loop rule, traveling around the circuit in the direction of the current.

$+16.0\text{ V} - I(1.6\ \Omega + 5.0\ \Omega + 1.4\ \Omega + 9.0\ \Omega) - 8.0\text{ V} = 0$. $I = \dfrac{16.0\text{ V} - 8.0\text{ V}}{17.0\ \Omega} = 0.471$ A. Our calculated I is positive so I is counterclockwise, as we assumed.

(b) $V_b + 16.0\text{ V} - I(1.6\ \Omega) = V_a$. $V_{ab} = 16.0\text{ V} - (0.471\text{ A})(1.6\ \Omega) = 15.2$ V.

EVALUATE: If we traveled around the circuit in the direction opposite to the current, the final answers would be the same.

25.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The resistance is the same in both cases, and $P = V^2/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $P = V^2/R$ for R, gives $R = V^2/P$. Since the resistance is the same in both cases, we have $\dfrac{V_1^2}{P_1} = \dfrac{V_2^2}{P_2}$. Solving for P_2 gives $P_2 = P_1(V_2/V_1)^2 = (0.0625\text{ W})[(12.5\text{ V})/(1.50\text{ V})]^2 = 4.41$ W.

(b) Solving for V_2 gives $V_2 = V_1\sqrt{\dfrac{P_2}{P_1}} = (1.50\text{ V})\sqrt{\dfrac{5.00\text{ W}}{0.0625\text{ W}}} = 13.4$ V.

EVALUATE: These calculations are correct assuming that the resistor obeys Ohm's law throughout the range of currents involved.

25.35. **IDENTIFY:** The bulbs are each connected across a 120-V potential difference.

SET UP: Use $P = V^2/R$ to solve for R and Ohm's law $(I = V/R)$ to find the current.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R = V^2/P = (120\text{ V})^2/(100\text{ W}) = 144\ \Omega$.

(b) $R = V^2/P = (120\text{ V})^2/(60\text{ W}) = 240\ \Omega$.

(c) For the 100-W bulb: $I = V/R = (120\text{ V})/(144\ \Omega) = 0.833$ A.

For the 60-W bulb: $I = (120\text{ V})/(240\ \Omega) = 0.500$ A.

EVALUATE: The 60-W bulb has *more* resistance than the 100-W bulb, so it draws less current.

25.36. **IDENTIFY:** Across 120 V, a 75-W bulb dissipates 75 W. Use this fact to find its resistance, and then find the power the bulb dissipates across 220 V.

SET UP: $P = V^2/R$, so $R = V^2/P$.

EXECUTE: Across 120 V: $R = (120\text{ V})^2/(75\text{ W}) = 192\ \Omega$. Across a 220-V line, its power will be $P = V^2/R = (220\text{ V})^2/(192\ \Omega) = 252$ W.

EVALUATE: The bulb dissipates much more power across 220 V, so it would likely blow out at the higher voltage. An alternative solution to the problem is to take the ratio of the powers.

$\dfrac{P_{220}}{P_{120}} = \dfrac{V_{220}^2/R}{V_{120}^2/R} = \left(\dfrac{V_{220}}{V_{120}}\right)^2 = \left(\dfrac{220}{120}\right)^2$. This gives $P_{220} = (75\text{ W})\left(\dfrac{220}{120}\right)^2 = 252$ W.

25.37. **IDENTIFY:** A "100-W" European bulb dissipates 100 W when used across 220 V.

(a) SET UP: Take the ratio of the power in the U.S. to the power in Europe, as in the alternative method for Problem 25.36, using $P = V^2/R$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{P_{\text{US}}}{P_{\text{E}}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{US}}^2/R}{V_{\text{E}}^2/R} = \left(\dfrac{V_{\text{US}}}{V_{\text{E}}}\right)^2 = \left(\dfrac{120\text{ V}}{220\text{ V}}\right)^2$. This gives $P_{\text{US}} = (100\text{ W})\left(\dfrac{120\text{ V}}{220\text{ V}}\right)^2 = 29.8$ W.

(b) SET UP: Use $P = IV$ to find the current.

EXECUTE: $I = P/V = (29.8\text{ W})/(120\text{ V}) = 0.248$ A.

EVALUATE: The bulb draws considerably less power in the U.S., so it would be much dimmer than in Europe.

25.38. **IDENTIFY:** $P = VI$. Energy $= Pt$.

SET UP: $P = (9.0\text{ V})(0.13\text{ A}) = 1.17$ W.

EXECUTE: Energy $= (1.17\text{ W})(30\text{ min})(60\text{ s/min}) = 2100$ J.

EVALUATE: The energy consumed is proportional to the voltage, to the current and to the time.

25.39. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the current in the circuit. The power output of a battery is its terminal voltage times the current through it. The power dissipated in a resistor is I^2R.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The sum of the potential changes around the circuit is zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{8.0\ \text{V}}{17\ \Omega} = 0.47\ \text{A}$. Then $P_{5\Omega} = I^2R = (0.47\ \text{A})^2(5.0\ \Omega) = 1.1\ \text{W}$ and $P_{9\Omega} = I^2R = (0.47\ \text{A})^2(9.0\ \Omega) = 2.0\ \text{W}$, so the total is 3.1 W.

(b) $P_{16\text{V}} = \mathcal{E}I - I^2r = (16\ \text{V})(0.47\ \text{A}) - (0.47\ \text{A})^2(1.6\ \Omega) = 7.2\ \text{W}$.

(c) $P_{8\text{V}} = \mathcal{E}I + Ir^2 = (8.0\ \text{V})(0.47\ \text{A}) + (0.47\ \text{A})^2(1.4\ \Omega) = 4.1\ \text{W}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** (b) = (a) + (c). The rate at which the 16.0-V battery delivers electrical energy to the circuit equals the rate at which it is consumed in the 8.0-V battery and the 5.0-Ω and 9.0-Ω resistors.

25.40. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the current and potential difference, we can find the power.

SET UP: $P = VI$ and energy is the product of power and time.

EXECUTE: $P = (500\ \text{V})(80\times10^{-3}\ \text{A}) = 40\ \text{W}$.

$\text{Energy} = Pt = (40\ \text{W})(10\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}) = 0.40\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: The energy delivered depends not only on the voltage and current but also on the length of the pulse. The pulse is short but the voltage is large.

25.41. **IDENTIFY:** We know the current, voltage and time the current lasts, so we can calculate the power and the energy delivered.

SET UP: Power is energy per unit time. The power delivered by a voltage source is $P = V_{ab}I$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = (25\ \text{V})(12\ \text{A}) = 300\ \text{W}$.

(b) $\text{Energy} = Pt = (300\ \text{W})(3.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}) = 0.90\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: The energy is not very great, but it is delivered in a short time (3 ms) so the power is large, which produces a short shock.

25.42. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The average power delivered by the battery can be calculated in two different ways: $P = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{\text{time}}$ or $P = VI$. The time is 5.25 h, which in seconds is

$5.25\ \text{h} = (5.25\ \text{h})(3600\ \text{s/h}) = 1.89\times10^4\ \text{s}$.

EXECUTE: The average power delivered by the battery is $P = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{\text{time}} = \dfrac{3.15\times10^4\ \text{J}}{1.89\times10^4\ \text{s}} = 1.6667\ \text{W}$. Thus, the current must be $I = \dfrac{P}{V} = \dfrac{1.6667\ \text{W}}{3.70\ \text{V}} = 0.450\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: The energy stored in the battery can be expressed in joules or watt-hours. The energy is equal to Pt, so we can express the stored energy as either 3.15×10^4 J or (1.6667 W)(5.25 h) = $8.75\ \text{W}\cdot\text{h}$.

25.43. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $P = VI$ and energy = (power) × (time).

EXECUTE: $P = VI = (12\ \text{V})(60\ \text{A}) = 720\ \text{W}$.

The battery can provide this for 1.0 h, so the energy the battery has stored is

$U = Pt = (720\ \text{W})(3600\ \text{s}) = 2.6\times10^6\ \text{J}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** For gasoline the heat of combustion is $L_c = 46\times10^6$ J/kg. Solve for the mass m required to supply the energy calculated in part (a) and use density $\rho = m/V$ to calculate V.

EXECUTE: The mass of gasoline that supplies 2.6×10^6 J is $m = \dfrac{2.6\times10^6\ \text{J}}{46\times10^6\ \text{J/kg}} = 0.0565\ \text{kg}$.

The volume of this mass of gasoline is

$$V = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{0.0565\ \text{kg}}{900\ \text{kg/m}^3} = 6.3\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}^3\left(\frac{1000\ \text{L}}{1\ \text{m}^3}\right) = 0.063\ \text{L}.$$

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Energy = (power) × (time); the energy is that calculated in part (a).

EXECUTE: $U = Pt, t = \dfrac{U}{P} = \dfrac{2.6\times10^6\ \text{J}}{450\ \text{W}} = 5800\ \text{s} = 97\ \text{min} = 1.6\ \text{h}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The battery discharges at a rate of 720 W (for 1.0 h) and is charged at a rate of 450 W (for 1.6 h), so it takes longer to charge than to discharge.

25.44. **IDENTIFY:** The voltmeter reads the terminal voltage of the battery, which is the potential difference across the appliance. The terminal voltage is less than 15.0 V because some potential is lost across the internal resistance of the battery.

(a) SET UP: $P = V^2/R$ gives the power dissipated by the appliance.

EXECUTE: $P = (11.9\text{ V})^2/(75.0\ \Omega) = 1.888\text{ W},$ which rounds to 1.89 W.

(b) SET UP: The drop in terminal voltage $(\varepsilon - V_{ab})$ is due to the potential drop across the internal resistance *r*. Use $Ir = \varepsilon - V_{ab}$ to find the internal resistance *r*, but first find the current using $P = IV$.

EXECUTE: $I = P/V = (1.888\text{ W})/(11.9\text{ V}) = 0.1587\text{ A}.$ Then $Ir = \varepsilon - V_{ab}$ gives $(0.1587\text{ A})r = 15.0\text{ V} - 11.9\text{ V}$ and $r = 19.5\ \Omega.$

EVALUATE: The full 15.0-V of the battery would be available only when no current (or a very small current) is flowing in the circuit. This would be the case if the appliance had a resistance much greater than 19.5 Ω.

25.45. **IDENTIFY:** Some of the power generated by the internal emf of the battery is dissipated across the battery's internal resistance, so it is not available to the bulb.

SET UP: Use $P = I^2R$ and take the ratio of the power dissipated in the internal resistance *r* to the total power.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{P_r}{P_{\text{Total}}} = \dfrac{I^2r}{I^2(r+R)} = \dfrac{r}{r+R} = \dfrac{3.5\ \Omega}{28.5\ \Omega} = 0.123 = 12.3\%.$

EVALUATE: About 88% of the power of the battery goes to the bulb. The rest appears as heat in the internal resistance.

25.46. **IDENTIFY:** The power delivered to the bulb is I^2R. Energy = *Pt*.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 25.46. r_{total} is the combined internal resistance of both batteries.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $r_{\text{total}} = 0.$ The sum of the potential changes around the circuit is zero, so $1.5\text{ V} + 1.5\text{ V} - I(17\ \Omega) = 0.$ $I = 0.1765\text{ A}.$ $P = I^2R = (0.1765\text{ A})^2(17\ \Omega) = 0.530\text{ W}.$ This is also $(3.0\text{ V})(0.1765\text{ A}).$

(b) Energy $= (0.530\text{ W})(5.0\text{ h})(3600\text{ s/h}) = 9540\text{ J}.$

(c) $P = \dfrac{0.530\text{ W}}{2} = 0.265\text{ W}.$ $P = I^2R$ so $I = \sqrt{\dfrac{P}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.265\text{ W}}{17\ \Omega}} = 0.125\text{ A}.$

The sum of the potential changes around the circuit is zero, so $1.5\text{ V} + 1.5\text{ V} - IR - Ir_{\text{total}} = 0.$

$$r_{\text{total}} = \frac{3.0\text{ V} - (0.125\text{ A})(17\ \Omega)}{0.125\text{ A}} = 7.0\ \Omega.$$

EVALUATE: When the power to the bulb has decreased to half its initial value, the total internal resistance of the two batteries is nearly half the resistance of the bulb. Compared to a single battery, using two identical batteries in series doubles the emf but also doubles the total internal resistance.

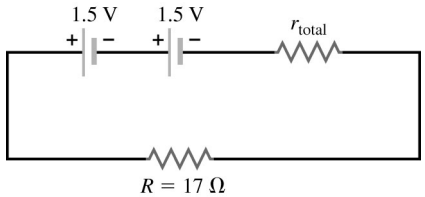
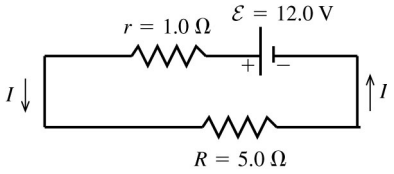


Figure 25.46

25.47. **IDENTIFY:** Solve for the current *I* in the circuit. Apply $P = VI = I^2R$ to the specified circuit elements to find the rates of energy conversion.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 25.47 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



EXECUTE: Compute I:
$\varepsilon - Ir - IR = 0$.
$I = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{r+R} = \dfrac{12.0\text{ V}}{1.0\ \Omega + 5.0\ \Omega} = 2.00\text{ A}.$

Figure 25.47

(a) The rate of conversion of chemical energy to electrical energy in the emf of the battery is $P = \varepsilon I = (12.0\text{ V})(2.00\text{ A}) = 24.0\text{ W}$.

(b) The rate of dissipation of electrical energy in the internal resistance of the battery is $P = I^2 r = (2.00\text{ A})^2(1.0\,\Omega) = 4.0\text{ W}$.

(c) The rate of dissipation of electrical energy in the external resistor R is $P = I^2 R = (2.00\text{ A})^2(5.0\,\Omega) = 20.0\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The rate of production of electrical energy in the circuit is 24.0 W. The total rate of consumption of electrical energy in the circuit is $4.00\text{ W} + 20.0\text{ W} = 24.0\text{ W}$. Equal rates of production and consumption of electrical energy are required by energy conservation.

25.48. **IDENTIFY:** $P = I^2 R = \dfrac{V^2}{R} = VI$. $V = IR$.

SET UP: The heater consumes 540 W when $V = 120$ V. Energy $= Pt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = \dfrac{V^2}{R}$ so $R = \dfrac{V^2}{P} = \dfrac{(120\text{ V})^2}{540\text{ W}} = 26.7\,\Omega$.

(b) $P = VI$ so $I = \dfrac{P}{V} = \dfrac{540\text{ W}}{120\text{ V}} = 4.50\text{ A}$.

(c) Assuming that R remains $26.7\,\Omega$, $P = \dfrac{V^2}{R} = \dfrac{(110\text{ V})^2}{26.7\,\Omega} = 453\text{ W}$. P is smaller by a factor of $(110/120)^2$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** With the lower line voltage the current will decrease and the operating temperature will decrease. R will be less than $26.7\,\Omega$ and the power consumed will be greater than the value calculated in part (c).

25.49. **IDENTIFY:** The resistivity is $\rho = \dfrac{m}{ne^2\tau}$.

SET UP: For silicon, $\rho = 2300\,\Omega \cdot \text{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tau = \dfrac{m}{ne^2\rho} = \dfrac{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}{(1.0\times10^{16}\text{ m}^{-3})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2(2300\,\Omega\cdot\text{m})} = 1.55\times10^{-12}\text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** The number of free electrons in copper $(8.5\times10^{28}\text{ m}^{-3})$ is much larger than in pure silicon $(1.0\times10^{16}\text{ m}^{-3})$. A smaller density of current carriers means a higher resistivity.

25.50. **IDENTIFY:** Negative charge moving from A to B is equivalent to an equal magnitude of positive charge going from B to A.

SET UP: $I = \dfrac{\Delta Q}{\Delta t}$. The current direction is the direction of flow of positive charge.

EXECUTE: The total positive charge moving from B to A is
$\Delta Q = [5.11\times10^{18} + 2(3.24\times10^{18})](1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}) = 1.85\text{ C}$. $I = \dfrac{\Delta Q}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{1.85\text{ C}}{30\text{ s}} = 62\text{ mA}$. Positive charge flows from B to A so the current is in this direction.

EVALUATE: The charges flowing in opposite directions do not cancel each other out because one is positive and the other is negative.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

25.51. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

EXECUTE: $\rho = \dfrac{RA}{L} = \dfrac{(0.104\ \Omega)\pi(1.25\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2}{14.0\ \text{m}} = 3.65\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.

EVALUATE: This value is similar to that for good metallic conductors in Table 25.1.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $V = EL$ to calculate E and then Ohm's law gives I.

EXECUTE: $V = EL = (1.28\ \text{V/m})(14.0\ \text{m}) = 17.9\ \text{V}$.

$I = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{17.9\ \text{V}}{0.104\ \Omega} = 172\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: We could do the calculation another way:

$E = \rho J$ so $J = \dfrac{E}{\rho} = \dfrac{1.28\ \text{V/m}}{3.65\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}} = 3.51\times10^{7}\ \text{A/m}^2$.

$I = JA = (3.51\times10^{7}\ \text{A/m}^2)\pi(1.25\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2 = 172\ \text{A}$, which checks.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Calculate $J = I/A$ or $J = E/\rho$ and then use Eq. (25.3) for the target variable v_d.

EXECUTE: $J = n|q|v_\text{d} = nev_\text{d}$.

$v_\text{d} = \dfrac{J}{ne} = \dfrac{3.51\times10^{7}\ \text{A/m}^2}{(8.5\times10^{28}\ \text{m}^{-3})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})} = 2.58\times10^{-3}\ \text{m/s} = 2.58\ \text{mm/s}$.

EVALUATE: Even for this very large current the drift speed is small.

25.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ and $V = RI$. Call x the distance from point A to the short. The distance from B to the short is 2000 m $- x$. V is the same in both measurements since we use the same 9.00-V battery.

EXECUTE: Since V is the same in both measurements, $V = R_1I_1 = R_2I_2$. Also $R_1 = \dfrac{\rho x}{A}$ and $R_2 = \dfrac{\rho(2000\ \text{m} - x)}{A}$. Combining these two conditions gives $\dfrac{\rho x}{A}I_1 = \dfrac{\rho(2000\ \text{m} - x)}{A}I_2$. This gives (2.86 A)$x$ = (1.65 A)(2000 m $- x$), so x = 732 m from point A.

EVALUATE: Our result assumes that the wire has uniform thickness with no kinks in it. These would affect the cross-sectional area and hence the resistance.

25.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** With the voltmeter connected across the terminals of the battery there is no current through the battery and the voltmeter reading is the battery emf; $\varepsilon = 12.6\ \text{V}$.
With a wire of resistance R connected to the battery current I flows and $\varepsilon - Ir - IR = 0$, where r is the internal resistance of the battery. Apply this equation to each piece of wire to get two equations in the two unknowns.

EXECUTE: Call the resistance of the 20.0-m piece R_1; then the resistance of the 40.0-m piece is $R_2 = 2R_1$.

$\varepsilon - I_1r - I_1R_1 = 0$; $\quad 12.6\ \text{V} - (7.00\ \text{A})r - (7.00\ \text{A})R_1 = 0$.

$\varepsilon - I_2r - I_2(2R_2) = 0$; $\quad 12.6\ \text{V} - (4.20\ \text{A})r - (4.20\ \text{A})(2R_1) = 0$.

Solving these two equations in two unknowns gives $R_1 = 1.20\ \Omega$. This is the resistance of 20.0 m, so the resistance of one meter is $[1.20\ \Omega/(20.0\ \text{m})](1.00\ \text{m}) = 0.060\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: We can also solve for r and we get $r = 0.600\ \Omega$. When measuring small resistances, the internal resistance of the battery has a large effect.

25.54. **IDENTIFY:** Conservation of charge requires that the current is the same in both sections. The voltage drops across each section add, so $R = R_\text{Cu} + R_\text{Ag}$. The total resistance is the sum of the resistances of each section. The electric field in a conductor is $E = \dfrac{V}{L} = \dfrac{IR}{L}$, where R is the resistance of a section and L is its length.

SET UP: For copper, $\rho_\text{Cu} = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$. For silver, $\rho_\text{Ag} = 1.47\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{V}{R_{Cu} + R_{Ag}}$. $R_{Cu} = \dfrac{\rho_{Cu} L_{Cu}}{A_{Cu}} = \dfrac{(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(0.8\ \text{m})}{(\pi/4)(6.0\times10^{-4}\text{m})^2} = 0.049\ \Omega$ and

$R_{Ag} = \dfrac{\rho_{Ag} L_{Ag}}{A_{Ag}} = \dfrac{(1.47\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(1.2\ \text{m})}{(\pi/4)(6.0\times10^{-4}\ \text{m})^2} = 0.062\ \Omega$. This gives $I = \dfrac{9.0\ \text{V}}{0.049\ \Omega + 0.062\ \Omega} = 81.1\ \text{A},$ which rounds to 81 A, so the current in the copper wire is 81 A.

(b) The current in the silver wire is 81.1 A, the same as that in the copper wire or else charge would build up at their interface.

(c) $E_{Cu} = \dfrac{V_{Cu}}{L_{Cu}} = \dfrac{IR_{Cu}}{L_{Cu}} = \dfrac{(81.1\ \text{A})(0.049\ \Omega)}{0.80\ \text{m}} = 4.97\ \text{V/m},$ which rounds to 5.0 V/m.

(d) $E_{Ag} = \dfrac{V_{Ag}}{L_{Ag}} = \dfrac{IR_{Ag}}{L_{Ag}} = \dfrac{(81.1\ \text{A})(0.062\ \Omega)}{1.2\ \text{m}} = 4.19\ \text{V/m},$ which rounds to 4.2 V/m.

(e) $V_{Ag} = IR_{Ag} = (81.1\ \text{A})(0.062\ \Omega) = 5.03\ \text{V},$ which rounds to 5.0 V.

EVALUATE: For the copper section, $V_{Cu} = IR_{Cu}$ = (81.1 A)(0.049 Ω) = 3.97 V. Note that $V_{Cu} + V_{Ag} = 3.97\ \text{V} + 5.03\ \text{V} = 9.0\ \text{V},$ the voltage applied across the ends of the composite wire.

25.55. **IDENTIFY:** Conservation of charge requires that the current be the same in both sections of the wire.

$E = \rho J = \dfrac{\rho I}{A}$. For each section, $V = IR = JAR = \left(\dfrac{EA}{\rho}\right)\left(\dfrac{\rho L}{A}\right) = EL.$ The voltages across each section add.

SET UP: $A = (\pi/4)D^2,$ where D is the diameter.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The current must be the same in both sections of the wire, so the current in the thin end is 2.5 mA.

(b) $E_{1.6\text{mm}} = \rho J = \dfrac{\rho I}{A} = \dfrac{(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(2.5\times10^{-3}\ \text{A})}{(\pi/4)(1.6\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2} = 2.14\times10^{-5}\ \text{V/m}.$

(c) $E_{0.8\text{mm}} = \rho J = \dfrac{\rho I}{A} = \dfrac{(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(2.5\times10^{-3}\ \text{A})}{(\pi/4)(0.80\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2} = 8.55\times10^{-5}\ \text{V/m}.$ This is $4E_{1.6\text{mm}}$.

(d) $V = E_{1.6\text{mm}}L_{1.6\ \text{mm}} + E_{0.8\ \text{mm}}L_{0.8\ \text{mm}}.$ $V = (2.14\times10^{-5}\ \text{V/m})(1.20\ \text{m}) + (8.55\times10^{-5}\ \text{V/m})(1.80\ \text{m}) = 1.80\times10^{-4}\ \text{V}.$

EVALUATE: The currents are the same but the current density is larger in the thinner section and the electric field is larger there.

25.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The voltage is the same at both temperatures since the same battery is used. The power is $P = V^2/R$ and $R = R_0(1 + \alpha\Delta T)$.

EXECUTE: Since the voltage is the same, we have $V^2 = P_{80}R_{80} = P_{150}R_{150}.$ Therefore $P_{80}R_0[1 + \alpha(T_{80} - T_0)] = P_{150}R_0[1 + \alpha(T_{150} - T_0)].$ Solving for P_{150} and putting in the numbers gives

$P_{150} = P_{80}\dfrac{1 + \alpha(T_{80} - T_0)}{1 + \alpha(T_{150} - T_0)} = (480\ \text{W})\dfrac{1 + (0.0045\ \text{K}^{-1})(80°\text{C} - 20°\text{C})}{1 + (0.0045\ \text{K}^{-1})(150°\text{C} - 20°\text{C})} = 385\ \text{W}.$

EVALUATE: This result assumes that α is the same at all the temperatures.

25.57. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the current and the time for which it lasts, plus the resistance of the body, we can calculate the energy delivered.

SET UP: Electric energy is deposited in his body at the rate $P = I^2R.$ Heat energy Q produces a temperature change ΔT according to $Q = mc\Delta T,$ where $c = 4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{C°}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = I^2R = (25{,}000\ \text{A})^2(1.0\ \text{k}\Omega) = 6.25\times10^{11}\ \text{W}.$ The energy deposited is

$Pt = (6.15\times10^{11}\ \text{W})(40\times10^{-6}\ \text{s}) = 2.5\times10^{7}\ \text{J}.$ Find ΔT when $Q = 2.5\times10^{7}\ \text{J}.$

$\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{2.5\times10^{7}\ \text{J}}{(75\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{C°})} = 80\ \text{C°}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) An increase of only $63\,\text{C}^\circ$ brings the water in the body to the boiling point; part of the person's body will be vaporized.

EVALUATE: Even this approximate calculation shows that being hit by lightning is very dangerous.

25.58. **IDENTIFY:** The current in the circuit depends on R and on the internal resistance of the battery, as well as the emf of the battery. It is only the current in R that dissipates energy in the resistor R.

SET UP: $I = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R+r}$, where ε is the emf of the battery, and $P = I^2R$.

EXECUTE: $P = I^2R = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{(R+r)^2}R$, which gives $\varepsilon^2 R = (R^2 + 2Rr + r^2)P$.

$$R^2 + \left(2r - \frac{\varepsilon^2}{P}\right)R + r^2 = 0. \quad R = \frac{1}{2}\left[\left(\frac{\varepsilon^2}{P} - 2r\right) \pm \sqrt{\left(\frac{\varepsilon^2}{P} - 2r\right)^2 - 4r^2}\right].$$

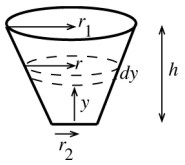
$$R = \frac{1}{2}\left[\left(\frac{(12.0\ \text{V})^2}{80.0\ \text{W}} - 2(0.40\ \Omega)\right) \pm \sqrt{\left(\frac{(12.0\ \text{V})^2}{80.0\ \text{W}} - 2(0.40\ \Omega)\right)^2 - 4(0.40\ \Omega)^2}\right].$$

$R = 0.50\,\Omega \pm 0.30\,\Omega$. $R = 0.20\,\Omega$ and $R = 0.80\,\Omega$.

EVALUATE: There are two values for R because there are two ways for the power dissipated in R to be 80 W. The power is $P = I^2R$, so we can have a small $R(0.20\,\Omega)$ and large current, or a larger $R(0.80\,\Omega)$ and a smaller current.

25.59. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Apply $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ to calculate the resistance of each thin disk and then integrate over the truncated cone to find the total resistance.

SET UP:



EXECUTE: The radius of a truncated cone a distance y above the bottom is given by $r = r_2 + (y/h)(r_1 - r_2) = r_2 + y\beta$ with $\beta = (r_1 - r_2)/h$.

Figure 25.59

Consider a thin slice a distance y above the bottom. The slice has thickness dy and radius r (see Figure 25.59.) The resistance of the slice is $dR = \dfrac{\rho dy}{A} = \dfrac{\rho dy}{\pi r^2} = \dfrac{\rho dy}{\pi(r_2 + \beta y)^2}$.

The total resistance of the cone if obtained by integrating over these thin slices:

$$R = \int dR = \frac{\rho}{\pi}\int_0^h \frac{dy}{(r_2 + \beta y)^2} = \frac{\rho}{\pi}\left[-\frac{1}{\beta}(r_2 + y\beta)^{-1}\right]_0^h = -\frac{\rho}{\pi\beta}\left[\frac{1}{r_2 + h\beta} - \frac{1}{r_2}\right].$$

But $r_2 + h\beta = r_1$.

$$R = \frac{\rho}{\pi\beta}\left[\frac{1}{r_2} - \frac{1}{r_1}\right] = \frac{\rho}{\pi}\left(\frac{h}{r_1 - r_2}\right)\left(\frac{r_1 - r_2}{r_1 r_2}\right) = \frac{\rho h}{\pi r_1 r_2}.$$

(b) EVALUATE: Let $r_1 = r_2 = r$. Then $R = \rho h/\pi r^2 = \rho L/A$ where $A = \pi r^2$ and $L = h$. This agrees with $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

25.60. **IDENTIFY:** Divide the region into thin spherical shells of radius r and thickness dr. The total resistance is the sum of the resistances of the thin shells and can be obtained by integration.

SET UP: $I = V/R$ and $J = I/4\pi r^2$, where $4\pi r^2$ is the surface area of a shell of radius r.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $dR = \dfrac{\rho dr}{4\pi r^2} \Rightarrow R = \dfrac{\rho}{4\pi}\int_a^b \dfrac{dr}{r^2} = -\dfrac{\rho}{4\pi}\dfrac{1}{r}\Big|_a^b = \dfrac{\rho}{4\pi}\left(\dfrac{1}{a}-\dfrac{1}{b}\right) = \dfrac{\rho}{4\pi}\left(\dfrac{b-a}{ab}\right)$.

(b) $I = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{R} = \dfrac{V_{ab}4\pi ab}{\rho(b-a)}$ and $J = \dfrac{I}{A} = \dfrac{V_{ab}4\pi ab}{\rho(b-a)4\pi r^2} = \dfrac{V_{ab}ab}{\rho(b-a)r^2}$.

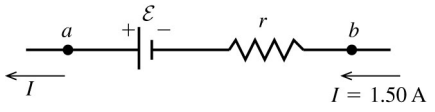
(c) If the thickness of the shells is small, then $4\pi ab \approx 4\pi a^2$ is the surface area of the conducting material.

$R = \dfrac{\rho}{4\pi}\left(\dfrac{1}{a}-\dfrac{1}{b}\right) = \dfrac{\rho(b-a)}{4\pi ab} \approx \dfrac{\rho L}{4\pi a^2} = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$, where $L = b-a$.

EVALUATE: The current density in the material is proportional to $1/r^2$.

25.61. **IDENTIFY:** In each case write the terminal voltage in terms of $\mathcal{E}$, I, and r. Since I is known, this gives two equations in the two unknowns $\mathcal{E}$ and r.

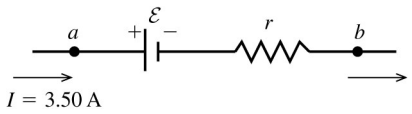
SET UP: The battery with the 1.50-A current is sketched in Figure 25.61a.



$V_{ab} = 8.40$ V.
$V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - Ir$.
$\mathcal{E} - (1.50\text{ A})r = 8.40$ V.

Figure 25.61a

The battery with the 3.50-A current is sketched in Figure 25.61b.



$V_{ab} = 10.2$ V.
$V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} + Ir$.
$\mathcal{E} + (3.50\text{ A})r = 10.2$ V.

Figure 25.61b

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve the first equation for $\mathcal{E}$ and use that result in the second equation:

$\mathcal{E} = 8.40\text{ V} + (1.50\text{ A})r$.

$8.40\text{ V} + (1.50\text{ A})r + (3.50\text{ A})r = 10.2$ V.

$(5.00\text{ A})r = 1.8$ V so $r = \dfrac{1.8\text{ V}}{5.00\text{ A}} = 0.36\,\Omega$.

(b) Then $\mathcal{E} = 8.40\text{ V} + (1.50\text{ A})r = 8.40\text{ V} + (1.50\text{ A})(0.36\,\Omega) = 8.94$ V.

EVALUATE: When the current passes through the emf in the direction from $-$ to $+$, the terminal voltage is less than the emf and when it passes through from $+$ to $-$, the terminal voltage is greater than the emf.

25.62. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the potential changes around the circuit. For a complete loop the sum of the potential changes is zero.

SET UP: There is a potential drop of IR when you pass through a resistor in the direction of the current.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{8.0\text{ V} - 4.0\text{ V}}{24.0\,\Omega} = 0.167$ A. $V_d + 8.00\text{ V} - I(0.50\,\Omega + 8.00\,\Omega) = V_a$, so

$V_{ad} = 8.00\text{ V} - (0.167\text{ A})(8.50\,\Omega) = 6.58$ V.

(b) The terminal voltage is $V_{bc} = V_b - V_c$. $V_c + 4.00\text{ V} + I(0.50\,\Omega) = V_b$ and

$V_{bc} = +4.00\text{ V} + (0.167\text{ A})(0.50\,\Omega) = +4.08$ V.

(c) Adding another battery at point d in the opposite sense to the 8.0-V battery produces a counterclockwise current with magnitude $I = \dfrac{10.3\text{ V} - 8.0\text{ V} + 4.0\text{ V}}{24.5\,\Omega} = 0.257$ A. Then $V_c + 4.00\text{ V} - I(0.50\,\Omega) = V_b$ and

$V_{bc} = 4.00\text{ V} - (0.257\text{ A})\,(0.50\,\Omega) = 3.87$ V.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When current enters the battery at its negative terminal, as in part (c), the terminal voltage is less than its emf. When current enters the battery at the positive terminal, as in part (b), the terminal voltage is greater than its emf.

25.63. **IDENTIFY:** $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$. $V = IR$. $P = I^2R$.

SET UP: The area of the end of a cylinder of radius r is πr^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R = \dfrac{(5.0\ \Omega \cdot \text{m})(1.6\ \text{m})}{\pi(0.050\ \text{m})^2} = 1.0\times10^3\ \Omega$.

(b) $V = IR = (100\times10^{-3}\ \text{A})(1.0\times10^3\ \Omega) = 100\ \text{V}$.

(c) $P = I^2R = (100\times10^{-3}\ \text{A})^2(1.0\times10^3\ \Omega) = 10\ \text{W}$.

EVALUATE: The resistance between the hands when the skin is wet is about a factor of ten less than when the skin is dry (Problem 25.64).

25.64. **IDENTIFY:** $V = IR$. $P = I^2R$.

SET UP: The total resistance is the resistance of the person plus the internal resistance of the power supply.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{V}{R_{\text{tot}}} = \dfrac{14\times10^3\ \text{V}}{10\times10^3\ \Omega + 2000\ \Omega} = 1.17\ \text{A}$.

(b) $P = I^2R = (1.17\ \text{A})^2(10\times10^3\ \Omega) = 1.37\times10^4\ \text{J} = 13.7\ \text{kJ}$.

(c) $R_{\text{tot}} = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{14\times10^3\ \text{V}}{1.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{A}} = 14\times10^6\ \Omega$. The resistance of the power supply would need to be $14\times10^6\ \Omega - 10\times10^3\ \Omega = 14\times10^6\ \Omega = 14\ \text{M}\Omega$.

EVALUATE: The current through the body in part (a) is large enough to be fatal.

25.65. **IDENTIFY:** The cost of operating an appliance is proportional to the amount of energy consumed. The energy depends on the power the item consumes and the length of time for which it is operated.

SET UP: At a constant power, the energy is equal to Pt, and the total cost is the cost per kilowatt-hour (kWh) times the energy (in kWh).

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the fact that $1.00\ \text{k Wh} = (1000\ \text{J/s})(3600\ \text{s}) = 3.60\times10^6\ \text{J}$, and one year contains $3.156\times10^7\ \text{s}$.

$$(75\ \text{J/s})\left(\frac{3.156\times10^7\ \text{s}}{1\ \text{yr}}\right)\left(\frac{\$0.120}{3.60\times10^6\ \text{J}}\right) = \$78.90.$$

(b) At $8\ \text{h/day}$, the refrigerator runs for 1/3 of a year. Using the same procedure as above gives

$$(400\ \text{J/s})\left(\frac{1}{3}\right)\left(\frac{3.156\times10^7\ \text{s}}{1\ \text{yr}}\right)\left(\frac{\$0.120}{3.60\times10^6\ \text{J}}\right) = \$140.27.$$

EVALUATE: Electric lights can be a substantial part of the cost of electricity in the home if they are left on for a long time!

25.66. **IDENTIFY:** As the resistance R varies, the current in the circuit also varies, which causes the potential drop across the internal resistance of the battery to vary. The largest current will occur when $R = 0$, and the smallest current will occur when $R \to \infty$. The largest terminal voltage will occur when the current is zero ($R \to \infty$) and the smallest terminal voltage will be when the current is a maximum ($R = 0$).

SET UP: If $\mathcal{E}$ is the internal emf of the battery and r is its internal resistance, then $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - rI$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As $R \to \infty$, $I \to 0$, so $V_{ab} \to \mathcal{E} = 15.0\ \text{V}$, which is the largest reading of the voltmeter. When $R = 0$, the current is largest at $(15.0\ \text{V})/(4.00\ \Omega) = 3.75\ \text{A}$, so the smallest terminal voltage is $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - rI = 15.0\ \text{V} - (4.00\ \Omega)(3.75\ \text{A}) = 0$.

(b) From part (a), the maximum current is $3.75\ \text{A}$ when $R = 0$, and the minimum current is $0.00\ \text{A}$ when $R \to \infty$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The graphs are sketched in the Figure 25.66.
EVALUATE: Increasing the resistance R increases the terminal voltage, but at the same time it decreases the current in the circuit.

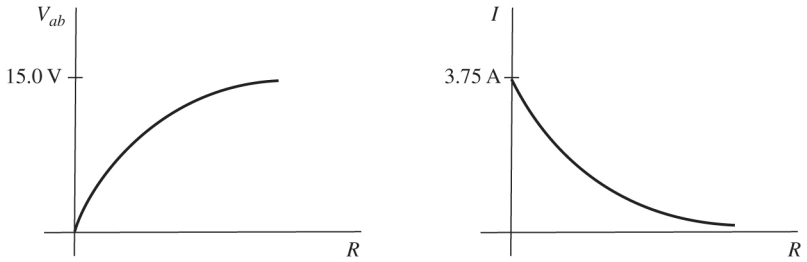
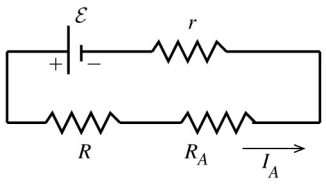


Figure 25.66

25.67. **IDENTIFY:** The ammeter acts as a resistance in the circuit loop. Set the sum of the potential rises and drops around the circuit equal to zero.
(a) SET UP: The circuit with the ammeter is sketched in Figure 25.67a.

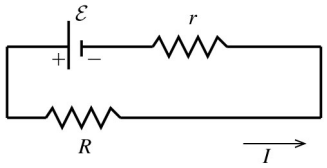


EXECUTE: $I_A = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{r + R + R_A}$.

$\mathcal{E} = I_A(r + R + R_A)$.

Figure 25.67a

SET UP: The circuit with the ammeter removed is sketched in Figure 25.67b.



EXECUTE: $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R + r}$.

Figure 25.67b

Combining the two equations gives

$$I = \left(\frac{1}{R + r}\right) I_A(r + R + R_A) = I_A\left(1 + \frac{R_A}{r + R}\right).$$

(b) Want $I_A = 0.990I$. Use this in the result for part (a).

$$I = 0.990I\left(1 + \frac{R_A}{r + R}\right).$$

$$0.010 = 0.990\left(\frac{R_A}{r + R}\right).$$

$$R_A = (r + R)(0.010/0.990) = (0.45\ \Omega + 3.80\ \Omega)(0.010/0.990) = 0.0429\ \Omega.$$

(c) $I - I_A = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{r + R} - \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{r + R + R_A}$.

$$I - I_A = \mathcal{E}\left(\frac{r + R + R_A - r - R}{(r + R)(r + R + R_A)}\right) = \frac{\mathcal{E}R_A}{(r + R)(r + R + R_A)}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The difference between I and I_A increases as R_A increases. If R_A is larger than the value calculated in part (b) then I_A differs from I by more than 1.0%.

25.68. **(a) IDENTIFY:** The rate of heating (power) in the cable depends on the potential difference across the cable and the resistance of the cable.

SET UP: The power is $P = V^2/R$ and the resistance is $R = \rho L/A$. The diameter D of the cable is twice its radius. $P = \dfrac{V^2}{R} = \dfrac{V^2}{(\rho L/A)} = \dfrac{AV^2}{\rho L} = \dfrac{\pi r^2 V^2}{\rho L}$. The electric field in the cable is equal to the potential difference across its ends divided by the length of the cable: $E = V/L$.

EXECUTE: Solving for r and using the resistivity of copper gives

$$r = \sqrt{\frac{P\rho L}{\pi V^2}} = \sqrt{\frac{(90.0\text{ W})(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(1500\text{ m})}{\pi(220.0\text{ V})^2}} = 1.236\times10^{-4}\text{ m} = 0.1236\text{ mm}.\quad D = 2r = 0.247\text{ mm}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $E = V/L$.

EXECUTE: $E = (220\text{ V})/(1500\text{ m}) = 0.147\text{ V/m}$.

EVALUATE: This would be an extremely thin (and hence fragile) cable.

25.69. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Since the resistivity is a function of the position along the length of the cylinder, we must integrate to find the resistance.

SET UP: The resistance of a cross-section of thickness dx is $dR = \rho dx/A$.

EXECUTE: Using the given function for the resistivity and integrating gives

$$R = \int \frac{\rho dx}{A} = \int_0^L \frac{(a+bx^2)dx}{\pi r^2} = \frac{aL + bL^3/3}{\pi r^2}.$$

Now get the constants a and b: $\rho(0) = a = 2.25\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$ and $\rho(L) = a + bL^2$ gives $8.50\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m} = 2.25\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m} + b(1.50\text{ m})^2$ which gives $b = 2.78\times10^{-8}\ \Omega/\text{m}$. Now use the above result to find R.

$$R = \frac{(2.25\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(1.50\text{ m}) + (2.78\times10^{-8}\ \Omega/\text{m})(1.50\text{ m})^3/3}{\pi(0.0110\text{ m})^2} = 1.71\times10^{-4}\ \Omega = 171\ \mu\Omega.$$

(b) IDENTIFY: Use the definition of resistivity to find the electric field at the midpoint of the cylinder, where $x = L/2$.

SET UP: $E = \rho J$. Evaluate the resistivity, using the given formula, for $x = L/2$.

EXECUTE: At the midpoint, $x = L/2$, giving $E = \dfrac{\rho I}{\pi r^2} = \dfrac{[a + b(L/2)^2]I}{\pi r^2}$.

$$E = \frac{[2.25\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m} + (2.78\times10^{-8}\ \Omega/\text{m})(0.750\text{ m})^2](1.75\text{ A})}{\pi(0.0110\text{ m})^2} = 1.76\times10^{-4}\text{ V/m} = 176\ \mu\text{V/m}$$

(c) IDENTIFY: For the first segment, the result is the same as in part (a) except that the upper limit of the integral is $L/2$ instead of L.

SET UP: Integrating using the upper limit of $L/2$ gives $R_1 = \dfrac{a(L/2) + (b/3)(L^3/8)}{\pi r^2}$.

EXECUTE: Substituting the numbers gives

$$R_1 = \frac{(2.25\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(0.750\text{ m}) + (2.78\times10^{-8}\ \Omega/\text{m})/3((1.50\text{ m})^3/8)}{\pi(0.0110\text{ m})^2} = 5.47\times10^{-5}\ \Omega = 54.7\ \mu\Omega.$$

The resistance R_2 of the second half is equal to the total resistance minus the resistance of the first half.

$$R_2 = R - R_1 = 1.71\times10^{-4}\ \Omega - 5.47\times10^{-5}\ \Omega = 1.16\times10^{-4}\ \Omega = 116\ \mu\Omega.$$

EVALUATE: The second half has a greater resistance than the first half because the resistance increases with distance along the cylinder.

25.70. **IDENTIFY:** Compact fluorescent bulbs draw much less power than incandescent bulbs and last much longer. Hence they cost less to operate.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: A kWh is power of 1 kW for a time of 1 h. $P = \dfrac{V^2}{R}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In 3.0 yr the bulbs are on for $(3.0\text{ yr})(365.24\text{ days/yr})(4.0\text{ h/day}) = 4.38\times10^3$ h.

Compact bulb: The energy used is $(23\text{ W})(4.38\times10^3\text{ h}) = 1.01\times10^5\text{ Wh} = 101\text{ kWh}$. The cost of this energy is $(\$0.080/\text{kWh})(101\text{ kWh}) = \$8.08$. One bulb will last longer than this. The bulb cost is \$11.00, so the total cost is \$19.08.

Incandescent bulb: The energy used is $(100\text{ W})(4.38\times10^3\text{ h}) = 4.38\times10^5\text{ Wh} = 438\text{ kWh}$. The cost of this energy is $(\$0.080/\text{kWh})(438\text{ kWh}) = \$35.04$. Six bulbs will be used during this time and the bulb cost will be \$4.50. The total cost will be \$39.54.

(b) The compact bulb will save $\$39.54 - \$19.08 = \$20.46$.

(c) $R = \dfrac{V^2}{P} = \dfrac{(120\text{ V})^2}{23\text{ W}} = 626\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: The initial cost of the bulb is much greater for the compact fluorescent bulb but the savings soon repay the cost of the bulb. The compact bulb should last for over six years, so over a 6-year period the savings per year will be even greater. The cost of compact fluorescent bulbs has come down dramatically, so the savings today would be considerably greater than indicated here.

25.71. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ for each material. The total resistance is the sum of the resistances of the rod and the wire. The rate at which energy is dissipated is I^2R.

SET UP: For steel, $\rho = 2.0\times10^{-7}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$. For copper, $\rho = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R_{\text{steel}} = \dfrac{\rho L}{A} = \dfrac{(2.0\times10^{-7}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(2.0\text{ m})}{(\pi/4)(0.018\text{ m})^2} = 1.57\times10^{-3}\ \Omega$ and

$R_{\text{Cu}} = \dfrac{\rho L}{A} = \dfrac{(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(35\text{ m})}{(\pi/4)(0.008\text{ m})^2} = 0.012\ \Omega$. This gives

$V = IR = I(R_{\text{steel}} + R_{\text{Cu}}) = (15000\text{ A})\,(1.57\times10^{-3}\ \Omega + 0.012\ \Omega) = 204\text{ V}$.

(b) $E = Pt = I^2Rt = (15000\text{ A})^2(0.0136\ \Omega)(65\times10^{-6}\text{ s}) = 199\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: I^2R is large but t is very small, so the energy deposited is small. The wire and rod each have a mass of about 1 kg, so their temperature rise due to the deposited energy will be small.

25.72. **IDENTIFY:** No current flows to the capacitors when they are fully charged.

SET UP: $V_R = RI$ and $V_C = Q/C$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{C_1} = \dfrac{Q_1}{C_1} = \dfrac{18.0\ \mu\text{C}}{3.00\ \mu\text{F}} = 6.00\text{ V}$. $V_{C_2} = V_{C_1} = 6.00\text{ V}$.

$Q_2 = C_2V_{C_2} = (6.00\ \mu\text{F})(6.00\text{ V}) = 36.0\ \mu\text{C}$.

(b) No current flows to the capacitors when they are fully charged, so $\mathcal{E} = IR_1 + IR_2$.

$V_{R_2} = V_{C_1} = 6.00\text{ V}$. $I = \dfrac{V_{R_2}}{R_2} = \dfrac{6.00\text{ V}}{2.00\ \Omega} = 3.00\text{ A}$.

$R_1 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E} - IR_2}{I} = \dfrac{72.0\text{ V} - 6.00\text{ V}}{3.00\text{ A}} = 22.0\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: When a capacitor is fully charged, it acts like an open circuit and prevents any current from flowing though it.

25.73. **IDENTIFY:** No current flows through the capacitor when it is fully charged.

SET UP: With the capacitor fully charged, $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_1 + R_2}$. $V_R = IR$ and $V_C = Q/C$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $V_C = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{36.0\ \mu\text{C}}{9.00\ \mu\text{F}} = 4.00\ \text{V}$. $V_{R_1} = V_C = 4.00\ \text{V}$ and $I = \dfrac{V_{R_1}}{R_1} = \dfrac{4.00\ \text{V}}{6.00\ \Omega} = 0.667\ \text{A}$.

$V_{R_2} = IR_2 = (0.667\ \text{A})(4.00\ \Omega) = 2.668\ \text{V}$. $\mathcal{E} = V_{R_1} + V_{R_2} = 4.00\ \text{V} + 2.668\ \text{V} = 6.67\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: When a capacitor is fully charged, it acts like an open circuit and prevents any current from flowing though it.

25.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Ohm's law applies. The terminal voltage V_{ab} is less than the internal emf $\mathcal{E}$ due to voltage losses in the internal resistance r of the battery when current I is flowing in the circuit. $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - rI$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The equation $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - rI$ applies to this circuit, so a graph of V_{ab} versus I should be a straight line with a slope equal to $-r$ and a y-intercept equal to $\mathcal{E}$. Using points where the graph crosses grid lines, the slope is: $\text{slope} = \dfrac{22.0\ \text{V} - 30.0\ \text{V}}{7.00\ \text{A} - 3.00\ \text{A}} = -2.00\ \text{V/A}$. Therefore $r = -(-2.00\ \text{V/A}) = 2.00\ \Omega$.

The equation of the graph is $V_{ab} = \mathcal{E} - rI$, so we can solve for $\mathcal{E}$ and use a point on the graph to calculate $\mathcal{E}$. This gives

$\mathcal{E} = V_{ab} + rI = 30.0\ \text{V} + (2.00\ \Omega)(3.00\ \text{A}) = 36.0\ \text{V}$.

(b) $R = V_{ab}/I$ and $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E} - V_{ab}}{r}$, so $R = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{\dfrac{\mathcal{E} - V_{ab}}{r}} = \dfrac{rV_{ab}}{\mathcal{E} - V_{ab}}$. Putting in the numbers gives

$R = (2.00\ \Omega)(0.800)(36.0\ \text{V})/[36.0\ \text{V} - (0.800)(36.0\ \text{V})] = 8.00\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: For large currents, the terminal voltage can be much less than the internal emf, as shown by the graph with the problem.

25.75. **IDENTIFY:** According to Ohm's law, $R = \dfrac{V_{ab}}{I}$ = constant, and a graph of V_{ab} versus I will be a straight line with positive slope passing through the origin.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** Figure 25.75a shows the graphs of V_{ab} versus I and R versus I for resistor A. Figure 25.75b shows these graphs for resistor B.

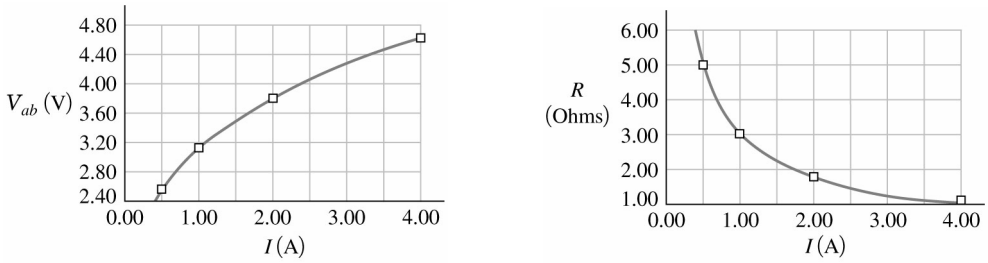


Figure 25.75a

(b) In Figure 25.75a, the graph of V_{ab} versus I is not a straight line so resistor A does not obey Ohm's law. In the graph of R versus I, R is not constant; it decreases as I increases.

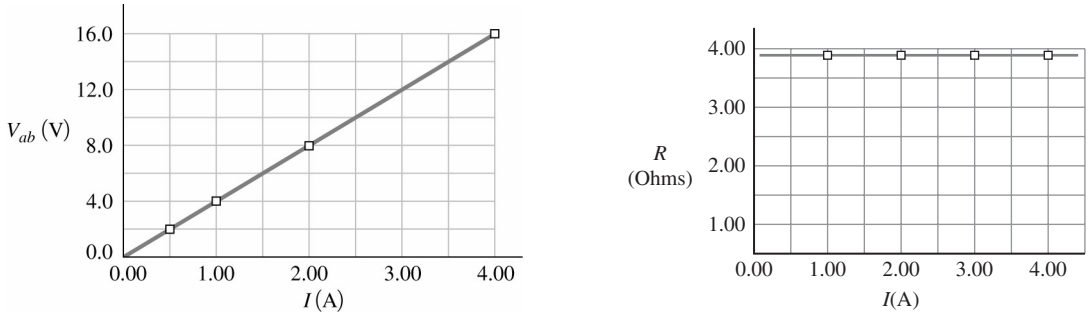


Figure 25.75b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) In Figure 25.75b, the graph of V_{ab} versus I is a straight line with positive slope passing through the origin, so resistor B obeys Ohm's law. The graph of R versus I is a horizontal line. This means that R is constant, which is consistent with Ohm's law.

(d) We use $P = IV$. From the graph of V_{ab} versus I in Figure 25.75a, we read that $I = 2.35$ A when $V = 4.00$ V. Therefore $P = IV = (2.35\text{ A})(4.00\text{ V}) = 9.40$ W.

(e) We use $P = V^2/R$. From the graph of R versus I in Figure 25.75b, we find that $R = 3.88\ \Omega$. Thus $P = V^2/R = (4.00\text{ V})^2/(3.88\ \Omega) = 4.12$ W.

EVALUATE: Since resistor B obeys Ohm's law $V_{ab} = RI$, R is the slope of the graph of V_{ab} versus I in Figure 25.75b. The given data points lie on the line, so we use them to calculate the slope.

slope = $R = \dfrac{15.52\text{ V} - 1.94\text{ V}}{4.00\text{ A} - 0.50\text{ A}} = 3.88\ \Omega$. This value is the same as the one we got from the graph of R versus I in Figure 25.75b, so our results agree.

25.76. **IDENTIFY:** The power supplied to the house is $P = VI$. The rate at which electrical energy is dissipated in the wires is I^2R, where $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

SET UP: For copper, $\rho = 1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The line voltage, current to be drawn, and wire diameter are what must be considered in household wiring.

(b) $P = VI$ gives $I = \dfrac{P}{V} = \dfrac{4200\text{ W}}{120\text{ V}} = 35$ A, so the 8-gauge wire is necessary, since it can carry up to 40 A.

(c) $P = I^2R = \dfrac{I^2\rho L}{A} = \dfrac{(35\text{ A})^2\,(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})(42.0\text{ m})}{(\pi/4)(0.00326\text{ m})^2} = 106$ W.

(d) If 6-gauge wire is used, $P = \dfrac{I^2\rho L}{A} = \dfrac{(35\text{ A})^2\,(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})\,(42\text{ m})}{(\pi/4)\,(0.00412\text{ m})^2} = 66$ W. The decrease in energy consumption is $\Delta E = \Delta Pt = (40\text{ W})(365\text{ days/yr})\,(12\text{ h/day}) = 175$ kWh/yr and the savings is $(175\text{ kWh/yr})(\$0.11/\text{kWh}) = \$19.25$ per year.

EVALUATE: The cost of the 4200 W used by the appliances is \$2020. The savings is about 1%.

25.77. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$ to find the resistance of a thin slice of the rod and integrate to find the total R. $V = IR$. Also find $R(x)$, the resistance of a length x of the rod.

SET UP: $E(x) = \rho(x)J$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $dR = \dfrac{\rho\,dx}{A} = \dfrac{\rho_0\exp[-x/L]\,dx}{A}$ so

$R = \dfrac{\rho_0}{A}\displaystyle\int_0^L \exp\left[-x/L\right]dx = \dfrac{\rho_0}{A}\left[-L\exp(-x/L)\right]_0^L = \dfrac{\rho_0 L}{A}(1-e^{-1})$ and $I = \dfrac{V_0}{R} = \dfrac{V_0 A}{\rho_0 L(1-e^{-1})}$. With an upper limit of x rather than L in the integration, $R(x) = \dfrac{\rho_0 L}{A}(1-e^{-x/L})$.

(b) $E(x) = \rho(x)J = \dfrac{I\,\rho_0 e^{-x/L}}{A} = \dfrac{V_0 e^{-x/L}}{L(1-e^{-1})}$.

(c) $V = V_0 - IR(x)$. $V = V_0 - \left(\dfrac{V_0 A}{\rho_0 L[1-e^{-1}]}\right)\left(\dfrac{\rho_0 L}{A}\right)(1-e^{-x/L}) = V_0\dfrac{(e^{-x/L}-e^{-1})}{(1-e^{-1})}$.

(d) Graphs of resistivity, electric field, and potential from $x = 0$ to L are given in Figure 25.77 (next page). Each quantity is given in terms of the indicated unit.

EVALUATE: The current is the same at all points in the rod. Where the resistivity is larger the electric field must be larger, in order to produce the same current density.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

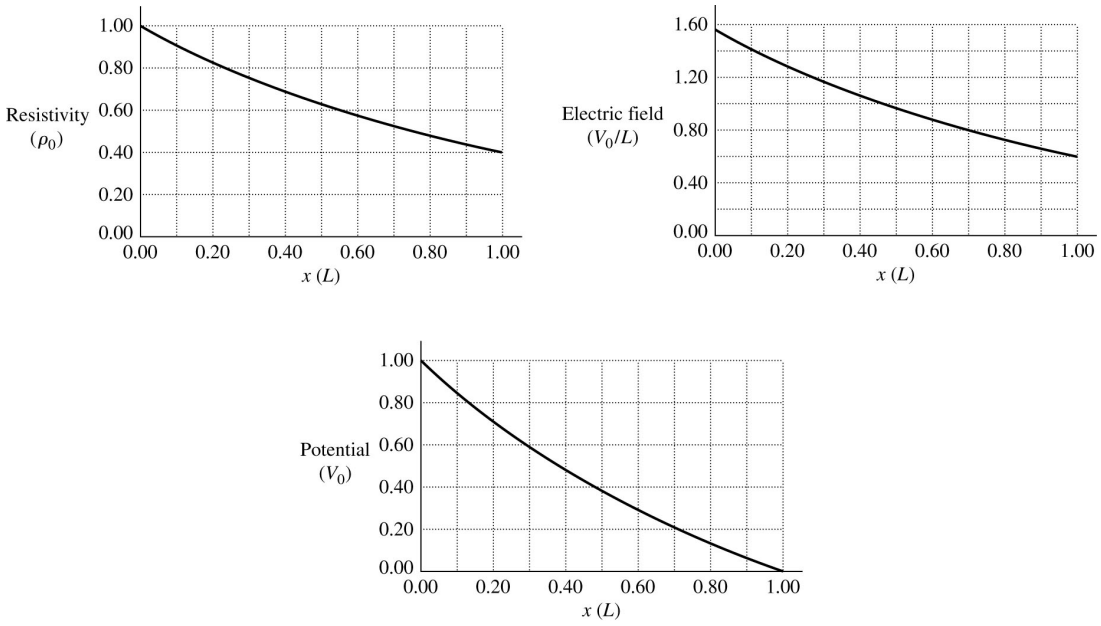


Figure 25.77

25.78. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The power output P of the source is the power delivered to the resistor R, so P is the power output of the internal emf ε minus the power consumed by the internal resistance r. Therefore $P = \varepsilon I - I^2 r$. For the entire circuit, $\varepsilon = (R + r)I$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining $P = I^2/R$ and $\varepsilon = (R + r)I$ gives $P = \left(\dfrac{\varepsilon}{R+r}\right)^2 R = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2 R}{(R+r)^2}$. From this result, we can see that as $R \to 0, \quad P \to 0$.

(b) Using the same equation as in (a), we see that as $R \to \infty, \quad P \to \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{R} \to 0$.

(c) In (a) we showed that $P = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2 R}{(R+r)^2}$. For maximum power, $dP/dR = 0$.

$$\frac{dP}{dR} = \varepsilon^2\left[-\frac{2R}{(R+r)^3} + \frac{1}{(R+r)^2}\right] = 0 \quad \rightarrow \qquad \frac{2R}{R+r} = 1 \qquad \rightarrow \qquad R = r.$$

The maximum power is therefore

$$P_{\max} = \left.\frac{R\varepsilon^2}{(R+r)^2}\right|_{R=r} = \frac{r\varepsilon^2}{(2r)^2} = \frac{\varepsilon^2}{4r}.$$

(d) Use $P = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2 R}{(R+r)^2}$ to calculate P.

For $R = 2.00\ \Omega$: $P_2 = (64.0\text{ V})^2(2.00\ \Omega)/(6.00\ \Omega)^2 = 228$ W.
For $R = 4.00\ \Omega$: $P_4 = (64.0\text{ V})^2(4.00\ \Omega)/(8.00\ \Omega)^2 = 256$ W.
For $R = 6.00\ \Omega$: $P_6 = (64.0\text{ V})^2(6.00\ \Omega)/(10.0\ \Omega)^2 = 246$ W.

EVALUATE: The maximum power in (d) occurred when $R = r = 4.00\ \Omega$, so it is consistent with the result from (c). The equation we found, $P_{\max} = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{4r}$, gives $P_{\max} = (64.0\text{ V})^2/[4(4.00\ \Omega)] = 256$ W, which agrees with our calculation in (d). When R is smaller than r, I is large and the $I^2 r$ losses in the battery are large. When R is larger than r, I is small and the power output εI of the battery emf is small.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

25.79. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

EXECUTE: From the equation $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$, if we double the length of a resistor and change nothing else, the resistance will double. But from the data table given in the problem, we see that doubling the length of the thread causes its resistance to do much more than double. For example, at 5 mm the resistance is $9\times10^9\ \Omega$ and at 11 mm (approximately double) the resistance is $63\times10^9\ \Omega$, which is much more than twice the resistance at 5 mm. Therefore as the thread stretches, its coating gets thinner, which decreases its cross-sectional area. This decreased area contributes significantly to the increase in resistance. Therefore choice (c) is correct.

EVALUATE: The cross-sectional area of the coating depends on the square of the radius of the thread, so a decrease in the radius has a very large effect on the resistance.

25.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use data from the table for 5 mm and 13 mm to compare the resistance. $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{R_{13}}{R_5} = \dfrac{102}{9} = \dfrac{\dfrac{\rho(13\text{ mm})}{A_5}}{\dfrac{\rho(5\text{ mm})}{A_{13}}} = \dfrac{13A_5}{5A_{13}}$. Solving for A_{13} gives

$A_{13} = A_5\left(\dfrac{13}{5}\right)\left(\dfrac{9}{102}\right) = 0.23 \approx \dfrac{1}{4}$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: It is reasonable that $A_{13} < A_5$ because the thread and its coating stretch out and get thinner.

25.81. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Ohm's law, $V = RI$. The minimum resistance will give the maximum current. Get data from the table in the problem.

EXECUTE: $I_{max} = V/R_{min} = (9\text{ V})/(9\times10^9\ \Omega) = 1\times10^{-9}\text{ A} = 1\text{ nA}$, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: This is a very small current, but the thread of a spider web is very thin.

25.82. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** An electrically neutral conductor contains equal amounts of positive and negative charge, and these charges can move if a charged object comes near to them.

EXECUTE: If a positively charged object comes near to the web, it attracts negative charges in the web. The attraction between these negative charges in the web and the positive charges in the charged object pull the web toward the object. If a negatively charged object comes near the web, it repels negative charges in the web, leaving the web positively charged near the object. The attraction between the negatively charged object and the positive side of the web pulls the web toward the object. This is best explained by choice (d).

EVALUATE: This is similar to the principle of charging by induction. The amounts of charge are small, but the web is moved because it is extremely light.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26

DIRECT-CURRENT CIRCUITS

26.1. **IDENTIFY:** The newly-formed wire is a combination of series and parallel resistors.
SET UP: Each of the three linear segments has resistance $R/3$. The circle is two $R/6$ resistors in parallel.
EXECUTE: The resistance of the circle is $R/12$ since it consists of two $R/6$ resistors in parallel. The equivalent resistance is two $R/3$ resistors in series with an $R/12$ resistor, giving
$R_{\text{equiv}} = R/3 + R/3 + R/12 = 3R/4.$
EVALUATE: The equivalent resistance of the original wire has been reduced because the circle's resistance is less than it was as a linear wire.

26.2. **IDENTIFY:** It may appear that the meter measures X directly. But note that X is in parallel with three other resistors, so the meter measures the equivalent parallel resistance between *ab*.
SET UP: We use the formula for resistors in parallel.
EXECUTE: $1/(2.00\ \Omega) = 1/X + 1/(15.0\ \Omega) + 1/(5.0\ \Omega) + 1/(10.0\ \Omega)$, so $X = 7.5\ \Omega$.
EVALUATE: X is *greater* than the equivalent parallel resistance of $2.00\ \Omega$.

26.3. **IDENTIFY:** The emf of the battery remains constant, but changing the resistance across it changes its power output.
SET UP: The power consumption in a resistor is $P = \dfrac{V^2}{R}$.
EXECUTE: With just R_1, $P_1 = \dfrac{V^2}{R_1}$ and $V = \sqrt{P_1 R_1} = \sqrt{(36.0\ \text{W})(25.0\ \Omega)} = 30.0\ \text{V}$ is the battery voltage.
With R_2 added, $R_{\text{tot}} = 40.0\ \Omega$. $P = \dfrac{V^2}{R_{\text{tot}}} = \dfrac{(30.0\ \text{V})^2}{40.0\ \Omega} = 22.5\ \text{W}$.
EVALUATE: The two resistors in series dissipate electrical energy at a smaller rate than R_1 alone.

26.4. **IDENTIFY:** For resistors in parallel the voltages are the same and equal to the voltage across the equivalent resistance.
SET UP: $V = IR$. $\dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $R_{\text{eq}} = \left(\dfrac{1}{42\ \Omega} + \dfrac{1}{20\ \Omega}\right)^{-1} = 13.548\ \Omega,$ which rounds to $13\ \Omega$.
(b) $I = \dfrac{V}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{240\ \text{V}}{13.548\ \Omega} = 17.7\ \text{A},$ which rounds to 18 A.
(c) $I_{42\Omega} = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{240\ \text{V}}{42\ \Omega} = 5.7\ \text{A};\ I_{20\Omega} = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{240\ \text{V}}{20\ \Omega} = 12\ \text{A}.$
EVALUATE: More current flows through the resistor that has the smaller R.

26.5. **IDENTIFY:** The equivalent resistance will vary for the different connections because the series-parallel combinations vary, and hence the current will vary.
SET UP: First calculate the equivalent resistance using the series-parallel formulas, then use Ohm's law $(V = RI)$ to find the current.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $1/R = 1/(15.0\ \Omega) + 1/(30.0\ \Omega)$ gives $R = 10.0\ \Omega$. $I = V/R = (35.0\ \text{V})/(10.0\ \Omega) = 3.50\ \text{A}$.

(b) $1/R = 1/(10.0\ \Omega) + 1/(35.0\ \Omega)$ gives $R = 7.78\ \Omega$. $I = (35.0\ \text{V})/(7.78\ \Omega) = 4.50\ \text{A}$.

(c) $1/R = 1/(20.0\ \Omega) + 1/(25.0\ \Omega)$ gives $R = 11.11\ \Omega$, so $I = (35.0\ \text{V})/(11.11\ \Omega) = 3.15\ \text{A}$.

(d) From part (b), the resistance of the triangle alone is 7.78 Ω. Adding the 3.00-Ω internal resistance of the battery gives an equivalent resistance for the circuit of 10.78 Ω. Therefore the current is $I = (35.0\text{V})/(10.78\ \Omega) = 3.25\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: It makes a big difference how the triangle is connected to the battery.

26.6. **IDENTIFY:** The potential drop is the same across the resistors in parallel, and the current into the parallel combination is the same as the current through the 45.0-Ω resistor.

(a) SET UP: Apply Ohm's law in the parallel branch to find the current through the 45.0-Ω resistor. Then apply Ohm's law to the 45.0-Ω resistor to find the potential drop across it.

EXECUTE: The potential drop across the $25.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is $V_{25} = (25.0\ \Omega)(1.25\ \text{A}) = 31.25\ \text{V}$. The potential drop across each of the parallel branches is 31.25 V. For the $15.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor: $I_{15} = (31.25\text{V})/(15.0\ \Omega) = 2.083\ \text{A}$. The resistance of the $10.0\text{-}\Omega + 15.0\text{-}\Omega$ combination is $25.0\ \Omega$, so the current through it must be the same as the current through the upper $25.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor: $I_{10+15} = 1.25\ \text{A}$. The sum of currents in the parallel branch will be the current through the $45.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor.

$$I_{\text{Total}} = 1.25\ \text{A} + 2.083\ \text{A} + 1.25\ \text{A} = 4.58\ \text{A}.$$

Apply Ohm's law to the $45.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor: $V_{45} = (4.58\ \text{A})(45.0\ \Omega) = 206\ \text{V}$.

(b) SET UP: First find the equivalent resistance of the circuit and then apply Ohm's law to it.

EXECUTE: The resistance of the parallel branch is $1/R = 1/(25.0\ \Omega) + 1/(15.0\ \Omega) + 1/(25.0\ \Omega)$, so $R = 6.82\ \Omega$. The equivalent resistance of the circuit is $6.82\ \Omega + 45.0\ \Omega + 35.00\ \Omega = 86.82\ \Omega$. Ohm's law gives $V_{\text{Bat}} = (86.62\ \Omega)(4.58\ \text{A}) = 398\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: The emf of the battery is the sum of the potential drops across each of the three segments (parallel branch and two series resistors).

26.7. **IDENTIFY:** First do as much series-parallel reduction as possible.

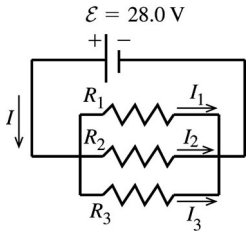
SET UP: The 45.0-Ω and 15.0-Ω resistors are in parallel, so first reduce them to a single equivalent resistance. Then find the equivalent series resistance of the circuit.

EXECUTE: $1/R_{\text{p}} = 1/(45.0\ \Omega) + 1/(15.0\ \Omega)$ and $R_{\text{p}} = 11.25\ \Omega$. The total equivalent resistance is $18.0\ \Omega + 11.25\ \Omega + 3.26\ \Omega = 32.5\ \Omega$. Ohm's law gives $I = (25.0\ \text{V})/(32.5\ \Omega) = 0.769\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: The circuit appears complicated until we realize that the 45.0-Ω and 15.0-Ω resistors are in parallel.

26.8. **IDENTIFY:** The equivalent resistance of the resistors in parallel is given by $\dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2} + \ldots$. For resistors in parallel, the voltages are the same and the currents add.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.8a.



EXECUTE: **(a)** parallel

$$\frac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{R_1} + \frac{1}{R_2} + \frac{1}{R_3}.$$

$$\frac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{1.60\ \Omega} + \frac{1}{2.40\ \Omega} + \frac{1}{4.80\ \Omega}.$$

$$R_{\text{eq}} = 0.800\ \Omega.$$

Figure 26.8a

(b) For resistors in parallel the voltage is the same across each and equal to the applied voltage; $V_1 = V_2 = V_3 = \mathcal{E} = 28.0\ \text{V}$.

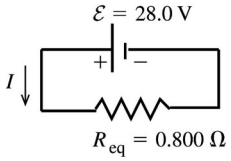
$V = IR$ so $I_1 = \dfrac{V_1}{R_1} = \dfrac{28.0\ \text{V}}{1.60\ \Omega} = 17.5\ \text{A}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$I_2 = \dfrac{V_2}{R_2} = \dfrac{28.0\text{ V}}{2.40\ \Omega} = 11.7\text{ A}$ and $I_3 = \dfrac{V_3}{R_3} = \dfrac{28.0\text{ V}}{4.8\ \Omega} = 5.8\text{ A}.$

(c) The currents through the resistors add to give the current through the battery:
$I = I_1 + I_2 + I_3 = 17.5\text{ A} + 11.7\text{ A} + 5.8\text{ A} = 35.0\text{ A}.$

EVALUATE: Alternatively, we can use the equivalent resistance R_{eq} as shown in Figure 26.8b.



$\varepsilon - IR_{\text{eq}} = 0.$

$I = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{28.0\text{ V}}{0.800\ \Omega} = 35.0\text{ A},$ which checks.

Figure 26.8b

(d) As shown in part (b), the voltage across each resistor is 28.0 V.

(e) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** We can use any of the three expressions for P: $P = VI = I^2R = V^2/R.$ They will all give the same results, if we keep enough significant figures in intermediate calculations.

EXECUTE: Using $P = V^2/R$, $P_1 = V_1^2/R_1 = \dfrac{(28.0\text{ V})^2}{1.60\ \Omega} = 490\text{ W}$, $P_2 = V_2^2/R_2 = \dfrac{(28.0\text{ V})^2}{2.40\ \Omega} = 327\text{ W}$, and

$P_3 = V_3^2/R_3 = \dfrac{(28.0\text{ V})^2}{4.80\ \Omega} = 163\text{W}.$

(f) $P = V^2/R.$ The resistors in parallel each have the same voltage, so the power P is largest for the one with the least resistance.

EVALUATE: The total power dissipated is $P_{\text{out}} = P_1 + P_2 + P_3 = 980\text{ W}.$ This is the same as the power $P_{\text{in}} = \mathcal{E}I = (28.0\text{ V})(35.0\text{ A}) = 980\text{ W}$ delivered by the battery.

26.9. IDENTIFY: For a series network, the current is the same in each resistor and the sum of voltages for each resistor equals the battery voltage. The equivalent resistance is $R_{\text{eq}} = R_1 + R_2 + R_3.$ $P = I^2R.$

SET UP: Let $R_1 = 1.60\ \Omega$, $R_2 = 2.40\ \Omega$, $R_3 = 4.80\ \Omega.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R_{\text{eq}} = 1.60\ \Omega + 2.40\ \Omega + 4.80\ \Omega = 8.80\ \Omega.$

(b) $I = \dfrac{V}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{28.0\text{ V}}{8.80\ \Omega} = 3.18\text{ A}.$

(c) $I = 3.18\text{ A},$ the same as for each resistor.

(d) $V_1 = IR_1 = (3.18\text{ A})(1.60\ \Omega) = 5.09\text{ V}.$ $V_2 = IR_2 = (3.18\text{ A})(2.40\ \Omega) = 7.63\text{ V}.$

$V_3 = IR_3 = (3.18\text{ A})(4.80\ \Omega) = 15.3\text{ V}.$ Note that $V_1 + V_2 + V_3 = 28.0\text{ V}.$

(e) $P_1 = I^2R_1 = (3.18\text{ A})^2(1.60\ \Omega) = 16.2\text{ W}.$ $P_2 = I^2R_2 = (3.18\text{ A})^2(2.40\ \Omega) = 24.3\text{ W}.$

$P_3 = I^2R_3 = (3.18\text{ A})^2(4.80\ \Omega) = 48.5\text{ W}.$

(f) Since $P = I^2R$ and the current is the same for each resistor, the resistor with the greatest R dissipates the greatest power.

EVALUATE: When resistors are connected in parallel, the resistor with the smallest R dissipates the greatest power.

26.10. IDENTIFY: The current, and hence the power, depends on the potential difference across the resistor.

SET UP: $P = V^2/R.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = \sqrt{PR} = \sqrt{(5.0\text{ W})(15{,}000\ \Omega)} = 274\text{ V}.$

(b) $P = V^2/R = (120\text{ V})^2/(9{,}000\ \Omega) = 1.6\text{ W}.$

(c) **SET UP:** If the larger resistor generates 2.00 W, the smaller one will generate less and hence will be safe. Therefore the maximum power in the larger resistor must be 2.00 W. Use $P = I^2R$ to find the maximum current through the series combination and use Ohm's law to find the potential difference across the combination.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $P = I^2R$ gives $I = \sqrt{P/R} = \sqrt{(2.00\text{ W})/(150\ \Omega)} = 0.115$ A. The same current flows through both resistors, and their equivalent resistance is $250\ \Omega$. Ohm's law gives $V = IR = (0.115\text{ A})(250\ \Omega) = 28.8$ V. Therefore $P_{150} = 2.00$ W and $P_{100} = I^2R = (0.115\text{ A})^2(100\ \Omega) = 1.32$ W.

EVALUATE: If the resistors in a series combination all have the same power rating, it is the *largest* resistance that limits the amount of current.

26.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Ohm's law applies to the resistors, the potential drop across resistors in parallel is the same for each of them, and at a junction the currents in must equal the currents out.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_2 = I_2R_2 = (4.00\text{ A})(6.00\ \Omega) = 24.0$ V. $V_1 = V_2 = 24.0$ V.

$I_1 = \dfrac{V_1}{R_1} = \dfrac{24.0\text{ V}}{3.00\ \Omega} = 8.00$ A. $I_3 = I_1 + I_2 = 4.00\text{ A} + 8.00\text{ A} = 12.0$ A.

(b) $V_3 = I_3R_3 = (12.0\text{ A})(5.00\ \Omega) = 60.0$ V. $\mathcal{E} = V_1 + V_3 = 24.0\text{ V} + 60.0\text{ V} = 84.0$ V.

EVALUATE: Series/parallel reduction was not necessary in this case.

26.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Ohm's law applies to the resistors, and at a junction the currents in must equal the currents out.

EXECUTE: $V_1 = I_1R_1 = (1.50\text{ A})(5.00\ \Omega) = 7.50$ V. $V_2 = 7.50$ V. $I_1 + I_2 = I_3$ so

$I_2 = I_3 - I_1 = 4.50\text{ A} - 1.50\text{ A} = 3.00$ A. $R_2 = \dfrac{V_2}{I_2} = \dfrac{7.50\text{ V}}{3.00\text{ A}} = 2.50\ \Omega$.

$V_3 = \mathcal{E} - V_1 = 35.0\text{ V} - 7.50\text{ V} = 27.5$ V. $R_3 = \dfrac{V_3}{I_3} = \dfrac{27.5\text{ V}}{4.50\text{ A}} = 6.11\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: Series/parallel reduction was not necessary in this case.

26.13. **IDENTIFY:** For resistors in parallel, the voltages are the same and the currents add. $\dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2}$ so $R_{\text{eq}} = \dfrac{R_1R_2}{R_1 + R_2}$, For resistors in series, the currents are the same and the voltages add. $R_{\text{eq}} = R_1 + R_2$.

SET UP: The rules for combining resistors in series and parallel lead to the sequences of equivalent circuits shown in Figure 26.13.

EXECUTE: $R_{\text{eq}} = 5.00\ \Omega$. In Figure 26.13c, $I = \dfrac{60.0\text{ V}}{5.00\ \Omega} = 12.0$ A. This is the current through each of the resistors in Figure 26.13b. $V_{12} = IR_{12} = (12.0\text{ A})(2.00\ \Omega) = 24.0$ V.

$V_{34} = IR_{34} = (12.0\text{ A})(3.00\ \Omega) = 36.0$ V. Note that $V_{12} + V_{34} = 60.0$ V. V_{12} is the voltage across R_1 and across R_2, so $I_1 = \dfrac{V_{12}}{R_1} = \dfrac{24.0\text{ V}}{3.00\ \Omega} = 8.00$ A and $I_2 = \dfrac{V_{12}}{R_2} = \dfrac{24.0\text{ V}}{6.00\ \Omega} = 4.00$ A. V_{34} is the voltage across R_3 and across R_4, so $I_3 = \dfrac{V_{34}}{R_3} = \dfrac{36.0\text{ V}}{12.0\ \Omega} = 3.00$ A and $I_4 = \dfrac{V_{34}}{R_4} = \dfrac{36.0\text{ V}}{4.00\ \Omega} = 9.00$ A.

EVALUATE: Note that $I_1 + I_2 = I_3 + I_4$.

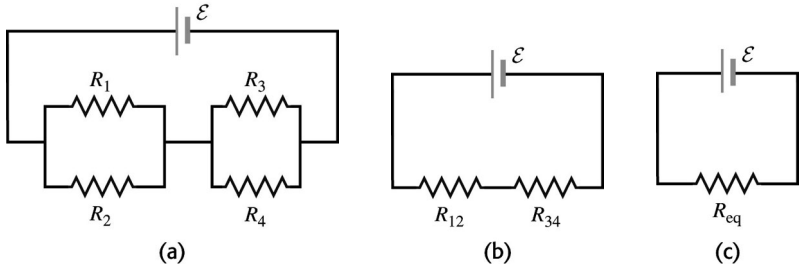


Figure 26.13

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.14. **IDENTIFY:** Replace the series combinations of resistors by their equivalents. In the resulting parallel network the battery voltage is the voltage across each resistor.
SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.14a.

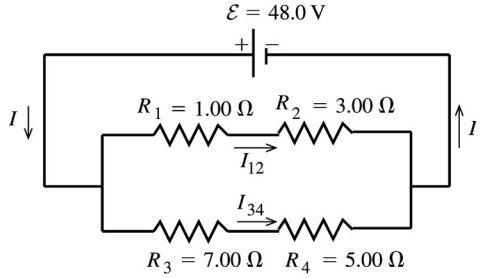


Figure 26.14a

EXECUTE: R_1 and R_2 in series have an equivalent resistance of $R_{12} = R_1 + R_2 = 4.00\ \Omega$. R_3 and R_4 in series have an equivalent resistance of $R_{34} = R_3 + R_4 = 12.0\ \Omega$.

The circuit is equivalent to the circuit sketched in Figure 26.14b.

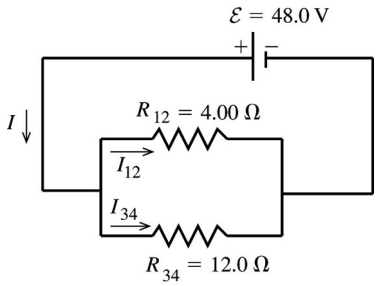


Figure 26.14b

R_{12} and R_{34} in parallel are equivalent to R_{eq} given by $\dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{R_{12}} + \dfrac{1}{R_{34}} = \dfrac{R_{12} + R_{34}}{R_{12}R_{34}}$.

$$R_{\text{eq}} = \frac{R_{12}R_{34}}{R_{12} + R_{34}}.$$

$$R_{\text{eq}} = \frac{(4.00\ \Omega)(12.0\ \Omega)}{4.00\ \Omega + 12.0\ \Omega} = 3.00\ \Omega.$$

The voltage across each branch of the parallel combination is ε, so $\varepsilon - I_{12}R_{12} = 0$.

$$I_{12} = \frac{\varepsilon}{R_{12}} = \frac{48.0\text{ V}}{4.00\ \Omega} = 12.0\text{ A}.$$

$$\varepsilon - I_{34}R_{34} = 0 \text{ so } I_{34} = \frac{\varepsilon}{R_{34}} = \frac{48.0\text{ V}}{12.0\ \Omega} = 4.0\text{ A}.$$

The current is 12.0 A through the 1.00-Ω and 3.00-Ω resistors, and it is 4.0 A through the 7.00-Ω and 5.00-Ω resistors.
EVALUATE: The current through the battery is $I = I_{12} + I_{34} = 12.0\text{ A} + 4.0\text{ A} = 16.0\text{ A}$, and this is equal to $\varepsilon/R_{\text{eq}} = 48.0\text{ V}/3.00\ \Omega = 16.0\text{ A}$.

26.15. **IDENTIFY:** In both circuits, with and without R_4, replace series and parallel combinations of resistors by their equivalents. Calculate the currents and voltages in the equivalent circuit and infer from this the currents and voltages in the original circuit. Use $P = I^2R$ to calculate the power dissipated in each bulb.
(a) SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.15a.

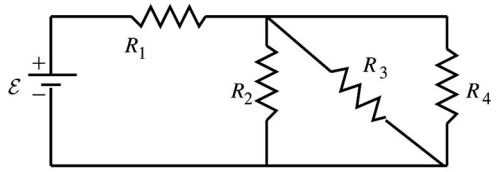


Figure 26.15a

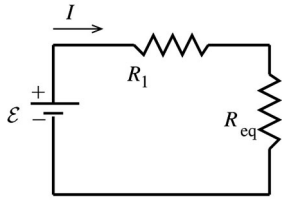
EXECUTE: R_2, R_3, and R_4 are in parallel, so their equivalent resistance R_{eq} is given by

$$\frac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{R_2} + \frac{1}{R_3} + \frac{1}{R_4}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\frac{1}{R_{eq}} = \frac{3}{4.50\ \Omega}$ and $R_{eq} = 1.50\ \Omega$.

The equivalent circuit is drawn in Figure 26.15b.



$$\varepsilon - I(R_1 + R_{eq}) = 0.$$

$$I = \frac{\varepsilon}{R_1 + R_{eq}}.$$

Figure 26.15b

$I = \frac{9.00\ \text{V}}{4.50\ \Omega + 1.50\ \Omega} = 1.50\ \text{A}$ and $I_1 = 1.50\ \text{A}$.

Then $V_1 = I_1 R_1 = (1.50\ \text{A})(4.50\ \Omega) = 6.75\ \text{V}$.

$I_{eq} = 1.50\ \text{A}$, $V_{eq} = I_{eq} R_{eq} = (1.50\ \text{A})(1.50\ \Omega) = 2.25\ \text{V}$.

For resistors in parallel the voltages are equal and are the same as the voltage across the equivalent resistor, so $V_2 = V_3 = V_4 = 2.25\ \text{V}$.

$I_2 = \frac{V_2}{R_2} = \frac{2.25\ \text{V}}{4.50\ \Omega} = 0.500\ \text{A}$, $I_3 = \frac{V_3}{R_3} = 0.500\ \text{A}$, $I_4 = \frac{V_4}{R_4} = 0.500\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: Note that $I_2 + I_3 + I_4 = 1.50\ \text{A}$, which is I_{eq}. For resistors in parallel the currents add and their sum is the current through the equivalent resistor.

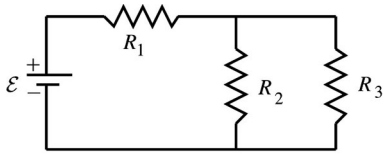
(b) SET UP: $P = I^2 R$.

EXECUTE: $P_1 = (1.50\ \text{A})^2(4.50\ \Omega) = 10.1\ \text{W}$.

$P_2 = P_3 = P_4 = (0.500\ \text{A})^2(4.50\ \Omega) = 1.125\ \text{W}$, which rounds to 1.12 W. R_1 glows brightest.

EVALUATE: Note that $P_2 + P_3 + P_4 = 3.37\ \text{W}$. This equals $P_{eq} = I_{eq}^2 R_{eq} = (1.50\ \text{A})^2(1.50\ \Omega) = 3.37\ \text{W}$, the power dissipated in the equivalent resistor.

(c) SET UP: With R_4 removed the circuit becomes the circuit in Figure 26.15c.

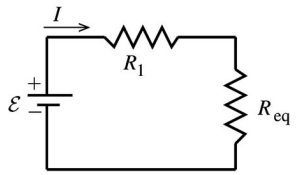


EXECUTE: R_2 and R_3 are in parallel and their equivalent resistance R_{eq} is given by

$\frac{1}{R_{eq}} = \frac{1}{R_2} + \frac{1}{R_3} = \frac{2}{4.50\ \Omega}$ and $R_{eq} = 2.25\ \Omega$.

Figure 26.15c

The equivalent circuit is shown in Figure 26.15d.



$$\varepsilon - I(R_1 + R_{eq}) = 0.$$

$$I = \frac{\varepsilon}{R_1 + R_{eq}}.$$

$$I = \frac{9.00\ \text{V}}{4.50\ \Omega + 2.25\ \Omega} = 1.333\ \text{A}.$$

Figure 26.15d

$I_1 = 1.33\ \text{A}$, $V_1 = I_1 R_1 = (1.333\ \text{A})(4.50\ \Omega) = 6.00\ \text{V}$.

$I_{eq} = 1.33\ \text{A}$, $V_{eq} = I_{eq} R_{eq} = (1.333\ \text{A})(2.25\ \Omega) = 3.00\ \text{V}$ and $V_2 = V_3 = 3.00\ \text{V}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$I_2 = \dfrac{V_2}{R_2} = \dfrac{3.00\ \text{V}}{4.50\ \Omega} = 0.667\ \text{A},\ I_3 = \dfrac{V_3}{R_3} = 0.667\ \text{A}.$

(d) SET UP: $P = I^2R$.

EXECUTE: $P_1 = (1.333\ \text{A})^2(4.50\ \Omega) = 8.00\ \text{W}.$

$P_2 = P_3 = (0.667\ \text{A})^2(4.50\ \Omega) = 2.00\ \text{W}.$

EVALUATE: **(e)** When R_4 is removed, P_1 decreases and P_2 and P_3 increase. Bulb R_1 glows less brightly and bulbs R_2 and R_3 glow more brightly. When R_4 is removed the equivalent resistance of the circuit increases and the current through R_1 decreases. But in the parallel combination this current divides into two equal currents rather than three, so the currents through R_2 and R_3 increase. Can also see this by noting that with R_4 removed and less current through R_1 the voltage drop across R_1 is less so the voltage drop across R_2 and across R_3 must become larger.

26.16. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Ohm's law to each resistor.

SET UP: For resistors in parallel the voltages are the same and the currents add. For resistors in series the currents are the same and the voltages add.

EXECUTE: From Ohm's law, the voltage drop across the $6.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is $V = IR = (4.00\ \text{A})(6.00\ \Omega) = 24.0\ \text{V}$. The voltage drop across the $8.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is the same, since these two resistors are wired in parallel. The current through the $8.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is then $I = V/R = 24.0\ \text{V}/8.00\ \Omega = 3.00\ \text{A}$. The current through the $25.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is the sum of the current through these two resistors: 7.00 A. The voltage drop across the $25.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is $V = IR = (7.00\ \text{A})(25.0\ \Omega) = 175\ \text{V},$ and total voltage drop across the top branch of the circuit is $175\ \text{V} + 24.0\ \text{V} = 199\ \text{V},$ which is also the voltage drop across the $20.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor. The current through the $20.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is then $I = V/R = 199\ \text{V}/20\ \Omega = 9.95\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: The total current through the battery is $7.00\ \text{A} + 9.95\ \text{A} = 16.95\ \text{A}$. Note that we did not need to calculate the emf of the battery.

26.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Ohm's law to each resistor.

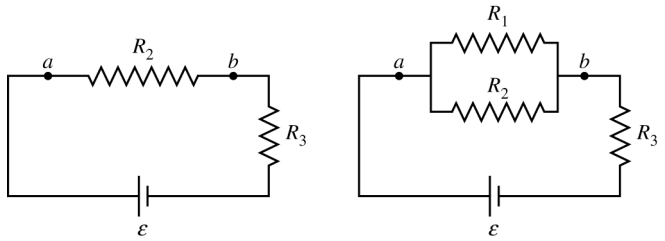
SET UP: For resistors in parallel the voltages are the same and the currents add. For resistors in series the currents are the same and the voltages add.

EXECUTE: The current through the $2.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is 6.00 A. Current through the $1.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor also is 6.00 A and the voltage is 6.00 V. Voltage across the $6.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is $12.0\ \text{V} + 6.0\ \text{V} = 18.0\ \text{V}$. Current through the $6.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is $(18.0\ \text{V})/(6.00\ \Omega) = 3.00\ \text{A}$. The battery emf is 18.0 V.

EVALUATE: The current through the battery is $6.00\ \text{A} + 3.00\ \text{A} = 9.00\ \text{A}$. The equivalent resistor of the resistor network is $2.00\ \Omega,$ and this equals (18.0 V)/(9.00 A).

26.18. **IDENTIFY:** Ohm's law applies to each resistor. In one case, the resistors are connected in series, and in the other case they are in parallel.

SET UP: $V = RI,\ \dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2} + \ldots$ (in parallel), $R_{\text{eq}} = R_1 + R_2 + \ldots$ (in series). Figure 26.18 shows the equivalent circuit when *S* is open and when *S* is closed.



(a) *S* open (b) *S* closed

Figure 26.18

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** S open: We use the circuit in Figure 26.18a. R_2 and R_3 are in series. Ohm's law gives $\mathcal{E} = (R_2 + R_3)I$.

$I = \mathcal{E}/(R_2 + R_3) = (36.0\ V)/(9.00\ \Omega) = 4.00$ A.

$V_{ab} = R_2 I = (6.00\ \Omega)(4.00\text{ A}) = 24.0$ V.

S closed: We use the circuit in Figure 26.18b. R_1 and R_2 are in parallel, and this combination is in series with R_3. For the parallel branch

$\frac{1}{R_{eq}} = \frac{1}{R_1} + \frac{1}{R_2} + \ldots$ = 1/(4.00 Ω) + 1/(6.00 Ω), which gives $R_{eq} = 2.40\ \Omega$. The equivalent resistance R of the circuit is 2.40 Ω + 3.00 Ω = 5.40 Ω. The current is $I = \mathcal{E}/R$ = (36.0 V)/(5.40 Ω) = 6.667 A. Therefore $V_{ab} = IR_{eq}$ = (6.667 A)(2.40 Ω) = 16.0 V.

(b) S open: From part (a), we know that $I_2 = 4.00$ A through R_2. Since S is open, no current can flow through R_1, so $I_1 = 0$, $I_2 = I_3 = 4.00$ A.

S closed: $I_1 = V_{ab}/R_1$ = (16.0 V)/(4.00 Ω) = 4.00 A. $I_2 = V_{ab}/R_2$ = (16.0 V)/(6.00 Ω) = 2.67 A.

$I_3 = I_1 + I_2$ = 4.00 A + 2.67 A = 6.67 A.

I_1 increased from 0 to 4.00 A.

I_2 decreased from 4.00 A to 2.67 A.

I_3 increased from 4.00 A to 6.67 A.

EVALUATE: With S closed, $V_{ab} + V_3$ = 16.0 V + (3.00 Ω)(6.67 A) = 36.0 V, which is equal to $\mathcal{E}$, as it should be.

26.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Replace series and parallel combinations of resistors by their equivalents until the circuit is reduced to a single loop. Use the loop equation to find the current through the 20.0-Ω resistor. Set $P = I^2R$ for the 20.0-Ω resistor equal to the rate Q/t at which heat goes into the water and set $Q = mc\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: Replace the network by the equivalent resistor, as shown in Figure 26.19.

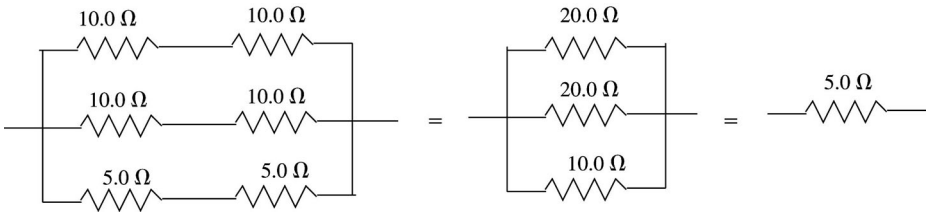


Figure 26.19

$30.0\text{ V} - I(20.0\ \Omega + 5.0\ \Omega + 5.0\ \Omega) = 0;\ I = 1.00$ A.

For the 20.0-Ω resistor thermal energy is generated at the rate $P = I^2R = 20.0$ W. $Q = Pt$ and $Q = mc\Delta T$ gives $t = \frac{mc\Delta T}{P} = \frac{(0.100\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(48.0\text{ C}^\circ)}{20.0\text{ W}} = 1.01\times10^3$ s.

EVALUATE: The battery is supplying heat at the rate $P = \mathcal{E}I = 30.0$ W. In the series circuit, more energy is dissipated in the larger resistor (20.0 Ω) than in the smaller ones (5.00 Ω).

26.20. **IDENTIFY:** $P = I^2R$ determines R_1. R_1, R_2, and the 10.0-Ω resistor are all in parallel so have the same voltage. Apply the junction rule to find the current through R_2.

SET UP: $P = I^2R$ for a resistor and $P = \mathcal{E}I$ for an emf. The emf inputs electrical energy into the circuit and electrical energy is removed in the resistors.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_1 = I_1^2R_1$. 15.0 W = $(2.00\text{ A})^2 R_1$ so $R_1 = 3.75\ \Omega$. R_1 and 10.0 Ω are in parallel, so $(10.0\ \Omega)I_{10} = (3.75\ \Omega)(2.00\text{ A})$ so $I_{10} = 0.750$ A. So $I_2 = 3.50\text{ A} - I_1 - I_{10} = 3.50\text{ A} - 2.00\text{ A} - 0.750\text{ A}$ = 0.750 A. R_1 and R_2 are in parallel, so $(0.750\text{ A})R_2 = (2.00\text{ A})(3.75\ \Omega)$ which gives $R_2 = 10.0\ \Omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\mathcal{E} = V_1 = (2.00\text{ A})(3.75\ \Omega) = 7.50\text{ V}.$

(c) From part (a), $I_2 = 0.750\text{ A}$, $I_{10} = 0.750\text{ A}.$

(d) $P_1 = 15.0\text{ W}$ (given). $P_2 = I_2^2 R_2 = (0.750\text{ A})^2(10.0\ \Omega) = 5.625\text{ W},$ which rounds to 5.63 W.

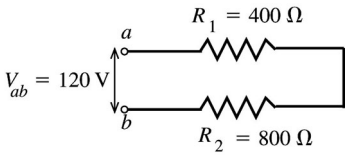
$P_{10} = I_{10}^2 R_{10} = (0.750\text{ A})^2(10.0\ \Omega) = 5.625\text{ W}.$ The total rate at which the resistors remove electrical energy is $P_{\text{Resist}} = 15.0\text{ W} + 5.625\text{ W} + 5.625\text{ W} = 26.25\text{ W},$ which rounds to 26.3 W.

The total rate at which the battery inputs electrical energy is $P_{\text{Battery}} = I\mathcal{E} = (3.50\text{ A})(7.50\text{ V}) =$ 26.3 W. Therefore $P_{\text{Resist}} = P_{\text{Battery}},$ which agrees with conservation of energy.

EVALUATE: The three resistors are in parallel, so the voltage for each is the battery voltage, 7.50 V. The currents in the three resistors add to give the current in the battery.

26.21. **IDENTIFY:** For resistors in series, the voltages add and the current is the same. For resistors in parallel, the voltages are the same and the currents add. $P = I^2 R.$

(a) SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.21a.



For resistors in series the current is the same through each.

Figure 26.21a

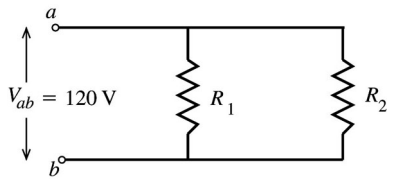
EXECUTE: $R_{\text{eq}} = R_1 + R_2 = 1200\ \Omega.$ $I = \dfrac{V}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{120\text{ V}}{1200\ \Omega} = 0.100\text{ A}.$ This is the current drawn from the line.

(b) $P_1 = I_1^2 R_1 = (0.100\text{ A})^2(400\ \Omega) = 4.0\text{ W}.$

$P_2 = I_2^2 R_2 = (0.100\text{ A})^2(800\ \Omega) = 8.0\text{ W}.$

(c) $P_{\text{out}} = P_1 + P_2 = 12.0\text{ W},$ the total power dissipated in both bulbs. Note that $P_{\text{in}} = V_{ab} I = (120\text{ V})(0.100\text{ A}) = 12.0\text{ W},$ the power delivered by the potential source, equals $P_{\text{out}}.$

(d) SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.21b.



For resistors in parallel the voltage across each resistor is the same.

Figure 26.21b

EXECUTE: $I_1 = \dfrac{V_1}{R_1} = \dfrac{120\text{ V}}{400\ \Omega} = 0.300\text{ A},$ $I_2 = \dfrac{V_2}{R_2} = \dfrac{120\text{ V}}{800\ \Omega} = 0.150\text{ A}.$

EVALUATE: Note that each current is larger than the current when the resistors are connected in series.

EXECUTE: **(e)** $P_1 = I_1^2 R_1 = (0.300\text{ A})^2(400\ \Omega) = 36.0\text{ W}.$

$P_2 = I_2^2 R_2 = (0.150\text{ A})^2(800\ \Omega) = 18.0\text{ W}.$

(f) $P_{\text{out}} = P_1 + P_2 = 54.0\text{ W}.$

EVALUATE: Note that the total current drawn from the line is $I = I_1 + I_2 = 0.450\text{ A}.$ The power input from the line is $P_{\text{in}} = V_{ab} I = (120\text{ V})(0.450\text{ A}) = 54.0\text{ W},$ which equals the total power dissipated by the bulbs.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(g) The bulb that is dissipating the most power glows most brightly. For the series connection the currents are the same and by $P = I^2R$ the bulb with the larger R has the larger P; the 800-Ω bulb glows more brightly. For the parallel combination the voltages are the same and by $P = V^2/R$ the bulb with the smaller R has the larger P; the 400-Ω bulb glows more brightly.

(h) The total power output P_{out} equals $P_{\text{in}} = V_{ab}I$, so P_{out} is larger for the parallel connection where the current drawn from the line is larger (because the equivalent resistance is smaller.)

26.22. **IDENTIFY:** Use $P = V^2/R$ with $V = 120$ V and the wattage for each bulb to calculate the resistance of each bulb. When connected in series the voltage across each bulb will not be 120 V and the power for each bulb will be different.

SET UP: For resistors in series the currents are the same and $R_{\text{eq}} = R_1 + R_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R_{60\text{W}} = \dfrac{V^2}{P} = \dfrac{(120\text{ V})^2}{60\text{ W}} = 240\,\Omega$; $R_{200\text{W}} = \dfrac{V^2}{P} = \dfrac{(120\text{ V})^2}{200\text{ W}} = 72\,\Omega$.

Therefore, $I_{60\text{W}} = I_{200\text{W}} = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{240\text{ V}}{(240\,\Omega + 72\,\Omega)} = 0.769\text{ A}$.

(b) $P_{60\text{W}} = I^2R = (0.769\text{ A})^2(240\,\Omega) = 142\text{ W}$; $P_{200\text{W}} = I^2R = (0.769\text{ A})^2(72\,\Omega) = 42.6\text{ W}$.

(c) The 60 W bulb burns out quickly because the power it delivers (142 W) is 2.4 times its rated value.

EVALUATE: In series the largest resistance dissipates the greatest power.

26.23. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Kirchhoff's rules.

SET UP: Figure 26.23 shows the loops taken. When we go around loop (1) in the direction shown there is a potential rise across the 200.0 V battery, so there must be a drop across R and the current in R must be in the direction shown in the figure. Similar analysis of loops (2) and (3) tell us that currents I_2 and I_5 must be in the directions shown. The junction rule has been used to label the currents in all the other branches of the circuit.

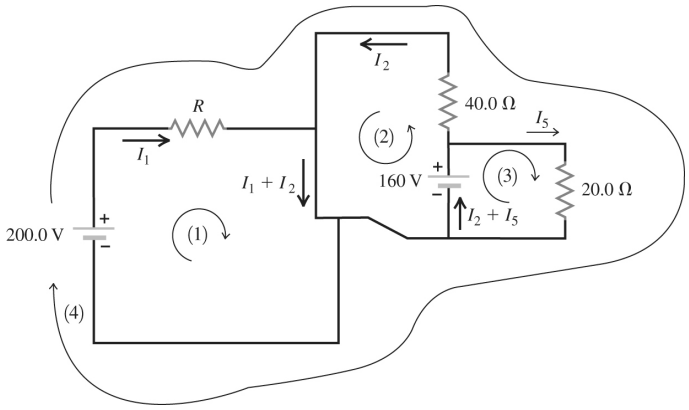


Figure 26.23

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply the Kirchhoff loop rule to loop (1): $+200.0\text{ V} - I_1R = 0$. Solving for R gives

$$R = \frac{+200.0\text{ V}}{I_1} = \frac{+200.0\text{ V}}{10.0\text{ A}} = 20.0\,\Omega.$$

(b) Loop (2): $+160.0\text{ V} - I_2(40.0\,\Omega) = 0$. $I_2 = \dfrac{160.0\text{ V}}{40.0\,\Omega} = 4.00\text{ A}$.

Loop (3): $+160.0\text{ V} - I_5(20.0\,\Omega) = 0$. $I_5 = \dfrac{160.0\text{ V}}{20.0\,\Omega} = 8.00\text{ A}$.

A_2 reads $I_2 = 4.00$ A. A_3 reads $I_2 + I_5 = 12.0$ A. A_4 reads $I_1 + I_2 = 14.0$ A. A_5 reads $I_5 = 8.00$ A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The sum of potential changes around the outer loop (4) is
$+200.0\text{ V} - I_1R + I_2(40.0\ \Omega) - I_5(20.0\ \Omega) = 200.0\text{ V} - (10.0\text{ A})(20.0\ \Omega) + (4.00\text{ A})(40.0\ \Omega) -$
$(8.00\text{ A})(20.0\ \Omega) = 200.0\text{ V} - 200.0\text{ V} - 160.0\text{ V} = 0.$
The loop rule is satisfied for loop (4) and this is a good check of our calculations.

26.24. **IDENTIFY:** This circuit cannot be reduced using series/parallel combinations, so we apply Kirchhoff's rules. The target variables are the currents in each segment.
SET UP: Assume the unknown currents have the directions shown in Figure 26.24. We have used the junction rule to write the current through the 10.0 V battery as $I_1 + I_2$. There are two unknowns, I_1 and I_2, so we will need two equations. Three possible circuit loops are shown in the figure.

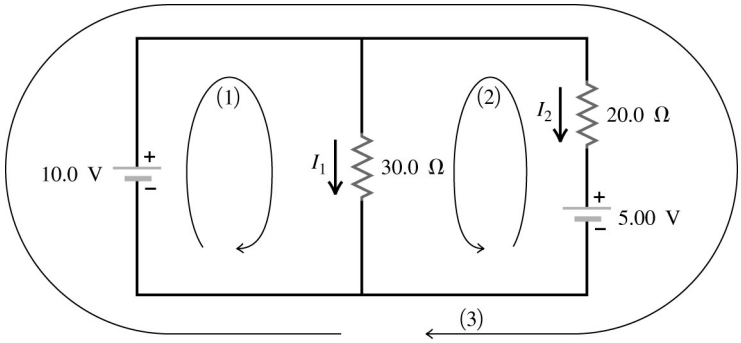


Figure 26.24

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply the loop rule to loop (1), going around the loop in the direction shown:
$+10.0\text{ V} - (30.0\ \Omega)I_1 = 0$ and $I_1 = 0.333$ A.
(b) Apply the loop rule to loop (3): $+10.0\text{ V} - (20.0\ \Omega)I_2 - 5.00\text{ V} = 0$ and $I_2 = 0.250$ A.
(c) $I_1 + I_2 = 0.333\text{ A} + 0.250\text{ A} = 0.583$ A.
EVALUATE: For loop (2) we get
$+5.00\text{ V} + I_2(20.0\ \Omega) - I_1(30.0\ \Omega) = 5.00\text{ V} + (0.250\text{ A})(20.0\ \Omega) - (0.333\text{ A})(30.0\ \Omega) =$
$5.00\text{ V} + 5.00\text{ V} - 10.0\text{ V} = 0,$ so that with the currents we have calculated the loop rule is satisfied for this third loop.

26.25. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Kirchhoff's junction rule at point *a* to find the current through *R*. Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to loops (1) and (2) shown in Figure 26.25a to calculate *R* and $\mathcal{E}$. Travel around each loop in the direction shown.
SET UP:

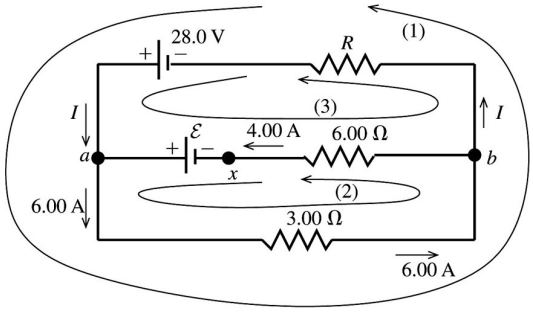


Figure 26.25a

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply Kirchhoff's junction rule to point *a*: $\sum I = 0$ so $I + 4.00\text{ A} - 6.00\text{ A} = 0$
$I = 2.00$ A (in the direction shown in the diagram).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to loop (1): $-(6.00\text{ A})(3.00\,\Omega)-(2.00\text{ A})R+28.0\text{ V}=0$

$-18.0\text{ V}-(2.00\,\Omega)R+28.0\text{ V}=0.$

$R=\dfrac{28.0\text{ V}-18.0\text{ V}}{2.00\text{ A}}=5.00\,\Omega.$

(c) Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to loop (2): $-(6.00\text{ A})(3.00\,\Omega)-(4.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega)+\varepsilon=0.$

$\varepsilon=18.0\text{ V}+24.0\text{ V}=42.0\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: We can check that the loop rule is satisfied for loop (3), as a check of our work:

$28.0\text{ V}-\varepsilon+(4.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega)-(2.00\text{ A})R=0.$

$28.0\text{ V}-42.0\text{ V}+24.0\text{ V}-(2.00\text{ A})(5.00\,\Omega)=0.$

$52.0\text{ V}=42.0\text{ V}+10.0\text{ V}.$

$52.0\text{ V}=52.0\text{ V},$ so the loop rule is satisfied for this loop.

(d) IDENTIFY: If the circuit is broken at point x there can be no current in the $6.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor. There is now only a single current path and we can apply the loop rule to this path.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.25b.

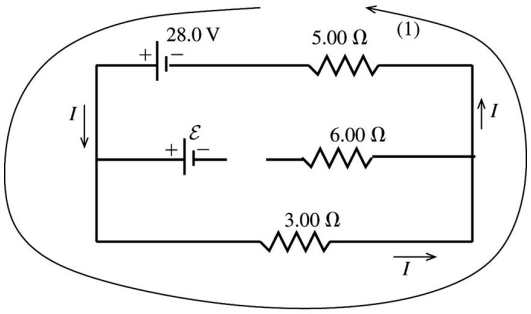


Figure 26.25b

EXECUTE: $+28.0\text{ V}-(3.00\,\Omega)I-(5.00\,\Omega)I=0.$

$I=\dfrac{28.0\text{ V}}{8.00\,\Omega}=3.50\text{ A}.$

EVALUATE: Breaking the circuit at x removes the 42.0-V emf from the circuit and the current through the $3.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is reduced.

26.26. IDENTIFY: Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule and junction rule.

SET UP: The circuit diagram is given in Figure 26.26. The junction rule has been used to find the magnitude and direction of the current in the middle branch of the circuit. There are no remaining unknown currents.

EXECUTE: The loop rule applied to loop (1) gives:

$+20.0\text{V}-(1.00\text{ A})(1.00\,\Omega)+(1.00\text{ A})(4.00\,\Omega)+(1.00\text{ A})(1.00\,\Omega)-\varepsilon_1-(1.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega)=0.$

$\varepsilon_1=20.0\text{ V}-1.00\text{ V}+4.00\text{ V}+1.00\text{ V}-6.00\text{ V}=18.0\text{ V}.$ The loop rule applied to loop (2) gives:

$+20.0\text{ V}-(1.00\text{ A})(1.00\,\Omega)-(2.00\text{ A})(1.00\,\Omega)-\varepsilon_2-(2.00\text{ A})(2.00\,\Omega)-(1.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega)=0.$

$\varepsilon_2=20.0\text{ V}-1.00\text{ V}-2.00\text{ V}-4.00\text{ V}-6.00\text{ V}=7.0\text{ V}.$ Going from b to a along the lower branch,

$V_b+(2.00\text{ A})(2.00\,\Omega)+7.0\text{ V}+(2.00\text{ A})(1.00\,\Omega)=V_a\cdot V_b-V_a=-13.0\text{ V};$ point b is at 13.0 V lower potential than point a.

EVALUATE: We can also calculate V_b-V_a by going from b to a along the upper branch of the circuit.

$V_b-(1.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega)+20.0\text{ V}-(1.00\text{ A})(1.00\,\Omega)=V_a$ and $V_b-V_a=-13.0\text{ V}.$ This agrees with V_b-V_a calculated along a different path between b and a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

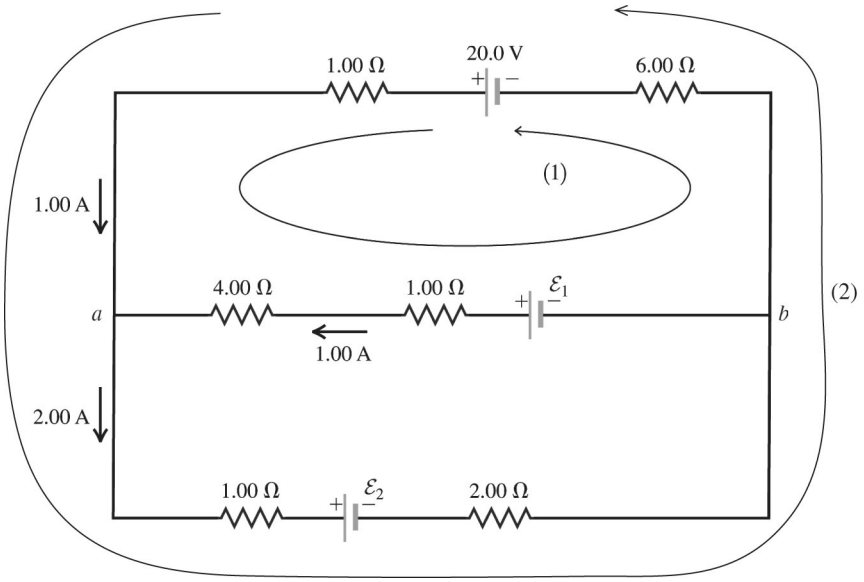


Figure 26.26

26.27. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Kirchhoff's junction rule at points *a*, *b*, *c*, and *d* to calculate the unknown currents. Then apply the loop rule to three loops to calculate $\mathcal{E}_1, \mathcal{E}_2$, and *R*.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.27.

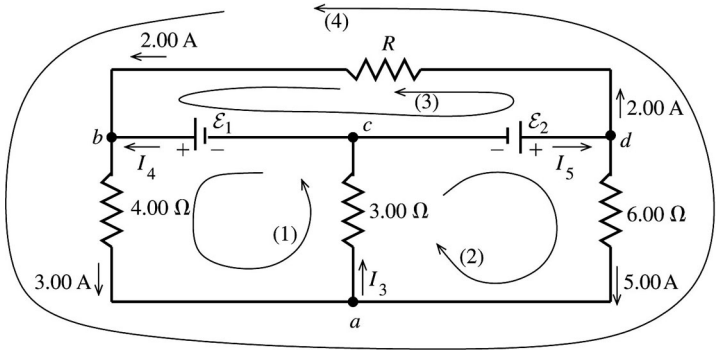


Figure 26.27

(a) EXECUTE: Apply the junction rule to point *a*: $3.00\ \text{A} + 5.00\ \text{A} - I_3 = 0$.

$I_3 = 8.00\ \text{A}$.

Apply the junction rule to point *b*: $2.00\ \text{A} + I_4 - 3.00\ \text{A} = 0$.

$I_4 = 1.00\ \text{A}$.

Apply the junction rule to point *c*: $I_3 - I_4 - I_5 = 0$.

$I_5 = I_3 - I_4 = 8.00\ \text{A} - 1.00\ \text{A} = 7.00\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: As a check, apply the junction rule to point *d*: $I_5 - 2.00\ \text{A} - 5.00\ \text{A} = 0$.

$I_5 = 7.00\ \text{A}$.

(b) EXECUTE: Apply the loop rule to loop (1): $\mathcal{E}_1 - (3.00\ \text{A})(4.00\ \Omega) - I_3(3.00\ \Omega) = 0$.

$\mathcal{E}_1 = 12.0\ \text{V} + (8.00\ \text{A})(3.00\ \Omega) = 36.0\ \text{V}$.

Apply the loop rule to loop (2): $\mathcal{E}_2 - (5.00\ \text{A})(6.00\ \Omega) - I_3(3.00\ \Omega) = 0$.

$\mathcal{E}_2 = 30.0\ \text{V} + (8.00\ \text{A})(3.00\ \Omega) = 54.0\ \text{V}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) EXECUTE: Apply the loop rule to loop (3): $-(2.00\text{ A})R-\mathcal{E}_1+\mathcal{E}_2=0.$

$$R=\frac{\mathcal{E}_2-\mathcal{E}_1}{2.00\text{ A}}=\frac{54.0\text{ V}-36.0\text{ V}}{2.00\text{ A}}=9.00\,\Omega.$$

EVALUATE: Apply the loop rule to loop (4) as a check of our calculations:

$-(2.00\text{ A})R-(3.00\text{ A})(4.00\,\Omega)+(5.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega)=0.$

$-(2.00\text{ A})(9.00\,\Omega)-12.0\text{ V}+30.0\text{ V}=0.$

$-18.0\text{ V}+18.0\text{ V}=0.$

26.28. **IDENTIFY:** Use Kirchhoff's rules to find the currents.

SET UP: Since the 10.0-V battery has the larger voltage, assume I_1 is to the left through the 10-V battery, I_2 is to the right through the 5-V battery, and I_3 is to the right through the 10-Ω resistor. Go around each loop in the counterclockwise direction.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Upper loop: $10.0\text{ V}-(2.00\,\Omega+3.00\,\Omega)I_1-(1.00\,\Omega+4.00\,\Omega)I_2-5.00\text{ V}=0.$ This gives

$5.0\text{ V}-(5.00\,\Omega)I_1-(5.00\,\Omega)I_2=0,$ and $\Rightarrow I_1+I_2=1.00\text{ A}.$

Lower loop: $5.00\text{ V}+(1.00\,\Omega+4.00\,\Omega)I_2-(10.0\,\Omega)I_3=0.$ This gives

$5.00\text{ V}+(5.00\,\Omega)I_2-(10.0\,\Omega)I_3=0,$ and $I_2-2I_3=-1.00\text{ A}.$

Along with $I_1=I_2+I_3,$ we can solve for the three currents and find:

$$I_1=0.800\text{ A},\ I_2=0.200\text{ A},\ I_3=0.600\text{ A}.$$

(b) $V_{ab}=-(0.200\text{ A})(4.00\,\Omega)-(0.800\text{ A})(3.00\,\Omega)=-3.20\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: Traveling from *b* to *a* through the 4.00-Ω and 3.00-Ω resistors you pass through the resistors in the direction of the current and the potential decreases. Therefore point *b* is at higher potential than point *a*.

26.29. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the junction rule to reduce the number of unknown currents. Apply the loop rule to two loops to obtain two equations for the unknown currents I_1 and I_2.

(a) SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.29.

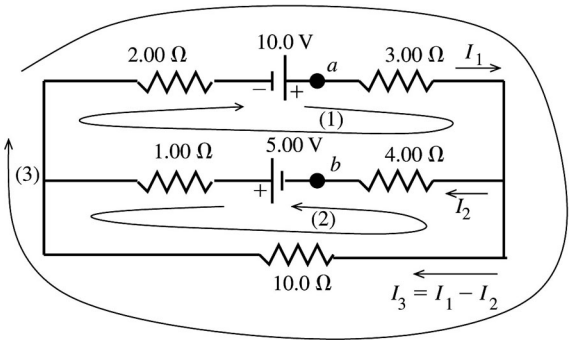


Figure 26.29

Let I_1 be the current in the 3.00-Ω resistor and I_2 be the current in the 4.00-Ω resistor and assume that these currents are in the directions shown. Then the current in the 10.0-Ω resistor is $I_3=I_1-I_2,$ in the direction shown, where we have used Kirchhoff's junction rule to relate I_3 to I_1 and I_2. If we get a negative answer for any of these currents we know the current is actually in the opposite direction to what we have assumed. Three loops and directions to travel around the loops are shown in the circiut diagram in Figure 26.29. Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to each loop.

EXECUTE: Loop (1):

$+10.0\text{ V}-I_1(3.00\,\Omega)-I_2(4.00\,\Omega)+5.00\text{ V}-I_2(1.00\,\Omega)-I_1(2.00\,\Omega)=0.$

$15.00\text{ V}-(5.00\,\Omega)I_1-(5.00\,\Omega)I_2=0.$

$3.00\text{ A}-I_1-I_2=0.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Loop (2):

$+5.00\ \text{V} - I_2(1.00\ \Omega) + (I_1 - I_2)10.0\ \Omega - I_2(4.00\ \Omega) = 0.$

$5.00\ \text{V} + (10.0\ \Omega)I_1 - (15.0\ \Omega)I_2 = 0.$

$1.00\ \text{A} + 2.00I_1 - 3.00I_2 = 0.$

The first equation says $I_2 = 3.00\ \text{A} - I_1.$

Use this in the second equation: $1.00\ \text{A} + 2.00I_1 - 9.00\ \text{A} + 3.00I_1 = 0.$

$5.00I_1 = 8.00\ \text{A},\ I_1 = 1.60\ \text{A}.$

Then $I_2 = 3.00\ \text{A} - I_1 = 3.00\ \text{A} - 1.60\ \text{A} = 1.40\ \text{A}.$

$I_3 = I_1 - I_2 = 1.60\ \text{A} - 1.40\ \text{A} = 0.20\ \text{A}.$

EVALUATE: Loop (3) can be used as a check.

$+10.0\ \text{V} - (1.60\ \text{A})(3.00\ \Omega) - (0.20\ \text{A})(10.00\ \Omega) - (1.60\ \text{A})(2.00\ \Omega) = 0.$

$10.0\ \text{V} = 4.8\ \text{V} + 2.0\ \text{V} + 3.2\ \text{V}.$

$10.0\ \text{V} = 10.0\ \text{V}.$

We find that with our calculated currents the loop rule is satisfied for loop (3). Also, all the currents came out to be positive, so the current directions in the circuit diagram are correct.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** To find $V_{ab} = V_a - V_b$ start at point *b* and travel to point *a*. Many different routes can be taken from *b* to *a* and all must yield the same result for V_{ab}.

EXECUTE: Travel through the $4.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor and then through the $3.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor:

$V_b + I_2(4.00\ \Omega) + I_1(3.00\ \Omega) = V_a.$

$V_a - V_b = (1.40\ \text{A})(4.00\ \Omega) + (1.60\ \text{A})(3.00\ \Omega) = 5.60\ \text{V} + 4.8\ \text{V} = 10.4\ \text{V}$ (point *a* is at higher potential than point *b*).

EVALUATE: Alternatively, travel through the 5.00-V emf, the $1.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor, the $2.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor, and the 10.0-V emf.

$V_b + 5.00\ \text{V} - I_2(1.00\ \Omega) - I_1(2.00\ \Omega) + 10.0\ \text{V} = V_a.$

$V_a - V_b = 15.0\ \text{V} - (1.40\ \text{A})(1.00\ \Omega) - (1.60\ \text{A})(2.00\ \Omega) = 15.0\ \text{V} - 1.40\ \text{V} - 3.20\ \text{V} = 10.4\ \text{V},$ the same as before.

26.30. **IDENTIFY:** Use Kirchhoff's rules to find the currents.

SET UP: Since the 15.0-V battery has the largest voltage, assume I_1 is to the right through the 10.0-V battery, I_2 is to the left through the 15.0-V battery, and I_3 is to the right through the $10.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor. Go around each loop in the counterclockwise direction.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Upper loop: $10.0\ \text{V} + (2.00\ \Omega + 3.00\ \Omega)I_1 + (1.00\ \Omega + 4.00\ \Omega)I_2 - 15.00\ \text{V} = 0.$

$-5.00\ \text{V} + (5.00\ \Omega)I_1 + (5.00\ \Omega)I_2 = 0,$ so $I_1 + I_2 = +1.00\text{A}.$

Lower loop: $15.00\ \text{V} - (1.00\ \Omega + 4.00\ \Omega)I_2 - (10.0\ \Omega)I_3 = 0.$

$15.00\ \text{V} - (5.00\ \Omega)I_2 - (10.0\ \Omega)I_3 = 0,$ so $I_2 + 2I_3 = 3.00\ \text{A}.$

Along with $I_2 = I_1 + I_3,$ we can solve for the three currents and find

$I_1 = 0.00\ \text{A},\ I_2 = +1.00\ \text{A}$ (to the left), $I_3 = +1.00\ \text{A}$ (to the right).

(b) $V_{ab} = I_2(4.00\Omega) + I_1(3.00\Omega) = (1.00\ \text{A})(4.00\Omega) + (0.00\ \text{A})(3.00\Omega) = 4.00\ \text{V}.$

EVALUATE: Traveling from *b* to *a* through the $4.00\text{-}\Omega$ and $3.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistors you pass through each resistor opposite to the direction of the current and the potential increases; point *a* is at higher potential than point *b*.

26.31. **(a) IDENTIFY:** With the switch open, the circuit can be solved using series-parallel reduction.

SET UP: Find the current through the unknown battery using Ohm's law. Then use the equivalent resistance of the circuit to find the emf of the battery.

EXECUTE: The $30.0\text{-}\Omega$ and $50.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistors are in series, and hence have the same current. Using Ohm's law $I_{50} = (15.0\ \text{V})/(50.0\ \Omega) = 0.300\ \text{A} = I_{30}.$ The potential drop across the $75.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is the

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

same as the potential drop across the $80.0\text{-}\Omega$ series combination. We can use this fact to find the current through the $75.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor using Ohm's law: $V_{75} = V_{80} = (0.300\text{ A})(80.0\ \Omega) = 24.0\text{ V}$ and $I_{75} = (24.0\text{ V})/(75.0\ \Omega) = 0.320\text{ A}$.

The current through the unknown battery is the sum of the two currents we just found:

$$I_{\text{Total}} = 0.300\text{ A} + 0.320\text{ A} = 0.620\text{ A}.$$

The equivalent resistance of the resistors in parallel is $1/R_{\text{p}} = 1/(75.0\ \Omega) + 1/(80.0\ \Omega)$. This gives $R_{\text{p}} = 38.7\ \Omega$. The equivalent resistance "seen" by the battery is $R_{\text{equiv}} = 20.0\ \Omega + 38.7\ \Omega = 58.7\ \Omega$.

Applying Ohm's law to the battery gives $\mathcal{E} = R_{\text{equiv}} I_{\text{Total}} = (58.7\ \Omega)(0.620\text{ A}) = 36.4\text{ V}$.

(b) IDENTIFY: With the switch closed, the 25.0-V battery is connected across the $50.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor.

SET UP: Take a loop around the right part of the circuit.

EXECUTE: Ohm's law gives $I = (25.0\text{ V})/(50.0\ \Omega) = 0.500\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: The current through the $50.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor, and the rest of the circuit, depends on whether or not the switch is open.

26.32. IDENTIFY: We need to use Kirchhoff's rules.

SET UP: Take a loop around the outside of the circuit, apply the junction rule at the upper junction, and then take a loop around the right side of the circuit.

EXECUTE: The outside loop gives $75.0\text{ V} - (12.0\ \Omega)(1.50\text{ A}) - (48.0\ \Omega)I_{48} = 0$, so $I_{48} = 1.188\text{ A}$. At a junction we have $1.50\text{A} = I_{\mathcal{E}} + 1.188\text{ A}$, and $I_{\mathcal{E}} = 0.313\text{ A}$. A loop around the right part of the circuit gives $\mathcal{E} - (48\ \Omega)(1.188\text{ A}) + (15.0\ \Omega)(0.313\text{ A})$. $\mathcal{E} = 52.3\text{ V}$, with the polarity shown in the figure in the problem.

EVALUATE: The unknown battery has a smaller emf than the known one, so the current through it goes against its polarity.

26.33. (a) IDENTIFY: With the switch open, we have a series circuit with two batteries.

SET UP: Take a loop to find the current, then use Ohm's law to find the potential difference between *a* and *b*.

EXECUTE: Taking the loop: $I = (40.0\text{ V})/(175\ \Omega) = 0.229\text{ A}$. The potential difference between *a* and *b* is $V_b - V_a = +15.0\text{ V} - (75.0\ \Omega)(0.229\text{ A}) = -2.14\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: The minus sign means that *a* is at a higher potential than *b*.

(b) IDENTIFY: With the switch closed, the ammeter part of the circuit divides the original circuit into two circuits. We can apply Kirchhoff's rules to both parts.

SET UP: Take loops around the left and right parts of the circuit, and then look at the current at the junction.

EXECUTE: The left-hand loop gives $I_{100} = (25.0\text{ V})/(100.0\ \Omega) = 0.250\text{ A}$. The right-hand loop gives $I_{75} = (15.0\text{ V})/(75.0\ \Omega) = 0.200\text{ A}$. At the junction just above the switch we have $I_{100} = 0.250\text{ A}$ (in) and $I_{75} = 0.200\text{ A}$ (out), so $I_{\text{A}} = 0.250\text{ A} - 0.200\text{ A} = 0.050\text{ A}$, downward. The voltmeter reads zero because the potential difference across it is zero with the switch closed.

EVALUATE: The ideal ammeter acts like a short circuit, making *a* and *b* at the same potential. Hence the voltmeter reads zero.

26.34. IDENTIFY: We first reduce the parallel combination of the $20.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistors and then apply Kirchhoff's rules.

SET UP: $P = I^2R$ so the power consumption of the $6.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor allows us to calculate the current through it. Unknown currents I_1, I_2, and I_3 are shown in Figure 26.34. The junction rule says that $I_1 = I_2 + I_3$. In Figure 26.34 the two $20.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistors in parallel have been replaced by their equivalent $(10.0\ \Omega)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

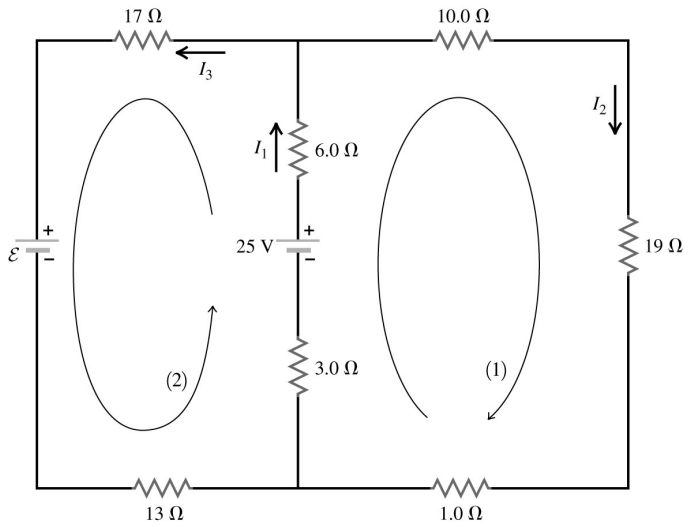


Figure 26.34

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = I^2R$ gives $I_1 = \sqrt{\frac{P}{R}} = \sqrt{\frac{24\text{ J/s}}{6.0\ \Omega}} = 2.0$ A. The loop rule applied to loop (1) gives:

$-(2.0\text{ A})(3.0\ \Omega) - (2.0\text{ A})(6.0\ \Omega) + 25\text{ V} - I_2(10.0\ \Omega + 19.0\ \Omega + 1.0\ \Omega) = 0$. $I_2 = \frac{25\text{ V} - 18\text{ V}}{30.0\ \Omega} = 0.233$ A.

(b) $I_3 = I_1 - I_2 = 2.0\text{ A} - 0.233\text{ A} = 1.77$ A. The loop rule applied to loop (2) gives:

$-(2.0\text{ A})(3.0\ \Omega + 6.0\ \Omega) + 25\text{ V} - (1.77\text{ A})(17\ \Omega) - \mathcal{E} - (1.77\text{ A})(13\ \Omega) = 0$.

$\mathcal{E} = 25\text{ V} - 18\text{ V} - 53.1\text{ V} = -46.1$ V. The emf is 46.1 V.

EVALUATE: Because of the minus sign for the emf, the polarity of the battery is opposite to what is shown in the figure in the problem; the + terminal is adjacent to the 13-Ω resistor.

26.35. **IDENTIFY:** To construct an ammeter, add a shunt resistor in parallel with the galvanometer coil. To construct a voltmeter, add a resistor in series with the galvanometer coil.

SET UP: The full-scale deflection current is $500\ \mu$A and the coil resistance is $25.0\ \Omega$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For a 20-mA ammeter, the two resistances are in parallel and the voltages across each are the same. $V_c = V_s$ gives $I_cR_c = I_sR_s$. $(500\times10^{-6}\text{ A})(25.0\ \Omega) = (20\times10^{-3}\text{ A} - 500\times10^{-6}\text{ A})R_s$ and $R_s = 0.641\ \Omega$.

(b) For a 500-mV voltmeter, the resistances are in series and the current is the same through each:

$V_{ab} = I(R_c + R_s)$ and $R_s = \frac{V_{ab}}{I} - R_c = \frac{500\times10^{-3}\text{ V}}{500\times10^{-6}\text{ A}} - 25.0\ \Omega = 975\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: The equivalent resistance of the voltmeter is $R_{eq} = R_s + R_c = 1000\ \Omega$. The equivalent resistance of the ammeter is given by $\frac{1}{R_{eq}} = \frac{1}{R_{sh}} + \frac{1}{R_c}$ and $R_{eq} = 0.625\ \Omega$. The voltmeter is a high-resistance device and the ammeter is a low-resistance device.

26.36. **IDENTIFY:** The galvanometer is represented in the circuit as a resistance R_G. Use the junction rule to relate the current through the galvanometer and the current through the shunt resistor. The voltage drop across each parallel path is the same; use this to write an equation for the resistance *R*.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.36.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

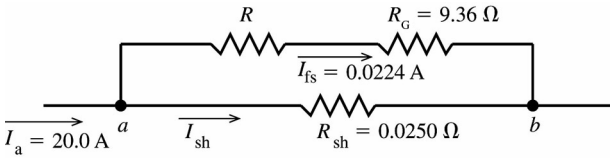


Figure 26.36

We want that $I_a = 20.0$ A in the external circuit to produce $I_{fs} = 0.0224$ A through the galvanometer coil.

EXECUTE: Applying the junction rule to point *a* gives $I_a - I_{fs} - I_{sh} = 0$.

$I_{sh} = I_a - I_{fs} = 20.0\text{ A} - 0.0224\text{ A} = 19.98\text{ A}$.

The potential difference V_{ab} between points *a* and *b* must be the same for both paths between these two points: $I_{fs}(R + R_G) = I_{sh}R_{sh}$.

$$R = \frac{I_{sh}R_{sh}}{I_{fs}} - R_G = \frac{(19.98\text{ A})(0.0250\ \Omega)}{0.0224\text{ A}} - 9.36\ \Omega = 22.30\ \Omega - 9.36\ \Omega = 12.9\ \Omega.$$

EVALUATE: $R_{sh} << R + R_G$; most of the current goes through the shunt. Adding *R* decreases the fraction of the current that goes through R_G.

26.37. **IDENTIFY:** The meter introduces resistance into the circuit, which affects the current through the 5.00-kΩ resistor and hence the potential drop across it.

SET UP: Use Ohm's law to find the current through the 5.00-kΩ resistor and then the potential drop across it.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The parallel resistance with the voltmeter is 3.33 kΩ, so the total equivalent resistance across the battery is 9.33 kΩ, giving $I = (50.0\text{ V})/(9.33\text{ k}\Omega) = 5.36$ mA. Ohm's law gives the potential drop across the 5.00-kΩ resistor: $V_{5\text{ k}\Omega} = (3.33\text{ k}\Omega)(5.36\text{ mA}) = 17.9$ V.

(b) The current in the circuit is now $I = (50.0\text{ V})/(11.0\text{ k}\Omega) = 4.55$ mA.

$V_{5\text{ k}\Omega} = (5.00\text{ k}\Omega)(4.55\text{ mA}) = 22.7$ V.

(c) % error $= (22.7\text{ V} - 17.9\text{ V})/(22.7\text{ V}) = 0.214 = 21.4\%$. (We carried extra decimal places for accuracy since we had to subtract our answers.)

EVALUATE: The presence of the meter made a very large percent error in the reading of the "true" potential across the resistor.

26.38. **IDENTIFY:** The resistance of the galvanometer can alter the resistance in a circuit.

SET UP: The shunt is in parallel with the galvanometer, so we find the parallel resistance of the ammeter. Then use Ohm's law to find the current in the circuit.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The resistance of the ammeter is given by $1/R_A = 1/(1.00\ \Omega) + 1/(25.0\ \Omega)$, so $R_A = 0.962\ \Omega$. The current through the ammeter, and hence the current it measures, is $I = V/R = (25.0\text{ V})/(15.96\ \Omega) = 1.57$ A.

(b) Now there is no meter in the circuit, so the total resistance is only 15.0 Ω. $I = (25.0\text{ V})/(15.0\ \Omega) = 1.67$ A.

(c) $(1.67\text{ A} - 1.57\text{ A})/(1.67\text{ A}) = 0.060 = 6.0\%$.

EVALUATE: A 1-Ω shunt can introduce noticeable error in the measurement of an ammeter.

26.39. **IDENTIFY:** The capacitor discharges exponentially through the voltmeter. Since the potential difference across the capacitor is directly proportional to the charge on the plates, the voltage across the plates decreases exponentially with the same time constant as the charge.

SET UP: The reading of the voltmeter obeys the equation $V = V_0 e^{-t/RC}$, where *RC* is the time constant.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for *C* and evaluating the result when $t = 4.00$ s gives

$$C = \frac{t}{R\ln(V/V_0)} = \frac{4.00\text{ s}}{(3.40\times10^6\ \Omega)\ln\left(\dfrac{12.0\text{ V}}{3.00\text{ V}}\right)} = 8.49\times10^{-7}\text{ F}.$$

(b) $\tau = RC = (3.40\times10^6\ \Omega)(8.49\times10^{-7}\text{ F}) = 2.89$ s.

EVALUATE: In most laboratory circuits, time constants are much shorter than this one.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.40. **IDENTIFY:** When S is closed, charge starts to flow and charge the capacitor until the potential difference across the capacitor is equal to the emf of the battery.
SET UP: $V_R = RI$, $V_C = \varepsilon\,(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, and $U_C = Q^2/2C$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Kirchhoff's loop rule gives $V_C + V_R = \varepsilon$, so $I = (\varepsilon - V_C)/R = (36.0\text{ V} - 8.00\text{ V})/(120\ \Omega) = 0.2333$ A, which rounds to 0.233 A.
(b) From $V_C = \varepsilon\,(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, we get $e^{-t/RC} = 1 - V_C/\varepsilon$. Taking logs gives $-t/RC = \ln(1 - V_C/\varepsilon)$. Solving for t gives
$t = -(120\ \Omega)(5.00\ \mu\text{F})\ \ln[1 - (8.00\text{ V})/(36.0\text{ V})] = 151\ \mu\text{s}$.
(c) $U_C = Q^2/2C$, so $P_C = dU_C/dt = (Q/C)\ dQ/dt = V_C I = (8.00\text{ V})(0.2333\text{ A}) = 1.87$ W.
EVALUATE: $P_C + P_R = P_C + I^2R = 1.87\text{ W} + (0.2333\text{ A})^2(120\ \Omega) = 8.40$ W. $P_\varepsilon = I\varepsilon = (0.2333\text{ A})(36.0\text{ V}) = 8.40$ W. These results for the power agree, as they should by conservation of energy.

26.41. **IDENTIFY:** An uncharged capacitor is placed into a circuit. Apply the loop rule at each time.
SET UP: The voltage across a capacitor is $V_C = q/C$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** At the instant the circuit is completed, there is no voltage across the capacitor, since it has no charge stored.
(b) Since $V_C = 0$, the full battery voltage appears across the resistor $V_R = \varepsilon = 245$ V.
(c) There is no charge on the capacitor.
(d) The current through the resistor is $i = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R_{\text{total}}} = \dfrac{245\text{ V}}{7500\ \Omega} = 0.0327\text{ A} = 32.7\text{ mA}$.
(e) After a long time has passed the full battery voltage is across the capacitor and $i = 0$. The voltage across the capacitor balances the emf: $V_C = 245$ V. The voltage across the resistor is zero. The capacitor's charge is $q = CV_C = (4.60\times10^{-6}\text{ F})\,(245\text{ V}) = 1.13\times10^{-3}$ C. The current in the circuit is zero.
EVALUATE: The current in the circuit starts at 0.0327 A and decays to zero. The charge on the capacitor starts at zero and rises to $q = 1.13\times10^{-3}$ C.

26.42. **IDENTIFY:** Once the switch S is closed, current starts to flow and charge the capacitor.
SET UP: $P = IV$, $V_R = RI$, $U_C = Q^2/2C$, $Q = C\varepsilon(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, $(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, and $I = (\varepsilon/R)\ e^{-t/RC}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\varepsilon = V_R + V_C = IR + Q/C = (3.00\text{ A})(12.0\ \Omega) + (40.0\ \mu\text{C})/(5.00\ \mu\text{F}) = 44.0$ V.
(b) The current is $I = (\varepsilon/R)\ e^{-t/RC}$. The current is 3.00 A when $Q = 40.0\ \mu$C, so
$3.00\text{ A} = [(44.0\ V)/(12.0\ \Omega)]e^{-t/RC}$. Taking logs and solving for t gives
$-t/RC = \ln(36.0/44.0)$.
$t = -(12.0\ \Omega)(5.00\ \mu\text{F})\ \ln(36.0/44.0) = 12.0\ \mu\text{s}$.
(c) (i) The power in the capacitor is $P_C = dU/dt = d(Q^2/2C)/dt = (Q/C)\ dQ/dt = QI/C$, so
$P_C = (40.0\ \mu C)(3.00\ A)/(5.00\ \mu F) = 24.0$ W.
(ii) $P_\varepsilon = I\varepsilon = (3.00\text{ A})(44.0\text{ V}) = 132$ W.
EVALUATE: In (c), when $I = 3.00$ A, $P_R = I^2R = (3.00\ A)^2(12.0\ \Omega) = 108\ W$. Therefore $P_R + P_C = 108$ W + 24.0 W = 132 W, which is equal to P_ε, as it should be by energy conservation. In (b), we can use the equation $Q = C\,\varepsilon(1 - e^{-t/RC})$ to calculate Q when $t = 12.0\ \mu$s; it should be 40.0 μC. We have
$Q = (44.0\text{ V})(5.00\ \mu\text{F})(1 - e^{-(12.0\ \mu s)/[(12.0\ \Omega)(5.00\ \mu F)]}) = 40.0\ \mu\text{C}$, as expected.

26.43. **IDENTIFY:** The capacitors, which are in parallel, will discharge exponentially through the resistors.
SET UP: Since V is proportional to Q, V must obey the same exponential equation as Q, $V = V_0 e^{-t/RC}$. The current is $I = (V_0/R)\ e^{-t/RC}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve for time when the potential across each capacitor is 10.0 V:

$$t = -RC\ \ln(V/V_0) = -(80.0\ \Omega)(35.0\ \mu\text{F})\ \ln(10/45) = 4210\ \mu\text{s} = 4.21\text{ ms}.$$

(b) $I = (V_0/R)\ e^{-t/RC}$. Using the above values, with $V_0 = 45.0$ V, gives $I = 0.125$ A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Since the current and the potential both obey the same exponential equation, they are both reduced by the same factor (0.222) in 4.21 ms.

26.44. **IDENTIFY:** For a charging capacitor $q(t) = C\mathcal{E}(1 - e^{-t/\tau})$ and $i(t) = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}e^{-t/\tau}$.

SET UP: The time constant is $RC = (0.895 \times 10^6\ \Omega)\,(12.4 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{F}) = 11.1\ \text{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At $t = 0$ s: $q = C\mathcal{E}(1 - e^{-t/RC}) = 0$.

At $t = 5$ s: $q = C\mathcal{E}(1 - e^{-t/RC}) = (12.4\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(60.0\ \text{V})(1 - e^{-(5.0\ \text{s})/(11.1\ \text{s})}) = 2.70\times10^{-4}$ C.

At $t = 10$ s: $q = C\mathcal{E}(1 - e^{-t/RC}) = (12.4\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(60.0\ \text{V})(1 - e^{-(10.0\ \text{s})/(11.1\ \text{s})}) = 4.42\times10^{-4}$ C.

At $t = 20$ s: $q = C\mathcal{E}(1 - e^{-t/RC}) = (12.4\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(60.0\ \text{V})(1 - e^{-(20.0\ \text{s})/(11.1\ \text{s})}) = 6.21\times10^{-4}$ C.

At $t = 100$ s: $q = C\mathcal{E}(1 - e^{-t/RC}) = (12.4\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(60.0\ \text{V})(1 - e^{-(100\ \text{s})/(11.1\ \text{s})}) = 7.44\times10^{-4}$ C.

(b) The current at time t is given by: $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}e^{-t/RC}$.

At $t = 0$ s: $i = \dfrac{60.0\ \text{V}}{8.95\times10^5\ \Omega}e^{-0/11.1} = 6.70\times10^{-5}$ A.

At $t = 5$ s: $i = \dfrac{60.0\ \text{V}}{8.95\times10^5\ \Omega}e^{-5/11.1} = 4.27\times10^{-5}$ A.

At $t = 10$ s: $i = \dfrac{60.0\ \text{V}}{8.95\times10^5\ \Omega}e^{-10/11.1} = 2.72\times10^{-5}$ A.

At $t = 20$ s: $i = \dfrac{60.0\ \text{V}}{8.95\times10^5\ \Omega}e^{-20/11.1} = 1.11\times10^{-5}$ A.

At $t = 100$ s: $i = \dfrac{60.0\ \text{V}}{8.95\times10^5\ \Omega}e^{-100/11.1} = 8.20\times10^{-9}$ A.

(c) The graphs of $q(t)$ and $i(t)$ are given in Figure 26.44a and b.

EVALUATE: The charge on the capacitor increases in time as the current decreases.

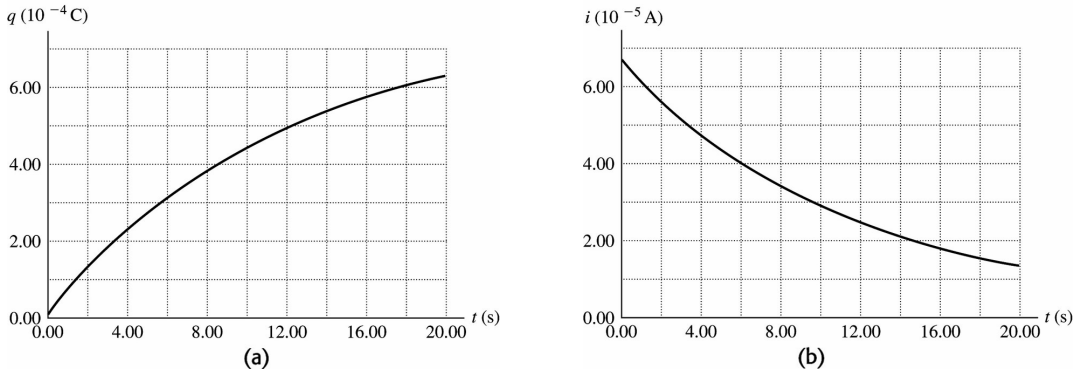


Figure 26.44

26.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule. The voltage across the resistor depends on the current through it and the voltage across the capacitor depends on the charge on its plates.

EXECUTE: $\mathcal{E} - V_R - V_C = 0$.

$\mathcal{E} = 120$ V, $V_R = IR = (0.900\ \text{A})(80.0\ \Omega) = 72$ V, so $V_C = 48$ V.

$Q = CV = (4.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})(48\ \text{V}) = 192\ \mu\text{C}$.

EVALUATE: The initial charge is zero and the final charge is $C\mathcal{E} = 480\ \mu$C. Since current is flowing at the instant considered in the problem the capacitor is still being charged and its charge has not reached its final value.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.46. **IDENTIFY:** In $\tau = RC$ use the equivalent capacitance of the two capacitors.

SET UP: For capacitors in series, $\frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2}$. For capacitors in parallel, $C_{\text{eq}} = C_1 + C_2$. Originally, $\tau = RC = 0.780$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The combined capacitance of the two identical capacitors in series is given by $\frac{1}{C_{\text{eq}}} = \frac{1}{C} + \frac{1}{C} = \frac{2}{C}$, so $C_{\text{eq}} = \frac{C}{2}$. The new time constant is thus $R(C/2) = \frac{0.780 \text{ s}}{2} = 0.390$ s.

(b) With the two capacitors in parallel the new total capacitance is simply $2C$. Thus the time constant is $R(2C) = 2(0.780 \text{ s}) = 1.56$ s.

EVALUATE: The time constant is proportional to C_{eq}. For capacitors in series the capacitance is decreased and for capacitors in parallel the capacitance is increased.

26.47. **IDENTIFY:** The stored energy is proportional to the square of the charge on the capacitor, so it will obey an exponential equation, but not the same equation as the charge.

SET UP: The energy stored in the capacitor is $U = Q^2/2C$ and the charge on the plates is $Q_0 e^{-t/RC}$. The current is $I = I_0 e^{-t/RC}$.

EXECUTE: $U = Q^2/2C = (Q_0 e^{-t/RC})^2/2\text{C} = U_0 e^{-2t/RC}$. When the capacitor has lost 80% of its stored energy, the energy is 20% of the initial energy, which is $U_0/5. U_0/5 = U_0\ e^{-2t/RC}$ gives $t = (RC/2)\ \ln 5 = (25.0\ \Omega)(4.62\text{ pF})(\ln 5)/2 = 92.9$ ps.

At this time, the current is $I = I_0\ e^{-t/RC} = (Q_0/RC)\, e^{-t/RC}$, so

$$I = (3.5\text{ nC})/[(25.0\ \Omega)(4.62\text{ pF})]\ \text{e}^{-(92.9\text{ ps})/[(25.0\ \Omega)(4.62\text{ pF})]} = 13.6\text{ A}.$$

EVALUATE: When the energy is reduced by 80%, neither the current nor the charge are reduced by that percent.

26.48. **IDENTIFY:** The charge is increasing while the current is decreasing. Both obey exponential equations, but they are not the same equation.

SET UP: The charge obeys the equation $Q = Q_{\max}(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, but the equation for the current is $I = I_{\max} e^{-t/RC}$.

EXECUTE: When the charge has reached $\frac{1}{4}$ of its maximum value, we have $Q_{\max}/4 = Q_{\max}(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, which says that the exponential term has the value $e^{-t/RC} = \frac{3}{4}$. The current at this time is $I = I_{\max} e^{-t/RC} = I_{\max}(3/4) = (3/4)[(10.0\text{ V})/(12.0\ \Omega)] = 0.625$ A.

EVALUATE: Notice that the current will be $\frac{3}{4}$, not $\frac{1}{4}$, of its maximum value when the charge is $\frac{1}{4}$ of its maximum. Although current and charge both obey exponential equations, the equations have different forms for a charging capacitor.

26.49. **IDENTIFY:** In both cases, simplify the complicated circuit by eliminating the appropriate circuit elements. The potential across an uncharged capacitor is initially zero, so it behaves like a short circuit. A fully charged capacitor allows no current to flow through it.

(a) SET UP: Just after closing the switch, the uncharged capacitors all behave like short circuits, so any resistors in parallel with them are eliminated from the circuit.

EXECUTE: The equivalent circuit consists of $50\ \Omega$ and $25\ \Omega$ in parallel, with this combination in series with $75\ \Omega$, $15\ \Omega$, and the 100-V battery. The equivalent resistance is $90\ \Omega + 16.7\ \Omega = 106.7\ \Omega$, which gives $I = (100\text{ V})/(106.7\ \Omega) = 0.937$ A.

(b) SET UP: Long after closing the switch, the capacitors are essentially charged up and behave like open circuits since no charge can flow through them. They effectively eliminate any resistors in series with them since no current can flow through these resistors.

EXECUTE: The equivalent circuit consists of resistances of $75\ \Omega$, $15\ \Omega$, and three $25\text{-}\Omega$ resistors, all in series with the 100-V battery, for a total resistance of $165\ \Omega$. Therefore $I = (100\text{V})/(165\ \Omega) = 0.606$ A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The initial and final behavior of the circuit can be calculated quite easily using simple series-parallel circuit analysis. Intermediate times would require much more difficult calculations!

26.50. **IDENTIFY:** Both the charge and energy decay exponentially, but not with the same time constant since the energy is proportional to the *square* of the charge.

SET UP: The charge obeys the equation $Q = Q_0 e^{-t/RC}$ but the energy obeys the equation $U = Q^2/2C = (Q_0 e^{-t/RC})^2/2\text{C} = U_0 e^{-2t/RC}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The charge is reduced by half: $Q_0/2 = Q_0 e^{-t/RC}$. This gives $t = RC \ln 2 = (225\ \Omega)(12.0\ \mu\text{F})(\ln 2) = 1.871\ \text{ms},$ which rounds to 1.87 ms.

(b) The energy is reduced by half: $U_0/2 = U_0 e^{-2t/RC}$. This gives $t = (RC \ln 2)/2 = (1.871\ \text{ms})/2 = 0.936\ \text{ms}$.

EVALUATE: The energy decreases faster than the charge because it is proportional to the square of the charge.

26.51. **IDENTIFY:** When the capacitor is fully charged the voltage V across the capacitor equals the battery emf and $Q = CV$. For a charging capacitor, $q = Q(1 - e^{-t/RC})$.

SET UP: $\ln e^x = x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = CV = (5.90 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{F})(28.0\ \text{V}) = 1.65 \times 10^{-4}\ \text{C} = 165\ \mu\text{C}$.

(b) $q = Q(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, so $e^{-t/RC} = 1 - \dfrac{q}{Q}$ and $R = \dfrac{-t}{C \ln(1 - q/Q)}$. After $t = 3 \times 10^{-3}$ s:

$$R = \frac{-3 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{s}}{(5.90 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{F})(\ln(1 - 110/165))} = 463\ \Omega.$$

(c) If the charge is to be 99% of final value: $\dfrac{q}{Q} = (1 - e^{-t/RC})$ gives

$t = -RC \ln(1 - q/Q) = -(463\ \Omega)\,(5.90 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{F}) \ln(0.01) = 0.0126\ \text{s} = 12.6\ \text{ms}$.

EVALUATE: The time constant is $\tau = RC = 2.73$ ms. The time in part (b) is a bit more than one time constant and the time in part (c) is about 4.6 time constants.

26.52. **IDENTIFY:** $P = VI = I^2R$

SET UP: Problem 25.76 says that for 12-gauge wire the maximum safe current is 25 A.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{P}{V} = \dfrac{4100\ \text{W}}{240\ \text{V}} = 17.1\ \text{A}$. So we need at least 14-gauge wire (good up to 18 A). 12-gauge is also ok (good up to 25 A).

(b) $P = \dfrac{V^2}{R}$ and $R = \dfrac{V^2}{P} = \dfrac{(240\ \text{V})^2}{4100\ \text{W}} = 14\ \Omega$.

(c) At 11¢ per kWh, for 1 hour the cost is $(11¢/\text{kWh})(1\ \text{h})(4.1\ \text{kW}) = 45¢$.

EVALUATE: The cost to operate the device is proportional to its power consumption.

26.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The heater and hair dryer are in parallel so the voltage across each is 120 V and the current through the fuse is the sum of the currents through each appliance. As the power consumed by the dryer increases, the current through it increases. The maximum power setting is the highest one for which the current through the fuse is less than 20 A.

EXECUTE: Find the current through the heater. $P = VI$ so $I = P/V = (1500\ \text{W})/(120\ \text{V}) = 12.5\ \text{A}$. The maximum total current allowed is 20 A, so the current through the dryer must be less than $20\ \text{A} - 12.5\ \text{A} = 7.5\ \text{A}$. The power dissipated by the dryer if the current has this value is $P = VI = (120\ \text{V})(7.5\ \text{A}) = 900\ \text{W}$. For P at this value or larger the circuit breaker trips.

EVALUATE: $P = V^2/R$ and for the dryer V is a constant 120 V. The higher power settings correspond to a smaller resistance R and larger current through the device.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.54. **IDENTIFY:** We need to do series/parallel reduction to solve this circuit.

SET UP: $P = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{R}$, where R is the equivalent resistance of the network. For resistors in series, $R_{\text{eq}} = R_1 + R_2$, and for resistors in parallel $1/R_{\text{P}} = 1/R_1 + 1/R_2$.

EXECUTE: $R = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{P} = \dfrac{(48.0\text{ V})^2}{295\text{ W}} = 7.810\,\Omega$. $R_{12} = R_1 + R_2 = 8.00\,\Omega$. $R = R_{123} + R_4$.

$R_{123} = R - R_4 = 7.810\,\Omega - 3.00\,\Omega = 4.810\,\Omega$. $\dfrac{1}{R_{12}} + \dfrac{1}{R_3} = \dfrac{1}{R_{123}}$. $\dfrac{1}{R_3} = \dfrac{1}{R_{123}} - \dfrac{1}{R_{12}} = \dfrac{R_{12} - R_{123}}{R_{123}R_{12}}$.

$R_3 = \dfrac{R_{123}R_{12}}{R_{12} - R_{123}} = \dfrac{(4.810\,\Omega)(8.00\,\Omega)}{8.00\,\Omega - 4.810\,\Omega} = 12.1\,\Omega$.

EVALUATE: The resistance R_3 is greater than R, since the equivalent parallel resistance is less than any of the resistors in parallel.

26.55. **IDENTIFY:** The terminal voltage of the battery depends on the current through it and therefore on the equivalent resistance connected to it. The power delivered to each bulb is $P = I^2R$, where I is the current through it.

SET UP: The terminal voltage of the source is $\varepsilon - Ir$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The equivalent resistance of the two bulbs is $1.0\,\Omega$. This equivalent resistance is in series with the internal resistance of the source, so the current through the battery is $I = \dfrac{V}{R_{\text{total}}} = \dfrac{8.0\text{ V}}{1.0\,\Omega + 0.80\,\Omega} = 4.4\text{ A}$. and the current through each bulb is 2.2 A. The voltage applied to each bulb is $\varepsilon - Ir = 8.0\text{ V} - (4.4\text{ A})(0.80\,\Omega) = 4.4\text{ V}$. Therefore, $P_{\text{bulb}} = I^2R = (2.2\text{ A})^2(2.0\,\Omega) = 9.7\text{ W}$.

(b) If one bulb burns out, then $I = \dfrac{V}{R_{\text{total}}} = \dfrac{8.0\text{ V}}{2.0\,\Omega + 0.80\,\Omega} = 2.9\text{ A}$. The current through the remaining bulb is 2.9 A, and $P = I^2R = (2.9\text{ A})^2(2.0\,\Omega) = 16.3\text{ W}$. The remaining bulb is brighter than before, because it is consuming more power.

EVALUATE: In Example 26.2 the internal resistance of the source is negligible and the brightness of the remaining bulb doesn't change when one burns out.

26.56. **IDENTIFY:** Half the current flows through each parallel resistor and the full current flows through the third resistor, that is in series with the parallel combination. Therefore, only the series resistor will be at its maximum power.

SET UP: $P = I^2R$.

EXECUTE: The maximum allowed power is when the total current is the maximum allowed value of $I = \sqrt{P/R} = \sqrt{(48\text{ W})/(2.4\,\Omega)} = 4.47\text{ A}$. Then half the current flows through the parallel resistors and the maximum power is $P_{\text{max}} = (I/2)^2R + (I/2)^2R + I^2R = \frac{3}{2}I^2R = \frac{3}{2}(4.47\text{ A})^2(2.4\,\Omega) = 72\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: If all three resistors were in series or all three were in parallel, then the maximum power would be $3(48\text{ W}) = 144\text{ W}$. For the network in this problem, the maximum power is half this value.

26.57. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Break the circuit between points a and b means no current in the middle branch that contains the 3.00-Ω resistor and the 10.0-V battery. The circuit therefore has a single current path. Find the current, so that potential drops across the resistors can be calculated. Calculate V_{ab} by traveling from a to b, keeping track of the potential changes along the path taken.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.57a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

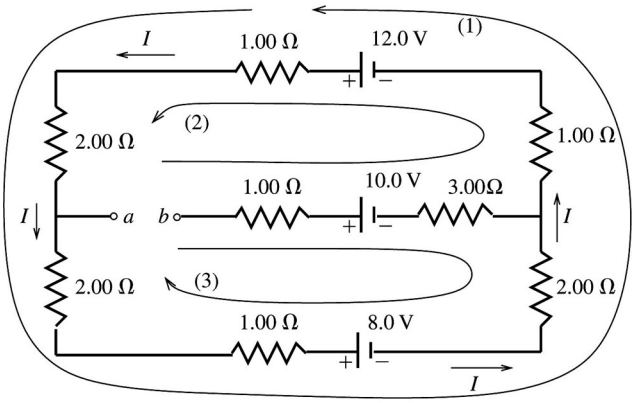


Figure 26.57a

EXECUTE: Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to loop (1).

$+12.0\text{ V} - I(1.00\,\Omega + 2.00\,\Omega + 2.00\,\Omega + 1.00\,\Omega) - 8.0\text{ V} - I(2.00\,\Omega + 1.00\,\Omega) = 0.$

$$I = \frac{12.0\text{ V} - 8.0\text{ V}}{9.00\,\Omega} = 0.4444\text{ A}.$$

To find V_{ab} start at point *b* and travel to *a*, adding up the potential rises and drops. Travel on path (2) shown on the diagram. The 1.00-Ω and 3.00-Ω resistors in the middle branch have no current through them and hence no voltage across them. Therefore,

$V_b - 10.0\text{ V} + 12.0\text{ V} - I(1.00\,\Omega + 1.00\,\Omega + 2.00\,\Omega) = V_a$; thus

$V_a - V_b = 2.0\text{ V} - (0.4444\text{ A})(4.00\,\Omega) = +0.22\text{ V}$ (point *a* is at higher potential).

EVALUATE: As a check on this calculation we also compute V_{ab} by traveling from *b* to *a* on path (3).

$V_b - 10.0\text{ V} + 8.0\text{ V} + I(2.00\,\Omega + 1.00\,\Omega + 2.00\,\Omega) = V_a.$

$V_{ab} = -2.00\text{ V} + (0.4444\text{ A})(5.00\,\Omega) = +0.22\text{ V},$ which checks.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** With points *a* and *b* connected by a wire there are three current branches, as shown in Figure 26.57b.

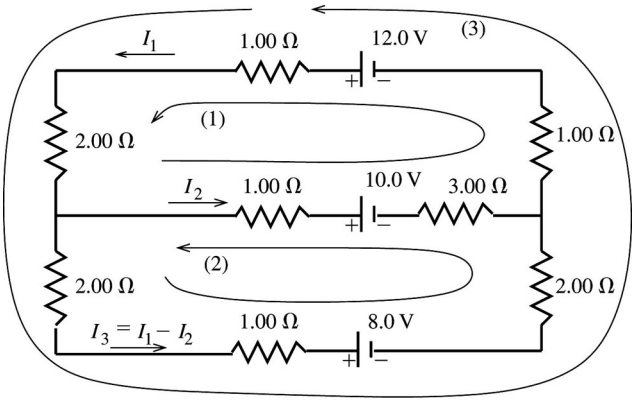


Figure 26.57b

The junction rule has been used to write the third current (in the 8.0-V battery) in terms of the other currents. Apply the loop rule to loops (1) and (2) to obtain two equations for the two unknowns I_1 and I_2.

EXECUTE: Apply the loop rule to loop (1).

$12.0\text{ V} - I_1(1.00\,\Omega) - I_1(2.00\,\Omega) - I_2(1.00\,\Omega) - 10.0\text{ V} - I_2(3.00\,\Omega) - I_1(1.00\,\Omega) = 0$

$2.0\text{ V} - I_1(4.00\,\Omega) - I_2(4.00\,\Omega) = 0$

$(2.00\,\Omega)I_1 + (2.00\,\Omega)I_2 = 1.0\text{ V}$ eq. (1)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Apply the loop rule to loop (2).

$-(I_1 - I_2)(2.00\ \Omega) - (I_1 - I_2)(1.00\ \Omega) - 8.0\ \text{V} - (I_1 - I_2)(2.00\ \Omega) + I_2(3.00\ \Omega) + 10.0\ \text{V} + I_2(1.00\ \Omega) = 0$

$2.0\ \text{V} - (5.00\ \Omega)I_1 + (9.00\ \Omega)I_2 = 0$ eq. (2)

Solve eq. (1) for I_2 and use this to replace I_2 in eq. (2).

$I_2 = 0.50\ \text{A} - I_1$

$2.0\ \text{V} - (5.00\ \Omega)I_1 + (9.00\ \Omega)(0.50\ \text{A} - I_1) = 0$

$(14.0\ \Omega)I_1 = 6.50\ \text{V}$ so $I_1 = (6.50\ \text{V})/(14.0\ \Omega) = 0.464\ \text{A}$

$I_2 = 0.500\ \text{A} - 0.464\ \text{A} = 0.036\ \text{A}.$

The current in the 12.0-V battery is $I_1 = 0.464\ \text{A}$

EVALUATE: We can apply the loop rule to loop (3) as a check.

$+12.0\ \text{V} - I_1(1.00\ \Omega + 2.00\ \Omega + 1.00\ \Omega) - (I_1 - I_2)(2.00\ \Omega + 1.00\ \Omega + 2.00\ \Omega) - 8.0\ \text{V} = 4.0\ \text{V} - 1.86\ \text{V} - 2.14\ \text{V} = 0,$ as it should.

26.58. **IDENTIFY:** Heat, which is generated in the resistor, melts the ice.

SET UP: Find the rate at which heat is generated in the $20.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor using $P = V^2/R$. Then use the heat of fusion of ice to find the rate at which the ice melts. The heat dH to melt a mass of ice dm is $dH = L_\text{F}\ dm$, where L_F is the latent heat of fusion. The rate at which heat enters the ice, dH/dt, is the power P in the resistor, so $P = L_\text{F}\ dm/dt$. Therefore the rate of melting of the ice is $dm/dt = P/L_\text{F}$.

EXECUTE: The equivalent resistance of the parallel branch is $5.00\ \Omega$, so the total resistance in the circuit is $35.0\ \Omega$. Therefore the total current in the circuit is $I_\text{Total} = (45.0\ \text{V})/(35.0\ \Omega) = 1.286\ \text{A}$. The potential difference across the $20.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor in the ice is the same as the potential difference across the parallel branch: $V_\text{ice} = I_\text{Total}R_\text{p} = (1.286\ \text{A})(5.00\ \Omega) = 6.429\ \text{V}$. The rate of heating of the ice is $P_\text{ice} = V_\text{ice}^2/R = (6.429\ \text{V})^2/(20.0\ \Omega) = 2.066\ \text{W}$. This power goes into to heat to melt the ice, so

$$dm/dt = P/L_\text{F} = (2.066\ \text{W})/(3.34\times10^5\ \text{J/kg}) = 6.19\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg/s} = 6.19\times10^{-3}\ \text{g/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The melt rate is about $6\ \text{mg/s}$, which is not much. It would take 1000 s to melt just 6 g of ice.

25.59. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Kirchhoff's junction rule to express the currents through the $5.00\text{-}\Omega$ and $8.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistors in terms of I_1, I_2, and I_3. Apply the loop rule to three loops to get three equations in the three unknown currents.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.59.

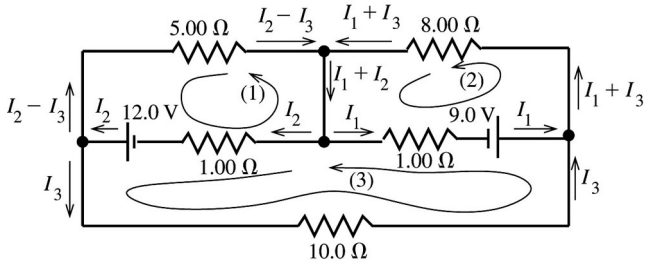


Figure 26.59

The current in each branch has been written in terms of I_1, I_2, and I_3 such that the junction rule is satisfied at each junction point.

EXECUTE: Apply the loop rule to loop (1).

$-12.0\ \text{V} + I_2(1.00\ \Omega) + (I_2 - I_3)(5.00\ \Omega) = 0$

$I_2(6.00\ \Omega) - I_3(5.00\ \Omega) = 12.0\ \text{V}$ eq. (1)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Apply the loop rule to loop (2).

$-I_1(1.00\ \Omega) + 9.00\ \text{V} - (I_1 + I_3)(8.00\ \Omega) = 0$

$I_1(9.00\ \Omega) + I_3(8.00\ \Omega) = 9.00\ \text{V}$ eq. (2)

Apply the loop rule to loop (3).

$-I_3(10.0\ \Omega) - 9.00\ \text{V} + I_1(1.00\ \Omega) - I_2(1.00\ \Omega) + 12.0\ \text{V} = 0$

$-I_1(1.00\ \Omega) + I_2(1.00\ \Omega) + I_3(10.0\ \Omega) = 3.00\ \text{V}$ eq. (3)

Eq. (1) gives $I_2 = 2.00\ \text{A} + \frac{5}{6}I_3$; eq. (2) gives $I_1 = 1.00\ \text{A} - \frac{8}{9}I_3$.

Using these results in eq. (3) gives

$-(1.00\ \text{A} - \frac{8}{9}I_3)(1.00\ \Omega) + (2.00\ \text{A} + \frac{5}{6}I_3)(1.00\ \Omega) + I_3(10.0\ \Omega) = 3.00\ \text{V}.$

$(\frac{16+15+180}{18})I_3 = 2.00\ \text{A};\ I_3 = \frac{18}{211}(2.00\ \text{A}) = 0.171\ \text{A}.$

Then $I_2 = 2.00\ \text{A} + \frac{5}{6}I_3 = 2.00\ \text{A} + \frac{5}{6}(0.171\ \text{A}) = 2.14\ \text{A}$ and

$I_1 = 1.00\ \text{A} - \frac{8}{9}I_3 = 1.00\ \text{A} - \frac{8}{9}(0.171\ \text{A}) = 0.848\ \text{A}.$

EVALUATE: We could check that the loop rule is satisfied for a loop that goes through the 5.00-Ω, 8.00-Ω and 10.0-Ω resistors. Going around the loop clockwise:

$-(I_2 - I_3)(5.00\ \Omega) + (I_1 + I_3)(8.00\ \Omega) + I_3(10.0\ \Omega) = -9.85\ \text{V} + 8.15\ \text{V} + 1.71\ \text{V},$ which does equal zero, apart from rounding.

26.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the junction rule and the loop rule to the circuit.

SET UP: Because of the polarity of each emf, the current in the 7.00-Ω resistor must be in the direction shown in Figure 26.60a. Let I be the current in the 24.0-V battery.

EXECUTE: The loop rule applied to loop (1) gives: $+24.0\ \text{V} - (1.80\ \text{A})(7.00\ \Omega) - I(3.00\ \Omega) = 0.$

$I = 3.80$ A. The junction rule then says that the current in the middle branch is 2.00 A, as shown in Figure 26.64b. The loop rule applied to loop (2) gives: $+\mathcal{E} - (1.80\ \text{A})(7.00\ \Omega) + (2.00\ \text{A})(2.00\ \Omega) = 0$ and $\mathcal{E} = 8.6$ V.

EVALUATE: We can check our results by applying the loop rule to loop (3) in Figure 26.60b: $+24.0\ \text{V} - \mathcal{E} - (2.00\ \text{A})(2.00\ \Omega) - (3.80\ \text{A})(3.00\ \Omega) = 0$ and $\mathcal{E} = 24.0\ \text{V} - 4.0\ \text{V} - 11.4\ \text{V} = 8.6\ \text{V},$ which agrees with our result from loop (2).

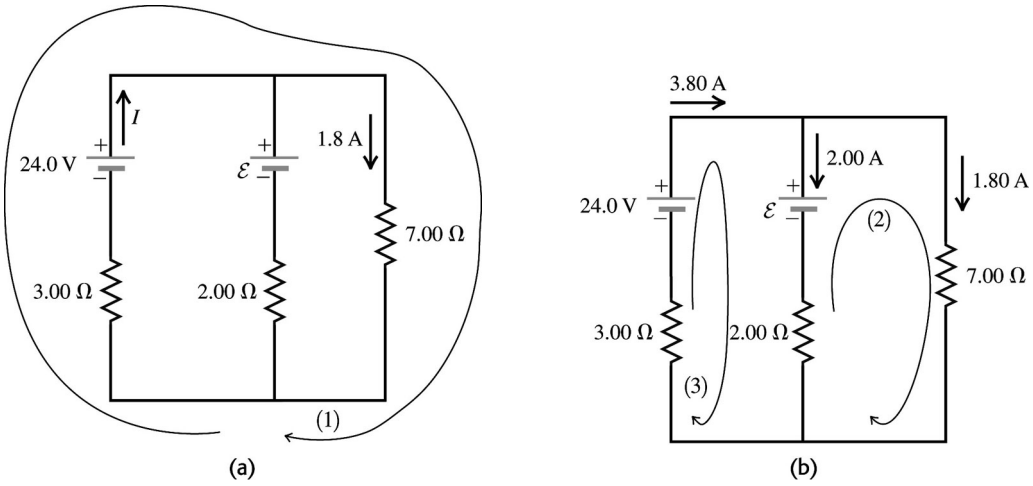
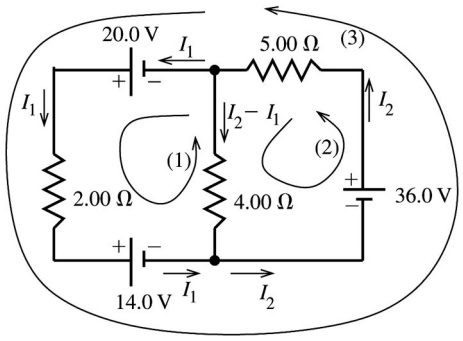


Figure 26.60

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.61.



Two unknown currents I_1 (through the 2.00-Ω resistor) and I_2 (through the 5.00-Ω resistor) are labeled on the circuit diagram. The current through the 4.00-Ω resistor has been written as $I_2 - I_1$ using the junction rule.

Figure 26.61

Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to loops (1) and (2) to get two equations for the unknown currents, I_1 and I_2. Loop (3) can then be used to check the results.

EXECUTE: Loop (1): $+20.0\text{ V} - I_1(2.00\,\Omega) - 14.0\text{ V} + (I_2 - I_1)(4.00\,\Omega) = 0$

$6.00I_1 - 4.00I_2 = 6.00\text{ A}$

$3.00I_1 - 2.00I_2 = 3.00\text{ A}$ eq. (1)

Loop (2): $+36.0\text{ V} - I_2(5.00\,\Omega) - (I_2 - I_1)(4.00\,\Omega) = 0$

$-4.00I_1 + 9.00I_2 = 36.0\text{ A}$ eq. (2)

Solving eq. (1) for I_1 gives $I_1 = 1.00\text{ A} + \frac{2}{3}I_2$.

Using this in eq. (2) gives $-4.00(1.00\text{ A} + \frac{2}{3}I_2) + 9.00I_2 = 36.0\text{ A}$.

$\left(-\frac{8}{3} + 9.00\right)I_2 = 40.0\text{ A}$ and $I_2 = 6.32\text{ A}$.

Then $I_1 = 1.00\text{ A} + \frac{2}{3}I_2 = 1.00\text{ A} + \frac{2}{3}(6.32\text{ A}) = 5.21\text{ A}$.

In summary then

Current through the 2.00-Ω resistor: $I_1 = 5.21\text{ A}$.

Current through the 5.00-Ω resistor: $I_2 = 6.32\text{ A}$.

Current through the 4.00-Ω resistor: $I_2 - I_1 = 6.32\text{ A} - 5.21\text{ A} = 1.11\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: Use loop (3) to check. $+20.0\text{ V} - I_1(2.00\,\Omega) - 14.0\text{ V} + 36.0\text{ V} - I_2(5.00\,\Omega) = 0$.

$(5.21\text{ A})(2.00\,\Omega) + (6.32\text{ A})(5.00\,\Omega) = 42.0\text{ V}$.

$10.4\text{ V} + 31.6\text{ V} = 42.0\text{ V}$, so the loop rule is satisfied for this loop.

26.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the loop and junction rules.

SET UP: Use the currents as defined on the circuit diagram in Figure 26.62 and obtain three equations to solve for the currents.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Left loop: $14 - I_1 - 2(I_1 - I_2) = 0$ and $3I_1 - 2I_2 = 14$.

Top loop: $-2(I - I_1) + I_2 + I_1 = 0$ and $-2I + 3I_1 + I_2 = 0$.

Bottom loop: $-(I - I_1 + I_2) + 2(I_1 - I_2) - I_2 = 0$ and $-I + 3I_1 - 4I_2 = 0$.

Solving these equations for the currents we find: $I = I_{\text{battery}} = 10.0\text{ A}$; $I_1 = I_{R_1} = 6.0\text{ A}$; $I_2 = I_{R_3} = 2.0\text{ A}$.

So the other currents are: $I_{R_2} = I - I_1 = 4.0\text{ A}$; $I_{R_4} = I_1 - I_2 = 4.0\text{ A}$; $I_{R_5} = I - I_1 + I_2 = 6.0\text{ A}$.

(b) $R_{\text{eq}} = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{14.0\text{ V}}{10.0\text{ A}} = 1.40\,\Omega$.

EVALUATE: It isn't possible to simplify the resistor network using the rules for resistors in series and parallel. But the equivalent resistance is still defined by $V = IR_{\text{eq}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

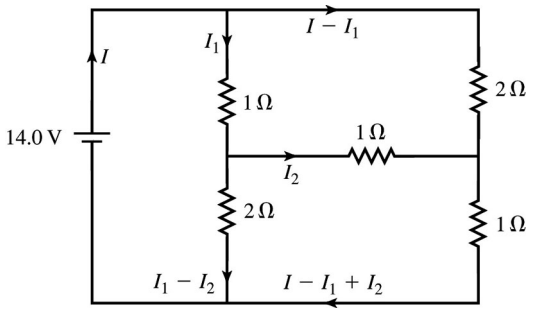


Figure 26.62

26.63. **IDENTIFY:** Simplify the resistor networks as much as possible using the rule for series and parallel combinations of resistors. Then apply Kirchhoff's laws.

SET UP: First do the series/parallel reduction. This gives the circuit in Figure 26.63. The rate at which the $10.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor generates thermal energy is $P = I^2R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply Kirchhoff's laws and solve for ε. $\Delta V_{\text{adefa}} = 0$: $-(20\ \Omega)(2\ \text{A}) - 5\ \text{V} - (20\ \Omega)I_2 = 0$. This gives $I_2 = -2.25\ \text{A}$. Then $I_1 + I_2 = 2\ \text{A}$ gives $I_1 = 2\ \text{A} - (-2.25\ \text{A}) = 4.25\ \text{A}$.

$\Delta V_{\text{abcdefa}} = 0$: $(15\ \Omega)(4.25\ \text{A}) + \varepsilon - (20\ \Omega)(-2.25\ \text{A}) = 0$. This gives $\varepsilon = -109\ \text{V}$. Since ε is calculated to be negative, its polarity should be reversed.

(b) The parallel network that contains the $10.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor in one branch has an equivalent resistance of $10\ \Omega$. The voltage across each branch of the parallel network is $V_{\text{par}} = RI = (10\ \Omega)(2\text{A}) = 20\ \text{V}$. The current in the upper branch is $I = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{20\ \text{V}}{30\ \Omega} = \dfrac{2}{3}\ \text{A}$. $Pt = E$, so $I^2\,Rt = E$, where $E = 60.0\ \text{J}$.

$\left(\frac{2}{3}\text{A}\right)^2 (10\ \Omega)t = 60\ \text{J}$, and $t = 13.5\ \text{s}$.

EVALUATE: For the $10.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor, $P = I^2R = 4.44\ \text{W}$. The total rate at which electrical energy is inputted to the circuit in the emf is $(5.0\ \text{V})(2.0\ \text{A}) + (109\ \text{V})(4.25\ \text{A}) = 473\ \text{J}$. Only a small fraction of the energy is dissipated in the $10.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor.

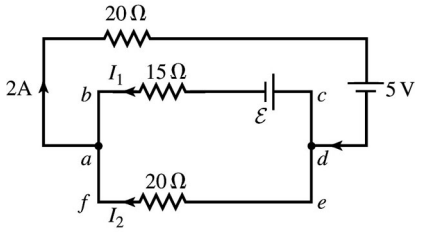


Figure 26.63

26.64. **IDENTIFY:** The resistor R_2 can vary between 3.00 Ω and 24.0 Ω. R_2 is in parallel with R_1, so as R_2 is changed it affects the current in R_1 and hence the power dissipated in R_1. Ohm's law and Kirchhoff's rules apply.

SET UP: $\dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2} + \ldots$, $V_R = IR$, $P_R = I^2R$.

EXECUTE: $P_1 = V_1^2/R_1$, so P_1 is largest when V_1 is largest. By Kirchhoff's loop rule, $\varepsilon - V_1 - V_3 = 0$, so $V_1 = \varepsilon - V_3$, which means that V_1 is largest when V_3 is smallest.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$V_3 = IR_3 = \mathcal{E}/(R_{eq} + R_3)$, where R_{eq} is the equivalent resistance of the R_1-R_2 combination. Since they are in parallel, $\frac{1}{R_{eq}} = \frac{1}{R_1} + \frac{1}{R_2}$, which gives $R_{eq} = \frac{R_1 R_2}{R_1 + R_2}$. The smallest V_3 is for the smallest I, which occurs for the largest $R_{eq} = \frac{R_1 R_2}{R_1 + R_2} = \frac{R_1}{\frac{R_1}{R_2} + 1}$.

As we can see, the largest R_{eq} occurs when R_2 is largest, which is $R_2 = 24.0\ \Omega$.
The equivalent parallel resistance is then

$$R_{eq} = \frac{R_1 R_2}{R_1 + R_2} = (6.00\ \Omega)(24.0\ \Omega)/(6.00\ \Omega + 24.0\ \Omega) = 4.80\ \Omega.$$

The current I is then
$I = \mathcal{E}/(R_{eq} + R_3) = (24.0\text{ V})/(4.80\ \Omega + 12.0\ \Omega) = 1.429\text{ A}$.
$V_3 = IR_3 = (1.429\text{ A})(12.0\ \Omega) = 17.148\text{ V}$.
The potential difference across R_1 is
$V_1 = \mathcal{E} - V_3 = 24.0\text{ V} - 17.148\text{ V} = 6.852\text{ V}$.
The power dissipated in R_1 is
$P_1 = V_1^2/R_1 = (6.852\text{ V})^2/(6.00\ \Omega) = 7.83\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: Since all the circuit elements except for R_2 are fixed, varying R_2 affects the current in the circuit as well as the current through R_1.

26.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Simplify the circuit by replacing the parallel networks of resistors by their equivalents. In this simplified circuit apply the loop and junction rules to find the current in each branch.
EXECUTE: The 20.0-Ω and 30.0-Ω resistors are in parallel and have equivalent resistance 12.0 Ω. The two resistors R are in parallel and have equivalent resistance $R/2$. The circuit is equivalent to the circuit sketched in Figure 26.65.

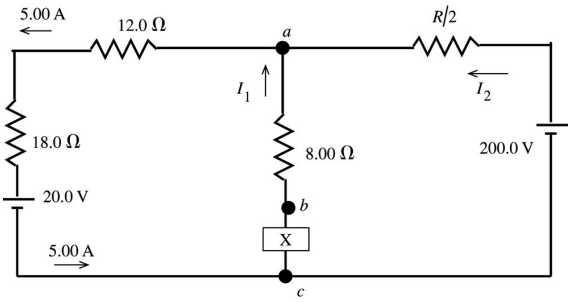


Figure 26.65

(a) Calculate V_{ca} by traveling along the branch that contains the 20.0-V battery, since we know the current in that branch.
$V_a - (5.00\text{ A})(12.0\ \Omega) - (5.00\text{ A})(18.0\ \Omega) - 20.0\text{ V} = V_c$.
$V_a - V_c = 20.0\text{ V} + 90.0\text{ V} + 60.0\text{ V} = 170.0\text{ V}$.
$V_b - V_a = V_{ab} = 16.0\text{ V}$.
$X - V_{ba} = 170.0\text{ V}$ so $X = 186.0\text{ V}$, with the upper terminal +.

(b) $I_1 = (16.0\text{ V})/(8.0\ \Omega) = 2.00\text{ A}$.

The junction rule applied to point a gives $I_2 + I_1 = 5.00\text{ A}$, so $I_2 = 3.00\text{ A}$. The current through the 200.0-V battery is in the direction from the – to the + terminal, as shown in the diagram.

(c) $200.0\text{ V} - I_2(R/2) = 170.0\text{ V}$.
$(3.00\text{ A})(R/2) = 30.0\text{ V}$ so $R = 20.0\ \Omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: We can check the loop rule by going clockwise around the outer circuit loop. This gives $+20.0\text{ V} + (5.00\text{ A})(18.0\,\Omega + 12.0\,\Omega) + (3.00\text{ A})(10.0\,\Omega) - 200.0\text{ V} = 20.0\text{ V} + 150.0\text{ V} + 30.0\text{ V} - 200.0\text{ V}$, which does equal zero.

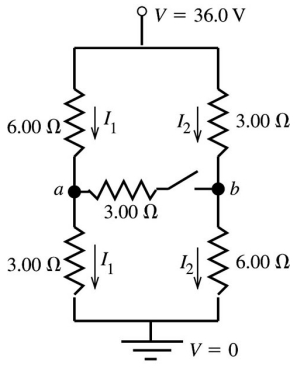
26.66. **IDENTIFY:** The current through the 40.0-Ω resistor equals the current through the emf, and the current through each of the other resistors is less than or equal to this current. So, set $P_{40} = 2.00\text{ W}$, and use this to solve for the current I through the emf. If $P_{40} = 2.00\text{ W}$, then P for each of the other resistors is less than 2.00 W.

SET UP: Use the equivalent resistance for series and parallel combinations to simplify the circuit.

EXECUTE: $I^2R = P$ gives $I^2(40\,\Omega) = 2.00\text{ W}$, and $I = 0.2236\text{ A}$. Now use series/parallel reduction to simplify the circuit. The upper parallel branch is $6.38\,\Omega$ and the lower one is $25\,\Omega$. The series sum is now $126\,\Omega$. Ohm's law gives $\varepsilon = (126\,\Omega)(0.2236\text{ A}) = 28.2\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: The power input from the emf is $\varepsilon I = 6.30\text{ W}$, so nearly one-third of the total power is dissipated in the 40.0-Ω resistor.

26.67. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.67a.



With the switch open there is no current through it and there are only the two currents I_1 and I_2 indicated in the sketch.

Figure 26.67a

The potential drop across each parallel branch is 36.0 V. Use this fact to calculate I_1 and I_2. Then travel from point a to point b and keep track of the potential rises and drops in order to calculate V_{ab}.

EXECUTE: $-I_1(6.00\,\Omega + 3.00\,\Omega) + 36.0\text{ V} = 0$.

$$I_1 = \frac{36.0\text{ V}}{6.00\,\Omega + 3.00\,\Omega} = 4.00\text{ A}.$$

$-I_2(3.00\,\Omega + 6.00\,\Omega) + 36.0\text{ V} = 0$.

$$I_2 = \frac{36.0\text{ V}}{3.00\,\Omega + 6.00\,\Omega} = 4.00\text{ A}.$$

To calculate $V_{ab} = V_a - V_b$ start at point b and travel to point a, adding up all the potential rises and drops along the way. We can do this by going from b up through the 3.00-Ω resistor:

$V_b + I_2(3.00\,\Omega) - I_1(6.00\,\Omega) = V_a$.

$V_a - V_b = (4.00\text{ A})(3.00\,\Omega) - (4.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega) = 12.0\text{ V} - 24.0\text{ V} = -12.0\text{ V}$.

$V_{ab} = -12.0\text{ V}$ (point a is 12.0 V lower in potential than point b).

EVALUATE: Alternatively, we can go from point b down through the 6.00-Ω resistor.

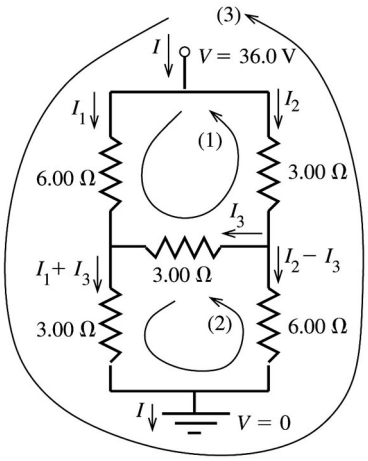
$V_b - I_2(6.00\,\Omega) + I_1(3.00\,\Omega) = V_a$.

$V_a - V_b = -(4.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega) + (4.00\text{ A})(3.00\,\Omega) = -24.0\text{ V} + 12.0\text{ V} = -12.0\text{ V}$, which checks.

(b) IDENTIFY: Now there are multiple current paths, as shown in Figure 26.67b. Use the junction rule to write the current in each branch in terms of three unknown currents I_1, I_2, and I_3. Apply the loop rule to three loops to get three equations for the three unknowns. The target variable is I_3, the current through the switch. R_{eq} is calculated from $V = IR_{\text{eq}}$, where I is the total current that passes through the network.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP:



The three unknown currents I_1, I_2, and I_3 are labeled on Figure 26.67b.

Figure 26.67b

EXECUTE: Apply the loop rule to loops (1), (2) and (3).

Loop (1): $-I_1(6.00\,\Omega) + I_3(3.00\,\Omega) + I_2(3.00\,\Omega) = 0$

$I_2 = 2I_1 - I_3$ eq. (1)

Loop (2): $-(I_1 + I_3)(3.00\,\Omega) + (I_2 - I_3)(6.00\,\Omega) - I_3(3.00\,\Omega) = 0$

$6I_2 - 12I_3 - 3I_1 = 0$ so $2I_2 - 4I_3 - I_1 = 0$

Use eq (1) to replace I_2:

$4I_1 - 2I_3 - 4I_3 - I_1 = 0$

$3I_1 = 6I_3$ and $I_1 = 2I_3$ eq. (2)

Loop (3): This loop is completed through the battery (not shown), in the direction from the $-$ to the $+$ terminal.

$-I_1(6.00\,\Omega) - (I_1 + I_3)(3.00\,\Omega) + 36.0\text{ V} = 0$

$9I_1 + 3I_3 = 36.0\text{ A}$ and $3I_1 + I_3 = 12.0\text{ A}$ eq. (3)

Use eq. (2) in eq. (3) to replace I_1:

$3(2I_3) + I_3 = 12.0\text{ A}$

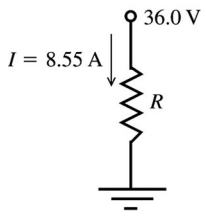
$I_3 = 12.0\text{ A}/7 = 1.71\text{ A}$

$I_1 = 2I_3 = 3.42\text{ A}$

$I_2 = 2I_1 - I_3 = 2(3.42\text{ A}) - 1.71\text{ A} = 5.13\text{ A}$

The current through the switch is $I_3 = 1.71$ A.

(c) SET UP and EXECUTE: From the results in part (a) the current through the battery is $I = I_1 + I_2 = 3.42\text{ A} + 5.13\text{ A} = 8.55\text{ A}$. The equivalent circuit is a single resistor that produces the same current through the 36.0-V battery, as shown in Figure 26.67c.



$-IR + 36.0\text{ V} = 0.$

$$R = \frac{36.0\text{ V}}{I} = \frac{36.0\text{ V}}{8.55\text{ A}} = 4.21\,\Omega.$$

Figure 26.67c

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: With the switch open (part a), point *b* is at higher potential than point *a*, so when the switch is closed the current flows in the direction from *b* to *a*. With the switch closed the circuit cannot be simplified using series and parallel combinations but there is still an equivalent resistance that represents the network.

26.68. **IDENTIFY:** $P_{\text{tot}} = \dfrac{V^2}{R_{\text{eq}}}$.

SET UP: Let R be the resistance of each resistor.

EXECUTE: When the resistors are in series, $R_{\text{eq}} = 3R$ and $P_{\text{s}} = \dfrac{V^2}{3R}$. When the resistors are in parallel, $R_{\text{eq}} = R/3$. $P_{\text{p}} = \dfrac{V^2}{R/3} = 3\dfrac{V^2}{R} = 9P_{\text{s}} = 9(45.0\text{ W}) = 405\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: In parallel, the voltage across each resistor is the full applied voltage V. In series, the voltage across each resistor is $V/3$ and each resistor dissipates less power.

26.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For part (a) use that the full emf is across each resistor. In part (b), calculate the power dissipated by the equivalent resistance, and in this expression express R_1 and R_2 in terms of P_1, P_2, and $\mathcal{E}$.

EXECUTE: $P_1 = \mathcal{E}^2/R_1$ so $R_1 = \mathcal{E}^2/P_1$.

$P_2 = \mathcal{E}^2/R_2$ so $R_2 = \mathcal{E}^2/P_2$.

(a) When the resistors are connected in parallel to the emf, the voltage across each resistor is $\mathcal{E}$ and the power dissipated by each resistor is the same as if only the one resistor were connected. $P_{\text{tot}} = P_1 + P_2$.

(b) When the resistors are connected in series the equivalent resistance is $R_{\text{eq}} = R_1 + R_2$.

$$P_{\text{tot}} = \frac{\mathcal{E}^2}{R_1 + R_2} = \frac{\mathcal{E}^2}{\mathcal{E}^2/P_1 + \mathcal{E}^2/P_2} = \frac{P_1P_2}{P_1 + P_2}.$$

EVALUATE: The result in part (b) can be written as $\dfrac{1}{P_{\text{tot}}} = \dfrac{1}{P_1} + \dfrac{1}{P_2}$. Our results are that for parallel the powers add and that for series the reciprocals of the power add. This is opposite the result for combining resistance. Since $P = \mathcal{E}^2/R$ tells us that P is proportional to $1/R$, this makes sense.

26.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Just after the switch is closed the charge on the capacitor is zero, the voltage across the capacitor is zero and the capacitor can be replaced by a wire in analyzing the circuit. After a long time the current to the capacitor is zero, so the current through R_3 is zero. After a long time the capacitor can be replaced by a break in the circuit.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Ignoring the capacitor for the moment, the equivalent resistance of the two parallel resistors is $\dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{6.00\,\Omega} + \dfrac{1}{3.00\,\Omega} = \dfrac{3}{6.00\,\Omega}$; $R_{\text{eq}} = 2.00\,\Omega$. In the absence of the capacitor, the total current in the circuit (the current through the $8.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor) would be $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{42.0\text{ V}}{8.00\,\Omega + 2.00\,\Omega} = 4.20\text{ A}$, of which 2/3, or 2.80 A, would go through the $3.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor and 1/3, or 1.40 A, would go through the 6.00-Ω resistor. Since the current through the capacitor is given by $i = \dfrac{V}{R}e^{-t/RC}$, at the instant $t = 0$ the circuit behaves as through the capacitor were not present, so the currents through the various resistors are as calculated above.

(b) Once the capacitor is fully charged, no current flows through that part of the circuit. The 8.00-Ω and the 6.00-Ω resistors are now in series, and the current through them is $i = \mathcal{E}/R = (42.0\text{ V})/(8.00\,\Omega + 6.00\,\Omega) = 3.00\text{ A}$. The voltage drop across both the $6.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor and the capacitor is thus $V = iR = (3.00\text{ A})(6.00\,\Omega) = 18.0\text{ V}$. (There is no current through the $3.00\text{-}\Omega$ resistor and so no voltage drop across it.) The charge on the capacitor is $Q = CV = (4.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(18.0\text{ V}) = 7.2\times10^{-5}\text{ C}$.

EVALUATE: The equivalent resistance of R_2 and R_3 in parallel is less than R_3, so initially the current through R_1 is larger than its value after a long time has elapsed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.71. **IDENTIFY:** An initially uncharged capacitor is charged up by an emf source. The current in the circuit and the charge on the capacitor both obey exponential equations.

SET UP: $U_C = \dfrac{q^2}{2C}$, $P_R = i^2R$, $q = Q_f(1-e^{-t/RC})$, and $i = I_0e^{-t/RC}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Initially, $q = 0$ so $V_R = \varepsilon$ and $I = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R} = \dfrac{90.0\text{ V}}{6.00\times10^3\ \Omega} = 0.0150$ A. $P_R = I^2R = 1.35$ W.

(b) $U_C = \dfrac{q^2}{2C}$. $P_C = \dfrac{dU_C}{dt} = \dfrac{qi}{C}$. $P_R = i^2R$. $P_C = P_R$ gives $\dfrac{qi}{C} = i^2R$. $\dfrac{q}{RC} = i$.

$q = Q_f(1-e^{-t/RC}) = \varepsilon C(1-e^{-t/RC})$. $i = I_0e^{-t/RC} = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R}e^{-t/RC}$. $i = \dfrac{q}{RC}$ gives

$\dfrac{\varepsilon}{R}e^{-t/RC} = \dfrac{\varepsilon C}{RC}(1-e^{-t/RC})$. $e^{-t/RC} = 1-e^{-t/RC}$ and $e^{t/RC} = 2$.

$t = RC\ln 2 = (6.00\times10^3\ \Omega)(2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})\ln 2 = 8.31\times10^{-3}\text{ s} = 8.31\text{ ms}$.

(c) $i = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R}e^{-t/RC} = \dfrac{90.0\text{ V}}{6.00\times10^3\ \Omega}e^{-(8.318\times10^{-3}\text{ s})/[(6.00\times10^3\ \Omega)(2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})]} = 7.50\times10^{-3}$ A.

$P_R = i^2R = (7.50\times10^{-3}\text{ A})^2(6.00\times10^3\ \Omega) = 0.337$ W.

EVALUATE: Initially energy is dissipated in the resistor at a higher rate because the current is high, but as time goes by the current deceases, as does the power dissipated in the resistor.

26.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $P_R = i^2R$, $\varepsilon - iR - \dfrac{q}{C} = 0$, and $U_C = \dfrac{q^2}{2C}$.

EXECUTE: $P_R = i^2R$ so $i = \sqrt{\dfrac{P_R}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{300\text{ W}}{5.00\ \Omega}} = 7.746$ A. $\varepsilon - iR - \dfrac{q}{C} = 0$ so

$q = C(\varepsilon - iR) = (6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})[50.0\text{ V} - (7.746\text{ A})(5.00\ \Omega)] = 6.762\times10^{-5}$ C.

$U_C = \dfrac{q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{(6.762\times10^{-5}\text{ C})^2}{2(6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 3.81\times10^{-4}$ J.

EVALUATE: The energy stored in the capacitor can be returned to a circuit as current, but the energy dissipated in a resistor cannot.

26.73. **IDENTIFY:** Connecting the voltmeter between point b and ground gives a resistor network and we can solve for the current through each resistor. The voltmeter reading equals the potential drop across the 200-kΩ resistor.

SET UP: For two resistors in parallel, $\dfrac{1}{R_{eq}} = \dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2}$. For two resistors in series, $R_{eq} = R_1 + R_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R_{eq} = 100\text{ k}\Omega + \left(\dfrac{1}{200\text{ k}\Omega} + \dfrac{1}{50\text{ k}\Omega}\right)^{-1} = 140\text{ k}\Omega$. The total current is

$I = \dfrac{0.400\text{ kV}}{140\text{ k}\Omega} = 2.86\times10^{-3}$ A. The voltage across the 200-kΩ resistor is

$V_{200\text{ k}\Omega} = IR = (2.86\times10^{-3}\text{ A})\left(\dfrac{1}{200\text{ k}\Omega} + \dfrac{1}{50\text{ k}\Omega}\right)^{-1} = 114.4$ V.

(b) If the resistance of the voltmeter is $5.00\times10^6\ \Omega$, then we carry out the same calculations as above to find $R_{eq} = 292\text{ k}\Omega$, $I = 1.37\times10^{-3}$ A and $V_{200\text{ k}\Omega} = 263$ V.

(c) If the resistance of the voltmeter is infinite, then we find $R_{eq} = 300\text{ k}\Omega$, $I = 1.33\times10^{-3}$ A and $V_{200\text{k}\Omega} = 266$ V.

EVALUATE: When a voltmeter of finite resistance is connected to a circuit, current flows through the voltmeter and the presence of the voltmeter alters the currents and voltages in the original circuit. The effect of the voltmeter on the circuit decreases as the resistance of the voltmeter increases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Zero current through the galvanometer means the current I_1 through N is also the current through M and the current I_2 through P is the same as the current through X. And it means that points b and c are at the same potential, so $I_1N = I_2P$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The voltage between points a and d is ε, so $I_1 = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{N+M}$ and $I_2 = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{P+X}$. Using these expressions in $I_1N = I_2P$ gives $\dfrac{\varepsilon}{N+M}N = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{P+X}P$. $N(P+X) = P(N+M)$. $NX = PM$ and $X = MP/N$.

(b) $X = \dfrac{MP}{N} = \dfrac{(850.0\,\Omega)(33.48\,\Omega)}{15.00\,\Omega} = 1897\,\Omega$

EVALUATE: The measurement of X does not require that we know the value of the emf.

26.75. **IDENTIFY:** With S open and after equilibrium has been reached, no current flows and the voltage across each capacitor is 18.0 V. When S is closed, current I flows through the 6.00-Ω and 3.00-Ω resistors.

SET UP: With the switch closed, a and b are at the same potential and the voltage across the 6.00-Ω resistor equals the voltage across the 6.00-μF capacitor and the voltage is the same across the 3.00-μF capacitor and 3.00-Ω resistor.

EXECUTE: **(a)** With an open switch: $V_{ab} = \varepsilon = 18.0$ V.

(b) Point a is at a higher potential since it is directly connected to the positive terminal of the battery.

(c) When the switch is closed $18.0\text{ V} = I(6.00\,\Omega + 3.00\,\Omega)$. $I = 2.00$ A and $V_b = (2.00\text{ A})(3.00\,\Omega) = 6.00$ V.

(d) Initially the capacitor's charges were $Q_3 = CV = (3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(18.0\text{ V}) = 5.40\times10^{-5}$ C and $Q_6 = CV = (6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(18.0\text{ V}) = 1.08\times10^{-4}$ C. After the switch is closed $Q_3 = CV = (3.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(18.0\text{ V} - 12.0\text{ V}) = 1.80\times10^{-5}$ C and $Q_6 = CV = (6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(18.0\text{ V} - 6.0\text{ V}) = 7.20\times10^{-5}$ C. Both capacitors lose 3.60×10^{-5} C $= 36.0\,\mu$C.

EVALUATE: The voltage across each capacitor decreases when the switch is closed, because there is then current through each resistor and therefore a potential drop across each resistor.

26.76. **IDENTIFY:** Just after the connection is made, $q = 0$ and the voltage across the capacitor is zero. After a long time $i = 0$.

SET UP: The rate at which the resistor dissipates electrical energy is $P_R = V^2/R$, where V is the voltage across the resistor. The energy stored in the capacitor is $q^2/2C$. The power output of the source is $P_\varepsilon = \varepsilon i$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $P_R = \dfrac{V^2}{R} = \dfrac{(120\text{ V})^2}{5.86\,\Omega} = 2460$ W.

(ii) $P_C = \dfrac{dU}{dt} = \dfrac{1}{2C}\dfrac{d(q^2)}{dt} = \dfrac{iq}{C} = 0.$

(iii) $P_\varepsilon = \varepsilon I = (120\text{ V})\dfrac{120\text{ V}}{5.86\,\Omega} = 2460$ W.

The power output of the source is the sum of the power dissipated in the resistor and the power stored in the capacitor.

(b) After a long time, $i = 0$, so $P_R = 0, P_C = 0, P_\varepsilon = 0$.

(c) (i) Since $q = q_{\max}(1 - e^{-t/RC})$, when $q = q_{\max}/2, e^{-t/RC} = \frac{1}{2}$. $P_R = i^2R$, so

$P_R = (i_0e^{-t/RC})^2R = i_0^2R(e^{-t/RC})^2 = (i_0^2R)\left(\dfrac{1}{2}\right)^2 = \dfrac{i_0^2R}{4} = \dfrac{(\varepsilon/R)^2R}{4} = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{4R}$, which gives

$P_R = \dfrac{(120\text{ V})^2}{4(5.86\,\Omega)} = 614$ W.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(ii) $\dfrac{dU_C}{dt} = \dfrac{d}{dt}\left[\dfrac{q_{\max}^2}{2C}(1-e^{-t/RC})^2\right] = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{4R} = 614 \text{ W}.$

(iii) $P_\varepsilon = \varepsilon i = \varepsilon(i_0 e^{-t/RC}) = (120 \text{ V})\left(\dfrac{120 \text{ V}}{5.86 \ \Omega}\right)\left(\dfrac{1}{2}\right) = 1230 \text{ W}.$

The power output of the source is the sum of the power dissipated in the resistor and the power stored in the capacitor.

EVALUATE: Initially all the power output of the source is dissipated in the resistor. After a long time energy is stored in the capacitor but the amount stored isn't changing. For intermediate times, part of the energy of the power source is dissipated in the resistor and part of it is stored in the capacitor. Conservation of energy tells us that the power output of the source should be equal to the power dissipated in the resistor plus the power stored in the capacitor, which is exactly what we have found in part (iii).

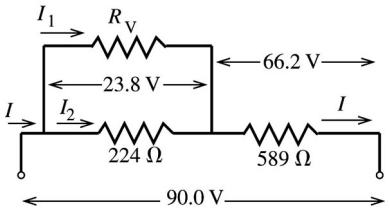
26.77. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Without the meter, the circuit consists of the two resistors in series. When the meter is connected, its resistance is added to the circuit in parallel with the resistor it is connected across.

(a) EXECUTE: $I = I_1 = I_2$.

$I = \dfrac{90.0 \text{ V}}{R_1 + R_2} = \dfrac{90.0 \text{ V}}{224 \ \Omega + 589 \ \Omega} = 0.1107 \text{ A}.$

$V_1 = I_1 R_1 = (0.1107 \text{ A})(224 \ \Omega) = 24.8 \text{ V}$; $V_2 = I_2 R_2 = (0.1107 \text{ A})(589 \ \Omega) = 65.2 \text{ V}.$

(b) SET UP: The resistor network is sketched in Figure 26.77a.



The voltmeter reads the potential difference across its terminals, which is 23.8 V.
If we can find the current I_1 through the voltmeter then we can use Ohm's law to find its resistance.

Figure 26.77a

EXECUTE: The voltage drop across the 589-Ω resistor is $90.0 \text{ V} - 23.8 \text{ V} = 66.2 \text{ V}$, so $I = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{66.2 \text{ V}}{589 \ \Omega} = 0.1124 \text{ A}.$ The voltage drop across the 224-Ω resistor is 23.8 V, so

$I_2 = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{23.8 \text{ V}}{224 \ \Omega} = 0.1062 \text{ A}.$ Then $I = I_1 + I_2$ gives $I_1 = I - I_2 = 0.1124 \text{ A} - 0.1062 \text{ A} = 0.0062 \text{ A}.$

$R_V = \dfrac{V}{I_1} = \dfrac{23.8 \text{ V}}{0.0062 \ A} = 3840 \ \Omega.$

(c) SET UP: The circuit with the voltmeter connected is sketched in Figure 26.77b.

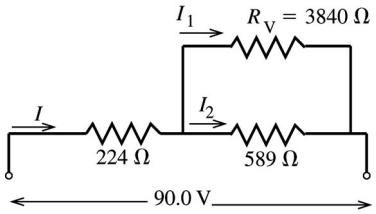
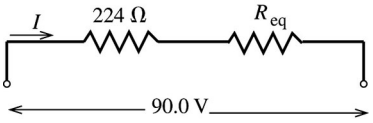


Figure 26.77b

EXECUTE: Replace the two resistors in parallel by their equivalent, as shown in Figure 26.77c.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$$\frac{1}{R_{eq}} = \frac{1}{3840\ \Omega} + \frac{1}{589\ \Omega};$$

$$R_{eq} = \frac{(3840\ \Omega)(589\ \Omega)}{3840\ \Omega + 589\ \Omega} = 510.7\ \Omega.$$

Figure 26.77c

$$I = \frac{90.0\ \text{V}}{224\ \Omega + 510.7\ \Omega} = 0.1225\ \text{A}.$$

The potential drop across the 224-Ω resistor then is $IR = (0.1225\ \text{A})(224\ \Omega) = 27.4\ \text{V}$, so the potential drop across the 589-Ω resistor and across the voltmeter (what the voltmeter reads) is $90.0\ \text{V} - 27.4\ \text{V} = 62.6\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** No, any real voltmeter will draw some current and thereby reduce the current through the resistance whose voltage is being measured. Thus the presence of the voltmeter connected in parallel with the resistance lowers the voltage drop across that resistance. The resistance of the voltmeter in this problem is only about a factor of ten larger than the resistances in the circuit, so the voltmeter has a noticeable effect on the circuit.

26.78. **IDENTIFY:** The energy stored in a capacitor is $U = q^2/2C$. The electrical power dissipated in the resistor is $P = i^2R$.

SET UP: For a discharging capacitor, $i = -\frac{q}{RC}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U_0 = \frac{Q_0^{\,2}}{2C} = \frac{(0.0069\ \text{C})^2}{2(4.62\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})} = 5.15\ \text{J}.$

(b) $P_0 = I_0^{\,2}R = \left(\frac{Q_0}{RC}\right)^2 R = \frac{(0.0069\ \text{C})^2}{(850\ \Omega)(4.62\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})^2} = 2620\ \text{W}.$

(c) Since $U = q^2/2C$, when $U \to U_0/2, q \to Q_0/\sqrt{2}$. Since $q = Q_0e^{-t/RC}$, this means that $e^{-t/RC} = 1/\sqrt{2}$. Therefore the current is $i = i_0e^{-t/RC} = i_0/\sqrt{2}$. Therefore

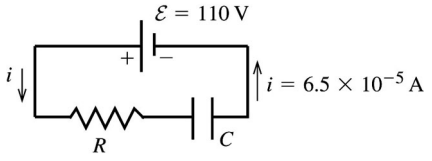
$P_R = \left(\frac{i_0}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 R = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{V_0}{R}\right)^2 R = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{Q_0}{RC}\right)^2 R = \frac{1}{RC}\left(\frac{Q_0^2}{2C}\right) = \frac{U_0}{RC}$. Putting in the numbers gives

$$P_R = \frac{5.15\ \text{J}}{(850\ \Omega)(4.62\ \mu\text{F})} = 1310\ \text{W}.$$

EVALUATE: All the energy originally stored in the capacitor is eventually dissipated as current flows through the resistor.

26.79. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the loop rule to the circuit. The initial current determines *R*. We can then use the time constant to calculate *C*.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 26.79.



Initially, the charge of the capacitor is zero, so by $V = q/C$ the voltage across the capacitor is zero.

Figure 26.79

EXECUTE: The loop rule therefore gives $\mathcal{E} - iR = 0$ and $R = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{i} = \frac{110\ \text{V}}{6.5\times10^{-5}\ \text{A}} = 1.7\times10^6\ \Omega.$

The time constant is given by $\tau = RC$, so $C = \frac{\tau}{R} = \frac{5.2\ \text{s}}{1.7\times10^6\ \Omega} = 3.1\ \mu\text{F}.$

EVALUATE: The resistance is large so the initial current is small and the time constant is large.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** When the switch S is closed, current begins to flow as the capacitor plates discharge. The current in the circuit is $i = (Q_0/RC)e^{-t/RC}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking logs of the equation for i gives $\ln(i) = \ln(Q_0/RC) - t/RC$. A graph of $\ln(i)$ versus t will be a straight line with slope equal to $-1/RC$.

(b) Using the points (1.50 ms, –3.0) and (3.00 ms, –4.0) on the graph in the problem, the slope is

$\text{slope} = \dfrac{-4.0-(-3.0)}{3.00\text{ ms} - 1.50\text{ ms}} = -0.667\text{ (ms)}^{-1} = -667\text{ s}^{-1}$. Therefore

$-1/RC = -667\text{ s}^{-1}$.

$C = 1/[(196\ \Omega)(667\text{ s}^{-1})] = 7.65\times10^{-6}$ F, which rounds to 7.7 μF.

Using point (1.50 ms, –3.0) on the graph, the equation of the graph gives

$-3.0 = \ln(Q_0/RC) - (1.50\text{ ms})/RC$.

Simplifying and rearranging gives

$-2.0 = \ln(Q_0/RC)$.

$Q_0 = RC\ e^{-2.0} = (196\ \Omega)(7.65\ \mu F)\ e^{-2.0} = 203\ \mu C,$ which rounds to 200 μC.

(c) Taking a loop around the circuit gives

$V_R + V_C = 0$.

$-IR + Q/C = 0$.

$Q = RCI = (196\ \Omega)(7.65\ \mu\text{F})(0.0500\text{ A}) = 75\ \mu$C.

(d) From (c), we have $Q = RCI$, so $I = Q/RC = (500\ \mu\text{C})/[(196\ \Omega)(7.65\ \mu\text{F})] = 0.33$ A.

EVALUATE: The accuracy of the answers depends on how well we can get information from the graph with the problem, so answers may differ slightly from those given here.

26.81. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Kirchhoff's rules apply to the circuit. Taking a loop around the circuit gives $\varepsilon - Ri - q/C = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving the loop equation for q gives $q = \varepsilon C - RCi$. A graph of q as a function of i should be a straight line with slope equal to $-RC$ and y-intercept equal to εC. Figure 26.81 shows this graph.

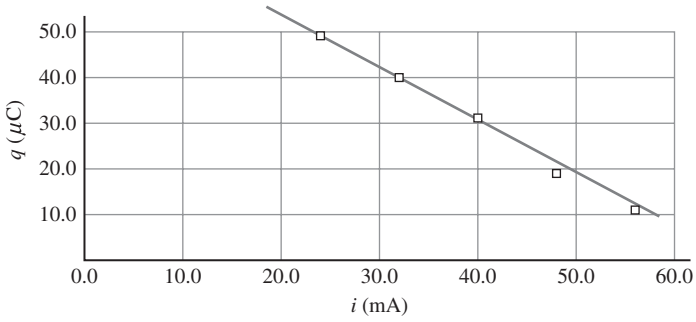


Figure 26.81

The best-fit slope of this graph is -1.233×10^{-3} C/A, and the y-intercept is 7.054×10^{-5} C.

(b) $RC = -\text{slope} = -(-1.233\times10^{-3}\text{ C/A})$, which gives

$R = (-1.233\times10^{-3}\text{ C/A})/(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F}) = 246.6\ \Omega$, which rounds to 247 Ω.

The y-intercept is εC, so

$7.054 \times 10^{-5}\text{ C} = \varepsilon\ (5.00 \times 10^{-6}\text{ F})$.

$\varepsilon = 15.9$ V.

(c) $V_C = \varepsilon(1 - e^{-t/RC})$.

$V_C/\varepsilon = 1 - e^{-t/RC} = (10.0\text{ V})(15.9\text{ V})$.

Solving for t gives

$t = (247\ \Omega)(5.00\ \mu\text{F})\ \ln(0.3714) = 1223\ \mu$s, which rounds to 1.22 ms.

(d) $V_R = \varepsilon - V_C = 15.9\text{ V} - 4.00\text{ V} = 11.9$ V.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: As time increases, the potential difference across the capacitor increases as it gets charged, but the potential difference across the resistor decreases as the current decreases.

26.82. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** When connected in series across a 48.0-V battery, R_1 and R_2 dissipate 48.0 W of power, and when in parallel across the same battery, they dissipate a total of 256 W. $PR = I^2R = V^2/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In series: $I = \varepsilon/(R_1 + R_2)$.

$P_s = I^2(R_1 + R_2) = [\varepsilon/(R_1 + R_2)]2(R_1 + R_2) = \varepsilon^2/(R_1 + R_2)$.

$48.0\ \text{W} = (48.0\ \text{V})^2/(R_1 + R_2)$.

$R_1 + R_2 = 48.0\ \Omega$.

In parallel: $P_p = I_1^2R_1 + I_2^2R_2 = \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{R_1^2}R_1 + \dfrac{\varepsilon^2}{R_2^2}R_2 = \varepsilon^2\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right) = \varepsilon^2\left(\dfrac{R_1 + R_2}{R_1R_2}\right) = 256\ \text{W}$.

Therefore $(48.0\ \text{V})^2\left(\dfrac{R_1R_2}{R_1 + R_2}\right) = 256\ \text{W}$. Using $R_1 + R_2 = 48.0\ \Omega$, this becomes $R_1R_2 = 432\ \Omega^2$.

Solving the two equations for R_1 and R_2 simultaneously, we get two sets of answers: $R_1 = 36.0\ \Omega$, $R_2 = 12.0\ \Omega$ and $R_1 = 12.0\ \Omega$, $R_2 = 36.0\ \Omega$. But we are told that that $R_1 > R_2$, so the solution to use is $R_1 = 36.0\ \Omega$, $R_2 = 12.0\ \Omega$.

(b) In series, both resistors have the same current. $P = I^2R$, so the larger resistor, which is R_1, consumes more power.

(c) In parallel, the potential difference across both resistors is the same. $P = V^2R$, so the smaller resistor, which is R_2, consumes more power.

EVALUATE: If we did not know which resistor was larger, we would know that one resistor was 12.0 Ω and the other was 36.0 Ω, but we would not know which one was the larger of the two.

26.83. **IDENTIFY:** Consider one segment of the network attached to the rest of the network.

SET UP: We can re-draw the circuit as shown in Figure 26.83.

EXECUTE: $R_T = 2R_1 + \left(\dfrac{1}{R_2} + \dfrac{1}{R_T}\right)^{-1} = 2R_1 + \dfrac{R_2R_T}{R_2 + R_T}$. $R_T{}^2 - 2R_1R_T - 2R_1R_2 = 0$.

$R_T = R_1 \pm \sqrt{R_1{}^2 + 2R_1R_2}$. $R_T > 0$, so $R_T = R_1 + \sqrt{R_1{}^2 + 2R_1R_2}$.

EVALUATE: Even though there are an infinite number of resistors, the equivalent resistance of the network is finite.

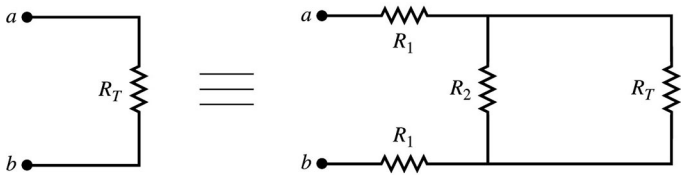


Figure 26.83

26.84. **IDENTIFY:** Assume a voltage V applied between points a and b and consider the currents that flow along each path between a and b.

SET UP: The currents are shown in Figure 26.84.

EXECUTE: Let current I enter at a and exit at b. At a there are three equivalent branches, so current is $I/3$ in each. At the next junction point there are two equivalent branches so each gets current $I/6$. Then at b there are three equivalent branches with current $I/3$ in each. The voltage drop from a to b then is

$V = \left(\dfrac{I}{3}\right)R + \left(\dfrac{I}{6}\right)R + \left(\dfrac{I}{3}\right)R = \frac{5}{6}IR$. This must be the same as $V = IR_{\text{eq}}$, so $R_{\text{eq}} = \frac{5}{6}R$.

EVALUATE: The equivalent resistance is less than R, even though there are 12 resistors in the network.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

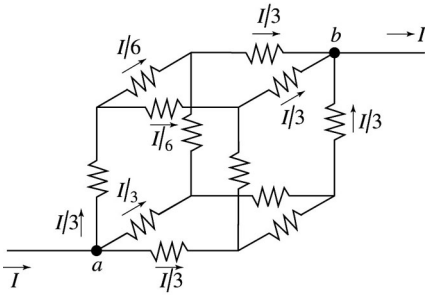


Figure 26.84

26.85. **IDENTIFY:** The network is the same as the one in Challenge Problem 26.83, and that problem shows that the equivalent resistance of the network is $R_T = \sqrt{R_1^2 + 2R_1R_2}$.

SET UP: The circuit can be redrawn as shown in Figure 26.85.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{cd} = V_{ab}\dfrac{R_{\text{eq}}}{2R_1 + R_{\text{eq}}} = V_{ab}\dfrac{1}{2R_1/R_{\text{eq}} + 1}$ and $R_{\text{eq}} = \dfrac{R_2R_T}{R_2 + R_T}$. But $\beta = \dfrac{2R_1(R_T + R_2)}{R_TR_2} = \dfrac{2R_1}{R_{\text{eq}}}$, so $V_{cd} = V_{ab}\dfrac{1}{1+\beta}$.

(b) $V_1 = \dfrac{V_0}{(1+\beta)} \Rightarrow V_2 = \dfrac{V_1}{(1+\beta)} = \dfrac{V_0}{(1+\beta)^2} \Rightarrow V_n = \dfrac{V_{n-1}}{(1+\beta)} = \dfrac{V_0}{(1+\beta)^n}$.

If $R_1 = R_2$, then $R_T = R_1 + \sqrt{R_1^2 + 2R_1R_1} = R_1(1+\sqrt{3})$ and $\beta = \dfrac{2(2+\sqrt{3})}{1+\sqrt{3}} = 2.73$. So, for the nth segment to have 1% of the original voltage, we need: $\dfrac{1}{(1+\beta)^n} = \dfrac{1}{(1+2.73)^n} \le 0.01$. This says $n = 4$, and then $V_4 = 0.005V_0$.

(c) $R_T = R_1 + \sqrt{R_1^2 + 2R_1R_2}$ gives $R_T = 6400\ \Omega + \sqrt{(6400\ \Omega)^2 + 2(6400\ \Omega)(8.0\times10^8\ \Omega)} = 3.2\times10^6\ \Omega$ and $\beta = \dfrac{2(6400\ \Omega)(3.2\times10^6\ \Omega + 8.0\times10^8\ \Omega)}{(3.2\times10^6\ \Omega)(8.0\times10^8\ \Omega)} = 4.0\times10^{-3}$.

(d) Along a length of 2.0 mm of axon, there are 2000 segments each 1.0 μm long. The voltage therefore attenuates by $V_{2000} = \dfrac{V_0}{(1+\beta)^{2000}}$, so $\dfrac{V_{2000}}{V_0} = \dfrac{1}{(1+4.0\times10^{-3})^{2000}} = 3.4\times10^{-4}$.

(e) If $R_2 = 3.3\times10^{12}\ \Omega$, then $R_T = 2.1\times10^8\ \Omega$ and $\beta = 6.2\times10^{-5}$. This gives $\dfrac{V_{2000}}{V_0} = \dfrac{1}{(1+6.2\times10^{-5})^{2000}} = 0.88$.

EVALUATE: As R_2 increases, β decreases and the potential difference decrease from one section to the next is less.

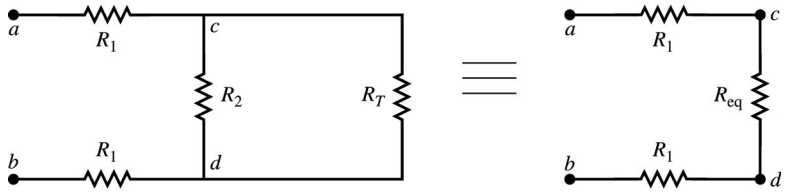


Figure 26.85

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

26.86. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$.

EXECUTE: Solve for ρ: $\rho = \dfrac{AR}{L} = \dfrac{\pi r^2 R}{L} = \dfrac{\pi(0.3\text{ nm})^2(1\times10^{11}\ \Omega)}{12\text{ nm}} = 2.4\ \Omega\cdot\text{m}\ \Omega \approx 2\ \Omega\cdot\text{m},$ which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: According to the information in Table 25.1, this resistivity is much greater than that of conductors but much less than that of insulators. It is closer to that of semiconductors.

26.87. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The channels are all in parallel. For n identical resistors R in parallel, $\dfrac{1}{R_{\text{eq}}} = \dfrac{1}{R_1} + \dfrac{1}{R_2} + \ldots = \dfrac{1}{R} + \dfrac{1}{R} + \ldots = \dfrac{n}{R}$, so $R_{\text{eq}} = R/n$. $I = jA$.

EXECUTE: $I = jA = V/\text{R}_{\text{eq}} = V/(R/n) = nV/R.$

$jR/V = n/A = (5\text{ mA/cm}^2)(10^{11}\ \Omega)/(50\text{ mV}) = 10^{10}/\text{cm}^2 = 100/\mu\text{m}^2,$ which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: A density of 100 per μm^2 seems plausible, since these are microscopic structures.

26.88. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\tau = RC$. The resistance is $1\times10^{11}\ \Omega$. C is the capacitance per area divided by the number density of channels, which is $100/\mu\text{m}^2$ from Problem 26.87.

EXECUTE: $C = (1\ \mu\text{F/cm}^2)/(100/\mu\text{m}^2) = 10^{-16}$ F. The time constant is

$\tau = RC = (1\times10^{11}\ \Omega)(10^{-16}\text{ F}) = 1\times10^{-5}\text{ s} = 10\ \mu s,$ which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: This time constant is comparable to that of typical laboratory RC circuits.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

27

MAGNETIC FIELD AND MAGNETIC FORCES

27.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ to calculate $\vec{F}$. Use the cross products of unit vectors from Chapter 1. $\vec{v} = (+4.19\times10^4 \text{ m/s})\hat{i} + (-3.85\times10^4 \text{ m/s})\hat{j}$.

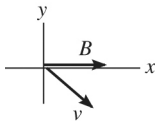
(a) EXECUTE: $\vec{B} = (1.40 \text{ T})\hat{i}$.

$\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B} = (-1.24\times10^{-8} \text{ C})(1.40 \text{ T})[(4.19\times10^4 \text{ m/s})\hat{i}\times\hat{i} - (3.85\times10^4 \text{ m/s})\hat{j}\times\hat{i}]$.

$\hat{i}\times\hat{i} = 0,\ \hat{j}\times\hat{i} = -\hat{k}$.

$\vec{F} = (-1.24\times10^{-8} \text{ C})(1.40 \text{ T})(-3.85\times10^4 \text{ m/s})(-\hat{k}) = (-6.68\times10^{-4} \text{ N})\hat{k}$.

EVALUATE: The directions of $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$ are shown in Figure 27.1a.



The right-hand rule gives that $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ is directed out of the paper ($+z$-direction). The charge is negative so $\vec{F}$ is opposite to $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$.

Figure 27.1a

$\vec{F}$ is in the $-z$-direction. This agrees with the direction calculated with unit vectors.

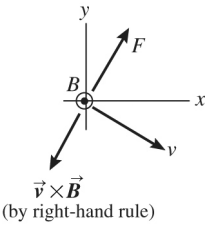
(b) EXECUTE: $\vec{B} = (1.40 \text{ T})\hat{k}$.

$\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B} = (-1.24\times10^{-8} \text{ C})(1.40 \text{ T})[(+4.19\times10^4 \text{ m/s})\hat{i}\times\hat{k} - (3.85\times10^4 \text{ m/s})\hat{j}\times\hat{k}]$.

$\hat{i}\times\hat{k} = -\hat{j},\ \hat{j}\times\hat{k} = \hat{i}$.

$\vec{F} = (-7.27\times10^{-4} \text{ N})(-\hat{j}) + (6.68\times10^{-4} \text{ N})\hat{i} = [(6.68\times10^{-4} \text{ N})\hat{i} + (7.27\times10^{-4} \text{ N})\hat{j}]$.

EVALUATE: The directions of $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$ are shown in Figure 27.1b.



The direction of $\vec{F}$ is opposite to $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ since q is negative. The direction of $\vec{F}$ computed from the right-hand rule agrees qualitatively with the direction calculated with unit vectors.

Figure 27.1b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

27.2. **IDENTIFY:** The net force must be zero, so the magnetic and gravity forces must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

SET UP: The gravity force is downward so the force from the magnetic field must be upward. The charge's velocity and the forces are shown in Figure 27.2. Since the charge is negative, the magnetic force is opposite to the right-hand rule direction. The minimum magnetic field is when the field is perpendicular to $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$. The force is also perpendicular to $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is either eastward or westward.

EXECUTE: If $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is eastward, the right-hand rule direction is into the page and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_B$ is out of the page, as required. Therefore, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is eastward. $mg = |q|vB\sin\phi$. $\phi = 90°$ and

$$B = \frac{mg}{v|q|} = \frac{(0.195\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{(4.00\times10^{4}\text{ m/s})(2.50\times10^{-8}\text{ C})} = 1.91\text{ T}.$$

EVALUATE: The magnetic field could also have a component along the north-south direction, that would not contribute to the force, but then the field wouldn't have minimum magnitude.

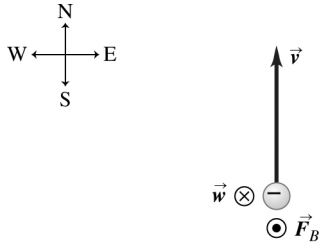


Figure 27.2

27.3. **IDENTIFY:** The force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ on the particle is in the direction of the deflection of the particle. Apply the right-hand rule to the directions of $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$. See if your thumb is in the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$, or opposite to that direction. Use $F = |q|vB\sin\phi$ with $\phi = 90°$ to calculate F.

SET UP: The directions of $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ are shown in Figure 27.3.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When you apply the right-hand rule to $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, your thumb points east. $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is in this direction, so the charge is positive.

(b) $F = |q|vB\sin\phi = (8.50\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(4.75\times10^{3}\text{ m/s})(1.25\text{ T})\sin 90° = 0.0505\text{ N}$

EVALUATE: If the particle had negative charge and $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ are unchanged, the particle would be deflected toward the west.

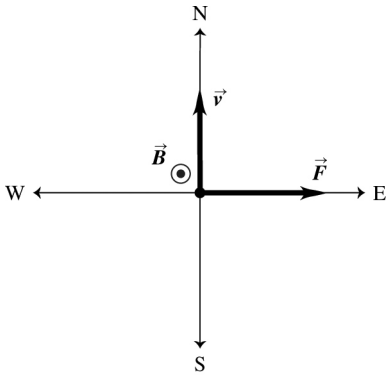


Figure 27.3

27.4. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law, with the force being the magnetic force.

SET UP: $\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = -\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\vec{F} = m\vec{a} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ gives $\vec{a} = \dfrac{q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}}{m}$ and

$$\vec{a} = \frac{(1.22\times10^{-8}\text{ C})(3.0\times10^{4}\text{ m/s})(1.63\text{ T})(\hat{j}\times\hat{i})}{1.81\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}} = -(0.330\text{ m/s}^2)\hat{k}.$$

EVALUATE: The acceleration is in the $-z$-direction and is perpendicular to both $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$.

27.5. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F = |q|vB\sin\phi$ and solve for v.

SET UP: An electron has $q = -1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: $v = \dfrac{F}{|q|B\sin\phi} = \dfrac{4.60\times10^{-15}\text{ N}}{(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(3.5\times10^{-3}\text{ T})\sin 60^\circ} = 9.49\times10^{6}\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: Only the component $B\sin\phi$ of the magnetic field perpendicular to the velocity contributes to the force.

27.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law and $F = |q|vB\sin\phi$.

SET UP: ϕ is the angle between the direction of $\vec{v}$ and the direction of $\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The smallest possible acceleration is zero, when the motion is parallel to the magnetic field. The greatest acceleration is when the velocity and magnetic field are at right angles:

$$a = \frac{|q|vB}{m} = \frac{(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.40\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})(7.4\times10^{-2}\text{ T})}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})} = 1.82\times10^{16}\text{ m/s}^2.$$

(b) If $a = \frac{1}{4}(1.82\times10^{16}\text{ m/s}^2) = \dfrac{|q|vB\sin\phi}{m}$, then $\sin\phi = 0.25$ and $\phi = 14.5^\circ$.

EVALUATE: The force and acceleration decrease as the angle ϕ approaches zero.

27.7. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$.

SET UP: $\vec{v} = v_y\hat{j}$, with $v_y = -3.80\times10^{3}$ m/s. $F_x = +7.60\times10^{-3}$ N, $F_y = 0$, and $F_z = -5.20\times10^{-3}$ N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_x = q(v_yB_z - v_zB_y) = qv_yB_z$.

$B_z = F_x/qv_y = (7.60\times10^{-3}\text{ N})/[(7.80\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(-3.80\times10^{3}\text{ m/s})] = -0.256\text{ T}.$

$F_y = q(v_zB_x - v_xB_z) = 0,$ which is consistent with $\vec{F}$ as given in the problem. There is no force component along the direction of the velocity.

$F_z = q(v_xB_y - v_yB_x) = -qv_yB_x.$ $B_x = -F_z/qv_y = -0.175\text{ T}.$

(b) B_y is not determined. No force due to this component of $\vec{B}$ along $\vec{v}$; measurement of the force tells us nothing about B_y.

(c) $\vec{B}\cdot\vec{F} = B_xF_x + B_yF_y + B_zF_z = (-0.175\text{ T})(+7.60\times10^{-3}\text{ N}) + (-0.256\text{ T})(-5.20\times10^{-3}\text{ N})$

$\vec{B}\cdot\vec{F} = 0.$ $\vec{B}$ and $\vec{F}$ are perpendicular (angle is 90°).

EVALUATE: The force is perpendicular to both $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$, so $\vec{v}\cdot\vec{F}$ is also zero.

27.8. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B} = qB_z[v_x(\hat{i}\times\hat{k}) + v_y(\hat{j}\times\hat{k}) + v_z(\hat{k}\times\hat{k})] = qB_z[v_x(-\hat{j}) + v_y(\hat{i})].$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Set the expression for $\vec{F}$ equal to the given value of $\vec{F}$ to obtain:

$$v_x = \frac{F_y}{-qB_z} = \frac{(7.40\times10^{-7}\text{ N})}{-(-5.60\times10^{-9}\text{ C})(-1.25\text{ T})} = -106\text{ m/s}.$$

$$v_y = \frac{F_x}{qB_z} = \frac{-(3.40\times10^{-7}\text{ N})}{(-5.60\times10^{-9}\text{ C})(-1.25\text{ T})} = -48.6\text{ m/s}.$$

(b) v_z does not contribute to the force, so is not determined by a measurement of $\vec{F}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $\vec{v}\cdot\vec{F} = v_xF_x + v_yF_y + v_zF_z = \dfrac{F_y}{-qB_z}F_x + \dfrac{F_x}{qB_z}F_y = 0;\ \theta = 90°.$

EVALUATE: The force is perpendicular to both $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$, so $\vec{B}\cdot\vec{F}$ is also zero.

27.9. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ to the force on the proton and to the force on the electron. Solve for the components of $\vec{B}$ and use them to find its magnitude and direction.

SET UP: $\vec{F}$ is perpendicular to both $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$. Since the force on the proton is in the $+y$-direction, $B_y = 0$ and $\vec{B} = B_x\hat{i} + B_z\hat{k}$. For the proton, $\vec{v}_\text{p} = (1.50\text{ km/s})\hat{i} = v_\text{p}\hat{i}$ and $\vec{F}_\text{p} = (2.25\times10^{-16}\text{ N})\hat{j} = F_\text{p}\hat{j}$. For the electron, $\vec{v}_\text{e} = -(4.75\text{ km/s})\hat{k} = -v_\text{e}\hat{k}$ and $\vec{F}_\text{e} = (8.50\times10^{-16}\text{ N})\hat{j} = F_\text{e}\hat{j}$. The magnetic force is $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the proton, $\vec{F}_\text{p} = q\vec{v}_\text{p}\times\vec{B}$ gives $F_\text{p}\hat{j} = ev_\text{p}\hat{i}\times(B_x\hat{i} + B_z\hat{k}) = -ev_\text{p}B_z\hat{j}$. Solving for B_z gives $B_z = -\dfrac{F_\text{p}}{ev_\text{p}} = -\dfrac{2.25\times10^{-16}\text{ N}}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1500\text{ m/s})} = -0.9375\text{ T}$. For the electron, $\vec{F}_\text{e} = -e\vec{v}_\text{e}\times\vec{B}$, which gives $F_\text{e}\hat{j} = (-e)(-v_\text{e}\hat{k})\times(B_x\hat{i} + B_z\hat{k}) = ev_\text{e}B_x\hat{j}$. Solving for B_x gives $B_x = \dfrac{F_\text{e}}{ev_\text{e}} = \dfrac{8.50\times10^{-16}\text{ N}}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(4750\text{ m/s})} = 1.118\text{ T}$. Therefore $\vec{B} = 1.118\text{ T}\hat{i} - 0.9375\text{ T}\hat{k}$. The magnitude of the field is $B = \sqrt{B_x^2 + B_z^2} = \sqrt{(1.118\text{ T})^2 + (-0.9375\text{ T})^2} = 1.46\text{ T}$. Calling θ the angle that the magnetic field makes with the $+x$-axis, we have $\tan\theta = \dfrac{B_z}{B_x} = \dfrac{-0.9375\text{ T}}{1.118\text{ T}} = -0.8386$, so $\theta = -40.0°$. Therefore the magnetic field is in the xz-plane directed at 40.0° from the $+x$-axis toward the $-z$-axis, having a magnitude of 1.46 T.

(b) $\vec{B} = B_x\hat{i} + B_z\hat{k}$ and $\vec{v} = (3.2\text{ km/s})(-\hat{j})$.

$\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B} = (-e)(3.2\text{ km/s})(-\hat{j})\times(B_x\hat{i} + B_z\hat{k}) = e(3.2\times10^3\text{ m/s})[B_x(-\hat{k}) + B_z\hat{i}]$.

$\vec{F} = e(3.2\times10^3\text{ m/s})(-1.118\text{ T}\hat{k} - 0.9375\text{ T}\hat{i}) = -4.80\times10^{-16}\text{ N}\hat{i} - 5.724\times10^{-16}\text{ N}\hat{k}$.

$F = \sqrt{F_x^2 + F_z^2} = 7.47\times10^{-16}\text{ N}$. Calling θ the angle that the force makes with the $-x$-axis, we have $\tan\theta = \dfrac{F_z}{F_x} = \dfrac{-5.724\times10^{-16}\text{ N}}{-4.800\times10^{-16}\text{ N}}$, which gives $\theta = 50.0°$. The force is in the xz-plane and is directed at 50.0° from the $-x$-axis toward either the $-z$-axis.

EVALUATE: The force on the electrons in parts (a) and (b) are comparable in magnitude because the electron speeds are comparable in both cases.

27.10. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the area of a surface and the magnetic field it is in, we want to calculate the flux through it.

SET UP: $d\vec{A} = dA\hat{k}$, so $d\Phi_B = \vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A} = B_z dA$.

EXECUTE: $\Phi_B = B_zA = (-0.500\text{ T})(0.0340\text{ m})^2 = -5.78\times10^{-4}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m}^2$. $|\Phi_B| = 5.78\times10^{-4}\text{ Wb}$.

EVALUATE: Since the field is uniform over the surface, it is not necessary to integrate to find the flux.

27.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\Phi_B = \int\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A}$.

Circular area in the xy-plane, so $A = \pi r^2 = \pi(0.0650\text{ m})^2 = 0.01327\text{ m}^2$ and $d\vec{A}$ is in the z-direction. Use Eq. (1.18) to calculate the scalar product.

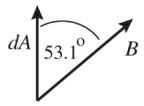
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{B} = (0.230\text{ T})\hat{k}$; $\vec{B}$ and $d\vec{A}$ are parallel ($\phi = 0°$) so $\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A} = B\,dA$.

B is constant over the circular area so

$\Phi_B = \int\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A} = \int B\,dA = B\int dA = BA = (0.230\text{ T})(0.01327\text{ m}^2) = 3.05\times10^{-3}\text{ Wb}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The directions of $\vec{B}$ and $d\vec{A}$ are shown in Figure 27.11a.



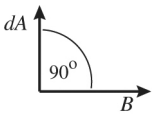
$\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A} = B\cos\phi\, dA$
with $\phi = 53.1°$.

Figure 27.11a

B and ϕ are constant over the circular area so $\Phi_B = \int \vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A} = \int B\cos\phi\, dA = B\cos\phi\int dA = B\cos\phi A$

$\Phi_B = (0.230\text{ T})\cos 53.1°(0.01327\text{ m}^2) = 1.83\times10^{-3}$ Wb.

(c) The directions of $\vec{B}$ and $d\vec{A}$ are shown in Figure 27.11b.



$\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A} = 0$ since $d\vec{A}$ and $\vec{B}$ are perpendicular ($\phi = 90°$).
$\Phi_B = \int \vec{B}\cdot d\vec{A} = 0$.

Figure 27.11b

EVALUATE: Magnetic flux is a measure of how many magnetic field lines pass through the surface. It is maximum when $\vec{B}$ is perpendicular to the plane of the loop (part a) and is zero when $\vec{B}$ is parallel to the plane of the loop (part c).

27.12. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the area of a surface and the magnetic flux through it, we want to find the magnetic field needed to produce this flux.

SET UP: $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$ where $\phi = 60.0°$.

EXECUTE: Solving $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$ for B gives $B = \dfrac{\Phi_B}{A\cos\phi} = \dfrac{3.10\times10^{-4}\text{ Wb}}{(0.0280\text{ m})(0.0320\text{ m})\cos 60.0°} = 0.692$ T.

EVALUATE: This is a fairly strong magnetic field, but not impossible to achieve in modern laboratories.

27.13. **IDENTIFY:** The total flux through the bottle is zero because it is a closed surface.

SET UP: The total flux through the bottle is the flux through the plastic plus the flux through the open cap, so the sum of these must be zero. $\Phi_{\text{plastic}} + \Phi_{\text{cap}} = 0$.

$\Phi_{\text{plastic}} = -\Phi_{\text{cap}} = -BA\cos\phi = -B(\pi r^2)\cos\phi$.

EXECUTE: Substituting the numbers gives $\Phi_{\text{plastic}} = -(1.75\text{ T})\pi(0.0125\text{ m})^2\cos 25° = -7.8\times10^{-4}$ Wb.

EVALUATE: It would be very difficult to calculate the flux through the plastic directly because of the complicated shape of the bottle, but with a little thought we can find this flux through a simple calculation.

27.14. **IDENTIFY:** When $\vec{B}$ is uniform across the surface, $\Phi_B = \vec{B}\cdot\vec{A} = BA\cos\phi$.

SET UP: $\vec{A}$ is normal to the surface and is directed outward from the enclosed volume. For surface *abcd*, $\vec{A} = -A\hat{\imath}$. For surface *befc*, $\vec{A} = -A\hat{k}$. For surface *aefd*, $\cos\phi = 3/5$ and the flux is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Phi_B(abcd) = \vec{B}\cdot\vec{A} = 0$.

(b) $\Phi_B(befc) = \vec{B}\cdot\vec{A} = -(0.128\text{ T})(0.300\text{ m})(0.300\text{ m}) = -0.0115$ Wb.

(c) $\Phi_B(aefd) = \vec{B}\cdot\vec{A} = BA\cos\phi = \frac{3}{5}(0.128\text{ T})(0.500\text{ m})(0.300\text{ m}) = +0.0115$ Wb.

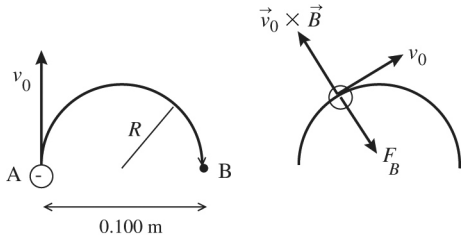
(d) The net flux through the rest of the surfaces is zero since they are parallel to the x-axis. The total flux is the sum of all parts above, which is zero.

EVALUATE: The total flux through any closed surface, that encloses a volume, is zero.

27.15. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ to relate the magnetic force $\vec{F}$ to the directions of $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$. The electron has negative charge so $\vec{F}$ is opposite to the direction of $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$. For motion in an arc of a circle the acceleration is toward the center of the arc so $\vec{F}$ must be in this direction. $a = v^2/R$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP:



As the electron moves in the semicircle, its velocity is tangent to the circular path. The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_0 \times \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ at a point along the path is shown in Figure 27.15.

Figure 27.15

EXECUTE: For circular motion the acceleration of the electron $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}_{\text{rad}}$ is directed in toward the center of the circle. Thus the force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_B$ exerted by the magnetic field, since it is the only force on the electron, must be radially inward. Since q is negative, $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_B$ is opposite to the direction given by the right-hand rule for $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}_0 \times \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$. Thus $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed into the page. Apply Newton's second law to calculate the magnitude of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$:

$\sum \vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = m\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$ gives $\sum F_{\text{rad}} = ma \quad F_B = m(v^2/R)$.

$F_B = |q| v B \sin\phi = |q| v B$, so $|q| v B = m(v^2/R)$.

$$B = \frac{mv}{|q|R} = \frac{(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.41\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.050\ \text{m})} = 1.60\times10^{-4}\ \text{T}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY and SET UP: The speed of the electron as it moves along the path is constant. ($\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_B$ changes the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ but not its magnitude.) The time is given by the distance divided by v_0.

EXECUTE: The distance along the semicircular path is πR, so $t = \dfrac{\pi R}{v_0} = \dfrac{\pi(0.050\ \text{m})}{1.41\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s}} = 1.11\times10^{-7}$ s.

EVALUATE: The magnetic field required increases when v increases or R decreases and also depends on the mass to charge ratio of the particle.

27.16. IDENTIFY: Newton's second law gives $|q| v B = mv^2/R$. The speed v is constant and equals v_0. The direction of the magnetic force must be in the direction of the acceleration and is toward the center of the semicircular path.

SET UP: A proton has $q = +1.60\times10^{-19}$ C and $m = 1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg. The direction of the magnetic force is given by the right-hand rule.

EXECUTE: (a) $$B = \frac{mv}{qR} = \frac{(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(1.41\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.0500\ \text{m})} = 0.294\ \text{T}.$$

The direction of the magnetic field is out of the page (the charge is positive), in order for $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ to be directed to the right at point A.

(b) The time to complete half a circle is $t = \pi R/v_0 = 1.11\times10^{-7}$ s.

EVALUATE: The magnetic field required to produce this path for a proton has a different magnitude (because of the different mass) and opposite direction (because of opposite sign of the charge) than the field required to produce the path for an electron.

27.17. IDENTIFY and SET UP: Use conservation of energy to find the speed of the ball when it reaches the bottom of the shaft. The right-hand rule gives the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ and $F = |q| v B \sin\phi$ gives its magnitude. The number of excess electrons determines the charge of the ball.

EXECUTE: $q = (4.00\times10^{8})(-1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}) = -6.408\times10^{-11}$ C.

speed at bottom of shaft: $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = mgy$; $v = \sqrt{2gy} = 49.5$ m/s.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ is downward and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is west, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is north. Since $q < 0$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is south.

$F = |q| v B \sin\theta = (6.408\times10^{-11}\ \text{C})(49.5\ \text{m/s})(0.250\ \text{T})\sin 90° = 7.93\times10^{-10}$ N.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Both the charge and speed of the ball are relatively small so the magnetic force is small, much less than the gravity force of 1.5 N.

27.18. **IDENTIFY:** Since the particle moves perpendicular to the uniform magnetic field, the radius of its path is $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}$. The magnetic force is perpendicular to both $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$.

SET UP: The alpha particle has charge $q = +2e = 3.20\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R = \dfrac{(6.64\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(35.6\times10^{3}\text{ m/s})}{(3.20\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.80\text{ T})} = 4.104\times10^{-4}\text{ m} = 0.4104\text{ mm}$. The alpha particle moves in a circular arc of diameter $2R = 2(0.4104\text{ mm}) = 0.821\text{ mm}$.

(b) For a very short time interval the displacement of the particle is in the direction of the velocity. The magnetic force is always perpendicular to this direction so it does no work. The work-energy theorem therefore says that the kinetic energy of the particle, and hence its speed, is constant.

(c) The acceleration is

$a = \dfrac{F_B}{m} = \dfrac{|q|vB\sin\phi}{m} = \dfrac{(3.20\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(35.6\times10^{3}\text{ m/s})(1.80\text{ T})\sin90^\circ}{6.64\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 3.09\times10^{12}\text{ m/s}^2$. We can also use $a = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$ and the result of part (a) to calculate $a = \dfrac{(35.6\times10^{3}\text{ m/s})^2}{4.104\times10^{-4}\text{ m}} = 3.09\times10^{12}\text{ m/s}^2$, the same result. The acceleration is perpendicular to $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$ and so is horizontal, toward the center of curvature of the particle's path.

EVALUATE: **(d)** The unbalanced force ($\vec{F}_B$) is perpendicular to $\vec{v}$, so it changes the direction of $\vec{v}$ but not its magnitude, which is the speed.

27.19. **IDENTIFY:** For motion in an arc of a circle, $a = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$ and the net force is radially inward, toward the center of the circle.

SET UP: The direction of the force is shown in Figure 27.19. The mass of a proton is 1.67×10^{-27} kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{F}$ is opposite to the right-hand rule direction, so the charge is negative. $\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $|q|vB\sin\phi = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. $\phi = 90^\circ$ and $v = \dfrac{|q|BR}{m} = \dfrac{3(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(0.250\text{ T})(0.475\text{ m})}{12(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})} = 2.84\times10^{6}\text{ m/s}$.

(b) $F_B = |q|vB\sin\phi = 3(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(2.84\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})(0.250\text{ T})\sin90^\circ = 3.41\times10^{-13}$ N.

$w = mg = 12(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2) = 1.96\times10^{-25}$ N. The magnetic force is much larger than the weight of the particle, so it is a very good approximation to neglect gravity.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The magnetic force is always perpendicular to the path and does no work. The particles move with constant speed.

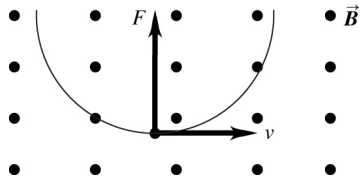


Figure 27.19

27.20. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic field acts perpendicular to the velocity, causing the ion to move in a circular path but not changing its speed.

SET UP: $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. $K = 5.0\text{ MeV} = 8.0\times10^{-13}$ J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ for v gives $v = \sqrt{2K/m}$.

$v = [2(8.0\times10^{-13}\text{ J})/(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})]^{1/2} = 3.095\times10^7$ m/s, which rounds to 3.1×10^7 m/s.

(b) Using $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}$ = $(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.095\times10^7\text{ m/s})/[(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.9\text{ T})] = 0.17\text{ m} = 17\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: If the hydride ions were accelerated to 20 MeV, which is 4 times the value used here, their speed would be twice as great, so the radius of their path would also be twice as great.

27.21. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Newton's second law, with $a = v^2/R$ since the path of the particle is circular.

EXECUTE: $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ says $|q|vB = m(v^2/R)$.

$$v = \frac{|q|BR}{m} = \frac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(2.50\text{ T})(6.96\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{3.34\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 8.35\times10^5\text{ m/s}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The speed is constant so $t = \text{distance}/v$.

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{\pi R}{v} = \dfrac{\pi(6.96\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{8.35\times10^5\text{ m/s}} = 2.62\times10^{-8}$ s.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** kinetic energy gained = electric potential energy lost.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = |q|V$.

$$V = \frac{mv^2}{2|q|} = \frac{(3.34\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(8.35\times10^5\text{ m/s})^2}{2(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})} = 7.27\times10^3\text{ V} = 7.27\text{ kV}.$$

EVALUATE: The deutron has a much larger mass to charge ratio than an electron so a much larger B is required for the same v and R. The deutron has positive charge so gains kinetic energy when it goes from high potential to low potential.

27.22. **IDENTIFY:** An alpha particle has twice as much charge and about 4 times as much mass as a proton.

SET UP: $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. $K = (mv)^2/2m = p^2/2m$, so $mv = \sqrt{2mK}$.

EXECUTE: The kinetic energy is the same in both cases, so express the radius in terms of it.

$R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B} = \dfrac{\sqrt{2mK}}{|q|B}$. Now take ratios of the radii for an alpha particle and a proton.

$$\frac{R_\alpha}{R_p} = \frac{\dfrac{\sqrt{2m_\alpha K}}{2eB}}{\dfrac{\sqrt{2m_p K}}{eB}} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{m_\alpha}{m_p}} = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{6.64}{1.67}} = 0.997, \text{ which gives}$$

$R_\alpha = 0.997R_\text{p} = (0.997)(16.0\text{ cm}) = 16.0$ cm, which is the same as for the proton.

EVALUATE: The radius is proportional to $\dfrac{\sqrt{m}}{|q|}$. The alpha particle has twice the charge of the proton and about 4 times its mass, so the result is the same for both particles.

27.23. **IDENTIFY:** When a particle of charge $-e$ is accelerated through a potential difference of magnitude V, it gains kinetic energy eV. When it moves in a circular path of radius R, its acceleration is $\dfrac{v^2}{R}$.

SET UP: An electron has charge $q = -e = -1.60\times10^{-19}$ C and mass 9.11×10^{-31} kg.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = eV$ and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2eV}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(2.00\times10^3\text{ V})}{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 2.65\times10^7$ m/s. $\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $|q|vB\sin\phi = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$. $\phi = 90°$ and $B = \dfrac{mv}{|q|R} = \dfrac{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(2.65\times10^7\text{ m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(0.180\text{ m})} = 8.38\times10^{-4}$ T.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The smaller the radius of the circular path, the larger the magnitude of the magnetic field that is required.

27.24. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic force on the beam bends it through a quarter circle.

SET UP: The distance that particles in the beam travel is $s = R\theta$, and the radius of the quarter circle is $R = mv/qB$.

EXECUTE: Solving for R gives $R = s/\theta = s/(\pi/2) = 1.18 \text{ cm}/(\pi/2) = 0.751 \text{ cm}$. Solving for the magnetic field: $B = mv/qR = (1.67\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})(1200 \text{ m/s})/[(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.00751 \text{ m})] = 1.67\times10^{-3} \text{ T}$.

EVALUATE: This field is about 10 times stronger than the earth's magnetic field, but much weaker than many laboratory fields.

27.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\vec{F} = q\left(\vec{E} + \vec{v}\times\vec{B}\right)$ gives the total force on the proton. At $t = 0$,

$\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B} = q(v_x\hat{i} + v_z\hat{k})\times B_x\hat{i} = qv_zB_x\hat{j}$. **c)**

EXECUTE: (a) $\vec{F} = (1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(2.00\times10^{5} \text{ m/s})(0.500 \text{ T})\hat{j} = (1.60\times10^{-14} \text{ N})\hat{j}$.

(b) Yes. The electric field exerts a force in the direction of the electric field, since the charge of the proton is positive, and there is a component of acceleration in this direction.

(c) In the plane perpendicular to $\vec{B}$ (the yz-plane) the motion is circular. But there is a velocity component in the direction of $\vec{B}$, so the motion is a helix. The electric field in the $+\hat{i}$-direction exerts a force in the $+\hat{i}$-direction. This force produces an acceleration in the $+\hat{i}$-direction and this causes the pitch of the helix to vary. The force does not affect the circular motion in the yz-plane, so the electric field does not affect the radius of the helix.

(d) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $\omega = |q|B/m$ and $T = 2\pi/\omega$ to calculate the period of the motion. Calculate a_x produced by the electric force and use a constant acceleration equation to calculate the displacement in the x-direction in time $T/2$.

EXECUTE: Calculate the period T: $\omega = |q|B/m$.

$T = \dfrac{2\pi}{\omega} = \dfrac{2\pi m}{|q|B} = \dfrac{2\pi(1.67\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})}{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.500 \text{ T})} = 1.312\times10^{-7} \text{ s}$. Then $t = T/2 = 6.56\times10^{-8} \text{ s}$.

$v_{0x} = 1.50\times10^{5} \text{ m/s}$.

$a_x = \dfrac{F_x}{m} = \dfrac{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(2.00\times10^{4} \text{ V/m})}{1.67\times10^{-27} \text{ kg}} = +1.916\times10^{12} \text{ m/s}^2$.

$x - x_0 = v_{0x}t + \frac{1}{2}a_xt^2$.

$x - x_0 = (1.50\times10^{5} \text{ m/s})(6.56\times10^{-8} \text{ s}) + \frac{1}{2}(1.916\times10^{12} \text{ m/s}^2)(6.56\times10^{-8} \text{ s})^2 = 1.40 \text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: The electric and magnetic fields are in the same direction but produce forces that are in perpendicular directions to each other.

27.26. **IDENTIFY:** After being accelerated through a potential difference V the ion has kinetic energy qV. The acceleration in the circular path is v^2/R.

SET UP: The ion has charge $q = +e$.

EXECUTE: $K = qV = +eV$. $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = eV$ and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2eV}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(220 \text{ V})}{1.16\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}}} = 7.79\times10^{4} \text{ m/s}$.

$F_B = |q|vB\sin\phi$. $\phi = 90°$. $\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $|q|vB = m\dfrac{v^2}{R}$.

$R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B} = \dfrac{(1.16\times10^{-26} \text{ kg})(7.79\times10^{4} \text{ m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.874 \text{ T})} = 6.46\times10^{-3} \text{ m} = 6.46 \text{ mm}$.

EVALUATE: The larger the accelerating voltage, the larger the speed of the particle and the larger the radius of its path in the magnetic field.

27.27. **IDENTIFY:** For no deflection the magnetic and electric forces must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $v = E/B$ for no deflection.

EXECUTE: To pass undeflected in both cases, $E = vB = (5.85\times10^3 \text{ m/s})(1.35 \text{ T}) = 7898 \text{ N/C}$.

(a) If $q = 0.640\times10^{-9}$ C, the electric field direction is given by $-(\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\times(-\hat{\boldsymbol{k}})) = \hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$, since it must point in the opposite direction to the magnetic force.

(b) If $q = -0.320\times10^{-9}$ C, the electric field direction is given by $((-\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})\times(-\hat{\boldsymbol{k}})) = \hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$, since the electric force must point in the opposite direction as the magnetic force. Since the particle has negative charge, the electric force is opposite to the direction of the electric field and the magnetic force is opposite to the direction it has in part (a).

EVALUATE: The same configuration of electric and magnetic fields works as a velocity selector for both positively and negatively charged particles.

27.28. **IDENTIFY:** For no deflection the magnetic and electric forces must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

SET UP: $v = E/B$ for no deflection. With only the magnetic force, $|q|vB = mv^2/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = E/B = (1.56\times10^4 \text{ V/m})/(4.62\times10^{-3} \text{ T}) = 3.38\times10^6 \text{ m/s}$.

(b) The directions of the three vectors $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ are sketched in Figure 27.28.

(c) $$R = \frac{mv}{|q|B} = \frac{(9.11\times10^{-31} \text{ kg})(3.38\times10^6 \text{ m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(4.62\times10^{-3} \text{ T})} = 4.17\times10^{-3} \text{ m}.$$

$$T = \frac{2\pi m}{|q|B} = \frac{2\pi R}{v} = \frac{2\pi(4.17\times10^{-3} \text{ m})}{(3.38\times10^6 \text{ m/s})} = 7.74\times10^{-9} \text{ s}.$$

EVALUATE: For the field directions shown in Figure 27.28, the electric force is toward the top of the page and the magnetic force is toward the bottom of the page.

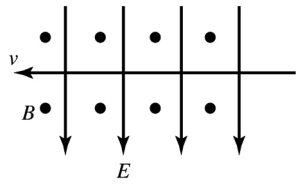


Figure 27.28

27.29. **IDENTIFY:** For the alpha particles to emerge from the plates undeflected, the magnetic force on them must exactly cancel the electric force. The battery produces an electric field between the plates, which acts on the alpha particles.

SET UP: First use energy conservation to find the speed of the alpha particles as they enter the region between the plates: $qV = 1/2\, mv^2$. The electric field between the plates due to the battery is $E = V_b/d$. For the alpha particles not to be deflected, the magnetic force must cancel the electric force, so $qvB = qE$, giving $B = E/v$.

EXECUTE: Solve for the speed of the alpha particles just as they enter the region between the plates. Their charge is $2e$.

$$v_\alpha = \sqrt{\frac{2(2e)V}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{4(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(1750\text{V})}{6.64\times10^{-27} \text{ kg}}} = 4.11\times10^5 \text{ m/s}.$$

The electric field between the plates, produced by the battery, is

$$E = V_b/d = (150 \text{ V})/(0.00820 \text{ m}) = 18{,}300 \text{ V/m}.$$

The magnetic force must cancel the electric force:

$$B = E/v_\alpha = (18{,}300 \text{ V/m})/(4.11\times10^5 \text{ m/s}) = 0.0445 \text{ T}.$$

The magnetic field is perpendicular to the electric field. If the charges are moving to the right and the electric field points upward, the magnetic field is out of the page.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The sign of the charge of the alpha particle does not enter the problem, so negative charges of the same magnitude would also not be deflected.

27.30. **IDENTIFY:** The velocity selector eliminates all ions not having the desired velocity. Then the magnetic field bends the ions in a circular arc.

SET UP: In a velocity selector, $E = vB$. For motion in a circular arc in a magnetic field of magnitude B', $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B'}$. The ion has charge $+e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = vB = (4.50\times10^3 \text{ m/s})(0.0250 \text{ T}) = 112 \text{ V/m}$.

(b) $B' = \dfrac{mv}{|q|R} = \dfrac{(6.64\times10^{-26} \text{ kg})(4.50\times10^3 \text{ m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.125 \text{ m})} = 1.49\times10^{-2} \text{ T}$.

EVALUATE: By laboratory standards, both the electric field and the magnetic field are rather weak and should easily be achievable.

27.31. **IDENTIFY:** The velocity selector eliminates all ions not having the desired velocity. Then the magnetic field bends the ions in a circular arc.

SET UP: In a velocity selector, $E = vB$. For motion in a circular arc in a magnetic field of magnitude B, $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}$. The ion has charge $+e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{E}{B} = \dfrac{155 \text{ V/m}}{0.0315 \text{ T}} = 4.92\times10^3 \text{ m/s}$.

(b) $m = \dfrac{R|q|B}{v} = \dfrac{(0.175 \text{ m})(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.0175 \text{ T})}{4.92\times10^3 \text{ m/s}} = 9.96\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}$.

EVALUATE: Ions with larger ratio $\dfrac{m}{|q|}$ will move in a path of larger radius.

27.32. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a velocity selector, $E = vB$. For parallel plates with opposite charge, $V = Ed$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = vB = (1.82\times10^6 \text{ m/s})(0.510 \text{ T}) = 9.28\times10^5 \text{ V/m}$.

(b) $V = Ed = (9.28\times10^5 \text{ V/m})(5.20\times10^{-3} \text{ m}) = 4.83 \text{ kV}$.

EVALUATE: Any charged particle with $v = 1.82\times10^6$ m/s will pass through undeflected, regardless of the sign and magnitude of its charge.

27.33. **IDENTIFY:** A mass spectrometer separates ions by mass. Since ^{14}N and ^{15}N have different masses they will be separated and the relative amounts of these isotopes can be determined.

SET UP: $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}$. For $m = 1.99\times10^{-26}$ kg (^{12}C), $R_{12} = 12.5$ cm. The separation of the isotopes at the detector is $2(R_{15} - R_{14})$.

EXECUTE: Since $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}$, $\dfrac{R}{m} = \dfrac{v}{|q|B} = \text{constant}$. Therefore $\dfrac{R_{14}}{m_{14}} = \dfrac{R_{12}}{m_{12}}$ which gives

$R_{14} = R_{12}\left(\dfrac{m_{14}}{m_{12}}\right) = (12.5 \text{ cm})\left(\dfrac{2.32\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}}{1.99\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}}\right) = 14.6 \text{ cm}$ and

$R_{15} = R_{12}\left(\dfrac{m_{15}}{m_{12}}\right) = (12.5 \text{ cm})\left(\dfrac{2.49\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}}{1.99\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}}\right) = 15.6 \text{ cm}$. The separation of the isotopes at the detector is

$2(R_{15} - R_{14}) = 2(15.6 \text{ cm} - 14.6 \text{ cm}) = 2.0 \text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: The separation is large enough to be easily detectable. Since the diameter of the ion path is large, about 30 cm, the uniform magnetic field within the instrument must extend over a large area.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

27.34. **IDENTIFY:** The earth's magnetic field exerts a force on the moving charges in the wire.

SET UP: $F = IlB\sin\phi$. The direction of $\vec{F}$ is determined by applying the right-hand rule to the directions of I and $\vec{B}$. 1 gauss $= 10^{-4}$ T.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The directions of I and $\vec{B}$ are sketched in Figure 27.34a. $\phi = 90°$ so $F = (1.5\text{ A})(2.5\text{ m})(0.55\times10^{-4}\text{ T}) = 2.1\times10^{-4}$ N. The right-hand rule says that $\vec{F}$ is directed out of the page, so it is upward.

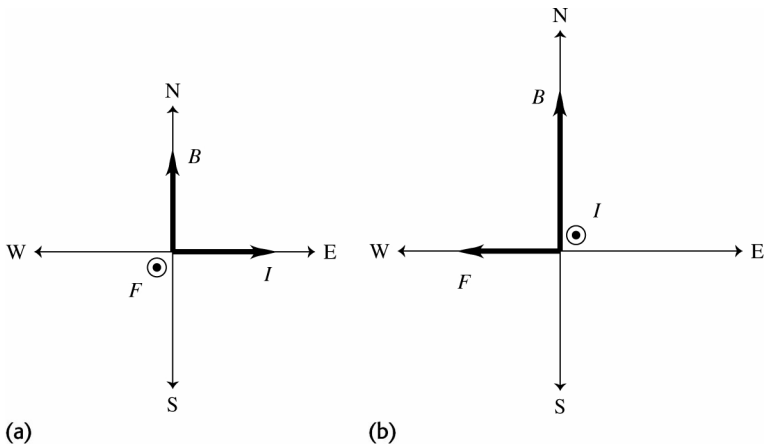


Figure 27.34

(b) The directions of I and $\vec{B}$ are sketched in Figure 27.34b. $\phi = 90°$ and $F = 2.1\times10^{-4}$ N. $\vec{F}$ is directed east to west.

(c) $\vec{B}$ and the direction of the current are antiparallel. $\phi = 180°$ so $F = 0$.

(d) The magnetic force of 2.1×10^{-4} N is not large enough to cause significant effects.

EVALUATE: The magnetic force is a maximum when the directions of I and $\vec{B}$ are perpendicular and it is zero when the current and magnetic field are either parallel or antiparallel.

27.35. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F = IlB\sin\phi$.

SET UP: Label the three segments in the field as a, b, and c. Let x be the length of segment a. Segment b has length 0.300 m and segment c has length $0.600\text{ m} - x$. Figure 27.35a shows the direction of the force on each segment. For each segment, $\phi = 90°$. The total force on the wire is the vector sum of the forces on each segment.

EXECUTE: $F_a = IlB = (4.50\text{ A})x(0.240\text{ T})$. $F_c = (4.50\text{ A})(0.600\text{ m} - x)(0.240\text{ T})$. Since $\vec{F}_a$ and $\vec{F}_c$ are in the same direction their vector sum has magnitude $F_{ac} = F_a + F_c = (4.50\text{ A})(0.600\text{ m})(0.240\text{ T}) = 0.648$ N and is directed toward the bottom of the page in Figure 27.35a. $F_b = (4.50\text{ A})(0.300\text{ m})(0.240\text{ T}) = 0.324$ N and is directed to the right. The vector addition diagram for $\vec{F}_{ac}$ and $\vec{F}_b$ is given in Figure 27.35b.

$F = \sqrt{F_{ac}^2 + F_b^2} = \sqrt{(0.648\text{ N})^2 + (0.324\text{ N})^2} = 0.724$ N. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{F_{ac}}{F_b} = \dfrac{0.648\text{ N}}{0.324\text{ N}}$ and $\theta = 63.4°$. The net force has magnitude 0.724 N and its direction is specified by $\theta = 63.4°$ in Figure 27.35b.

EVALUATE: All three current segments are perpendicular to the magnetic field, so $\phi = 90°$ for each in the force equation. The direction of the force on a segment depends on the direction of the current for that segment.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

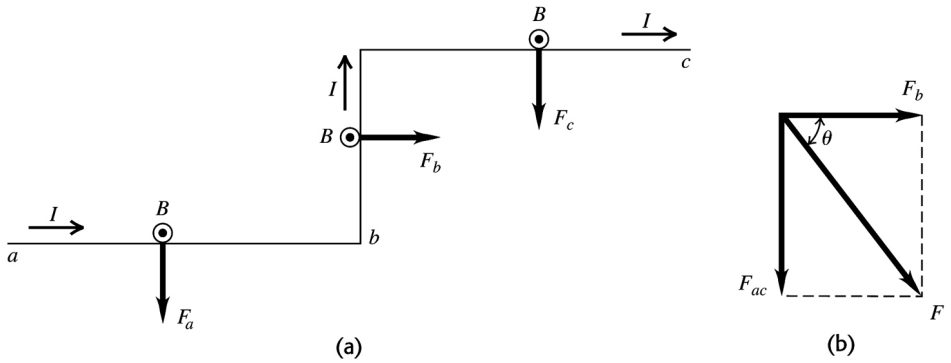


Figure 27.35

27.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $F = IlB\sin\phi$.

SET UP: $l = 0.0500$ m is the length of wire in the magnetic field. Since the wire is perpendicular to $\vec{B}$, $\phi = 90°$.

EXECUTE: $F = IlB = (10.8\text{ A})(0.0500\text{ m})(0.550\text{ T}) = 0.297\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: The force per unit length of wire is proportional to both B and I.

27.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The magnetic force is given by $F = IlB\sin\phi$. $F_I = mg$ when the bar is just ready to levitate. When I becomes larger, $F_I > mg$ and $F_I - mg$ is the net force that accelerates the bar upward. Use Newton's second law to find the acceleration.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $IlB = mg$, $I = \dfrac{mg}{lB} = \dfrac{(0.750\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{(0.500\text{ m})(0.450\text{ T})} = 32.67\text{ A}$.

$V = IR = (32.67\text{ A})(25.0\,\Omega) = 817\text{ V}$.

(b) $R = 2.0\,\Omega$, $I = \mathcal{E}/R = (816.7\text{ V})/(2.0\,\Omega) = 408\text{ A}$.

$F_I = IlB = 92\text{ N}$.

$a = (F_I - mg)/m = 113\text{ m/s}^2$.

EVALUATE: I increases by over an order of magnitude when R changes to $F_I >> mg$ and a is an order of magnitude larger than g.

27.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $F = IlB\sin\phi$. The direction of $\vec{F}$ is given by applying the right-hand rule to the directions of I and $\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The current and field directions are shown in Figure 27.38a (next page). The right-hand rule gives that $\vec{F}$ is directed to the south, as shown. $\phi = 90°$ and

$F = (2.60\text{ A})(1.00\times10^{-2}\text{ m})(0.588\text{ T}) = 0.0153\text{ N}$.

(b) The right-hand rule gives that $\vec{F}$ is directed to the west, as shown in Figure 27.38b. $\phi = 90°$ and $F = 0.0153\text{ N}$, the same as in part (a).

(c) The current and field directions are shown in Figure 27.38c. The right-hand rule gives that $\vec{F}$ is $60.0°$ north of west. $\phi = 90°$ so $F = 0.0153\text{ N}$, the same as in part (a).

EVALUATE: In each case the current direction is perpendicular to the magnetic field. The magnitude of the magnetic force is the same in each case but its direction depends on the direction of the magnetic field.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

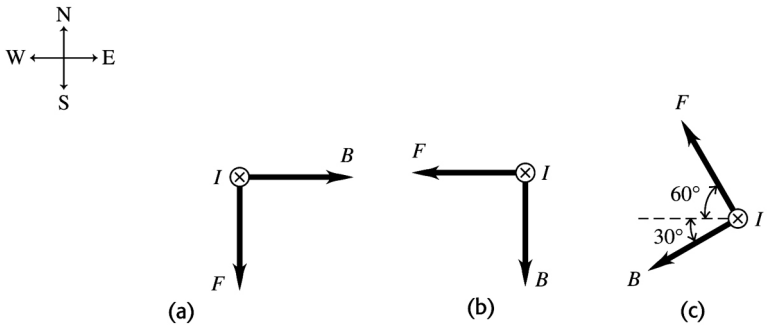


Figure 27.38

27.39. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic force $\vec{F}_B$ must be upward and equal to mg. The direction of $\vec{F}_B$ is determined by the direction of I in the circuit.

SET UP: $F_B = IlB\sin\phi$, with $\phi = 90°$. $I = \dfrac{V}{R}$, where V is the battery voltage.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The forces are shown in Figure 27.39. The current I in the bar must be to the right to produce $\vec{F}_B$ upward. To produce current in this direction, point a must be the positive terminal of the battery.

(b) $F_B = mg$. $IlB = mg$. $m = \dfrac{IlB}{g} = \dfrac{VlB}{Rg} = \dfrac{(175\text{ V})(0.600\text{ m})(1.50\text{ T})}{(5.00\,\Omega)(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)} = 3.21\text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: If the battery had opposite polarity, with point a as the negative terminal, then the current would be clockwise and the magnetic force would be downward.

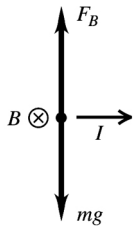


Figure 27.39

27.40. **IDENTIFY:** $\tau = IAB\sin\phi$. The magnetic moment of the loop is $\mu = IA$.

SET UP: Since the plane of the loop is parallel to the field, the field is perpendicular to the normal to the loop and $\phi = 90°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tau = IAB = (6.2\text{ A})(0.050\text{ m})(0.080\text{ m})(0.19\text{ T}) = 4.7\times10^{-3}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}.$

(b) $\mu = IA = (6.2\text{ A})(0.050\text{ m})(0.080\text{ m}) = 0.025\text{ A}\cdot\text{m}^2.$

(c) Maximum area is when the loop is circular. $R = \dfrac{0.050\text{ m} + 0.080\text{ m}}{\pi} = 0.0414\text{ m}.$

$A = \pi R^2 = 5.38\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2$ and $\tau = (6.2\text{ A})(5.38\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2)(0.19\text{ T}) = 6.34\times10^{-3}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The torque is a maximum when the field is in the plane of the loop and $\phi = 90°$.

27.41. **IDENTIFY:** The wire segments carry a current in an external magnetic field. Only segments ab and cd will experience a magnetic force since the other two segments carry a current parallel (and antiparallel) to the magnetic field. Only the force on segment cd will produce a torque about the hinge.

SET UP: $F = IlB\sin\phi$. The direction of the magnetic force is given by the right-hand rule applied to the directions of I and $\vec{B}$. The torque due to a force equals the force times the moment arm, the perpendicular distance between the axis and the line of action of the force.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The direction of the magnetic force on each segment of the circuit is shown in Figure 27.41. For segments *bc* and *da* the current is parallel or antiparallel to the field and the force on these segments is zero.

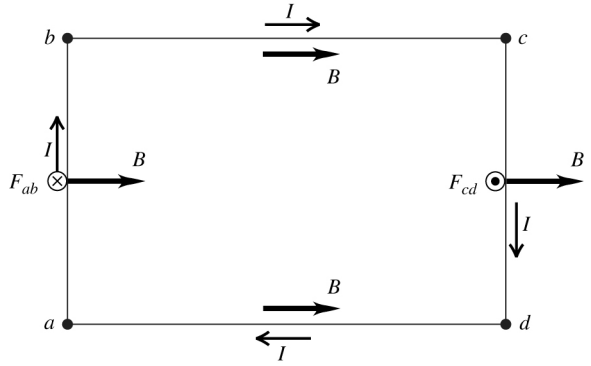


Figure 27.41

(b) $\vec{F}_{ab}$ acts at the hinge and therefore produces no torque. $\vec{F}_{cd}$ tends to rotate the loop about the hinge so it does produce a torque about this axis. $F_{cd} = IlB\sin\phi = (5.00\text{ A})(0.200\text{ m})(1.20\text{ T})\sin 90° = 1.20\text{ N}$

(c) $\tau = Fl = (1.20\text{ N})(0.350\text{ m}) = 0.420\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The torque is directed so as to rotate side *cd* out of the plane of the page in Figure 27.41.

27.42. **IDENTIFY:** $\tau = IAB\sin\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between $\vec{B}$ and the normal to the loop.

SET UP: The coil as viewed along the axis of rotation is shown in Figure 27.42a for its original position and in Figure 27.42b after it has rotated 30.0°.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The forces on each side of the coil are shown in Figure 27.42a. $\vec{F}_1 + \vec{F}_2 = 0$ and $\vec{F}_3 + \vec{F}_4 = 0$. The net force on the coil is zero. $\phi = 0°$ and $\sin\phi = 0$, so $\tau = 0$. The forces on the coil produce no torque.

(b) The net force is still zero. $\phi = 30.0°$ and the net torque is $\tau = (1)(1.95\text{ A})(0.220\text{ m})(0.350\text{ m})(1.50\text{ T})\sin 30.0° = 0.113\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$. The net torque is clockwise in Figure 27.42b and is directed so as to increase the angle ϕ.

EVALUATE: For any current loop in a uniform magnetic field the net force on the loop is zero. The torque on the loop depends on the orientation of the plane of the loop relative to the magnetic field direction.

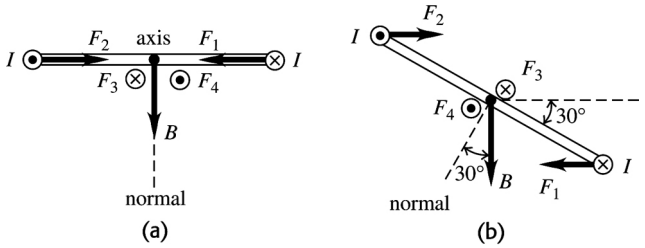


Figure 27.42

27.43. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic field exerts a torque on the current-carrying coil, which causes it to turn. We can use the rotational form of Newton's second law to find the angular acceleration of the coil.

SET UP: The magnetic torque is given by $\vec{\tau} = \vec{\mu}\times\vec{B}$, and the rotational form of Newton's second law is $\sum\tau = I\alpha$. The magnetic field is parallel to the plane of the loop.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The coil rotates about axis A_2 because the only torque is along top and bottom sides of the coil.

(b) To find the moment of inertia of the coil, treat the two 1.00-m segments as point-masses (since all the points in them are 0.250 m from the rotation axis) and the two 0.500-m segments as thin uniform bars rotated about their centers. Since the coil is uniform, the mass of each segment is proportional to its fraction of the total perimeter of the coil. Each 1.00-m segment is 1/3 of the total perimeter, so its mass is

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$(1/3)(210\text{ g}) = 70\text{ g} = 0.070\text{ kg}$. The mass of each 0.500-m segment is half this amount, or 0.035 kg. The result is

$$I = 2(0.070\text{ kg})(0.250\text{ m})^2 + 2\tfrac{1}{12}(0.035\text{ kg})(0.500\text{ m})^2 = 0.0102\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

The torque is

$$|\vec{\tau}| = |\vec{\mu}\times\vec{B}| = IAB\sin 90° = (2.00\text{A})(0.500\text{m})(1.00\text{m})(3.00\text{T}) = 3.00\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}.$$

Using the above values, the rotational form of Newton's second law gives

$$\alpha = \frac{\tau}{I} = 290\text{ rad/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: This angular acceleration will not continue because the torque changes as the coil turns.

27.44. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Both coils A and B have the same area A and N turns, but they carry current in opposite directions in a magnetic field. The torque is $\vec{\tau} = \vec{\mu}\times\vec{B}$ and the potential energy is $U = -\mu B\cos\phi$. The magnetic moment is $\vec{\mu} = I\vec{A}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the right-hand rule for the magnetic moment, $\vec{\mu}$ points in the $-z$-direction (into the page) for coil A and in the $+z$-direction (out of the page) for coil B.

(b) The torque is $\vec{\tau} = \vec{\mu}\times\vec{B}$ which has magnitude $\tau = \mu B\sin\phi$. For coil A, ϕ = 180°, and for coil B, ϕ = 0°. In both cases, $\sin\phi$ = 0, making the torque zero.

(c) For coil A: $U_\text{A} = -\mu B\cos\phi = -NIAB\cos 180° = NIAB$.

For coil B: $U_\text{B} = -\mu B\cos\phi = -NIAB\cos 0° = -NIAB$.

(d) If coil A is rotated slightly from its equilibrium position, the magnetic field will flip it 180°, so its equilibrium is unstable. But if the same thing it done to coil B, the magnetic field will return it to its original equilibrium position, which makes its equilibrium stable.

EVALUATE: For the stable equilibrium (coil B), its potential energy is a minimum, while for the unstable equilibrium (coil A), its potential energy is a maximum.

27.45. **IDENTIFY:** $\vec{\tau} = \vec{\mu}\times\vec{B}$ and $U = -\mu B\cos\phi$, where $\mu = NIA$. $\tau = \mu B\sin\phi$.

SET UP: ϕ is the angle between $\vec{B}$ and the normal to the plane of the loop.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\phi = 90°$. $\tau = NIAB\sin(90°) = NIAB$, direction $\hat{k}\times\hat{j} = -\hat{i}$. $U = -\mu B\cos\phi = 0$.

(b) $\phi = 0$. $\tau = NIAB\sin(0) = 0$, no direction. $U = -\mu B\cos\phi = -NIAB$.

(c) $\phi = 90°$. $\tau = NIAB\sin(90°) = NIAB$, direction $-\hat{k}\times\hat{j} = \hat{i}$. $U = -\mu B\cos\phi = 0$.

(d) $\phi = 180°$: $\tau = NIAB\sin(180°) = 0$, no direction, $U = -\mu B\cos(180°) = NIAB$.

EVALUATE: When τ is maximum, $U = 0$. When $|U|$ is maximum, $\tau = 0$.

27.46. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The potential energy is given by $U = -\vec{\mu}\cdot\vec{B}$. The scalar product depends on the angle between $\vec{\mu}$ and $\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE: For $\vec{\mu}$ and $\vec{B}$ parallel, $\phi = 0°$ and $\vec{\mu}\cdot\vec{B} = \mu B\cos\phi = \mu B$. For $\vec{\mu}$ and $\vec{B}$ antiparallel, $\phi = 180°$ and $\vec{\mu}\cdot\vec{B} = \mu B\cos\phi = -\mu B$.

$U_1 = +\mu B$, $U_2 = -\mu B$.

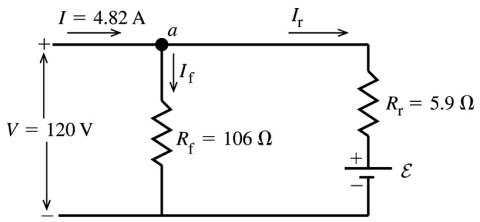
$\Delta U = U_2 - U_1 = -2\mu B = -2(1.45\text{ A}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.835\text{ T}) = -2.42\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: U is maximum when $\vec{\mu}$ and $\vec{B}$ are antiparallel and minimum when they are parallel. When the coil is rotated as specified its magnetic potential energy decreases.

27.47. **IDENTIFY:** The circuit consists of two parallel branches with the potential difference of 120 V applied across each. One branch is the rotor, represented by a resistance R_r and an induced emf that opposes the applied potential. Apply the loop rule to each parallel branch and use the junction rule to relate the currents through the field coil and through the rotor to the 4.82 A supplied to the motor.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 27.47.



ε is the induced emf developed by the motor. It is directed so as to oppose the current through the rotor.

Figure 27.47

EXECUTE: **(a)** The field coils and the rotor are in parallel with the applied potential difference V, so $V = I_f R_f$. $I_f = \dfrac{V}{R_f} = \dfrac{120\text{ V}}{106\ \Omega} = 1.13\text{ A}$.

(b) Applying the junction rule to point a in the circuit diagram gives $I - I_f - I_r = 0$.

$I_r = I - I_f = 4.82\text{ A} - 1.13\text{ A} = 3.69\text{ A}$.

(c) The potential drop across the rotor, $I_r R_r + \varepsilon$, must equal the applied potential difference V: $V = I_r R_r + \varepsilon$

$\varepsilon = V - I_r R_r = 120\text{ V} - (3.69\text{ A})(5.9\ \Omega) = 98.2\text{ V}$

(d) The mechanical power output is the electrical power input minus the rate of dissipation of electrical energy in the resistance of the motor:

electrical power input to the motor

$P_{in} = IV = (4.82\text{ A})(120\text{ V}) = 578\text{ W}$.

electrical power loss in the two resistances

$P_{loss} = I_f^2 R_f + I_r^2 R_r = (1.13\text{ A})^2(106\ \Omega) + (3.69\text{ A})^2(5.9\ \Omega) = 216\text{ W}$.

mechanical power output

$P_{out} = P_{in} - P_{loss} = 578\text{ W} - 216\text{ W} = 362\text{ W}$.

The mechanical power output is the power associated with the induced emf ε.

$P_{out} = P_\varepsilon = \varepsilon I_r = (98.2\text{ V})(3.69\text{ A}) = 362\text{ W}$, which agrees with the above calculation.

EVALUATE: The induced emf reduces the amount of current that flows through the rotor. This motor differs from the one described in Example 27.11. In that example the rotor and field coils are connected in series and in this problem they are in parallel.

27.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $V_{ab} = \varepsilon + Ir$ in order to calculate I. The power drawn from the line is $P_{\text{supplied}} = IV_{ab}$.

The mechanical power is the power supplied minus the $I^2 r$ electrical power loss in the internal resistance of the motor.

SET UP: $V_{ab} = 120\text{ V}$, $\varepsilon = 105\text{ V}$, and $r = 3.2\ \Omega$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{ab} = \varepsilon + Ir \Rightarrow I = \dfrac{V_{ab} - \varepsilon}{r} = \dfrac{120\text{ V} - 105\text{ V}}{3.2\ \Omega} = 4.7\text{ A}$.

(b) $P_{\text{supplied}} = IV_{ab} = (4.7\text{ A})(120\text{ V}) = 564\text{ W}$.

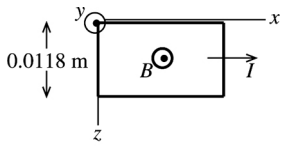
(c) $P_{\text{mech}} = IV_{ab} - I^2 r = 564\text{ W} - (4.7\text{ A})^2(3.2\ \Omega) = 493\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: If the rotor isn't turning, when the motor is first turned on or if the rotor bearings fail, then $\varepsilon = 0$ and $I = \dfrac{120\text{V}}{3.2\ \Omega} = 37.5\text{ A}$. This large current causes large $I^2 r$ heating and can trip the circuit breaker.

27.49. **IDENTIFY:** The drift velocity is related to the current density by $J_x = n|q|v_d$. The electric field is determined by the requirement that the electric and magnetic forces on the current-carrying charges are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** The section of the silver ribbon is sketched in Figure 27.49a.



$J_x = n|q|v_d$.

so $v_d = \dfrac{J_x}{n|q|}$.

Figure 27.49a

EXECUTE: $J_x = \dfrac{I}{A} = \dfrac{I}{y_1 z_1} = \dfrac{120\text{ A}}{(0.23\times10^{-3}\text{ m})(0.0118\text{ m})} = 4.42\times10^{7}\text{ A/m}^2$.

$v_d = \dfrac{J_x}{n|q|} = \dfrac{4.42\times10^{7}\text{ A/m}^2}{(5.85\times10^{28}/\text{m}^3)(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})} = 4.7\times10^{-3}\text{ m/s} = 4.7\text{ mm/s}$.

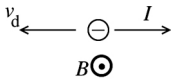
(b) magnitude of $\vec{E}$:

$|q|E_z = |q|v_d B_y$.

$E_z = v_d B_y = (4.7\times10^{-3}\text{ m/s})(0.95\text{ T}) = 4.5\times10^{-3}\text{ V/m}$.

direction of $\vec{E}$:

The drift velocity of the electrons is in the opposite direction to the current, as shown in Figure 27.49b.

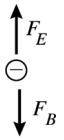


$\vec{v}\times\vec{B}\uparrow$.

$\vec{F}_B = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B} = -e\vec{v}\times\vec{B}\downarrow$.

Figure 27.49b

The directions of the electric and magnetic forces on an electron in the ribbon are shown in Figure 27.49c.



$\vec{F}_E$ must oppose $\vec{F}_B$ so $\vec{F}_E$ is in the $-z$-direction.

Figure 27.49c

$\vec{F}_E = q\vec{E} = -e\vec{E}$ so $\vec{E}$ is opposite to the direction of $\vec{F}_E$ and thus $\vec{E}$ is in the $+z$-direction.

(c) The Hall emf is the potential difference between the two edges of the strip (at $z = 0$ and $z = z_1$) that results from the electric field calculated in part (b). $\mathcal{E}_{\text{Hall}} = Ez_1 = (4.5\times10^{-3}\text{ V/m})(0.0118\text{ m}) = 53\,\mu\text{V}$.

EVALUATE: Even though the current is quite large the Hall emf is very small. Our calculated Hall emf is more than an order of magnitude larger than in Example 27.12. In this problem the magnetic field and current density are larger than in the example, and this leads to a larger Hall emf.

27.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $qn = \dfrac{-J_x B_y}{E_z}$.

SET UP: $A = y_1 z_1$. $E = \mathcal{E}/z_1$. $|q| = e$.

EXECUTE: $n = \dfrac{J_x B_y}{|q|E_z} = \dfrac{IB_y}{A|q|E_z} = \dfrac{IB_y z_1}{A|q|\mathcal{E}} = \dfrac{IB_y}{y_1|q|\mathcal{E}}$.

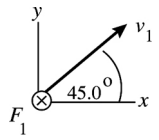
$n = \dfrac{(78.0\text{ A})(2.29\text{ T})}{(2.3\times10^{-4}\text{ m})(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.31\times10^{-4}\text{ V})} = 3.7\times10^{28}\text{ electrons/m}^3$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The value of n for this metal is about one-third the value of n calculated in Example 27.12 for copper.

27.51. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ to relate $\vec{v}$, $\vec{B}$, and $\vec{F}$.

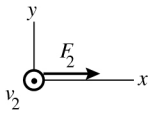
SET UP: The directions of $\vec{v}_1$ and $\vec{F}_1$ are shown in Figure 27.51a.



$\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ says that $\vec{F}$ is perpendicular to $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$. The information given here means that $\vec{B}$ can have no z-component.

Figure 27.51a

The directions of $\vec{v}_2$ and $\vec{F}_2$ are shown in Figure 27.51b.



$\vec{F}$ is perpendicular to $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$, so $\vec{B}$ can have no x-component.

Figure 27.51b

Both pieces of information taken together say that $\vec{B}$ is in the y-direction; $\vec{B} = B_y\hat{j}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the information given about $\vec{F}_2$ to calculate B_y: $\vec{F}_2 = F_2\hat{i}$, $\vec{v}_2 = v_2\hat{k}$, $\vec{B} = B_y\hat{j}$.

$\vec{F}_2 = q\vec{v}_2\times\vec{B}$ says $F_2\hat{i} = qv_2B_y\hat{k}\times\hat{j} = qv_2B_y(-\hat{i})$ and $F_2 = -qv_2B_y$.

$B_y = -F_2/(qv_2) = -F_2/(qv_1)$. $\vec{B}$ has the magnitude $F_2/(qv_1)$ and is in the $-y$-direction.

(b) $F_1 = qvB\sin\phi = qv_1|B_y|/\sqrt{2} = F_2/\sqrt{2}$.

EVALUATE: $v_1 = v_2$. $\vec{v}_2$ is perpendicular to $\vec{B}$ whereas only the component of $\vec{v}_1$ perpendicular to $\vec{B}$ contributes to the force, so it is expected that $F_2 > F_1$, as we found.

27.52. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$.

SET UP: $B_x = 0.650$ T. $B_y = 0$ and $B_z = 0$.

EXECUTE: $F_x = q(v_yB_z - v_zB_y) = 0$.

$F_y = q(v_zB_x - v_xB_z) = (7.26\times10^{-8}\text{ C})(5.85\times10^{4}\text{ m/s})(0.650\text{ T}) = 2.76\times10^{-3}\text{ N}$.

$F_z = q(v_xB_y - v_yB_x) = -(7.26\times10^{-8}\text{ C})(-3.11\times10^{4}\text{ m/s})(0.650\text{ T}) = 1.47\times10^{-3}\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{F}$ is perpendicular to both $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{B}$. We can verify that $\vec{F}\cdot\vec{v} = 0$. Since $\vec{B}$ is along the x-axis, v_x does not affect the force components.

27.53. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a), apply conservation of energy to the motion of the two nuclei. In part (b) apply $|q|vB = mv^2/R$.

SET UP: In part (a), let point 1 be when the two nuclei are far apart and let point 2 be when they are at their closest separation.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$. $U_1 = K_2 = 0$, so $K_1 = U_2$. There are two nuclei having equal kinetic energy, so $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 + \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = ke^2/r$. Solving for v gives

$$v = e\sqrt{\frac{k}{mr}} = (1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})\sqrt{\frac{8.99\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2}{(3.34\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(1.0\times10^{-15}\text{ m})}} = 8.3\times10^{6}\text{ m/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $qvB = mv^2/r$. $B = \dfrac{mv}{qr} = \dfrac{(3.34\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(8.3\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})}{(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(1.25\text{ m})} = 0.14\text{ T}$.

EVALUATE: The speed calculated in part (a) is large, nearly 3% of the speed of light.

27.54. **IDENTIFY:** The period is $T = 2\pi r/v$, the current is Q/t and the magnetic moment is $\mu = IA$.

SET UP: The electron has charge $-e$. The area enclosed by the orbit is πr^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = 2\pi r/v = 1.5\times10^{-16}$ s.

(b) Charge $-e$ passes a point on the orbit once during each period, so $I = Q/t = e/t = 1.1$ mA.

(c) $\mu = IA = I\pi r^2 = 9.3\times10^{-24}\text{ A}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: Since the electron has negative charge, the direction of the current is opposite to the direction of motion of the electron.

27.55. **IDENTIFY:** The sum of the magnetic, electrical and gravitational forces must be zero to aim at and hit the target.

SET UP: The magnetic field must point to the left when viewed in the direction of the target for no net force. The net force is zero, so $\sum F = F_B - F_E - mg = 0$ and $qvB - qE - mg = 0$.

EXECUTE: Solving for B gives

$$B = \frac{qE + mg}{qv} = \frac{(2500\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(27.5\text{ N/C}) + (0.00425\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)}{(2500\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(12.8\text{ m/s})} = 3.45\text{ T}.$$

The direction should be perpendicular to the initial velocity of the coin.

EVALUATE: This is a very strong magnetic field, but achievable in some labs.

27.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The maximum radius of the orbit determines the maximum speed v of the protons. Use Newton's second law and $a_{\text{rad}} = v^2/R$ for circular motion to relate the variables. The energy of the particle is the kinetic energy $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sum \vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ gives $|q|vB = m(v^2/R)$.

$v = \dfrac{|q|BR}{m} = \dfrac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(0.85\text{ T})(0.40\text{ m})}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 3.257\times10^{7}$ m/s. The kinetic energy of a proton moving with this speed is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.257\times10^{7}\text{ m/s})^2 = 8.9\times10^{-13}\text{ J} = 5.5\text{ MeV}$.

(b) The time for one revolution is the period $T = \dfrac{2\pi R}{v} = \dfrac{2\pi(0.40\text{ m})}{3.257\times10^{7}\text{ m/s}} = 7.7\times10^{-8}$ s.

(c) $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}m\left(\dfrac{|q|BR}{m}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{2}\dfrac{|q|^2B^2R^2}{m}$. Or, $B = \dfrac{\sqrt{2Km}}{|q|R}$. B is proportional to $\sqrt{K}$, so if K is increased by a factor of 2 then B must be increased by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$. $B = \sqrt{2}(0.85\text{ T}) = 1.2$ T.

(d) $v = \dfrac{|q|BR}{m} = \dfrac{(3.20\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(0.85\text{ T})(0.40\text{ m})}{6.65\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 1.636\times10^{7}$ m/s

$K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(6.65\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(1.636\times10^{7}\text{ m/s})^2 = 8.9\times10^{-13}\text{ J} = 5.5\text{ MeV}$, the same as the maximum energy for protons.

EVALUATE: We can see that the maximum energy must be approximately the same as follows: From part (c), $K = \frac{1}{2}m\left(\dfrac{|q|BR}{m}\right)^2$. For alpha particles $|q|$ is larger by a factor of 2 and m is larger by a factor of 4 (approximately). Thus $|q|^2/m$ is unchanged and K is the same.

27.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ to relate q, $\vec{v}$, $\vec{B}$ and $\vec{F}$. The force $\vec{F}$ and $\vec{a}$ are related by Newton's second law. $\vec{B} = -(0.120\text{ T})\hat{k}$, $\vec{v} = (1.05\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})(-3\hat{i} + 4\hat{j} + 12\hat{k})$, $F = 2.45$ N.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$. $\vec{F} = q(-0.120\text{ T})(1.05\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})(-3\hat{i}\times\hat{k} + 4\hat{j}\times\hat{k} + 12\hat{k}\times\hat{k})$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}=-\hat{\boldsymbol{j}},\ \hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}=\hat{\boldsymbol{i}},\ \hat{\boldsymbol{k}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}=0.\ \vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=-q(1.26\times10^5\ \text{N/C})(+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}})=-q(1.26\times10^5\ \text{N/C})(+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})$. The magnitude of the vector $+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$ is $\sqrt{3^2+4^2}=5$. Thus $F=-q(1.26\times10^5\ \text{N/C})(5)$.

$$q=-\frac{F}{5(1.26\times10^5\ \text{N/C})}=-\frac{2.45\ \text{N}}{5(1.26\times10^5\ \text{N/C})}=-3.89\times10^{-6}\ \text{C}.$$

(b) $\Sigma\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=m\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$ so $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}=\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}/m$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=-q(1.26\times10^5\ \text{N/C})(+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})=-(-3.89\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(1.26\times10^5\ \text{N/C})(+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})=+0.490\ \text{N}(+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})$.

Then

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}=\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}/m=\left(\frac{0.490\ \text{N}}{2.58\times10^{-15}\ \text{kg}}\right)(+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})=(1.90\times10^{14}\ \text{m/s}^2)(+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})=7.60\times10^{14}\ \text{m/s}^2\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+5.70\times10^{14}\ \text{m/s}^2\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}.$$

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is in the xy-plane, so in the z-direction the particle moves with constant speed 12.6×10^6 m/s. In the xy-plane the force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ causes the particle to move in a circle, with $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ directed in toward the center of the circle.

EXECUTE: $\Sigma\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=m\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$ gives $F=m(v^2/R)$ and $R=mv^2/F$.

$v^2=v_x^2+v_y^2=(-3.15\times10^6\ \text{m/s})^2+(+4.20\times10^6\ \text{m/s})^2=2.756\times10^{13}\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2$.

$F=\sqrt{F_x^2+F_y^2}=(0.490\ \text{N})\sqrt{4^2+3^2}=2.45\ \text{N}$.

$$R=\frac{mv^2}{F}=\frac{(2.58\times10^{-15}\ \text{kg})(2.756\times10^{13}\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2)}{2.45\ \text{N}}=0.0290\ \text{m}=2.90\ \text{cm}.$$

(d) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The cyclotron frequency is $f=\omega/2\pi=v/2\pi R$.

EXECUTE: The circular motion is in the xy-plane, so $v=\sqrt{v_x^2+v_y^2}=5.25\times10^6$ m/s.

$$f=\frac{v}{2\pi R}=\frac{5.25\times10^6\ \text{m/s}}{2\pi(0.0290\ \text{m})}=2.88\times10^7\ \text{Hz},\ \text{and}\ \omega=2\pi f=1.81\times10^8\ \text{rad/s}.$$

(e) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Compare t to the period T of the circular motion in the xy-plane to find the x- and y-coordinates at this t. In the z-direction the particle moves with constant speed, so $z=z_0+v_zt$.

EXECUTE: The period of the motion in the xy-plane is given by $T=\frac{1}{f}=\frac{1}{2.88\times10^7\ \text{Hz}}=3.47\times10^{-8}$ s. In $t=2T$ the particle has returned to the same x- and y-coordinates. The z-component of the motion is motion with a constant velocity of $v_z=+12.6\times10^6$ m/s. Thus

$z=z_0+v_zt=0+(12.6\times10^6\ \text{m/s})(2)(3.47\times10^{-8}\ \text{s})=+0.874$ m. The coordinates at $t=2T$ are $x=R=0.0290$ m, $y=0$, $z=+0.874$ m.

EVALUATE: The circular motion is in the plane perpendicular to $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$. The radius of this motion gets smaller when B increases and it gets larger when v increases. There is no magnetic force in the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ so the particle moves with constant velocity in that direction. The superposition of circular motion in the xy-plane and constant speed motion in the z-direction is a helical path.

27.58. IDENTIFY: Apply $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$.

SET UP: $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}=v\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

EXECUTE: (a) $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=-qvB_y\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+qvB_x\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$. But $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}=3F_0\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+4F_0\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$, so $3F_0=-qvB_y$ and $4F_0=qvB_x$.

Therefore, $B_y=-\frac{3F_0}{qv}$, $B_x=\frac{4F_0}{qv}$ and B_z is undetermined.

(b) $B=\frac{6F_0}{qv}=\sqrt{B_x^2+B_y^2+B_z^2}=\frac{F_0}{qv}\sqrt{9+16+\left(\frac{qv}{F_0}\right)^2B_z^2}=\frac{F_0}{qv}\sqrt{25+\left(\frac{qv}{F_0}\right)^2B_z^2}$, so $B_z=\pm\frac{\sqrt{11}F_0}{qv}$.

EVALUATE: The force doesn't depend on B_z, since $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ is along the z-direction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

27.59. **IDENTIFY:** For the velocity selector, $E = vB$. For circular motion in the field B', $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B'}$.

SET UP: $B = B' = 0.682$ T.

EXECUTE: $v = \dfrac{E}{B} = \dfrac{1.88\times10^4 \text{ N/C}}{0.682 \text{ T}} = 2.757\times10^4$ m/s. $R = \dfrac{mv}{qB'}$, so

$$R_{82} = \frac{82(1.66\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})(2.757\times10^4 \text{ m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.682 \text{ T})} = 0.0344 \text{ m} = 3.44 \text{ cm}.$$

$$R_{84} = \frac{84(1.66\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})(2.757\times10^4 \text{ m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.682 \text{ T})} = 0.0352 \text{ m} = 3.52 \text{ cm}.$$

$$R_{86} = \frac{86(1.66\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})(2.757\times10^4 \text{ m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.682 \text{ T})} = 0.0361 \text{ m} = 3.61 \text{ cm}.$$

The distance between two adjacent lines is $2\Delta R = 2(3.52 \text{ cm} - 3.44 \text{ cm}) = 0.16 \text{ cm} = 1.6 \text{ mm}$.

EVALUATE: The distance between the ^{82}Kr line and the ^{84}Kr line is 1.6 mm and the distance between the ^{84}Kr line and the ^{86}Kr line is 1.6 mm. Adjacent lines are equally spaced since the ^{82}Kr versus ^{84}Kr and ^{84}Kr versus ^{86}Kr mass differences are the same.

27.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the acceleration of the ions and Newton's second law to their motion in the magnetic field.

SET UP: The singly ionized ions have $q = +e$. A ^{12}C ion has mass 12 u and a ^{14}C ion has mass 14 u, where $1 \text{ u} = 1.66\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** During acceleration of the ions, $qV = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2qV}{m}}$. In the magnetic field,

$$R = \frac{mv}{qB} = \frac{m\sqrt{2qV/m}}{qB} \text{ and } m = \frac{qB^2R^2}{2V}.$$

(b) $V = \dfrac{qB^2R^2}{2m} = \dfrac{(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.150 \text{ T})^2(0.500 \text{ m})^2}{2(12)(1.66\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})} = 2.26\times10^4$ V.

(c) The ions are separated by the differences in the diameters of their paths. $D = 2R = 2\sqrt{\dfrac{2Vm}{qB^2}}$, so

$$\Delta D = D_{14} - D_{12} = 2\sqrt{\frac{2Vm}{qB^2}}\bigg|_{14} - 2\sqrt{\frac{2Vm}{qB^2}}\bigg|_{12} = 2\sqrt{\frac{2V(1 \text{ u})}{qB^2}}(\sqrt{14} - \sqrt{12}).$$

$\Delta D = 2\sqrt{\dfrac{2(2.26\times10^4 \text{ V})(1.66\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})}{(1.6\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(0.150 \text{ T})^2}}(\sqrt{14} - \sqrt{12}) = 8.01\times10^{-2}$ m. This is about 8 cm and is easily distinguishable.

EVALUATE: The speed of the ^{12}C ion is $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.60\times10^{-19} \text{ C})(2.26\times10^4 \text{V})}{12(1.66\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})}} = 6.0\times10^5$ m/s. This is very fast, but well below the speed of light, so relativistic mechanics is not needed.

27.61. **IDENTIFY:** The force exerted by the magnetic field is given by $F = IlB\sin\phi$. The net force on the wire must be zero.

SET UP: For the wire to remain at rest the force exerted on it by the magnetic field must have a component directed up the incline. To produce a force in this direction, the current in the wire must be directed from right to left in the figure with the problem in the textbook. Or, viewing the wire from its left-hand end the directions are shown in Figure 27.61a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

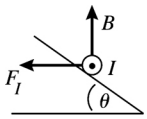


Figure 27.61a

The free-body diagram for the wire is given in Figure 27.61b.

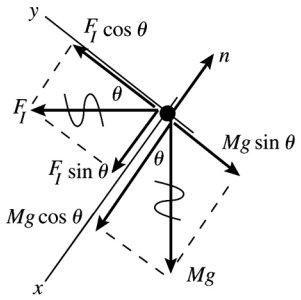


Figure 27.61b

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = 0.$

$F_I \cos\theta - Mg \sin\theta = 0.$

$F_I = ILB \sin\phi.$

$\phi = 90°$ since $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is perpendicular to the current direction.

Thus $(ILB)\ \cos\theta - Mg\sin\theta = 0$ and $I = \dfrac{Mg\tan\theta}{LB}$.

EVALUATE: The magnetic and gravitational forces are in perpendicular directions so their components parallel to the incline involve different trig functions. As the tilt angle θ increases there is a larger component of Mg down the incline and the component of F_I up the incline is smaller; I must increase with θ to compensate. As $\theta \to 0$, $I \to 0$ and as $\theta \to 90°$, $I \to \infty$.

27.62. **IDENTIFY:** In the figure shown with the problem in the text, the current in the bar is toward the bottom of the page, so the magnetic force is toward the right. Newton's second law gives the acceleration. The bar is in parallel with the 10.0-Ω resistor, so we must use circuit analysis to find the initial current through the bar.

SET UP: First find the current. The equivalent resistance across the battery is $30.0\ \Omega$, so the total current is $4.00\,\text{A}$, half of which goes through the bar. Applying Newton's second law to the bar gives $\sum F = ma = F_B = ILB.$

EXECUTE: Equivalent resistance of the $10.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor and the bar is $5.0\,\Omega$. Current through the $25.0\text{-}\Omega$ resistor is $I_{\text{tot}} = \dfrac{120.0\ \text{V}}{30.0\,\Omega} = 4.00\ \text{A}$. The current in the bar is 2.00 A, toward the bottom of the page. The force $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_I$ that the magnetic field exerts on the bar has magnitude $F_I = IlB$ and is directed to the right. $a = \dfrac{F_I}{m} = \dfrac{IlB}{m} = \dfrac{(2.00\ \text{A})(0.850\ \text{m})(1.60\ \text{T})}{(2.60\ \text{N})/(9.80\ \text{m/s}^2)} = 10.3\ \text{m/s}^2$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{a}}$ is directed to the right.

EVALUATE: Once the bar has acquired a non-zero speed there will be an induced emf (Chapter 29) and the current and acceleration will start to decrease.

27.63. **IDENTIFY:** $R = \dfrac{mv}{|q|B}.$

SET UP: After completing one semicircle the separation between the ions is the difference in the diameters of their paths, or $2(R_{13} - R_{12})$. A singly ionized ion has charge $+e$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = \dfrac{mv}{|q|R} = \dfrac{(1.99\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(8.50\times10^{3}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.125\ \text{m})} = 8.46\times10^{-3}\ \text{T}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The only difference between the two isotopes is their masses. $\frac{R}{m}=\frac{v}{|q|B}=\text{constant}$ and $\frac{R_{12}}{m_{12}}=\frac{R_{13}}{m_{13}}$.

$R_{13}=R_{12}\left(\frac{m_{13}}{m_{12}}\right)=(12.5\text{ cm})\left(\frac{2.16\times10^{-26}\text{ kg}}{1.99\times10^{-26}\text{ kg}}\right)=13.6\text{ cm}$. The diameter is 27.2 cm.

(c) The separation is $2(R_{13}-R_{12})=2(13.6\text{ cm}-12.5\text{ cm})=2.2\text{ cm}$. This distance can be easily observed.

EVALUATE: Decreasing the magnetic field increases the separation between the two isotopes at the detector.

27.64. **IDENTIFY:** Turning the charged loop creates a current, and the external magnetic field exerts a torque on that current.

SET UP: The current is $I=q/T=q/(1/f)=qf=q(\omega/2\pi)=q\omega/2\pi$. The torque is $\tau=\mu B\sin\phi$.

EXECUTE: In this case, $\phi=90°$ and $\mu=IA$, giving $\tau=IAB$. Combining the results for the torque and current and using $A=\pi r^2$ gives $\tau=\left(\frac{q\omega}{2\pi}\right)\pi r^2B=\frac{1}{2}q\omega r^2B$.

EVALUATE: Any moving charge is a current, so turning the loop creates a current causing a magnetic force.

27.65. **IDENTIFY:** The force exerted by the magnetic field is $F=ILB\sin\phi$. $a=F/m$ and is constant. Apply a constant acceleration equation to relate v and d.

SET UP: $\phi=90°$. The direction of $\vec{F}$ is given by the right-hand rule.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F=ILB$, to the right.

(b) $v_x^2=v_{0x}^2+2a_x(x-x_0)$ gives $v^2=2ad$ and $d=\frac{v^2}{2a}=\frac{v^2m}{2ILB}$.

(c) $d=\frac{(1.12\times10^4\text{ m/s})^2(25\text{ kg})}{2(2000\text{ A})(0.50\text{ m})(0.80\text{ T})}=1.96\times10^6\text{ m}=1960\text{ km}$.

EVALUATE: $a=\frac{ILB}{m}=\frac{(2.0\times10^3\text{ A})(0.50\text{ m})(0.80\text{ T})}{25\text{ kg}}=32\text{ m/s}^2$. The acceleration due to gravity is not negligible. Since the bar would have to travel nearly 2000 km, this would not be a very effective launch mechanism using the numbers given.

27.66. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{F}=I\vec{l}\times\vec{B}$.

SET UP: $\vec{l}=l\hat{k}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{F}=I(l\hat{k})\times\vec{B}=Il[(-B_y)\hat{i}+(B_x)\hat{j}]$. This gives

$F_x=-IlB_y=-(7.40\text{ A})(0.250\text{ m})(-0.985\text{ T})=1.82\text{ N}$ and

$F_y=IlB_x=(7.40\text{ A})(0.250\text{ m})(-0.242\text{ T})=-0.448\text{ N}$. $F_z=0$, since the wire is in the z-direction.

(b) $F=\sqrt{F_x^2+F_y^2}=\sqrt{(1.82\text{ N})^2+(0.448\text{ N})^2}=1.88\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{F}$ must be perpendicular to the current direction, so $\vec{F}$ has no z-component.

27.67. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic field exerts a force on each of the three segments of the wire due to the current in them. The net force on the wire is the vector sum of these three forces.

SET UP: Label the three segments in the magnetic field 1, 2, and 3, as shown in Figure 27.67. The force on a current carrying conductor is $F=IlB\sin\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between the direction of the current and the direction of the magnetic field. The direction of the force on each segment is given by the right-hand rule and is shown in the figure. The sum of $\vec{F}_1$ and $\vec{F}_3$ is the same as the force $\vec{F}_{13}$ on a wire 0.307 m long. Section 2 has length 0.800 m. The current in each segment is perpendicular to the magnetic field, so $\phi=90°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

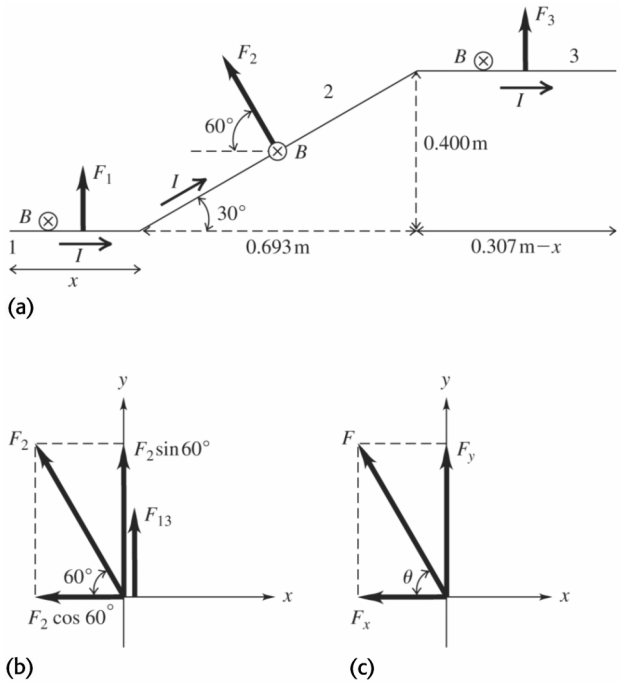


Figure 27.67

EXECUTE: $F_{13} = IlB\sin\phi = (6.50\text{ A})(0.307\text{ m})(0.280\text{ T})\sin 90° = 0.559\text{ N}$.

$F_2 = IlB\sin\phi = (6.50\text{ A})(0.800\text{ m})(0.280\text{ T})\sin 90° = 1.46\text{ N}$. The forces and a coordinate system are shown in Figure 27.67b. $\vec{F}_2$ has been resolved into its x- and y-components.

$$F_x = F_{2x} + F_{13x} = -F_2\cos 60.0° = -(1.46\text{ N})(\cos 60.0°) = -0.730\text{ N}.$$

$$F_y = F_{2y} + F_{13y} = F_2\sin 60.0° + F_{13} = +(1.46\text{ N})(\sin 60.0°) + 0.559\text{ N} = +1.83\text{ N}.$$

F_x, F_y, and the resultant total force $\vec{F}$ are shown in Figure 27.67c. The resultant force has magnitude 1.97 N and is at $68.3°$ clockwise from the left-hand straight segment.

EVALUATE: Even though all three segments are perpendicular to the magnetic field, the direction of the force on the segments is not the same. Therefore we must use vector addition to find the force on the wire.

27.68. **IDENTIFY:** The torque exerted by the magnetic field is $\vec{\tau} = \vec{\mu}\times\vec{B}$. The torque required to hold the loop in place is $-\vec{\tau}$.

SET UP: $\mu = IA$. $\vec{\mu}$ is normal to the plane of the loop, with a direction given by the right-hand rule that is illustrated in Figure 27.32 in the textbook. $\tau = IAB\sin\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between the normal to the loop and the direction of $\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tau = IAB\sin 60° = (15.0\text{ A})(0.060\text{ m})(0.080\text{ m})(0.48\text{ T})\sin 60° = 0.030\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$, in the $-\hat{j}$-direction. To keep the loop in place, you must provide a torque in the $+\hat{j}$-direction.

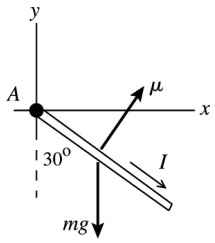
(b) $\tau = IAB\sin 30° = (15.0\text{ A})(0.60\text{ m})(0.080\text{ m})(0.48\text{ T})\sin 30° = 0.017\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$, in the $+\hat{j}$-direction. You must provide a torque in the $-\hat{j}$-direction to keep the loop in place.

EVALUATE: **(c)** If the loop was pivoted through its center, then there would be a torque on both sides of the loop parallel to the rotation axis. However, the lever arm is only half as large, so the total torque in each case is identical to the values found in parts (a) and (b).

27.69. **IDENTIFY:** For the loop to be in equilibrium the net torque on it must be zero. Use $\vec{\tau} = \vec{\mu}\times\vec{B}$ to calculate the torque due to the magnetic field and $\tau_{mg} = mgr\sin\phi$ for the torque due to gravity.

SET UP: See Figure 27.69a (next page).

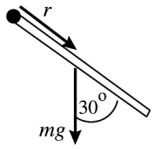
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



Use $\sum \tau_A = 0,$ where point A is at the origin.

Figure 27.69a

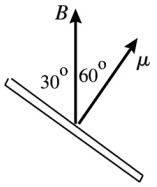
EXECUTE: See Figure 27.69b.



$\tau_{mg} = mgr\sin\phi = mg(0.400\text{ m})\sin 30.0°.$ The torque is clockwise; $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}_{mg}$ is directed into the paper.

Figure 27.69b

For the loop to be in equilibrium the torque due to $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ must be counterclockwise (opposite to $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}_{mg}$) and it must be that $\tau_B = \tau_{mg}.$ See Figure 27.69c.



$\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}_B = \vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}.$ For this torque to be counter-clockwise ($\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}_B$ directed out of the paper), $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ must be in the $+y$-direction.

Figure 27.69c

$\tau_B = \mu B\sin\phi = IAB\sin 60.0°.$

$\tau_B = \tau_{mg}$ gives $IAB\sin 60.0° = mg(0.0400\text{ m})\sin 30.0°.$

$m = (0.15\text{ g/cm})2(8.00\text{ cm} + 6.00\text{ cm}) = 4.2\text{ g} = 4.2\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}.$

$A = (0.0800\text{ m})(0.0600\text{ m}) = 4.80\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2.$

$$B = \frac{mg(0.0400\text{ m})(\sin 30.0°)}{IA\sin 60.0°}.$$

$$B = \frac{(4.2\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(0.0400\text{ m})\sin 30.0°}{(8.2\text{ A})(4.80\times10^{-3}\text{ m}^2)\sin 60.0°} = 0.024\text{ T}.$$

EVALUATE: As the loop swings up the torque due to $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ decreases to zero and the torque due to mg increases from zero, so there must be an orientation of the loop where the net torque is zero.

27.70. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The force on a current-carrying bar of length l is $F = IlB$ if the field is perpendicular to the bar. The torque is $\tau_z = \mu B\sin\phi.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** The force on the infinitesimal segment is $dF = IBdl = IBdx$. The torque about point a is $d\tau_z = xdF\sin\phi = xIBdx.$ In this case, $\sin\phi = 1$ because the force is perpendicular to the bar.

(b) We integrate to get the total torque: $\tau_z = \int_0^L xIBdx = \frac{1}{2}IBL^2.$

(c) For $F = ILB$ at the center of the bar, the torque is $\tau_z = F\left(\frac{L}{2}\right) = ILB\left(\frac{L}{2}\right) = \frac{1}{2}IBL^2,$ which is the same result we got by integrating.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: We can think of the magnetic force as all acting at the center of the bar because the magnetic field is uniform. This is the same reason we can think of gravity acting at the center of a uniform bar.

27.71. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{F} = I\vec{l} \times \vec{B}$ to calculate the force on each side of the loop.

SET UP: The net force is the vector sum of the forces on each side of the loop.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F_{PQ} = (5.00\text{ A})(0.600\text{ m})(3.00\text{ T})\sin(0°) = 0$ N.

$F_{RP} = (5.00\text{ A})(0.800\text{ m})(3.00\text{ T})\sin(90°) = 12.0$ N, into the page.

$F_{QR} = (5.00\text{ A})(1.00\text{ m})(3.00\text{ T})(0.800/1.00) = 12.0$ N, out of the page.

(b) The net force on the triangular loop of wire is zero.

(c) For calculating torque on a straight wire we can assume that the force on a wire is applied at the wire's center. Also, note that we are finding the torque with respect to the *PR*-axis (not about a point), and consequently the lever arm will be the distance from the wire's center to the *x*-axis. $\tau = rF\sin\phi$ gives $\tau_{PQ} = r(0\text{ N}) = 0$, $\tau_{RP} = (0\text{ m})F\sin\phi = 0$ and $\tau_{QR} = (0.300\text{ m})(12.0\text{ N})\sin(90°) = 3.60\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$. The net torque is $3.60\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$.

(d) Using $\tau = NIAB\sin\phi$ gives

$\tau = NIAB\sin\phi = (1)(5.00\text{ A})\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)(0.600\text{ m})(0.800\text{ m})(3.00\text{ T})\sin(90°) = 3.60\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$, which agrees with our result in part (c).

(e) Since F_{QR} is out of the page and since this is the force that produces the net torque, the point *Q* will be rotated out of the plane of the figure.

EVALUATE: In the expression $\tau = NIAB\sin\phi$, ϕ is the angle between the plane of the loop and the direction of $\vec{B}$. In this problem, $\phi = 90°$.

27.72. **IDENTIFY:** For rotational equilibrium, the torques due to gravity and the magnetic field must balance around point *a*.

SET UP: From Problem 27.70 we have $\tau_z = \frac{1}{2}IBL^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Balancing the two torques gives: $mg\frac{L}{2}\cos\theta = \frac{1}{2}IBL^2$. Simplifying gives $ILB = mg\cos\theta$.

Putting in the numbers gives

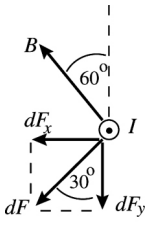
$I(0.150\text{ T})(0.300\text{ m}) = (0.0120\text{ kg})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)\cos(30.0°)$, so $I = 2.26$ A.

(b) Gravity tends to rotate the bar clockwise about point *a*, so the magnetic force must be upward and to the left to tend to rotate the bar clockwise. Therefore the current must flow from *a* to *b*.

EVALUATE: If the current were from *b* to *a*, the bar could not balance.

27.73. **IDENTIFY:** Use $dF = Idl\,B\sin\phi$ to calculate the force on a short segment of the coil and integrate over the entire coil to find the total force.

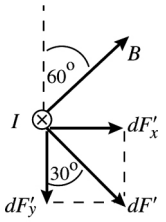
SET UP: See Figures 27.73a and 27.73b. The two sketches show that the *x*-components cancel and that the *y*-components add. This is true for all pairs of short segments on opposite sides of the coil. The net magnetic force on the coil is in the *y*-direction and its magnitude is given by $F = \int dF_y$.



Consider the force $d\vec{F}$ on a short segment *dl* at the left-hand side of the coil, as viewed in the figure with the problem in the textbook. The current at this point is directed out of the page. $d\vec{F}$ is perpendicular both to $\vec{B}$ and to the direction of *I*.

Figure 27.73a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



Consider also the force $d\vec{F}'$ on a short segment on the opposite side of the coil, at the right-hand side of the coil in the figure with the problem in the textbook. The current at this point is directed into the page.

Figure 27.73b

EXECUTE: $dF = Idl\,B\sin\phi$. But $\vec{B}$ is perpendicular to the current direction so $\phi = 90°$.

$dF_y = dF\cos 30.0 = IB\cos 30.0°\,dl$.

$F = \int dF_y = IB\cos 30.0° \int dl$.

But $\int dl = N(2\pi r)$, the total length of wire in the coil.

$F = IB\cos 30.0°N(2\pi r) = (0.950\text{ A})(0.220\text{ T})(\cos 30.0°)(50)2\pi(0.0078\text{ m}) = 0.444\text{ N}$ and $\vec{F} = -(0.444\text{ N})\hat{j}$

EVALUATE: The magnetic field makes a constant angle with the plane of the coil but has a different direction at different points around the circumference of the coil so is not uniform. The net force is proportional to the magnitude of the current and reverses direction when the current reverses direction.

27.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The rod is in rotational equilibrium, so the torques must balance. Take torques about point *P* and use $\tau_z = \frac{1}{2}IBL^2$ from Problem 27.70.

EXECUTE: Balancing torques gives $mg\frac{L}{2}\cos\theta + \frac{1}{2}IBL^2 = T\sin\theta L$, where *L* is the length of the bar and *T* is the tension in the string. Solving for *T* and putting in the numbers gives
T = [(0.0840 kg)(9.80 m/s^2) cos(53.0°) + (12.0 A)(0.120 T)(0.180 m)]/[2 sin(53.0°)] = 0.472 N.

EVALUATE: If the current were reversed, the tension would be less than 0.472 N.

27.75. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $d\vec{F} = Id\vec{l}\times\vec{B}$ to each side of the loop.

SET UP: For each side of the loop, $d\vec{l}$ is parallel to that side of the loop and is in the direction of *I*. Since the loop is in the *xy*-plane, $z = 0$ at the loop and $B_y = 0$ at the loop.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnetic field lines in the *yz*-plane are sketched in Figure 27.75.

(b) Side 1, that runs from (0,0) to (0,*L*): $\vec{F} = \int_0^L Id\vec{l}\times\vec{B} = I\int_0^L \frac{B_0 y\,dy}{L}\hat{i} = \frac{1}{2}B_0LI\hat{i}$.

Side 2, that runs from (0,*L*) to (*L*,*L*): $\vec{F} = \int_{0,y=L}^{L} Id\vec{l}\times\vec{B} = I\int_{0,y=L}^{L}\frac{B_0 y\,dx}{L}\hat{j} = -IB_0L\hat{j}$.

Side 3, that runs from (*L*,*L*) to (*L*,0): $\vec{F} = \int_{L,x=L}^{0} Id\vec{l}\times\vec{B} = I\int_{L,x=L}^{0}\frac{B_0 y\,dy}{L}(-\hat{i}) = -\frac{1}{2}IB_0L\hat{i}$.

Side 4, that runs from (*L*,0) to (0,0): $\vec{F} = \int_{L,y=0}^{0} Id\vec{l}\times\vec{B} = I\int_{L,y=0}^{0}\frac{B_0 y\,dx}{L}\hat{j} = 0$.

(c) The sum of all forces is $\vec{F}_{\text{total}} = -IB_0L\hat{j}$.

EVALUATE: The net force on sides 1 and 3 is zero. The force on side 4 is zero, since $y = 0$ and $z = 0$ at that side and therefore $B = 0$ there. The net force on the loop equals the force on side 2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

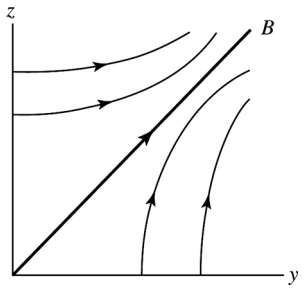


Figure 27.75

27.76. **IDENTIFY:** $I = \dfrac{\Delta q}{\Delta t}$ and $\mu = IA$.

SET UP: The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}$ is given by the right-hand rule that is illustrated in Figure 27.32 in the textbook. I is in the direction of flow of positive charge and opposite to the direction of flow of negative charge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I_u = \dfrac{dq}{dt} = \dfrac{\Delta q}{\Delta t} = \dfrac{q_u v}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{ev}{3\pi r}$.

(b) $\mu_u = I_u A = \dfrac{ev}{3\pi r}\pi r^2 = \dfrac{evr}{3}$.

(c) Since there are two down quarks, each of half the charge of the up quark, $\mu_d = \mu_u = \dfrac{evr}{3}$. Therefore,

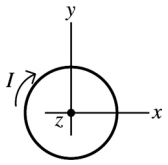
$\mu_{\text{total}} = \dfrac{2evr}{3}$.

(d) $v = \dfrac{3\mu}{2er} = \dfrac{3(9.66\times10^{-27}\ \text{A}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{2(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(1.20\times10^{-15}\text{m})} = 7.55\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: The speed calculated in part (d) is 25% of the speed of light.

27.77. **IDENTIFY:** Use $U = -\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ to relate U, μ, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ and use $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ to relate $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}, \vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}$, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$. We also know that $B_0^2 = B_x^2 + B_y^2 + B_z^2$. This gives three equations for the three components of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$.

SET UP: The loop and current are shown in Figure 27.77.



$\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}$ is into the plane of the paper, in the $-z$-direction.

Figure 27.77

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}} = -\mu\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} = -IA\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

(b) $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = D(+4\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - 3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})$, where $D > 0$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}} = -IA\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}, \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = B_x\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + B_y\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} + B_y\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = (-IA)(B_x\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + B_y\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} + B_z\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}) = IAB_y\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - IAB_x\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

Compare this to the expression given for $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}$: $IAB_y = 4D$ so $B_y = 4D/IA$ and $-IAB_x = -3D$ so $B_x = 3D/IA$.

B_z doesn't contribute to the torque since $\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}$ is along the z-direction. But $B = B_0$ and $B_x^2 + B_y^2 + B_z^2 = B_0^2$; with $B_0 = 13D/IA$. Thus $B_z = \pm\sqrt{B_0^2 - B_x^2 - B_y^2} = \pm(D/IA)\sqrt{169 - 9 - 16} = \pm12(D/IA)$.

That $U = -\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is negative determines the sign of B_z: $U = -\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}\cdot\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = -(-IA\hat{\boldsymbol{k}})\cdot(B_x\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + B_y\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} + B_z\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}) = +IAB_z$.

So U negative says that B_z is negative, and thus $B_z = -12D/IA$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}$ is along the z-axis so only B_x and B_y contribute to the torque. B_x produces a y-component of $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}$ and B_y produces an x-component of $\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}$. Only B_z affects U, and U is negative when $\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_z$ are parallel.

27.78. IDENTIFY: The ions are accelerated from rest. When they enter the magnetic field, they are bent into a circular path. Newton's second law applies to the ions in the magnetic field.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = qV$. $R = \dfrac{mv}{qB}$, where q is the magnitude of the charge.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As the ions are accelerated through the potential difference V, we have $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = qV$, which gives $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2qV}{m}}$. In the magnetic field, $R = \dfrac{mv}{qB}$. Using the v we just found gives $R = \dfrac{mv}{qB} = \dfrac{m}{qB}\sqrt{\dfrac{2qV}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{m}{q}}\dfrac{\sqrt{2V}}{B} = \dfrac{1}{B}\sqrt{\dfrac{2m}{q}}\sqrt{V}$. From this result we see that a graph of R versus $\sqrt{V}$ should be a straight line with a slope equal to $\dfrac{1}{B}\sqrt{\dfrac{2m}{q}}$.

(b) The graph of R versus $\sqrt{V}$ is shown in Figure 27.78. The slope of the best-fit line is $(6.355\text{ cm})/\sqrt{\text{kV}} = (0.06355\text{ m})/\sqrt{1000\text{ V}} = 0.00201\text{ m}\cdot\text{V}^{-1/2}$. We know that $\dfrac{1}{B}\sqrt{\dfrac{2m}{q}}$ = slope, so $\dfrac{q}{m} = \dfrac{2}{[B(\text{slope})]^2} = \dfrac{2}{[(0.250\text{ T})(0.00201\text{ m}\cdot\text{V}^{-1/2}]^2} = 7.924\times10^{-6}$ C/kg, which rounds to 7.92×10^{6} C/kg.

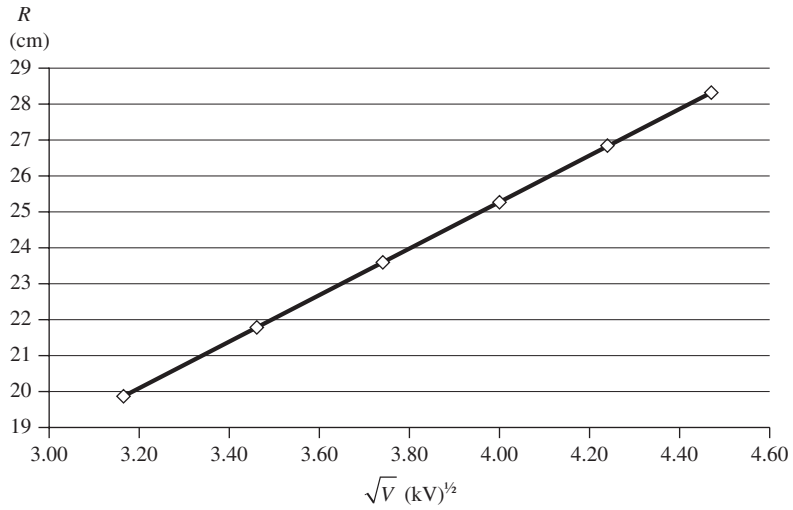


Figure 27.78

(c) Use our result for q/m: $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2qV}{m}} = \sqrt{2(20.0\times10^{3}\text{ V})(7.924\times10^{6}\text{ C/kg})} = 5.63\times10^{5}$ m/s.

(d) Since $R = \dfrac{1}{B}\sqrt{\dfrac{2m}{q}}\sqrt{V}$, doubling q means that R is smaller by a factor of $\sqrt{2}$. Therefore $R = (21.1\text{ cm})/\sqrt{2} = 15.0\text{ cm}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Besides the approach we have taken, the equation $R = \frac{1}{B}\sqrt{\frac{2m}{q}}\sqrt{V}$ can be graphed in other ways to obtain a straight line. For example, we could graph R^2 versus V, or even log$R$ versus log$V$. Ideally they should all give the same result for q/m. But differences can arise because we are dealing with less-than-ideal data points.

27.79. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The analysis in the text of the Thomson e/m experiment gives $\frac{e}{m} = \frac{E^2}{2VB^2}$. For a particle of charge e and mass m accelerated through a potential V, $eV = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving the equation $\frac{e}{m} = \frac{E^2}{2VB^2}$ for E^2 gives $E^2 = 2\left(\frac{e}{m}\right)B^2V$. Therefore a graph of E^2 versus V should be a straight line with slope equal to $2(e/m)B^2$.

(b) We can find the slope using two easily-read points on the graph. Using (100, 200) and (300, 600), we get $\frac{600\times10^8\ \text{V}^2/\text{m}^2 - 200\times10^8\ \text{V}^2/\text{m}^2}{300\ \text{V} - 100\ \text{V}} = 2.00\times10^8\ \text{V/m}^2$ for the slope. This gives

e/m = (slope)/$2B^2$ = $(2.00\times10^8\ \text{V/m}^2)$ /[2(0.340 T)^2] = 8.65×10^8 C/kg, which gives $m = 1.85\times10^{-28}$ kg.

(c) $V = Ed = (2.00\times10^5\ \text{V/m})\ (0.00600\ \text{m}) = 1.20\ \text{kV}$.

(d) Using $eV = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ to find the muon speed gives

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2eV}{m}} = \sqrt{2(8.65\times10^8\ \text{C/kg})(400\ \text{V})} = 8.32\times10^5\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Results may vary due to inaccuracies in determining the slope of the graph.

27.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** If q is the magnitude of the charge, the cyclotron frequency is $\omega = \frac{qB}{m}$, where $\omega = 2\pi f$, and $R = mv/qB$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining $\omega = \frac{qB}{m}$ and $\omega = 2\pi f$ gives $f = \left(\frac{1}{2\pi}\frac{q}{m}\right)B$. Therefore a graph of f versus B should be a straight line having slope equal to $q/2\pi m = (2e)/2\pi m = e/\pi m$. Solving for m gives $m = \frac{e}{\pi(\text{slope})}$. We use two points on the graph to calculate the slope, giving 7.667×10^6 Hz/T. Therefore

$$m = \frac{e}{\pi(\text{slope})} = e/[\pi(7.667\times10^6\ \text{Hz/T})] = 6.65\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}.$$

(b) Apply $f = \left(\frac{1}{2\pi}\frac{q}{m}\right)B = qB/2\pi m$ to the electron and the proton.

Electron: $f_e = (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.300\ \text{T})/[2\pi(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})] = 8.40\times10^9\ \text{Hz} = 8.40\ \text{GHz}$.

Proton: $f_p = (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.300\ \text{T})/[2\pi(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})] = 4.58\times10^6\ \text{Hz} = 4.58\ \text{MHz}$.

For an alpha particle, $q = 2e$ and $m \approx 4m_p$, so q/m for an alpha particle is $(2e)/(4m_p) = \frac{1}{2}$ of what it is for a proton. Therefore $f_\alpha = \frac{1}{2}f_p = 2.3\ \text{MHz}$.

For an alpha particle, $q = 2e$ and $m = 4(1836)m_e$, so q/m for an alpha particle is 2/[4(1836)] = 1/[2(1836)] what it is for an electron. Therefore $f_\alpha = \frac{1}{2(1836)}f_e = \frac{1}{3672}f_e = 2.3\ \text{MHz}$.

(c) $R = mv/qB$ gives $v = RqB/m = (0.120\ \text{m})\ (3.2\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.300\ \text{T})/(6.65\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}) = 1.73\times10^6$ m/s.

$K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = (1/2)(6.65\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(1.73\times10^6\ \text{m/s})^2 = 1.0\times10^{-14}\ \text{J} = 6.25\times10^5\ \text{eV} = 625\ \text{keV} = 0.625\ \text{MeV}$.

EVALUATE: We could use $v = R\omega$ to find v in part (c), where $\omega = 2\pi f$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

27.81. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In the magnetic field, $R = \dfrac{mv}{qB}$. Once the particle exits the field it travels in a straight line. Throughout the motion the speed of the particle is constant.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R = \dfrac{mv}{qB} = \dfrac{(3.20\times10^{-11}\text{ kg})(1.45\times10^{5}\text{ m/s})}{(2.15\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(0.420\text{ T})} = 5.14\text{ m}.$

(b) See Figure 27.81. The distance along the curve, d, is given by $d = R\theta$. $\sin\theta = \dfrac{0.25\text{ m}}{5.14\text{ m}}$, so $\theta = 2.79° = 0.0486$ rad. $d = R\theta = (5.14\text{ m})(0.0486\text{ rad}) = 0.25\text{ m}$. And $t = \dfrac{d}{v} = \dfrac{0.25\text{ m}}{1.45\times10^{5}\text{ m/s}} = 1.72\times10^{-6}\text{s}.$

(c) $\Delta x_1 = d\tan(\theta/2) = (0.25\text{ m})\tan(2.79°/2) = 6.08\times10^{-3}\text{ m}.$

(d) $\Delta x = \Delta x_1 + \Delta x_2$, where Δx_2 is the horizontal displacement of the particle from where it exits the field region to where it hits the wall. $\Delta x_2 = (0.50\text{ m})\tan 2.79° = 0.0244\text{ m}$. Therefore, $\Delta x = 6.08\times10^{-3}\text{ m} + 0.0244\text{ m} = 0.0305\text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: d is much less than R, so the horizontal deflection of the particle is much smaller than the distance it travels in the y-direction.

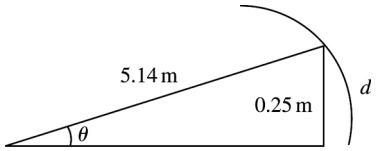


Figure 27.81

27.82. **IDENTIFY:** The electric and magnetic fields exert forces on the moving charge. The work done by the electric field equals the change in kinetic energy. At the top point, $a_y = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$ and this acceleration must correspond to the net force.

SET UP: The electric field is uniform so the work it does for a displacement y in the y-direction is $W = Fy = qEy$. At the top point, $\vec{F}_B$ is in the $-y$-direction and $\vec{F}_E$ is in the $+y$-direction.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The maximum speed occurs at the top of the cycloidal path, and hence the radius of curvature is greatest there. Once the motion is beyond the top, the particle is being slowed by the electric field. As it returns to $y = 0$, the speed decreases, leading to a smaller magnetic force, until the particle stops completely. Then the electric field again provides the acceleration in the y-direction of the particle, leading to the repeated motion.

(b) $W = qEy = \dfrac{1}{2}mv^2$ and $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2qEy}{m}}$.

(c) At the top, $F_y = qE - qvB = -\dfrac{mv^2}{R} = -\dfrac{m}{2y}\dfrac{2qEy}{m} = -qE$. $2qE = qvB$ and $v = \dfrac{2E}{B}$.

EVALUATE: The speed at the top depends on B because B determines the y-displacement and the work done by the electric force depends on the y-displacement.

27.83. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The torque on a magnetic moment is $\tau = \mu B\sin\phi$.

EXECUTE: $\tau = \mu B\sin\phi = (1.4\times10^{-26}\text{ J/T})(2\text{ T})(\sin 90°) = 2.8\times10^{-26}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: The value we have found is the maximum torque. It could be less, depending on the orientation of the proton relative to the magnetic field.

27.84. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the nucleus to have a net magnetic moment, it must have an odd number of protons and neutrons.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Only $^{31}P_{15}$ has an odd number of protons and neutrons, so choice (d) is correct.

EVALUATE: All the other choices have an even number of protons and an even number of neutrons.

27.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Model the nerve as a current-carrying bar in a magnetic field. The resistance of the nerve is $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A}$, the current through it is $I = V/R$ (by Ohm's law), and the maximum magnetic force on it is $F = ILB$.

EXECUTE: The resistance is $R = \dfrac{\rho L}{A} = (0.6\ \Omega \cdot \text{m})(0.001\ \text{m})/[\pi(0.0015/2\ \text{m})^2] = 340\ \Omega$.

The current is $I = V/R = (0.1\ \text{V})/(340\ \Omega) = 2.9\times10^{-4}$ A.

The maximum force is $F = ILB = (2.9\times10^{-4}\ \text{A})(0.001\ \text{m})(2\ \text{T}) = 5.9\times10^{-7}\ \text{N} \approx 6\times10^{-7}\ \text{N}$, which is choice (a).

EVALUATE: This is the force on a 1-mm segment of nerve. The force on the entire nerve would be somewhat larger, depending on the length of the nerve.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

28

SOURCES OF MAGNETIC FIELD

28.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\vec{B}=\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{q\vec{v}\times\hat{r}}{r^2}$ to calculate $\vec{B}$ at each point.

$\vec{B}=\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{q\vec{v}\times\hat{r}}{r^2}=\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{q\vec{v}\times\vec{r}}{r^3}$, since $\hat{r}=\frac{\vec{r}}{r}$.

$\vec{v}=(8.00\times10^6\ \text{m/s})\hat{j}$ and $\vec{r}$ is the vector from the charge to the point where the field is calculated.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{r}=(0.500\ \text{m})\hat{i}, r=0.500\ \text{m}$.

$\vec{v}\times\vec{r}=vr\hat{j}\times\hat{i}=-vr\hat{k}$.

$\vec{B}=-\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qv}{r^2}\hat{k}=-(1\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{(6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(8.00\times10^6\ \text{m/s})}{(0.500\ \text{m})^2}\hat{k}$.

$\vec{B}=-(1.92\times10^{-5}\ \text{T})\hat{k}$.

(b) $\vec{r}=-(0.500\ \text{m})\hat{j}, r=0.500\ \text{m}$.

$\vec{v}\times\vec{r}=-vr\hat{j}\times\hat{j}=0$ and $\vec{B}=0$.

(c) $\vec{r}=(0.500\ \text{m})\hat{k}, r=0.500\ \text{m}$.

$\vec{v}\times\vec{r}=vr\hat{j}\times\hat{k}=vr\hat{i}$.

$\vec{B}=(1\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{(6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(8.00\times10^6\ \text{m/s})}{(0.500\ \text{m})^2}\hat{i}=+(1.92\times10^{-5}\ \text{T})\hat{i}$.

(d) $\vec{r}=-(0.500\ \text{m})\hat{j}+(0.500\ \text{m})\hat{k}, r=\sqrt{(0.500\ \text{m})^2+(0.500\ \text{m})^2}=0.7071\ \text{m}$.

$\vec{v}\times\vec{r}=v(0.500\ \text{m})(-\hat{j}\times\hat{j}+\hat{j}\times\hat{k})=(4.00\times10^6\ \text{m}^2/\text{s})\hat{i}$.

$\vec{B}=(1\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{(6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(4.00\times10^6\ \text{m}^2/\text{s})}{(0.7071\ \text{m})^3}\hat{i}=+(6.79\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{i}$.

EVALUATE: At each point $\vec{B}$ is perpendicular to both $\vec{v}$ and $\vec{r}$. $B=0$ along the direction of $\vec{v}$.

28.2. **IDENTIFY:** A moving charge creates a magnetic field as well as an electric field.

SET UP: The magnetic field caused by a moving charge is $B=\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qv\sin\phi}{r^2}$, and its electric field is

$E=\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{e}{r^2}$ since $q=e$.

EXECUTE: Substitute the appropriate numbers into the above equations.

$B=\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qv\sin\phi}{r^2}=\frac{4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{C})(2.2\times10^6\text{m/s})\sin90^\circ}{(5.3\times10^{-11}\text{m})^2}=13\ \text{T},$ out of the page.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$E = \frac{1}{4\pi_0}\frac{e}{r^2} = \frac{(9.00\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{C})}{(5.3\times10^{-11}\text{m})^2} = 5.1\times10^{11}\ \text{N/C},\ \text{toward the electron.}$$

EVALUATE: There are enormous fields within the atom!

28.3. **IDENTIFY:** A moving charge creates a magnetic field.

SET UP: The magnetic field due to a moving charge is $B = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qv\sin\phi}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: Substituting numbers into the above equation gives

(a) $B = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qv\sin\phi}{r^2} = \frac{4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\frac{(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{C})(3.0\times10^7\ \text{m/s})\sin30^\circ}{(2.00\times10^{-6}\text{m})^2}$.

$B = 6.00\times10^{-8}$ T, out of the paper, and it is the same at point B.

(b) $B = (1.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(3.00\times10^7\ \text{m/s})/(2.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{m})^2$.

$B = 1.20\times10^{-7}$ T, out of the page.

(c) $B = 0$ T since $\sin(180^\circ) = 0$.

EVALUATE: Even at high speeds, these charges produce magnetic fields much less than the earth's magnetic field.

28.4. **IDENTIFY:** Both moving charges produce magnetic fields, and the net field is the vector sum of the two fields.

SET UP: Both fields point out of the paper, so their magnitudes add, giving

$$B = B_{\text{alpha}} + B_{\text{el}} = \frac{\mu_0 v}{4\pi r^2}(e\sin40^\circ + 2e\sin140^\circ).$$

EXECUTE: Factoring out an e and putting in the numbers gives

$$B = \frac{4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(2.50\times10^5\ \text{m/s})}{(8.65\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2}(\sin40^\circ + 2\sin140^\circ).$$

$$B = 1.03\times10^{-4}\ \text{T} = 0.103\ \text{mT, out of the page.}$$

EVALUATE: At distances very close to the charges, the magnetic field is strong enough to be important.

28.5. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^3}$.

SET UP: Since the charge is at the origin, $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = x\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + y\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} + z\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = v\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}, \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = r\hat{\boldsymbol{i}};\ \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = 0, B = 0$.

(b) $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = v\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}, \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = r\hat{\boldsymbol{j}};\ \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = vr\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}, r = 0.500$ m.

$$B = \left(\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\right)\frac{|q|v}{r^2} = \frac{(1.0\times10^{-7}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{C}^2)(4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(6.80\times10^5\ \text{m/s})}{(0.500\ \text{m})^2} = 1.31\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}.$$

q is negative, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = -(1.31\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

(c) $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = v\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}, \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = (0.500\ \text{m})(\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + \hat{\boldsymbol{j}});\ \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = (0.500\ \text{m})v\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}, r = 0.7071$ m.

$$B = \left(\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\right)\left(|q||\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}|/r^3\right) = \frac{(1.0\times10^{-7}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{C}^2)(4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(0.500\ \text{m})(6.80\times10^5\ \text{m/s})}{(0.7071\ \text{m})^3}.$$

$B = 4.62\times10^{-7}$ T. $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = -(4.62\times10^{-7}\ \text{T})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

(d) $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}} = v\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}, \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = r\hat{\boldsymbol{k}};\ \vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = -vr\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}, r = 0.500$ m.

$$B = \left(\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\right)\frac{|q|v}{r^2} = \frac{(1.0\times10^{-7}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s}^2/\text{C}^2)(4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(6.80\times10^5\ \text{m/s})}{(0.500\ \text{m})^2} = 1.31\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = (1.31\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

EVALUATE: In each case, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is perpendicular to both $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$.

28.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^3}$. For the magnetic force, apply the results of Example 28.1, except here the two charges and velocities are different.

SET UP: In part (a), $r = d$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}$ is perpendicular to $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}$ in each case, so $\dfrac{|\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}|}{r^3} = \dfrac{v}{d^2}$. For calculating the force between the charges, $r = 2d$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B_{\text{total}} = B + B' = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\left(\dfrac{qv}{d^2} + \dfrac{q'v'}{d^2}\right)$.

$$B = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\left(\frac{(8.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(4.5\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s})}{(0.120\ \text{m})^2} + \frac{(3.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(9.0\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s})}{(0.120\ \text{m})^2}\right) = 4.38\times10^{-4}\ \text{T}.$$

The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is into the page.

(b) Following Example 28.1 we can find the magnetic force between the charges:

$$F_B = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qq'vv'}{r^2} = (10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{(8.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(3.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(4.50\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s})(9.00\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s})}{(0.240\ \text{m})^2}.$$

$F_B = 1.69\times10^{-3}$ N. The force on the upper charge points up and the force on the lower charge points down. The Coulomb force between the charges is

$F_{\text{C}} = k\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r^2} = (8.99\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(8.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(3.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})}{(0.240\ \text{m})^2} = 3.75$ N. The force on the upper charge points up and the force on the lower charge points down. The ratio of the Coulomb force to the magnetic force is $\dfrac{F_{\text{C}}}{F_B} = \dfrac{c^2}{v_1v_2} = \dfrac{3.75\ \text{N}}{1.69\times10^{-3}\ \text{N}} = 2.22\times10^{3}$; the Coulomb force is much larger.

(c) The magnetic forces are reversed in direction when the direction of only one velocity is reversed but the magnitude of the force is unchanged.

EVALUATE: When two charges have the same sign and move in opposite directions, the force between them is repulsive. When two charges of the same sign move in the same direction, the force between them is attractive.

28.7. **IDENTIFY:** A moving charge creates a magnetic field.

SET UP: Apply $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^3}$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = (0.200\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-0.300\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$, and $r = 0.3606$ m.

EXECUTE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = [(7.50\times10^{4}\ \text{m/s})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-4.90\times10^{4}\ \text{m/s})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}]\times[(0.200\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-0.300\ \text{m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}]$, which simplifies to

$\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = (-2.25\times10^{4}\ \text{m}^2/\text{s})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} + (9.80\times10^{3}\ \text{m}^2/\text{s})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} = (-1.27\times10^{4}\ \text{m}^2/\text{s})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = (1.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{(-3.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{C})(-1.27\times10^{4}\ \text{m}^2/\text{s})}{(0.3606\ \text{m})^3}\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} = (9.75\times10^{-8}\ \text{T})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}.$$

EVALUATE: We can check the direction of the magnetic field using the right-hand rule, which shows that the field points in the $+z$-direction.

28.8. **IDENTIFY:** Both moving charges create magnetic fields, and the net field is the vector sum of the two. The magnetic force on a moving charge is $F_{\text{mag}} = qvB\sin\phi$ and the electrical force obeys Coulomb's law.

SET UP: The magnetic field due to a moving charge is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{qv\sin\phi}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Both fields are into the page, so their magnitudes add, giving

$$B = B_{\text{e}} + B_{\text{p}} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\left(\frac{ev}{r_{\text{e}}^2} + \frac{ev}{r_{\text{p}}^2}\right)\sin 90°.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$B = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{C})(735{,}000\text{ m/s})\left[\frac{1}{(5.00\times10^{-9}\text{m})^2}+\frac{1}{(4.00\times10^{-9}\text{m})^2}\right].$$

$$B = 1.21\times10^{-3}\text{ T} = 1.21\text{ mT, into the page.}$$

(b) Using $B = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qv\sin\phi}{r^2}$, where $r = \sqrt{41}$ nm and $\phi = 180° - \arctan(5/4) = 128.7°$, we get

$$B = \frac{4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\frac{(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{C})(735{,}000\text{ m/s})\sin128.7°}{(\sqrt{41}\times10^{-9}\text{m})^2} = 2.24\times10^{-4}\text{ T, into the page.}$$

(c) $F_{\text{mag}} = qvB\sin90° = (1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(735{,}000\text{ m/s})(2.24\times10^{-4}\text{ T}) = 2.63\times10^{-17}\text{ N,}$ in the $+x$-direction.

$$F_{\text{elec}} = (1/4\pi\varepsilon_0)e^2/r^2 = \frac{(9.00\times10^9\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{C})^2}{(\sqrt{41}\times10^{-9}\text{m})^2} = 5.62\times10^{-12}\text{ N, at } 129°$$

counterclockwise from the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: The electric force is over 200,000 times as strong as the magnetic force.

28.9. IDENTIFY: A current segment creates a magnetic field.

SET UP: The law of Biot and Savart gives $dB = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{Idl\sin\phi}{r^2}$.

EXECUTE: Applying the law of Biot and Savart gives

(a) $dB = \frac{4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\frac{(10.0\text{ A})(0.00110\text{ m})\sin90°}{(0.0500\text{ m})^2} = 4.40\times10^{-7}\text{ T,}$ out of the paper.

(b) The same as above, except $r = \sqrt{(5.00\text{ cm})^2+(14.0\text{ cm})^2}$ and $\phi = \arctan(5/14) = 19.65°,$ giving $dB = 1.67\times10^{-8}\text{ T,}$ out of the page.

(c) $dB = 0$ since $\phi = 0°$.

EVALUATE: This is a very small field, but it comes from a very small segment of current.

28.10. IDENTIFY: Apply the Biot-Savart law.

SET UP: Apply $d\vec{B} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{q\,d\vec{l}\times\vec{r}}{r^3}$. $r = \sqrt{(-0.730\text{ m})^2+(0.390\text{ m})^2} = 0.8276$ m.

EXECUTE:

$d\vec{l}\times\vec{r} = [0.500\times10^{-3}\text{ m}]\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\times[(-0.730\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+(0.390\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}] = (+3.65\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}+(+1.95\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}.$

$d\vec{B} = (1.00\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{5.40\text{ A}}{(0.8276\text{ m})^3}[(3.65\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}+(1.95\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}].$

$d\vec{B} = (1.86\times10^{-10}\text{ T})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}+(3.48\times10^{-10}\text{ T})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}.$

EVALUATE: The magnetic field lies in the xz-plane.

28.11. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The magnetic field produced by an infinitesimal current element is given by $d\vec{B} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{I\vec{l}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^2}$.

As in Example 28.2, use $d\vec{B} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{I\vec{l}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^2}$ for the finite 0.500-mm segment of wire since the $\Delta l = 0.500$-mm length is much smaller than the distances to the field points.

$$\vec{B} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{I\Delta\vec{l}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^2} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{I\Delta\vec{l}\times\vec{r}}{r^3}$$

I is in the $+z$-direction, so $\Delta\vec{l} = (0.500\times10^{-3}\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The field point is at $x = 2.00$ m, $y = 0$, $z = 0$ so the vector $\vec{r}$ from the source point (at the origin) to the field point is $\vec{r} = (2.00 \text{ m})\hat{i}$.

$\Delta\vec{l} \times \vec{r} = (0.500\times10^{-3} \text{ m})(2.00 \text{ m})\hat{k} \times \hat{i} = +(1.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^2)\hat{j}$.

$$\vec{B} = \frac{(1\times10^{-7} \text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(4.00 \text{ A})(1.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^2)}{(2.00 \text{ m})^3}\hat{j} = (5.00\times10^{-11} \text{ T})\hat{j}.$$

(b) $\vec{r} = (2.00 \text{ m})\hat{j}$, $r = 2.00$ m.

$\Delta\vec{l} \times \vec{r} = (0.500\times10^{-3} \text{ m})(2.00 \text{ m})\hat{k} \times \hat{j} = -(1.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^2)\hat{i}$.

$$\vec{B} = \frac{(1\times10^{-7} \text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(4.00 \text{ A})(-1.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^2)}{(2.00 \text{ m})^3}\hat{i} = -(5.00\times10^{-11} \text{ T})\hat{i}.$$

(c) $\vec{r} = (2.00 \text{ m})(\hat{i} + \hat{j})$, $r = \sqrt{2}(2.00 \text{ m})$.

$\Delta\vec{l} \times \vec{r} = (0.500\times10^{-3} \text{ m})(2.00 \text{ m})\hat{k} \times (\hat{i} + \hat{j}) = (1.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^2)(\hat{j} - \hat{i})$.

$$\vec{B} = \frac{(1\times10^{-7} \text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(4.00 \text{ A})(1.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m}^2)}{[\sqrt{2}(2.00 \text{ m})]^3}(\hat{j} - \hat{i}) = (-1.77\times10^{-11} \text{ T})(\hat{i} - \hat{j}).$$

(d) $\vec{r} = (2.00 \text{ m})\hat{k}$, $r = 2.00$ m.

$\Delta\vec{l} \times \vec{r} = (0.500\times10^{-3} \text{ m})(2.00 \text{ m})\hat{k} \times \hat{k} = 0$; $\vec{B} = 0$.

EVALUATE: At each point $\vec{B}$ is perpendicular to both $\vec{r}$ and $\Delta\vec{l}$. $B = 0$ along the length of the wire.

28.12. **IDENTIFY:** A current segment creates a magnetic field.

SET UP: The law of Biot and Savart gives $dB = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{Idl\sin\phi}{r^2}$.

Both fields are into the page, so their magnitudes add.

EXECUTE: Applying the law of Biot and Savart for the 12.0-A current gives

$$dB = \frac{4\pi\times10^{-7} \text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\frac{(12.0 \text{ A})(0.00150 \text{ m})\left(\dfrac{2.50 \text{ cm}}{8.00 \text{ cm}}\right)}{(0.0800 \text{ m})^2} = 8.79\times10^{-8} \text{ T}.$$

The field from the 24.0-A segment is twice this value, so the total field is 2.64×10^{-7} T, into the page.

EVALUATE: The rest of each wire also produces field at P. We have calculated just the field from the two segments that are indicated in the problem.

28.13. **IDENTIFY:** A current segment creates a magnetic field.

SET UP: The law of Biot and Savart gives $dB = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{Idl\sin\phi}{r^2}$. Both fields are into the page, so their magnitudes add.

EXECUTE: Applying the Biot and Savart law, where $r = \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{(3.00 \text{ cm})^2 + (3.00 \text{ cm})^2} = 2.121 \text{ cm}$, we have

$$dB = 2\frac{4\pi\times10^{-7} \text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\frac{(28.0 \text{ A})(0.00200 \text{ m})\sin 45.0^\circ}{(0.02121 \text{ m})^2} = 1.76\times10^{-5} \text{ T}, \text{ into the paper.}$$

EVALUATE: Even though the two wire segments are at right angles, the magnetic fields they create are in the same direction.

28.14. **IDENTIFY:** A current segment creates a magnetic field.

SET UP: The law of Biot and Savart gives $dB = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{Idl\sin\phi}{r^2}$. All four fields are of equal magnitude and into the page, so their magnitudes add.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $dB = 4\dfrac{4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{4\pi}\dfrac{(8.00\ \text{A})(0.00120\ \text{m})\ \sin 90^\circ}{(0.0500\ \text{m})^2} = 1.54\times10^{-6}\ \text{T} = 1.54\ \mu\text{T},$ into the page.

EVALUATE: A small current element causes a small magnetic field.

28.15. **IDENTIFY:** We can model the lightning bolt and the household current as very long current-carrying wires.

SET UP: The magnetic field produced by a long wire is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: Substituting the numerical values gives

(a) $B = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(20{,}000\ \text{A})}{2\pi(5.0\ \text{m})} = 8\times10^{-4}\ \text{T}.$

(b) $B = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(10\ \text{A})}{2\pi(0.050\ \text{m})} = 4.0\times10^{-5}\ \text{T}.$

EVALUATE: The field from the lightning bolt is about 20 times as strong as the field from the household current.

28.16. **IDENTIFY:** The long current-carrying wire produces a magnetic field.

SET UP: The magnetic field due to a long wire is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: First find the current: $I = (8.20\times10^{18}\ \text{el/s})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C/el}) = 1.312\ \text{A}.$

Now find the magnetic field: $\dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(1.312\ \text{A})}{2\pi(0.0400\ \text{m})} = 6.56\times10^{-6}\ \text{T} = 6.56\ \mu\text{T}.$

Since electrons are negative, the conventional current runs from east to west, so the magnetic field above the wire points toward the north.

EVALUATE: This magnetic field is much less than that of the earth, so any experiments involving such a current would have to be shielded from the earth's magnetic field, or at least would have to take it into consideration.

28.17. **IDENTIFY:** We can model the current in the heart as that of a long straight wire. It produces a magnetic field around it.

SET UP: For a long straight wire, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$. $\mu_0 = 4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}$. 1 gauss $= 10^{-4}$ T.

EXECUTE: Solving for the current gives

$$I = \frac{2\pi rB}{\mu_0} = \frac{2\pi(0.050\ \text{m})(1.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{T})}{4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}} = 25\times10^{-5}\ \text{A} = 250\ \mu\text{A}.$$

EVALUATE: By household standards, this is a very small current. But the magnetic field around the heart ($\approx 10\ \mu$G) is also very small.

28.18. **IDENTIFY:** The current in the transmission line creates a magnetic field. If this field is greater than 5% of the earth's magnetic field, it will interfere with the navigation of the bacteria.

SET UP: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ due to a long straight wire.

EXECUTE: We know the field is $B = (0.05)(5\times10^{-5}\ \text{T}) = 2.5\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}$. Solving $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ for r gives

$$r = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi B} = (2\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{100\ \text{A}}{2.5\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}} = 8\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: If the bacteria are within 8 m (≈ 25 ft) of the cable, its magnetic field may be strong enough to affect their navigation.

28.19. **IDENTIFY:** The long current-carrying wire produces a magnetic field.

SET UP: The magnetic field due to a long wire is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: First solve for the current, then substitute the numbers using the above equation.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(a) Solving for the current gives

$$I = 2\pi rB/\mu_0 = 2\pi(0.0200\text{ m})(1.00\times10^{-4}\text{ T})/(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A}) = 10.0\text{ A}.$$

(b) The earth's horizontal field points northward, so at all points directly above the wire the field of the wire would point northward.

(c) At all points directly east of the wire, its field would point northward.

EVALUATE: Even though the earth's magnetic field is rather weak, it requires a fairly large current to cancel this field.

28.20. **IDENTIFY:** For each wire $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$, and the direction of $\vec{B}$ is given by the right-hand rule (Figure 28.6 in the textbook). Add the field vectors for each wire to calculate the total field.

(a) SET UP: The two fields at this point have the directions shown in Figure 28.20a.

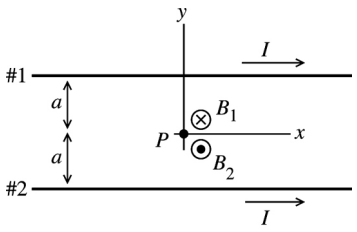


Figure 28.20a

EXECUTE: At point P midway between the two wires the fields $\vec{B}_1$ and $\vec{B}_2$ due to the two currents are in opposite directions, so $B = B_2 - B_1$.

But $B_1 = B_2 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}$, so $B = 0$.

(b) SET UP: The two fields at this point have the directions shown in Figure 28.20b.

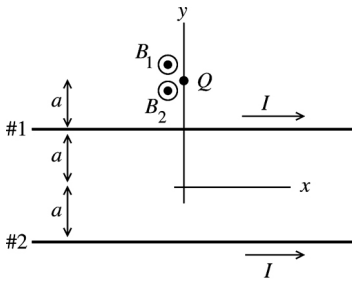


Figure 28.20b

EXECUTE: At point Q above the upper wire $\vec{B}_1$ and $\vec{B}_2$ are both directed out of the page ($+z$-direction), so $B = B_1 + B_2$.

$$B_1 = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a},\ B_2 = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi(3a)}.$$

$$B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}\left(1+\tfrac{1}{3}\right) = \frac{2\mu_0 I}{3\pi a};\ \vec{B} = \frac{2\mu_0 I}{3\pi a}\hat{k}.$$

(c) SET UP: The two fields at this point have the directions shown in Figure 28.20c (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

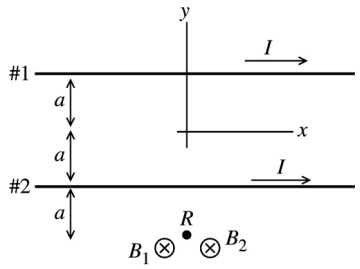


Figure 28.20c

EXECUTE: At point R below the lower wire $\vec{B}_1$ and $\vec{B}_2$ are both directed into the page ($-z$-direction), so $B = B_1 + B_2$.

$$B_1 = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi(3a)},\ B_2 = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}.$$

$$B_1 = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}\left(1+\tfrac{1}{3}\right) = \frac{2\mu_0 I}{3\pi a};\ \vec{B} = -\frac{2\mu_0 I}{3\pi a}\hat{k}.$$

EVALUATE: In the figures we have drawn, $\vec{B}$ due to each wire is out of the page at points above the wire and into the page at points below the wire. If the two field vectors are in opposite directions the magnitudes subtract.

28.21. **IDENTIFY:** The total magnetic field is the vector sum of the constant magnetic field and the wire's magnetic field.

SET UP: For the wire, $B_{\text{wire}} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and the direction of B_{wire} is given by the right-hand rule that is illustrated in Figure 28.6 in the textbook. $\vec{B}_0 = (1.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{i}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At (0, 0, 1 m), $\vec{B} = \vec{B}_0 - \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\hat{i} = (1.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{i} - \dfrac{\mu_0(8.00\ \text{A})}{2\pi(1.00\ \text{m})}\hat{i} = -(1.0\times10^{-7}\ \text{T})\hat{i}$.

(b) At (1 m, 0, 0), $\vec{B} = \vec{B}_0 + \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\hat{k} = (1.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{i} + \dfrac{\mu_0(8.00\ \text{A})}{2\pi(1.00\ \text{m})}\hat{k}$.

$\vec{B} = (1.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{i} + (1.6\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{k} = 2.19\times10^{-6}$ T, at $\theta = 46.8°$ from x to z.

(c) At $(0, 0, -0.25\ \text{m})$, $\vec{B} = \vec{B}_0 + \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\hat{i} = (1.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{i} + \dfrac{\mu_0(8.00\ \text{A})}{2\pi(0.25\ \text{m})}\hat{i} = (7.9\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})\hat{i}$.

EVALUATE: At point c the two fields are in the same direction and their magnitudes add. At point a they are in opposite directions and their magnitudes subtract. At point b the two fields are perpendicular.

28.22. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic field is that of a long current-carrying wire.

SET UP: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{(2.0\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(150\ \text{A})}{8.0\ \text{m}} = 3.8\times10^{-6}$ T. This is 7.5% of the earth's field.

EVALUATE: Since this field is much smaller than the earth's magnetic field, it would be expected to have less effect than the earth's field.

28.23. **IDENTIFY:** $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$. The direction of $\vec{B}$ is given by the right-hand rule.

SET UP: Call the wires a and b, as indicated in Figure 28.23. The magnetic fields of each wire at points P_1 and P_2 are shown in Figure 28.23a. The fields at point 3 are shown in Figure 28.23b.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At P_1, $B_a = B_b$ and the two fields are in opposite directions, so the net field is zero.

(b) $B_a = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r_a}$. $B_b = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r_b}$. $\vec{B}_a$ and $\vec{B}_b$ are in the same direction so

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$B = B_a + B_b = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi}\left(\frac{1}{r_a}+\frac{1}{r_b}\right) = \frac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(4.00\ \text{A})}{2\pi}\left[\frac{1}{0.300\ \text{m}}+\frac{1}{0.200\ \text{m}}\right] = 6.67\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}.$$

$\vec{B}$ has magnitude $6.67\ \mu\text{T}$ and is directed toward the top of the page.

(c) In Figure 28.25b, $\vec{B}_a$ is perpendicular to $\vec{r}_a$ and $\vec{B}_b$ is perpendicular to $\vec{r}_b$. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{5\ \text{cm}}{20\ \text{cm}}$ and $\theta = 14.04°$. $r_a = r_b = \sqrt{(0.200\ \text{m})^2 + (0.050\ \text{m})^2} = 0.206\ \text{m}$ and $B_a = B_b$.

$$B = B_a\cos\theta + B_b\cos\theta = 2B_a\cos\theta = 2\left(\frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r_a}\right)\cos\theta = \frac{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(4.0\ \text{A})\cos14.04°}{2\pi(0.206\ \text{m})} = 7.54\ \mu\text{T}$$

B has magnitude $7.53\ \mu\text{T}$ and is directed to the left.

EVALUATE: At points directly to the left of both wires the net field is directed toward the bottom of the page.

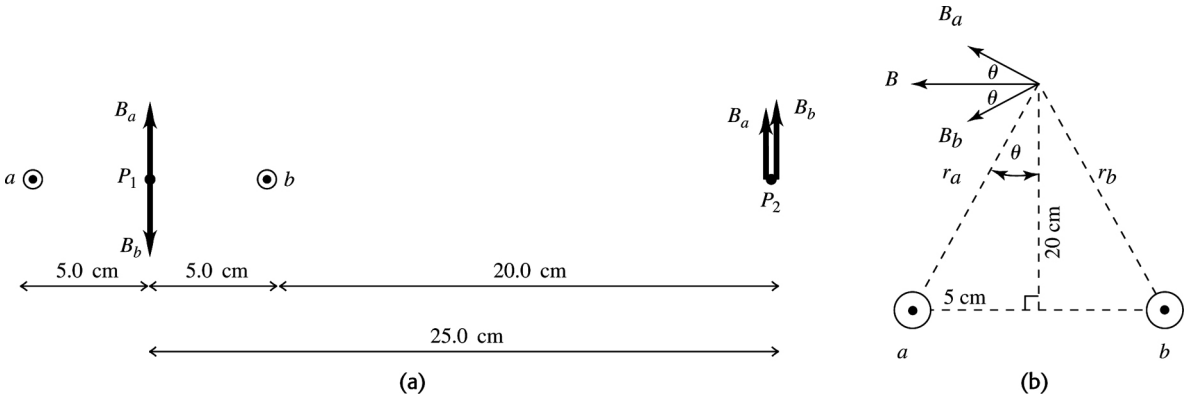


Figure 28.23

28.24. **IDENTIFY:** Each segment of the rectangular loop creates a magnetic field at the center of the loop, and all these fields are in the same direction.

SET UP: The field due to each segment is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{4\pi}\dfrac{2a}{x\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}$. $\vec{B}$ is into paper so I is clockwise around the loop.

EXECUTE: Long sides: $a = 4.75$ cm. $x = 2.10$ cm. For the two long sides,

$$B = 2(1.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})I\frac{2(4.75\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})}{(2.10\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})\sqrt{(0.0210\ \text{m})^2+(0.0475\ \text{m})^2}} = (1.742\times10^{-5}\ \text{T/A})I.$$

Short sides: $a = 2.10$ cm. $x = 4.75$ cm. For the two short sides,

$$B = 2(1.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})I\frac{2(2.10\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})}{(4.75\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})\sqrt{(0.0475\ \text{m})^2+(0.0210\ \text{m})^2}} = (3.405\times10^{-6}\ \text{T/A})I.$$

Using the known field, we have $B = (2.082\times10^{-5}\ \text{T/A})I = 5.50\times10^{-5}\ \text{T}$, which gives $I = 2.64$ A.

EVALUATE: This is a typical household current, yet it produces a magnetic field which is about the same as the earth's magnetic field.

28.25. **IDENTIFY:** The net magnetic field at the center of the square is the vector sum of the fields due to each wire.

SET UP: For each wire, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and the direction of $\vec{B}$ is given by the right-hand rule that is illustrated in Figure 28.6 in the textbook.

EXECUTE: **(a)** and **(b)** $B = 0$ since the magnetic fields due to currents at opposite corners of the square cancel.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The fields due to each wire are sketched in Figure 28.25.

$B = B_a\cos 45° + B_b\cos 45° + B_c\cos 45° + B_d\cos 45° = 4B_a\cos 45° = 4\left(\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\right)\cos 45°.$

$r = \sqrt{(10\text{ cm})^2 + (10\text{ cm})^2} = 10\sqrt{2}\text{ cm} = 0.10\sqrt{2}\text{ m, so}$

$B = 4\dfrac{(4\pi\times 10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(100\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.10\sqrt{2}\text{ m})}\cos 45° = 4.0\times 10^{-4}\text{ T, to the left.}$

EVALUATE: In part (c), if all four currents are reversed in direction, the net field at the center of the square would be to the right.

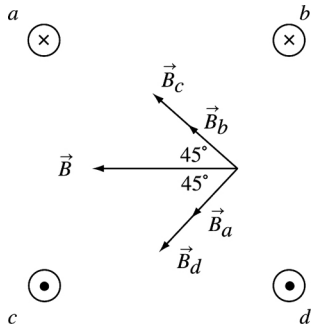
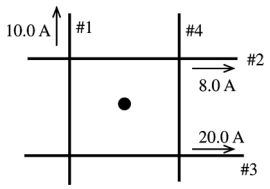


Figure 28.25

28.26. **IDENTIFY:** Use $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and the right-hand rule to determine the field due to each wire. Set the sum of the four fields equal to zero and use that equation to solve for the field and the current of the fourth wire.
SET UP: The three known currents are shown in Figure 28.26.



$\vec{B}_1 \otimes, \vec{B}_2 \otimes, \vec{B}_3 \odot$

$B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r};\ r = 0.200\text{ m}$ for each wire.

Figure 28.26

EXECUTE: Let $\odot$ be the positive z-direction. $I_1 = 10.0$ A, $I_2 = 8.0$ A, $I_3 = 20.0$ A. Then

$B_1 = 1.00\times 10^{-5}$ T, $B_2 = 0.80\times 10^{-5}$ T, and $B_3 = 2.00\times 10^{-5}$ T.

$B_{1z} = -1.00\times 10^{-5}$ T, $B_{2z} = -0.80\times 10^{-5}$ T, $B_{3z} = +2.00\times 10^{-5}$ T.

$B_{1z} + B_{2z} + B_{3z} + B_{4z} = 0.$

$B_{4z} = -(B_{1z} + B_{2z} + B_{3z}) = -2.0\times 10^{-6}$ T.

To give $\vec{B}_4$ in the $\otimes$ direction the current in wire 4 must be toward the bottom of the page.

$B_4 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ so $I_4 = \dfrac{rB_4}{(\mu_0/2\pi)} = \dfrac{(0.200\text{ m})(2.0\times 10^{-6}\text{ T})}{(2\times 10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})} = 2.0\text{ A.}$

EVALUATE: The fields of wires #2 and #3 are in opposite directions and their net field is the same as due to a current $20.0\text{ A} - 8.0\text{ A} = 12.0\text{ A}$ in one wire. The field of wire #4 must be in the same direction as that of wire #1, and $10.0\text{ A} + I_4 = 12.0\text{ A}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

28.27. **IDENTIFY:** The net magnetic field at any point is the vector sum of the magnetic fields of the two wires.

SET UP: For each wire $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is determined by the right-hand rule described in the text. Let the wire with 12.0 A be wire 1 and the wire with 10.0 A be wire 2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Point Q: $B_1 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi r_1} = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\,\text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(12.0\,\text{A})}{2\pi(0.15\,\text{m})} = 1.6\times10^{-5}\,\text{T}$.

The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ is out of the page. $B_2 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2\pi r_2} = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\,\text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(10.0\,\text{A})}{2\pi(0.080\,\text{m})} = 2.5\times10^{-5}\,\text{T}$.

The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ is out of the page. Since $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ are in the same direction,

$B = B_1 + B_2 = 4.1\times10^{-5}$ T and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed out of the page.

Point P: $B_1 = 1.6\times10^{-5}$ T, directed into the page. $B_2 = 2.5\times10^{-5}$ T, directed into the page.

$B = B_1 + B_2 = 4.1\times10^{-5}$ T and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed into the page.

(b) $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ is the same as in part (a), out of the page at Q and into the page at P. The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ is reversed from what it was in (a) so is into the page at Q and out of the page at P.

Point Q: $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ are in opposite directions so $B = B_2 - B_1 = 2.5\times10^{-5}\,\text{T} - 1.6\times10^{-5}\,\text{T} = 9.0\times10^{-6}$ T and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed into the page.

Point P: $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ are in opposite directions so $B = B_2 - B_1 = 9.0\times10^{-6}$ T and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed out of the page.

EVALUATE: Points P and Q are the same distances from the two wires. The only difference is that the fields point in either the same direction or in opposite directions.

28.28. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I' I}{2\pi r}$ for the force from each wire.

SET UP: Two parallel conductors carrying current in the same direction attract each other. Parallel conductors carrying currents in opposite directions repel each other.

EXECUTE: On the top wire $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I^2}{2\pi}\left(\dfrac{1}{d} - \dfrac{1}{2d}\right) = \dfrac{\mu_0 I^2}{4\pi d}$, upward. On the middle wire, the magnetic forces cancel so the net force is zero. On the bottom wire $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I^2}{2\pi}\left(\dfrac{1}{d} - \dfrac{1}{2d}\right) = \dfrac{\mu_0 I^2}{4\pi d}$, downward.

EVALUATE: The net force on the middle wire is zero because at the location of the middle wire the net magnetic field due to the other two wires is zero.

28.29. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I' I}{2\pi r}$.

SET UP: Two parallel conductors carrying current in the same direction attract each other. Parallel conductors carrying currents in opposite directions repel each other.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $F = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_1 I_2 L}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{\mu_0(5.00\,\text{A})(2.00\,\text{A})(1.20\,\text{m})}{2\pi(0.400\,\text{m})} = 6.00\times10^{-6}$ N, and the force is repulsive since the currents are in opposite directions.

(b) Doubling the currents makes the force increase by a factor of four to $F = 2.40\times10^{-5}$ N.

EVALUATE: Doubling the current in a wire doubles the magnetic field of that wire. For fixed magnetic field, doubling the current in a wire doubles the force that the magnetic field exerts on the wire.

28.30. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I' I}{2\pi r}$.

SET UP: Two parallel conductors carrying current in the same direction attract each other. Parallel conductors carrying currents in opposite directions repel each other.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_1 I_2}{2\pi r}$ gives $I_2 = \dfrac{F}{L}\dfrac{2\pi r}{\mu_0 I_1} = (4.0\times10^{-5}\,\text{N/m})\dfrac{2\pi(0.0250\,\text{m})}{\mu_0(0.60\,\text{A})} = 8.33$ A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The two wires repel so the currents are in opposite directions.

EVALUATE: The force between the two wires is proportional to the product of the currents in the wires.

28.31. **IDENTIFY:** The lamp cord wires are two parallel current-carrying wires, so they must exert a magnetic force on each other.

SET UP: First find the current in the cord. Since it is connected to a light bulb, the power consumed by the bulb is $P = IV$. Then find the force per unit length using $\frac{F}{L} = \frac{\mu_0 I' I}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: For the light bulb, 100 W = I(120 V) gives $I = 0.833$ A. The force per unit length is

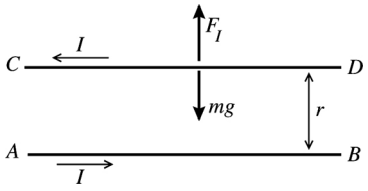
$$F/L = \frac{4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}}{2\pi}\frac{(0.833\ \text{A})^2}{0.003\ \text{m}} = 4.6\times10^{-5}\ \text{N/m}$$

Since the currents are in opposite directions, the force is repulsive.

EVALUATE: This force is too small to have an appreciable effect for an ordinary cord.

28.32. **IDENTIFY:** The wire *CD* rises until the upward force F_I due to the currents balances the downward force of gravity.

SET UP: The forces on wire *CD* are shown in Figure 28.32.



Currents in opposite directions so the force is repulsive and F_I is upward, as shown.

Figure 28.32

$\frac{F}{L} = \frac{\mu_0 I' I}{2\pi r}$ says $F_I = \frac{\mu_0 I^2 L}{2\pi h}$ where L is the length of wire *CD* and h is the distance between the wires.

EXECUTE: $mg = \lambda L g$.

Thus $F_I - mg = 0$ says $\frac{\mu_0 I^2 L}{2\pi h} = \lambda L g$ and $h = \frac{\mu_0 I^2}{2\pi g\lambda}$.

EVALUATE: The larger I is or the smaller λ is, the larger h will be.

28.33. **IDENTIFY:** We can model the current in the brain as a ring. Since we know the magnetic field at the center of the ring, we can calculate the current.

SET UP: At the center of a ring, $B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2R}$. In this case, $R = 8$ cm. 1 gauss $= 1\times10^{-4}$ T.

EXECUTE: Solving for I gives $I = \frac{2RB}{\mu_0} = \frac{2(8\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})(3.0\times10^{-12}\ \text{T})}{4\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}} = 3.8\times10^{-7}$ A.

EVALUATE: This current is about a third of a microamp, which is a very small current by household standards. However, the magnetic field in the brain is a very weak field, about a hundreth of the earth's magnetic field.

28.34. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic field at the center of a circular loop is $B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2R}$. By symmetry each segment of the loop that has length Δl contributes equally to the field, so the field at the center of a semicircle is $\frac{1}{2}$ that of a full loop.

SET UP: Since the straight sections produce no field at P, the field at P is $B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{4R}$.

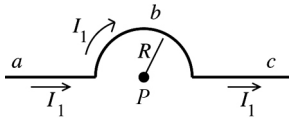
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{4R}$. The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is given by the right-hand rule: $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed into the page.

EVALUATE: For a quarter-circle section of wire the magnetic field at its center of curvature is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{8R}$.

28.35. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the magnetic field vector produced by each wire and add these fields to get the total field.

SET UP: First consider the field at P produced by the current I_1 in the upper semicircle of wire. See Figure 28.35a.

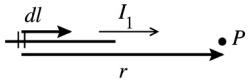


Consider the three parts of this wire:
a: long straight section
b: semicircle
c: long, straight section

Figure 28.35a

Apply the Biot-Savart law $d\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{Id\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \hat{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^2} = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{Id\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^3}$ to each piece.

EXECUTE: part *a*: See Figure 28.35b.

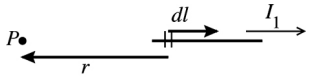


$d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = 0$,
so $dB = 0$.

Figure 28.35b

The same is true for all the infinitesimal segments that make up this piece of the wire, so $B = 0$ for this piece.

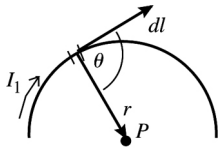
part *c*: See Figure 28.35c.



$d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = 0$,
so $dB = 0$ and $B = 0$ for this piece.

Figure 28.35c

part *b*: See Figure 28.35d.



$d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{r}}$ is directed into the paper for all infinitesimal segments that make up this semicircular piece, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed into the paper and $B = \int dB$ (the vector sum of the $d\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is obtained by adding their magnitudes since they are in the same direction).

Figure 28.35d

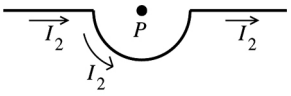
$\left|d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{r}}\right| = rdl\sin\theta$. The angle θ between $d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{r}}$ is 90° and $r = R$, the radius of the semicircle. Thus $\left|d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{r}}\right| = R\,dl$.

$$dB = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{I\left|d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{r}}\right|}{r^3} = \frac{\mu_0 I_1}{4\pi}\frac{R}{R^3}dl = \left(\frac{\mu_0 I_1}{4\pi R^2}\right)dl.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$B = \int dB = \left(\frac{\mu_0 I_1}{4\pi R^2}\right)\int dl = \left(\frac{\mu_0 I_1}{4\pi R^2}\right)(\pi R) = \frac{\mu_0 I_1}{4R}.$$

(We used that $\int dl$ is equal to πR, the length of wire in the semicircle.) We have shown that the two straight sections make zero contribution to $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, so $B_1 = \mu_0 I_1/4R$ and is directed into the page.



For current in the direction shown in Figure 28.35e, a similar analysis gives $B_2 = \mu_0 I_2/4R$, out of the paper.

Figure 28.35e

$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ are in opposite directions, so the magnitude of the net field at P is $B = |B_1 - B_2| = \dfrac{\mu_0 |I_1 - I_2|}{4R}$.

EVALUATE: When $I_1 = I_2$, $B = 0$.

28.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $B_x = \dfrac{\mu_0 N I a^2}{2(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}}$.

SET UP: At the center of the coil, $x = 0$. a is the radius of the coil, 0.0240 m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B_x = \mu_0 NI/2a$, so $I = \dfrac{2aB_x}{\mu_0 N} = \dfrac{2(0.024\text{ m})\,(0.0770\text{ T})}{(4\pi\times 10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(800)} = 3.68\text{ A}.$

(b) At the center, $B_c = \mu_0 NI/2a$. At a distance x from the center,

$B_x = \dfrac{\mu_0 N I a^2}{2(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}} = \left(\dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2a}\right)\left(\dfrac{a^3}{(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}}\right) = B_c\left(\dfrac{a^3}{(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}}\right)$. $B_x = \frac{1}{2}B_c$ says $\dfrac{a^3}{(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}} = \frac{1}{2}$, and $(x^2 + a^2)^3 = 4a^6$. Since $a = 0.024$ m, $x = 0.0184$ m = 1.84 cm.

EVALUATE: As shown in Figure 28.14 in the textbook, the field has its largest magnitude at the center of the coil and decreases with distance along the axis from the center.

28.37. **IDENTIFY:** We use the equation for the magnetic field at the center of a single circular loop and then use the equation for the magnetic field inside a solenoid.

SET UP: The magnetic field at the center of a circular loop is $B_{\text{loop}} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2R}$. The magnetic field at the center of a solenoid is $B_{\text{solenoid}} = \mu_0 nI$, where $n = \dfrac{N}{L}$ is the number of turns per meter.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B_{\text{loop}} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2R} = \dfrac{(4\pi\times 10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(2.00\text{ A})}{2(0.050\text{ m})} = 2.51\times 10^{-5}\text{ T}.$

(b) $n = \dfrac{N}{L} = \dfrac{1000}{5.00\text{ m}} = 200\text{ m}^{-1}.$

$B_{\text{solenoid}} = \mu_0 nI = (4\pi\times 10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(200\text{ m}^{-1})(2.00\text{ A}) = 5.03\times 10^{-4}\text{ T}$. $B_{\text{solenoid}} = 20B_{\text{loop}}$. The field at the center of a circular loop depends on the radius of the loop. The field at the center of a solenoid depends on the length of the solenoid, not on its radius.

EVALUATE: The equation $B = \mu_0 nI$ for the field at the center of a solenoid is only correct for a very long solenoid, one whose length L is much greater than its radius R. We cannot consider the limit that L gets small and expect the expression for the solenoid to go over to the expression for N circular loops.

28.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The magnetic field at a point on the axis of N circular loops is given by $B_x = \dfrac{\mu_0 N I a^2}{2(x^2 + a^2)^{3/2}}$. Solve for N and set $x = 0.0600$ m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $N = \dfrac{2B_x(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}}{\mu_0 I a^2} = \dfrac{2(6.39\times10^{-4}\ \text{T})[(0.0600\ \text{m})^2+(0.0600\ \text{m})^2]^{3/2}}{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(2.50\ \text{A})(0.0600\ \text{m})^2} = 69.$

EVALUATE: At the center of the coil the field is $B_x = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2a} = 1.8\times10^{-3}$ T. The field 6.00 cm from the center is a factor of $1/2^{3/2}$ times smaller.

28.39. **IDENTIFY:** The field at the center of the loops is the vector sum of the field due to each loop. They must be in opposite directions in order to add to zero.

SET UP: Let wire 1 be the inner wire with diameter 20.0 cm and let wire 2 be the outer wire with diameter 30.0 cm. To produce zero net field, the fields $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ of the two wires must have equal magnitudes and opposite directions. At the center of a wire loop $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2R}$. The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is given by the right-hand rule applied to the current direction.

EXECUTE: $B_1 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2R_1}$, $B_2 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2R_2}$. $B_1 = B_2$ gives $\dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2R_1} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2R_2}$. Solving for I_2 gives $I_2 = \left(\dfrac{R_2}{R_1}\right)I_1 = \left(\dfrac{15.0\ \text{cm}}{10.0\ \text{cm}}\right)(12.0\ \text{A}) = 18.0\ \text{A}$. The directions of I_1 and of its field are shown in Figure 28.39. Since $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ is directed into the page, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ must be directed out of the page and I_2 is counterclockwise.

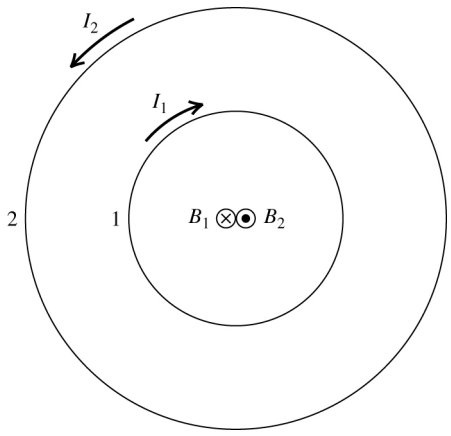


Figure 28.39

EVALUATE: The outer current, I_2, must be larger than the inner current, I_1, because the outer ring is larger than the inner ring, which makes the outer current farther from the center than the inner current is.

28.40. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Ampere's law.

SET UP: From the right-hand rule, when going around the path in a counterclockwise direction currents out of the page are positive and currents into the page are negative.

EXECUTE: Path *a*: $I_{\text{encl}} = 0 \Rightarrow \oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = 0.$

Path *b*: $I_{\text{encl}} = -I_1 = -4.0\ \text{A} \Rightarrow \oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = -\mu_0(4.0\ \text{A}) = -5.03\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m}.$

Path *c*: $I_{\text{encl}} = -I_1 + I_2 = -4.0\ \text{A} + 6.0\ \text{A} = 2.0\ \text{A} \Rightarrow \oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0(2.0\ \text{A}) = 2.51\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m}$

Path *d*: $I_{\text{encl}} = -I_1 + I_2 + I_3 = 4.0\ \text{A} \Rightarrow \oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = +\mu_0(4.0\ \text{A}) = 5.03\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: If we instead went around each path in the clockwise direction, the sign of the line integral would be reversed.

28.41. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Ampere's law.

SET UP: $\mu_0 = 4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}} = 3.83\times10^{-4}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m}$ and $I_{\text{encl}} = 305\ \text{A}$.

(b) $-3.83\times10^{-4}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m}$ since at each point on the curve the direction of $d\vec{l}$ is reversed.

EVALUATE: The line integral $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l}$ around a closed path is proportional to the net current that is enclosed by the path.

28.42. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At the center of a long solenoid $B = \mu_0 nI = \mu_0 \dfrac{N}{L} I$.

EXECUTE: $I = \dfrac{BL}{\mu_0 N} = \dfrac{(0.150\ \text{T})(0.550\ \text{m})}{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(4000)} = 16.4\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: The magnetic field inside the solenoid is independent of the radius of the solenoid, if the radius is much less than the length, as is the case here.

28.43. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Ampere's law.

SET UP: To calculate the magnetic field at a distance r from the center of the cable, apply Ampere's law to a circular path of radius r. By symmetry, $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = B(2\pi r)$ for such a path.

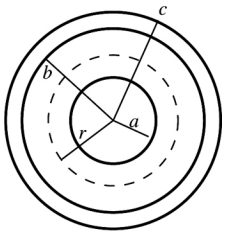
EXECUTE: **(a)** For $a < r < b, I_{\text{encl}} = I \Rightarrow \oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = \mu_0 I \Rightarrow B2\pi r = \mu_0 I \Rightarrow B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

(b) For $r > c$, the enclosed current is zero, so the magnetic field is also zero.

EVALUATE: A useful property of coaxial cables for many applications is that the current carried by the cable doesn't produce a magnetic field outside the cable.

28.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Ampere's law to calculate $\vec{B}$.

(a) SET UP: For $a < r < b$ the end view is shown in Figure 28.44a.



Apply Ampere's law to a circle of radius r, where $a < r < b$. Take currents I_1 and I_2 to be directed into the page. Take this direction to be positive, so go around the integration path in the clockwise direction.

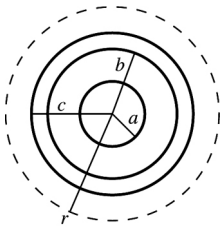
Figure 28.44a

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$.

$\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = B(2\pi r), I_{\text{encl}} = I_1$.

Thus $B(2\pi r) = \mu_0 I_1$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi r}$.

(b) SET UP: $r > c$: See Figure 28.44b.



Apply Ampere's law to a circle of radius r, where $r > c$. Both currents are in the positive direction.

Figure 28.44b

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = B(2\pi r), I_{\text{encl}} = I_1 + I_2.$

Thus $B(2\pi r) = \mu_0(I_1 + I_2)$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0(I_1 + I_2)}{2\pi r}$.

EVALUATE: For $a < r < b$ the field is due only to the current in the central conductor. For $r > c$ both currents contribute to the total field.

28.45. **IDENTIFY:** We treat the solenoid as being ideal.

SET UP: At the center of an ideal solenoid, $B_{\text{solenoid}} = \mu_0 nI = \mu_0 \dfrac{N}{L} I$. A distance r from a long straight wire, $B_{\text{wire}} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B_{\text{solenoid}} = (4\pi \times 10^{-7}\ \text{T} \cdot \text{m/A})\left(\dfrac{450}{0.35\ \text{m}}\right)(1.75\ \text{A}) = 2.83 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{T}.$

(b) $B_{\text{wire}} = \dfrac{(4\pi \times 10^{-7}\ \text{T} \cdot \text{m/A})(1.75\ \text{A})}{2\pi(1.0 \times 10^{-2}\ \text{m})} = 3.50 \times 10^{-5}\ \text{T}.$

EVALUATE: The magnetic field due to the wire is much less than the field at the center of the solenoid. For the solenoid, the fields of all the wires add to give a much larger field.

28.46. **IDENTIFY:** $B = \mu_0 nI = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{L}$.

SET UP: $L = 0.150$ m.

EXECUTE: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0\,(600)(8.00\ \text{A})}{(0.150\ \text{m})} = 0.0402\ \text{T}.$

EVALUATE: The field near the center of the solenoid is independent of the radius of the solenoid, as long as the radius is much less than the length, as it is here.

28.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The magnetic field near the center of a long solenoid is given by $B = \mu_0 nI$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Turns per unit length $n = \dfrac{B}{\mu_0 I} = \dfrac{0.0270\ \text{T}}{(4\pi \times 10^{-7}\ \text{T} \cdot \text{m/A})(12.0\ \text{A})} = 1790\ \text{turns/m}.$

(b) $N = nL = (1790\ \text{turns/m})(0.400\ \text{m}) = 716$ turns.

Each turn of radius R has a length $2\pi R$ of wire. The total length of wire required is

$N(2\pi R) = (716)(2\pi)(1.40 \times 10^{-2}\ \text{m}) = 63.0\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: A large length of wire is required. Due to the length of wire the solenoid will have appreciable resistance.

28.48. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the magnetic field at the center of the toroidal solenoid, we can find the current causing that field.

SET UP: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r}$. $r = 0.140$ m is the distance from the center of the torus to the point where B is to be calculated. This point must be between the inner and outer radii of the solenoid, but otherwise the field doesn't depend on those radii.

EXECUTE: Solving for N gives $N = \dfrac{2\pi rB}{\mu_0 I} = \dfrac{2\pi(0.140\ \text{m})(3.75 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{T})}{(4\pi \times 10^{-7}\ \text{T} \cdot \text{m/A})(1.50\ \text{A})} = 1750\ \text{turns}.$

EVALUATE: With an outer radius of 15 cm, the outer circumference of the toroid is about 100 cm, or about a meter. It is reasonable that the toroid could have 1750 turns spread over a circumference of one meter.

28.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the appropriate expression for the magnetic field produced by each current configuration.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ so $I = \dfrac{2\pi rB}{\mu_0} = \dfrac{2\pi(2.00 \times 10^{-2}\ \text{m})(37.2\ \text{T})}{4\pi \times 10^{-7}\ \text{T} \cdot \text{m/A}} = 3.72 \times 10^6\ \text{A} = 3.72\ \text{MA}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $B = \dfrac{N\mu_0 I}{2R}$ so $I = \dfrac{2RB}{N\mu_0} = \dfrac{2(0.420\text{ m})(37.2\text{ T})}{(100)(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})} = 2.49\times10^5\text{ A} = 249\text{ kA}.$

(c) $B = \mu_0\dfrac{N}{L}I$ so $I = \dfrac{BL}{\mu_0 N} = \dfrac{(37.2\text{ T})(0.320\text{ m})}{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(40{,}000)} = 237\text{ A}.$

EVALUATE: Much less current is needed for the solenoid, because of its large number of turns per unit length.

28.50. IDENTIFY: Outside an ideal toroidal solenoid there is no magnetic field and inside it the magnetic field is given by $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r}$.

SET UP: The torus extends from $r_1 = 15.0$ cm to $r_2 = 18.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $r = 0.12$ m, which is outside the torus, so $B = 0$.

(b) $r = 0.16$ m, so $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{\mu_0(250)(8.50\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.160\text{ m})} = 2.66\times10^{-3}\text{ T}.$

(c) $r = 0.20$ m, which is outside the torus, so $B = 0$.

EVALUATE: The magnetic field inside the torus is proportional to $1/r$, so it varies somewhat over the cross-section of the torus.

28.51. IDENTIFY: Inside an ideal toroidal solenoid, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r}$.

SET UP: $r = 0.070$ m.

EXECUTE: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{\mu_0(600)(0.650\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.070\text{ m})} = 1.11\times10^{-3}\text{ T}.$

EVALUATE: If the radial thickness of the torus is small compared to its mean diameter, B is approximately uniform inside its windings.

28.52. IDENTIFY: Use $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r}$, with μ_0 replaced by $\mu = K_m\mu_0$, with $K_m = 80$.

SET UP: The contribution from atomic currents is the difference between B calculated with μ and B calculated with μ_0.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = \dfrac{\mu NI}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{K_m\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{\mu_0(80)(400)(0.25\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.060\text{ m})} = 0.0267\text{ T}.$

(b) The amount due to atomic currents is $B' = \dfrac{79}{80}B = \dfrac{79}{80}(0.0267\text{ T}) = 0.0263\text{ T}.$

EVALUATE: The presence of the core greatly enhances the magnetic field produced by the solenoid.

28.53. IDENTIFY: The magnetic field from the solenoid alone is $B_0 = \mu_0 nI$. The total magnetic field is $B = K_m B_0$. M is given by $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_0 + \mu_0\vec{\boldsymbol{M}}$.

SET UP: $n = 6000$ turns/m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $B_0 = \mu_0 nI = \mu_0(6000\text{ m}^{-1})(0.15\text{ A}) = 1.13\times10^{-3}\text{ T}.$

(ii) $M = \dfrac{K_m - 1}{\mu_0}B_0 = \dfrac{5199}{\mu_0}(1.13\times10^{-3}\text{ T}) = 4.68\times10^6\text{ A/m}.$

(iii) $B = K_m B_0 = (5200)(1.13\times10^{-3}\text{ T}) = 5.88\text{ T}.$

(b) The directions of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_0$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{M}}$ are shown in Figure 28.53. Silicon steel is paramagnetic and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_0$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{M}}$ are in the same direction.

EVALUATE: The total magnetic field is much larger than the field due to the solenoid current alone.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

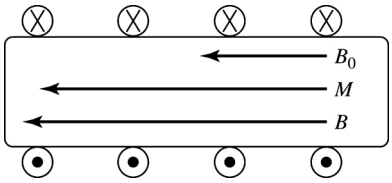


Figure 28.53

28.54. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $B = \dfrac{K_{\rm m}\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r}$.

SET UP: $K_{\rm m}$ is the relative permeability and $\chi_{\rm m} = K_{\rm m} - 1$ is the magnetic susceptibility.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_{\rm m} = \dfrac{2\pi rB}{\mu_0 NI} = \dfrac{2\pi(0.2500\text{ m})(1.940\text{ T})}{\mu_0(500)(2.400\text{ A})} = 2021.$

(b) $\chi_{\rm m} = K_{\rm m} - 1 = 2020.$

EVALUATE: Without the magnetic material the magnetic field inside the windings would be $B/2021 = 9.6\times10^{-4}$ T. The presence of the magnetic material greatly enhances the magnetic field inside the windings.

28.55. **IDENTIFY:** Moving charges create magnetic fields. The net field is the vector sum of the two fields. A charge moving in an external magnetic field feels a force.

(a) SET UP: The magnitude of the magnetic field due to a moving charge is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{|q|v\sin\phi}{r^2}$. Both fields are into the paper, so their magnitudes add, giving $B_{\rm net} = B + B' = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\left(\dfrac{|q|v\sin\phi}{r^2} + \dfrac{|q'|v'\sin\phi'}{r'^2}\right)$.

EXECUTE: Substituting numbers gives

$$B_{\rm net} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\left[\frac{(8.00\ \mu\text{C})(9.00\times10^4\text{ m/s})\sin 90^\circ}{(0.300\text{ m})^2} + \frac{(5.00\ \mu\text{C})(6.50\times10^4\text{ m/s})\sin 90^\circ}{(0.400\text{ m})^2}\right].$$

$B_{\rm net} = 1.00\times10^{-6}\text{ T} = 1.00\mu\text{T},$ into the paper.

(b) SET UP: The magnetic force on a moving charge is $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B},$ and the magnetic field of charge q' at the location of charge q is into the page. The force on q is

$$\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}' = (qv)\hat{i}\times\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{q\vec{v}'\times\hat{r}}{r^2} = (qv)\hat{i}\times\left(\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qv'\sin\phi}{r^2}\right)(-\hat{k}) = \left(\frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{qq'vv'\sin\phi}{r^2}\right)\hat{j}$$

where ϕ is the angle between $\vec{v}'$ and $\hat{r}'$.

EXECUTE: Substituting numbers gives

$$\vec{F} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\left[\frac{(8.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(5.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C})(9.00\times10^4\text{ m/s})(6.50\times10^4\text{ m/s})}{(0.500\text{ m})^2}\left(\frac{0.400}{0.500}\right)\right]\hat{j}.$$

$$\vec{F} = (7.49\times10^{-8}\text{ N})\hat{j}.$$

EVALUATE: These are small fields and small forces, but if the charge has small mass, the force can affect its motion.

28.56. **IDENTIFY:** Charge q_1 creates a magnetic field due to its motion. This field exerts a magnetic force on q_2, which is moving in that field.

SET UP: Find $\vec{B}_1$, the field produced by q_1 at the location of q_2. $\vec{B}_1 = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{q_1\vec{v}_1\times\vec{r}_{1\to2}}{r_{1\to2}^3},$ since $\hat{r} = \vec{r}/r$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\vec{r}_{1\to 2} = (0.150\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-0.250\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$, so $r_{1\to 2} = 0.2915$ m.

$\vec{v}_1 \times \vec{r}_{1\to 2} = [(9.20\times 10^5\text{ m/s})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}]\times[(0.150\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} + (-0.250\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}] = (9.20\times 10^5\text{ m/s})(-0.250\text{ m})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1 = (1.00\times 10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{(4.80\times 10^{-6}\text{ C})(9.20\times 10^5\text{ m/s})(-0.250\text{ m})}{(0.2915\text{ m})^3}\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} = -(4.457\times 10^{-6}\text{ T})\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}.$$

The force that $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ exerts on q_2 is

$F_2 = q_2\vec{v}_2 \times \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1 = (-2.90\times 10^{-6}\text{ C})(-5.30\times 10^5\text{ m/s})(-4.457\times 10^{-6}\text{ T})\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{k}} = -(6.85\times 10^{-6}\text{ N})\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

EVALUATE: If we think of the moving charge q_1 as a current, we can use the right-hand rule for the direction of the magnetic field due to a current to find the direction of the magnetic field it creates in the vicinity of q_2. Then we can use the cross product right-hand rule to find the direction of the force this field exerts on q_2, which is in the $-x$-direction, in agreement with our result.

28.57. **IDENTIFY:** Use $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and the right-hand rule to determine points where the fields of the two wires cancel.

(a) SET UP: The only place where the magnetic fields of the two wires are in opposite directions is between the wires, in the plane of the wires. Consider a point a distance x from the wire carrying $I_2 = 75.0$ A. B_{tot} will be zero where $B_1 = B_2$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi(0.400\text{ m} - x)} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2\pi x}$.

$I_2(0.400\text{ m} - x) = I_1 x$; $I_1 = 25.0$ A, $I_2 = 75.0$ A.

$x = 0.300$ m; $B_{\text{tot}} = 0$ along a line 0.300 m from the wire carrying 75.0 A and 0.100 m from the wire carrying current 25.0 A.

(b) SET UP: Let the wire with $I_1 = 25.0$ A be 0.400 m above the wire with $I_2 = 75.0$ A. The magnetic fields of the two wires are in opposite directions in the plane of the wires and at points above both wires or below both wires. But to have $B_1 = B_2$ must be closer to wire #1 since $I_1 < I_2$, so can have $B_{\text{tot}} = 0$ only at points above both wires. Consider a point a distance x from the wire carrying $I_1 = 25.0$ A. B_{tot} will be zero where $B_1 = B_2$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi x} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2\pi(0.400\text{ m} + x)}$.

$I_2 x = I_1(0.400\text{ m} + x)$; $x = 0.200$ m.

$B_{\text{tot}} = 0$ along a line 0.200 m from the wire carrying current 25.0 A and 0.600 m from the wire carrying current $I_2 = 75.0$ A.

EVALUATE: For parts (a) and (b) the locations of zero field are in different regions. In each case the points of zero field are closer to the wire that has the smaller current.

28.58. **IDENTIFY:** The wire creates a magnetic field near it, and the moving electron feels a force due to this field.

SET UP: The magnetic field due to the wire is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$, and the force on a moving charge is $F = |q|vB\sin\phi$.

EXECUTE: $F = |q|vB\sin\phi = (ev\mu_0 I\sin\phi)/2\pi r$. Substituting numbers gives

$F = (1.60\times 10^{-19}\text{ C})(6.00\times 10^4\text{ m/s})(4\pi\times 10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(8.60\text{ A})(\sin 90°)/[2\pi(0.0450\text{ m})]$.

$F = 3.67\times 10^{-19}$ N. From the right-hand rule for the cross product, the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is opposite to the current, but since the electron is negative, the force is in the same direction as the current.

EVALUATE: This force is small at an everyday level, but it would give the electron an acceleration of over 10^{11} m/s^2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29.59. **IDENTIFY:** Find the force that the magnetic field of the wire exerts on the electron.

SET UP: The force on a moving charge has magnitude $F = |q|vB\sin\phi$ and direction given by the right-hand rule. For a long straight wire, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and the direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is given by the right-hand rule.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a = \dfrac{F}{m} = \dfrac{|q|vB\sin\phi}{m} = \dfrac{ev}{m}\left(\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\right)$. Substituting numbers gives

$a = \dfrac{(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{C})(2.50\times10^{5}\text{ m/s})(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(13.0\text{ A})}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(2\pi)(0.0200\text{ m})} = 5.7\times10^{12}\text{ m/s}^2$, away from the wire.

(b) The electric force must balance the magnetic force. $eE = evB$, and

$E = vB = v\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{(250{,}000\text{ m/s})(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(13.0\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.0200\text{ m})} = 32.5\text{ N/C}$. The magnetic force is directed away from the wire so the force from the electric field must be toward the wire. Since the charge of the electron is negative, the electric field must be directed away from the wire to produce a force in the desired direction.

EVALUATE: **(c)** $mg = (9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(9.8\text{ m/s}^2) \approx 10^{-29}\text{ N}$.

$F_{\text{el}} = eE = (1.6\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(32.5\text{ N/C}) \approx 5\times10^{-18}\text{ N}$. $F_{\text{el}} \approx 5\times10^{11}\,F_{\text{grav}}$, so we can neglect gravity.

28.60. **IDENTIFY:** The current in the wire creates a magnetic field, and that field exerts a force on the moving electron.

SET UP: The magnetic field due to the current in the wire is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$. The force the field exerts on the electron is $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, where $q = -e$. The magnitude of a vector is $A = \sqrt{A_x^2 + A_y^2 + A_z^2}$. The electron is on the $+y$-axis. The current is in the $-x$-direction so, by the right-hand rule, the magnetic field it produces at the location of the electron is in the $-z$-direction, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = -\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$.

EXECUTE: The magnitude of the magnetic field is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{\mu_0(9.00\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.200\text{ m})} = 9.00\times10^{-6}\text{ T}$, so

$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = -9.00\times10^{-6}\text{ T}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$. The force on the electron is $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, so

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = -e(5.00\times10^{4}\text{ m/s}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - 3.00\times10^{4}\text{ m/s}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})\times(-9.00\times10^{-6}\text{ T}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{k}})$.

Taking out common factors gives $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = (9\times10^{-2}e\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/s})(5\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - 3\hat{\boldsymbol{j}})\times\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$. Using the fact that $\boldsymbol{i}\times\boldsymbol{k} = -\boldsymbol{j}$ and $\boldsymbol{j}\times\boldsymbol{k} = \boldsymbol{i}$, we get $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = (9\times10^{-2}e\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/s})(-5\hat{\boldsymbol{j}} - 3\hat{\boldsymbol{i}})$. Using $e = 1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C}$ gives

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = -4.32\times10^{-20}\text{ N}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - 7.20\times10^{-20}\text{ N}\,\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}$.

The magnitude of this force is

$F = \sqrt{F_x^2 + F_y^2 + F_z^2} = \sqrt{(-4.32\times10^{-20}\text{ N})^2 + (-7.20\times10^{-20}\text{ N})^2} = 8.40\times10^{-20}\text{ N}$.

EVALUATE: This is a small force on an everyday scale, but it would give the electron an acceleration of $a = F/m = (8.40\times10^{-20}\text{ N})/(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}) \approx 9\times10^{10}\text{ m/s}^2$.

28.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The power input of the motor is 65 hp. We know that 1 hp = 746 W. The relation between power, voltage, and current is $P = VI$. The attractive force between two parallel wires is $F = \dfrac{\mu_0 L I_1 I_2}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We find the current from $I = \dfrac{P}{V} = \dfrac{(65\text{ hp})(746\text{ W/hp})}{600\text{ V}} = 80.8\text{ A}$, which rounds to 81 A.

(b) The attractive force between the wires per unit length is

$F/L = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(80.8\text{ A})^2}{2\pi(0.55\text{ m})} = 2.4\times10^{-3}\text{ N/m}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: If the current from the cables is in the same direction, the force will be attractive; however, if the current runs in opposite directions the force will be repulsive.

28.62. **IDENTIFY:** Find the vector sum of the magnetic fields due to each wire.

SET UP: For a long straight wire $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$. The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is given by the right-hand rule and is perpendicular to the line from the wire to the point where the field is calculated.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnetic field vectors are shown in Figure 28.62a.

(b) At a position on the x-axis $B_{\text{net}} = 2\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\sin\theta = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{\pi\sqrt{x^2+a^2}}\dfrac{a}{\sqrt{x^2+a^2}} = \dfrac{\mu_0 Ia}{\pi(x^2+a^2)}$, in the positive x-direction.

(c) The graph of B versus x/a is given in Figure 28.62b.

EVALUATE: **(d)** The magnetic field is a maximum at the origin, $x = 0$.

(e) When $x \gg a$, $B \approx \dfrac{\mu_0 Ia}{\pi x^2}$.

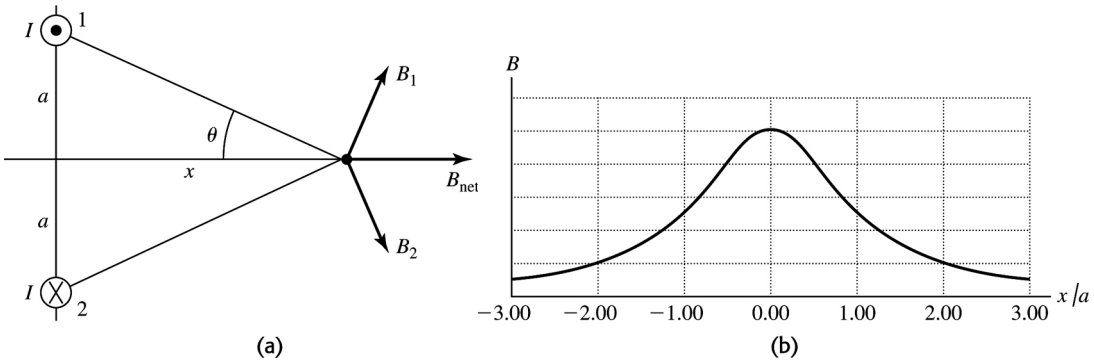
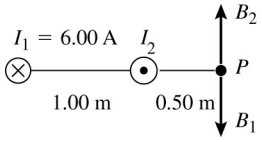


Figure 28.62

28.63. **IDENTIFY:** Use $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and the right-hand rule to calculate the magnitude and direction of the magnetic field at P produced by each wire. Add these two field vectors to find the net field.

(a) SET UP: The directions of the fields at point P due to the two wires are sketched in Figure 28.63a.



EXECUTE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ must be equal and opposite for the resultant field at P to be zero. $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ is to the upward so I_2 is out of the page.

Figure 28.63a

$$B_1 = \frac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi r_1} = \frac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\left(\frac{6.00\text{ A}}{1.50\text{ m}}\right) \qquad B_2 = \frac{\mu_0 I_2}{2\pi r_2} = \frac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\left(\frac{I_2}{0.50\text{ m}}\right).$$

$B_1 = B_2$ says $\dfrac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\left(\dfrac{6.00\text{ A}}{1.50\text{ m}}\right) = \dfrac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\left(\dfrac{I_2}{0.50\text{ m}}\right)$.

$$I_2 = \left(\frac{0.50\text{ m}}{1.50\text{ m}}\right)(6.00\text{ A}) = 2.00\text{ A}.$$

(b) SET UP: The directions of the fields at point Q are sketched in Figure 28.63b.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

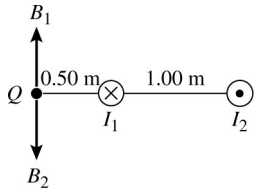


Figure 28.63b

EXECUTE: $B_1 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi r_1}$.

$B_1 = (2\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\left(\dfrac{6.00\ \text{A}}{0.50\ \text{m}}\right) = 2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}.$

$B_2 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2\pi r_2}$.

$B_2 = (2\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\left(\dfrac{2.00\ \text{A}}{1.50\ \text{m}}\right) = 2.67\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}.$

$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ are in opposite directions and $B_1 > B_2$ so

$B = B_1 - B_2 = 2.40\times10^{-6}\ \text{T} - 2.67\times10^{-7}\ \text{T} = 2.13\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}$, and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is upward.

(c) SET UP: The directions of the fields at point S are sketched in Figure 28.63c.

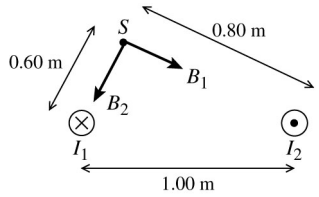


Figure 28.63c

EXECUTE: $B_1 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi r_1}$.

$B_1 = (2\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\left(\dfrac{6.00\ \text{A}}{0.60\ \text{m}}\right) = 2.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}.$

$B_2 = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2\pi r_2}$.

$B_2 = (2\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\left(\dfrac{2.00\ \text{A}}{0.80\ \text{m}}\right) = 5.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}.$

$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_1$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}_2$ are right angles to each other, so the magnitude of their resultant is given by

$B = \sqrt{B_1^2 + B_2^2} = \sqrt{(2.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})^2 + (5.00\times10^{-7}\ \text{T})^2} = 2.06\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}.$

EVALUATE: The magnetic field lines for a long, straight wire are concentric circles with the wire at the center. The magnetic field at each point is tangent to the field line, so $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is perpendicular to the line from the wire to the point where the field is calculated.

28.64. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the forces on each side of the loop.

SET UP: The forces on the left and right sides cancel. The forces on the top and bottom segments of the loop are in opposite directions, so the magnitudes subtract.

EXECUTE: $F = F_\text{t} - F_\text{b} = \left(\dfrac{\mu_0 I_\text{wire}}{2\pi}\right)\left(\dfrac{Il}{r_\text{t}} - \dfrac{Il}{r_\text{b}}\right) = \dfrac{\mu_0 I l I_\text{wire}}{2\pi}\left(\dfrac{1}{r_\text{t}} - \dfrac{1}{r_\text{b}}\right)$.

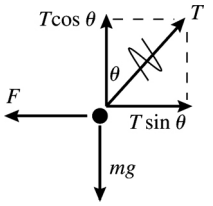
$F = \dfrac{\mu_0(5.00\ \text{A})(0.200\ \text{m})(14.0\ \text{A})}{2\pi}\left(-\dfrac{1}{0.100\ \text{m}} + \dfrac{1}{0.026\ \text{m}}\right) = 7.97\times10^{-5}\ \text{N}$. The force on the top segment is toward the wire, so the net force is toward the wire.

EVALUATE: The net force on a current loop in a uniform magnetic field is zero, but the magnetic field of the wire is not uniform; it is stronger closer to the wire.

28.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sum \vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = 0$ to one of the wires. The force one wire exerts on the other depends on I so $\sum \vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = 0$ gives two equations for the two unknowns T and I.

SET UP: The force diagram for one of the wires is given in Figure 28.65 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



The force one wire exerts on the other is $F = \left(\frac{\mu_0 I^2}{2\pi r}\right)L$, where $r = 2(0.040\text{ m})\sin\theta = 8.362\times10^{-3}\text{ m}$ is the distance between the two wires.

Figure 28.65

EXECUTE: $\sum F_y = 0$ gives $T\cos\theta = mg$ and $T = mg/\cos\theta$.

$\sum F_x = 0$ gives $F = T\sin\theta = (mg/\cos\theta)\sin\theta = mg\tan\theta$.

And $m = \lambda L$, so $F = \lambda Lg\tan\theta$.

$$\left(\frac{\mu_0 I^2}{2\pi r}\right)L = \lambda Lg\tan\theta.$$

$$I = \sqrt{\frac{\lambda g r\tan\theta}{(\mu_0/2\pi)}}.$$

$$I = \sqrt{\frac{(0.0125\text{ kg/m})(9.80\text{ m/s}^2)(\tan 6.00^\circ)(8.362\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{2\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A}}} = 23.2\text{ A}.$$

EVALUATE: Since the currents are in opposite directions the wires repel. When I is increased, the angle θ from the vertical increases; a large current is required even for the small displacement specified in this problem.

29.66. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $d\vec{B} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{Id\vec{l}\times\hat{r}}{r^2}$.

SET UP: The two straight segments produce zero field at P. The field at the center of a circular loop of radius R is $B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2R}$, so the field at the center of curvature of a semicircular loop is $B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{4R}$.

EXECUTE: The semicircular loop of radius a produces field out of the page at P and the semicircular loop of radius b produces field into the page. Therefore, $B = B_a - B_b = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\mu_0 I}{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{a}-\frac{1}{b}\right) = \frac{\mu_0 I}{4a}\left(1-\frac{a}{b}\right)$, out of page.

EVALUATE: If $a = b$, $B = 0$.

28.67. **IDENTIFY:** Find the vector sum of the fields due to each loop.

SET UP: For a single loop $B_x = \frac{\mu_0 Ia^2}{2(x^2+a^2)^{3/2}}$. Here we have two loops, each of N turns, and measuring the field along the x-axis from between them means that the "x" in the formula is different for each case.

EXECUTE: **(a)**

$$\underline{\text{Left coil:}}\ x \to x + \frac{a}{2} \Rightarrow B_{\text{l}} = \frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2[(x+a/2)^2+a^2]^{3/2}}.$$

$$\underline{\text{Right coil:}}\ x \to x - \frac{a}{2} \Rightarrow B_{\text{r}} = \frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2[(x-a/2)^2+a^2]^{3/2}}.$$

So, the total field at a point a distance x from the point between them is

$$B = \frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2}\left(\frac{1}{[(x+a/2)^2+a^2]^{3/2}} + \frac{1}{[(x-a/2)^2+a^2]^{3/2}}\right).$$

(b) B versus x is graphed in Figure 28.67. Figure 28.67a is the total field and Figure 28.67b is the field from the right-hand coil.

(c) At point P, $x = 0$ and $B = \frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2}\left(\frac{1}{[(a/2)^2+a^2]^{3/2}} + \frac{1}{[(-a/2)^2+a^2]^{3/2}}\right) = \frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{(5a^2/4)^{3/2}} = \left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^{3/2}\frac{\mu_0 NI}{a}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $B=\left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^{3/2}\frac{\mu_0 NI}{a}=\left(\frac{4}{5}\right)^{3/2}\frac{\mu_0(300)(6.00\text{ A})}{(0.080\text{ m})}=0.0202\text{ T}.$

(e) $\frac{dB}{dx}=\frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2}\left(\frac{-3(x+a/2)}{[(x+a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}+\frac{-3(x-a/2)}{[(x-a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}\right)$. At $x=0$,

$$\left.\frac{dB}{dx}\right|_{x=0}=\frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2}\left(\frac{-3(a/2)}{[(a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}+\frac{-3(-a/2)}{[(-a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}\right)=0.$$

$$\frac{d^2B}{dx^2}=\frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2}\left(\frac{-3}{[(x+a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}+\frac{6(x+a/2)^2(5/2)}{[(x+a/2)^2+a^2]^{7/2}}+\frac{-3}{[(x-a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}+\frac{6(x-a/2)^2(5/2)}{[(x-a/2)^2+a^2]^{7/2}}\right).$$

At $x=0$,

$$\left.\frac{d^2B}{dx^2}\right|_{x=0}=\frac{\mu_0 NIa^2}{2}\left(\frac{-3}{[(a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}+\frac{6(a/2)^2(5/2)}{[(a/2)^2+a^2]^{7/2}}+\frac{-3}{[(a/2)^2+a^2]^{5/2}}+\frac{6(-a/2)^2(5/2)}{[(a/2)^2+a^2]^{7/2}}\right)=0.$$

EVALUATE: Since both first and second derivatives are zero, the field can only be changing very slowly.

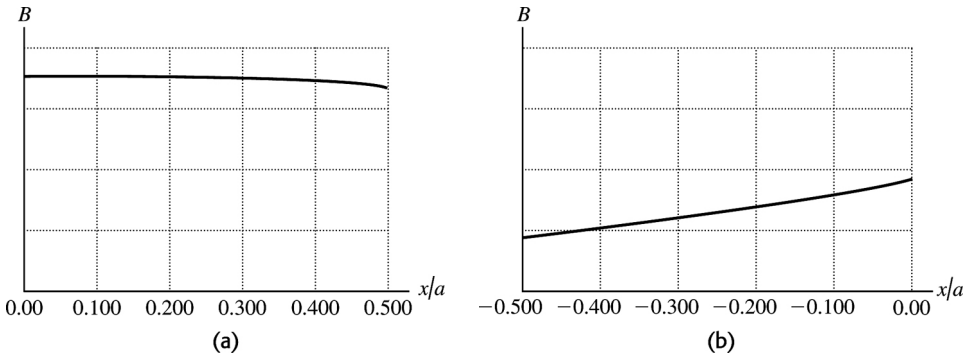


Figure 28.67

28.68. **IDENTIFY:** Both arcs produce magnetic fields at point *P* perpendicular to the plane of the page. The field due to arc *DA* points into the page, and the field due to arc *BC* points out of the page. The field due to *DA* has a greater magnitude than the field due to arc *BC*. The net field is the sum of these two fields.

SET UP: The magnitude field at the center of a circular loop of radius *a* is $B=\frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}$. Each arc is 120°/360° = 1/3 of a complete loop, so the field due to each of them is $B=\frac{1}{3}\frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}=\frac{\mu_0 I}{6\pi a}$.

EXECUTE: The net field is

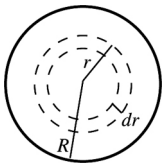
$B_{\text{net}}=B_{20}-B_{30}=\frac{\mu_0(12.0\text{ A})}{6\pi}\left(\frac{1}{0.200\text{ m}}-\frac{1}{0.300\text{ m}}\right)=4.19\times10^{-6}\text{ T}=4.19\ \mu\text{T}$. Since $B_{20}>B_{30}$, the net field points into the page at *P*.

EVALUATE: The current in segments *CD* and *AB* produces no magnetic field at *P* because its direction is directly toward (or away from) point *P*.

28.69. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Consider current density *J* for a small concentric ring and integrate to find the total current in terms of α and *R*.

SET UP: We can't say $I=JA=J\pi R^2$, since *J* varies across the cross section.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



To integrate J over the cross section of the wire, divide the wire cross section up into thin concentric rings of radius r and width dr, as shown in Figure 28.69.

Figure 28.69

EXECUTE: The area of such a ring is dA, and the current through it is $dI = J\,dA$; $dA = 2\pi r dr$ and $dI = J\,dA = \alpha r(2\pi r\,dr) = 2\pi\alpha r^2 dr$.

$I = \int dI = 2\pi\alpha\int_0^R r^2 dr = 2\pi\alpha(R^3/3)$ so $\alpha = \dfrac{3I}{2\pi R^3}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** (i) $r \le R$.

Apply Ampere's law to a circle of radius $r < R$. Use the method of part (a) to find the current enclosed by Ampere's law path.

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \oint B\,dl = B\oint dl = B(2\pi r)$, by the symmetry and direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$. The current passing through the path is $I_{\text{encl}} = \int dl$, where the integration is from 0 to r.

$I_{\text{encl}} = 2\pi\alpha\int_0^r r^2 dr = \dfrac{2\pi\alpha r^3}{3} = \dfrac{2\pi}{3}\left(\dfrac{3I}{2\pi R^3}\right)r^3 = \dfrac{Ir^3}{R^3}$. Thus $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$ gives

$B(2\pi r) = \mu_0\left(\dfrac{Ir^3}{R^3}\right)$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I r^2}{2\pi R^3}$.

(ii) **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $r \ge R$.

Apply Ampere's law to a circle of radius $r > R$.

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \oint B\,dl = B\oint dl = B(2\pi r)$.

$I_{\text{encl}} = I$; all the current in the wire passes through this path. Thus $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$ gives $B(2\pi r) = \mu_0 I$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

EVALUATE: Note that at $r = R$ the expression in (i) (for $r \le R$) gives $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi R}$. At $r = R$ the expression in (ii) (for $r \ge R$) gives $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi R}$, which is the same.

28.70. IDENTIFY: Apply $d\vec{\boldsymbol{B}} = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\dfrac{Id\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}\times\hat{\boldsymbol{r}}}{r^2}$.

SET UP: The horizontal wire yields zero magnetic field since $d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{r}} = 0$. The vertical current provides the magnetic field of half of an infinite wire. (The contributions from all infinitesimal pieces of the wire point in the same direction, so there is no vector addition or components to worry about.)

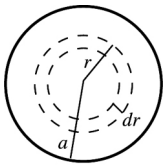
EXECUTE: $B = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}\right) = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{4\pi a}$ and is directed out of the page.

EVALUATE: In the equation preceding Eq. (28.8) the limits on the integration are 0 to a rather than $-a$ to a and this introduces a factor of $\frac{1}{2}$ into the expression for B.

28.71. IDENTIFY: Use the current density J to find dI through a concentric ring and integrate over the appropriate cross section to find the current through that cross section. Then use Ampere's law to find $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ at the specified distance from the center of the wire.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(a) SET UP:

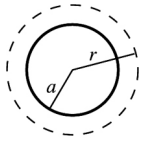


Divide the cross section of the cylinder into thin concentric rings of radius r and width dr, as shown in Figure 28.71a. The current through each ring is $dI = J\,dA = J2\pi r\,dr$.

Figure 28.71a

EXECUTE: $dI = \dfrac{2I_0}{\pi a^2}[1-(r/a)^2]2\pi r\,dr = \dfrac{4I_0}{a^2}[1-(r/a)^2]r\,dr$. The total current I is obtained by integrating dI over the cross section $I = \int_0^a dI = \left(\dfrac{4I_0}{a^2}\right)\int_0^a (1-r^2/a^2)r\,dr = \left(\dfrac{4I_0}{a^2}\right)\left[\dfrac{1}{2}r^2 - \dfrac{1}{4}r^4/a^2\right]_0^a = I_0$, as was to be shown.

(b) SET UP: Apply Ampere's law to a path that is a circle of radius $r > a$, as shown in Figure 28.71b.



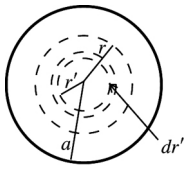
$\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = B(2\pi r)$.

$I_{\text{encl}} = I_0$ (the path encloses the entire cylinder).

Figure 28.71b

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$ says $B(2\pi r) = \mu_0 I_0$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi r}$.

(c) SET UP:



Divide the cross section of the cylinder into concentric rings of radius r' and width dr', as was done in part (a). See Figure 28.71c. The current dI through each ring is $dI = \dfrac{4I_0}{a^2}\left[1-\left(\dfrac{r'}{a}\right)^2\right]r'\,dr'$.

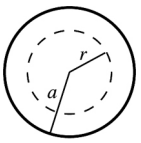
Figure 28.71c

EXECUTE: The current I is obtained by integrating dI from $r' = 0$ to $r' = r$:

$$I = \int dI = \frac{4I_0}{a^2}\int_0^r \left[1-\left(\frac{r'}{a}\right)^2\right]r'\,dr' = \frac{4I_0}{a^2}\left[\tfrac{1}{2}(r')^2 - \tfrac{1}{4}(r')^4/a^2\right]_0^r.$$

$$I = \frac{4I_0}{a^2}(r^2/2 - r^4/4a^2) = \frac{I_0 r^2}{a^2}\left(2 - \frac{r^2}{a^2}\right).$$

(d) SET UP: Apply Ampere's law to a path that is a circle of radius $r < a$, as shown in Figure 28.71d.



$\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = B(2\pi r)$.

$I_{\text{encl}} = \dfrac{I_0 r^2}{a^2}\left(2 - \dfrac{r^2}{a^2}\right)$ (from part (c)).

Figure 28.71d

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$ says $B(2\pi r) = \mu_0 \dfrac{I_0 r^2}{a^2}(2 - r^2/a^2)$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi}\dfrac{r}{a^2}(2 - r^2/a^2)$.

EVALUATE: Result in part (b) evaluated at $r = a$: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi a}$. Result in part (d) evaluated at $r = a$: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi}\dfrac{a}{a^2}(2 - a^2/a^2) = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi a}$. The two results, one for $r > a$ and the other for $r < a$, agree at $r = a$.

28.72. **IDENTIFY:** The net field is the vector sum of the fields due to the circular loop and to the long straight wire.

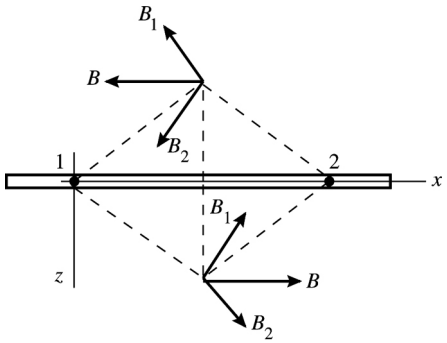
SET UP: For the long wire, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi D}$, and for the loop, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2R}$.

EXECUTE: At the center of the circular loop the current I_2 generates a magnetic field that is into the page, so the current I_1 must point to the right. For complete cancellation the two fields must have the same magnitude: $\dfrac{\mu_0 I_1}{2\pi D} = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_2}{2R}$. Thus, $I_1 = \dfrac{\pi D}{R} I_2$.

EVALUATE: If I_1 is to the left the two fields add.

28.73. **IDENTIFY:** Use what we know about the magnetic field of a long, straight conductor to deduce the symmetry of the magnetic field. Then apply Ampere's law to calculate the magnetic field at a distance a above and below the current sheet.

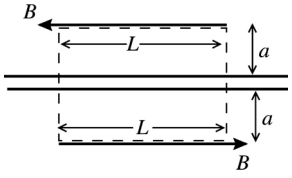
SET UP: Do parts (a) and (b) together.



Consider the individual currents in pairs, where the currents in each pair are equidistant on either side of the point where $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is being calculated. Figure 28.73a shows that for each pair the z-components cancel, and that above the sheet the field is in the $-x$-direction and that below the sheet it is in the $+x$-direction.

Figure 28.73a

Also, by symmetry the magnitude of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ a distance a above the sheet must equal the magnitude of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ a distance a below the sheet. Now that we have deduced the symmetry of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, apply Ampere's law. Use a path that is a rectangle, as shown in Figure 28.73b.



$\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$.

Figure 28.73b

I is directed out of the page, so for I to be positive the integral around the path is taken in the counterclockwise direction.

EXECUTE: Since $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is parallel to the sheet, on the sides of the rectangle that have length $2a$, $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = 0$. On the long sides of length L, $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is parallel to the side, in the direction we are integrating around the path,

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

and has the same magnitude, B, on each side. Thus $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = 2BL$. n conductors per unit length and current I out of the page in each conductor gives $I_{\text{encl}} = InL$. Ampere's law then gives $2BL = \mu_0 InL$ and $B = \frac{1}{2}\mu_0 In$.

EVALUATE: Note that B is independent of the distance a from the sheet. Compare this result to the electric field due to an infinite sheet of charge in Chapter 22.

28.74. **IDENTIFY:** Find the vector sum of the fields due to each sheet.

SET UP: Problem 28.73 shows that for an infinite sheet $B = \frac{1}{2}\mu_0 In$. If I is out of the page, $\vec{B}$ is to the left above the sheet and to the right below the sheet. If I is into the page, $\vec{B}$ is to the right above the sheet and to the left below the sheet. B is independent of the distance from the sheet. The directions of the two fields at points P, R and S are shown in Figure 28.74.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Above the two sheets, the fields cancel (since there is no dependence upon the distance from the sheets).

(b) In between the sheets the two fields add up to yield $B = \mu_0 nI$, to the right.

(c) Below the two sheets, their fields again cancel (since there is no dependence upon the distance from the sheets).

EVALUATE: The two sheets with currents in opposite directions produce a uniform field between the sheets and zero field outside the two sheets. This is analogous to the electric field produced by large parallel sheets of charge of opposite sign.

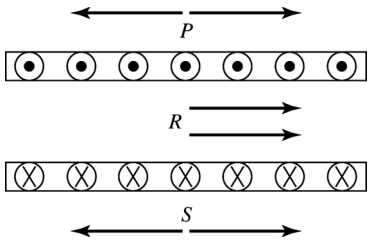


Figure 28.74

28.75. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Ampere's law to a circle of radius r.

SET UP: The current within a radius r is $I = \int \vec{J} \cdot d\vec{A}$, where the integration is over a disk of radius r.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I_0 = \int \vec{J} \cdot d\vec{A} = \int\left(\frac{b}{r}e^{(r-a)/\delta}\right) r\,dr\,d\theta = 2\pi b\int_0^a e^{(r-a)/\delta}dr = 2\pi b\delta\, e^{(r-a)/\delta}\Big|_0^a = 2\pi b\delta(1-e^{-a/\delta})$.

$I_0 = 2\pi(600\text{ A/m})(0.025\text{ m})(1-e^{(0.050/0.025)}) = 81.5\text{ A}$.

(b) For $r \ge a$, $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = B2\pi r = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}} = \mu_0 I_0$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi r}$.

(c) For $r \le a$, $I(r) = \int \vec{J} \cdot d\vec{A} = \int\left(\frac{b}{r'}e^{(r'-a)/\delta}\right) r'\,dr'\,d\theta = 2\pi b\int_0^r e^{(r-a)/\delta}dr = 2\pi b\delta e^{(r'-a)/\delta}\Big|_0^r$.

$I(r) = 2\pi b\delta(e^{(r-a)/\delta} - e^{-a/\delta}) = 2\pi b\delta e^{-a/\delta}(e^{r/\delta}-1)$ and $I(r) = I_0\dfrac{(e^{r/\delta}-1)}{(e^{a/\delta}-1)}$.

(d) For $r \le a$, $\oint \vec{B} \cdot d\vec{l} = B(r)2\pi r = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}} = \mu_0 I_0\dfrac{(e^{r/\delta}-1)}{(e^{a/\delta}-1)}$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0(e^{r/\delta}-1)}{2\pi r(e^{a/\delta}-1)}$.

(e) At $r = \delta = 0.025$ m, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0(e-1)}{2\pi\delta(e^{a/\delta}-1)} = \dfrac{\mu_0(81.5\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.025\text{ m})}\dfrac{(e-1)}{(e^{0.050/0.025}-1)} = 1.75\times10^{-4}$ T.

At $r = a = 0.050$ m, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi a}\dfrac{(e^{a/\delta}-1)}{(e^{a/\delta}-1)} = \dfrac{\mu_0(81.5\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.050\text{ m})} = 3.26\times10^{-4}$ T.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

At $r = 2a = 0.100$ m, $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I_0}{2\pi r} = \dfrac{\mu_0(81.5\text{ A})}{2\pi(0.100\text{ m})} = 1.63\times10^{-4}$ T.

EVALUATE: At points outside the cylinder, the magnetic field is the same as that due to a long wire running along the axis of the cylinder.

28.76. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We assume that both solenoids are ideal, in which case the field due to each one is given by $B = \mu_0 nI = \mu_0 \dfrac{N}{L} I$. The net field inside is the sum of both the fields.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The net field is $B = \mu_0 \dfrac{N_1}{L} I_1 + \mu_0 \dfrac{N_2}{L} I_2 = \dfrac{\mu_0}{L}[N_1 I_1 + N_2 I_2]$. For the numbers in this problem, we have $BL/\mu_0 = (0.00200\text{ A})N_1 + N_2 I_2$. Therefore a graph of BL/μ_0 versus I_2 should be a straight line with slope equal to N_2 and y-intercept equal to (0.00200 A)N_1.

(b) Using the graph given with the problem, we calculate the slope using the points (5.00 mA, 16.00 A) and (2.00 mA, 8.00 A), which gives slope = (16.00 A – 8.00 A)/(5.00 mA – 2.00 mA) = 2667. Therefore N_2 = 2667 turns, which rounds to 2670 turns. To find the y-intercept, we use the point (5.00 mA, 16.00 A) and the slope to deduce the equation of the line. This gives $\dfrac{y - 16.00\text{ A}}{x - 0.00500\text{ A}} = 2667$, which simplifies to $y = 2667x + 2.67$. When $x = 0$, $y = 2.67$ A. As we saw, the y-intercept is equal to (0.00200 A)N_1, so N_1 = (2.67 A)/(0.00200 A) = 1335 turns, which rounds to 1340 turns.

(c) Now the fields are in opposite directions, so $B = \mu_0 \dfrac{N_1}{L} I_1 - \mu_0 \dfrac{N_2}{L} I_2 = \dfrac{\mu_0}{L}[N_1 I_1 - N_2 I_2]$.

$B = [(\mu_0)/(0.400\text{ m})][(0.00200\text{ A})(1335) - (0.00500\text{ A})(2667)] = -3.35\times10^{-5}$ T. The minus sign just tells us that the field due to I_2 is stronger than the field due to I_1. So the magnitude of the net field is $B = 3.35\times0^{-5}\text{ T} = 33.5\ \mu\text{T}$.

EVALUATE: As a check for N_1 in part (b), we could use a ruler to extrapolate the graph in the textbook back to its intersection with the y-axis to find the y-intercept. This method is not particularly accurate, but it should give reasonable agreement with the result for N_1 from part (b).

28.77. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The magnitude of the magnetic a distance r from the center of a very long current-carrying wire is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$. In this case, the measured quantity x is the distance from the *surface* of the cable, not from the center.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Multiplying the quantities given in the table in the problem, we get the following values for Bx in units of $\text{T}\cdot\text{cm}$, starting with the first pair: 0.812, 1.00, 1.09, 1.13, 1.16. As we can see, these values are not constant. However the last three values are nearly constant. Therefore Bx is not truly constant. The reason for this is that x is the distance from the *surface* of the cable, not from the center. In the formula $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$, r is the distance from the center of the cable. In that case, we would expect Br to be constant. For the last three points, it does appear that Bx is nearly constant. The reason for this is that the proper formula for the magnetic field for this cable is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi(R + x)}$, where R is the radius of the cable. As x gets large compared to R, $r \approx x$ and the magnitude approaches $\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

(b) Using the equation appropriate for the cable and solving for x gives $x = (\mu_0 I/2\pi)\dfrac{1}{B} - R$. A graph of x versus $1/B$ should have a slope equal to $\mu_0 I/2\pi$ and a y-intercept equal to $-R$. Figure 28.77 shows the graph of x versus $1/B$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

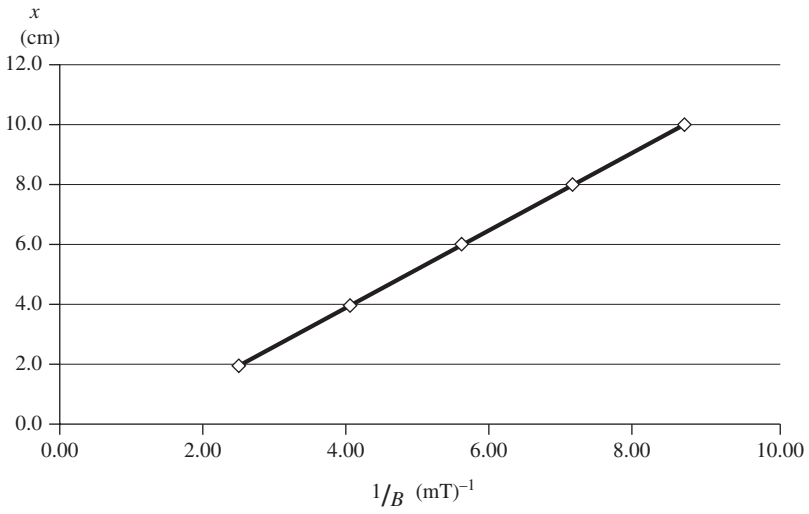


Figure 28.77

(c) The best-fit equation for this graph is $x = (1.2981\ \text{mT}\cdot\text{cm})\dfrac{1}{B} - 1.1914\ \text{cm}$. The slope is $1.2981\ \text{mT}\cdot\text{cm} = 1.2981\times10^{-5}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m}$. Since the slope is equal to $\mu_0 I/2\pi$, we have $\mu_0 I/2\pi$ = slope, which gives $I = 2\pi(\text{slope})/\mu_0 = 2\pi(1.2981\times10^{-5}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m})/\mu_0 = 64.9\ \text{A}$, which rounds to 65 A. The y-intercept is $-R$, so $R = -(-1.1914\ \text{cm}) = 1.2\ \text{cm}$.

EVALUATE: As we can see, the field within 2 cm or so of the surface of the cable would vary considerably from the value given by $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$.

28.78. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The wires repel each other since they carry currents in opposite directions, so the wires will move away from each other until the magnetic force is just balanced by the force due to the spring. The force per unit length between two parallel current-carrying wires of equal length and separation r is $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\dfrac{I'I}{r}$. In this case, the currents are the same and the distance between the wires is $l_0 + x$, where x is the distance the spring stretches. Therefore the force is $F = \dfrac{\mu_0 I^2 L}{2\pi(l_0 + x)}$. The magnitude of the force that each spring exerts is $F = kx$, by Hooke's law. On each wire, $F_{\text{spr}} = F_{\text{mag}}$, and there are *two* spring forces on each wire. Therefore $\dfrac{\mu_0 I^2 L}{2\pi(l_0 + x)} = 2kx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We are given two cases with values for I and x, and each one leads to an equation involving l_0 and k. If we take the ratio of these two equations, common factors such as L will cancel. This gives us

$\dfrac{(13.1\ \text{A})^2(l_0 + 0.40\ \text{m})}{(8.05\ \text{A})^2(l_0 + 0.80\ \text{m})} = \dfrac{0.80\ \text{cm}}{0.40\ \text{cm}} = 2.0$. Solving for l_0 gives $l_0 = 0.834$ cm, which rounds to 0.83 cm.

Now we can solve for k using this value for l_0 using $\dfrac{\mu_0 I^2 L}{2\pi(l_0 + x)} = 2kx$.

$\dfrac{\mu_0(13.1\ \text{A})^2(0.50\ \text{m})}{2\pi(0.0080\ \text{m} + 0.00834\ \text{m})} = 2k(0.0080\ \text{m})$. $k = 0.0656$ N/m, which rounds to 0.066 N/m.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) For a 12.0-A current, we have $\dfrac{\mu_0(12.0\text{ A})^2(0.50\text{ m})}{2\pi(x+0.00834\text{ m})} = 2(0.0656\text{ N/m})x$. Carrying out the multiplication and division and simplifying we get the quadratic equation

$x^2 + (0.00834\text{ m})x - 1.097\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2 = 0$.

Using the quadratic formula and taking the positive solution gives $x = 0.0071\text{ m} = 0.71\text{ cm}$.

(c) To stretch the spring by 1.00 cm, the current must satisfy the equation

$\dfrac{\mu_0 I^2(0.50\text{ m})}{2\pi(0.0100\text{ m}+0.00834\text{ m})} = 2(0.0656\text{ N/m})(0.0100\text{ m})$. This gives $I = 15.5$ A, which rounds to 16 A.

EVALUATE: The spring force in part (c) is $kx = (0.0656\text{ N/m})(0.0100\text{ m}) = 6.56\times10^{-4}$ N. This is a very small force resulting from a rather large 16-A current. This tells us that magnetic forces between parallel wires, such as extension cords, are not very significant for typical household currents.

28.79. **IDENTIFY:** The current-carrying wires repel each other magnetically, causing them to accelerate horizontally. Since gravity is vertical, it plays no initial role.

SET UP: The magnetic force per unit length is $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\dfrac{I^2}{d}$, and the acceleration obeys the equation $F/L = m/L\ a$. The rms current over a short discharge time is $I_0/\sqrt{2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First get the force per unit length:

$$\frac{F}{L} = \frac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\frac{I^2}{d} = \frac{\mu_0}{2\pi d}\left(\frac{I_0}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2 = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi d}\left(\frac{V}{R}\right)^2 = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi d}\left(\frac{Q_0}{RC}\right)^2.$$

Now apply Newton's second law using the result above: $\dfrac{F}{L} = \dfrac{m}{L}a = \lambda a = \dfrac{\mu_0}{4\pi d}\left(\dfrac{Q_0}{RC}\right)^2$. Solving for a gives $a = \dfrac{\mu_0 Q_0^2}{4\pi\lambda R^2C^2d}$. From the kinematics equation $v_x = v_{0x} + a_x t$, we have $v_0 = at = aRC = \dfrac{\mu_0 Q_0^2}{4\pi\lambda RCd}$.

(b) Conservation of energy gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_0^2 = mgh$ and $h = \dfrac{v_0^2}{2g} = \dfrac{\left(\dfrac{\mu_0 Q_0^2}{4\pi\lambda RCd}\right)^2}{2g} = \dfrac{1}{2g}\left(\dfrac{\mu_0 Q_0^2}{4\pi\lambda RCd}\right)^2$.

EVALUATE: Once the wires have swung apart, we would have to consider gravity in applying Newton's second law.

28.80. **IDENTIFY:** Approximate the moving belt as an infinite current sheet.

SET UP: Problem 28.73 shows that $B = \frac{1}{2}\mu_0 In$ for an infinite current sheet. Let L be the width of the sheet, so $n = 1/L$.

EXECUTE: The amount of charge on a length Δx of the belt is $\Delta Q = L\Delta x\sigma$, so $I = \dfrac{\Delta Q}{\Delta t} = L\dfrac{\Delta x}{\Delta t}\sigma = Lv\sigma$.

Approximating the belt as an infinite sheet $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2L} = \dfrac{\mu_0 v\sigma}{2}$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is directed out of the page, as shown in Figure 28.80.

EVALUATE: The field is uniform above the sheet, for points close enough to the sheet for it to be considered infinite.

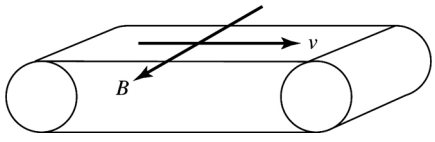


Figure 28.80

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

28.81. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** This solenoid is not ideal since its width is fairly large compared to its length. But we can get a rough estimate using the ideal formula, $B = \mu_0 nI$.

EXECUTE: $B = \mu_0 nI = \mu_0 (1000 \text{ m}^{-1})I = 150\times10^{-6}$ T, which gives $I = 0.12$ A, choice (b).

EVALUATE: This is a reasonable laboratory current of 120 mA.

28.82. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The magnetic field of an ideal solenoid is $B = \mu_0 nI$.

EXECUTE: Both solenoids have the same current, the same length, and the same number of turns, so the magnetic field inside both of them should be the same, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: This answer is somewhat of an approximation. Even though both solenoids have the same current and same length and number of turns, the second (larger) solenoid is even farther from the ideal case than the first one. Therefore there would be some difference in the magnetic fields inside.

28.83. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The enclosure is no longer present to shield the solenoid from the earth's magnetic field of $50\ \mu$T, so net field inside is a sum of the solenoid field and the earth's field. Whether the earth's field adds or subtracts from the solenoid's field depends on the orientation of the solenoid. The magnetic field due to the solenoid is $150\ \mu$T.

EXECUTE: When the solenoid field is parallel to the earth's field, the net field is $150\ \mu\text{T} + 50\ \mu\text{T} = 200\ \mu$T. When the field's are antiparallel (opposite), the net field is $150\ \mu\text{T} - 50\ \mu\text{T} = 100\ \mu$T. So the field that the bacteria experience is between $100\ \mu$T and $200\ \mu$T, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: Since the earth's field is quite appreciable compared to the solenoid's field, it is important to shield the solenoid from external fields, such as that of the earth. The earth's field can make a difference of up to a factor of 2 in the field experienced by the bacteria.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29

ELECTROMAGNETIC INDUCTION

29.1. **IDENTIFY:** The changing magnetic field causes a changing magnetic flux through the loop. This induces an emf in the loop which causes a current to flow in it.

SET UP: $|\mathcal{E}| = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$, $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$, $\phi = 0°$. A is constant and B is changing.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|\mathcal{E}| = A\frac{dB}{dt} = (0.0900\ \text{m}^2)(0.190\ \text{T/s}) = 0.0171\ \text{V}$.

(b) $I = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \frac{0.0171\text{V}}{0.600\ \Omega} = 0.0285\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: These are small emfs and currents by everyday standards.

29.2. **IDENTIFY:** $|\mathcal{E}| = N\left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$. $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$. Φ_B is the flux through each turn of the coil.

SET UP: $\phi_\text{i} = 0°$. $\phi_\text{f} = 90°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Phi_{B,\text{i}} = BA\cos 0° = (6.0\times10^{-5}\ \text{T})(12\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(1) = 7.2\times10^{-8}\ \text{Wb}$. The total flux through the coil is $N\Phi_{B,\text{i}} = (200)(7.2\times10^{-8}\ \text{Wb}) = 1.44\times10^{-5}\ \text{Wb}$. $\Phi_{B,\text{f}} = BA\cos 90° = 0$.

(b) $|\mathcal{E}_\text{av}| = \left|\frac{N\Phi_\text{i} - N\Phi_\text{f}}{\Delta t}\right| = \frac{1.44\times10^{-5}\ \text{Wb}}{0.040\ \text{s}} = 3.6\times10^{-4}\ \text{V} = 0.36\ \text{mV}$.

EVALUATE: The average induced emf depends on how rapidly the flux changes.

29.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Faraday's law to calculate the average induced emf and apply Ohm's law to the coil to calculate the average induced current and charge that flows.

(a) EXECUTE: The magnitude of the average emf induced in the coil is $|\mathcal{E}_\text{av}| = N\left|\frac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}\right|$. Initially, $\Phi_{B\text{i}} = BA\cos\phi = BA$. The final flux is zero, so $|\mathcal{E}_\text{av}| = N\frac{|\Phi_{B\text{f}} - \Phi_{B\text{i}}|}{\Delta t} = \frac{NBA}{\Delta t}$. The average induced current is $I = \frac{|\mathcal{E}_\text{av}|}{R} = \frac{NBA}{R\Delta t}$. The total charge that flows through the coil is $Q = I\Delta t = \left(\frac{NBA}{R\Delta t}\right)\Delta t = \frac{NBA}{R}$.

EVALUATE: The charge that flows is proportional to the magnetic field but does not depend on the time Δt.

(b) The magnetic stripe consists of a pattern of magnetic fields. The pattern of charges that flow in the reader coil tells the card reader the magnetic field pattern and hence the digital information coded onto the card.

(c) According to the result in part (a) the charge that flows depends only on the change in the magnetic flux and it does not depend on the rate at which this flux changes.

29.4. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply the result derived in Exercise 29.3: $Q = NBA/R$. In the present exercise the flux changes from its maximum value of $\Phi_B = BA$ to zero, so this equation applies. R is the total resistance so here $R = 60.0\ \Omega + 45.0\ \Omega = 105.0\ \Omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $Q = \dfrac{NBA}{R}$ says $B = \dfrac{QR}{NA} = \dfrac{(3.56\times10^{-5}\text{ C})(105.0\ \Omega)}{120(3.20\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)} = 0.0973\text{ T}$.

EVALUATE: A field of this magnitude is easily produced.

29.5. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Faraday's law.

SET UP: Let $+z$ be the positive direction for $\vec{A}$. Therefore, the initial flux is positive and the final flux is zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** and **(b)** $\mathcal{E} = -\dfrac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t} = -\dfrac{0-(1.5\text{ T})\pi(0.120\text{ m})^2}{2.0\times10^{-3}\text{ s}} = +34\text{ V}$. Since $\mathcal{E}$ is positive and $\vec{A}$ is toward us, the induced current is counterclockwise.

EVALUATE: The shorter the removal time, the larger the average induced emf.

29.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\mathcal{E} = -N\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ and $I = \mathcal{E}/R$.

SET UP: $d\Phi_B/dt = AdB/dt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|\mathcal{E}| = \dfrac{Nd\Phi_B}{dt} = NA\dfrac{d}{dt}(B) = NA\dfrac{d}{dt}((0.012\text{ T/s})t + (3.00\times10^{-5}\text{ T/s}^4)t^4)$.

$|\mathcal{E}| = NA((0.012\text{ T/s}) + (1.2\times10^{-4}\text{ T/s}^4)t^3) = 0.0302\text{ V} + (3.02\times10^{-4}\text{ V/s}^3)t^3$.

(b) At $t = 5.00$ s, $|\mathcal{E}| = 0.0302\text{ V} + (3.02\times10^{-4}\text{ V/s}^3)(5.00\text{ s})^3 = 0.0680\text{ V}$.

$I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{0.0680\text{ V}}{600\ \Omega} = 1.13\times10^{-4}\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: The rate of change of the flux is increasing in time, so the induced current is not constant but rather increases in time.

29.7. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the flux through the loop and apply Faraday's law.

SET UP: To find the total flux integrate $d\Phi_B$ over the width of the loop. The magnetic field of a long straight wire, at distance r from the wire, is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$. The direction of $\vec{B}$ is given by the right-hand rule.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 i}{2\pi r}$, into the page.

(b) $d\Phi_B = BdA = \dfrac{\mu_0 i}{2\pi r}Ldr$.

(c) $\Phi_B = \int_a^b d\Phi_B = \dfrac{\mu_0 iL}{2\pi}\int_a^b \dfrac{dr}{r} = \dfrac{\mu_0 iL}{2\pi}\ln(b/a)$.

(d) $|\mathcal{E}| = \dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \dfrac{\mu_0 L}{2\pi}\ln(b/a)\dfrac{di}{dt}$.

(e) $|\mathcal{E}| = \dfrac{\mu_0(0.240\text{ m})}{2\pi}\ln(0.360/0.120)(9.60\text{ A/s}) = 5.06\times10^{-7}\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: The induced emf is proportional to the rate at which the current in the long straight wire is changing

29.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Faraday's law.

SET UP: Let $\vec{A}$ be upward in Figure E29.8 in the textbook.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|\mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}| = \left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \left|\dfrac{d}{dt}(B_\perp A)\right|$.

$|\mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}| = A\sin60°\left|\dfrac{dB}{dt}\right| = A\sin60°\left|\dfrac{d}{dt}\left((1.4\text{ T})e^{-(0.057\text{s}^{-1})t}\right)\right| = (\pi r^2)(\sin60°)(1.4\text{ T})(0.057\text{ s}^{-1})e^{-(0.057\text{ s}^{-1})t}$.

$|\mathcal{E}_{\text{ind}}| = \pi(0.75\text{ m})^2(\sin60°)(1.4\text{ T})(0.057\text{ s}^{-1})e^{-(0.057\text{ s}^{-1})t} = (0.12\text{ V})\,e^{-(0.057\text{ s}^{-1})t}$.

(b) $\mathcal{E} = \frac{1}{10}\mathcal{E}_0 = \frac{1}{10}(0.12\text{ V})$. $\frac{1}{10}(0.12\text{ V}) = (0.12\text{ V})\,e^{-(0.057\text{ s}^{-1})t}$. $\ln(1/10) = -(0.057\text{ s}^{-1})t$ and $t = 40.4$ s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $\vec{B}$ is in the direction of $\vec{A}$ so Φ_B is positive. B is getting weaker, so the magnitude of the flux is decreasing and $d\Phi_B/dt < 0$. Faraday's law therefore says $\mathcal{E} > 0$. Since $\mathcal{E} > 0$, the induced current must flow *counterclockwise* as viewed from above.

EVALUATE: The flux changes because the magnitude of the magnetic field is changing.

29.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Faraday's law to calculate the emf (magnitude and direction). The direction of the induced current is the same as the direction of the emf. The flux changes because the area of the loop is changing; relate dA/dt to dc/dt, where c is the circumference of the loop.

(a) EXECUTE: $c = 2\pi r$ and $A = \pi r^2$ so $A = c^2/4\pi$.

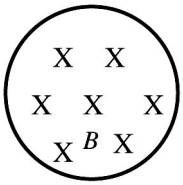
$\Phi_B = BA = (B/4\pi)c^2$.

$$|\mathcal{E}| = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \left(\frac{B}{2\pi}\right)c\left|\frac{dc}{dt}\right|.$$

At $t = 9.0$ s, $c = 1.650\text{ m} - (9.0\text{ s})(0.120\text{ m/s}) = 0.570$ m.

$|\mathcal{E}| = (0.500\text{ T})(1/2\pi)(0.570\text{ m})(0.120\text{ m/s}) = 5.44$ mV.

(b) SET UP: The loop and magnetic field are sketched in Figure 29.9.



Take into the page to be the positive direction for $\vec{A}$.
Then the magnetic flux is positive.

Figure 29.9

EXECUTE: The positive flux is decreasing in magnitude; $d\Phi_B/dt$ is negative and $\mathcal{E}$ is positive. By the right-hand rule, for $\vec{A}$ into the page, positive $\mathcal{E}$ is clockwise.

EVALUATE: Even though the circumference is changing at a constant rate, dA/dt is not constant and $|\mathcal{E}|$ is not constant. Flux $\otimes$ is decreasing so the flux of the induced current is $\otimes$ and this means that I is clockwise, which checks.

29.10. **IDENTIFY:** Rotating the coil changes the angle between it and the magnetic field, which changes the magnetic flux through it. This change induces an emf in the coil.

SET UP: $\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}} = N\left|\frac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}\right|$, $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$. ϕ is the angle between the normal to the loop and $\vec{B}$, so

$\phi_{\text{i}} = 90.0° - 37.0° = 53.0°$ and $\phi_{\text{f}} = 0°$.

EXECUTE: $$\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}} = \frac{NBA|\cos\phi_{\text{f}} - \cos\phi_{\text{i}}|}{\Delta t} = \frac{(80)(1.70\text{ T})(0.250\text{ m})(0.400\text{ m})}{0.0600\text{ s}}|\cos 0° - \cos 53.0°| = 90.3\text{ V}.$$

EVALUATE: The flux changes because the orientation of the coil relative to the magnetic field changes, even though the field remains constant.

29.11. **IDENTIFY:** A change in magnetic flux through a coil induces an emf in the coil.

SET UP: The flux through a coil is $\Phi_B = NBA\cos\phi$ and the induced emf is $\mathcal{E} = -d\Phi_B/dt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|\mathcal{E}| = d\Phi_B/dt = d[A(B_0 + bx)]/dt = bA\,dx/dt = bAv$.

(b) Clockwise

(c) Same answers except the current is counterclockwise.

EVALUATE: Even though the coil remains within the magnetic field, the flux through it changes because the strength of the field is changing.

29.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Faraday's law, $\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}} = \left|\frac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}\right|$. The flux change is due to the changing magnetic field.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}} = \left|\frac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}\right| = A\left|\frac{\Delta B}{\Delta t}\right| = \pi r^2\left|\frac{\Delta B}{\Delta t}\right| = \pi(0.011\text{ m})^2\left(\frac{8.0\text{ T} - 0}{20\text{ s}}\right) = 1.5\times10^{-4}\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: This is 0.15 mV, which is rather small. Since $P \propto V^2$, this emf may not produce much heating.

29.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the results of Example 29.3.

SET UP: $\mathcal{E}_{\max} = NBA\omega$.

EXECUTE: $\omega = \frac{\mathcal{E}_{\max}}{NBA} = \frac{2.40\times10^{-2}\text{ V}}{(120)(0.0750\text{ T})(0.016\text{ m})^2} = 10.4\text{ rad/s}.$

EVALUATE: We may also express ω as 99.3 rev/min or 1.66 rev/s.

29.14. **IDENTIFY:** A change in magnetic flux through a coil induces an emf in the coil.

SET UP: The flux through a coil is $\Phi_B = NBA\cos\phi$ and the induced emf is $\mathcal{E} = -d\Phi_B/dt$.

EXECUTE: The flux is constant in each case, so the induced emf is zero in all cases.

EVALUATE: Even though the coil is moving within the magnetic field and has flux through it, this flux is not *changing*, so no emf is induced in the coil.

29.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The field of the induced current is directed to oppose the change in flux.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The field is into the page and is increasing so the flux is increasing. The field of the induced current is out of the page. To produce field out of the page the induced current is counterclockwise.

(b) The field is into the page and is decreasing so the flux is decreasing. The field of the induced current is into the page. To produce field into the page the induced current is clockwise.

(c) The field is constant so the flux is constant and there is no induced emf and no induced current.

EVALUATE: The direction of the induced current depends on the direction of the external magnetic field and whether the flux due to this field is increasing or decreasing.

29.16. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Lenz's law. The induced current flows so as to oppose the flux change that is inducing it. The magnetic field due to I is out of the page for loops A and C and into the page for loops B and D. The field is constant since I is constant, so any flux change is due to the motion of the loops.

EXECUTE: **(a)** *A:* The loop is moving away from the wire, so the magnetic field through the loop is getting weaker. This results in decreasing flux through the loop. Since the field is out of the page, the induced current flows in a direction so that its magnetic field inside the loop will be out of the page, which is a counterclockwise direction.

B: The flux through the loop is decreasing with the magnetic field into the page, so the induced current is clockwise.

C: The flux through the loop is constant, so there is no induced current.

D: The flux through the loop is increasing with the field into the page, so the induced current is counterclockwise.

(b) *A:* The flux is decreasing, so the loop is pulled toward the wire to increase the flux through the loop.

B: The flux is decreasing, so the loop is pulled toward the wire to increase the flux through the loop.

C: No current is induced, so there is no force.

D: The flux is increasing, so the loop is repelled by the wire to decrease the flux through the loop.

EVALUATE: In part (b), look at the direction of the force on the segment of each loop closest to the wire. For A and B, the induced current is in the same direction as I, so the wire attracts these loops. For D the induced current is opposite to I, so the wire repels the loop. For C there is no induced current, so there is no force.

29.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the right-hand rule to find the direction of the magnetic field due to the long wire at the location of each loop. Lenz's law says that the magnetic field of the induced current is directed to oppose the change in flux through the circuit. Since the current I is decreasing, the flux through each coil is decreasing, so the induced current flows to oppose this flux decrease.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnetic field of the long wire is directed out of the page at C and into the page at A. When the current decreases, the magnetic field decreases. Therefore, the magnetic field of the induced current in loop C is directed out of the page inside the loop, to oppose the decrease in flux out of the page due to the current in the long wire. To produce magnetic field in this direction, the induced current in C is counterclockwise. The magnetic field of the induced current in loop A is directed into the page inside the loop, to oppose the decrease in flux into the page due to the current in the long wire. To produce a magnetic field in this direction, the induced current in A is clockwise.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The through both coils A and C is decreasing, so they will be pulled toward the long wire to oppose this decrease.

EVALUATE: As a check on the answer in (b), look at the current in the section of each loop that is nearest to the wire. For both loops, this induced current is in the same direction as the current I in the wire. When two parallel wires carry current in the same direction, they attract each other, which agrees with our answer in (b).

29.18. **IDENTIFY:** By Lenz's law, the induced current flows to oppose the flux change that caused it.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** The magnetic field is outward through the round coil and is decreasing, so the magnetic field due to the induced current must also point outward to oppose this decrease. Therefore the induced current is counterclockwise.

EVALUATE: Careful! Lenz's law does not say that the induced current flows to oppose the magnetic flux. Instead it says that the current flows to oppose the *change* in flux.

29.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Lenz's law, in the form that states that the flux of the induced current tends to oppose the change in flux.

EXECUTE: **(a)** With the switch closed the magnetic field of coil A is to the right at the location of coil B. When the switch is opened the magnetic field of coil A goes away. Hence by Lenz's law the field of the current induced in coil B is to the right, to oppose the decrease in the flux in this direction. To produce magnetic field that is to the right the current in the circuit with coil B must flow through the resistor in the direction a to b.

(b) With the switch closed the magnetic field of coil A is to the right at the location of coil B. This field is stronger at points closer to coil A so when coil B is brought closer the flux through coil B increases. By Lenz's law the field of the induced current in coil B is to the left, to oppose the increase in flux to the right. To produce magnetic field that is to the left the current in the circuit with coil B must flow through the resistor in the direction b to a.

(c) With the switch closed the magnetic field of coil A is to the right at the location of coil B. The current in the circuit that includes coil A increases when R is decreased and the magnetic field of coil A increases when the current through the coil increases. By Lenz's law the field of the induced current in coil B is to the left, to oppose the increase in flux to the right. To produce magnetic field that is to the left the current in the circuit with coil B must flow through the resistor in the direction b to a.

EVALUATE: In parts (b) and (c) the change in the circuit causes the flux through circuit B to increase and in part (a) it causes the flux to decrease. Therefore, the direction of the induced current is the same in parts (b) and (c) and opposite in part (a).

29.20. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Lenz's law.

SET UP: The field of the induced current is directed to oppose the change in flux in the secondary circuit.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnetic field in A is to the left and is increasing. The flux is increasing so the field due to the induced current in B is to the right. To produce magnetic field to the right, the induced current flows through R from right to left.

(b) The magnetic field in A is to the right and is decreasing. The flux is decreasing so the field due to the induced current in B is to the right. To produce magnetic field to the right the induced current flows through R from right to left.

(c) The magnetic field in A is to the right and is increasing. The flux is increasing so the field due to the induced current in B is to the left. To produce magnetic field to the left the induced current flows through R from left to right.

EVALUATE: The direction of the induced current depends on the direction of the external magnetic field and whether the flux due to this field is increasing or decreasing.

29.21. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Lenz's law requires that the flux of the induced current opposes the change in flux.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The magnetic field is out of the page and increasing, so the induced current should flow so that its field is into the page, so the induced current is clockwise.

(b) The current reaches a constant value so Φ_B is constant. $d\Phi_B/dt = 0$ and there is no induced current.

(c) The magnetic field is out of the page and is decreasing, so the induced current should flow that its magnetic field is out of the page. Thus the induced current is counterclockwise.

EVALUATE: Only a change in flux produces an induced current. The induced current is in one direction when the current in the outer ring is increasing and is in the opposite direction when that current is decreasing.

29.22. **IDENTIFY:** The changing flux through the loop due to the changing magnetic field induces a current in the wire. Energy is dissipated by the resistance of the wire due to the induced current in it.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The magnitude of the induced emf is $|\mathcal{E}| = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \pi r^2 \left|\frac{dB}{dt}\right|$, $P = I^2R$, $I = \mathcal{E}/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{B}$ is out of page and Φ_B is decreasing, so the field of the induced current is directed out of the page inside the loop and the induced current is counterclockwise.

(b) $|\mathcal{E}| = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \pi r^2 \left|\frac{dB}{dt}\right|$. The current due to the emf is

$I = \frac{|\mathcal{E}|}{R} = \frac{\pi r^2}{R}\left|\frac{dB}{dt}\right| = \frac{\pi(0.0480\text{ m})^2}{0.160\ \Omega}(0.680\text{ T/s}) = 0.03076\text{ A}$. The rate of energy dissipation is

$P = I^2R = (0.03076\text{ A})^2(0.160\ \Omega) = 1.51\times10^{-4}\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: Both the current and resistance are small, so the power is also small.

29.23. **IDENTIFY:** The changing flux through the loop due to the changing magnetic field induces a current in the wire.

SET UP: The magnitude of the induced emf is $|\mathcal{E}| = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \pi r^2 \left|\frac{dB}{dt}\right|$, $I = \mathcal{E}/R$.

EXECUTE: $\vec{B}$ is into the page and Φ_B is increasing, so the field of the induced current is directed out of the page inside the loop and the induced current is counterclockwise.

$|\mathcal{E}| = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \pi r^2 \left|\frac{dB}{dt}\right| = \pi(0.0250\text{ m})^2(0.380\text{ T/s}^3)(3t^2) = (2.238\times10^{-3}\text{ V/s}^2)t^2$.

$I = \frac{|\mathcal{E}|}{R} = (5.739\times10^{-3}\text{ A/s}^2)t^2$. When $B = 1.33\text{ T}$, we have $1.33\text{ T} = (0.380\text{ T/s}^3)t^3$, which gives

$t = 1.518\text{ s}$. At this t, $I = (5.739\times10^{-3}\text{ A/s}^2)(1.518\text{ s})^2 = 0.0132\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: As the field changes, the current will also change.

29.24. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic flux through the loop is decreasing, so an emf will be induced in the loop, which will induce a current in the loop. The magnetic field will exert a force on the loop due to this current.

SET UP: The motional $\mathcal{E}$ is $\mathcal{E} = vBL$, $I = \mathcal{E}/R$, and $F_B = ILB$.

EXECUTE: Use $I = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \frac{BLv}{R}$ and $F_B = ILB$.

$F_B = ILB = v\frac{B^2L^2}{R} = \frac{3.00\text{ m/s}}{0.600\ \Omega}(2.40\text{ T})^2(0.0150\text{ m})^2 = 6.48\times10^{-3}\text{ N} = 6.48\text{ mN}$.

$\vec{B}$ is into the page and Φ_B is decreasing, so the field of the induced current is into the page inside the loop and the induced current is clockwise. Using $\vec{F} = I\vec{l}\times\vec{B}$, we see that the force on the left-hand end of the loop to be to the left.

EVALUATE: The force is very small by everyday standards.

29.25. **IDENTIFY:** A conductor moving in a magnetic field may have a potential difference induced across it, depending on how it is moving.

SET UP: The induced emf is $\mathcal{E} = vBL\sin\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between the velocity and the magnetic field.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mathcal{E} = vBL\sin\phi = (5.00\text{ m/s})(0.450\text{ T})(0.300\text{ m})(\sin 90°) = 0.675\text{ V}$

(b) The positive charges are moved to end b, so b is at the higher potential.

(c) $E = V/L = (0.675\text{ V})/(0.300\text{ m}) = 2.25\text{ V/m}$. The direction of $\vec{E}$ is from b to a.

(d) The positive charges are pushed to b, so b has an excess of positive charge.

(e) (i) If the rod has no appreciable thickness, $L = 0$, so the emf is zero. (ii) The emf is zero because no magnetic force acts on the charges in the rod since it moves parallel to the magnetic field.

EVALUATE: The motional emf is large enough to have noticeable effects in some cases.

29.26. **IDENTIFY:** A change in magnetic flux through a coil induces an emf in the coil.

SET UP: The flux through a coil is $\Phi_B = NBA\cos\phi$ and the induced emf is $\mathcal{E} = -d\Phi_B/dt$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** and **(c)** The magnetic flux is constant, so the induced emf is zero.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The area inside the field is changing. If we let x be the length (along the 30.0-cm side) in the field, then $A = (0.400\text{ m})x$. $\Phi_B = BA = B(0.400\text{ m})x$.

$$|\mathcal{E}| = |d\Phi_B/dt| = B\ d[(0.400\text{ m})x]/dt = B(0.400\text{ m})dx/dt = B(0.400\text{ m})v.$$

$$\mathcal{E} = (1.25\text{ T})(0.400\text{ m})(0.0200\text{ m/s}) = 0.0100\text{ V}.$$

EVALUATE: It is not *flux* that induces an emf, but rather a *rate of change* of the flux. The induced emf in part (b) is small enough to be ignored in many instances.

29.27. **IDENTIFY:** $\mathcal{E} = vBL$.

SET UP: $L = 5.00\times10^{-2}$ m. 1 mph = 0.4470 m/s.

EXECUTE: $v = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{BL} = \dfrac{1.50\text{ V}}{(0.650\text{ T})(5.00\times10^{-2}\text{ m})} = 46.2\text{ m/s} = 103\text{ mph}.$

EVALUATE: This is a large speed and not practical. It is also difficult to produce a 5.00-cm wide region of 0.650 T magnetic field.

29.28. **IDENTIFY:** $\mathcal{E} = vBL$.

SET UP: 1 mph = 0.4470 m/s. $1\text{ G} = 10^{-4}$ T.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mathcal{E} = (180\text{ mph})\left(\dfrac{0.4470\text{ m/s}}{1\text{ mph}}\right)(0.50\times10^{-4}\text{ T})(1.5\text{ m}) = 6.0\text{ mV}$. This is much too small to be noticeable.

(b) $\mathcal{E} = (565\text{ mph})\left(\dfrac{0.4470\text{ m/s}}{1\text{ mph}}\right)(0.50\times10^{-4}\text{ T})(64.4\text{ m}) = 0.813\text{ V}$. This is too small to be noticeable.

EVALUATE: Even though the speeds and values of L are large, the earth's field is small and motional emfs due to the earth's field are not important in these situations.

29.29. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\mathcal{E} = vBL$. Use Lenz's law to determine the direction of the induced current. The force F_{ext} required to maintain constant speed is equal and opposite to the force F_I that the magnetic field exerts on the rod because of the current in the rod.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mathcal{E} = vBL = (7.50\text{ m/s})(0.800\text{ T})(0.500\text{ m}) = 3.00\text{ V}$.

(b) $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is into the page. The flux increases as the bar moves to the right, so the magnetic field of the induced current is out of the page inside the circuit. To produce magnetic field in this direction the induced current must be counterclockwise, so from b to a in the rod.

(c) $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{3.00\text{ V}}{1.50\ \Omega} = 2.00\text{ A}$. $F_I = ILB\sin\phi = (2.00\text{ A})(0.500\text{ m})(0.800\text{ T})\sin 90° = 0.800\text{ N}$. $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}_I$ is to the left. To keep the bar moving to the right at constant speed an external force with magnitude $F_{\text{ext}} = 0.800$ N and directed to the right must be applied to the bar.

(d) The rate at which work is done by the force F_{ext} is $F_{\text{ext}}v = (0.800\text{ N})(7.50\text{ m/s}) = 6.00\text{ W}$. The rate at which thermal energy is developed in the circuit is $I^2R = (2.00\text{ A})^2(1.50\ \Omega) = 6.00\text{ W}$. These two rates are equal, as is required by conservation of energy.

EVALUATE: The force on the rod due to the induced current is directed to oppose the motion of the rod. This agrees with Lenz's law.

29.30. **IDENTIFY:** Use the three approaches specified in the problem for determining the direction of the induced current. $I = \mathcal{E}/R$. The induced potential across a moving bar is $\mathcal{E} = vBL$.

SET UP: Let $\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ be directed into the figure, so a clockwise emf is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mathcal{E} = vBL = (5.0\text{ m/s})(0.750\text{ T})(0.650\text{ m}) = 2.438\text{ V}$, which rounds to 2.4 V.

(b) (i) Let q be a positive charge in the moving bar, as shown in Figure 29.30a. The magnetic force on this charge is $\vec{\boldsymbol{F}} = q\vec{\boldsymbol{v}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$, which points *upward*. This force pushes the current in a *counterclockwise* direction through the circuit.

(ii) Φ_B is positive and is increasing in magnitude, so $d\Phi_B/dt > 0$. Then by Faraday's law $\mathcal{E} < 0$ and the emf and induced current are counterclockwise.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(iii) The flux through the circuit is increasing, so the induced current must cause a magnetic field out of the paper to oppose this increase. Hence this current must flow in a *counterclockwise sense*, as shown in Figure 29.30b.

(c) $\mathcal{E} = RI$. $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{2.438\ \text{V}}{25.0\ \Omega} = 0.09752\ \text{A},$ which rounds to 98 mA.

EVALUATE: All three methods agree on the direction of the induced current.

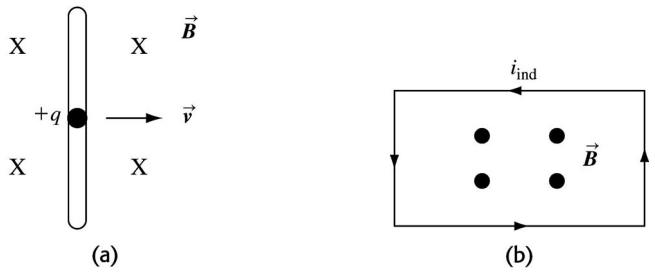


Figure 29.30

29.31. **IDENTIFY:** The motion of the bar due to the applied force causes a motional emf to be induced across the ends of the bar, which induces a current through the bar. The magnetic field exerts a force on the bar due to this current.

SET UP: The applied force is to the left and equal to $F_{\text{applied}} = F_B = ILB$. $\mathcal{E} = BvL$ and $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{BvL}{R}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{B}$ out of page and Φ_B decreasing, so the field of the induced current is out of the page inside the loop and the induced current is counterclockwise.

(b) Combining $F_{\text{applied}} = F_B = ILB$ and $\mathcal{E} = BvL,$ we have $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{BvL}{R}$. $F_{\text{applied}} = \dfrac{vB^2L^2}{R}$. The rate at which this force does work is $P_{\text{applied}} = F_{\text{applied}}v = \dfrac{(vBL)^2}{R} = \dfrac{[(5.90\ \text{m/s})(0.650\ \text{T})(0.360\ \text{m})]^2}{45.0\ \Omega} = 0.0424\ \text{W}.$

EVALUATE: The power is small because the magnetic force is usually small compared to everyday forces.

29.32. **IDENTIFY:** The motion of the bar due to the applied force causes a motional emf to be induced across the ends of the bar, which induces a current through the bar and through the resistor. This current dissipates energy in the resistor.

SET UP: $P_R = I^2R,\ \mathcal{E} = BvL = IR.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{B}$ is out of the page and Φ_B is increasing, so the field of the induced current is into the page inside the loop and the induced current is clockwise.

(b) $P_R = I^2R$ so $I = \sqrt{\dfrac{P_R}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.840\ \text{W}}{45.0\ \Omega}} = 0.1366\ \text{A}.$ $I = \dfrac{\text{emf}}{R} = \dfrac{BvL}{R}$.

$v = \dfrac{IR}{BL} = \dfrac{(0.1366\ \text{A})(45.0\ \Omega)}{(0.650\ \text{T})(0.360\ \text{m})} = 26.3\ \text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: This speed is around 60 mph, so it would not be very practical to generate energy this way.

29.33. **IDENTIFY:** The motion of the bar causes an emf to be induced across its ends, which induces a current in the circuit.

SET UP: $\mathcal{E} = BvL,\ I = \mathcal{E}/R.$

EXECUTE: $\vec{F}_B$ on the bar is to the left so $\vec{v}$ is to the right. Using $\mathcal{E} = BvL$ and $I = \mathcal{E}/R,$ we have $I = \dfrac{BvL}{R}$. $v = \dfrac{IR}{BL} = \dfrac{(1.75\ \text{A})(6.00\ \Omega)}{(1.20\ \text{T})(0.250\ \text{m})} = 35.0\ \text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: This speed is greater than 60 mph!

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29.34. **IDENTIFY:** A motional emf is induced across the blood vessel.
SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** Each slab of flowing blood has maximum width d and is moving perpendicular to the field with speed v. $\mathcal{E} = vBL$ becomes $\mathcal{E} = vBd$.

(b) $B = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{vd} = \dfrac{1.0\times10^{-3}\text{ V}}{(0.15\text{ m/s})(5.0\times10^{-3}\text{ m})} = 1.3\text{ T}.$

(c) The blood vessel has cross-sectional area $A = \pi d^2/4$. The volume of blood that flows past a cross section of the vessel in time t is $\pi(d^2/4)vt$. The volume flow rate is volume/time $= R = \pi d^2 v/4$. $v = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{Bd}$ so $R = \dfrac{\pi d^2}{4}\left(\dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{Bd}\right) = \dfrac{\pi\mathcal{E}d}{4B}.$

EVALUATE: A very strong magnetic field (1.3 T) is required to produce a small potential difference of only 1 mV.

29.35. **IDENTIFY:** While the circuit is entering and leaving the region of the magnetic field, the flux through it will be changing. This change will induce an emf in the circuit.
SET UP: When the loop is entering or leaving the region of magnetic field the flux through it is changing and there is an induced emf. The magnitude of this induced emf is $\mathcal{E} = BLv$. The length L is 0.750 m. When the loop is totally within the field the flux through the loop is not changing so there is no induced emf. The induced current has magnitude $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}$ and direction given by Lenz's law.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{BLv}{R} = \dfrac{(1.25\text{ T})(0.750\text{ m})(3.0\text{ m/s})}{12.5\,\Omega} = 0.225\text{ A}.$ The magnetic field through the loop is directed out of the page and is increasing, so the magnetic field of the induced current is into the page inside the loop and the induced current is clockwise.
(b) The flux is not changing so $\mathcal{E}$ and I are zero.

(c) $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = 0.225\text{ A}.$ The magnetic field through the loop is directed out of the page and is decreasing, so the magnetic field of the induced current is out of the page inside the loop and the induced current is counterclockwise.
(d) Let clockwise currents be positive. At $t = 0$ the loop is entering the field. It is totally in the field at time t_a and beginning to move out of the field at time t_b. The graph of the induced current as a function of time is sketched in Figure 29.35.

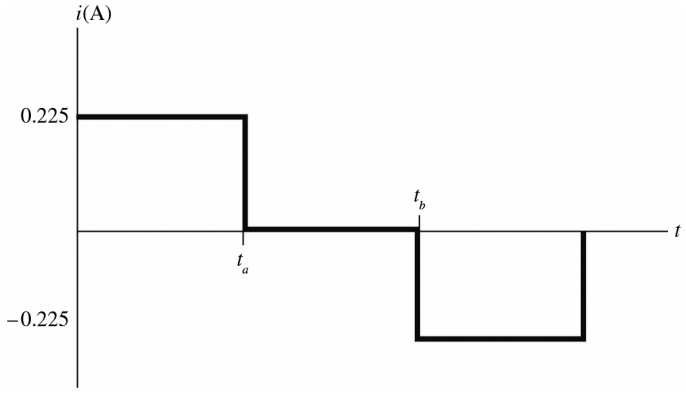


Figure 29.35

EVALUATE: Even though the circuit is moving throughout all parts of this problem, an emf is induced in it only when the flux through it is changing. While the coil is entirely within the field, the flux is constant, so no emf is induced.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29.36. **IDENTIFY:** A changing magnetic flux through a coil induces an emf in that coil, which means that an electric field is induced in the material of the coil.

SET UP: According to Faraday's law, the induced electric field obeys the equation $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the magnitude of the induced electric field, Faraday's law gives

$$E2\pi r = d(B\pi r^2)/dt = \pi r^2\, dB/dt.$$

$$E = \frac{r}{2}\frac{dB}{dt} = \frac{0.0225\text{ m}}{2}(0.250\text{ T/s}) = 2.81\times10^{-3}\text{ V/m}.$$

(b) The field points toward the south pole of the magnet and is decreasing, so the induced current is counterclockwise.

EVALUATE: This is a very small electric field compared to most others found in laboratory equipment.

29.37. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\varepsilon = \oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$.

SET UP: Evaluate the integral for a path which is a circle of radius r and concentric with the solenoid. The magnetic field of the solenoid is confined to the region inside the solenoid, so $B(r) = 0$ for $r > R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = A\dfrac{dB}{dt} = \pi r_1^2 \dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

(b) $E = \dfrac{1}{2\pi r_1}\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \dfrac{\pi r_1^2}{2\pi r_1}\dfrac{dB}{dt} = \dfrac{r_1}{2}\dfrac{dB}{dt}$. The direction of $\vec{E}$ is shown in Figure 29.37a.

(c) All the flux is within $r < R$, so outside the solenoid $E = \dfrac{1}{2\pi r_2}\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \dfrac{\pi R^2}{2\pi r_2}\dfrac{dB}{dt} = \dfrac{R^2}{2r_2}\dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

(d) The graph is sketched in Figure 29.37b.

(e) At $r = R/2$, $|\varepsilon| = \dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \pi(R/2)^2\dfrac{dB}{dt} = \dfrac{\pi R^2}{4}\dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

(f) At $r = R$, $|\varepsilon| = \dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \pi R^2\dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

(g) At $r = 2R$, $|\varepsilon| = \dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \pi R^2\dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

EVALUATE: The emf is independent of the distance from the center of the cylinder at all points outside it. Even though the magnetic field is zero for $r > R$, the induced electric field is nonzero outside the solenoid and a nonzero emf is induced in a circular turn that has $r > R$.

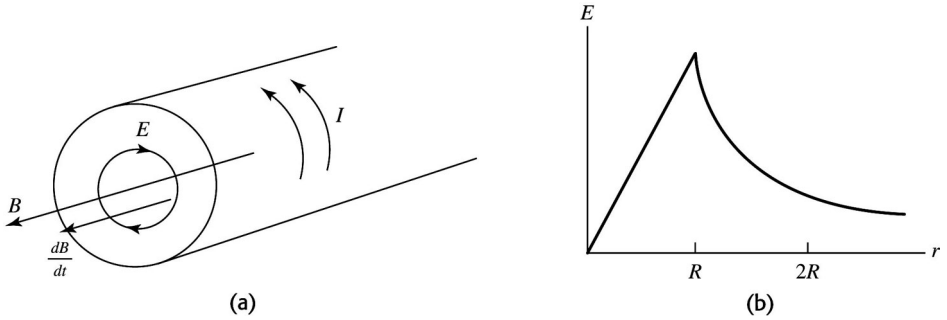
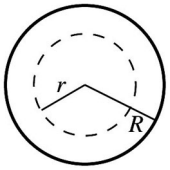


Figure 29.37

29.38. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ to calculate the induced electric field E at a distance r from the center of the solenoid. Away from the ends of the solenoid, $B = \mu_0 nI$ inside and $B = 0$ outside.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The end view of the solenoid is sketched in Figure 29.38.



Let R be the radius of the solenoid.

Figure 29.38

Apply $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ to an integration path that is a circle of radius r, where $r < R$. We need to calculate just the magnitude of E so we can take absolute values.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\left|\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l}\right| = E(2\pi r)$.

$\Phi_B = B\pi r^2, \left|-\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \pi r^2 \left|\dfrac{dB}{dt}\right|$.

$\left|\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l}\right| = \left|-\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$ implies $E(2\pi r) = \pi r^2 \left|\dfrac{dB}{dt}\right|$.

$E = \frac{1}{2} r \left|\dfrac{dB}{dt}\right|$.

$B = \mu_0 nI$, so $\dfrac{dB}{dt} = \mu_0 n \dfrac{dI}{dt}$.

Thus $E = \frac{1}{2} r \mu_0 n \dfrac{dI}{dt} = \frac{1}{2}(0.00500 \text{ m})(4\pi \times 10^{-7} \text{ T} \cdot \text{m/A})(900 \text{ m}^{-1})(36.0 \text{ A/s}) = 1.02 \times 10^{-4} \text{ V/m}$.

(b) $r = 0.0100 \text{ cm}$ is still inside the solenoid so the expression in part (a) applies.

$E = \frac{1}{2} r \mu_0 n \dfrac{dI}{dt} = \frac{1}{2}(0.0100 \text{ m})(4\pi \times 10^{-7} \text{ T} \cdot \text{m/A})(900 \text{ m}^{-1})(36.0 \text{ A/s}) = 2.04 \times 10^{-4} \text{ V/m}$.

EVALUATE: Inside the solenoid E is proportional to r, so E doubles when r doubles.

29.39. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $E = \dfrac{1}{2\pi r}\left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$ with $\Phi_B = \mu_0 niA$.

SET UP: $A = \pi r^2$, where $r = 0.0110$ m. In $E = \dfrac{1}{2\pi r}\left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$, $r = 0.0350$ m.

EXECUTE: $|\varepsilon| = \left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \left|\dfrac{d}{dt}(BA)\right| = \left|\dfrac{d}{dt}(\mu_0 niA)\right| = \mu_0 nA\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right|$ and $|\varepsilon| = E(2\pi r)$. Therefore, $\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right| = \dfrac{E2\pi r}{\mu_0 nA}$.

$\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right| = \dfrac{(8.00 \times 10^{-6} \text{ V/m})2\pi(0.0350 \text{ m})}{\mu_0(400 \text{ m}^{-1})\pi(0.0110 \text{ m})^2} = 9.21 \text{ A/s}$.

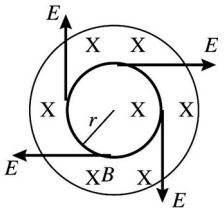
EVALUATE: Outside the solenoid the induced electric field decreases with increasing distance from the axis of the solenoid.

29.40. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ to calculate the induced electric field E and use this E in $\varepsilon = \oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l}$ to calculate ε between two points.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** Because of the axial symmetry and the absence of any electric charge, the field lines are concentric circles.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) See Figure 29.40.



$\vec{E}$ is tangent to the ring. The direction of $\vec{E}$ (clockwise or counterclockwise) is the direction in which current will be induced in the ring.

Figure 29.40

Use the sign convention for Faraday's law to deduce this direction. Let $\vec{A}$ be into the paper. Then Φ_B is positive. B decreasing then means $\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ is negative, so by $\mathcal{E} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$, $\mathcal{E}$ is positive and therefore clockwise. Thus $\vec{E}$ is clockwise around the ring. To calculate E apply $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ to a circular path that coincides with the ring.

$\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = E(2\pi r)$.

$\Phi_B = B\pi r^2$; $\left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \pi r^2 \left|\dfrac{dB}{dt}\right|$.

$E(2\pi r) = \pi r^2 \left|\dfrac{dB}{dt}\right|$ and $E = \frac{1}{2} r \left|\dfrac{dB}{dt}\right| = \frac{1}{2}(0.100 \text{ m})(0.0350 \text{ T/s}) = 1.75\times10^{-3}$ V/m.

(c) The induced emf has magnitude

$\mathcal{E} = \oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = E(2\pi r) = (1.75\times10^{-3} \text{ V/m})(2\pi)(0.100 \text{ m}) = 1.100\times10^{-3}$ V. Then

$I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{1.100\times10^{-3} \text{ V}}{4.00\,\Omega} = 2.75\times10^{-4}$ A.

(d) Points a and b are separated by a distance around the ring of πr so

$\mathcal{E} = E(\pi r) = (1.75\times10^{-3} \text{ V/m})(\pi)(0.100 \text{ m}) = 5.50\times10^{-4}$ V.

(e) The ends are separated by a distance around the ring of $2\pi r$ so $\mathcal{E} = 1.10\times10^{-3}$ V as calculated in part (c).

EVALUATE: The induced emf, calculated from Faraday's law and used to calculate the induced current, is associated with the induced electric field integrated around the total circumference of the ring.

29.41. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Faraday's law in the form $|\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}}| = N\left|\dfrac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}\right|$.

SET UP: The magnetic field of a large straight solenoid is $B = \mu_0 nI$ inside the solenoid and zero outside. $\Phi_B = BA$, where A is 8.00 cm^2, the cross-sectional area of the long straight solenoid.

EXECUTE: $|\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}}| = N\left|\dfrac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}\right| = \left|\dfrac{NA(B_{\text{f}} - B_{\text{i}})}{\Delta t}\right| = \dfrac{NA\mu_0 nI}{\Delta t}$.

$$\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}} = \frac{\mu_0(12)(8.00\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^2)(9000 \text{ m}^{-1})(0.350 \text{ A})}{0.0400 \text{ s}} = 9.50\times10^{-4} \text{ V}.$$

EVALUATE: An emf is induced in the second winding even though the magnetic field of the solenoid is zero at the location of the second winding. The changing magnetic field induces an electric field outside the solenoid and that induced electric field produces the emf.

29.42. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The equations $i_{\text{C}} = \dfrac{dq}{dt} = \mathcal{E}\dfrac{d\Phi_E}{dt}$ and $i_{\text{D}} = \mathcal{E}\dfrac{d\Phi_E}{dt}$ show that $i_{\text{C}} = i_{\text{D}}$ and also relate i_{D} to the rate of change of the electric field flux between the plates. Use this to calculate dE/dt and apply the generalized form of Ampere's law to calculate B.

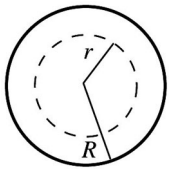
EXECUTE: **(a)** $i_{\text{C}} = i_{\text{D}}$, so $j_{\text{D}} = \dfrac{i_{\text{D}}}{A} = \dfrac{i_{\text{C}}}{A} = \dfrac{0.520 \text{ A}}{\pi r^2} = \dfrac{0.520 \text{ A}}{\pi(0.0400 \text{ m})^2} = 103 \text{ A/m}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $j_D = \varepsilon_0 \dfrac{dE}{dt}$ so $\dfrac{dE}{dt} = \dfrac{j_D}{\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{103\ \text{A/m}^2}{8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 1.16\times10^{13}\ \text{V/m}\cdot\text{s}.$

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(c)** Apply Ampere's law $\oint \vec{B}\cdot d\vec{l} = \mu_0(i_C + i_D)_{\text{encl}}$ to a circular path with radius $r = 0.0200$ m.

An end view of the solenoid is given in Figure 29.42.



By symmetry the magnetic field is tangent to the path and constant around it.

Figure 29.42

Thus $\oint \vec{B}\,.\,d\vec{l} = \oint B dl = B\int dl = B(2\pi r).$

$i_C = 0$ (no conduction current flows through the air space between the plates)

The displacement current enclosed by the path is $j_D \pi r^2$.

Thus $B(2\pi r) = \mu_0(j_D \pi r^2)$ and

$B = \frac{1}{2}\mu_0 j_D r = \frac{1}{2}(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(103\ \text{A/m}^2)(0.0200\ \text{m}) = 1.30\times10^{-6}\ \text{T} = 1.30\ \mu\text{T}.$

(d) $B = \frac{1}{2}\mu_0 j_D r$. Now r is $\frac{1}{2}$ the value in (c), so B is also $\frac{1}{2}$ its value in (c):

$B = \frac{1}{2}(1.30\times10^{-6}\ \text{T}) = 0.650\times10^{-7}\ \text{T} = 0.650\ \mu\text{T}.$

EVALUATE: The definition of displacement current allows the current to be continuous at the capacitor. The magnetic field between the plates is zero on the axis $(r = 0)$ and increases as r increases.

29.43. **IDENTIFY:** $q = CV$. For a parallel-plate capacitor, $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon A}{d}$, where $\varepsilon = K\varepsilon_0$. $i_C = dq/dt$. $j_D = \varepsilon\dfrac{dE}{dt}$.

SET UP: $E = q/\varepsilon A$ so $dE/dt = i_C/\varepsilon A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $q = CV = \left(\dfrac{\varepsilon A}{d}\right)V = \dfrac{(4.70)\varepsilon_0(3.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)(120\ \text{V})}{2.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}} = 5.99\times10^{-10}\ \text{C}.$

(b) $\dfrac{dq}{dt} = i_C = 6.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{A}.$

(c) $j_D = \varepsilon\dfrac{dE}{dt} = K\varepsilon_0\dfrac{i_C}{K\varepsilon_0 A} = \dfrac{i_C}{A} = j_C,$ so $i_D = i_C = 6.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{A}.$

EVALUATE: $i_D = i_C,$ so Kirchhoff's junction rule is satisfied where the wire connects to each capacitor plate.

29.44. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $i_C = q/t$ to calculate the charge q that the current has carried to the plates in time t. The equations $V = Ed$ and $E = \dfrac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0}$ relate q to the electric field E and the potential difference between the plates. The displacement current density is $j_D = \varepsilon\dfrac{dE}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $i_C = 1.80\times10^{-3}\ \text{A}.$

$q = 0$ at $t = 0$.

The amount of charge brought to the plates by the charging current in time t is

$q = i_C t = (1.80\times10^{-3}\ \text{A})(0.500\times10^{-6}\ \text{s}) = 9.00\times10^{-10}\ \text{C}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$E = \frac{\sigma}{\varepsilon_0} = \frac{q}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{9.00\times10^{-10}\text{ C}}{(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(5.00\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)} = 2.03\times10^5\text{ V/m}.$$

$$V = Ed = (2.03\times10^5\text{ V/m})(2.00\times10^{-3}\text{m}) = 406\text{ V}.$$

(b) $E = q/\varepsilon_0 A$.

$$\frac{dE}{dt} = \frac{dq/dt}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{i_C}{\varepsilon_0 A} = \frac{1.80\times10^{-3}\text{ A}}{(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(5.00\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)} = 4.07\times10^{11}\text{ V/m}\cdot\text{s}.$$

Since i_C is constant dE/dt does not vary in time.

(c) $j_D = \varepsilon_0 \dfrac{dE}{dt}$ (with ε replaced by ε_0 since there is vacuum between the plates).

$$j_D = (8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(4.07\times10^{11}\text{ V/m}\cdot\text{s}) = 3.60\text{ A/m}^2.$$

$$i_D = j_D A = (3.60\text{ A/m}^2)(5.00\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2) = 1.80\times10^{-3}\text{ A};\ i_D = i_C.$$

EVALUATE: $i_C = i_D$. The constant conduction current means the charge q on the plates and the electric field between them both increase linearly with time and i_D is constant.

29.45. IDENTIFY: Apply $\vec{B} = \vec{B}_0 + \mu_0\vec{M}$.

SET UP: For magnetic fields less than the critical field, there is no internal magnetic field. For fields greater than the critical field, $\vec{B}$ is very nearly equal to $\vec{B}_0$.

EXECUTE: (a) The external field is less than the critical field, so inside the superconductor $\vec{B} = 0$ and $\vec{M} = -\dfrac{\vec{B}_0}{\mu_0} = -\dfrac{(0.130\text{ T})\hat{i}}{\mu_0} = -(1.03\times10^5\text{ A/m})\hat{i}$. Outside the superconductor, $\vec{B} = \vec{B}_0 = (0.130\text{ T})\hat{i}$ and $\vec{M} = 0$.

(b) The field is greater than the critical field and $\vec{B} = \vec{B}_0 = (0.260\text{ T})\hat{i}$, both inside and outside the superconductor.

EVALUATE: Below the critical field the external field is expelled from the superconducting material.

29.46. IDENTIFY: The 4.00-cm long left side of the loop is a bar moving in a magnetic field, so an emf is induced across its ends. This emf causes current to flow through the loop, and the external magnetic field exerts a force on the bar due to the current in it. Ohm's law applies to the circuit and Newton's second law applies to the loop.

SET UP: The induced potential across the left-end side is $\varepsilon = vBL$, the magnetic force on the bar is $F_{mag} = ILB$, and Ohm's law is $\varepsilon = IR$. Newton's second law is $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$. The flux through the loop is decreasing, so the induced current is clockwise. Alternatively, the magnetic force on positive charge in the moving left-end bar is upward, by the right-hand rule, which also gives a clockwise current. Therefore the magnetic force on the 4.00-cm segment is to the left, opposite to $\vec{F}_{ext}$.

EXECUTE: (a) Combining the equations discussed in the set up, the magnetic force on the 4.00-cm bar (and on the loop) is

$F_{mag} = ILB = (\varepsilon/R)LB = (vBL/R)LB = v(BL)^2/R$.

Newton's second law gives

$F_{ext} - F_{mag} = ma$.

$ma = F_{ext} - v(BL)^2/R$.

$(0.0240\text{ kg})a = 0.180\text{ N} - (0.0300\text{ m/s})[(2.90\text{ T})(0.0400\text{ m})]^2/(0.00500\ \Omega)$.

$a = 4.14\text{ m/s}^2$.

(b) At terminal speed v_T, $F_{mag} = F_{ext}$.

$v_T(BL)^2/R = F_{ext}$.

$v_T = RF_{ext}/(BL)^2 = (0.00500\ \Omega)(0.180\text{ N})/[(2.90\text{ T})(0.0400\text{ m})]^2 = 0.0669\text{ m/s} = 6.69\text{ cm/s}$. The speed is constant thereafter, so the acceleration is zero.

(c) $a = F_{ext}/m = (0.180\text{ N})/(0.0240\text{ kg}) = 7.50\text{ m/s}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The acceleration is acceleration is constant once the loop is out of the magnetic field. But while it is partly in the field, the acceleration is not constant because the current changes as the speed changes and this causes the magnetic force to vary.

29.47. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Faraday's law and Lenz's law.

SET UP: For a discharging *RC* circuit, $i(t)=\frac{V_0}{R}e^{-t/RC}$, where V_0 is the initial voltage across the capacitor. The resistance of the small loop is $(25)(0.600\text{ m})(1.0\ \Omega/\text{m})=15.0\ \Omega$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The large circuit is an *RC* circuit with a time constant of $\tau=RC=(10\ \Omega)(20\times10^{-6}\text{ F})=200\ \mu\text{s}$. Thus, the current as a function of time is $i=((100\text{ V})/(10\ \Omega))\,e^{-t/200\ \mu\text{s}}$. At $t=200\ \mu s$, we obtain $i=(10\text{ A})(e^{-1})=3.7\text{ A}$.

(b) Assuming that only the long wire nearest the small loop produces an appreciable magnetic flux through the small loop and referring to the solution of Exercise 29.7 we obtain $\Phi_B=\int_c^{c+a}\frac{\mu_0 ib}{2\pi r}dr=\frac{\mu_0 ib}{2\pi}\ln\left(1+\frac{a}{c}\right)$.

Therefore, the emf induced in the small loop at $t=200\ \mu\text{s}$ is $\mathcal{E}=-N\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}=-\frac{N\mu_0 b}{2\pi}\ln\left(1+\frac{a}{c}\right)\frac{di}{dt}$.

$\mathcal{E}=-\frac{(25)(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ Wb/A}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.200\text{ m})}{2\pi}\ln(3.0)\left(-\frac{3.7\text{ A}}{200\times10^{-6}\text{ s}}\right)=+20.0\text{ mV}$. Thus, the induced current in the small loop is $i'=\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}=\frac{20.0\text{ mV}}{15.0\ \Omega}=1.33\text{ mA}$.

(c) The magnetic field from the large loop is directed out of the page within the small loop.The induced current will act to oppose the decrease in flux from the large loop. Thus, the induced current flows counterclockwise.

EVALUATE: **(d)** Three of the wires in the large loop are too far away to make a significant contribution to the flux in the small loop—as can be seen by comparing the distance *c* to the dimensions of the large loop.

29.48. **IDENTIFY:** The changing current in the large *RC* circuit produces a changing magnetic flux through the small circuit, which induces an emf in the small circuit. This emf causes a current in the small circuit.

SET UP: For a charging *RC* circuit, $i(t)=\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}e^{-t/RC}$, where $\mathcal{E}$ is the emf (90.0 V) added to the large circuit.

Exercise 29.7 shows that $\Phi_B=\frac{\mu_0 ib}{2\pi}\ln(1+a/c)$ for each turn of the small circuit, and $\mathcal{E}_{\text{induced}}=-\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: $\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}=\frac{\mu_0 b}{2\pi}\ln(1+a/c)\frac{di}{dt}$. $\frac{di}{dt}=-\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R^2C}e^{-t/RC}$ and $|\mathcal{E}_{\text{induced}}|=N\left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|=\frac{N\mu_0 b}{2\pi}\ln(1+a/c)\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R^2C}e^{-t/RC}=\frac{N\mu_0 b}{2\pi}\ln(1+a/c)\frac{1}{RC}i$. The resistance of the small loop is $(25)(0.600\text{ m})(1.0\ \Omega/\text{m})=15\ \Omega$.

$|\mathcal{E}_{\text{induced}}|=(25)(2.00\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(0.200\text{ m})\ln(1+10.0/5.0)\frac{1}{(10\ \Omega)(20\times10^{-6}\text{ F})}(5.00\text{ A})$.

$|\mathcal{E}_{\text{induced}}|=0.02747\text{ V}$. The induced current is $\frac{|\mathcal{E}_{\text{induced}}|}{R}=\frac{0.02747\text{ V}}{15\ \Omega}=1.83\times10^{-3}\text{ A}=1.83\text{ mA}$, which rounds to 1.8 mA. The current in the large loop is counterclockwise. The magnetic field through the small loop is into the page and the flux is decreasing, so the magnetic field due to the induced current in the small loop is into the page and the induced current in the small loop is clockwise.

EVALUATE: The answer is actually independent of *N* because the emf induced in the small coil is proportional to *N* and the resistance of that coil is also proportional to *N*. Since $I=\mathcal{E}/R$, the *N* will cancel out.

29.49. **IDENTIFY:** The changing current in the solenoid will cause a changing magnetic field (and hence changing flux) through the secondary winding, which will induce an emf in the secondary coil.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The magnetic field of the solenoid is $B = \mu_0 ni$, and the induced emf is $|\mathcal{E}| = N\left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$.

EXECUTE: $B = \mu_0 ni = (4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(90.0\times10^{2}\ \text{m}^{-1})(0.160\ \text{A/s}^2)t^2 = (1.810\times10^{-3}\ \text{T/s}^2)t^2$. The total flux through secondary winding is $(5.0)B(2.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2) = (1.810\times10^{-6}\ \text{Wb/s}^2)t^2$.

$|\mathcal{E}| = N\left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = (3.619\times10^{-6}\ \text{V/s})t$. $i = 3.20$ A says $3.20\ \text{A} = (0.160\ \text{A/s}^2)t^2$ and $t = 4.472$ s. This gives

$|\mathcal{E}| = (3.619\times10^{-6}\ \text{V/s})(4.472\ \text{s}) = 1.62\times10^{-5}\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: This a very small voltage, about 16 μV.

29.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Faraday's law.

SET UP: For rotation about the *y*-axis the situation is the same as in Examples 29.3 and 29.4 and we can apply the results from those examples.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Rotating about the *y*-axis: the flux is given by $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$ and

$\mathcal{E}_{\text{max}} = \omega BA = (35.0\ \text{rad/s})(0.320\ \text{T})(6.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}^2) = 0.672\ \text{V}$.

(b) Rotating about the *x*-axis: $\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = 0$ and $\mathcal{E} = 0$.

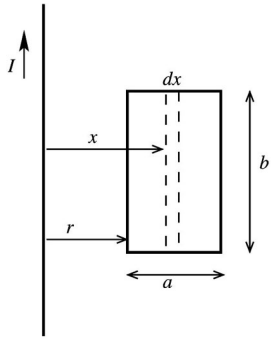
(c) Rotating about the *z*-axis: the flux is given by $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$ and

$\mathcal{E}_{\text{max}} = \omega BA = (35.0\ \text{rad/s})(0.320\ \text{T})(6.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}^2) = 0.672\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: The maximum emf is the same if the loop is rotated about an edge parallel to the *z*-axis as it is when it is rotated about the *z*-axis.

29.51. **(a) IDENTIFY:** (i) $|\mathcal{E}| = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$. The flux is changing because the magnitude of the magnetic field of the wire decreases with distance from the wire. Find the flux through a narrow strip of area and integrate over the loop to find the total flux.

SET UP:



Consider a narrow strip of width *dx* and a distance *x* from the long wire, as shown in Figure 29.51a. The magnetic field of the wire at the strip is $B = \mu_0 I/2\pi x$. The flux through the strip is $d\Phi_B = Bb\,dx = (\mu_0 Ib/2\pi)(dx/x)$.

Figure 29.51a

EXECUTE: The total flux through the loop is $\Phi_B = \int d\Phi_B = \left(\frac{\mu_0 Ib}{2\pi}\right)\int_r^{r+a}\frac{dx}{x}$.

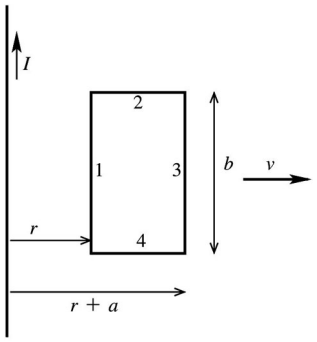
$\Phi_B = \left(\frac{\mu_0 Ib}{2\pi}\right)\ln\left(\frac{r+a}{r}\right)$.

$\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \frac{d\Phi_B}{dr}\frac{dr}{dt} = \frac{\mu_0 Ib}{2\pi}\left(-\frac{a}{r(r+a)}\right)v$.

$|\mathcal{E}| = \frac{\mu_0 Iabv}{2\pi r(r+a)}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(ii) **IDENTIFY:** $\varepsilon = Blv$ for a bar of length l moving at speed v perpendicular to a magnetic field B. Calculate the induced emf in each side of the loop, and combine the emfs according to their polarity.
SET UP: The four segments of the loop are shown in Figure 29.51b.



EXECUTE: The emf in each side of the loop is $\varepsilon_1 = \left(\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\right) vb$,

$\varepsilon_3 = \left(\dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi (r+a)}\right) vb$, $\varepsilon_2 = \varepsilon_4 = 0$.

Figure 29.51b

Both emfs ε_1 and ε_3 are directed toward the top of the loop so oppose each other. The net emf is

$$\varepsilon = \varepsilon_1 - \varepsilon_3 = \frac{\mu_0 Ivb}{2\pi}\left(\frac{1}{r} - \frac{1}{r+a}\right) = \frac{\mu_0 Iabv}{2\pi r(r+a)}.$$

This expression agrees with what was obtained in (i) using Faraday's law.
(b) (i) **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The flux of the induced current opposes the change in flux.
EXECUTE: $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is $\otimes$. Φ_B is decreasing, so the flux Φ_{ind} of the induced current is $\otimes$ and the current is clockwise.
(ii) **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the right-hand rule to find the force on the positive charges in each side of the loop. The forces on positive charges in segments 1 and 3 of the loop are shown in Figure 29.51c.

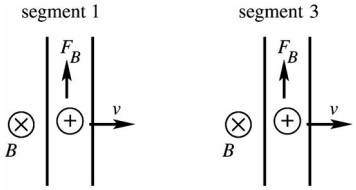


Figure 29.51c

EXECUTE: B is larger at segment 1 since it is closer to the long wire, so F_B is larger in segment 1 and the induced current in the loop is clockwise. This agrees with the direction deduced in (i) using Lenz's law.
(c) EVALUATE: When $v = 0$ the induced emf should be zero; the expression in part (a) gives this. When $a \to 0$ the flux goes to zero and the emf should approach zero; the expression in part (a) gives this. When $r \to \infty$ the magnetic field through the loop goes to zero and the emf should go to zero; the expression in part (a) gives this.

29.52. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the results of Example 29.3, generalized to N loops: $\varepsilon_{\max} = N\omega BA$. $v = r\omega$.
SET UP: In the expression for $\varepsilon_{\max}$, ω must be in rad/s. 30 rpm = 3.14 rad/s.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for A we obtain $A = \dfrac{\varepsilon_{\max}}{\omega NB} = \dfrac{9.0\text{ V}}{(3.14\text{ rad/s})(2000\text{ turns})(8.0\times10^{-5}\text{ T})} = 18\text{ m}^2$.

(b) Assuming a point on the coil at maximum distance from the axis of rotation we have

$$v = r\omega = \sqrt{\frac{A}{\pi}}\omega = \sqrt{\frac{18\text{ m}^2}{\pi}}\,(3.14\text{ rad/s}) = 7.5\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The device is not very feasible. The coil would need a rigid frame and the effects of air resistance would be appreciable.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29.53. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Faraday's law in the form $\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}} = -N\dfrac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}$ to calculate the average emf. Apply Lenz's law to calculate the direction of the induced current.

SET UP: $\Phi_B = BA$. The flux changes because the area of the loop changes.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mathcal{E}_{\text{av}} = \left|\dfrac{\Delta\Phi_B}{\Delta t}\right| = B\left|\dfrac{\Delta A}{\Delta t}\right| = B\dfrac{\pi r^2}{\Delta t} = (1.35\text{ T})\dfrac{\pi(0.0650/2\text{ m})^2}{0.250\text{ s}} = 0.0179\text{ V} = 17.9\text{ mV}.$

(b) Since the magnetic field is directed into the page and the magnitude of the flux through the loop is decreasing, the induced current must produce a field that goes into the page. Therefore the current flows from point *a* through the resistor to point *b*.

EVALUATE: Faraday's law can be used to find the direction of the induced current. Let $\vec{A}$ be into the page. Then Φ_B is positive and decreasing in magnitude, so $d\Phi_B/dt < 0$. Therefore $\mathcal{E} > 0$ and the induced current is clockwise around the loop.

29.54. **IDENTIFY:** The movement of the rod causes an emf to be induced across its ends, which causes a current to flow through the circuit. The magnetic field exerts a force on this current.

SET UP: The magnetic force is $F_{\text{mag}} = ILB$, the induced emf is $\mathcal{E} = vBL$. $\sum F = ma$ applies to the rod, and $a = dv/dt$.

EXECUTE: The net force on the rod is $F - iLB = ma$. $i = \dfrac{vBL}{R}$. $F - \dfrac{vB^2L^2}{R} = ma$. $F - \dfrac{vB^2L^2}{R} = m\dfrac{dv}{dt}$.

Integrating to find the time gives $\dfrac{F}{m}\displaystyle\int_0^t dt' = \int_0^v \frac{dv'}{1 - \dfrac{v'B^2L^2}{FR}}$, which gives $\dfrac{Ft}{m} = -\dfrac{FR}{B^2L^2}\ln\left(1 - \dfrac{vB^2L^2}{FR}\right)$.

Solving for t and putting in the numbers gives

$$t = -\frac{Rm}{B^2L^2}\ln\left(1 - \frac{vB^2L^2}{FR}\right) = -(0.120\text{ kg})(888.9\text{ s/kg})\ln\left(1 - \frac{25.0\text{ m/s}}{(1.90\text{ N})(888.9\text{ s/kg})}\right) = 1.59\text{ s}.$$

EVALUATE: We cannot use the constant-acceleration kinematics formulas because as the speed *v* of the rod changes, the magnetic force on it also changes. Therefore the acceleration of the rod is not constant.

29.55. **IDENTIFY:** Find the magnetic field at a distance *r* from the center of the wire. Divide the rectangle into narrow strips of width *dr*, find the flux through each strip and integrate to find the total flux.

SET UP: Example 28.8 uses Ampere's law to show that the magnetic field inside the wire, a distance r from the axis, is $B(r) = \mu_0 Ir/2\pi R^2$.

EXECUTE: Consider a small strip of length *W* and width *dr* that is a distance *r* from the axis of the wire, as shown in Figure 29.55. The flux through the strip is $d\Phi_B = B(r)W\,dr = \dfrac{\mu_0 IW}{2\pi R^2}r\,dr$. The total flux through the rectangle is $\Phi_B = \displaystyle\int d\Phi_B = \left(\frac{\mu_0 IW}{2\pi R^2}\right)\int_0^R r\,dr = \frac{\mu_0 IW}{4\pi}$.

EVALUATE: Note that the result is independent of the radius *R* of the wire.

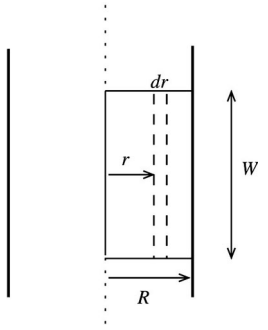


Figure 29.55

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Newton's second law to the bar. The bar will experience a magnetic force due to the induced current in the loop. Use $a = dv/dt$ to solve for v. At the terminal speed, $a = 0$.
SET UP: The induced emf in the loop has a magnitude BLv. The induced emf is counterclockwise, so it opposes the voltage of the battery, $\mathcal{E}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The net current in the loop is $I = \dfrac{\mathcal{E} - BLv}{R}$. The acceleration of the bar is $a = \dfrac{F}{m} = \dfrac{ILB\sin(90°)}{m} = \dfrac{(\mathcal{E} - BLv)LB}{mR}$. To find $v(t)$, set $\dfrac{dv}{dt} = a = \dfrac{(\mathcal{E} - BLv)LB}{mR}$ and solve for v using the method of separation of variables:
$\displaystyle\int_0^v \frac{dv}{(\mathcal{E} - BLv)} = \int_0^t \frac{LB}{mR}dt \rightarrow v = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{BL}(1 - e^{-B^2L^2t/mR}) = (14 \text{ m/s})(1 - e^{-t/6.0 \text{ s}})$. The graph of v versus t is sketched in Figure 29.56. Note that the graph of this function is similar in appearance to that of a charging capacitor.
(b) Just after the switch is closed, $v = 0$ and $I = \mathcal{E}/R = 2.4$ A, $F = ILB = 2.074$ N, and $a = F/m = 2.3 \text{ m/s}^2$.
(c) When $v = 2.0$ m/s, $a = \dfrac{[12 \text{ V} - (2.4 \text{ T})(0.36 \text{ m})(2.0 \text{ m/s})](0.36 \text{ m})(2.4 \text{ T})}{(0.90 \text{ kg})(5.0\ \Omega)} = 2.0 \text{ m/s}^2$.
(d) Note that as the speed increases, the acceleration decreases. The speed will asymptotically approach the terminal speed $\dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{BL} = \dfrac{12 \text{ V}}{(2.4 \text{ T})(0.36 \text{ m})} = 14 \text{ m/s}$, which makes the acceleration zero.
EVALUATE: The current in the circuit is clockwise and the magnetic force on the bar is to the right. The energy that appears as kinetic energy of the moving bar is supplied by the battery.

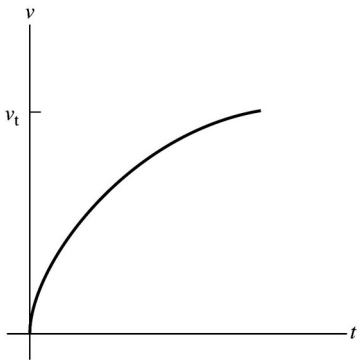
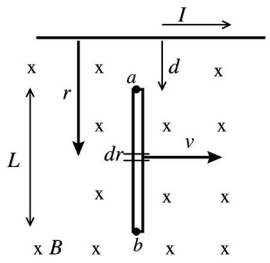


Figure 29.56

29.57. **(a)** and **(b)** **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:**



The magnetic field of the wire is given by $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}$ and varies along the length of the bar. At every point along the bar $\vec{B}$ has direction into the page. Divide the bar up into thin slices, as shown in Figure 29.57a.

Figure 29.57a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The emf $d\mathcal{E}$ induced in each slice is given by $d\mathcal{E} = \vec{v}\times\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{l}$. $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ is directed toward the wire, so $d\mathcal{E} = -vB\,dr = -v\left(\frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi r}\right)dr$. The total emf induced in the bar is

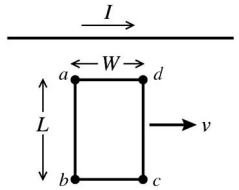
$$V_{ba} = \int_a^b d\mathcal{E} = -\int_d^{d+L}\left(\frac{\mu_0 Iv}{2\pi r}\right)dr = -\frac{\mu_0 Iv}{2\pi}\int_d^{d+L}\frac{dr}{r} = -\frac{\mu_0 Iv}{2\pi}\left[\ln(r)\right]_d^{d+L}.$$

$$V_{ba} = -\frac{\mu_0 Iv}{2\pi}(\ln(d+L)-\ln(d)) = -\frac{\mu_0 Iv}{2\pi}\ln(1+L/d).$$

EVALUATE: The minus sign means that V_{ba} is negative, point *a* is at higher potential than point *b*. (The force $\vec{F} = q\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ on positive charge carriers in the bar is towards *a*, so *a* is at higher potential.) The potential difference increases when *I* or *v* increase, or *d* decreases.

(c) IDENTIFY: Use Faraday's law to calculate the induced emf.

SET UP: The wire and loop are sketched in Figure 29.57b.



EXECUTE: As the loop moves to the right the magnetic flux through it doesn't change. Thus $\mathcal{E} = -\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = 0$ and $I = 0$.

Figure 29.57b

EVALUATE: This result can also be understood as follows. The induced emf in section *ab* puts point *a* at higher potential; the induced emf in section *dc* puts point *d* at higher potential. If you travel around the loop then these two induced emf's sum to zero. There is no emf in the loop and hence no current.

29.58. IDENTIFY: Apply Faraday's law to calculate the magnitude and direction of the induced emf.

SET UP: Let $\vec{A}$ be directed out of the page in the figure with the problem in the textbook. This means that counterclockwise emf is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Phi_B = BA = B_0\pi r_0^2\left[1-3(t/t_0)^2+2(t/t_0)^3\right]$.

(b) $\mathcal{E} = -\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = -B_0\pi r_0^2\frac{d}{dt}\left[1-3(t/t_0)^2+2(t/t_0)^3\right] = -\frac{B_0\pi r_0^2}{t_0}\left[-6(t/t_0)+6(t/t_0)^2\right]$.

$\mathcal{E} = -\frac{6\,B_0\pi r_0^2}{t_0}\left(\left(\frac{t}{t_0}\right)^2-\left(\frac{t}{t_0}\right)\right)$. At $t = 5.0\times10^{-3}$s,

$\mathcal{E} = -\frac{6B_0\pi(0.0420\text{ m})^2}{0.010\text{ s}}\left(\left(\frac{5.0\times10^{-3}\text{ s}}{0.010\text{ s}}\right)^2-\left(\frac{5.0\times10^{-3}\text{ s}}{0.010\text{ s}}\right)\right) = 0.0665\text{ V}$. $\mathcal{E}$ is positive so it is counterclockwise.

(c) $I = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R_{\text{total}}} \Rightarrow R_{\text{total}} = r+R = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{I} \Rightarrow r = \frac{0.0665\text{ V}}{3.0\times10^{-3}\text{ A}} - 12\,\Omega = 10.2\,\Omega$.

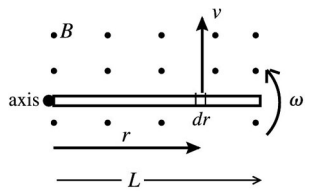
(d) Evaluating the emf at $t = 1.21\times10^{-2}$ s and using the equations of part (b), $\mathcal{E} = -0.0676$ V, and the current flows clockwise, from *b* to *a* through the resistor.

(e) $\mathcal{E} = 0$ when $0 = \left(\left(\frac{t}{t_0}\right)^2-\left(\frac{t}{t_0}\right)\right)$. $1 = \frac{t}{t_0}$ and $t = t_0 = 0.010$ s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: At $t = t_0$, $B = 0$. At $t = 5.00\times10^{-3}$ s, $\vec{B}$ is in the $+\hat{k}$-direction and is decreasing in magnitude. Lenz's law therefore says $\mathcal{E}$ is counterclockwise. At $t = 0.0121$ s, $\vec{B}$ is in the $+\hat{k}$-direction and is increasing in magnitude. Lenz's law therefore says $\mathcal{E}$ is clockwise. These results for the direction of $\mathcal{E}$ agree with the results we obtained from Faraday's law.

29.59. **IDENTIFY:** Use the expression for motional emf to calculate the emf induced in the rod.
SET UP: **(a)** The rotating rod is shown in Figure 29.59a.



The emf induced in a thin slice is $d\mathcal{E} = \vec{v}\times\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{l}$.

Figure 29.59a

EXECUTE: Assume that $\vec{B}$ is directed out of the page. Then $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ is directed radially outward and $dl = dr$, so $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{l} = vB\,dr$.
$v = r\omega$ so $d\mathcal{E} = \omega Br\,dr$.
The $d\mathcal{E}$ for all the thin slices that make up the rod are in series so they add:
$\mathcal{E} = \int d\mathcal{E} = \int_0^L \omega Br\,dr = \frac{1}{2}\omega BL^2 = \frac{1}{2}(8.80\text{ rad/s})(0.650\text{ T})(0.240\text{ m})^2 = 0.165\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: $\mathcal{E}$ increases with $\omega, B,$ or L^2.
(b) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** No current flows so there is no *IR* drop in potential. Thus the potential difference between the ends equals the emf of 0.165 V calculated in part (a).
(c) SET UP: The rotating rod is shown in Figure 29.59b.

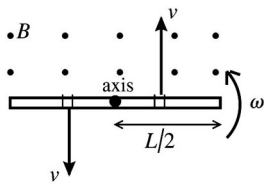


Figure 29.59b

EXECUTE: The emf between the center of the rod and each end is
$\mathcal{E} = \frac{1}{2}\omega B(L/2)^2 = \frac{1}{4}(0.165\text{ V}) = 0.0412\text{ V},$ with the direction of the emf from the center of the rod toward each end. The emfs in each half of the rod thus oppose each other and there is no net emf between the ends of the rod.
EVALUATE: ω and B are the same as in part (a) but L of each half is $\frac{1}{2}L$ for the whole rod. $\mathcal{E}$ is proportional to L^2, so is smaller by a factor of $\frac{1}{4}$.

29.60. **IDENTIFY:** Since the bar is straight and the magnetic field is uniform, integrating $d\mathcal{E} = \vec{v}\times\vec{B}\cdot d\vec{l}$ along the length of the bar gives $\mathcal{E} = (\vec{v}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{L}$.

SET UP: $\vec{v} = (6.80\text{ m/s})\hat{i}$. $\vec{L} = (0.250\text{ m})(\cos 36.9°\,\hat{i} + \sin 36.9°\,\hat{j})$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mathcal{E} = (\vec{v}\times\vec{B})\cdot\vec{L} = (6.80\text{ m/s})\hat{i}\times\left[(0.120\text{ T})\hat{i} - (0.220\text{ T})\hat{j} - (0.0900\text{ T})\hat{k}\right]\cdot\vec{L}.$
$\mathcal{E} = \left[(0.612\text{ V/m})\hat{j} - (1.496\text{ V/m})\hat{k}\right]\cdot\left[(0.250\text{ m})(\cos 36.9°\,\hat{i} + \sin 36.9°\,\hat{j})\right].$
$\mathcal{E} = (0.612\text{ V/m})(0.250\text{ m})\sin 36.9° = 0.0919\text{ V} = 91.9\text{ mV}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The higher potential end is the end to which positive charges in the rod are pushed by the magnetic force. $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ has a positive y-component, so the end of the rod marked + in Figure 29.60 is at higher potential.

EVALUATE: Since $\vec{v}\times\vec{B}$ has nonzero $\hat{j}$- and $\hat{k}$-components, and $\vec{L}$- has nonzero $\hat{i}$- and $\hat{j}$-components, only the $\hat{k}$-component of $\vec{B}$ contributes to ε. In fact, $|\varepsilon| = |v_x B_z L_y| = (6.80\text{ m/s})(0.0900\text{ T})(0.250\text{ m})\sin 36.9° = 0.0919\text{ V} = 91.9\text{ mV}$.

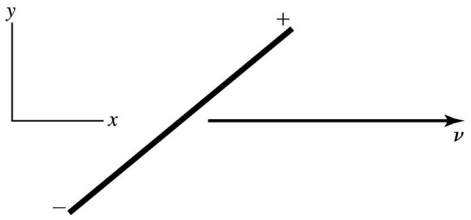
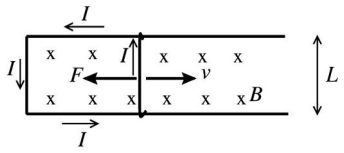


Figure 29.60

29.61. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use Faraday's law to calculate the induced emf, Ohm's law to calculate I, and $\vec{F} = I\vec{l}\times\vec{B}$ to calculate the force on the rod due to the induced current.
SET UP: The force on the wire is shown in Figure 29.61.



EXECUTE: When the wire has speed v the induced emf is $\varepsilon = BvL$ and the induced current is $I = \varepsilon/R = \dfrac{BvL}{R}$.

Figure 29.61

The induced current flows upward in the wire as shown, so the force $\vec{F} = I\vec{l}\times\vec{B}$ exerted by the magnetic field on the induced current is to the left. $\vec{F}$ opposes the motion of the wire, as it must by Lenz's law. The magnitude of the force is $F = ILB = B^2L^2v/R$.
(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $\sum\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$ to the wire. Take $+x$ to be toward the right and let the origin be at the location of the wire at $t = 0$, so $x_0 = 0$.
EXECUTE: $\sum F_x = ma_x$ says $-F = ma_x$.

$$a_x = -\frac{F}{m} = -\frac{B^2L^2v}{mR}.$$

Use this expression to solve for $v(t)$:

$$a_x = \frac{dv}{dt} = -\frac{B^2L^2v}{mR} \text{ and } \frac{dv}{v} = -\frac{B^2L^2}{mR}dt.$$

$$\int_{v_0}^{v}\frac{dv'}{v'} = -\frac{B^2L^2}{mR}\int_0^t dt'.$$

$$\ln(v) - \ln(v_0) = -\frac{B^2L^2t}{mR}.$$

$$\ln\left(\frac{v}{v_0}\right) = -\frac{B^2L^2t}{mR} \text{ and } v = v_0e^{-B^2L^2t/mR}.$$

Note: At $t = 0, v = v_0$ and $v \to 0$ when $t \to \infty$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Now solve for $x(t)$:

$$v = \frac{dx}{dt} = v_0 e^{-B^2L^2t/mR} \text{ so } dx = v_0 e^{-B^2L^2t/mR} dt.$$

$$\int_0^x dx' = \int_0^t v_0 e^{-B^2L^2t'/mR} dt'.$$

$$x = v_0\left(-\frac{mR}{B^2L^2}\right)\left[e^{-B^2L^2t'/mR}\right]_0^t = \frac{mRv_0}{B^2L^2}(1 - e^{-B^2L^2t/mR}).$$

Comes to rest implies $v = 0$. This happens when $t \to \infty$.

$t \to \infty$ gives $x = \dfrac{mRv_0}{B^2L^2}$. Thus this is the distance the wire travels before coming to rest.

EVALUATE: The motion of the slide wire causes an induced emf and current. The magnetic force on the induced current opposes the motion of the wire and eventually brings it to rest. The force and acceleration depend on v and are constant. If the acceleration were constant, not changing from its initial value of $a_x = -B^2L^2v_0/mR$, then the stopping distance would be $x = -v_0^2/2a_x = mRv_0/2B^2L^2$. The actual stopping distance is twice this.

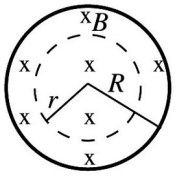
29.62. **IDENTIFY:** A bar moving in a magnetic field has an emf induced across its ends. The propeller acts as such a bar.
SET UP: Different parts of the propeller are moving at different speeds, so we must integrate to get the total induced emf. The potential induced across an element of length dx is $d\varepsilon = vBdx$, where B is uniform.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Call x the distance from the center to an element of length dx, and L the length of the propeller. The speed of dx is $x\omega$, giving $d\varepsilon = vBdx = x\omega Bdx$. $\varepsilon = \int_0^{L/2} x\omega Bdx = \omega BL^2/8$.

(b) The potential difference is zero since the potential is the same at both ends of the propeller.

(c) $\varepsilon = (2\pi \text{ rad/rev})\left(\dfrac{220 \text{ rev}}{60 \text{ s}}\right)(0.50\times10^{-4} \text{ T})\dfrac{(2.0 \text{ m})^2}{8} = 5.8\times10^{-4} \text{ V} = 0.58 \text{ mV}.$

EVALUATE: A potential difference of about $\frac{1}{2}$ mV is not large enough to be concerned about in a propeller.

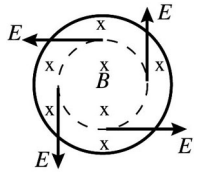
29.63. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ to calculate the induced electric field at each point and then use $\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$.
SET UP:



Apply $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}$ to a concentric circle of radius r, as shown in Figure 29.63a. Take $\vec{A}$ to be into the page, in the direction of $\vec{B}$.

Figure 29.63a

EXECUTE: B increasing then gives $\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} > 0$, so $\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l}$ is negative. This means that E is tangent to the circle in the counterclockwise direction, as shown in Figure 29.63b.



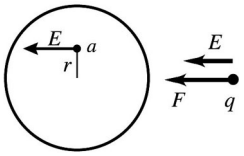
$$\oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{l} = -E(2\pi r)$$
$$\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \pi r^2 \frac{dB}{dt}$$

Figure 29.63b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$-E(2\pi r) = -\pi r^2 \dfrac{dB}{dt}$ so $E = \frac{1}{2} r \dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

Point *a*: The induced electric field and the force on q are shown in Figure 29.63c.

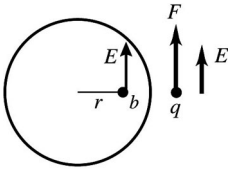


$F = qE = \frac{1}{2} qr \dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is to the left ($\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is in the same direction as $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ since q is positive).

Figure 29.63c

Point *b*: The induced electric field and the force on q are shown in Figure 29.63d.



$F = qE = \frac{1}{2} qr \dfrac{dB}{dt}$.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{F}}$ is toward the top of the page.

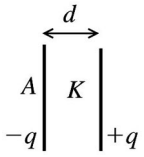
Figure 29.63d

Point *c*: $r = 0$ here, so $E = 0$ and $F = 0$.

EVALUATE: If there were a concentric conducting ring of radius r in the magnetic field region, Lenz's law tells us that the increasing magnetic field would induce a counterclockwise current in the ring. This agrees with the direction of the force we calculated for the individual positive point charges.

29.64. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Ohm's law to the dielectric to relate the current in the dielectric to the charge on the plates. Use $i = \dfrac{dq}{dt}$ for the current and obtain a differential equation for $q(t)$. Integrate this equation to obtain $q(t)$ and $i(t)$. Use $E = \dfrac{q}{\varepsilon A}$ and $j_D = \varepsilon \dfrac{dE}{dt}$ to calculate j_D.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply Ohm's law to the dielectric: The capacitor is sketched in Figure 29.64.



$i(t) = \dfrac{v(t)}{R}$.

$v(t) = \dfrac{q(t)}{C}$ and $C = K\dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$.

Figure 29.64

$v(t) = \left(\dfrac{d}{K\varepsilon_0 A}\right) q(t)$.

The resistance R of the dielectric slab is $R = \rho d/A$. Thus $i(t) = \dfrac{v(t)}{R} = \left(\dfrac{q(t)d}{K\varepsilon_0 A}\right)\left(\dfrac{A}{\rho d}\right) = \dfrac{q(t)}{K\varepsilon_0 \rho}$. But the current $i(t)$ in the dielectric is related to the rate of change dq/dt of the charge $q(t)$ on the plates by $i(t) = -dq/dt$ (a positive i in the direction from the + to the – plate of the capacitor corresponds to a decrease in the charge). Using this in the above gives $-\dfrac{dq}{dt} = \left(\dfrac{1}{K\rho\varepsilon_0}\right) q(t)$. $\dfrac{dq}{q} = -\dfrac{dt}{K\rho\varepsilon_0}$. Integrate both sides of this equation from $t = 0$, where $q = Q_0$, to a later time t when the charge is $q(t)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\int_{Q_0}^{q}\frac{dq}{q}=-\left(\frac{1}{K\rho\varepsilon_0}\right)\int_0^t dt$. $\ln\left(\frac{q}{Q_0}\right)=-\frac{t}{K\rho\varepsilon_0}$ and $q(t)=Q_0e^{-t/K\rho\varepsilon_0}$. Then $i(t)=-\frac{dq}{dt}=\left(\frac{Q_0}{K\rho\varepsilon_0}\right)e^{-t/K\rho\varepsilon_0}$ and $j_C=\frac{i(t)}{A}=\left(\frac{Q_0}{AK\rho\varepsilon_0}\right)e^{-t/K\rho\varepsilon_0}$. The conduction current flows from the positive to the negative plate of the capacitor.

(b) $E(t)=\frac{q(t)}{\varepsilon A}=\frac{q(t)}{K\varepsilon_0 A}$.

$j_D(t)=\varepsilon\frac{dE}{dt}=K\varepsilon_0\frac{dE}{dt}=K\varepsilon_0\frac{dq(t)/dt}{K\varepsilon_0 A}=-\frac{i_C(t)}{A}=-j_C(t)$.

The minus sign means that $j_D(t)$ is directed from the negative to the positive plate. $\vec{E}$ is from + to – but dE/dt is negative (E decreases) so $j_D(t)$ is from – to +.

EVALUATE: There is no conduction current to and from the plates so the concept of displacement current, with $\vec{j}_D=-\vec{j}_C$ in the dielectric, allows the current to be continuous at the capacitor.

29.65. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $i_D=\varepsilon\frac{d\Phi_E}{dt}$.

SET UP: $\varepsilon=3.5\times10^{-11}$ F/m.

EXECUTE: $i_D=\varepsilon\frac{d\Phi_E}{dt}=(3.5\times10^{-11}\text{ F/m})(24.0\times10^3\text{ V}\cdot\text{m/s}^3)t^2$. $i_D=21\times10^{-6}$ A gives $t=5.0$ s.

EVALUATE: i_D depends on the rate at which Φ_E is changing.

29.66. **IDENTIFY:** Faraday's law and Ohm's law both apply. The flux change is due to the changing magnetic field.

SET UP: $\varepsilon=\left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$ and $V = IR$, where $V = \varepsilon$ since it is caused by the changing flux. Since the flux change is due only to the change in B, we have $\varepsilon=\left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = AN\left|\frac{dB}{dt}\right|$, where N is the number of turns.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining Ohm's law and Faraday's law and dropping the absolute value signs gives $\frac{dB}{dt}=\frac{\varepsilon}{AN}=\frac{RI}{AN}\ \rightarrow dB=\frac{RI}{AN}dt$.

Integrating gives $\Delta B_{0\to2}=\frac{R}{AN}\int_0^{2.00\text{ s}}I dt$. The integral is the area under the curve in the i-versus-t graph shown with the problem. We can get that using simple geometry on the graph.

area = integral = (1/2)(2.00 s)(3.00 mA) = 0.00300 A·s.

The field starts out with zero magnitude, so at 2.00 s it is

$B = R$(integral)$/AN$ = (0.250 Ω)(0.00300 A·s)/[π(0.00800 m)^2(4)] = 0.9325 T, which rounds to 0.933 T.

(b) We use the same geometric approach as in part (a).

$\Delta B_{2\to5} = R$(area from 2.00 s to 5.00 s)$/AN$ = (0.250 Ω)(3.00 mA)(3.0 s)/[π(0.00800 m)^2(4)] = 2.798 T.

$B_5 = B_2 + \Delta B_{2\to5}$ = 0.9325 T + 2.798 T = 3.73 T.

(c) The area under the curve from 5.00 s to 6.00 s is half the area from 0.00 s to 2.00 s, so

$\Delta B_{5\to6}$ = ½ $\Delta B_{0\to2}$ = (0.9325 T)/2 = 0.46625 T.

$B_6 = B_5 + \Delta B_{5\to6}$ = 3.73 T + 0.46625 T = 4.20 T.

EVALUATE: Careful! Just because the current i is constant between 2.0 s and 5.0 s does *not* mean that B is constant since i is induced by a changing B. A constant i just means that B is changing at a constant rate.

29.67. **IDENTIFY:** An emf is induced across the moving metal bar, which causes current to flow in the circuit. The magnetic field exerts a force on the moving bar due to the current in it, which causes acceleration of the bar. Newton's second law applies to the accelerating bar. Ohm's law applies to the resistor in the circuit.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The induced potential across the moving bar is $\mathcal{E} = vBL$, the magnetic force on the bar is $F_{\text{mag}} = ILB$, and Ohm's law is $\mathcal{E} = IR$. Newton's second law is $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$, and $a_x = dv_x/dt$. The flux through the loop is increasing, so the induced current is counterclockwise. Alternatively, the magnetic force $\vec{F} = q\vec{v} \times \vec{B}$ on positive charge in the moving bar is upward, by the right-hand rule, which also gives a counterclockwise current. So the magnetic force on the bar is to the left, opposite to the velocity of the bar.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining the equations discussed in the set up, the magnetic force on the moving bar is $F_{\text{mag}} = ILB = (\mathcal{E}/R)LB = (vBL/R)LB = v(BL)^2/R$.

Newton's second law gives

$F_{\text{mag}} = ma$.

$ma = v(BL)^2/R$.

$$a = \frac{(BL)^2}{mR}v.$$

A graph of a versus v should be a straight line having slope equal to $(BL)^2/mR$. The graph of a versus v is shown in Figure 29.67. The best-fit slope of this graph is 0.3071 s^{-1}.

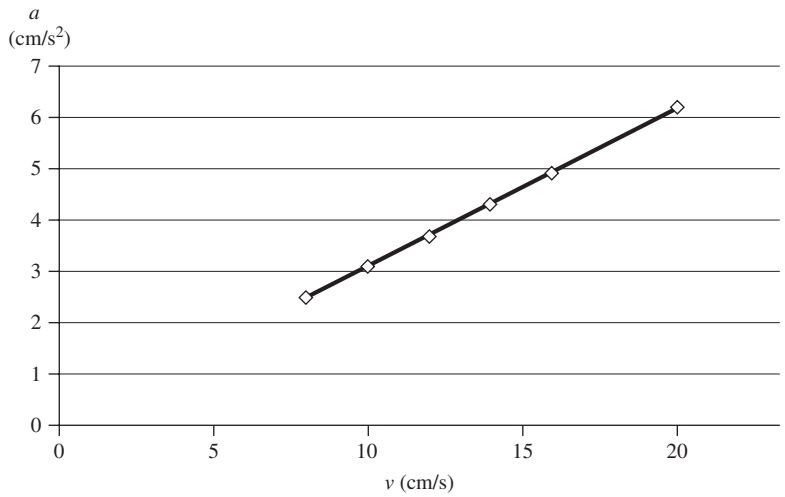


Figure 29.67

(b) $(BL)^2/mR$ = slope, so $B = \sqrt{\dfrac{(\text{slope})mR}{L^2}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(0.3071\ \text{s}^{-1})(0.200\ \text{kg})(0.800\ \Omega)}{(0.0600\ \text{m})^2}} = 3.69\ \text{T}$.

(c) The current flows in a counterclockwise direction in the circuit. Therefore the charges lose potential energy as they pass through the resistor R from a to b, which makes point a at a higher potential than b.

(d) We know that $a_x = dv_x/dt$, and in part (a) we found that the magnitude of the acceleration is $a = \dfrac{(BL)^2}{mR}v$. We also saw that a is opposite to v, so $a_x = -\dfrac{(BL)^2}{mR}v$. Therefore $\dfrac{dv}{dt} = -\dfrac{(BL)^2}{mR}v$. Separating variables and integrating gives

$$\int_{20.0\ \text{cm/s}}^{10.0\ \text{cm/s}} \frac{dv}{v} = -\int_0^t \frac{(BL)^2}{mR}dt'.$$

$$\ln\left(\frac{10}{20}\right) = -\frac{(BL)^2}{mR}t.$$

$$t = -\frac{mR}{(BL)^2}\ln(1/2) = -(0.200\ \text{kg})(0.800\ \Omega)(\ln ½)/[(3.69\ \text{T})(0.0600\ \text{m})]^2 = 2.26\ \text{s}.$$

EVALUATE: We cannot use the standard kinematics formulas because the acceleration is not constant.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29.68. **IDENTIFY:** The 8.00-cm long left side of the loop is a bar moving in a magnetic field, so an emf is induced across its ends. This emf causes current to flow through the loop, and the external magnetic field exerts a force on this bar due to the current in it. Ohm's law applies to the circuit and Newton's second law applies to the loop.

SET UP: The induced potential across the left-end side is $\mathcal{E} = vBL$, the magnetic force on the 8.00-cm bar is $F_{\text{mag}} = ILB$, and Ohm's law is $\mathcal{E} = IR$. Newton's second law is $\Sigma\vec{F} = m\vec{a}$. The flux through the loop is decreasing, so the induced current is counterclockwise to oppose this decrease. Alternatively, the magnetic force on positive charge in the moving left-end segment is downward, by the right-hand rule, which also gives a counterclockwise current. Therefore the magnetic force on the 8.00-cm segment is to the left, opposite to the velocity and the external $\vec{F}$. Since the speed of the loop is constant, the external force is equal in magnitude to the magnetic force, so $F_{\text{mag}} = F$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining the equations discussed in the set up, the magnetic force on the 8.00-cm bar (and on the loop) is $F = F_{\text{mag}} = ILB = (\mathcal{E}/R)LB = (vBL/R)LB = v(BL)^2/R$, so $F = v(BL)^2/R$. Therefore a graph of F versus v should be a straight line having slope equal to $(BL)^2/R$. Figure 29.68 shows a graph of F versus v. The best-fit slope of the line in this graph is 0.0520 N/(cm/s) = 5.20 N · s/m.

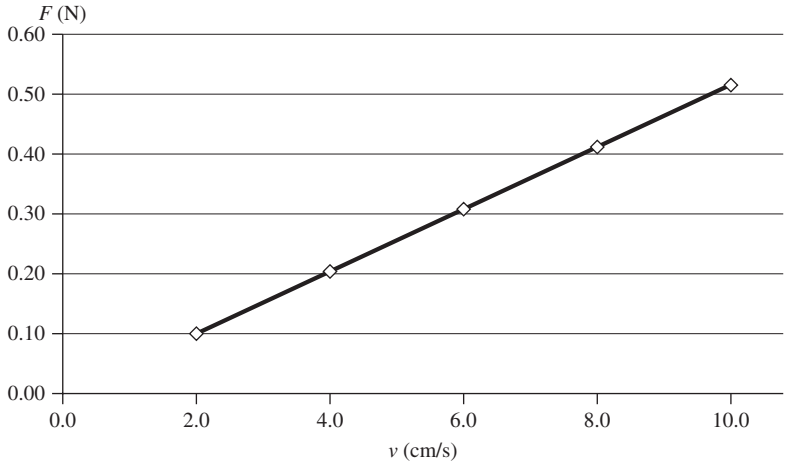


Figure 29.68

(b) Since $(BL)^2/R$ = slope, we solve for B and have

$$B = \sqrt{\frac{R(\text{slope})}{L^2}} = \sqrt{\frac{(0.00400\ \Omega)(5.20\ \text{N}\cdot\text{s/m})}{(0.0800\ \text{m})^2}} = 1.80\ \text{T}.$$

(c) The magnetic flux is decreasing through the loop, so the induced current must flow counterclockwise to oppose the decrease.

(d) $P = Fv = \dfrac{(BL)^2 v}{R} v = \dfrac{(BLv)^2}{R} = [(1.80\ \text{T})(0.0800\ \text{m})(0.0500\ \text{m/s})]^2/(0.00400\ \Omega) = 0.0130\ \text{W} = 13.0\ \text{mW}.$

EVALUATE: For (d) we could use $P = I^2R = (vBL/R)^2/R = (vBL)^2/R$, the same result we got.

29.69. **IDENTIFY:** The motion of the bar produces an induced current and that results in a magnetic force on the bar.

SET UP: $\vec{F}_B$ is perpendicular to $\vec{B}$, so is horizontal. The vertical component of the normal force equals $mg\cos\phi$, so the horizontal component of the normal force equals $mg\tan\phi$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As the bar starts to slide, the flux is decreasing, so the current flows to increase the flux, which means it flows from a to b.

$$F_B = iLB = \frac{LB}{R}\mathcal{E} = \frac{LB}{R}\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \frac{LB}{R}(B\cos\phi)\frac{dA}{dt} = \frac{LB^2}{R}(vL\cos\phi) = \frac{vL^2B^2}{R}\cos\phi.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) At the terminal speed the horizontal forces balance, so $mg\tan\phi = \dfrac{v_t L^2 B^2}{R}\cos\phi$ and $v_t = \dfrac{Rmg\tan\phi}{L^2B^2\cos\phi}$.

(c) $i = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R} = \dfrac{1}{R}\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt} = \dfrac{1}{R}(B\cos\phi)\dfrac{dA}{dt} = \dfrac{B}{R}(v_t L\cos\phi) = \dfrac{v_t LB\cos\phi}{R} = \dfrac{mg\tan\phi}{LB}$.

(d) $P = i^2R = \dfrac{Rm^2g^2\tan^2\phi}{L^2B^2}$.

(e) $P_g = Fv_t\cos(90°-\phi) = mg\left(\dfrac{Rmg\tan\phi}{L^2B^2\cos\phi}\right)\sin\phi$ and $P_g = \dfrac{Rm^2g^2\tan^2\phi}{L^2B^2}$.

EVALUATE: The power in part (e) equals that in part (d), as is required by conservation of energy.

29.70. **IDENTIFY:** A current is induced in the loop because of its motion and because of this current the magnetic field exerts a torque on the loop.

SET UP: Each side of the loop has mass $m/4$ and the center of mass of each side is at the center of each side. The flux through the loop is $\Phi_B = BA\cos\phi$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\vec{\tau}_g = \sum \vec{r}_{cm}\times m\vec{g}$ summed over each leg.

$$\tau_g = \left(\frac{L}{2}\right)\left(\frac{m}{4}\right)g\sin(90°-\phi) + \left(\frac{L}{2}\right)\left(\frac{m}{4}\right)g\sin(90°-\phi) + (L)\left(\frac{m}{4}\right)g\sin(90°-\phi).$$

$\tau_g = \dfrac{mgL}{2}\cos\phi$ (clockwise).

$\tau_B = \left|\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\right| = IAB\sin\phi$ (counterclockwise).

$I = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R} = -\dfrac{BA}{R}\dfrac{d}{dt}\cos\phi = \dfrac{BA}{R}\dfrac{d\phi}{dt}\sin\phi = \dfrac{BA\omega}{R}\sin\phi$. The current is going counterclockwise looking to the $-\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$-direction. Therefore, $\tau_B = \dfrac{B^2A^2\omega}{R}\sin^2\phi = \dfrac{B^2L^4\omega}{R}\sin^2\phi$. The net torque is

$\tau = \dfrac{mgL}{2}\cos\phi - \dfrac{B^2L^4\omega}{R}\sin^2\phi$, opposite to the direction of the rotation.

(b) $\tau = I\alpha$ (I being the moment of inertia). About this axis $I = \dfrac{5}{12}mL^2$. Therefore,

$$\alpha = \frac{12}{5}\frac{1}{mL^2}\left[\frac{mgL}{2}\cos\phi - \frac{B^2L^4\omega}{R}\sin^2\phi\right] = \frac{6g}{5L}\cos\phi - \frac{12B^2L^2\omega}{5mR}\sin^2\phi.$$

EVALUATE: **(c)** The magnetic torque slows down the fall (since it opposes the gravitational torque).
(d) Some energy is lost through heat from the resistance of the loop.

29.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Lenz's law to determine the direction of the induced current. The figure shows the current pulse in the coil is in the counterclockwise direction as viewed from above. Also, the figure shows that direction-1 for the induced current is clockwise and direction-2 is counterclockwise.

EXECUTE: As the current pulse increases, it produces an increasing upward magnetic field in the brain. To oppose the increasing flux, the induced current must flow clockwise (direction-1). As the current pulse decreases its upward magnetic field decreases and the induced current must flow counterclockwise (direction-2) to oppose this. The correct choice is (c).

EVALUATE: Although the brain is made up of tissue, in some ways it behaves like a resistor and allows current to flow in it.

29.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Faraday's law, $\varepsilon = \left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$.

EXECUTE: $\varepsilon = \left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = d(BA)/dt = A\,dB/dt$. The greater the area, the greater the flux and hence the greater the rate of change of the flux in a given time. Therefore the largest area will have the greatest induced emf, and this is the periphery of the dashed line, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Only the field is changing, but the flux depends on the field *and* the area.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

29.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Faraday's law gives $\mathcal{E} = \left|\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \frac{d(B_{\text{av}}A)}{dt} = A\frac{dB_{\text{av}}}{dt}$. $d(B_{\text{av}}A)/dt = A\ dB_{\text{av}}/dt$. The quantity dB_{av}/dt is the slope in a B-versus-t graph, so the induced emf is greatest when the slope is steepest. Ohm's law gives $\mathcal{E} = IR$, so the current will be greatest when $\mathcal{E}$ is the greatest, which is where the slope of the B-versus-t graph is the greatest.

EXECUTE: We need to compare the slopes of graphs A and B with the slope of the graph in part (b) of the introduction to this set of passage problems. The graph in part (b) rises to 4 T in about 0.15 ms. In Figure P29.73, graph A rises to 4 T in less than 0.1 ms, and graph B also reaches 4 T in less than 0.1 ms. Therefore both graphs A and B have steeper slopes than the graph in part (b), so both of them would achieve a larger current than the process shown by the graph in part (b). This makes choice (c) correct.

EVALUATE: It is not the magnitude of the magnetic field that induces potential, but rather the *rate* at which the field changes.

29.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Faraday's law gives $\mathcal{E} = -\frac{d\Phi_B}{dt} - \frac{d(B_{\text{av}}A)}{dt} = -A\frac{dB_{\text{av}}}{dt}$. Ohm's law gives $\mathcal{E} = IR$, so the current is proportional to the rate at which the magnetic field is changing. That is, the current is proportional to the slope of the B-t graph.

EXECUTE: From the graph in part (b) of the figure shown with the introduction to the passage problems, we see that the magnetic field first increases rapidly as the graph has a positive slope. It then reaches a maximum value at around 0.15 ms, and then gradually decreases and the graph has a negative slope that approaches zero. Since the current is proportional to the slope of the B-t graph, the current is initially positive, then curves down to zero when the B-t graph is a maximum and becomes negative as the slope becomes negative, and it then gradually approaches zero as the slope approaches zero. Graph C most closely describes this behavior, so (c) it is the best choice.

EVALUATE: From Faraday's law, we see that the current depends on the rate at which B changes, not on the magnitude of B.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30

INDUCTANCE

30.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $|\varepsilon_2| = M\left|\frac{di_1}{dt}\right|$ and $|\varepsilon_1| = M\left|\frac{di_2}{dt}\right|$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|\varepsilon_2| = M\left|\frac{di_1}{dt}\right| = (3.25\times10^{-4}\text{ H})(830\text{ A/s}) = 0.270\text{ V}$; yes, it is constant.

(b) $|\varepsilon_1| = M\left|\frac{di_2}{dt}\right|$; M is a property of the pair of coils so is the same as in part (a). Thus $|\varepsilon_1| = 0.270$ V.

EVALUATE: The induced emf is the same in either case. A constant di/dt produces a constant emf.

30.2. **IDENTIFY:** $\varepsilon_1 = M\left|\frac{\Delta i_2}{\Delta t}\right|$ and $\varepsilon_2 = M\left|\frac{\Delta i_1}{\Delta t}\right|$. $M = \left|\frac{N_2\Phi_{B2}}{i_1}\right|$, where Φ_{B2} is the flux through one turn of the second coil.

SET UP: M is the same whether we consider an emf induced in coil 1 or in coil 2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $M = \frac{\varepsilon_2}{|\Delta i_1/\Delta t|} = \frac{1.65\times10^{-3}\text{ V}}{0.242\text{ A/s}} = 6.82\times10^{-3}\text{ H} = 6.82\text{ mH}$.

(b) $\Phi_{B2} = \frac{Mi_1}{N_2} = \frac{(6.82\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(1.20\text{ A})}{25} = 3.27\times10^{-4}\text{ Wb}$.

(c) $\varepsilon_1 = M\left|\frac{\Delta i_2}{\Delta t}\right| = (6.82\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(0.360\text{ A/s}) = 2.46\times10^{-3}\text{ V} = 2.46\text{ mV}$.

EVALUATE: We can express M either in terms of the total flux through one coil produced by a current in the other coil, or in terms of the emf induced in one coil by a changing current in the other coil.

30.3. **IDENTIFY:** A coil is wound around a solenoid, so magnetic flux from the solenoid passes through the coil.

SET UP: Example 30.1 shows that the mutual inductance for this configuration of coils is $M = \frac{\mu_0 N_1 N_2 A}{l}$, where l is the length of coil 1.

EXECUTE: Using the formula for M gives

$$M = \frac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ Wb/m}\cdot\text{A})(800)(50)\pi(0.200\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2}{0.100\text{ m}} = 6.32\times10^{-6}\text{ H} = 6.32\ \mu\text{H}.$$

EVALUATE: This result is a physically reasonable mutual inductance.

30.4. **IDENTIFY:** Changing flux from one object induces an emf in another object.

(a) SET UP: The magnetic field due to a solenoid is $B = \mu_0 nI$.

EXECUTE: The above formula gives

$$B_1 = \frac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(300)(0.120\text{ A})}{0.250\text{ m}} = 1.81\times10^{-4}\text{ T}.$$

The average flux through each turn of the inner solenoid is therefore

$$\Phi_B = B_1 A = (1.81\times10^{-4}\text{ T})\pi(0.0100\text{ m})^2 = 5.68\times10^{-8}\text{ Wb}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: The flux is the same through each turn of both solenoids due to the geometry, so

$$M = \frac{N_2\Phi_{B,2}}{i_1} = \frac{N_2\Phi_{B,1}}{i_1}.$$

EXECUTE: $M = \dfrac{(25)(5.68\times10^{-8}\text{ Wb})}{0.120\text{ A}} = 1.18\times10^{-5}\text{ H}.$

(c) SET UP: The induced emf is $\mathcal{E}_2 = -M\dfrac{di_1}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: $\mathcal{E}_2 = -(1.18\times10^{-5}\text{ H})(1750\text{ A/s}) = -0.0207\text{ V}.$

EVALUATE: A mutual inductance around 10^{-5} H is not unreasonable.

30.5. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $M = \dfrac{N_2\Phi_{B2}}{i_1}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $M = \dfrac{N_2\Phi_{B2}}{i_1} = \dfrac{400(0.0320\text{ Wb})}{6.52\text{ A}} = 1.96\text{ H}.$

(b) $M = \dfrac{N_1\Phi_{B1}}{i_2}$ so $\Phi_{B1} = \dfrac{Mi_2}{N_1} = \dfrac{(1.96\text{ H})(2.54\text{ A})}{700} = 7.11\times10^{-3}\text{ Wb}.$

EVALUATE: M relates the current in one coil to the flux through the other coil. Eq. (30.5) shows that M is the same for a pair of coils, no matter which one has the current and which one has the flux.

30.6. IDENTIFY: One toroidal solenoid is wound around another, so the flux of one of them passes through the other.

SET UP: $B_1 = \dfrac{\mu_0 N_1 i_1}{2\pi r}$ for a toroidal solenoid, $M = \dfrac{N_2|\Phi_{B2}|}{i_1}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B_1 = \dfrac{\mu_0 N_1 i_1}{2\pi r}$. For each turn in the second solenoid the flux is $|\Phi_{B2}| = B_1 A = \dfrac{\mu_0 N_1 i_1 A}{2\pi r}$.

Therefore $M = \dfrac{N_2|\Phi_{B2}|}{i_1} = \dfrac{\mu_0 N_1 N_2 A}{2\pi r}$.

(b) $M = \dfrac{\mu_0 N_1 N_2 A}{2\pi r} = (2\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})\dfrac{(500)(300)(0.800\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)}{0.100\text{ m}} = 2.40\times10^{-5}\text{ H} = 24.0\ \mu\text{H}.$

EVALUATE: This result is a physically reasonable mutual inductance.

30.7. IDENTIFY: We can relate the known self-inductance of the toroidal solenoid to its geometry to calculate the number of coils it has. Knowing the induced emf, we can find the rate of change of the current.

SET UP: Example 30.3 shows that the self-inductance of a toroidal solenoid is $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r}$. The voltage across the coil is related to the rate at which the current in it is changing by $\mathcal{E} = L\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right|$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r}$ for N gives

$$N = \sqrt{\frac{2\pi rL}{\mu_0 A}} = \sqrt{\frac{2\pi(0.0600\text{ m})(2.50\times10^{-3}\text{ H})}{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})(2.00\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2)}} = 1940\text{ turns}.$$

(b) $\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right| = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{L} = \dfrac{2.00\text{ V}}{2.50\times10^{-3}\text{ H}} = 800\text{ A/s}.$

EVALUATE: The inductance is determined solely by how the coil is constructed. The induced emf depends on the rate at which the current through the coil is changing.

30.8. IDENTIFY: A changing current in an inductor induces an emf in it.

(a) SET UP: The self-inductance of a toroidal solenoid is $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $L = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(500)^2(6.25\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)}{2\pi(0.0400\ \text{m})} = 7.81\times10^{-4}\ \text{H}.$

(b) SET UP: The magnitude of the induced emf is $\mathcal{E} = L\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right|$.

EXECUTE: $\mathcal{E} = (7.81\times10^{-4}\ \text{H})\left(\dfrac{5.00\ \text{A} - 2.00\ \text{A}}{3.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}}\right) = 0.781\ \text{V}.$

(c) The current is decreasing, so the induced emf will be in the same direction as the current, which is from a to b, making b at a higher potential than a.

EVALUATE: This is a reasonable value for self-inductance, in the range of a mH.

30.9. IDENTIFY: $\mathcal{E} = L\left|\dfrac{\Delta i}{\Delta t}\right|$ and $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i}$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{\Delta i}{\Delta t} = 0.0640\ \text{A/s}.$

EXECUTE: (a) $L = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{|\Delta i/\Delta t|} = \dfrac{0.0160\ \text{V}}{0.0640\ \text{A/s}} = 0.250\ \text{H}.$

(b) The average flux through each turn is $\Phi_B = \dfrac{Li}{N} = \dfrac{(0.250\ \text{H})(0.720\ \text{A})}{400} = 4.50\times10^{-4}\ \text{Wb}.$

EVALUATE: The self-induced emf depends on the rate of change of flux and therefore on the rate of change of the current, not on the value of the current.

30.10. IDENTIFY: Combine the two expressions for L: $L = N\Phi_B/i$ and $L = \mathcal{E}/|di/dt|$.

SET UP: Φ_B is the average flux through one turn of the solenoid.

EXECUTE: Solving for N we have $N = \mathcal{E}i/\Phi_B|di/dt| = \dfrac{(12.6\times10^{-3}\ \text{V})(1.40\ \text{A})}{(0.00285\ \text{Wb})(0.0260\ \text{A/s})} = 238\ \text{turns}.$

EVALUATE: The induced emf depends on the time rate of change of the total flux through the solenoid.

30.11. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply $|\mathcal{E}| = L|di/dt|$. Apply Lenz's law to determine the direction of the induced emf in the coil.

EXECUTE: (a) $|\mathcal{E}| = L|di/dt| = (0.260\ \text{H})(0.0180\ \text{A/s}) = 4.68\times10^{-3}\ \text{V}.$

(b) Terminal a is at a higher potential since the coil pushes current through from b to a and if replaced by a battery it would have the + terminal at a.

EVALUATE: The induced emf is directed so as to oppose the decrease in the current.

30.12. IDENTIFY: Apply $\mathcal{E} = -L\dfrac{di}{dt}$.

SET UP: The induced emf points from low potential to high potential across the inductor.

EXECUTE: (a) The induced emf points from b to a, in the direction of the current. Therefore, the current is decreasing and the induced emf is directed to oppose this decrease.

(b) $|\mathcal{E}| = L|di/dt|$, so $|di/dt| = V_{ab}/L = (1.04\ \text{V})/(0.260\ \text{H}) = 4.00\ \text{A/s}$. In 2.00 s the decrease in i is 8.00 A and the current at 2.00 s is 12.0 A − 8.0 A = 4.0 A.

EVALUATE: When the current is decreasing the end of the inductor where the current enters is at the lower potential. This agrees with our result and with Figure 30.6d in the textbook.

30.13. IDENTIFY: The inductance depends only on the geometry of the object, and the resistance of the wire depends on its length.

SET UP: $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: (a) $N = \sqrt{\dfrac{2\pi rL}{\mu_0 A}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(0.120\ \text{m})(0.100\times10^{-3}\ \text{H})}{(2\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(0.600\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)}} = 1.00\times10^3\ \text{turns}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $A = \pi d^2/4$ and $c = \pi d$, so $c = \sqrt{4\pi A} = \sqrt{4\pi(0.600\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)} = 0.02746$ m. The total length of the wire is $(1000)(0.02746\ \text{m}) = 27.46$ m. Therefore $R = (0.0760\ \Omega/\text{m})(27.46\ \text{m}) = 2.09\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: A resistance of $2\ \Omega$ is large enough to be significant in a circuit.

30.14. **IDENTIFY:** The changing current induces an emf in the solenoid.

SET UP: By definition of self-inductance, $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i}$. The magnitude of the induced emf is $|\varepsilon| = L\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right|$.

EXECUTE: $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i} = \dfrac{(800)(3.25\times10^{-3}\ \text{Wb})}{2.90\ \text{A}} = 0.8966$ H.

$$\left|\frac{di}{dt}\right| = \frac{|\varepsilon|}{L} = \frac{6.20\times10^{-3}\ \text{V}}{0.8966\ \text{H}} = 6.92\times10^{-3}\ \text{A/s} = 6.92\ \text{mA/s}.$$

EVALUATE: An inductance of nearly a henry is rather large. For ordinary laboratory inductors, which are around a few millihenries, the current would have to be changing much faster to induce 6.2 mV.

30.15. **IDENTIFY:** Use the definition of inductance and the geometry of a solenoid to derive its self- inductance.

SET UP: The magnetic field inside a solenoid is $B = \mu_0\dfrac{N}{l}i$, and the definition of self-inductance is $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = \mu_0\dfrac{N}{l}i$, $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i}$, and $\Phi_B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NAi}{l}$. Combining these expressions gives

$$L = \frac{N\Phi_B}{i} = \frac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{l}.$$

(b) $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{l}$. $A = \pi r^2 = \pi(0.0750\times10^{-2}\ \text{m})^2 = 1.767\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^2$.

$$L = \frac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(50)^2(1.767\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^2)}{5.00\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}} = 1.11\times10^{-7}\ \text{H} = 0.111\ \mu\text{H}.$$

EVALUATE: This is a physically reasonable value for self-inductance.

30.16. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The stored energy is $U = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$. The rate at which thermal energy is developed is $P = I^2R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = \frac{1}{2}LI^2 = \frac{1}{2}(12.0\ \text{H})(0.500\ \text{A})^2 = 1.50$ J.

(b) $P = I^2R = (0.500\ \text{A})^2(180\ \Omega) = 45.0\ \text{W} = 45.0$ J/s.

EVALUATE: **(c)** No. If I is constant then the stored energy U is constant. The energy being consumed by the resistance of the inductor comes from the emf source that maintains the current; it does not come from the energy stored in the inductor.

30.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $U_L = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$ to relate the energy stored to the inductance. Example 30.3 gives the inductance of a toroidal solenoid to be $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r}$, so once we know L we can solve for N.

EXECUTE: $U = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$ so $L = \dfrac{2U}{I^2} = \dfrac{2(0.390\ \text{J})}{(12.0\ \text{A})^2} = 5.417\times10^{-3}$ H.

$$N = \sqrt{\frac{2\pi rL}{\mu_0 A}} = \sqrt{\frac{2\pi(0.150\ \text{m})(5.417\times10^{-3}\ \text{H})}{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(5.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)}} = 2850.$$

EVALUATE: L and hence U increase according to the square of N.

30.18. **IDENTIFY:** A current-carrying inductor has a magnetic field inside of itself and hence stores magnetic energy.

(a) SET UP: The magnetic field inside a toroidal solenoid is $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 NI}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: $B = \dfrac{\mu_0(300)(5.00\ \text{A})}{2\pi(0.120\ \text{m})} = 2.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{T} = 2.50$ mT.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) SET UP: The self-inductance of a toroidal solenoid is $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r}$.

EXECUTE: $L = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(300)^2(4.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)}{2\pi(0.120\ \text{m})} = 6.00\times10^{-5}\ \text{H}.$

(c) SET UP: The energy stored in an inductor is $U_L = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$.

EXECUTE: $U_L = \frac{1}{2}(6.00\times10^{-5}\ \text{H})(5.00\ \text{A})^2 = 7.50\times10^{-4}\ \text{J}.$

(d) SET UP: The energy density in a magnetic field is $u = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$.

EXECUTE: $u = \dfrac{(2.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{T})^2}{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})} = 2.49\ \text{J/m}^3.$

EVALUATE: **(e)** $u = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{\text{volume}} = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{2\pi rA} = \dfrac{7.50\times10^{-4}\ \text{J}}{2\pi(0.120\ \text{m})(4.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2)} = 2.49\ \text{J/m}^3.$

An inductor stores its energy in the magnetic field inside of it.

30.19. IDENTIFY: A current-carrying inductor has a magnetic field inside of itself and hence stores magnetic energy.

(a) SET UP: The magnetic field inside a solenoid is $B = \mu_0 nI$.

EXECUTE: $B = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(400)(80.0\ \text{A})}{0.250\ \text{m}} = 0.161\ \text{T}.$

(b) SET UP: The energy density in a magnetic field is $u = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$.

EXECUTE: $u = \dfrac{(0.161\ \text{T})^2}{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})} = 1.03\times10^4\ \text{J/m}^3.$

(c) SET UP: The total stored energy is $U = uV$.

EXECUTE: $U = uV = u(lA) = (1.03\times10^4\ \text{J/m}^3)(0.250\ \text{m})(0.500\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}^2) = 0.129\ \text{J}.$

(d) SET UP: The energy stored in an inductor is $U = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$.

EXECUTE: Solving for L and putting in the numbers gives

$$L = \frac{2U}{I^2} = \frac{2(0.129\ \text{J})}{(80.0\ \text{A})^2} = 4.02\times10^{-5}\ \text{H}.$$

EVALUATE: An inductor stores its energy in the magnetic field inside of it.

30.20. IDENTIFY: Energy $= Pt$. $U = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$.

SET UP: $P = 150\ \text{W} = 150\ \text{J/s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Energy $= (150\ \text{W})(24\ \text{h})(3600\ \text{s/h}) = 1.296\times10^7\ \text{J}$, which rounds to $1.30\times10^7\ \text{J} = 13.0\ \text{MJ}$.

(b) $L = \dfrac{2U}{I^2} = \dfrac{2(1.296\times10^7\ \text{J})}{(80.0\ \text{A})^2} = 4.05\times10^3\ \text{H} = 4.05\ \text{kH}.$

EVALUATE: A large value of L and a large current would be required, just for one light bulb. Also, the resistance of the inductor would have to be very small, to avoid a large $P = I^2R$ rate of electrical energy loss.

30.21. IDENTIFY: The energy density depends on the strength of the magnetic field, and the energy depends on the volume in which the magnetic field exists.

SET UP: The energy density is $u = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: First find the energy density: $u = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0} = \dfrac{(4.80\ \text{T})^2}{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})} = 9.167\times10^6\ \text{J/m}^3$. The energy U in a volume V is $U = uV = (9.167\times10^6\ \text{J/m}^3)(10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^3) = 91.7\ \text{J}$.

EVALUATE: A field of 4.8 T is very strong, so this is a high energy density for a magnetic field.

30.22. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy density (energy per unit volume) in a magnetic field (in vacuum) is given by $u = \dfrac{U}{V} = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = \dfrac{2\mu_0 U}{B^2} = \dfrac{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(3.60\times10^6\ \text{J})}{(0.600\ \text{T})^2} = 25.1\ \text{m}^3$.

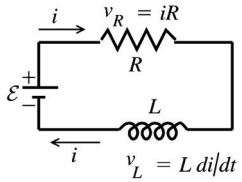
(b) $u = \dfrac{U}{V} = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$.

$B = \sqrt{\dfrac{2\mu_0 U}{V}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(3.60\times10^6\ \text{J})}{(0.400\ \text{m})^3}} = 11.9\ \text{T}$.

EVALUATE: Large-scale energy storage in a magnetic field is not practical. The volume in part (a) is quite large and the field in part (b) would be very difficult to achieve.

30.23. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to the circuit. $i(t)$ is given by $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-(R/L)t})$.

SET UP: The circuit is sketched in Figure 30.23.



$\dfrac{di}{dt}$ is positive as the current increases from its initial value of zero.

Figure 30.23

EXECUTE: $\mathcal{E} - v_R - v_L = 0$.

$\mathcal{E} - iR - L\dfrac{di}{dt} = 0$ so $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-(R/L)t})$.

(a) Initially $(t = 0)$, $i = 0$ so $\mathcal{E} - L\dfrac{di}{dt} = 0$.

$\dfrac{di}{dt} = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{L} = \dfrac{6.00\ \text{V}}{2.50\ \text{H}} = 2.40\ \text{A/s}$.

(b) $\mathcal{E} - iR - L\dfrac{di}{dt} = 0$. (Use this equation rather than $\dfrac{di}{dt} = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{L}e^{-(R/L)t}$ since i rather than t is given.)

Thus $\dfrac{di}{dt} = \dfrac{\mathcal{E} - iR}{L} = \dfrac{6.00\ \text{V} - (0.500\ \text{A})(8.00\ \Omega)}{2.50\ \text{H}} = 0.800\ \text{A/s}$.

(c) $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-(R/L)t}) = \left(\dfrac{6.00\ \text{V}}{8.00\ \Omega}\right)(1 - e^{-(8.00\ \Omega/2.50\ \text{H})(0.250\ \text{s})}) = 0.750\ \text{A}(1 - e^{-0.800}) = 0.413\ \text{A}$.

(d) Final steady state means $t \to \infty$ and $\dfrac{di}{dt} \to 0$, so $\mathcal{E} - iR = 0$.

$i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{6.00\ \text{V}}{8.00\ \Omega} = 0.750\ \text{A}$.

EVALUATE: Our results agree with Figure 30.12 in the textbook. The current is initially zero and increases to its final value of $\mathcal{E}/R$. The slope of the current in the figure, which is di/dt, decreases with t.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30.24. **IDENTIFY:** With S_1 closed and S_2 open, the current builds up to a steady value. Then with S_1 open and S_2 closed, the current decreases exponentially.

SET UP: The decreasing current is $i = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $i = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t} = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} e^{-(R/L)t}$. $e^{-(R/L)t} = \dfrac{iR}{\mathcal{E}} = \dfrac{(0.280\text{ A})(15.0\ \Omega)}{6.30\text{ V}} = 0.6667$. $\dfrac{Rt}{L} = -\ln(0.6667)$.

$$L = -\frac{Rt}{\ln(0.6667)} = -\frac{(15.0\ \Omega)(2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ s})}{\ln(0.6667)} = 0.0740\text{ H} = 74.0\text{ mH}.$$

(b) $\dfrac{i}{I_0} = e^{-(R/L)t}$. $e^{-(R/L)t} = 0.0100$. $\dfrac{Rt}{L} = -\ln(0.0100)$.

$$t = -\frac{\ln(0.0100)L}{R} = -\frac{\ln(0.0100)(0.0740\text{ H})}{15.0\ \Omega} = 0.0227\text{ s} = 22.7\text{ ms}.$$

EVALUATE: Typical *LR* circuits change rapidly compared to human time scales, so 22.7 ms is not unusual.

30.25. **IDENTIFY:** $i = \mathcal{E}/R(1-e^{-t/\tau})$, with $\tau = L/R$. The energy stored in the inductor is $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

SET UP: The maximum current occurs after a long time and is equal to $\mathcal{E}/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $i_{\max} = \mathcal{E}/R$ so $i = i_{\max}/2$ when $(1-e^{-t/\tau}) = \frac{1}{2}$ and $e^{-t/\tau} = \frac{1}{2}$. $-t/\tau = \ln(\frac{1}{2})$.

$$t = \frac{L\ln 2}{R} = \frac{(\ln 2)(1.25\times10^{-3}\text{ H})}{50.0\ \Omega} = 17.3\ \mu\text{s}.$$

(b) $U = \frac{1}{2}U_{\max}$ when $i = i_{\max}/\sqrt{2}$. $1-e^{-t/\tau} = 1/\sqrt{2}$, so $e^{-t/\tau} = 1-1/\sqrt{2} = 0.2929$.

$t = -L\ln(0.2929)/R = 30.7\ \mu\text{s}$.

EVALUATE: $\tau = L/R = 2.50\times10^{-5}\text{ s} = 25.0\ \mu s$. The time in part (a) is 0.692τ and the time in part (b) is 1.23τ.

30.26. **IDENTIFY:** With S_1 closed and S_2 open, $i(t)$ is given by $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1-e^{-(R/L)t})$. With S_1 open and S_2 closed, $i(t)$ is given by $i = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t}$.

SET UP: $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$. After S_1 has been closed a long time, i has reached its final value of $I = \mathcal{E}/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$ and $I = \sqrt{\dfrac{2U}{L}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(0.260\text{ J})}{0.115\text{ H}}} = 2.13\text{ A}$. $\mathcal{E} = IR = (2.13\text{ A})(120\ \Omega) = 256\text{ V}$.

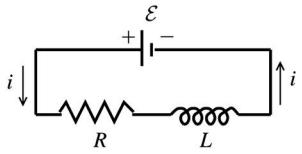
(b) $i = Ie^{-(R/L)t}$ and $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2 = \frac{1}{2}LI^2e^{-2(R/L)t} = \frac{1}{2}U_0 = \frac{1}{2}(\frac{1}{2}LI^2)$. $e^{-2(R/L)t} = \frac{1}{2}$, so

$$t = -\frac{L}{2R}\ln(\tfrac{1}{2}) = -\frac{0.115\text{ H}}{2(120\ \Omega)}\ln(\tfrac{1}{2}) = 3.32\times10^{-4}\text{ s}.$$

EVALUATE: $\tau = L/R = 9.58\times10^{-4}$ s. The time in part (b) is $\tau\ln(2)/2 = 0.347\tau$.

30.27. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the concepts of current decay in an *R*-*L* circuit. Apply the loop rule to the circuit. $i(t)$ is given by $i = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t}$. The voltage across the resistor depends on i and the voltage across the inductor depends on di/dt.

SET UP: The circuit with S_1 closed and S_2 open is sketched in Figure 30.27a.



$$\mathcal{E} - iR - L\frac{di}{dt} = 0.$$

Figure 30.27a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Constant current established means $\frac{di}{dt} = 0$.

$i = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \frac{60.0 \text{ V}}{240 \ \Omega} = 0.250 \text{ A}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** The circuit with S_2 closed and S_1 open is shown in Figure 30.27b.

$i = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t}$.
At $t = 0, i = I_0 = 0.250$ A.

Figure 30.27b

The inductor prevents an instantaneous change in the current; the current in the inductor just after S_2 is closed and S_1 is opened equals the current in the inductor just before this is done.

(b) $i = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t} = (0.250 \text{ A}) e^{-(240 \ \Omega/0.160 \text{ H})(4.00 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s})} = (0.250 \text{ A}) e^{-0.600} = 0.137 \text{ A}.$

(c) See Figure 30.27c.

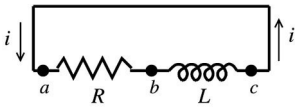


Figure 30.27c

If we trace around the loop in the direction of the current the potential falls as we travel through the resistor so it must rise as we pass through the inductor: $v_{ab} > 0$ and $v_{bc} < 0$. So point *c* is at a higher potential than point *b*.

$v_{ab} + v_{bc} = 0$ and $v_{bc} = -v_{ab}$.

Or, $v_{cb} = v_{ab} = iR = (0.137 \text{ A})(240 \ \Omega) = 32.9 \text{ V}.$

(d) $i = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t}$.

$i = \frac{1}{2} I_0$ says $\frac{1}{2} I_0 = I_0 e^{-(R/L)t}$ and $\frac{1}{2} = e^{-(R/L)t}$.

Taking natural logs of both sides of this equation gives $\ln(\frac{1}{2}) = -Rt/L$.

$t = \left(\frac{0.160 \text{ H}}{240 \ \Omega} \right) \ln 2 = 4.62 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}.$

EVALUATE: The current decays, as shown in Figure 30.13 in the textbook. The time constant is $\tau = L/R = 6.67 \times 10^{-4}$ s. The values of *t* in the problem are less than one time constant. At any instant the potential drop across the resistor (in the direction of the current) equals the potential rise across the inductor.

30.28. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $i = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-(R/L)t})$.

SET UP: $v_{ab} = iR$. $v_{bc} = L\frac{di}{dt}$. The current is increasing, so di/dt is positive.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At $t = 0$, $i = 0$. $v_{ab} = 0$ and $v_{bc} = 60$ V.

(b) As $t \to \infty$, $i \to \mathcal{E}/R$ and $di/dt \to 0$. $v_{ab} \to 60$ V and $v_{bc} \to 0$.

(c) When $i = 0.150$ A, $v_{ab} = iR = 36.0$ V and $v_{bc} = 60.0 \text{ V} - 36.0 \text{ V} = 24.0$ V.

EVALUATE: At all times, $\mathcal{E} = v_{ab} + v_{bc}$, as required by the loop rule.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30.29. **IDENTIFY:** With S_1 closed and S_2 open, the current builds up to a steady value.

SET UP: Applying Kirchhoff's loop rule gives $\mathcal{E} - iR - L\dfrac{di}{dt} = 0$.

EXECUTE: $v_R = \mathcal{E} - L\dfrac{di}{dt} = 18.0\text{ V} - (0.380\text{ H})(7.20\text{ A/s}) = 15.3\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: The rest of the 18.0 V of the emf is across the inductor.

30.30. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The inductor opposes changes in current through it. $P = iV$, $P_R = i^2R$, $V = Ri$, $U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The inductor prevents an instantaneous build up of current, so the initial current is zero. The power supplied by the battery is $P = i\mathcal{E} = 0$ since $i_0 = 0$.

(b) The energy stored in the inductor is $U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$ and $i = \mathcal{E}/R$, so

$U_L = (1/2)(2.50\text{ H})[(6.00\text{ V})/(8.00\ \Omega)]^2 = 0.703\text{ J}$.
$P_R = i^2R = [(6.00\text{ V})/(8.00\ \Omega)]^2(8.00\ \Omega) = 4.50\text{ W}$.
The power supplied by the battery is
$P_{\mathcal{E}} = i\mathcal{E} = (\mathcal{E}/R)\mathcal{E} = (6.00\text{ V})^2/(8.00\ \Omega) = 4.50\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: At steady-state the current is not changing so the potential difference across the inductor is zero. Therefore the power supplied by the battery is all consumed in the resistor, as we found.

30.31. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{2}Li^2 + \dfrac{q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$.

SET UP: $q = Q$ when $i = 0$. $i = i_{\max}$ when $q = 0$. $1/\sqrt{LC} = 1917\text{ s}^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{2}Li_{\max}^2 = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$.

$Q = i_{\max}\sqrt{LC} = (0.850\times10^{-3}\text{ A})\sqrt{(0.0850\text{ H})(3.20\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 4.43\times10^{-7}\text{ C}$.

(b) $q = \sqrt{Q^2 - LCi^2} = \sqrt{(4.43\times10^{-7}\text{ C})^2 - \left(\dfrac{5.00\times10^{-4}\text{ A}}{1917\text{ s}^{-1}}\right)^2} = 3.58\times10^{-7}\text{ C}$.

EVALUATE: The value of q calculated in part (b) is less than the maximum value Q calculated in part (a).

30.32. **IDENTIFY:** An L-C circuit oscillates, with the energy going back and forth between the inductor and capacitor.

(a) SET UP: The frequency is $f = \dfrac{\omega}{2\pi}$ and $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$, giving $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{LC}}$.

EXECUTE: $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{(0.280\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(15.0\times10^{-6}\text{ F})}} = 2.456\times10^3\text{ Hz}$, which rounds to 2.46 kHz.

(b) SET UP: The energy stored in a capacitor is $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$.

EXECUTE: $U = \frac{1}{2}(15.0\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(150.0\text{ V})^2 = 0.169\text{ J}$.

(c) SET UP: The current in the circuit is $i = -\omega Q\sin\omega t$, and the energy stored in the inductor is $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

EXECUTE: First find ω and Q. $\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(2456\text{ Hz}) = 1.543\times10^4$ rad/s.

$Q = CV = (15.0\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(150.0\text{ V}) = 2.25\times10^{-3}\text{ C}$. Now calculate the current:

$i = -(1.543\times10^4\text{ rad/s})(2.25\times10^{-3}\text{ C})\sin[(1.543\times10^4\text{ rad/s})(1.30\times10^{-3}\text{ s})]$. Notice that the argument of the sine is in *radians*, so convert it to degrees if necessary. The result is $i = -32.48\text{ A}$.

Now find the energy in the inductor: $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.280\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(-32.48\text{ A})^2 = 0.148\text{ J}$.

EVALUATE: At the end of 1.30 ms, more of the energy is now in the inductor than in the capacitor.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30.33. **IDENTIFY:** The energy moves back and forth between the inductor and capacitor.

(a) SET UP: The period is $T = \dfrac{1}{f} = \dfrac{1}{\omega/2\pi} = \dfrac{2\pi}{\omega} = 2\pi\sqrt{LC}$.

EXECUTE: Solving for L gives

$$L = \frac{T^2}{4\pi^2 C} = \frac{(8.60\times10^{-5}\text{ s})^2}{4\pi^2(7.50\times10^{-9}\text{ F})} = 2.50\times10^{-2}\text{ H} = 25.0\text{ mH}.$$

(b) SET UP: The charge on a capacitor is $Q = CV$.

EXECUTE: $Q = CV = (7.50\times10^{-9}\text{ F})(12.0\text{ V}) = 9.00\times10^{-8}\text{ C}$.

(c) SET UP: The stored energy is $U = Q^2/2C$.

EXECUTE: $U = \dfrac{(9.00\times10^{-8}\text{ C})^2}{2(7.50\times10^{-9}\text{ F})} = 5.40\times10^{-7}\text{ J}$.

(d) SET UP: The maximum current occurs when the capacitor is discharged, so the inductor has all the initial energy. $U_L + U_C = U_{\text{Total}}$. $\frac{1}{2}LI^2 + 0 = U_{\text{Total}}$.

EXECUTE: Solve for the current:

$$I = \sqrt{\frac{2U_{\text{Total}}}{L}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(5.40\times10^{-7}\text{ J})}{2.50\times10^{-2}\text{ H}}} = 6.58\times10^{-3}\text{ A} = 6.58\text{ mA}.$$

EVALUATE: The energy oscillates back and forth forever. However, if there is any resistance in the circuit, no matter how small, all this energy will eventually be dissipated as thermal energy in the resistor.

30.34. **IDENTIFY:** The circuit is described in Figure 30.14 of the textbook.

SET UP: The energy stored in the inductor is $U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$ and the energy stored in the capacitor is $U_C = q^2/2C$. Initially, $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$, with $V = 22.5$ V. The period of oscillation is $T = 2\pi\sqrt{LC} = 2\pi\sqrt{(12.0\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(18.0\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 2.92$ ms.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Energy conservation says $U_L(\max) = U_C(\max)$, and $\frac{1}{2}Li_{\max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$. $i_{\max} = V\sqrt{C/L} = (22.5\text{ V})\sqrt{\dfrac{18\times10^{-6}\text{ F}}{12\times10^{-3}\text{ H}}} = 0.871$ A. The charge on the capacitor is zero because all the energy is in the inductor.

(b) From Figure 30.14 in the textbook, $q = 0$ at $t = T/4 = 0.730$ ms and at $t = 3T/4 = 2.19$ ms.

(c) $q_0 = CV = (18\ \mu\text{F})(22.5\text{ V}) = 405\ \mu\text{C}$ is the maximum charge on the plates. The graphs are sketched in Figure 30.34. q refers to the charge on one plate and the sign of i indicates the direction of the current.

EVALUATE: If the capacitor is fully charged at $t = 0$ it is fully charged again at $t = T/2$, but with the opposite polarity.

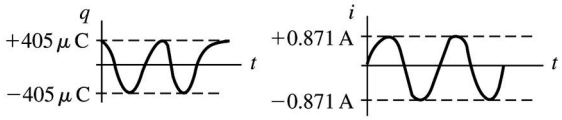


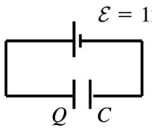
Figure 30.34

30.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The angular frequency is given by $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$. $q(t)$ and $i(t)$ are given by $q = Q\cos(\omega t + \phi)$ and $i = -\omega Q\sin(\omega t + \phi)$. The energy stored in the capacitor is $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = q^2/2C$. The energy stored in the inductor is $U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(1.50\text{ H})(6.00\times10^{-5}\text{ F})}} = 105.4$ rad/s, which rounds to 105 rad/s. The period is given by $T = \dfrac{2\pi}{\omega} = \dfrac{2\pi}{105.4\text{ rad/s}} = 0.0596$ s.

(b) The circuit containing the battery and capacitor is sketched in Figure 30.35.



$\varepsilon - \dfrac{Q}{C} = 0.$

$Q = \varepsilon C = (12.0\text{ V})(6.00\times10^{-5}\text{ F}) = 7.20\times10^{-4}$ C.

Figure 30.35

(c) $U = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = \frac{1}{2}(6.00\times10^{-5}\text{ F})(12.0\text{ V})^2 = 4.32\times10^{-3}$ J.

(d) $q = Q\cos(\omega t + \phi)$ (Eq. 30.21).

$q = Q$ at $t = 0$ so $\phi = 0$.

$q = Q\cos\omega t = (7.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C})\cos([105.4\text{ rad/s}][0.0230\text{ s}]) = -5.42\times10^{-4}$ C.

The minus sign means that the capacitor has discharged fully and then partially charged again by the current maintained by the inductor; the plate that initially had positive charge now has negative charge and the plate that initially had negative charge now has positive charge.

(e) The current is $i = -\omega Q\sin(\omega t + \phi)$

$i = -(105\text{ rad/s})(7.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C})\sin[(105.4\text{ rad/s})(0.0230\text{ s})] = -0.050$ A.

The negative sign means the current is counterclockwise in Figure 30.15 in the textbook.

or

$\frac{1}{2}Li^2 + \dfrac{q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$ gives $i = \pm\sqrt{\dfrac{1}{LC}}\sqrt{Q^2 - q^2}$ (Eq. 30.26).

$i = \pm(105\text{ rad/s})\sqrt{(7.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C})^2 - (-5.42\times10^{-4}\text{ C})^2} = \pm0.050$ A, which checks.

(f) $U_C = \dfrac{q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{(-5.42\times10^{-4}\text{ C})^2}{2(6.00\times10^{-5}\text{ F})} = 2.45\times10^{-3}$ J.

$U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.50\text{ H})(0.050\text{ A})^2 = 1.87\times10^{-3}$ J.

EVALUATE: Note that $U_C + U_L = 2.45\times10^{-3}\text{ J} + 1.87\times10^{-3}\text{ J} = 4.32\times10^{-3}$ J.

This agrees with the total energy initially stored in the capacitor,

$U = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{(7.20\times10^{-4}\text{ C})^2}{2(6.00\times10^{-5}\text{ F})} = 4.32\times10^{-3}$ J.

Energy is conserved. At some times there is energy stored in both the capacitor and the inductor. When $i = 0$ all the energy is stored in the capacitor and when $q = 0$ all the energy is stored in the inductor. But at all times the total energy stored is the same.

30.36. **IDENTIFY:** $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = 2\pi f$.

SET UP: ω is the angular frequency in rad/s and f is the corresponding frequency in Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L = \dfrac{1}{4\pi^2 f^2 C} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi^2(1.6\times10^6\text{ Hz})^2(4.18\times10^{-12}\text{ F})} = 2.37\times10^{-3}$ H.

(b) The maximum capacitance corresponds to the minimum frequency.

$C_{\max} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi^2 f_{\min}^2 L} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi^2(5.40\times10^5\text{ Hz})^2(2.37\times10^{-3}\text{ H})} = 3.67\times10^{-11}\text{ F} = 36.7\text{ pF}.$

EVALUATE: To vary f by a factor of three (approximately the range in this problem), C must be varied by a factor of nine.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30.37. **IDENTIFY:** Apply energy conservation and $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$ and $i = -\omega Q\sin(\omega t + \phi)$.

SET UP: If I is the maximum current, $\frac{1}{2}LI^2 = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$. For the inductor, $U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{2}LI^2 = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$ gives $Q = I\sqrt{LC} = (0.750\text{ A})\sqrt{(0.0800\text{ H})(1.25\times10^{-9}\text{ F})} = 7.50\times10^{-6}$ C.

(b) $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(0.0800\text{ H})(1.25\times10^{-9}\text{ F})}} = 1.00\times10^5$ rad/s. $f = \dfrac{\omega}{2\pi} = 1.59\times10^4$ Hz.

(c) $q = Q$ at $t = 0$ means $\phi = 0$. $i = -\omega Q\sin(\omega t)$, so

$i = -(1.00\times10^5\text{ rad/s})(7.50\times10^{-6}\text{ C})\sin[(1.00\times10^5\text{ rad/s})(2.50\times10^{-3}\text{ s})] = 0.7279$ A.

$U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2 = \frac{1}{2}(0.0800\text{ H})(0.7279\text{ A})^2 = 0.0212$ J.

EVALUATE: The total energy of the system is $\frac{1}{2}LI^2 = 0.0225$ J. At $t = 2.50$ ms, the current is close to its maximum value and most of the system's energy is stored in the inductor.

30.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The angular frequency for an L-C circuit with no resistance is $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$. For a circuit having resistance, the oscillation frequency is $\omega' = \sqrt{\dfrac{1}{LC} - \dfrac{R^2}{4L^2}}$. For critical damping $\dfrac{1}{LC} = \left(\dfrac{R}{2L}\right)^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(0.600\text{ H})(3.00\ \mu\text{F})}} = 745$ rad/s.

(b) For critical damping, $\dfrac{1}{LC} = \left(\dfrac{R}{2L}\right)^2$. Solving for R gives $R = 2\sqrt{\dfrac{L}{C}} = 2\sqrt{\dfrac{0.600\text{ H}}{3.00\ \mu\text{F}}} = 894\ \Omega$.

(c) Evaluate the oscillation frequency when R is equal to half the value found in part (b), so $R = \sqrt{L/C}$.

$$\omega' = \sqrt{\frac{1}{LC} - \frac{R^2}{4L^2}} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{LC} - \frac{(\sqrt{L/C})^2}{4L^2}} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{LC} - \frac{1}{4LC}} = \sqrt{\frac{3}{4}\frac{1}{LC}} = \sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}\sqrt{\frac{1}{LC}}.$$

$\omega' = \sqrt{\dfrac{3}{4}}\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{3}{4}}(745\text{ rad/s}) = 645$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: With damping the frequency is less than it is without damping.

30.39. **IDENTIFY:** Evaluate $\omega' = \sqrt{\dfrac{1}{LC} - \dfrac{R^2}{4L^2}}$.

SET UP: The angular frequency of the circuit is ω'.

EXECUTE: **(a)** When $R = 0$, $\omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(0.450\text{ H})(2.50\times10^{-5}\text{ F})}} = 298$ rad/s.

(b) We want $\dfrac{\omega'}{\omega_0} = 0.95$, so $\dfrac{(1/LC - R^2/4L^2)}{1/LC} = 1 - \dfrac{R^2C}{4L} = (0.95)^2$. This gives

$R = \sqrt{\dfrac{4L}{C}(1-(0.95)^2)} = \sqrt{\dfrac{4(0.450\text{ H})(0.0975)}{(2.50\times10^{-5}\text{ F})}} = 83.8\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: When R increases, the angular frequency decreases and approaches zero as $R \to 2\sqrt{L/C}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30.40. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Eq. (30.28) is $q = Ae^{-(R/2L)t}\cos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{LC}-\frac{R^2}{4L^2}}t+\phi\right)$. We first find A and ϕ using the given information.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The charge is a maximum at $t = 0$, so $A = q_0 = 2.80\times10^{-4}$ C and $\phi = 0$.

(b) At the end of the first oscillation, $\sqrt{\frac{1}{LC}-\frac{R^2}{4L^2}}t = 2\pi$. Solving for t gives

$$t = \frac{2\pi}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{LC}-\frac{R^2}{4L^2}}} = \frac{2\pi}{\sqrt{\frac{1}{(0.400\text{ H})(7.00\ \mu\text{F})}-\frac{(320\ \Omega)^2}{4(0.400\text{ H})^2}}} = 0.0142\text{ s} = 14.2\text{ ms}.$$

(c) In Eq. (30.28), at the end of the first oscillation, the cosine factor is equal to 1, so the charge is $q = q_0e^{-(R/2L)t} = (2.80\times10^{-4}\text{ C})\,e^{-(320\ \Omega)(0.0142\text{ s})/[2(0.400\text{ H})]} = 9.75\times10^{-7}$ C.

EVALUATE: The charge on the capacitor is only 0.35% of its initial value.

30.41. **IDENTIFY:** The presence of resistance in an L-R-C circuit affects the frequency of oscillation and causes the amplitude of the oscillations to decrease over time.

(a) SET UP: The frequency of damped oscillations is $\omega' = \sqrt{\frac{1}{LC}-\frac{R^2}{4L^2}}$.

EXECUTE: $\omega' = \sqrt{\frac{1}{(22\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(15.0\times10^{-9}\text{ F})}-\frac{(75.0\ \Omega)^2}{4(22\times10^{-3}\text{ H})^2}} = 5.5\times10^4$ rad/s.

The frequency f is $f = \frac{\omega}{2\pi} = \frac{5.50\times10^4\text{ rad/s}}{2\pi} = 8.76\times10^3\text{ Hz} = 8.76\text{ kHz}$.

(b) SET UP: The amplitude decreases as $A(t) = A_0\,e^{-(R/2L)t}$.

EXECUTE: Solving for t and putting in the numbers gives:

$$t = \frac{-2L\ln(A/A_0)}{R} = \frac{-2(22.0\times10^{-3}\text{ H})\ln(0.100)}{75.0\ \Omega} = 1.35\times10^{-3}\text{ s} = 1.35\text{ ms}.$$

(c) SET UP: At critical damping, $R = \sqrt{4L/C}$.

EXECUTE: $R = \sqrt{\frac{4(22.0\times10^{-3}\text{ H})}{15.0\times10^{-9}\text{ F}}} = 2420\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: The frequency with damping is almost the same as the resonance frequency of this circuit $(1/\sqrt{LC})$, which is plausible because the 75-Ω resistance is considerably less than the 2420 Ω required for critical damping.

30.42. **IDENTIFY:** This is an R-L circuit and $i(t)$ is given by $i = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1-e^{-(R/L)t})$.

SET UP: When $t\to\infty$, $i\to i_f = V/R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R = \frac{V}{i_f} = \frac{16.0\text{ V}}{6.45\times10^{-3}\text{ A}} = 2481\ \Omega$, which rounds to 2480 Ω.

(b) $i = i_f(1-e^{-(R/L)t})$ so $\frac{Rt}{L} = -\ln(1-i/i_f)$ and $L = \frac{-Rt}{\ln(1-i/i_f)} = \frac{-(2481\ \Omega)(9.40\times10^{-4}\text{ s})}{\ln(1-(4.86/6.45))} = 1.67$ H.

EVALUATE: The current after a long time depends only on R and is independent of L. The value of R/L determines how rapidly the final value of i is reached.

30.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The emf $\mathcal{E}_2$ in solenoid 2 produced by changing current i_1 in solenoid 1 is given by $\mathcal{E}_2 = M\left|\frac{di_1}{dt}\right|$. The mutual inductance of two solenoids is derived in Example 30.1. For the two solenoids

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

in this problem $M = \dfrac{\mu_0 A N_1 N_2}{l}$, where A is the cross-sectional area of the inner solenoid and l is the length of the outer solenoid. Let the outer solenoid be solenoid 1.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $M = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\pi(6.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m})^2(6750)(15)}{0.500\ \text{m}} = 2.88\times10^{-7}\ \text{H} = 0.288\ \mu\text{H}.$

(b) $\varepsilon_2 = M\left|\dfrac{di_1}{dt}\right| = (2.88\times10^{-7}\ \text{H})(49.2\ \text{A/s}) = 1.42\times10^{-5}\ \text{V}.$

EVALUATE: If current in the inner solenoid changed at 49.2 A/s, the emf induced in the outer solenoid would be 1.42×10^{-5} V.

30.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\varepsilon = -L\dfrac{di}{dt}$ and $Li = N\Phi_B$.

SET UP: Φ_B is the flux through one turn.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\varepsilon = -L\dfrac{di}{dt} = -(7.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{H})\dfrac{d}{dt}\{(0.680\ \text{A})\cos[\pi t/(0.0250\ \text{s})]\}.$

$\varepsilon = (7.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{H})(0.680\ \text{A})\dfrac{\pi}{0.0250\ \text{s}}\sin[\pi t/(0.0250\ \text{s})]$. Therefore,

$\varepsilon_{\max} = (7.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{H})(0.680\ \text{A})\dfrac{\pi}{0.0250\ \text{s}} = 0.641\ \text{V}.$

(b) $\Phi_{B\max} = \dfrac{Li_{\max}}{N} = \dfrac{(7.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{H})(0.680\ \text{A})}{400} = 1.28\times10^{-5}\ \text{Wb} = 12.8\ \mu\text{Wb}.$

(c) $\varepsilon(t) = -L\dfrac{di}{dt} = (7.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{H})(0.680\ \text{A})(\pi/0.0250\ \text{s})\sin[\pi t/(0.0250\ \text{s})].$

$\varepsilon(t) = (0.641\ \text{V})\sin[(125.6\ \text{s}^{-1})t]$. Therefore, at $t = 0.0180$ s,

$\varepsilon(0.0180\ \text{s}) = (0.641\ \text{V})\sin[(125.6\ \text{s}^{-1})(0.0180\ \text{s})] = 0.494\ \text{V}.$ The magnitude of the induced emf is 0.494 V.

EVALUATE: The maximum emf is when $i = 0$ and at this instant $\Phi_B = 0$.

30.45. **IDENTIFY:** Set $U_B = K$, where $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

SET UP: The energy density in the magnetic field is $u_B = B^2/2\mu_0$. Consider volume $V = 1\ \text{m}^3$ of sunspot material.

EXECUTE: The energy density in the sunspot is $u_B = B^2/2\mu_0 = 6.366\times10^4\ \text{J/m}^3$. The total energy stored in volume V of the sunspot is $U_B = u_B V$. The mass of the material in volume V of the sunspot is $m = \rho V$.

$K = U_B$ so $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = U_B$. $\frac{1}{2}\rho V v^2 = u_B V$. The volume divides out, and $v = \sqrt{2u_B/\rho} = 2\times10^4$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The speed we calculated is about 30 times smaller than the escape speed.

30.46. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the steps outlined in the problem.

SET UP: The energy stored is $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\oint\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}} \Rightarrow B2\pi r = \mu_0 i \Rightarrow B = \dfrac{\mu_0 i}{2\pi r}.$

(b) $d\Phi_B = BdA = \dfrac{\mu_0 i}{2\pi r}l\,dr.$

(c) $\Phi_B = \int_a^b d\Phi_B = \dfrac{\mu_0 i l}{2\pi}\int_a^b \dfrac{dr}{r} = \dfrac{\mu_0 i l}{2\pi}\ln(b/a).$

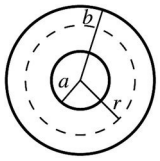
(d) $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i} = l\dfrac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\ln(b/a).$

(e) $U = \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}l\dfrac{\mu_0}{2\pi}\ln(b/a)i^2 = \dfrac{\mu_0 l i^2}{4\pi}\ln(b/a).$

EVALUATE: The magnetic field between the conductors is due only to the current in the inner conductor.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30.47. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** An end view is shown in Figure 30.47.



Apply Ampere's law to a circular path of radius r.
$\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$.

Figure 30.47

EXECUTE: $\oint \vec{\boldsymbol{B}} \cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = B(2\pi r)$.

$I_{\text{encl}} = i$, the current in the inner conductor.

Thus $B(2\pi r) = \mu_0 i$ and $B = \dfrac{\mu_0 i}{2\pi r}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Follow the procedure specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: $u = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$.

$dU = u\,dV$, where $dV = 2\pi r l dr$.

$$dU = \frac{1}{2\mu_0}\left(\frac{\mu_0 i}{2\pi r}\right)^2 (2\pi r l)dr = \frac{\mu_0 i^2 l}{4\pi r}dr.$$

(c) $U = \int dU = \dfrac{\mu_0 i^2 l}{4\pi}\int_a^b \dfrac{dr}{r} = \dfrac{\mu_0 i^2 l}{4\pi}[\ln r]_a^b$.

$$U = \frac{\mu_0 i^2 l}{4\pi}(\ln b - \ln a) = \frac{\mu_0 i^2 l}{4\pi}\ln\left(\frac{b}{a}\right).$$

(d) Eq. (30.9): $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

Part (c): $U = \dfrac{\mu_0 i^2 l}{4\pi}\ln\left(\dfrac{b}{a}\right)$.

$$\tfrac{1}{2}Li^2 = \frac{\mu_0 i^2 l}{4\pi}\ln\left(\frac{b}{a}\right).$$

$$L = \frac{\mu_0 l}{2\pi}\ln\left(\frac{b}{a}\right).$$

EVALUATE: The value of L we obtain from these energy considerations agrees with L calculated in part (d) of Problem 30.46 by considering flux and $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i}$.

30.48. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Eq. (30.14) is $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-Rt/L})$, $P_R = i^2 R$, $\mathcal{E}_L = -L\dfrac{di}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using Eq. (30.14) in the power consumed in the resistor gives

$$P_R = i^2 R = \left[\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-Rt/L})\right]^2 R = \frac{\mathcal{E}^2}{R}(1 - 2e^{-Rt/L} + e^{-2Rt/L}).$$

After a long time, that is $t \to \infty$, the exponential terms all go to zero and the power approaches its maximum value of $\dfrac{\mathcal{E}^2}{R}$.

(b) The power in the inductor is

$$P_L = i\mathcal{E}_L = i\left(L\frac{di}{dt}\right) = \left[\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-Rt/L})\right] L\frac{d}{dt}\left[\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-Rt/L})\right] = \left[\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-Rt/L})\right] L\left(\frac{\mathcal{E}}{L}\right)e^{-Rt/L}.$$

$$P_L = \frac{\mathcal{E}^2}{R}(1 - e^{-Rt/L})e^{-Rt/L}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $P_L(0) = 0$ since $1 - e^0 = 0$. $P_L(t \to \infty) = 0$ since $e^{-Rt/L} \to 0$ as $t \to \infty$.

(d) P_L is a maximum when $dP_L/dt = 0$. Taking the time derivative of P_L from (b), we have

$$\frac{\varepsilon^2}{R}\left[\left(\frac{R}{L}e^{-Rt/L}\right)(e^{-Rt/L}) - \frac{R}{L}(1-e^{-Rt/L})(e^{-Rt/L})\right] = \frac{\varepsilon^2}{L}e^{-Rt/L}(e^{-Rt/L} - 1 + e^{-Rt/L}) = 0.$$

$2e^{-Rt/L} = 1.$

$t = -(L/R)\ln(1/2) = (L/R)\ln 2.$

At this instant, $e^{-Rt/L} = \frac{1}{2}$. Using the result from (b), we have

$$P_L = \frac{\varepsilon^2}{R}(1-e^{-Rt/L})e^{-Rt/L} = \frac{\varepsilon^2}{R}\left(1-\frac{1}{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) = \frac{1}{4}\frac{\varepsilon^2}{R}.$$

(e) $P_\varepsilon = i\varepsilon = \frac{\varepsilon^2}{R}(1-e^{-Rt/L})$. The maximum power is $\frac{\varepsilon^2}{R}$ as $t \to \infty$.

EVALUATE: As time gets very large, current approaches a steady-state value, so the potential across an inductor approaches zero since the current through it is not changing.

30.49. **IDENTIFY:** $U = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$. The self-inductance of a solenoid is found in Exercise 30.15 to be $L = \frac{\mu_0 AN^2}{l}$.

SET UP: The length l of the solenoid is the number of turns divided by the turns per unit length.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L = \frac{2U}{I^2} = \frac{2(10.0\text{ J})}{(2.00\text{ A})^2} = 5.00\text{ H}.$

(b) $L = \frac{\mu_0 AN^2}{l}$. If α is the number of turns per unit length, then $N = \alpha l$ and $L = \mu_0 A\alpha^2 l$. For this coil $\alpha = 10\text{ coils/mm} = 10\times10^3\text{ coils/m}$. Solving for l gives

$l = \frac{L}{\mu_0 A\alpha^2} = \frac{5.00\text{ H}}{(4\pi\times10^{-7}\text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})\pi(0.0200\text{ m})^2(10\times10^3\text{ coils/m})^2} = 31.7\text{ m}.$ This is not a practical length for laboratory use.

EVALUATE: The number of turns is $N = (31.7\text{ m})(10\times10^3\text{ coils/m}) = 3.17\times10^5$ turns. The length of wire in the solenoid is the circumference C of one turn times the number of turns.

$C = \pi d = \pi(4.00\times10^{-2}\text{ m}) = 0.126\text{ m}$. The length of wire is $(0.126\text{ m})(3.17\times10^5) = 4.0\times10^4\text{ m} = 40\text{ km}.$

This length of wire will have a large resistance and I^2R electrical energy loses will be very large.

30.50. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $\varepsilon_L = -L\frac{di}{dt}$ and $V_R = Ri$. An inductor opposes a change in current through it. Kirchhoff's rules apply.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the instant the switch is closed, the inductor will not allow any current through it, so all the current goes through R_1. So $i_1 = i_2 = \varepsilon/R_1 = (96.0\text{ V})/(12.0\ \Omega) = 8.00\text{ A}$. $i_3 = 0$.

(b) After a long time, steady-state is reached, so $di_3/dt = 0$ and $\varepsilon_L = -L\frac{di_3}{dt} = 0$. In this case, the potential across R_1 and across R_2 is 96.0 V. Therefore

$i_2 = (96.0\text{ V})/(12.0\ \Omega) = 8.00\text{ A}$.

$i_3 = (96.0\text{ V})/(16.0\ \Omega) = 6.00\text{ A}$.

$i_1 = i_2 + i_3 = 8.00\text{ A} + 6.00\text{ A} = 14.00\text{ A}$.

(c) Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule, giving

$$\varepsilon - i_3R_2 - L\frac{di_3}{dt} = 0.$$

Separating variables and integrating gives

$$\int_0^t -\frac{R_2}{L}dt' = \int_0^{i_3}\frac{1}{i_3' - \varepsilon/R_2}di_3'.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Carrying out the integration and solving for t gives

$$-\frac{R_2}{L}t = \ln\left(\frac{i_3 - \mathcal{E}/R_2}{-\mathcal{E}/R_2}\right).$$

$$t = \frac{L}{R_2}\ln\left(\frac{\mathcal{E}/R_2}{\mathcal{E}/R_2 - i_3}\right) = \frac{0.300\text{ H}}{16.0\ \Omega}\ln\left(\frac{96.0\text{ V}}{96.0\text{ V} - (3.00\text{ A})(16.0\ \Omega)}\right) = 0.0130\text{ s} = 13.0\text{ ms}.$$

(d) $i_2 = \mathcal{E}/R_1 = (96.0\text{ V})/(12.0\ \Omega) = 8.00$ A. $i_1 = i_2 + i_3 = 8.00$ A + 3.00 A = 11.0 A.

EVALUATE: At steady-state, the potential drop across an inductor is zero if it has no resistance. Initially the inductor acts like an open circuit because it will not allow current to flow through it.

30.51. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV_C^2$ (energy stored in a capacitor) to solve for C. Then use $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$ and $\omega = 2\pi f$ to solve for the L that gives the desired current oscillation frequency.

EXECUTE: $V_C = 12.0$ V; $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV_C^2$ so $C = 2U_C/V_C^2 = 2(0.0160\text{ J})/(12.0\text{ V})^2 = 222\ \mu$F.

$f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{LC}}$ so $L = \dfrac{1}{(2\pi f)^2 C}$.

$f = 3500$ Hz gives $L = 9.31\ \mu$H.

EVALUATE: f is in Hz and ω is in rad/s; we must be careful not to confuse the two.

30.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Kirchhoff's rules. $V_R = Ri$ and $\mathcal{E}_L = -L\dfrac{di}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Immediately after the switch is closed, the inductor will not allow any current in it, so all the current flows through R_2. At that instant, the equivalent circuit consists of R_1 and R_2 in series with each other and connected across the terminals of the battery. Ohm's law gives

$i_1 = i_2 = \mathcal{E}/(R_1 + R_2) = (48.0\text{ V})/(14\ \Omega) = 3.43$ A.

The current through the inductor is zero, so $i_3 = 0$.

(b) After a long time, steady-state has been achieved, so the potential across the inductor is zero. Therefore it acts like a short circuit, so no current flows through R_2. The equivalent circuit consists of R_3 connected across the terminals of the battery. By Ohm's law

$i_1 = i_3 = \mathcal{E}/R_1 = (48.0\text{ V})/(8.00\ \Omega) = 6.00$ A. $i_2 = 0$.

(c) Use Kirchhoff's loop rule. A loop around the left-hand section of the circuit gives

$\mathcal{E} - i_1R_1 - i_2R = 0$ (Eq. 1).

A loop around the right-hand section of the circuit gives

$-i_2R_2 + L\,di_3/dt = 0$ (Eq. 2).

Kirchhoff's junction rule gives

$i_1 = i_2 + i_3$ (Eq. 3).

Combining Eq. 1 and Eq. 3 and rearranging gives $i_2 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E} - i_3R_1}{R_1 + R_2}$. Putting this result into Eq. 2 gives

$-\left(\dfrac{\mathcal{E} - i_3R_1}{R_1 + R_2}\right)R_2 + L\dfrac{di_3}{dt} = 0$. Separating variables and integrating gives

$$\int_0^{i_3}\frac{di_3'}{i_3' - \mathcal{E}/R_1} = -\int_0^t \frac{R_1R_2}{L(R_1 + R_2)}dt'.$$

$$\ln\left(\frac{i_3 - \mathcal{E}/R_1}{-\mathcal{E}/R_1}\right) = -\frac{R_1R_2}{L(R_1 + R_2)}t.$$

$$i_3 = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R_1}(1 - e^{-R_1R_2t/L(R_1 + R_2)}).$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) Solve for t when $i_3 = (\mathcal{E}/R_1)/2$.

$$t = \frac{L(R_1+R_2)}{R_1R_2}\ln\left(\frac{\mathcal{E}/R_1}{\mathcal{E}/R_1 - \mathcal{E}/2R_1}\right) = \frac{L(R_1+R_2)}{R_1R_2}\ln 2 = \frac{(0.200\text{ H})(14.00\ \Omega)}{(8.00\ \Omega)(6.00\ \Omega)}\ln 2 = 0.0404\text{ s.}$$

(e) $i_2 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E} - i_3R_1}{R_1+R_2} = \dfrac{48.0\text{ V} - (3.00\text{ A})(8.00\ \Omega)}{14.00\ \Omega} = 1.71\text{ A.}$

$i_1 = i_2 + i_3 = 1.71\text{ A} + 3.00\text{ A} = 4.71\text{ A.}$

EVALUATE: The inductor initially acted like an open circuit, but at steady-state it acted like a short circuit. If it had resistance, it would not have behaved like a short circuit at steady-state.

30.53. **IDENTIFY:** The energy stored in a capacitor is $U_C = \frac{1}{2}Cv^2$. The energy stored in an inductor is $U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$. Energy conservation requires that the total stored energy be constant.

SET UP: The current is a maximum when the charge on the capacitor is zero and the energy stored in the capacitor is zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Initially $v = 16.0$ V and $i = 0$. $U_L = 0$ and $U_C = \frac{1}{2}Cv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(7.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})(16.0\text{ V})^2 = 8.96\times10^{-4}$ J. The total energy stored is 0.896 mJ.

(b) The current is maximum when $q = 0$ and $U_C = 0$. $U_C + U_L = 8.96\times10^{-4}$ J so $U_L = 8.96\times10^{-4}$ J.

$\frac{1}{2}Li_{\max}^2 = 8.96\times10^{-4}$ J and $i_{\max} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(8.96\times10^{-4}\text{ J})}{3.75\times10^{-3}\text{ H}}} = 0.691\text{ A.}$

EVALUATE: The maximum charge on the capacitor is $Q = CV = 112\ \mu C$.

30.54. **IDENTIFY:** The initial energy stored in the capacitor is shared between the inductor and the capacitor.

SET UP: The potential across the capacitor and inductor is always the same, so $\dfrac{q}{C} = L\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right|$. The capacitor energy is $U_C = \dfrac{q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{1}{2}CV^2$, and the inductor energy is $U_L = \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The initial energy in the capacitor is $U_0 = \dfrac{1}{2}Cv_0^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}(6.40\text{ nF})(24.0\text{ V})^2 = 1.84\ \mu$J. This energy is shared between the inductor and the capacitor. The energy in the capacitor at this time is

$$U_C = \frac{q^2}{2C} = \frac{(0.0800\ \mu\text{C})^2}{2(6.40\text{ nF})} = 0.500\ \mu\text{J.}$$

The energy remaining in the inductor is
$U_L = U_0 - U_C = 1.84\ \mu$J $- 0.500\ \mu$J $= 1.34\ \mu$J.

The energy in the inductor is $U_L = \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2$, so

$$i = \sqrt{\frac{2U_L}{L}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.34\times10^{-6}\text{ J})}{0.0660\text{ H}}} = 6.37\times10^{-3}\text{ A} = 6.37\text{ mA.}$$

(b) When the capacitor charge is 0.0800 μC, we found that the energy stored in the capacitor is 0.500 μJ.

$$U_C = \frac{1}{2}Cv_C^2 \ \rightarrow\ v_C = \sqrt{\frac{2U_0}{C}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.500\ \mu\text{J})}{6.40\text{ nF}}} = 12.5\text{ V.}$$

The potential across the inductor and capacitor is the same, so $v_L = 12.5$ V.

Using $v_L = \mathcal{E}_L = \left|L\dfrac{di}{dt}\right|$, we have $\dfrac{di}{dt} = \dfrac{v_L}{L} = \dfrac{12.5\text{ V}}{0.0660\text{ H}} = 189$ A/s.

EVALUATE: When the capacitor contains 0.0800 μC of charge, the energy in the inductor is 1.34 μJ. Therefore the current is $U_L = \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2$, so $i = \sqrt{\dfrac{2U_L}{L}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.34\ \mu\text{J})}{0.0660\text{ H}}} = 6.4$ mA. The current is only 6.4 mA but is changing at a rate of 189 A/s. However, it only changes at that rate for a tiny fraction of a second.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

30.55. **IDENTIFY:** Apply energy conservation to the circuit.

SET UP: For a capacitor $V = q/C$ and $U = q^2/2C$. For an inductor $U = \frac{1}{2}Li^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{\max} = \dfrac{Q}{C} = \dfrac{6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C}}{2.50\times10^{-4}\text{ F}} = 0.0240\text{ V}$.

(b) $\dfrac{1}{2}Li_{\max}^2 = \dfrac{Q^2}{2C}$, so $i_{\max} = \dfrac{Q}{\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ C}}{\sqrt{(0.0600\text{ H})(2.50\times10^{-4}\text{ F})}} = 1.55\times10^{-3}\text{ A}$.

(c) $U_{\max} = \dfrac{1}{2}Li_{\max}^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}(0.0600\text{ H})(1.55\times10^{-3}\text{A})^2 = 7.21\times10^{-8}\text{ J}$.

(d) If $i = \dfrac{1}{2}i_{\max}$ then $U_L = \dfrac{1}{4}U_{\max} = 1.80\times10^{-8}\text{ J}$ and $U_C = \dfrac{3}{4}U_{\max} = \dfrac{(\sqrt{(3/4)}Q)^2}{2C} = \dfrac{q^2}{2C}$. This gives $q = \sqrt{\dfrac{3}{4}}Q = 5.20\times10^{-6}\text{ C}$.

EVALUATE: $U_{\max} = \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2 + \dfrac{1}{2}\dfrac{q^2}{C}$ for all times.

30.56. **IDENTIFY:** The total energy is shared between the inductor and the capacitor.

SET UP: The potential across the capacitor and inductor is always the same, so $\dfrac{q}{C} = L\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right|$. The capacitor energy is $U_C = \dfrac{q^2}{2C}$ and the inductor energy is $U_L = \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2$.

EXECUTE: The total energy is $\dfrac{q^2}{2C} + \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2 = \dfrac{Q_{\max}^2}{2C} = \dfrac{1}{2}CV_{\max}^2$.

$q = LC\left|\dfrac{di}{dt}\right| = (0.330\text{ H})(5.90\times10^{-4}\text{ F})(73.0\text{ A/s}) = 1.421\times10^{-2}\text{ C}$.

$\dfrac{1}{2}CV_{\max}^2 = \dfrac{q^2}{2C} + \dfrac{1}{2}Li^2 = \dfrac{(1.421\times10^{-2}\text{ C})^2}{2(5.90\times10^{-4}\text{ F})} + \dfrac{1}{2}(0.330\text{ H})(2.50\text{ A})^2 = 1.202\text{ J}$.

$V_{\max} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.202\text{ J})}{5.90\times10^{-4}\text{ F})}} = 63.8\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: By energy conservation, the maximum energy stored in the inductor will be 1.202 J, and this will occur at the instants when the capacitor is uncharged.

30.57. **IDENTIFY:** The current through an inductor doesn't change abruptly. After a long time the current isn't changing and the voltage across each inductor is zero.

SET UP: For part (c) combine the inductors.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Just after the switch is closed there is no current in the inductors. There is no current in the resistors so there is no voltage drop across either resistor. A reads zero and V reads 20.0 V.

(b) After a long time the currents are no longer changing, there is no voltage across the inductors, and the inductors can be replaced by short-circuits. The circuit becomes equivalent to the circuit shown in Figure 30.57a (next page). $I = (20.0\text{ V})/(75.0\ \Omega) = 0.267\text{ A}$. The voltage between points a and b is zero, so the voltmeter reads zero.

(c) Combine the inductor network into its equivalent, as shown in Figure 30.57b. $R = 75.0\ \Omega$ is the equivalent resistance. The current is $i = (\mathcal{E}/R)(1 - e^{-t/\tau})$ with $\tau = L/R = (10.8\text{ mH})/(75.0\ \Omega) = 0.144\text{ ms}$.

$\mathcal{E} = 20.0\text{ V}$, $R = 75.0\ \Omega$, $t = 0.115\text{ ms}$ so $i = 0.147\text{ A}$. $V_R = iR = (0.147\text{ A})(75.0\ \Omega) = 11.0\text{ V}$.

$20.0\text{ V} - V_R - V_L = 0$ and $V_L = 20.0\text{ V} - V_R = 9.0\text{ V}$. The ammeter reads 0.147 A and the voltmeter reads 9.0 V.

EVALUATE: The current through the battery increases from zero to a final value of 0.267 A. The voltage across the inductor network drops from 20.0 V to zero.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

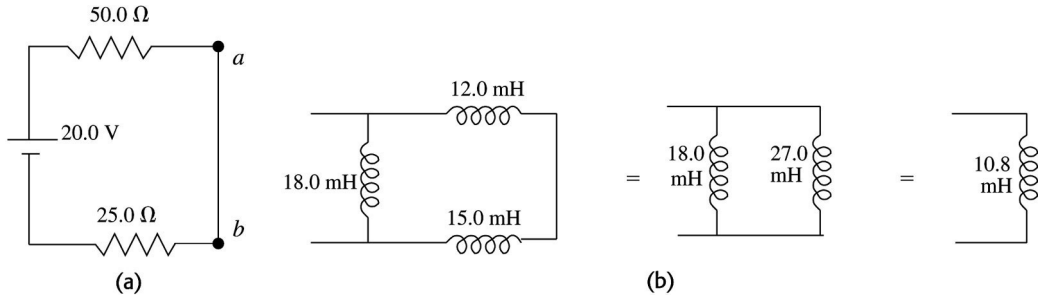


Figure 30.57

30.58. **IDENTIFY:** At $t = 0$, $i = 0$ through each inductor. At $t \to \infty$, the voltage is zero across each inductor.
SET UP: In each case redraw the circuit. At $t = 0$ replace each inductor by a break in the circuit and at $t \to \infty$ replace each inductor by a wire.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Initially the inductor blocks current through it, so the simplified equivalent circuit is shown in Figure 30.58a. $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R} = \dfrac{50\text{ V}}{150\ \Omega} = 0.333\text{ A}$. $V_1 = (100\ \Omega)(0.333\text{ A}) = 33.3\text{ V}$.

$V_4 = (50\ \Omega)(0.333\text{ A}) = 16.7\text{ V}$. $V_3 = 0$ since no current flows through it. $V_2 = V_4 = 16.7\text{ V}$, since the inductor is in parallel with the 50-Ω resistor. $A_1 = A_3 = 0.333\text{ A}$, $A_2 = 0$.
(b) Long after S is closed, steady state is reached, so the inductor has no potential drop across it. The simplified circuit is sketched in Figure 30.58b. $i = \mathcal{E}/R = \dfrac{50\text{ V}}{130\ \Omega} = 0.385\text{ A}$.

$V_1 = (100\ \Omega)(0.385\text{ A}) = 38.5\text{ V}$; $V_2 = 0$; $V_3 = V_4 = 50\text{ V} - 38.5\text{ V} = 11.5\text{ V}$.

$i_1 = 0.385\text{ A}$; $i_2 = \dfrac{11.5\text{ V}}{75\ \Omega} = 0.153\text{ A}$; $i_3 = \dfrac{11.5\text{ V}}{50\ \Omega} = 0.230\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: Just after the switch is closed the current through the battery is 0.333 A. After a long time the current through the battery is 0.385 A. After a long time there is an additional current path, the equivalent resistance of the circuit is decreased and the current has increased.

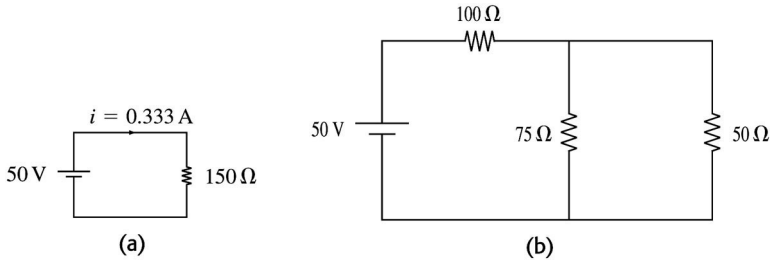


Figure 30.58

30.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Just after the switch is closed, the current in each branch containing an inductor is zero and the voltage across any capacitor is zero. The inductors can be treated as breaks in the circuit and the capacitors can be replaced by wires. After a long time there is no voltage across each inductor and no current in any branch containing a capacitor. The inductors can be replaced by wires and the capacitors by breaks in the circuit.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Just after the switch is closed the voltage V_5 across the capacitor is zero and there is also no current through the inductor, so $V_3 = 0$. $V_2 + V_3 = V_4 = V_5$, and since $V_5 = 0$ and $V_3 = 0, V_4$ and V_2 are also zero. $V_4 = 0$ means V_3 reads zero. V_1 then must equal 40.0 V, and this means the current read by A_1 is

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$(40.0\text{ V})/(50.0\ \Omega) = 0.800$ A. $A_2 + A_3 + A_4 = A_1$, but $A_2 = A_3 = 0$ so $A_4 = A_1 = 0.800$ A. $A_1 = A_4 = 0.800$ A; all other ammeters read zero. $V_1 = 40.0$ V and all other voltmeters read zero.

(b) After a long time the capacitor is fully charged so $A_4 = 0$, The current through the inductor isn't changing, so $V_2 = 0$. The currents can be calculated from the equivalent circuit that replaces the inductor by a short circuit, as shown in Figure 30.59a.

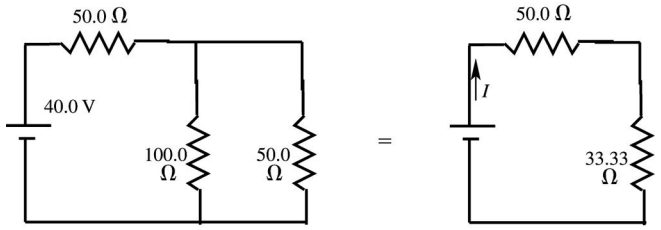


Figure 30.59a

$I = (40.0\text{ V})/(83.33\ \Omega) = 0.480$ A; A_1 reads 0.480 A.

$V_1 = I(50.0\ \Omega) = 24.0$ V.

The voltage across each parallel branch is $40.0\text{ V} - 24.0\text{ V} = 16.0$ V.

$V_2 = 0, V_3 = V_4 = V_5 = 16.0$ V.

$V_3 = 16.0$ V means A_2 reads 0.160 A. $V_4 = 16.0$ V means A_3 reads 0.320 A. A_4 reads zero. Note that $A_2 + A_3 = A_1$.

(c) $V_5 = 16.0$ V so $Q = CV = (12.0\ \mu\text{F})(16.0\text{ V}) = 192\ \mu\text{C}$.

(d) At $t = 0$ and $t \to \infty, V_2 = 0$. As the current in this branch increases from zero to 0.160 A the voltage V_2 reflects the rate of change of the current. The graph is sketched in Figure 30.59b.

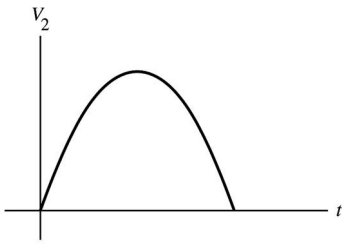


Figure 30.59b

EVALUATE: This reduction of the circuit to resistor networks only apply at $t = 0$ and $t \to \infty$. At intermediate times the analysis is complicated.

30.60. IDENTIFY: Closing S_2 and simultaneously opening S_1 produces an *L*-*C* circuit with initial current through the inductor of 3.50 A. When the current is a maximum the charge *q* on the capacitor is zero and when the charge *q* is a maximum the current is zero. Conservation of energy says that the maximum energy $\frac{1}{2}Li_{\max}^2$ stored in the inductor equals the maximum energy $\frac{1}{2}\frac{q_{\max}^2}{C}$ stored in the capacitor.

SET UP: $i_{\max} = 3.50$ A, the current in the inductor just after the switch is closed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{2}Li_{\max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}\frac{q_{\max}^2}{C}$.

$q_{\max} = (\sqrt{LC})i_{\max} = \sqrt{(2.0\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(5.0\times10^{-6}\text{ F})}(3.50\text{ A}) = 3.50\times10^{-4}\text{ C} = 0.350\text{ mC}.$

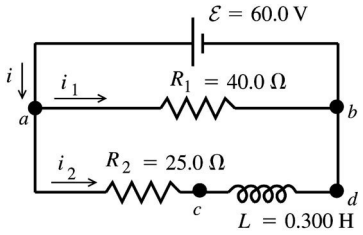
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) When q is maximum, $i = 0$.

EVALUATE: In the final circuit the current will oscillate.

30.61. IDENTIFY: Apply the loop rule to each parallel branch. The voltage across a resistor is given by iR and the voltage across an inductor is given by $L|di/dt|$. The rate of change of current through the inductor is limited.

SET UP: With S closed the circuit is sketched in Figure 30.61a.



The rate of change of the current through the inductor is limited by the induced emf. Just after the switch is closed the current in the inductor has not had time to increase from zero, so $i_2 = 0$.

Figure 30.61a

EXECUTE : (a) $\mathcal{E} - v_{ab} = 0$, so $v_{ab} = 60.0$ V.

(b) The voltage drops across R, as we travel through the resistor in the direction of the current, so point a is at higher potential.

(c) $i_2 = 0$ so $v_{R_2} = i_2 R_2 = 0$.

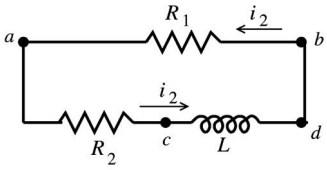
$\mathcal{E} - v_{R_2} - v_L = 0$ so $v_L = \mathcal{E} = 60.0$ V.

(d) The voltage rises when we go from b to a through the emf, so it must drop when we go from a to b through the inductor. Point c must be at higher potential than point d.

(e) After the switch has been closed a long time, $\dfrac{di_2}{dt} \to 0$ so $v_L = 0$. Then $\mathcal{E} - v_{R_2} = 0$ and $i_2 R_2 = \mathcal{E}$

so $i_2 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_2} = \dfrac{60.0\ \text{V}}{25.0\ \Omega} = 2.40$ A.

SET UP: The rate of change of the current through the inductor is limited by the induced emf. Just after the switch is opened again the current through the inductor hasn't had time to change and is still $i_2 = 2.40$ A. The circuit is sketched in Figure 30.61b.



EXECUTE: The current through R_1 is $i_2 = 2.40$ A in the direction b to a.

Thus $v_{ab} = -i_2 R_1 = -(2.40\ \text{A})(40.0\ \Omega)$.

$v_{ab} = -96.0$ V.

Figure 30.61b

(f) Point where current enters resistor is at higher potential; point b is at higher potential.

(g) $v_L - v_{R_1} - v_{R_2} = 0$.

$v_L = v_{R_1} + v_{R_2}$.

$v_{R_1} = -v_{ab} = 96.0$ V; $v_{R_2} = i_2 R_2 = (2.40\ \text{A})(25.0\ \Omega) = 60.0$ V.

Then $v_L = v_{R_1} + v_{R_2} = 96.0\ \text{V} + 60.0\ \text{V} = 156$ V.

As you travel counterclockwise around the circuit in the direction of the current, the voltage drops across each resistor, so it must rise across the inductor and point d is at higher potential than point c. The current is decreasing, so the induced emf in the inductor is directed in the direction of the current. Thus, $v_{cd} = -156$ V.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(h) Point *d* is at higher potential.

EVALUATE: The voltage across R_1 is constant once the switch is closed. In the branch containing R_2, just after S is closed the voltage drop is all across *L* and after a long time it is all across R_2. Just after S is opened the same current flows in the single loop as had been flowing through the inductor and the sum of the voltage across the resistors equals the voltage across the inductor. This voltage dies away, as the energy stored in the inductor is dissipated in the resistors.

30.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the loop rule to the two loops. The current through the inductor doesn't change abruptly.

SET UP: For the inductor $|\varepsilon| = L\left|\frac{di}{dt}\right|$ and ε is directed to oppose the change in current.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Switch is closed, then at some later time

$$\frac{di}{dt} = 50.0 \text{ A/s} \Rightarrow v_{cd} = L\frac{di}{dt} = (0.300 \text{ H})(50.0 \text{ A/s}) = 15.0 \text{ V}.$$

The top circuit loop: $60.0 \text{ V} = i_1 R_1 \Rightarrow i_1 = \frac{60.0 \text{ V}}{40.0\ \Omega} = 1.50 \text{ A}.$

The bottom loop: $60.0 \text{ V} - i_2 R_2 - 15.0 \text{ V} = 0 \Rightarrow i_2 = \frac{45.0 \text{ V}}{25.0\ \Omega} = 1.80 \text{ A}.$

(b) After a long time: $i_2 = \frac{60.0 \text{ V}}{25.0\ \Omega} = 2.40 \text{ A},$ and immediately when the switch is opened, the inductor maintains this current, so $i_1 = i_2 = 2.40$ A.

EVALUATE: The current through R_1 changes abruptly when the switch is closed.

30.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The circuit is sketched in Figure 30.63a. Apply the loop rule. Just after S_1 is closed, $i = 0$. After a long time *i* has reached its final value and $di/dt = 0$. The voltage across a resistor depends on *i* and the voltage across an inductor depends on di/dt.

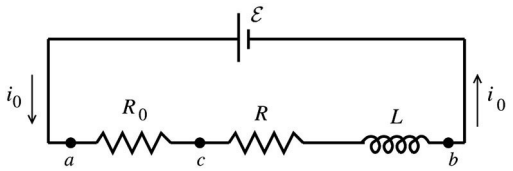


Figure 30.63a

EXECUTE: **(a)** At time $t = 0$, $i_0 = 0$ so $v_{ac} = i_0 R_0 = 0$. By the loop rule $\varepsilon - v_{ac} - v_{cb} = 0$ so $v_{cb} = \varepsilon - v_{ac} = \varepsilon = 36.0$ V. ($i_0 R = 0$ so this potential difference of 36.0 V is across the inductor and is an induced emf produced by the changing current.)

(b) After a long time $\frac{di_0}{dt} \to 0$ so the potential $-L\frac{di_0}{dt}$ across the inductor becomes zero. The loop rule gives $\varepsilon - i_0(R_0 + R) = 0.$

$$i_0 = \frac{\varepsilon}{R_0 + R} = \frac{36.0 \text{ V}}{50.0\ \Omega + 150\ \Omega} = 0.180 \text{ A}.$$

$v_{ac} = i_0 R_0 = (0.180 \text{ A})(50.0\ \Omega) = 9.0 \text{ V}.$

Thus $v_{cb} = i_0 R + L\frac{di_0}{dt} = (0.180 \text{ A})(150\ \Omega) + 0 = 27.0 \text{ V}.$ (Note that $v_{ac} + v_{cb} = \varepsilon$.)

(c) $\varepsilon - v_{ac} - v_{cb} = 0.$

$$\varepsilon - iR_0 - iR - L\frac{di}{dt} = 0.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$L\dfrac{di}{dt} = \mathcal{E} - i(R_0 + R)$ and $\left(\dfrac{L}{R+R_0}\right)\dfrac{di}{dt} = -i + \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R+R_0}$.

$\dfrac{di}{-i + \mathcal{E}/(R+R_0)} = \left(\dfrac{R+R_0}{L}\right)dt$.

Integrate from $t = 0,$ when $i = 0,$ to t, when $i = i_0$:

$\int_0^{i_0} \dfrac{di}{-i + \mathcal{E}/(R+R_0)} = \dfrac{R+R_0}{L}\int_0^t dt = -\ln\left[-i + \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R+R_0}\right]_0^{i_0} = \left(\dfrac{R+R_0}{L}\right)t,$ so

$\ln\left(-i_0 + \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R+R_0}\right) - \ln\left(\dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R+R_0}\right) = -\left(\dfrac{R+R_0}{L}\right)t.$

$\ln\left(\dfrac{-i_0 + \mathcal{E}/(R+R_0)}{\mathcal{E}/(R+R_0)}\right) = -\left(\dfrac{R+R_0}{L}\right)t.$

Taking exponentials of both sides gives $\dfrac{-i_0 + \mathcal{E}/(R+R_0)}{\mathcal{E}/(R+R_0)} = e^{-(R+R_0)t/L}$ and $i_0 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R+R_0}(1 - e^{-(R+R_0)t/L}).$

Substituting in the numerical values gives $i_0 = \dfrac{36.0\text{ V}}{50\ \Omega + 150\ \Omega}(1 - e^{-(200\ \Omega/4.00\text{ H})t}) = (0.180\text{ A})(1 - e^{-t/0.020\text{ s}}).$

At $t \to 0, i_0 = (0.180\text{ A})(1-1) = 0$ (agrees with part (a)). At $t \to \infty, i_0 = (0.180\text{ A})(1-0) = 0.180\text{ A}$ (agrees with part (b)).

$v_{ac} = i_0 R_0 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}R_0}{R+R_0}(1 - e^{-(R+R_0)t/L}) = 9.0\text{ V}(1 - e^{-t/0.020\text{ s}}).$

$v_{cb} = \mathcal{E} - v_{ac} = 36.0\text{ V} - 9.0\text{ V}(1 - e^{-t/0.020\text{ s}}) = 9.0\text{ V}(3.00 + e^{-t/0.020\text{ s}}).$

At $t \to 0, v_{ac} = 0, v_{cb} = 36.0$ V (agrees with part (a)). At $t \to \infty, v_{ac} = 9.0$ V, $v_{cb} = 27.0$ V (agrees with part (b)). The graphs are given in Figure 30.63b.

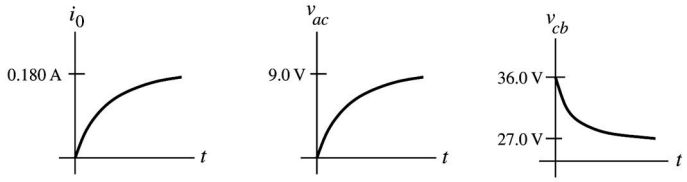


Figure 30.63b

EVALUATE: The expression for $i(t)$ we derived becomes $i = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-(R/L)t})$ if the two resistors R_0 and R in series are replaced by a single equivalent resistance $R_0 + R$.

30.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the loop rule. The current through the inductor doesn't change abruptly.

SET UP: With S_2 closed, v_{cb} must be zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Immediately after S_2 is closed, the inductor maintains the current $i = 0.180$ A through R. The loop rule around the outside of the circuit yields

$\mathcal{E} + \mathcal{E}_L - iR - i_0 R_0 = 36.0\text{ V} + (0.18\text{ A})(150\ \Omega) - (0.18\text{ A})(150\ \Omega) - i_0(50\ \Omega) = 0.$ $i_0 = \dfrac{36\text{ V}}{50\ \Omega} = 0.720\text{ A}.$

$v_{ac} = (0.72\text{ A})(50\ \Omega) = 36.0\text{ V}$ and $v_{cb} = 0.$

(b) After a long time, $v_{ac} = 36.0$ V, and $v_{cb} = 0.$ Thus $i_0 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_0} = \dfrac{36.0\text{ V}}{50\ \Omega} = 0.720\text{ A},$ $i_R = 0$ and $i_{s2} = 0.720$ A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $i_0 = 0.720$ A, $i_R(t) = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_{\text{total}}} e^{-(R/L)t}$ and $i_R(t) = (0.180\text{ A})e^{-(37.5\text{ s}^{-1})t}$.

$i_{s2}(t) = (0.720\text{ A}) - (0.180\text{ A})e^{-(37.5\text{ s}^{-1})t} = (0.180\text{ A})(4 - e^{-(37.5\text{ s}^{-1})t})$. The graphs of the currents are given in Figure 30.64.

EVALUATE: R_0 is in a loop that contains just $\mathcal{E}$ and R_0, so the current through R_0 is constant. After a long time the current through the inductor isn't changing and the voltage across the inductor is zero. Since v_{cb} is zero, the voltage across *R* must be zero and i_R becomes zero.

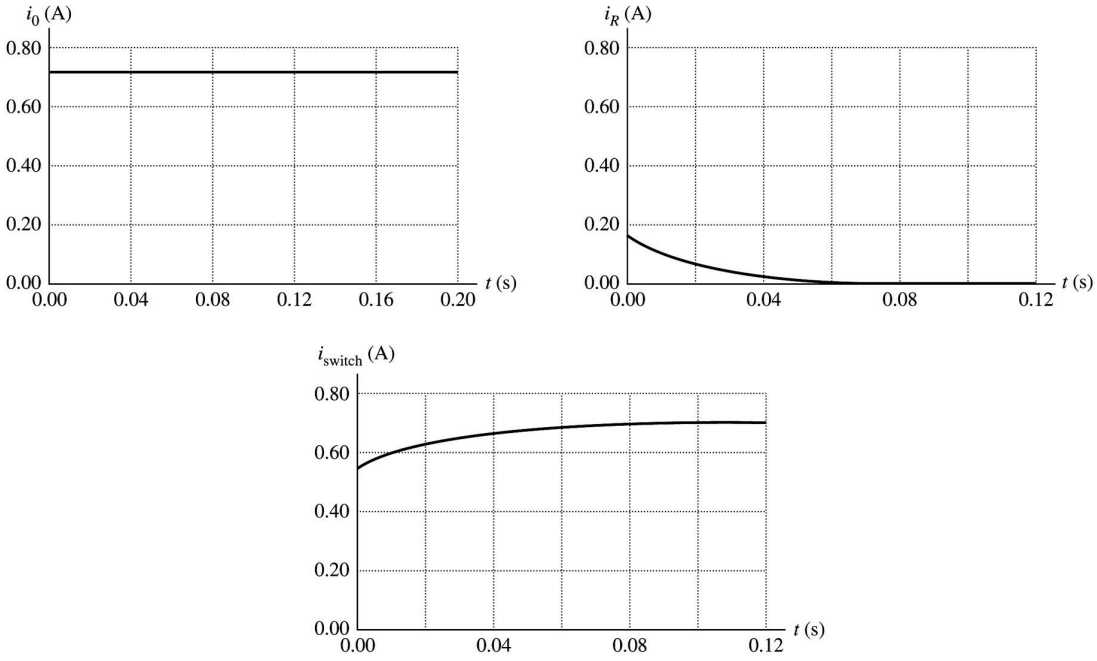


Figure 30.64

30.65. **IDENTIFY:** At $t = 0$, $i = 0$ through each inductor. At $t \to \infty$, the voltage is zero across each inductor.

SET UP: In each case redraw the circuit. At $t = 0$ replace each inductor by a break in the circuit and at $t \to \infty$ replace each inductor by a wire.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Just after the switch is closed there is no current through either inductor and they act like breaks in the circuit. The current is the same through the 40.0-Ω and 15.0-Ω resistors and is equal to $(25.0\text{ V})/(40.0\ \Omega + 15.0\ \Omega) = 0.455$ A. $A_1 = A_4 = 0.455$ A; $A_2 = A_3 = 0$.

(b) After a long time the currents are constant, there is no voltage across either inductor, and each inductor can be treated as a short-circuit. The circuit is equivalent to the circuit sketched in Figure 30.65 (next page). $I = (25.0\text{ V})/(42.73\ \Omega) = 0.585$ A. A_1 reads 0.585 A. The voltage across each parallel branch is $25.0\text{ V} - (0.585\text{ A})(40.0\ \Omega) = 1.60$ V. A_2 reads $(1.60\text{ V})/(5.0\ \Omega) = 0.320$ A. A_3 reads $(1.60\text{ V})/(10.0\ \Omega) = 0.160$ A. A_4 reads $(1.60\text{ V})/(15.0\ \Omega) = 0.107$ A.

EVALUATE: Just after the switch is closed the current through the battery is 0.455 A. After a long time the current through the battery is 0.585 A. After a long time there are additional current paths, the equivalent resistance of the circuit is decreased and the current has increased.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

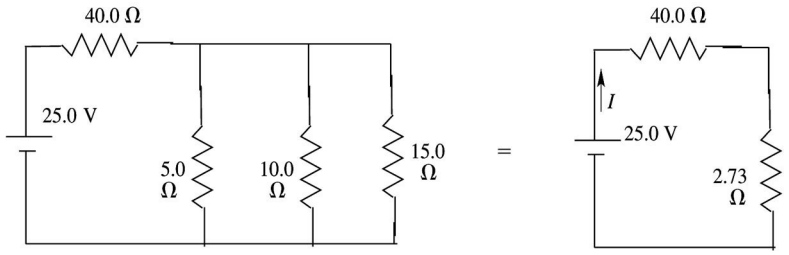


Figure 30.65

30.66. **IDENTIFY:** At steady state with the switch in position 1, no current flows to the capacitors and the inductors can be replaced by wires. Apply conservation of energy to the circuit with the switch in position 2.
SET UP: Replace the series combinations of inductors and capacitors by their equivalents.
EXECUTE: **(a)** At steady state $i = \dfrac{\varepsilon}{R} = \dfrac{75.0\text{ V}}{125\ \Omega} = 0.600\text{ A}$.

(b) The equivalent circuit capacitance of the two capacitors is given by $\dfrac{1}{C_s} = \dfrac{1}{25\ \mu\text{F}} + \dfrac{1}{35\ \mu\text{F}}$ and $C_s = 14.6\ \mu\text{F}$. $L_s = 15.0\text{ mH} + 5.0\text{ mH} = 20.0\text{ mH}$. The equivalent circuit is sketched in Figure 30.66a.

Energy conservation: $\dfrac{q^2}{2C} = \dfrac{1}{2}Li_0^2$. $q = i_0\sqrt{LC} = (0.600\text{ A})\sqrt{(20\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(14.6\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 3.24\times10^{-4}\text{ C}$.

As shown in Figure 30.66b, the capacitors have their maximum charge at $t = T/4$.

$t = \frac{1}{4}T = \frac{1}{4}(2\pi\sqrt{LC}) = \dfrac{\pi}{2}\sqrt{LC} = \dfrac{\pi}{2}\sqrt{(20\times10^{-3}\text{ H})(14.6\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 8.49\times10^{-4}\text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: With the switch closed the battery stores energy in the inductors. This then is the energy in the *L*-*C* circuit when the switch is in position 2.

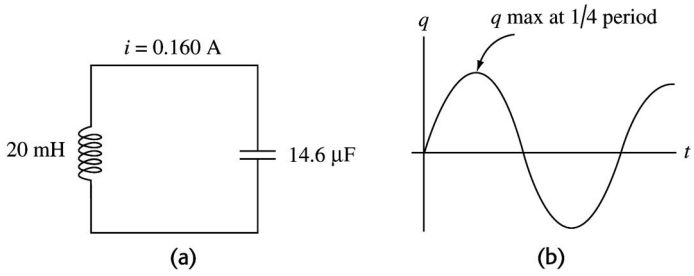


Figure 30.66

30.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Kirchhoff's loop rule applies, the emf across an inductor is $\varepsilon_L = -L\dfrac{di}{dt}$, the potential across a resistor is $V = Ri$, and the time constant for an *L*-*R* circuit is $\tau = L/R$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the current as a function of time. The inductor has a resistance R_L which is in series with the 10.0-Ω resistor *R*. Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to the circuit: $\varepsilon - iR - iR_L - L\dfrac{di}{dt} = 0$. Now separate variables and integrate.

$$\int_0^t -\frac{R+R_L}{L}dt' = \int_0^i \frac{di'}{i' - \varepsilon/(R+R_L)}.$$

$$-\frac{R+R_L}{L}t = \ln\left(\frac{i-\varepsilon/(R+R_L)}{-\varepsilon/(R+R_L)}\right).$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$i = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R + R_L}(1 - e^{-(R+R_L)t/L}).$$

The potential across the inductor is the sum of the potential due to the resistance and the potential due to the inductance, so $v_L = iR_L + L\,di/dt$. Using the equation we just found for the current i and taking $L\,di/dt$, we get

$$v_L = iR_L + L\frac{di}{dt} = \left[\frac{\mathcal{E}}{R + R_L}(1 - e^{-(R+R_L)t/L})\right]R_L + \mathcal{E}e^{-(R+R_L)t/L}.$$

Collecting terms and taking out common factors, the result is

$$v_L = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R + R_L}(R_L + Re^{-(R+R_L)t/L}).$$

(b) Initially there is no current in the circuit due to the inductor, so the potential across the resistance R is zero. Therefore the potential across the inductor is equal to the emf of the battery.

$$v_L(0) = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R + R_L}(R_L + R) = \mathcal{E} = 50.0 \text{ V}.$$

(c) As $t \to \infty$, we know that $v_L = 20.0$ V. So $v_R = \mathcal{E} - v_L = 50.0$ V $- 20.0$ V $= 30.0$ V. The current in R is therefore $i = (30.0 \text{ V})/(10.0\ \Omega) = 3.00$ A, which is also the current in the circuit.

(d) As $t \to \infty$, the potential across the inductor is due only to its resistance R_L, the potential across it is 20.0 V, and the current through it is 3.00 A. Therefore $R_L = (20.0 \text{ V})/(3.00 \text{ A}) = 6.67\ \Omega$.

(e) The time constant for this circuit is $\tau = L/(R + R_L)$. Using the equation derived in (a) for v_L, at the end of one time constant v_L is

$$v_L = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R + R_L}(R_L + Re^{-1}) = \frac{50.0 \text{ V}}{16.67\ \Omega}\left[6.67\,\Omega + (10.0\,\Omega)e^{-1}\right] = 31.0 \text{ V}.$$

From the graph shown with the problem in the textbook, we read that $t = 2.4$ ms when $v_L = 31.0$ V. So the time constant is 2.4 ms. Solving $\tau = L/(R + R_L)$ for L gives

$L = \tau(R + R_L) = (2.4 \text{ ms})(10.0\ \Omega + 6.67\ \Omega) = 40$ mH.

EVALUATE: In this case, the resistance of the inductor is close to the external resistance in the circuit, so it is significant and cannot be ignored.

30.68. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The current grows in the circuit after the switch is closed. In an R-L circuit the full emf initially is across the inductance and after a long time is totally across the resistance because the inductor opposes changes in the current through it. A solenoid in a circuit is represented as a resistance in series with an inductance. Apply the loop rule to the circuit; the voltage across a resistance is given by Ohm's law, and emf across an inductor is $\mathcal{E}_L = -L\frac{di}{dt}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In the R-L circuit the voltage across the resistor starts at zero and increases to the battery voltage. The voltage across the solenoid (inductor) starts at the battery voltage and decreases to zero. As $t \to \infty$ the current in the circuit approaches its final, steady-state value. The final voltage across the solenoid is iR_L, where I is the final current in the circuit. The potential across the external resistor R is 25.0 V after the switch has been closed for a very long time, which is when steady-state has been achieved. Using $V_R = iR$ and $i = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R + R_L}$ gives $V_R = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R + R_L}R$. Solving for R_L gives

$$R_L = R\left(\frac{\mathcal{E}}{V_R} - 1\right) = (50.0\ \Omega)\left(\frac{25.0 \text{ V}}{25.0 \text{ V}} - 1\right) = 0.$$ The solenoid has no appreciable resistance.

(b) Kirchhoff's loop rule gives $\mathcal{E} - iR - L\frac{di}{dt} = 0$. Separating variables and integrating gives

$$\int_0^i \frac{di'}{i' - \mathcal{E}/R} = -\int_0^t \frac{R}{L}dt' \qquad \to \qquad \ln\left(\frac{i - \mathcal{E}/R}{-\mathcal{E}/R}\right) = -\frac{R}{L}t.$$

$$i = \frac{\mathcal{E}}{R}(1 - e^{-Rt/L}) \quad \to \qquad v_R = \mathcal{E}(1 - e^{-Rt/L}).$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) At the end of the first time constant, we have

$\varepsilon(1-e^{-Rt/L}) = \varepsilon(1-e^{-1}) = (24.0\text{ V})(1 - 1/e) = 15.8\text{ V}.$

From the graph with the problem in the text, we determine that when $v_R = 15.8$ V, $t = 8.0$ ms, so the time constant is $\tau = 8.0$ ms. Using $\tau = L/R$, we have $L = \tau R = (8.0\text{ ms})(50.0\ \Omega) = 0.40$ H.

(d) At steady-state the current is (25.0 V)/(50.0 Ω) = 0.500 A. The energy stored in the inductor is

$U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2 = (1/2)(0.40\text{ H})(0.500\text{ A})^2 = 0.050\text{ J} = 50\text{ mJ}.$

EVALUATE: We found that the resistance of the inductor is zero. However that really just means that it is much less than the external resistance of 50.0 Ω, so it does not affect the measurements. In reality every inductor has *some* resistance since it is made out of real metal.

30.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The current in an *R*-*L* circuit is given by $i = i_0e^{-Rt/L}$, where *R* is the total resistance. In our measurements, the current is one-half the initial current, so $i = i_0/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Taking natural logarithms of the current equation, with $R = R_L + R_{\text{ext}}$ and $i = i_0/2$, we get

$\ln(i/i_0) = -Rt/L.$

$\ln(1/2) = -(R_L + R_{\text{ext}})t_{\text{half}}/L.$

$\ln 2 = t_{\text{half}}(R_L + R_{\text{ext}})/L.$

where t_{half} is the time for the current to decrease to half its initial value. Solving for $1/t_{\text{half}}$ gives

$\frac{1}{t_{\text{half}}} = \frac{R_{\text{ext}}}{L\ln 2} + \frac{R_L}{L\ln 2}.$ Therefore a graph of $1/t_{\text{half}}$ versus R_{ext} should be a straight line having a slope equal to $1/(L\ln 2)$ and a *y*-intercept equal to $R_L/(L\ln 2)$. Figure 30.69 shows this graph.

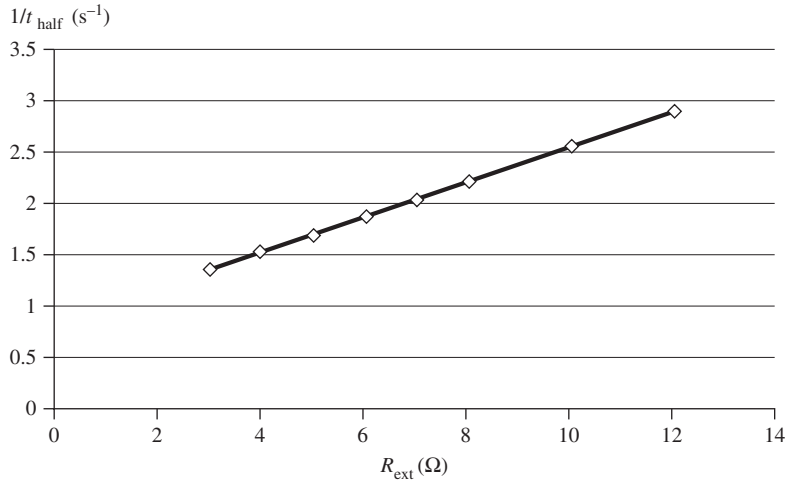


Figure 30.69

(b) The best-fit equation for the line in the graph is $\frac{1}{t_{\text{half}}} = 0.1692\ (\Omega\cdot\text{s})^{-1}R_{\text{ext}} + 0.8524\ \text{s}^{-1}.$ Using the slope and solving for *L* gives $L = \frac{1}{(\text{slope})\ln 2} = \frac{1}{[0.1692\ (\Omega\cdot\text{s})^{-1}]\ln 2} = 8.53\text{ H},$ which rounds to 8.5 H.

Now use the *y*-intercept and solve for R_L.

$\frac{R_L}{L\ln 2} = y\text{-intercept},$ so $R_L = (y\text{-intercept})(L\ln 2) = (0.8524\ \text{s}^{-1})(8.53\text{ H})\ln 2 = 5.04\ \Omega,$ which rounds to 5.0 Ω.

(c) $U_L = \frac{1}{2}Li^2 = (1/2)(8.53\text{ H})(20.0\text{ A})^2 = 1.7\times10^3\text{ J} = 1.7\text{ kJ}.$

$P_R = i^2R = (20.0\text{ A})^2(5.04\ \Omega) = 2.0\times10^3\text{ W} = 2.0\text{ kW}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Whether the 5.0-Ω resistance of this inductor would be significant would depend on the external resistance in the circuit. For the data of this problem, the solenoid resistance would definitely be significant for the external resistances used.

30.70. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i}$ to calculate L.

SET UP: In the air the magnetic field is $B_{\text{Air}} = \dfrac{\mu_0 Ni}{W}$. In the liquid, $B_{\text{L}} = \dfrac{\mu Ni}{W}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Phi_B = BA = B_{\text{L}}A_{\text{L}} + B_{\text{Air}}A_{\text{Air}} = \dfrac{\mu_0 Ni}{W}[(D-d)W] + \dfrac{K\mu_0 Ni}{W}(dW) = \mu_0 Ni\big[(D-d)+Kd\big]$.

$L = \dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i} = \mu_0 N^2[(D-d)+Kd] = L_0 - L_0\dfrac{d}{D} + L_{\text{f}}\dfrac{d}{D} = L_0 + \left(\dfrac{L_{\text{f}} - L_0}{D}\right)d$.

$d = \left(\dfrac{L - L_0}{L_{\text{f}} - L_0}\right)D$, where $L_0 = \mu_0 N^2 D$, and $L_{\text{f}} = K\mu_0 N^2 D$.

(b) and **(c)** Using $K = \chi_{\text{m}} + 1$ we can find the inductance for any height $L = L_0\left(1 + \chi_{\text{m}}\dfrac{d}{D}\right)$.

Height of Fluid	Inductance of Liquid Oxygen	Inductance of Mercury
$d = D/4$	0.63024 H	0.63000 H
$d = D/2$	0.63048 H	0.62999 H
$d = 3D/4$	0.63072 H	0.62999 H
$d = D$	0.63096 H	0.62998 H

The values $\chi_{\text{m}}(\text{O}_2) = 1.52\times10^{-3}$ and $\chi_{\text{m}}(\text{Hg}) = -2.9\times10^{-5}$ have been used.

EVALUATE: **(d)** The volume gauge is much better for the liquid oxygen than the mercury because there is an easily detectable spread of values for the liquid oxygen, but not for the mercury.

30.71. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Kirchhoff's loop rule to the to and bottom branches of the circuit.

SET UP: Just after the switch is closed the current through the inductor is zero and the charge on the capacitor is zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mathcal{E} - i_1R_1 - L\dfrac{di_1}{dt} = 0 \Rightarrow i_1 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_1}(1 - e^{-(R_1/L)t})$.

$\mathcal{E} - i_2R_2 - \dfrac{q_2}{C} = 0 \Rightarrow -\dfrac{di_2}{dt}R_2 - \dfrac{i_2}{C} = 0 \Rightarrow i_2 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_2}e^{-(1/R_2C)t}$.

$q_2 = \int_0^t i_2\,dt' = -\dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_2}R_2Ce^{-(1/R_2C)t'}\Big|_0^t = \mathcal{E}C(1 - e^{-(1/R_2C)t})$.

(b) $i_1(0)\dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_1}(1 - e^0) = 0, i_2 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_2}e^0 = \dfrac{48.0\text{ V}}{5000\ \Omega} = 9.60\times10^{-3}$ A.

(c) As $t \to \infty$: $i_1(\infty) = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_1}(1 - e^{-\infty}) = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_1} = \dfrac{48.0\text{ V}}{25.0\ \Omega} = 1.92$ A, $i_2 = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_2}e^{-\infty} = 0$. A good definition of a "long time" is many time constants later.

(d) $i_1 = i_2 \Rightarrow \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_1}(1 - e^{-(R_1/L)t}) = \dfrac{\mathcal{E}}{R_2}e^{-(1/R_2C)t} \Rightarrow (1 - e^{-(R_1/L)t}) = \dfrac{R_1}{R_2}e^{-(1/R_2C)t}$. Expanding the exponentials like $e^x = 1 + x + \dfrac{x^2}{2} + \dfrac{x^3}{3!} + \ldots$, we find: $\dfrac{R_1}{L}t - \dfrac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{R_1}{L}\right)^2 t^2 + \ldots = \dfrac{R_1}{R_2}\left(1 - \dfrac{t}{RC} + \dfrac{t^2}{2R^2C^2} - \ldots\right)$ and

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$t\left(\dfrac{R_1}{L}+\dfrac{R_1}{R_2{}^2C}\right)+O(t^2)+\ldots=\dfrac{R_1}{R_2}$, if we have assumed that $t<<1$. Therefore:

$$t\approx\frac{1}{R_2}\left(\frac{1}{(1/L)+(1/R_2^2C)}\right)=\left(\frac{LR_2C}{L+R_2^2C}\right)=\left(\frac{(8.0\text{ H})(5000\ \Omega)(2.0\times10^{-5}\text{ F})}{8.0\text{ H}+(5000\ \Omega)^2(2.0\times10^{-5}\text{ F})}\right)=1.6\times10^{-3}\text{s}.$$

(e) At $t=1.57\times10^{-3}$ s: $i_1=\dfrac{\varepsilon}{R_1}(1-e^{-(R_1/L)t})=\dfrac{48\text{ V}}{25\ \Omega}(1-e^{-(25/8)t})=9.4\times10^{-3}$ A.

(f) We want to know when the current is half its final value. We note that the current i_2 is very small to begin with, and just gets smaller, so we ignore it and find:

$$i_{1/2}=0.960\text{ A}=i_1=\frac{\varepsilon}{R_1}(1-e^{-(R_1/L)t})=(1.92\text{ A})(1-e^{-(R_1/L)t}).$$

$$e^{-(R_1/L)t}=0.500\Rightarrow t=-\frac{L}{R_1}\ln(0.5)=-\frac{8.0\text{ H}}{25\ \Omega}\ln(0.5)=0.22\text{ s}.$$

EVALUATE: i_1 is initially zero and rises to a final value of 1.92 A. i_2 is initially 9.60 mA and falls to zero, q_2 is initially zero and rises to $q_2=\varepsilon C=960\ \mu$C.

30.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $L=\dfrac{N\Phi_B}{i}$ to calculate L, then solve for the number of turns N. Treat the solenoid as being ideal.

EXECUTE: $L=\dfrac{N\Phi}{i}=\dfrac{N\mu_0inA}{i}=\dfrac{\mu_0N^2A}{l}$. $N=\sqrt{\dfrac{Ll}{\mu_0A}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{(4.4\text{ H})(2\text{ m})}{\mu_0\pi(0.5\text{ m})^2}}=3000$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: This solenoid is far from ideal since its diameter is half its length, but we can get a rough estimate of the number of coils.

30.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The current in the circuit is $i=i_0e^{-Rt/L}$. Solve for the time t_{half} for the current to reach one-half its original value.

EXECUTE: $i_0/2=i_0e^{-Rt/L}$, so $t_{\text{half}}=(L/R)\ln2=[(4.4\text{ H})/(0.005\ \Omega)]\ln2=610\text{ s}\approx10\text{ min}$, choice (b).

EVALUATE: This result is true if no more of the magnet loses its superconductivity. If more of it does so, the time will be less than this because R will be greater.

30.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In Problem 30.73, we saw that $t_{\text{half}}=(L/R)\ln2$.

EXECUTE: The resistance is increasing, and t_{half} is inversely proportional to R, so the time will be shorter, which is choice (a).

EVALUATE: How much shorter the time will be will depend on how fast the magnet is losing its superconductivity.

30.75. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic energy stored in the magnet is converted into thermal energy which evaporates the liquid helium.

SET UP: The magnetic energy is $U_L=\frac{1}{2}Li^2$. The heat Q to evaporate a mass m of liquid is $Q=mL_{\text{v}}$.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}Li^2=mL_{\text{v}}$. Solving for m gives

$m=Li^2/2L_{\text{v}}=(4.4\text{ H})(750\text{ A})^2/[2(20900\text{ J/kg})]=59\text{ kg}\approx60\text{ kg}$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: This is a lot of liquid helium! It is important to avoid quenches!

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

31

ALTERNATING CURRENT

31.1. **IDENTIFY:** The maximum current is the current amplitude, and it must not ever exceed 1.50 A.

SET UP: $I_{\text{rms}} = I/\sqrt{2}$. I is the current amplitude, the maximum value of the current.

EXECUTE: $I = 1.50\text{A}$ gives $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{1.50\text{ A}}{\sqrt{2}} = 1.06\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: The current amplitude is larger than the root-mean-square current.

31.2. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $I_{\text{rav}} = \dfrac{2}{\pi} I$ and $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{I}{\sqrt{2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \sqrt{2} I_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{2}(2.10\text{ A}) = 2.97\text{ A}$.

(b) $I_{\text{rav}} = \dfrac{2}{\pi} I = \dfrac{2}{\pi}(2.97\text{ A}) = 1.89\text{ A}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The root-mean-square current is always greater than the rectified average, because squaring the current before averaging, and then taking the square root to get the root-mean-square value will always give a larger value than just averaging.

31.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $V_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{2}} = \dfrac{45.0\text{ V}}{\sqrt{2}} = 31.8\text{ V}$.

(b) Since the voltage is sinusoidal, the average is zero.

EVALUATE: The voltage amplitude is larger than V_{rms}.

31.4. **IDENTIFY:** We want the phase angle for the source voltage relative to the current, and we want the capacitance if we know the current amplitude.

SET UP: $X_C = \dfrac{V}{I}$ and $X_C = \dfrac{1}{2\pi f C}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\phi = -90°$. The source voltage lags the current by $90°$.

(b) $X_C = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{60.0\text{ V}}{5.30\text{ A}} = 11.3\,\Omega$. Solving $X_C = \dfrac{1}{2\pi f C}$ for C gives

$$C = \frac{1}{2\pi f X_C} = \frac{1}{2\pi(80.0\text{ Hz})(11.3\,\Omega)} = 1.76\times10^{-4}\text{ F}.$$

EVALUATE: This is a 176-μF capacitor, which is not unreasonable.

31.5. **IDENTIFY:** We want the phase angle for the source voltage relative to the current, and we want the inductance if we know the current amplitude.

SET UP: $X_L = \dfrac{V}{I}$ and $X_L = 2\pi f L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\phi = +90°$. The source voltage leads the current by $90°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $X_L = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{45.0\text{ V}}{3.90\text{ A}} = 11.54\,\Omega$. Solving $X_L = 2\pi fL$ for f gives $f = \dfrac{X_L}{2\pi L} = \dfrac{11.54\,\Omega}{2\pi(9.50\times10^{-3}\text{ H})} = 193$ Hz.

EVALUATE: The angular frequency is about 1200 rad/s.

31.6. **IDENTIFY:** The reactance of capacitors and inductors depends on the angular frequency at which they are operated, as well as their capacitance or inductance.

SET UP: The reactances are $X_C = 1/\omega C$ and $X_L = \omega L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Equating the reactances gives $\omega L = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} \Rightarrow \omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$.

(b) Using the numerical values we get $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(5.00\text{ mH})(3.50\ \mu\text{F})}} = 7560$ rad/s.

$$X_C = X_L = \omega L = (7560\text{ rad/s})(5.00\text{ mH}) = 37.8\,\Omega.$$

EVALUATE: At other angular frequencies, the two reactances could be very different.

31.7. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$ and $V_C = IX_C$.

EXECUTE: $V = IX_C$ so $X_C = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{170\text{ V}}{0.850\text{ A}} = 200\,\Omega$.

$X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$ gives $C = \dfrac{1}{2\pi fX_C} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi(60.0\text{ Hz})(200\,\Omega)} = 1.33\times10^{-5}\text{ F} = 13.3\ \mu\text{F}$.

EVALUATE: The reactance relates the voltage amplitude to the current amplitude and is similar to Ohm's law.

31.8. **IDENTIFY:** The reactance of an inductor is $X_L = \omega L = 2\pi fL$. The reactance of a capacitor is $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi fC}$.

SET UP: The frequency f is in Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At 60.0 Hz, $X_L = 2\pi(60.0\text{ Hz})(0.450\text{ H}) = 170\,\Omega$. X_L is proportional to f so at 600 Hz, $X_L = 1700\,\Omega$.

(b) At 60.0 Hz, $X_C = \dfrac{1}{2\pi(60.0\text{ Hz})(2.50\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 1.06\times10^{3}\,\Omega$. X_C is proportional to $1/f$, so at 600 Hz, $X_C = 106\,\Omega$.

(c) $X_L = X_C$ says $2\pi fL = \dfrac{1}{2\pi fC}$ and $f = \dfrac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{(0.450\text{ H})(2.50\times10^{-6}\text{ F})}} = 150$ Hz.

EVALUATE: X_L increases when f increases. X_C decreases when f increases.

31.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $X_L = \omega L$ and $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $X_L = \omega L = 2\pi fL = 2\pi(80.0\text{ Hz})(3.00\text{ H}) = 1510\,\Omega$.

(b) $X_L = 2\pi fL$ gives $L = \dfrac{X_L}{2\pi f} = \dfrac{120\,\Omega}{2\pi(80.0\text{ Hz})} = 0.239$ H.

(c) $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi fC} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi(80.0\text{ Hz})(4.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 497\,\Omega$.

(d) $X_C = \dfrac{1}{2\pi fC}$ gives $C = \dfrac{1}{2\pi fX_C} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi(80.0\text{ Hz})(120\,\Omega)} = 1.66\times10^{-5}$ F.

EVALUATE: X_L increases when L increases; X_C decreases when C increases.

31.10. **IDENTIFY:** $V_L = I\omega L$.

SET UP: ω is the angular frequency, in rad/s. $f = \dfrac{\omega}{2\pi}$ is the frequency in Hz.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $V_L = I\omega L = 2\pi fIL$, so $f = \dfrac{V_L}{2\pi IL} = \dfrac{(12.0\text{ V})}{2\pi(1.80\times10^{-3}\text{ A})(4.50\times10^{-4}\text{ H})} = 2.36\times10^{6}$ Hz = 2.36 MHz.

EVALUATE: When f is increased, I decreases.

31.11. **IDENTIFY:** In an L-R ac circuit, we want to find out how the voltage across a resistor varies with time if we know how the voltage varies across the inductor.

SET UP: $v_L = -I\omega L\sin\omega t$ and $v_R = V_R\cos(\omega t)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_L = -I\omega L\sin\omega t$. $\omega = 480$ rad/s. $I\omega L = 12.0$ V.

$I = \dfrac{12.0\text{ V}}{\omega L} = \dfrac{12.0\text{ V}}{(480\text{ rad/s})(0.180\text{ H})} = 0.1389$ A. $V_R = IR = (0.1389\text{ A})(90.0\,\Omega) = 12.5$ V.

$v_R = V_R\cos(\omega t) = (12.5\text{ V})\cos[(480\text{ rad/s})t]$.

(b) $v_R = (12.5\text{ V})\cos[(480\text{ rad/s})(2.00\times10^{-3}\text{ s})] = 7.17$ V.

EVALUATE: The instantaneous voltage (7.17 V) is less than the voltage amplitude (12.5 V).

31.12. **IDENTIFY:** Compare v_C that is given in the problem to the general form $v_C = \dfrac{I}{\omega C}\sin\omega t$ and determine ω.

SET UP: $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$. $v_R = iR$ and $i = I\cos\omega t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{(120\text{ rad/s})(4.80\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 1736\,\Omega$.

(b) $I = \dfrac{V_C}{X_C} = \dfrac{7.60\text{ V}}{1736\,\Omega} = 4.378\times10^{-3}$ A and $i = I\cos\omega t = (4.378\times10^{-3}\text{ A})\cos[(120\text{ rad/s})t]$. Then

$v_R = iR = (4.38\times10^{-3}\text{ A})(250\,\Omega)\cos[(120\text{ rad/s})t] = (1.10\text{ V})\cos[(120\text{ rad/s})t]$.

EVALUATE: The voltage across the resistor has a different phase than the voltage across the capacitor.

31.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The voltage and current for a resistor are related by $v_R = iR$. Deduce the frequency of the voltage and use this in $X_L = \omega L$ to calculate the inductive reactance. The equation $v_L = I\omega L\cos(\omega t + 90°)$ gives the voltage across the inductor.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_R = (3.80\text{ V})\cos[(720\text{ rad/s})t]$.

$v_R = iR$, so $i = \dfrac{v_R}{R} = \left(\dfrac{3.80\text{ V}}{150\,\Omega}\right)\cos[(720\text{ rad/s})t] = (0.0253\text{ A})\cos[(720\text{ rad/s})t]$.

(b) $X_L = \omega L$.

$\omega = 720$ rad/s, $L = 0.250$ H, so $X_L = \omega L = (720\text{ rad/s})(0.250\text{ H}) = 180\,\Omega$.

(c) If $i = I\cos\omega t$ then $v_L = V_L\cos(\omega t + 90°)$ (from Eq. 31.10).

$V_L = I\omega L = IX_L = (0.02533\text{ A})(180\,\Omega) = 4.56$ V.

$v_L = (4.56\text{ V})\cos[(720\text{ rad/s})t + 90°]$.

But $\cos(a + 90°) = -\sin a$ (Appendix B), so $v_L = -(4.56\text{ V})\sin[(720\text{ rad/s})t]$.

EVALUATE: The current is the same in the resistor and inductor and the voltages are $90°$ out of phase, with the voltage across the inductor leading.

31.14. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the reactance of the inductor and of the capacitor. Calculate the impedance and use that result to calculate the current amplitude.

SET UP: With no capacitor, $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2}$ and $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L}{R}$. $X_L = \omega L$. $I = \dfrac{V}{Z}$. $V_L = IX_L$ and $V_R = IR$.

For an inductor, the voltage leads the current.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $X_L = \omega L = (250\text{ rad/s})(0.400\text{ H}) = 100\,\Omega$. $Z = \sqrt{(200\,\Omega)^2 + (100\,\Omega)^2} = 224\,\Omega$.

(b) $I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{30.0\text{ V}}{224\,\Omega} = 0.134$ A.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $V_R = IR = (0.134\text{ A})(200\ \Omega) = 26.8\text{ V}$. $V_L = IX_L = (0.134\text{ A})(100\ \Omega) = 13.4\text{ V}$.

(d) $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L}{R} = \dfrac{100\ \Omega}{200\ \Omega}$ and $\phi = +26.6°$. Since ϕ is positive, the source voltage leads the current.

(e) The phasor diagram is sketched in Figure 31.14.

EVALUATE: Note that $V_R + V_L$ is greater than V. The loop rule is satisfied at each instance of time but the voltages across R and L reach their maxima at different times.

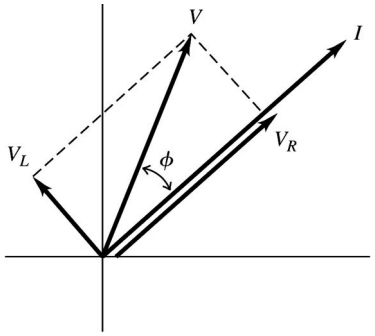


Figure 31.14

31.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equations in Section 31.3.

SET UP: $\omega = 250$ rad/s, $R = 200\ \Omega$, $L = 0.400$ H, $C = 6.00\ \mu$F and $V = 30.0$ V.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}$.

$Z = \sqrt{(200\ \Omega)^2 + ((250\text{ rad/s})(0.400\text{ H}) - 1/((250\text{ rad/s})(6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})))^2} = 601\ \Omega$.

(b) $I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{30\text{ V}}{601\ \Omega} = 0.0499\text{ A}$.

(c) $\phi = \arctan\left(\dfrac{\omega L - 1/\omega C}{R}\right) = \arctan\left(\dfrac{100\ \Omega - 667\ \Omega}{200\ \Omega}\right) = -70.6°$, and the voltage lags the current.

(d) $V_R = IR = (0.0499\text{ A})(200\ \Omega) = 9.98\text{ V}$; $V_L = I\omega L = (0.0499\text{ A})(250\text{ rad/s})(0.400\text{ H}) = 4.99\text{ V}$;

$V_C = \dfrac{I}{\omega C} = \dfrac{(0.0499\text{ A})}{(250\text{ rad/s})(6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 33.3\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: **(e)** At any instant, $v = v_R + v_C + v_L$. But v_C and v_L are 180° out of phase, so v_C can be larger than v at a value of t, if $v_L + v_R$ is negative at that t.

31.16. **IDENTIFY:** For an L-R-C series ac circuit, we want to find the voltages and voltage amplitudes across all the circuit elements.

SET UP: $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$, $X_L = \omega L$, $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$, $I = \dfrac{V}{Z}$ and $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R}$. The instantaneous voltages are $v_R = V_R\cos(\omega t) = IR\cos(\omega t)$, $v_L = -V_L\sin(\omega t) = -IX_L\sin(\omega t)$, $v_C = V_C\sin(\omega t) = IX_C\sin(\omega t)$ and $v = V\cos(\omega t + \phi)$.

EXECUTE: $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{(250\text{ rad/s})(6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 666.7\ \Omega$.

$X_L = \omega L = (250\text{ rad/s})(0.900\text{ H}) = 225\ \Omega$.

$Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2} = \sqrt{(200\ \Omega)^2 + (225\ \Omega - 666.7\ \Omega)^2} = 484.9\ \Omega$.

$I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{30.0\text{ V}}{484.9\ \Omega} = 0.06187\text{ A} = 61.87\text{ mA}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R} = \dfrac{225\ \Omega - 666.7\ \Omega}{200\ \Omega} = -2.2085$ and $\phi = -1.146$ rad.

(a) $v_R = V_R\cos(\omega t) = IR\cos(\omega t) = (0.06187\ \text{A})(200\ \Omega)\cos[(250\ \text{rad/s})(20.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{s})] = 3.51$ V.

$v_L = -V_L\sin(\omega t) = -IX_L\sin(\omega t) = -(0.06187\ \text{A})(225\ \Omega)\sin[(250\ \text{rad/s})(20.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{s})] = 13.35$ V.

$v_C = V_C\sin(\omega t) = IX_C\sin(\omega t) = (0.06187\ \text{A})(666.7\ \Omega)\sin[(250\ \text{rad/s})(20.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{s})] = -39.55$ V.

$v = V\cos(\omega t + \phi) = (30.0\ \text{V})\cos[(250\ \text{rad/s})(20.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}) - 1.146\ \text{rad}] = -22.70$ V.

$v_R + v_L + v_C = 3.51\ \text{V} + 13.35\ \text{V} + (-39.55\ \text{V}) = -22.7$ V. $v_R + v_L + v_C$ is equal to v.

(b) $V_R = IR = (0.06187\ \text{A})(200\ \Omega) = 12.4$ V, $V_L = IX_L = (0.06187\ \text{A})(225\ \Omega) = 13.9$ V, and $V_C = IX_C = (0.06187\ \text{A})(666.7\ \Omega) = 41.2$ V.

$V_R + V_C + V_L = 12.4\ \text{V} + 41.2\ \text{V} + 13.9\ \text{V} = 67.5$ V. $V_R + V_C + V_L$ is not equal to V.

EVALUATE: The instantaneous voltages do add up to v because they all occur at the same time, so they must add to v by Kirchhoff's loop rule. The amplitudes do not add to V because the maxima do not occur at the same time due to phase differences between the inductor, capacitor and resistor.

31.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the equation that preceeds Eq. (31.20): $V^2 = V_R^2 + (V_L - V_C)^2$.

EXECUTE: $V = \sqrt{(30.0\ \text{V})^2 + (50.0\ \text{V} - 90.0\ \text{V})^2} = 50.0$ V.

EVALUATE: The equation follows directly from the phasor diagrams of Fig. 31.13 (b or c) in the textbook. Note that the voltage amplitudes do not simply add to give 170.0 V for the source voltage.

31.18. **IDENTIFY:** For an L-R ac circuit, we want to use the resistance, voltage amplitude of the source and power in the resistor to find the impedance, the voltage amplitude across the inductor and the power factor.

SET UP: $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}I^2R$, $Z = \dfrac{V}{I}$, $V_R = IR$, and $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L}{R}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}I^2R$. $I = \sqrt{\dfrac{2P_{\text{av}}}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(286\ \text{W})}{300\ \Omega}} = 1.381$ A. $Z = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{500\ \text{V}}{1.381\ \text{A}} = 362\ \Omega$.

(b) $V_R = IR = (1.381\ \text{A})(300\ \Omega) = 414$ V. $V_L = \sqrt{V^2 - V_R^2} = \sqrt{(500\ \text{V})^2 - (414\ \text{V})^2} = 280$ V.

(c) $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L}{R} = \dfrac{V_L}{V_R} = \dfrac{280\ \text{V}}{414\ \text{V}}$ gives $\phi = 34.1°$. The power factor is $\cos\phi = 0.828$.

EVALUATE: The voltage amplitude across the resistor cannot exceed the voltage amplitude (500 V) of the ac source.

31.19. **IDENTIFY:** For a pure resistance, $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}}I_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2R$.

SET UP: 20.0 W is the average power P_{av}.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The average power is one-half the maximum power, so the maximum instantaneous power is 40.0 W.

(b) $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{V_{\text{rms}}} = \dfrac{20.0\ \text{W}}{120\ \text{V}} = 0.167$ A.

(c) $R = \dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{I_{\text{rms}}^2} = \dfrac{20.0\ \text{W}}{(0.167\ \text{A})^2} = 720\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: We can also calculate the average power as $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{V_{R,\text{rms}}^2}{R} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}^2}{R} = \dfrac{(120\ \text{V})^2}{720\ \Omega} = 20.0$ W.

31.20. **IDENTIFY:** The average power supplied by the source is $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}}I_{\text{rms}}\cos\phi$. The power consumed in the resistance is $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2R$.

SET UP: $\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi(1.25\times10^3\ \text{Hz}) = 7.854\times10^3$ rad/s. $X_L = \omega L = 157\ \Omega$. $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = 909\ \Omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First, let us find the phase angle between the voltage and the current:
$\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R} = \dfrac{157\,\Omega - 909\,\Omega}{350\,\Omega}$ and $\phi = -65.04°$. The impedance of the circuit is
$Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2} = \sqrt{(350\,\Omega)^2 + (-752\,\Omega)^2} = 830\,\Omega$. The average power provided by the generator is then $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos(\phi) = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}^2}{Z}\cos(\phi) = \dfrac{(120\text{ V})^2}{830\,\Omega}\cos(-65.04°) = 7.32\text{ W}$.

(b) The average power dissipated by the resistor is $P_R = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R = \left(\dfrac{120\text{ V}}{830\,\Omega}\right)^2 (350\,\Omega) = 7.32\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: Conservation of energy requires that the answers to parts (a) and (b) are equal.

31.21. **IDENTIFY:** Relate the power factor to R and Z for an L-R-C series ac circuit. Then use this result to find the voltage amplitude across a resistor.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** From Figure 31.13(a) or (b) in the textbook, $\cos\phi = \dfrac{IR}{IZ} = \dfrac{R}{Z}$.

(b) Using the result from (a) gives $Z = \dfrac{R}{\cos\phi}$. $I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{V\cos\phi}{R}$.

$V_R = IR = V\cos\phi = (90.0\text{ V})\cos(-31.5°) = 76.7\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: The voltage amplitude for the resistor is less than the voltage amplitude of the ac source.

31.22. **IDENTIFY:** We want to relate the average power delivered by the source in an L-R-C circuit to the rms current and resistance.

SET UP: From Exercise 31.21 we know that the power factor is $\cos\phi = \dfrac{R}{Z}$. We also know that $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi$. $\cos\phi = \dfrac{R}{Z}$ so $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \dfrac{R}{Z}$. But $\dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z} = I_{\text{rms}}$ so $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R$.

(b) $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{R}$ and $V_{\text{rms}} = V/\sqrt{2}$, so $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}^2}{R} = \dfrac{\left(\dfrac{36.0\text{ V}}{\sqrt{2}}\right)^2}{96.0\,\Omega} = 6.75\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The instantaneous power can be greater than 6.75 W at times, but it can also be less than that at other times, giving an average of 6.75 W.

31.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the equations of Section 31.3 to calculate ϕ, Z, and V_{rms}. The average power delivered by the source is given by $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}} V_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi$ and the average power dissipated in the resistor is $I_{\text{rms}}^2 R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $X_L = \omega L = 2\pi f L = 2\pi(400\text{ Hz})(0.120\text{ H}) = 301.6\,\Omega$.

$X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi f C} = \dfrac{1}{2\pi(400\text{ Hz})(7.3\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 54.51\,\Omega$.

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R} = \dfrac{301.6\,\Omega - 54.41\,\Omega}{240\,\Omega}$, so $\phi = +45.8°$. The power factor is $\cos\phi = +0.697$.

(b) $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2} = \sqrt{(240\,\Omega)^2 + (301.6\,\Omega - 54.51\,\Omega)^2} = 344\,\Omega$.

(c) $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}} Z = (0.450\text{ A})(344\,\Omega) = 155\text{ V}$.

(d) $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}} V_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi = (0.450\text{ A})(155\text{ V})(0.697) = 48.6\text{ W}$.

(e) $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R = (0.450\text{ A})^2(240\,\Omega) = 48.6\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The average electrical power delivered by the source equals the average electrical power consumed in the resistor.

(f) All the energy stored in the capacitor during one cycle of the current is released back to the circuit in another part of the cycle. There is no net dissipation of energy in the capacitor.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(g) The answer is the same as for the capacitor. Energy is repeatedly being stored and released in the inductor, but no net energy is dissipated there.

31.24. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi$. $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z}$. $\cos\phi = \dfrac{R}{Z}$.

EXECUTE: $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{80.0\text{ V}}{105\ \Omega} = 0.762\text{ A}$. $\cos\phi = \dfrac{75.0\ \Omega}{105\ \Omega} = 0.714$. $P_{\text{av}} = (80.0\text{ V})(0.762\text{ A})(0.714) = 43.5\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: Since the average power consumed by the inductor and by the capacitor is zero, we can also calculate the average power as $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R = (0.762\text{ A})^2(75.0\ \Omega) = 43.5\text{ W}$.

31.25. **IDENTIFY:** The angular frequency and the capacitance can be used to calculate the reactance X_C of the capacitor. The angular frequency and the inductance can be used to calculate the reactance X_L of the inductor. Calculate the phase angle ϕ and then the power factor is $\cos\phi$. Calculate the impedance of the circuit and then the rms current in the circuit. The average power is $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi$. On the average no power is consumed in the capacitor or the inductor, it is all consumed in the resistor.

SET UP: The source has rms voltage $V_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{2}} = \dfrac{45\text{ V}}{\sqrt{2}} = 31.8\text{ V}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $X_L = \omega L = (360\text{ rad/s})(15\times10^{-3}\text{ H}) = 5.4\ \Omega$.

$X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{(360\text{ rad/s})(3.5\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 794\ \Omega$. $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R} = \dfrac{5.4\ \Omega - 794\ \Omega}{250\ \Omega}$ and $\phi = -72.4°$.

The power factor is $\cos\phi = 0.302$.

(b) $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2} = \sqrt{(250\ \Omega)^2 + (5.4\ \Omega - 794\ \Omega)^2} = 827\ \Omega$. $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z} = \dfrac{31.8\text{ V}}{827\ \Omega} = 0.0385\text{ A}$.

$P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi = (31.8\text{ V})(0.0385\text{ A})(0.302) = 0.370\text{ W}$.

(c) The average power delivered to the resistor is $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R = (0.0385\text{ A})^2(250\ \Omega) = 0.370\text{ W}$. The average power delivered to the capacitor and to the inductor is zero.

EVALUATE: On average the power delivered to the circuit equals the power consumed in the resistor. The capacitor and inductor store electrical energy during part of the current oscillation but each return the energy to the circuit during another part of the current cycle.

31.26. **IDENTIFY:** At resonance in an *L*-*R*-*C* ac circuit, we know the reactance of the capacitor and the voltage amplitude across it. From this information, we want to find the voltage amplitude of the source.

SET UP: At resonance, $Z = R$. $V_C = IX_C$.

EXECUTE: $I = \dfrac{V}{X_C} = \dfrac{600\text{ V}}{200\ \Omega} = 3.00\text{ A}$. $Z = R = 300\ \Omega$. $V = IZ = (3.00\text{ A})(300\ \Omega) = 900\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: At resonance, $Z = R$, but X_C is not zero.

31.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The current is largest at the resonance frequency. At resonance, $X_L = X_C$ and $Z = R$. For part (b), calculate *Z* and use $I = V/Z$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f_0 = \dfrac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{LC}} = 113\text{ Hz}$. $I = V/R = 15.0\text{ mA}$.

(b) $X_C = 1/\omega C = 500\ \Omega$. $X_L = \omega L = 160\ \Omega$.

$Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2} = \sqrt{(200\ \Omega)^2 + (160\ \Omega - 500\ \Omega)^2} = 394.5\ \Omega$. $I = V/Z = 7.61\text{ mA}$. $X_C > X_L$ so the source voltage lags the current.

EVALUATE: $\omega_0 = 2\pi f_0 = 710$ rad/s. $\omega = 400$ rad/s and is less than ω_0. When $\omega < \omega_0$, $X_C > X_L$. Note that *I* in part (b) is less than *I* in part (a).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

31.28. **IDENTIFY:** The impedance and individual reactances depend on the angular frequency at which the circuit is driven.

SET UP: The impedance is $Z=\sqrt{R^2+\left(\omega L-\dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}$, the current amplitude is $I=V/Z$ and the instantaneous values of the potential and current are $v=V\cos(\omega t+\phi)$, where $\tan\phi=(X_L-X_C)/R$, and $i=I\cos\omega t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Z is a minimum when $\omega L=\dfrac{1}{\omega C}$, which gives

$\omega=\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}=\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(8.00\text{ mH})(12.5\ \mu\text{F})}}=3162$ rad/s, which rounds to 3160 rad/s. $Z=R=175\ \Omega$.

(b) $I=V/Z=(25.0\text{ V})/(175\ \Omega)=0.143$ A.

(c) $i=I\cos\omega t=I/2$, so $\cos\omega t=\frac{1}{2}$, which gives $\omega t=60°=\pi/3$ rad. $v=V\cos(\omega t+\phi)$, where $\tan\phi=(X_L-X_C)/R=0/R=0$. So, $v=(25.0\text{ V})\cos\omega t=(25.0\text{ V})(1/2)=12.5$ V.

$v_R=Ri=(175\ \Omega)(1/2)(0.143\text{ A})=12.5$ V.

$v_C=V_C\cos(\omega t-90°)=IX_C\cos(\omega t-90°)=\dfrac{0.143\text{ A}}{(3162\text{ rad/s})(12.5\ \mu\text{F})}\cos(60°-90°)=+3.13$ V.

$v_L=V_L\cos(\omega t+90°)=IX_L\cos(\omega t+90°)=(0.143\text{ A})(3162\text{ rad/s})(8.00\text{ mH})\cos(60°+90°)$.

$v_L=-3.13$ V.

(d) $v_R+v_L+v_C=12.5\text{ V}+(-3.13\text{ V})+3.13\text{ V}=12.5\text{ V}=v_{\text{source}}$.

EVALUATE: The instantaneous potential differences across all the circuit elements always add up to the value of the source voltage at that instant. In this case (resonance), the potentials across the inductor and capacitor have the same magnitude but are $180°$ out of phase, so they add to zero, leaving all the potential difference across the resistor.

31.29. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At the resonance frequency, $Z=R$. Use that $V=IZ$, $V_R=IR$, $V_L=IX_L$, and $V_C=IX_C$. P_{av} is given by $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}VI\cos\phi$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V=IZ=IR=(0.500\text{ A})(300\ \Omega)=150$ V.

(b) $V_R=IR=150$ V.

$X_L=\omega L=L(1/\sqrt{LC})=\sqrt{L/C}=2582\ \Omega$; $V_L=IX_L=1290$ V.

$X_C=1/(\omega C)=\sqrt{L/C}=2582\ \Omega$; $V_C=IX_C=1290$ V.

(c) $P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}VI\cos\phi=\frac{1}{2}I^2R$, since $V=IR$ and $\cos\phi=1$ at resonance.

$P_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}(0.500\text{ A})^2(300\ \Omega)=37.5$ W.

EVALUATE: At resonance $V_L=V_C$. Note that $V_L+V_C>V$. However, at any instant $v_L+v_C=0$.

31.30. **IDENTIFY:** The current is maximum at the resonance frequency, so choose C such that $\omega=50.0$ rad/s is the resonance frequency. At the resonance frequency $Z=R$.

SET UP: $V_L=I\omega L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The amplitude of the current is given by $I=\dfrac{V}{\sqrt{R^2+\left(\omega L-\dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}}$. Thus, the current will have a maximum amplitude when $\omega L=\dfrac{1}{\omega C}$. Therefore,

$C=\dfrac{1}{\omega^2 L}=\dfrac{1}{(50.0\text{ rad/s})^2(3.00\text{ H})}=1.33\times10^{-4}$ F = 133 μF.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) With the capacitance calculated above we find that $Z = R$, and the amplitude of the current is $I = \frac{V}{R} = \frac{120\text{ V}}{400\ \Omega} = 0.300\text{ A}$. Thus, the amplitude of the voltage across the inductor is $V_L = I(\omega L) = (0.300\text{ A})(50.0\text{ rad/s})(3.00\text{ H}) = 45.0\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: For the value of C found in part (a), the resonance angular frequency is 50.0 rad/s.

31.31. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At resonance $X_L = X_C$, $\phi = 0$ and $Z = R$. $R = 150\ \Omega$, $L = 0.750$ H, $C = 0.0180\ \mu$F, $V = 150$ V

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the resonance frequency $X_L = X_C$ and from $\tan\phi = \frac{X_L - X_C}{R}$ we have that $\phi = 0°$ and the power factor is $\cos\phi = 1.00$.

(b) $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}VI\cos\phi$ (Eq. 31.31).

At the resonance frequency $Z = R$, so $I = \frac{V}{Z} = \frac{V}{R}$.

$$P_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}V\left(\frac{V}{R}\right)\cos\phi = \frac{1}{2}\frac{V^2}{R} = \frac{1}{2}\frac{(150\text{ V})^2}{150\ \Omega} = 75.0\text{ W}.$$

EVALUATE: **(c)** When C and f are changed but the circuit is kept on resonance, nothing changes in $P_{\text{av}} = V^2/(2R)$, so the average power is unchanged: $P_{\text{av}} = 75.0$ W. The resonance frequency changes but since $Z = R$ at resonance the current doesn't change.

31.32. **IDENTIFY:** The resonance angular frequency is $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$. $V_C = IX_C$. $V = IZ$.

SET UP: At resonance, $Z = R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{(0.350\text{ H})(0.0120\times10^{-6}\text{ F})}} = 1.54\times10^4$ rad/s.

(b) $V = IZ = \left(\frac{V_C}{X_C}\right)Z = \left(\frac{V_C}{X_C}\right)R$. $X_C = \frac{1}{\omega C} = \frac{1}{(1.54\times10^4\text{ rad/s})(0.0120\times10^{-6}\text{ F})} = 5.41\times10^3\ \Omega$.

$$V = \left(\frac{670\text{ V}}{5.41\times10^3\ \Omega}\right)(400\ \Omega) = 49.5\text{ V}.$$

EVALUATE: The voltage amplitude for the capacitor is more than a factor of 10 times greater than the voltage amplitude of the source.

31.33. **IDENTIFY:** At resonance $Z = R$ and $X_L = X_C$.

SET UP: $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$. $V = IZ$. $V_R = IR$, $V_L = IX_L$ and $V_C = V_L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{(0.280\text{ H})(4.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F})}} = 945$ rad/s.

(b) $I = 1.70$ A at resonance, so $R = Z = \frac{V}{I} = \frac{120\text{ V}}{1.70\text{ A}} = 70.6\ \Omega$.

(c) At resonance, $V_R = 120$ V, $V_L = V_C = I\omega L = (1.70\text{ A})(945\text{ rad/s})(0.280\text{ H}) = 450$ V.

EVALUATE: At resonance, $V_R = V$ and $V_L - V_C = 0$.

31.34. **IDENTIFY:** Let I_1, V_1 and I_2, V_2 be rms values for the primary and secondary. A transformer transforms voltages according to $\frac{V_2}{V_1} = \frac{N_2}{N_1}$. The effective resistance of a secondary circuit of resistance R is $R_{\text{eff}} = \frac{R}{(N_2/N_1)^2}$. Resistance R is related to P_{av} and V_{rms} by $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{V_{\text{rms}}^2}{R}$. Conservation of energy requires $P_{\text{av},1} = P_{\text{av},2}$ so $V_1I_1 = V_2I_2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: Let $V_1 = 240$ V and $V_2 = 120$ V, so $P_{2,\text{av}} = 1600$ W. These voltages are rms.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_1 = 240$ V and we want $V_2 = 120$ V, so use a step-down transformer with $N_2/N_1 = \frac{1}{2}$.

(b) $P_{\text{av}} = V_1 I_1$, so $I_1 = \dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{V_1} = \dfrac{1600 \text{ W}}{240 \text{ V}} = 6.67$ A.

(c) The resistance R of the blower is $R = \dfrac{V_2^2}{P_{\text{av}}} = \dfrac{(120 \text{ V})^2}{1600 \text{ W}} = 9.00\ \Omega$. The effective resistance of the blower is

$$R_{\text{eff}} = \frac{9.00\ \Omega}{(1/2)^2} = 36.0\ \Omega.$$

EVALUATE: $I_2 = V_2/R_2 = (120 \text{ V})/(9.00\ \Omega) = 13.3$ A, so $I_2 V_2 = (13.3 \text{ A})(120 \text{ V}) = 1600$ W. Energy is provided to the primary at the same rate that it is consumed in the secondary. Step-down transformers step up resistance and the current in the primary is less than the current in the secondary.

31.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The equation $\dfrac{V_2}{V_1} = \dfrac{N_2}{N_1}$ relates the primary and secondary voltages to the number of turns in each. $I = V/R$ and the power consumed in the resistive load is $I_{\text{rms}}^2 = V_{\text{rms}}^2/R$. Let I_1, V_1 and I_2, V_2 be rms values for the primary and secondary.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{V_2}{V_1} = \dfrac{N_2}{N_1}$ so $\dfrac{N_1}{N_2} = \dfrac{V_1}{V_2} = \dfrac{120 \text{ V}}{12.0 \text{ V}} = 10.$

(b) $I_2 = \dfrac{V_2}{R} = \dfrac{12.0 \text{ V}}{5.00\ \Omega} = 2.40$ A.

(c) $P_{\text{av}} = I_2^2 R = (2.40 \text{ A})^2 (5.00\ \Omega) = 28.8$ W.

(d) The power drawn from the line by the transformer is the 28.8 W that is delivered by the load.

$$P_{\text{av}} = \frac{V_1^2}{R} \text{ so } R = \frac{V_1^2}{P_{\text{av}}} = \frac{(120 \text{ V})^2}{28.8 \text{ W}} = 500\ \Omega.$$

And $\left(\dfrac{N_1}{N_2}\right)^2 (5.00\ \Omega) = (10)^2 (5.00\ \Omega) = 500\ \Omega,$ as was to be shown.

EVALUATE: The resistance is "transformed." A load of resistance R connected to the secondary draws the same power as a resistance $(N_1/N_2)^2 R$ connected directly to the supply line, without using the transformer.

31.36. **IDENTIFY:** $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}}$ and $P_{\text{av},1} = P_{\text{av},2}$. $\dfrac{N_1}{N_2} = \dfrac{V_1}{V_2}$. Let I_1, V_1 and I_2, V_2 be rms values for the primary and secondary.

SET UP: $V_1 = 120$ V. $V_2 = 13{,}000$ V.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{N_2}{N_1} = \dfrac{V_2}{V_1} = \dfrac{13{,}000 \text{ V}}{120 \text{ V}} = 108.$

(b) $P_{\text{av}} = V_2 I_2 = (13{,}000 \text{ V})(8.50 \times 10^{-3} \text{ A}) = 110$ W.

(c) $I_1 = \dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{V_1} = \dfrac{110 \text{ W}}{120 \text{ V}} = 0.917$ A.

EVALUATE: Since the power supplied to the primary must equal the power delivered by the secondary, in a step-up transformer the current in the primary is greater than the current in the secondary.

31.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\tan\phi = \dfrac{\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}}{R}$ to relate L and R to ϕ. The voltage across the coil leads the current in it by 52.3°, so $\phi = +52.3°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R}$. But there is no capacitance in the circuit so $X_C = 0$. Thus

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L}{R}$ and $X_L = R\tan\phi = (48.0\ \Omega)\tan 52.3° = 62.1\ \Omega$.

$X_L = \omega L = 2\pi f L$ so $L = \dfrac{X_L}{2\pi f} = \dfrac{62.1\ \Omega}{2\pi(80.0\ \text{Hz})} = 0.124\ \text{H}$.

EVALUATE: $\phi > 45°$ when $(X_L - X_C) > R$, which is the case here.

31.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The impedance is $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2}$. where $X_L = \omega L$.

EXECUTE: The resistance of the solenoid is $R = V/I$ = (48.0 V)/(5.50 A) = 8.727 Ω. Under the given conditions, the impedance of the solenoid is $Z = V/I$ = (48.0 V)/(3.60 A) = 13.33 Ω. We also know that $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2} = \sqrt{(8.727\ \Omega)^2 + X_L^2} = 13.33\ \Omega$. Solving for X_L gives X_L = 10.08 Ω.

Therefore $X_L = \omega L$ = (20.0 rad/s)L = 10.08 Ω. So $L = X_L/\omega$ = (10.08 Ω)/(20 rad/s) = 0.504 H.

EVALUATE: This is larger than typical laboratory inductors, but reasonable for a solenoid.

31.39. **IDENTIFY:** An L-R-C ac circuit operates at resonance. We know L, C, and V and want to find R.

SET UP: At resonance, $Z = R$ and $\omega = \omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$. $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$, $I = V/Z$.

EXECUTE: $\omega = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = 633.0\ \text{rad/s}$ $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{(633\ \text{rad/s})(4.80\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})} = 329.1\ \Omega$.

$I = \dfrac{V_C}{X_C} = \dfrac{80.0\ \text{V}}{329.1\ \Omega} = 0.2431\ \text{A}$. At resonance $Z = R$, so $I = \dfrac{V}{R}$. $R = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{56.0\ \text{V}}{0.2431\ \text{A}} = 230\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: At resonance, the impedance is a minimum.

31.40. **IDENTIFY:** $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$. $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z}$. $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}R$. $V_{C,\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}X_C$. $V_{L,\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}X_L$.

SET UP: $V_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{2}} = \dfrac{30.0\ \text{V}}{\sqrt{2}} = 21.2\ \text{V}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega = 200$ rad/s, so $X_L = \omega L = (200\ \text{rad/s})(0.400\ \text{H}) = 80.0\ \Omega$ and

$X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{(200\ \text{rad/s})(6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})} = 833\ \Omega$. $Z = \sqrt{(200\ \Omega)^2 + (80.0\ \Omega - 833\ \Omega)^2} = 779\ \Omega$.

$I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z} = \dfrac{21.2\ \text{V}}{779\ \Omega} = 0.0272\ \text{A}$. V_1 reads $V_{R,\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}R = (0.0272\ \text{A})(200\ \Omega) = 5.44\ \text{V}$. V_2 reads $V_{L,\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}X_L = (0.0272\ \text{A})(80.0\ \Omega) = 2.18\ \text{V}$. V_3 reads $V_{C,\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}X_C = (0.0272\ \text{A})(833\ \Omega) = 22.7\ \text{V}$.

V_4 reads $\left|\dfrac{V_L - V_C}{\sqrt{2}}\right| = \left|V_{L,\text{rms}} - V_{C,\text{rms}}\right| = \left|2.18\ \text{V} - 22.7\ \text{V}\right| = 20.5\ \text{V}$. V_5 reads $V_{\text{rms}} = 21.2\ \text{V}$.

(b) $\omega = 1000$ rad/s so $X_L = \omega L = (5)(80.0\ \Omega) = 400\ \Omega$ and $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{833\ \Omega}{5} = 167\ \Omega$.

$Z = \sqrt{(200\ \Omega)^2 + (400\ \Omega - 167\ \Omega)^2} = 307\ \Omega$. $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z} = \dfrac{21.2\ \text{V}}{307\ \Omega} = 0.0691\ \text{A}$. V_1 reads $V_{R,\text{rms}} = 13.8\ \text{V}$.

V_2 reads $V_{L,\text{rms}} = 27.6\ \text{V}$. V_3 reads $V_{C,\text{rms}} = 11.5\ \text{V}$.

V_4 reads $\left|V_{L,\text{rms}} - V_{C,\text{rms}}\right| = \left|27.6\ \text{V} - 11.5\ \text{V}\right| = 16.1\ \text{V}$. V_5 reads $V_{\text{rms}} = 21.2\ \text{V}$.

EVALUATE: The resonance frequency for this circuit is $\omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = 645\ \text{rad/s}$. 200 rad/s is less than the resonance frequency and $X_C > X_L$. 1000 rad/s is greater than the resonance frequency and $X_L > X_C$.

31.41. **IDENTIFY:** We can use geometry to calculate the capacitance and inductance, and then use these results to calculate the resonance angular frequency.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The capacitance of an air-filled parallel plate capacitor is $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d}$. The inductance of a long solenoid is $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 A N^2}{l}$. The inductor has $N = (125 \text{ coils/cm})(9.00 \text{ cm}) = 1125$ coils. The resonance frequency is $f_0 = \dfrac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{LC}}$. $\varepsilon_0 = 8.85\times10^{-12}$ C^2/N $\cdot$ m^2. $\mu_0 = 4\pi\times10^{-7}$ T $\cdot$ m/A.

EXECUTE: $C = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 A}{d} = \dfrac{(8.85\times10^{-12} \text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(4.50\times10^{-2} \text{ m})^2}{8.00\times10^{-3} \text{ m}} = 2.24\times10^{-12}$ F.

$L = \dfrac{\mu_0 AN^2}{l} = \dfrac{(4\pi\times10^{-7} \text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})\pi(0.250\times10^{-2} \text{ m})^2(1125)^2}{9.00\times10^{-2} \text{ m}} = 3.47\times10^{-4}$ H.

$\omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(3.47\times10^{-4} \text{ H})(2.24\times10^{-12} \text{ F})}} = 3.59\times10^{7}$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: The result is a rather high angular frequency.

31.42. **IDENTIFY:** Use geometry to calculate the self-inductance of the toroidal solenoid. Then find its reactance and use this to find the impedance, and finally the current amplitude, of the circuit.

SET UP: $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r}$, $X_L = 2\pi fL$, $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2}$, and $I = V/Z$.

EXECUTE: $L = \dfrac{\mu_0 N^2 A}{2\pi r} = (2\times10^{-7} \text{ T}\cdot\text{m/A})\dfrac{(2900)^2(0.450\times10^{-4} \text{ m}^2)}{9.00\times10^{-2} \text{ m}} = 8.41\times10^{-4}$ H.

$X_L = 2\pi fL = (2\pi)(495 \text{ Hz})(8.41\times10^{-4} \text{ H}) = 2.616\ \Omega$. $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2} = 3.832\ \Omega$.

$I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{24.0 \text{ V}}{3.832\ \Omega} = 6.26$ A.

EVALUATE: The inductance is physically reasonable.

31.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Source voltage lags current so it must be that $X_C > X_L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We must add an inductor in series with the circuit. When $X_C = X_L$ the power factor has its maximum value of unity, so calculate the additional L needed to raise X_L to equal X_C.

(b) Power factor $\cos\phi$ equals 1 so $\phi = 0$ and $X_C = X_L$. Calculate the present value of $X_C - X_L$ to see how much more X_L is needed: $R = Z\cos\phi = (60.0\ \Omega)(0.720) = 43.2\ \Omega$

$\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R}$ so $X_L - X_C = R\tan\phi$.

$\cos\phi = 0.720$ gives $\phi = -43.95°$ (ϕ is negative since the voltage lags the current).

Then $X_L - X_C = R\tan\phi = (43.2\ \Omega)\tan(-43.95°) = -41.64\ \Omega$.

Therefore need to add $41.64\ \Omega$ of X_L.

$X_L = \omega L = 2\pi fL$ and $L = \dfrac{X_L}{2\pi f} = \dfrac{41.64\ \Omega}{2\pi(50.0 \text{ Hz})} = 0.133$ H, amount of inductance to add.

EVALUATE: From the information given we can't calculate the original value of L in the circuit, just how much to add. When this L is added the current in the circuit will increase.

31.44. **IDENTIFY:** $X_L = \omega L$. $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi$.

SET UP: $f = 120$ Hz; $\omega = 2\pi f$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $X_L = \omega L \Rightarrow L = \dfrac{X_L}{\omega} = \dfrac{250\ \Omega}{2\pi(120 \text{ Hz})} = 0.332$ H.

(b) $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2} = \sqrt{(400\ \Omega)^2 + (250\ \Omega)^2} = 472\ \Omega$. $\cos\phi = \dfrac{R}{Z}$ and $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z}$. $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}^2}{Z}\dfrac{R}{Z}$, so

$V_{\text{rms}} = Z\sqrt{\dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{R}} = (472\ \Omega)\sqrt{\dfrac{450 \text{ W}}{400\ \Omega}} = 501$ V.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: $I_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z} = \dfrac{501\text{ V}}{472\ \Omega} = 1.06\text{ A}$. We can calculate P_{av} as $I_{\text{rms}}^2 R = (1.06\text{ A})^2(400\ \Omega) = 450\text{ W}$, which checks.

31.45. **IDENTIFY:** We know the impedances and the average power consumed. From these we want to find the power factor and the rms voltage of the source.

SET UP: $P = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R$. $\cos\phi = \dfrac{R}{Z}$. $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$. $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}} Z$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{P}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{60.0\text{ W}}{300\ \Omega}} = 0.447\text{ A}$. $Z = \sqrt{(300\ \Omega)^2 + (500\ \Omega - 300\ \Omega)^2} = 361\ \Omega$.

$\cos\phi = \dfrac{R}{Z} = \dfrac{300\ \Omega}{361\ \Omega} = 0.831$.

(b) $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}} Z = (0.447\text{ A})(361\ \Omega) = 161\text{ V}$.

EVALUATE: The voltage amplitude of the source is $V_{\text{rms}}\sqrt{2} = 228\text{ V}$.

31.46. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$. $X_L = \omega L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1}{\omega_1 C} = \omega_1 L$ and $LC = \dfrac{1}{\omega_1^2}$. At angular frequency ω_2,

$\dfrac{X_L}{X_C} = \dfrac{\omega_2 L}{1/\omega_2 C} = \omega_2^2 LC = (2\omega_1)^2 \dfrac{1}{\omega_1^2} = 4$. $X_L > X_C$.

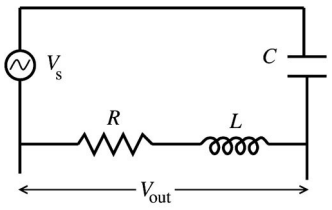
(b) At angular frequency ω_3, $\dfrac{X_L}{X_C} = \omega_3^2 LC = \left(\dfrac{\omega_1}{3}\right)^2 \left(\dfrac{1}{\omega_1^2}\right) = \dfrac{1}{9}$. $X_C > X_L$.

(c) The resonance angular frequency ω_0 is the value of ω for which $X_C = X_L$, so $\omega_0 = \omega_1$.

EVALUATE: When ω increases, X_L increases and X_C decreases. When ω decreases, X_L decreases and X_C increases.

31.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Express Z and I in terms of ω, L, C, and R. The voltages across the resistor and the inductor are $90°$ out of phase, so $V_{\text{out}} = \sqrt{V_R^2 + V_L^2}$.

EXECUTE: The circuit is sketched in Figure 31.47.



$X_L = \omega L,\ X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$

$Z = \sqrt{R^2 + \left(\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}$

$I = \dfrac{V_s}{Z} = \dfrac{V_s}{\sqrt{R^2 + \left(\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}}$

Figure 31.47

$V_{\text{out}} = I\sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2} = I\sqrt{R^2 + \omega^2 L^2} = V_s \sqrt{\dfrac{R^2 + \omega^2 L^2}{R^2 + \left(\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}}$

$\dfrac{V_{\text{out}}}{V_s} = \sqrt{\dfrac{R^2 + \omega^2 L^2}{R^2 + \left(\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

ω small:

As ω gets small, $R^2+\left(\omega L-\dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2 \to \dfrac{1}{\omega^2C^2}$, $R^2+\omega^2L^2 \to R^2$.

Therefore $\dfrac{V_{\text{out}}}{V_{\text{s}}} \to \sqrt{\dfrac{R^2}{(1/\omega^2C^2)}} = \omega RC$ as ω becomes small.

ω large:

As ω gets large, $R^2+\left(\omega L-\dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2 \to R^2+\omega^2L^2 \to \omega^2L^2$, $R^2+\omega^2L^2 \to \omega^2L^2$.

Therefore, $\dfrac{V_{\text{out}}}{V_{\text{s}}} \to \sqrt{\dfrac{\omega^2L^2}{\omega^2L^2}} = 1$ as ω becomes large.

EVALUATE: $V_{\text{out}}/V_{\text{s}} \to 0$ as ω becomes small, so there is V_{out} only when the frequency ω of V_{s} is large. If the source voltage contains a number of frequency components, only the high frequency ones are passed by this filter.

31.48. **IDENTIFY:** $V = V_C = IX_C$. $I = V/Z$.

SET UP: $X_L = \omega L$, $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$.

EXECUTE: $V_{\text{out}} = V_C = \dfrac{I}{\omega C} \Rightarrow \dfrac{V_{\text{out}}}{V_{\text{s}}} = \dfrac{1}{\omega C\sqrt{R^2+(\omega L-1/\omega C)^2}}$.

If ω is large: $\dfrac{V_{\text{out}}}{V_{\text{s}}} = \dfrac{1}{\omega C\sqrt{R^2+(\omega L-1/\omega C)^2}} \approx \dfrac{1}{\omega C\sqrt{(\omega L)^2}} = \dfrac{1}{(LC)\omega^2}$.

If ω is small: $\dfrac{V_{\text{out}}}{V_{\text{s}}} \approx \dfrac{1}{\omega C\sqrt{(1/\omega C)^2}} = \dfrac{\omega C}{\omega C} = 1$.

EVALUATE: When ω is large, X_C is small and X_L is large so Z is large and the current is small. Both factors in $V_C = IX_C$ are small. When ω is small, X_C is large and the voltage amplitude across the capacitor is much larger than the voltage amplitudes across the resistor and the inductor.

31.49. **IDENTIFY:** $I = V/Z$ and $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}I^2R$.

SET UP: $Z = \sqrt{R^2+(\omega L-1/\omega C)^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{R^2+(\omega L-1/\omega C)^2}}$.

(b) $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{1}{2}I^2R = \dfrac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{V}{Z}\right)^2 R = \dfrac{V^2R/2}{R^2+(\omega L-1/\omega C)^2}$.

(c) The average power and the current amplitude are both greatest when the denominator is smallest, which occurs for $\omega_0 L = \dfrac{1}{\omega_0 C}$, so $\omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$.

(d) The average power is

$$P_{\text{av}} = \frac{(100\text{ V})^2(200\,\Omega)/2}{(200\,\Omega)^2+\left[\omega(2.00\text{ H})-1/[\omega(0.500\times10^{-6}\text{ F})]\right]^2} = \frac{1{,}000{,}000\,\omega^2}{40{,}000\omega^2+(2\omega^2-2{,}000{,}000\text{ s}^{-2})^2}\text{ W}.$$

The graph of P_{av} versus ω is sketched in Figure 31.49.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Note that as the angular frequency goes to zero, the power and current are zero, just as they are when the angular frequency goes to infinity. This graph exhibits the same strongly peaked nature as the light purple curve in Figure 31.19 in the textbook.

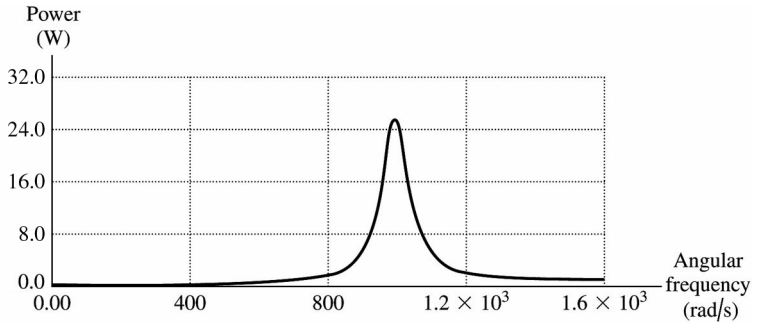


Figure 31.49

31.50. **IDENTIFY:** $V_L = I\omega L$ and $V_C = \dfrac{I}{\omega C}$.

SET UP: Problem 31.49 shows that $I = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{R^2 + [\omega L - 1/(\omega C)]^2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_L = I\omega L = \dfrac{V\omega L}{\sqrt{R^2 + [\omega L - 1/(\omega C)]^2}}$.

(b) $V_C = \dfrac{I}{\omega C} = \dfrac{V}{\omega C\sqrt{R^2 + [\omega L - 1/(\omega C)]^2}}$.

(c) The graphs are given in Figure 31.50.

EVALUATE: **(d)** When the angular frequency is zero, the inductor has zero voltage while the capacitor has voltage of 100 V (equal to the total source voltage). At very high frequencies, the capacitor voltage goes to zero, while the inductor's voltage goes to 100 V. At resonance, $\omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = 1000$ rad/s, the two voltages are equal, and are a maximum, 1000 V.

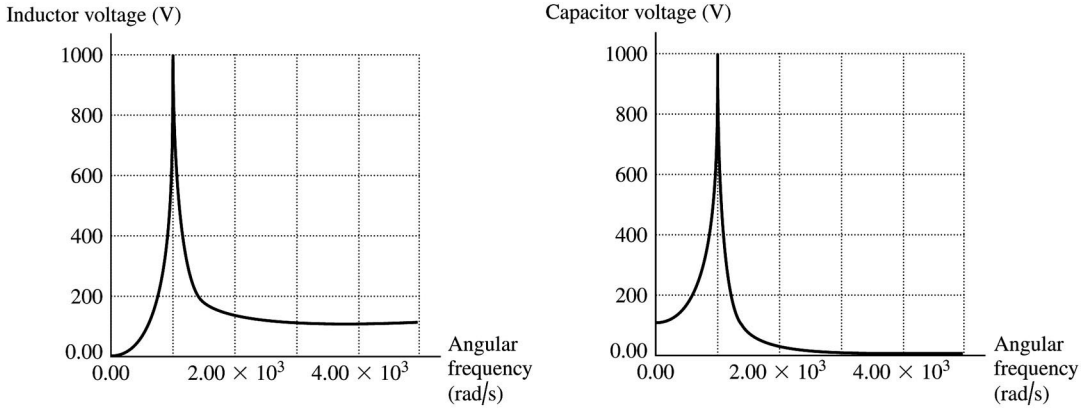


Figure 31.50

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

31.51. **IDENTIFY:** We know R, X_C, and ϕ so $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R}$ tells us X_L. Use $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R$ to calculate I_{rms}. Then calculate Z and use $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}} Z$ to calculate V_{rms} for the source.

SET UP: Source voltage lags current so $\phi = -54.0°$. $X_C = 350\ \Omega$, $R = 180\ \Omega$, $P_{\text{av}} = 140$ W.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R}$.

$X_L = R\tan\phi + X_C = (180\ \Omega)\tan(-54.0°) + 350\ \Omega = -248\ \Omega + 350\ \Omega = 102\ \Omega$.

(b) $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R$ (Exercise 31.22). $I_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{140\ \text{W}}{180\ \Omega}} = 0.882$ A.

(c) $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2} = \sqrt{(180\ \Omega)^2 + (102\ \Omega - 350\ \Omega)^2} = 306\ \Omega$.

$V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}} Z = (0.882\ \text{A})(306\ \Omega) = 270$ V.

EVALUATE: We could also use $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}} I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi$.

$V_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{I_{\text{rms}} \cos\phi} = \dfrac{140\ \text{W}}{(0.882\ \text{A})\cos(-54.0°)} = 270$ V, which agrees. The source voltage lags the current when $X_C > X_L$, and this agrees with what we found.

31.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an L-R-C circuit, $\tan\phi = \dfrac{X_L - X_C}{R}$. $P = I_{\text{rms}}^2 R$. $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}} Z$. $\cos\phi = \dfrac{R}{Z}$. For this circuit, we know that $\phi = +40.0°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $X_L = R\tan\phi + X_C = (200\ \Omega)\tan 40.0° + 400\ \Omega = 568\ \Omega$.

(b) $I_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{P}{R}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{150\ \text{W}}{200\ \Omega}} = 0.866$ A.

(c) $Z = \dfrac{R}{\cos\phi} = \dfrac{200\ \Omega}{\cos 40.0°} = 261\ \Omega$. $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}} Z = (0.866\ \text{A})(261\ \Omega) = 226$ V.

EVALUATE: The voltage amplitude is $V_{\text{rms}}\sqrt{2} = (226\ \text{V})\sqrt{2} = 320$ V.

31.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate Z and $I = V/Z$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $\omega = 800$ rad/s:

$Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2} = \sqrt{(500\ \Omega)^2 + \{(800\ \text{rad/s})(2.0\ \text{H}) - 1/[(800\ \text{rad/s})(5.0\times10^{-7}\ \text{F})]\}^2}$. $Z = 1030\ \Omega$.

$I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{100\ \text{V}}{1030\ \Omega} = 0.0971$ A. $V_R = IR = (0.0971\ \text{A})(500\ \Omega) = 48.6$ V,

$V_C = IX_C = \dfrac{I}{\omega C} = \dfrac{0.0971\ \text{A}}{(800\ \text{rad/s})(5.0\times10^{-7}\ \text{F})} = 243$ V and

$V_L = I\omega L = (0.0971\ \text{A})(800\ \text{rad/s})(2.00\ \text{H}) = 155$ V. $\phi = \arctan\left(\dfrac{\omega L - 1/(\omega C)}{R}\right) = -60.9°$. The graph of each voltage versus time is given in Figure 31.53a.

(b) Repeating exactly the same calculations as above for $\omega = 1000$ rad/s:

$Z = R = 500\ \Omega$; $\phi = 0$; $I = 0.200$ A; $V_R = V = 100$ V; $V_C = V_L = 400$ V. The graph of each voltage versus time is given in Figure 31.53b.

(c) Repeating exactly the same calculations as part (a) for $\omega = 1250$ rad/s:

$Z = 1030\ \Omega$; $\phi = +60.9°$; $I = 0.0971$ A; $V_R = 48.6$ V; $V_C = 155$ V; $V_L = 243$ V. The graph of each voltage versus time is given in Figure 31.53c.

EVALUATE: The resonance frequency is $\omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{(2.00\ \text{H})(0.500\ \mu\text{F})}} = 1000$ rad/s. For $\omega < \omega_0$ the phase angle is negative and for $\omega > \omega_0$ the phase angle is positive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

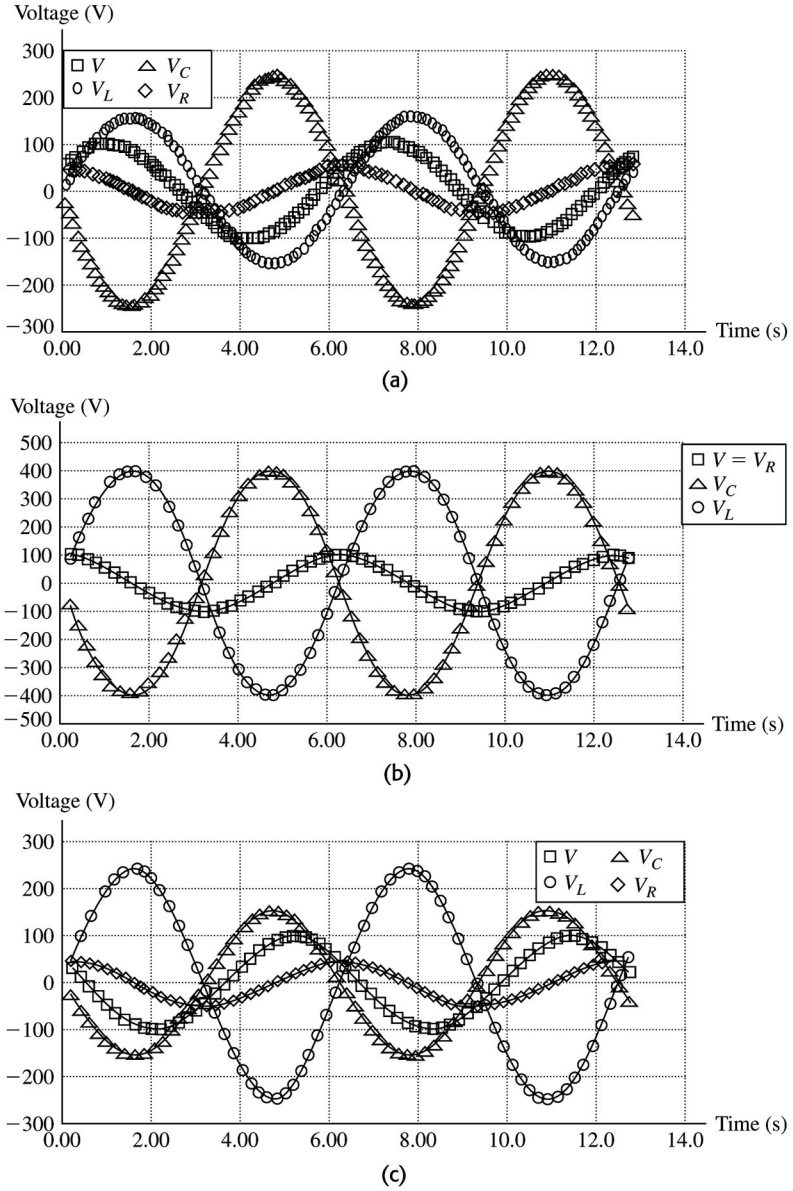


Figure 31.53

31.54. **IDENTIFY:** At any instant of time the same rules apply to the parallel ac circuit as to the parallel dc circuit: the voltages are the same and the currents add.

SET UP: For a resistor the current and voltage in phase. For an inductor the voltage leads the current by $90°$ and for a capacitor the voltage lags the current by $90°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The parallel *L*-*R*-*C* circuit must have equal potential drops over the capacitor, inductor and resistor, so $v_R = v_L = v_C = v$. Also, the sum of currents entering any junction must equal the current leaving the junction. Therefore, the sum of the currents in the branches must equal the current through the source: $i = i_R + i_L + i_C$.

(b) $i_R = \dfrac{v}{R}$ is always in phase with the voltage. $i_L = \dfrac{v}{\omega L}$ lags the voltage by $90°$, and $i_C = v\omega C$ leads the voltage by $90°$. The phasor diagram is sketched in Figure 31.54 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) From the diagram, $I^2 = I_R^2 + (I_C - I_L)^2 = \left(\frac{V}{R}\right)^2 + \left(V\omega C - \frac{V}{\omega L}\right)^2$.

(d) From part (c): $I = V\sqrt{\frac{1}{R^2} + \left(\omega C - \frac{1}{\omega L}\right)^2}$. But $I = \frac{V}{Z}$, so $\frac{1}{Z} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{R^2} + \left(\omega C - \frac{1}{\omega L}\right)^2}$.

EVALUATE: For large ω, $Z \to \frac{1}{\omega C}$. The current in the capacitor branch is much larger than the current in the other branches. For small ω, $Z \to \omega L$. The current in the inductive branch is much larger than the current in the other branches.

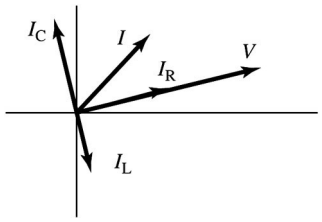


Figure 31.54

31.55. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the expression for I/Z from Problem 31.54.

SET UP: From Problem 31.54, $\frac{1}{Z} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{R^2} + \left(\omega C - \frac{1}{\omega L}\right)^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $\frac{1}{Z} = \sqrt{\frac{1}{R^2} + \left(\omega C - \frac{1}{\omega L}\right)^2}$, we see that the impedance Z is a maximum when the square root is a minimum, and that occurs when $\omega C - \frac{1}{\omega L} = 0$. But that occurs when $\omega = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$, which is the resonance angular frequency $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$. Since $I = V/Z$, the current is then a minimum when Z is a maximum.

(b) Using the result from part (a) gives $\omega = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{(0.300\text{ H})(0.100\times10^{-6}\text{ F})}} = 5770$ rad/s.

(c) At resonance, $Z = R = 100\ \Omega$, so $I = V/R = (240\text{ V})/(100\ \Omega) = 2.40$ A.

(d) At resonance, the amplitude of the current in the resistor is $I = V/R = (240\text{ V})/(100\ \Omega) = 2.40$ A.

(e) At resonance, $X_L = \omega L = (5770\text{ rad/s})(0.300\text{ H}) = 1730\ \Omega$, which is also X_C. The amplitude of the maximum current through the inductor is $I = V/X_L = (240\text{ V})/(1730\ \Omega) = 0.139$ A.

(f) Since we are at resonance, $X_L = X_C = 1730$ A. Therefore $I = V/X_C = (240\text{ V})/(1730\ \Omega) = 0.139$ A.

EVALUATE: The parallel circuit is sketched in Figure 31.55. At resonance, $|i_C| = |i_L|$ and at any instant of time these two currents are in opposite directions. Therefore, the net current between a and b is always zero. If the inductor and capacitor each have some resistance, and these resistances aren't the same, then it is no longer true that $i_C + i_L = 0$. The result in part (a) for a parallel L-R-C circuit at resonance that the impedance is a maximum and the current is a minimum is the opposite of the behavior of a series L-R-C circuit at resonance.

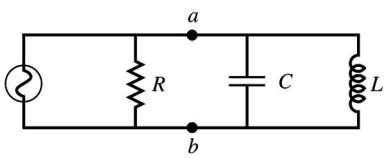


Figure 31.55

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

31.56. **IDENTIFY:** Refer to the results and the phasor diagram in Problem 31.54. The source voltage is applied across each parallel branch.

SET UP: $V = \sqrt{2}V_{\text{rms}} = 254.6$ V.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I_R = \dfrac{V}{R} = \dfrac{254.6\text{ V}}{400\ \Omega} = 0.636$ A.

(b) $I_C = V\omega C = (254.6\text{ V})(360\text{ rad/s})(6.00\times10^{-6}\text{ F}) = 0.550$ A.

(c) $\phi = \arctan\left(\dfrac{I_C}{I_R}\right) = \arctan\left(\dfrac{0.550\text{ A}}{0.636\text{ A}}\right) = 40.8°$.

(d) $I = \sqrt{I_R^2 + I_C^2} = \sqrt{(0.636\text{ A})^2 + (0.550\text{ A})^2} = 0.841$ A.

(e) Leads since $\phi > 0$.

EVALUATE: The phasor diagram shows that the current in the capacitor always leads the source voltage.

31.57. **IDENTIFY:** The average power depends on the phase angle ϕ.

SET UP: The average power is $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}}I_{\text{rms}}\cos\phi$, and the impedance is $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + \left(\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}}I_{\text{rms}}\cos\phi = \frac{1}{2}(V_{\text{rms}}I_{\text{rms}})$, which gives $\cos\phi = \frac{1}{2}$, so $\phi = \pi/3 = 60°$.

$\tan\phi = (X_L - X_C)/R$, which gives $\tan 60° = (\omega L - 1/\omega C)/R$. Using $R = 75.0\ \Omega$, $L = 5.00$ mH and $C = 2.50\ \mu$F and solving for ω we get $\omega = 28760$ rad/s $= 28{,}800$ rad/s.

(b) $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$, where $X_L = \omega L = (28{,}760\text{ rad/s})(5.00\text{ mH}) = 144\ \Omega$ and

$X_C = 1/\omega C = 1/[(28{,}760\text{ rad/s})(2.50\ \mu\text{F})] = 13.9\ \Omega$, giving $Z = \sqrt{(75\ \Omega)^2 + (144\ \Omega - 13.9\ \Omega)^2} = 150\ \Omega$;

$I = V/Z = (15.0\text{ V})/(150\ \Omega) = 0.100$ A and $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}VI\cos\phi = \frac{1}{2}(15.0\text{ V})(0.100\text{ A})(1/2) = 0.375$ W.

EVALUATE: All this power is dissipated in the resistor because the average power delivered to the inductor and capacitor is zero.

31.58. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The maximum energy in the inductor depends on the current amplitude in the inductor. $U_L = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$ and $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$. The impedance of a series *L*-*R*-*C* circuit is

$$Z = \sqrt{R^2 + \left(\omega L - \frac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2},\quad X_C = \frac{1}{\omega C}.$$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + \left(\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}\right)^2}$ to find the impedance of the circuit.

$$Z = \sqrt{(60.0\ \Omega)^2 + \left[(120\text{ rad/s})(0.800\text{ H}) - \frac{1}{(120\text{ rad/s})(3.00\times10^{-4}\text{ F})}\right]^2} = 90.85\ \Omega.$$

The amplitude of the current is therefore $I = V/Z = (90.0\text{ V})/(90.85\ \Omega) = 0.9906$ A, so the maximum energy stored in the inductor is $U_L = \frac{1}{2}LI^2 = (1/2)(0.800\text{ H})(0.9906\text{ A})^2 = 0.393$ J.

(b) The energy stored in the capacitor is $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV^2$, but the capacitor voltage is 90° out of phase with the current. Thus when the current is a maximum, the voltage across the capacitor is zero, so the energy stored in the capacitor is also zero.

(c) The capacitor stores its maximum energy when it is at maximum voltage, which is

$V_C = IX_C = I\dfrac{1}{\omega C} = (0.9906\text{ A})\left[\dfrac{1}{(120\text{ rad/s})(3.00\times10^{-4}\text{ F})}\right] = 27.52$ V. The maximum energy in the capacitor at this time is $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV^2 = (1/2)(3.00\times10^{-4}\text{ F})(27.52\text{ V})^2 = 0.114$ J.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The maximum energy stored in the inductor is not the same as in the capacitor due to the presence of resistance.

31.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The equation $V_C = IX_C$ allows us to calculate I and then $V = IZ$ gives Z. Solve $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$ for X_L.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_C = IX_C$ so $I = \dfrac{V_C}{X_C} = \dfrac{360\text{ V}}{480\ \Omega} = 0.750\text{ A}$.

(b) $V = IZ$ so $Z = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{120\text{ V}}{0.750\text{ A}} = 160\ \Omega$.

(c) $Z^2 = R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2$.

$X_L - X_C = \pm\sqrt{Z^2 - R^2}$, so

$X_L = X_C \pm \sqrt{Z^2 - R^2} = 480\ \Omega \pm \sqrt{(160\ \Omega)^2 - (80.0\ \Omega)^2} = 480\ \Omega \pm 139\ \Omega$.

$X_L = 619\ \Omega$ or $341\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$ and $X_L = \omega L$. At resonance, $X_C = X_L$. As the frequency is lowered below the resonance frequency X_C increases and X_L decreases. Therefore, for $\omega < \omega_0$, $X_L < X_C$. So for $X_L = 341\ \Omega$ the angular frequency is less than the resonance angular frequency. ω is greater than ω_0 when $X_L = 619\ \Omega$. But at these two values of X_L, the magnitude of $X_L - X_C$ is the same so Z and I are the same. In one case $(X_L = 691\ \Omega)$ the source voltage leads the current and in the other $(X_L = 341\ \Omega)$ the source voltage lags the current.

31.60. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The capacitive reactance is $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$, the inductive reactance is $X_L = \omega L$, and the impedance of an *L*-*R*-*C* series circuit is $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The current amplitude is $I = V/R$ = (135 V)/(90.0 Ω) = 1.50 A.
(b) The voltage amplitude across the inductor is $V_L = IX_L$ = (1.50 Ω)(320 Ω) = 480 V.
(c) The impedance is $Z = V/I$ = (240 V)/(1.50 A) = 160 Ω. We also know that the impedance is $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$. We know that X_L = 320 Ω, so we can find X_C.

$160\ \Omega = \sqrt{(90.0\ \Omega)^2 + (320\ \Omega - X_C)^2}$. Squaring and solving for X_C gives two values, X_C = 188 Ω and X_C = 452 Ω.

(d) At resonance, $\omega L = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$. $X_C < X_L$ for $\omega > \omega_{\text{res}}$ and $X_C > X_L$ for $\omega < \omega_{\text{res}}$. In this circuit, X_L = 320 Ω, so $\omega < \omega_{\text{res}}$ for X_C = 452 Ω.

EVALUATE: Due to the square of $(X_L - X_C)$ in the impedance, we get two possibilities in (c).

31.61. **IDENTIFY:** At resonance, $Z = R$. $I = V/R$. $V_R = IR$, $V_C = IX_C$ and $V_L = IX_L$. $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV_C^2$ and $U_L = \frac{1}{2}LI^2$.

SET UP: The amplitudes of each time-dependent quantity correspond to the maximum values of those quantities.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}}$. At resonance $\omega L = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$ and $I_{\text{max}} = \dfrac{V}{R}$.

(b) $V_C = IX_C = \dfrac{V}{R\omega_0 C} = \dfrac{V}{R}\sqrt{\dfrac{L}{C}}$.

(c) $V_L = IX_L = \dfrac{V}{R}\omega_0 L = \dfrac{V}{R}\sqrt{\dfrac{L}{C}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $U_C = \frac{1}{2}CV_C^2 = \frac{1}{2}C\frac{V^2}{R^2}\frac{L}{C} = \frac{1}{2}L\frac{V^2}{R^2}$.

(e) $U_L = \frac{1}{2}LI^2 = \frac{1}{2}L\frac{V^2}{R^2}$.

EVALUATE: At resonance $V_C = V_L$ and the maximum energy stored in the inductor equals the maximum energy stored in the capacitor.

31.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $V_{\text{rms}} = I_{\text{rms}}Z$.

SET UP: $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$ and $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (X_L - X_C)^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\omega_0 = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{(1.80\text{ H})(9.00\times10^{-7}\text{ F})}} = 786$ rad/s.

(b) $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}$.

$Z = \sqrt{(300\,\Omega)^2 + ((786\text{ rad/s})(1.80\text{ H}) - 1/[(786\text{ rad/s})(9.00\times10^{-7}\text{ F})])^2} = 300\,\Omega$.

$I_{\text{rms-0}} = \frac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z} = \frac{60\text{ V}}{300\,\Omega} = 0.200$ A.

(c) We want $I = \frac{1}{2}I_{\text{rms-0}} = \frac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z} = \frac{V_{\text{rms}}}{\sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}}$. $R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2 = \frac{4V_{\text{rms}}^2}{I_{\text{rms-0}}^2}$.

$\omega^2L^2 + \frac{1}{\omega^2C^2} - \frac{2L}{C} + R^2 - \frac{4V_{\text{rms}}^2}{I_{\text{rms-0}}^2} = 0$ and $(\omega^2)^2L^2 + \omega^2\left(R^2 - \frac{2L}{C} - \frac{4V_{\text{rms}}^2}{I_{\text{rms-0}}^2}\right) + \frac{1}{C^2} = 0$.

Substituting in the values for this problem, the equation becomes $(\omega^2)^2(3.24) + \omega^2(-4.27\times10^6) + 1.23\times10^{12} = 0$. Solving this quadratic equation in ω^2 we find $\omega^2 = 8.90\times10^5$ rad^2/s^2 or 4.28×10^5 rad^2/s^2 and $\omega = 943$ rad/s or 654 rad/s.

(d) (i) $R = 300\,\Omega$, $I_{\text{rms-0}} = 0.200$ A, $|\omega_1 - \omega_2| = 289$ rad/s. (ii) $R = 30\,\Omega$, $I_{\text{rms-0}} = 2$A, $|\omega_1 - \omega_2| = 28$ rad/s. (iii) $R = 3\,\Omega$, $I_{\text{rms-0}} = 20$ A, $|\omega_1 - \omega_2| = 2.88$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: The width gets smaller as R gets smaller; $I_{\text{rms}-0}$ gets larger as R gets smaller.

31.63. **IDENTIFY:** $P_{\text{av}} = V_{\text{rms}}I_{\text{rms}}\cos\phi$ and $I_{\text{rms}} = \frac{V_{\text{rms}}}{Z}$. Calculate Z. $R = Z\cos\phi$.

SET UP: $f = 50.0$ Hz and $\omega = 2\pi f$. The power factor is $\cos\phi$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{V_{\text{rms}}^2}{Z}\cos\phi$. $Z = \frac{V_{\text{rms}}^2\cos\phi}{P_{\text{av}}} = \frac{(120\text{ V})^2(0.560)}{(220\text{ W})} = 36.7\,\Omega$.

$R = Z\cos\phi = (36.7\,\Omega)(0.560) = 20.6\,\Omega$.

(b) $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2}\cdot X_L = \sqrt{Z^2 - R^2} = \sqrt{(36.7\,\Omega)^2 - (20.6\,\Omega)^2} = 30.4\,\Omega$. But $\phi = 0$ is at resonance, so the inductive and capacitive reactances equal each other. Therefore we need to add $X_C = 30.4\,\Omega$. $X_C = \frac{1}{\omega C}$ therefore gives $C = \frac{1}{\omega X_C} = \frac{1}{2\pi f X_C} = \frac{1}{2\pi(50.0\text{ Hz})(30.4\,\Omega)} = 1.05\times10^{-4}$ F.

(c) At resonance, $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{V^2}{R} = \frac{(120\text{ V})^2}{20.6\,\Omega} = 699$ W.

EVALUATE: $P_{\text{av}} = I_{\text{rms}}^2R$ and I_{rms} is maximum at resonance, so the power drawn from the line is maximum at resonance.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

31.64. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We use $I = V/Z$, $X_L = \omega L$, and $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2}$.

EXECUTE: $I = \dfrac{V}{Z} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{R^2 + X_L^2}}$. Squaring and rearranging gives $\dfrac{1}{I^2} = \left(\dfrac{L}{V}\right)^2 \omega^2 + \left(\dfrac{R}{V}\right)^2$. Therefore a graph of $1/I^2$ versus ω^2 should be a straight line having slope equal to $(L/V)^2$ and y-intercept equal to $(R/V)^2$. We can find the slope using two convenient points on the graph, giving

$$\text{slope} = \frac{(21.0 - 9.0)\ \text{A}^{-2}}{(3500 - 500)\ \text{rad}^2/\text{s}^2} = 4.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}^2/\text{rad}^2\cdot\text{A}^2.$$

Solving for L gives $L = V\sqrt{\text{slope}} = (12.0\ \text{V})\sqrt{4.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}^2/\text{rad}^2\cdot\text{A}^2} = 0.759\ \text{H}$.

Extending the line, we find the y-intercept is 7.0 A^{-2}. Using this value to solve for R gives

$R = V\sqrt{y\text{-intercept}} = (12.0\ \text{V})\sqrt{7.00\,\text{A}^{-2}} = 32\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: These are reasonable values for L and R for a large solenoid, so we're confident in the results.

31.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an L-R-C series circuit, the maximum current occurs at resonance, and the resonance angular frequency is $\omega_{\text{res}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$.

EXECUTE: At resonance, the angular frequency is $\omega_{\text{res}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$. Squaring gives $\omega_{\text{res}}^2 = \dfrac{1}{L}\cdot\dfrac{1}{C}$, so a graph of ω_{res}^2 versus $1/C$ should be a straight line with a slope equal to $1/L$. Using two convenient points on the graph, we find the slope to be $\dfrac{(25.0 - 1.00)\times10^4\ \text{rad}^2/\text{s}^2}{(4.50 - 1.75)\times10^3\ \text{F}^{-1}} = 5.455\ \text{F/s}^2$. Solving for L gives $L = (\text{slope})^{-1} = (5.455\ \text{F/s}^2)^{-1} = 0.183\ \text{H}$, which rounds to 0.18 H, since we cannot determine the slope of the graph in the text with anything better than 2 significant figures. To find R, we realize that at resonance $Z = R$, so $R = V/I = (90.0\ \text{V})/(4.50\ \text{A}) = 20.0\ \Omega$.

EVALUATE: These are reasonable values for L and R for a laboratory solenoid.

31.66. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an L-R-C series circuit, $\tan\phi = \dfrac{\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}}{R}$ and the power factor is $\cos\phi = R/Z$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\cos\phi = R/Z$, so $R = Z\cos\phi$.

At 80 Hz: $R = (15\ \Omega)\cos(-71°) = 4.88\ \Omega$

At 160 Hz: $R = (13\ \Omega)\cos(67°) = 5.08\ \Omega$

The average resistance is $(4.88\ \Omega + 5.08\ \Omega)/2 = 5.0\ \Omega$.

(b) We use $\tan\phi = \dfrac{\omega L - \dfrac{1}{\omega C}}{R}$ with $R = 5.0\ \Omega$ from part (a).

At 80 Hz: $\tan(-71°) = \dfrac{2\pi(80\ \text{Hz})L - \dfrac{1}{2\pi(80\ \text{Hz})C}}{5.0\ \Omega}$.

$-14.52 = 160\pi\ \text{Hz}\ L - 1/[(160\pi\ \text{Hz})C]$. Eq. (1)

At 160 Hz: $\tan(67°) = \dfrac{2\pi(160\ \text{Hz})L - \dfrac{1}{2\pi(160\ \text{Hz})C}}{5.0\ \Omega}$.

$11.78 = 320\pi\ \text{Hz}\ L - 1/[(320\pi\ \text{Hz})C]$. Eq. (2)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Multiply Eq. (1) by –2 and add it to Eq. (2), giving
$2(14.52) + 11.78 = (1/C)(1/80\pi - 1/320\pi)$.
$C = 7.31\times10^{-5}$ F, which rounds to $C = 73\ \mu$F.
Substituting this result into either Eq. (1) or Eq. (2) gives $L = 25.3$ mH, which rounds to $L = 25$ mH.

(c) The resonance angular frequency is $\omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$, so the resonance frequency is

$$f_0 = \frac{\omega_0}{2\pi} = \frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{LC}} = \frac{1}{2\pi\sqrt{(2.53\times10^{-2}\ \text{H})(73.1\times10^{-6}\ \text{F})}} = 117\ \text{Hz}.$$

At resonance, $Z = R = 5.0\ \Omega$ and $\phi = 0$.

EVALUATE: It is only at resonance that $Z = R$, not at the other frequencies.

31.67. **IDENTIFY:** $p_R = i^2R$. $p_L = iL\dfrac{di}{dt}$. $p_C = \dfrac{q}{C}i$.

SET UP: $i = I\cos\omega t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p_R = i^2R = I^2\cos^2(\omega t)R = V_RI\cos^2(\omega t) = \dfrac{1}{2}V_RI(1+\cos(2\omega t))$.

$P_{\text{av}}(R) = \dfrac{1}{T}\displaystyle\int_0^T p_R dt = \frac{V_RI}{2T}\int_0^T[1+\cos(2\omega t)]dt = \frac{V_RI}{2T}[t]_0^T = \tfrac{1}{2}V_RI$.

(b) $p_L = Li\dfrac{di}{dt} = -\omega LI^2\cos(\omega t)\sin(\omega t) = -\tfrac{1}{2}V_LI\sin(2\omega t)$. But $\displaystyle\int_0^T\sin(2\omega t)dt = 0 \Rightarrow P_{\text{av}}(L) = 0$.

(c) $p_C = \dfrac{q}{C}i = v_Ci = V_CI\sin(\omega t)\cos(\omega t) = \tfrac{1}{2}V_CI\sin(2\omega t)$. But $\displaystyle\int_0^T\sin(2\omega t)dt = 0 \Rightarrow P_{\text{av}}(C) = 0$.

(d) $p = p_R + p_L + p_c = V_RI\cos^2(\omega t) - \tfrac{1}{2}V_LI\sin(2\omega t) + \tfrac{1}{2}V_CI\sin(2\omega t)$ and

$p = I\cos\omega t(V_R\cos\omega t - V_L\sin\omega t + V_C\sin\omega t)$. But $\cos\phi = \dfrac{V_R}{V}$ and $\sin\phi = \dfrac{V_L - V_C}{V}$, so

$p = VI\cos\omega t(\cos\phi\cos\omega t - \sin\phi\sin\omega t)$, at any instant of time.

EVALUATE: At an instant of time the energy stored in the capacitor and inductor can be changing, but there is no net consumption of electrical energy in these components.

31.68. **IDENTIFY:** $V_L = IX_L$. $\dfrac{dV_L}{d\omega} = 0$ at the ω where V_L is a maximum. $V_C = IX_C$. $\dfrac{dV_C}{d\omega} = 0$ at the ω where V_C is a maximum.

SET UP: Problem 31.49 shows that $I = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V_R = \text{maximum}$ when $V_C = V_L \Rightarrow \omega = \omega_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{LC}}$.

(b) $V_L = \text{maximum}$ when $\dfrac{dV_L}{d\omega} = 0$. Therefore: $\dfrac{dV_L}{d\omega} = 0 = \dfrac{d}{d\omega}\left(\dfrac{V\omega L}{\sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}}\right)$.

$$0 = \frac{VL}{\sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}} - \frac{V\omega^2L(L - 1/\omega^2C)(L + 1/\omega^2C)}{\left[R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2\right]^{3/2}}.\quad R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2 = \omega^2(L^2 - 1/\omega^4C^2).$$

$$R^2 + \frac{1}{\omega^2C^2} - \frac{2L}{C} = -\frac{1}{\omega^2C^2}.\quad \frac{1}{\omega^2} = LC - \frac{R^2C^2}{2} \text{ and } \omega = \frac{1}{\sqrt{LC - R^2C^2/2}}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $V_C = \text{maximum}$ when $\dfrac{dV_C}{d\omega} = 0$. Therefore: $\dfrac{dV_C}{d\omega} = 0 = \dfrac{d}{d\omega}\left(\dfrac{V}{\omega C\sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}}\right)$.

$0 = -\dfrac{V}{\omega^2 C\sqrt{R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2}} - \dfrac{V(L - 1/\omega^2 C)(L + 1/\omega^2 C)}{C(R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2)^{3/2}}$. $R^2 + (\omega L - 1/\omega C)^2 = -\omega^2(L^2 - 1/\omega^4 C^2)$.

$R^2 + \omega^2 L^2 - \dfrac{2L}{C} = -\omega^2 L^2$ and $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{1}{LC} - \dfrac{R^2}{2L^2}}$.

EVALUATE: V_L is maximum at a frequency greater than the resonance frequency and V_C is a maximum at a frequency less than the resonance frequency. These frequencies depend on R, as well as on L and on C.

31.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We are told that the platinum electrode behaves like an ideal capacitor in series with the resistance of the fluid. The impedance of an R-C circuit is $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_C^2}$, where $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$.

EXECUTE: For a dc signal we have $\omega = 2\pi f = 0$. Using $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$ we see that as $\omega \to 0$ we have $X_C \to \infty$, and so $Z \to \infty$. The correct choice is (b).

EVALUATE: The oscillation period of such a circuit is $T = 1/f$, so $T \to \infty$ as $\omega \to 0$.

31.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We are told that the platinum electrode behaves like an ideal capacitor in series with the resistance of the fluid, which is given by $R_A = \rho/(10a)$, where $\rho = 100\ \Omega \cdot \text{cm} = 1\ \Omega \cdot \text{m}$ and $d = 2a = 20\ \mu\text{m}$. We know that $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$, where we are given $C = 10\ \text{nF} = 10^{-8}\ \text{F}$ and $\omega = 2\pi f = 2\pi[(5000/\pi)\text{Hz}] = 10^4\ \text{rad/s}$. For an R-C circuit we know that the impedance is given by $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_C^2}$.

EXECUTE: $R_A = \rho/(10a) = (1\ \Omega \cdot \text{m})/[10(10^{-5}\ \text{m})] = 10^4\ \Omega$. The capacitive reactance is $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C} = \dfrac{1}{(10^4\ \text{rad/s})(10^{-8}\ \text{F})} = 10^4\ \Omega$. Thus the impedance is $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_C^2} = \sqrt{(10^4\ \Omega)^2 + (10^4\ \Omega)^2} = \sqrt{2} \times (10^4\ \Omega)$, so the correct choice is (c).

EVALUATE: In this case, the capacitance contributes as much to the impedance as the resistance does.

31.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We know that $V_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{V}{\sqrt{2}}$, where V is the amplitude (peak value) of the voltage. According to the problem, the peak-to-peak voltage V_{pp} is the difference between the two extreme values of voltage.

EXECUTE: Since the voltage oscillates between $+V$ and $-V$ the peak-to-peak voltage is $V_{\text{pp}} = V - (-V) = 2V = 2\sqrt{2}V_{\text{rms}}$. Thus, the correct answer is (d).

EVALUATE: The voltage amplitude is half the peak-to-peak voltage.

31.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The impedance of an R-C circuit is $Z = \sqrt{R^2 + X_C^2}$, where $X_C = \dfrac{1}{\omega C}$.

EXECUTE: As the frequency of oscillation gets very large, X_C gets very small, so the impedance approaches the access resistance R. So the impedance approaches a constant but nonzero value, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: For high oscillation frequency, the access resistance has more effect on the circuit than the capacitance does.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

32

ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES

32.1. **IDENTIFY:** Since the speed is constant, distance $x = ct$.

SET UP: The speed of light is $c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s. $1\text{ y} = 3.156\times10^7$ s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $t = \dfrac{x}{c} = \dfrac{3.84\times10^8\text{ m}}{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}} = 1.28$ s.

(b) $x = ct = (3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})(8.61\text{ y})(3.156\times10^7\text{ s/y}) = 8.15\times10^{16}\text{ m} = 8.15\times10^{13}$ km.

EVALUATE: The speed of light is very great. The distance between stars is very large compared to terrestrial distances.

32.2. **IDENTIFY:** Find the direction of propagation of an electromagnetic wave if we know the directions of the electric and magnetic fields.

SET UP: The direction of propagation of an electromagnetic wave is in the direction of $\vec{E}\times\vec{B}$, which is related to the directions of $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{B}$ according to the right-hand rule for the cross product. The directions of $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{B}$ in each case are shown in Figure 32.2.

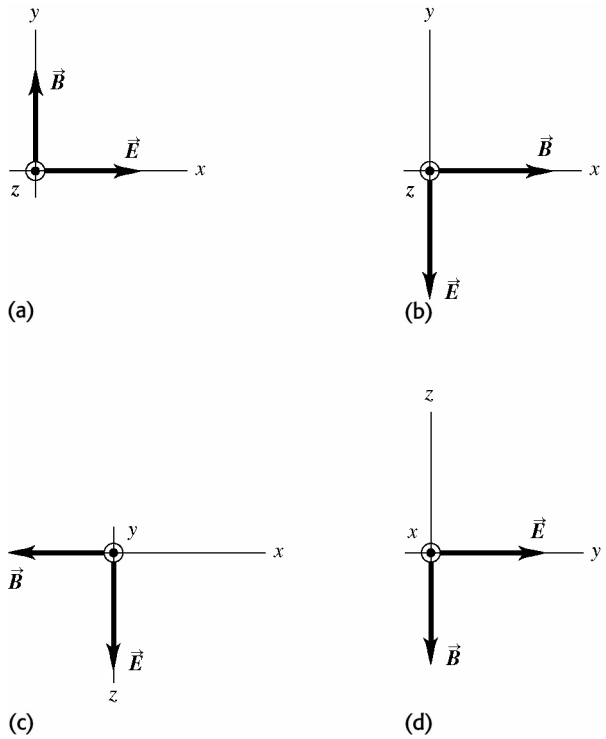


Figure 32.2

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The wave is propagating in the $+z$-direction.
(b) $+z$-direction.
(c) $-y$-direction.
(d) $-x$-direction.

EVALUATE: In each case, the direction of propagation is perpendicular to the plane of $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{B}$.

32.3. **IDENTIFY:** $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$. $\vec{E}\times\vec{B}$ is in the direction of propagation.

SET UP: $c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s. $E_{\max} = 4.00$ V/m.

EXECUTE: $B_{\max} = E_{\max}/c = 1.33\times10^{-8}$ T. For $\vec{E}$ in the $+x$-direction, $\vec{E}\times\vec{B}$ is in the $+z$-direction when $\vec{B}$ is in the $+y$-direction.

EVALUATE: $\vec{E}$, $\vec{B}$, and the direction of propagation are all mutually perpendicular.

32.4. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The direction of propagation is given by $\vec{E}\times\vec{B}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\hat{S} = \hat{i}\times(-\hat{j}) = -\hat{k}$.

(b) $\hat{S} = \hat{j}\times\hat{i} = -\hat{k}$.

(c) $\hat{S} = (-\hat{k})\times(-\hat{i}) = \hat{j}$.

(d) $\hat{S} = \hat{i}\times(-\hat{k}) = \hat{j}$.

EVALUATE: In each case the directions of $\vec{E}$, $\vec{B}$, and the direction of propagation are all mutually perpendicular.

32.5. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the wavelength and speed of x rays, find their frequency, period, and wave number. All electromagnetic waves travel through vacuum at the speed of light.

SET UP: $c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s. $c = f\lambda$. $T = \dfrac{1}{f}$. $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.0\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{0.10\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 3.0\times10^{18}$ Hz,

$T = \dfrac{1}{f} = \dfrac{1}{3.0\times10^{18} \text{ Hz}} = 3.3\times10^{-19}$ s, $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda} = \dfrac{2\pi}{0.10\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 6.3\times10^{10}$ m^{-1}.

EVALUATE: The frequency of the x rays is much higher than the frequency of visible light, so their period is much shorter.

32.6. **IDENTIFY:** $c = f\lambda$ and $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}$.

SET UP: $c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda}$. UVA: 7.50×10^{14} Hz to 9.38×10^{14} Hz. UVB: 9.38×10^{14} Hz to 1.07×10^{15} Hz.

(b) $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}$. UVA: 1.57×10^7 rad/m to 1.96×10^7 rad/m. UVB: 1.96×10^7 rad/m to 2.24×10^7 rad/m.

EVALUATE: Larger λ corresponds to smaller f and k.

32.7. **IDENTIFY:** $c = f\lambda$. $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$. $k = 2\pi/\lambda$. $\omega = 2\pi f$.

SET UP: Since the wave is traveling in empty space, its wave speed is $c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{432\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 6.94\times10^{14}$ Hz.

(b) $E_{\max} = cB_{\max} = (3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})(1.25\times10^{-6} \text{ T}) = 375$ V/m.

(c) $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda} = \dfrac{2\pi \text{ rad}}{432\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 1.45\times10^7$ rad/m. $\omega = (2\pi \text{ rad})(6.94\times10^{14} \text{ Hz}) = 4.36\times10^{15}$ rad/s.

$E = E_{\max}\cos(kx - \omega t) = (375 \text{ V/m})\cos[(1.45\times10^7 \text{ rad/m})x - (4.36\times10^{15} \text{ rad/s})t]$.

$B = B_{\max}\cos(kx - \omega t) = (1.25\times10^{-6} \text{ T})\cos[(1.45\times10^7 \text{ rad/m})x - (4.36\times10^{15} \text{ rad/s})t]$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The $\cos(kx-\omega t)$ factor is common to both the electric and magnetic field expressions, since these two fields are in phase.

32.8. **IDENTIFY:** $c=f\lambda$. $E_{\max}=cB_{\max}$. Apply Eqs. (32.17) and (32.19).

SET UP: The speed of the wave is $c=3.00\times10^8$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f=\dfrac{c}{\lambda}=\dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{435\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}=6.90\times10^{14}$ Hz.

(b) $B_{\max}=\dfrac{E_{\max}}{c}=\dfrac{2.70\times10^{-3}\text{ V/m}}{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}=9.00\times10^{-12}$ T.

(c) $k=\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}=1.44\times10^7$ rad/m. $\omega=2\pi f=4.34\times10^{15}$ rad/s. If $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}(z,t)=\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}E_{\max}\cos(kz+\omega t)$, then $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}(z,t)=-\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}B_{\max}\cos(kz+\omega t)$, so that $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ will be in the $-\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}$-direction.

$\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}(z,t)=\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}(2.70\times10^{-3}\text{ V/m})\cos[(1.44\times10^7\text{ rad/m})z+(4.34\times10^{15}\text{ rad/s})t]$ and

$\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}(z,t)=-\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}(9.00\times10^{-12}\text{ T})\cos[(1.44\times10^7\text{ rad/m})z+(4.34\times10^{15}\text{ rad/s})t]$.

EVALUATE: The directions of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ and of the propagation of the wave are all mutually perpendicular. The argument of the cosine is $kz+\omega t$ since the wave is traveling in the $-z$-direction. Waves for visible light have very high frequencies.

32.9. **IDENTIFY:** Electromagnetic waves propagate through air at essentially the speed of light. Therefore, if we know their wavelength, we can calculate their frequency or vice versa.

SET UP: The wave speed is $c=3.00\times10^8$ m/s. $c=f\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) $f=\dfrac{c}{\lambda}=\dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{5.0\times10^3\text{ m}}=6.0\times10^4$ Hz.

(ii) $f=\dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{5.0\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}=6.0\times10^{13}$ Hz.

(iii) $f=\dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{5.0\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}=6.0\times10^{16}$ Hz.

(b) (i) $\lambda=\dfrac{c}{f}=\dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{6.50\times10^{21}\text{ Hz}}=4.62\times10^{-14}\text{ m}=4.62\times10^{-5}$ nm.

(ii) $\lambda=\dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{590\times10^3\text{ Hz}}=508\text{ m}=5.08\times10^{11}$ nm.

EVALUATE: Electromagnetic waves cover a huge range in frequency and wavelength.

32.10. **IDENTIFY:** For an electromagnetic wave propagating in the negative x-direction, $E=E_{\max}\cos(kx+\omega t)$. $\omega=2\pi f$ and $k=\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}$. $T=\dfrac{1}{f}$. $E_{\max}=cB_{\max}$.

SET UP: $E_{\max}=375$ V/m, $k=1.99\times10^7$ rad/m, and $\omega=5.97\times10^{15}$ rad/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $c=\omega/k=(5.97\times10^{15}\text{ rad/s})/(1.99\times10^7\text{ rad/m})=3.00\times10^8$ m/s. This is what the wave speed should be for an electromagnetic wave propagating in vacuum.

(b) $E_{\max}=375$ V/m, the amplitude of the given cosine function for E. $B_{\max}=\dfrac{E_{\max}}{c}=1.25\,\mu$T.

(c) $f=\dfrac{\omega}{2\pi}=9.50\times10^{14}$ Hz. $\lambda=\dfrac{2\pi}{k}=3.16\times10^{-7}\text{ m}=316$ nm. $T=\dfrac{1}{f}=1.05\times10^{-15}$ s. This wavelength is too short to be visible.

EVALUATE: $c=f\lambda=\left(\dfrac{\omega}{2\pi}\right)\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{k}\right)=\dfrac{\omega}{k}$ is an alternative expression for the wave speed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

32.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Compare the $\vec{E}(y,t)$ given in the problem to the general form given by Eq. (32.17). Use the direction of propagation and of $\vec{E}$ to find the direction of $\vec{B}$.

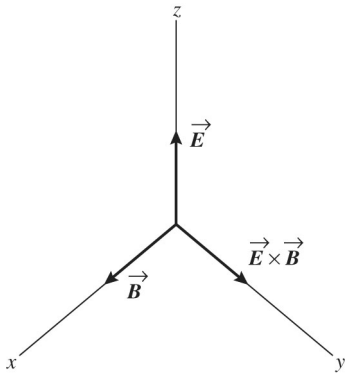
EXECUTE: **(a)** The equation for the electric field contains the factor $\cos(ky-\omega t)$ so the wave is traveling in the $+y$-direction.

(b) $\vec{E}(y,t)=(3.10\times10^5\ \text{V/m})\hat{k}\cos[ky-(12.65\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s})t]$.

Comparing to Eq. (32.17) gives $\omega=12.65\times10^{12}$ rad/s

$$\omega=2\pi f=\frac{2\pi c}{\lambda}\ \text{so}\ \lambda=\frac{2\pi c}{\omega}=\frac{2\pi(2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}{(12.65\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s})}=1.49\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}.$$

(c)



$\vec{E}\times\vec{B}$ must be in the $+y$-direction (the direction in which the wave is traveling). When $\vec{E}$ is in the $+z$-direction then $\vec{B}$ must be in the $+x$-direction, as shown in Figure 32.11.

Figure 32.11

$$k=\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}=\frac{\omega}{c}=\frac{12.65\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s}}{2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s}}=4.22\times10^4\ \text{rad/m}.$$

$E_{\max}=3.10\times10^5$ V/m.

Then $B_{\max}=\dfrac{E_{\max}}{c}=\dfrac{3.10\times10^5\ \text{V/m}}{2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s}}=1.03\times10^{-3}$ T.

Using Eq. (32.17) and the fact that $\vec{B}$ is in the $+\hat{i}$-direction when $\vec{E}$ is in the $+\hat{k}$-direction,

$\vec{B}=+(1.03\times10^{-3}\ \text{T})\hat{i}\cos[(4.22\times10^4\ \text{rad/m})y-(12.65\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s})t]$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{B}$ are perpendicular and oscillate in phase.

32.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eqs. (32.17) and (32.19). $f=c/\lambda$ and $k=2\pi/\lambda$.

SET UP: $B_y(x,t)=-B_{\max}\cos(kx+\omega t)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The phase of the wave is given by $kx+\omega t$, so the wave is traveling in the $-x$-direction.

(b) $k=\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}=\dfrac{2\pi f}{c}$. $f=\dfrac{kc}{2\pi}=\dfrac{(1.38\times10^4\ \text{rad/m})(3.0\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}{2\pi}=6.59\times10^{11}$ Hz.

(c) Since the magnetic field is in the $-y$-direction, and the wave is propagating in the $-x$-direction, then the electric field is in the $-z$-direction so that $\vec{E}\times\vec{B}$ will be in the $-x$-direction.

$\vec{E}(x,t)=+cB(x,t)\hat{k}=-cB_{\max}\cos(kx+\omega t)\hat{k}$.

$\vec{E}(x,t)=-c(8.25\times10^{-9}\ \text{T})\cos\left[(1.38\times10^4\ \text{rad/m})x+(4.14\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s})t\right]\hat{k}$.

$\vec{E}(x,t)=-(2.48\ \text{V/m})\cos\left[(1.38\times10^4\ \text{rad/m})x+(4.14\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s})t\right]\hat{k}$.

EVALUATE: $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{B}$ have the same phase and are in perpendicular directions.

32.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $c=f\lambda$ allows calculation of λ. $k=2\pi/\lambda$ and $\omega=2\pi f$. $E_{\max}=cB_{\max}$ relates the electric and magnetic field amplitudes.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $c = f\lambda$ so $\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = \dfrac{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{830\times10^{3}\ \text{Hz}} = 361\ \text{m}.$

(b) $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda} = \dfrac{2\pi\ \text{rad}}{361\ \text{m}} = 0.0174\ \text{rad/m}.$

(c) $\omega = 2\pi f = (2\pi)(830\times10^{3}\ \text{Hz}) = 5.22\times10^{6}\ \text{rad/s}.$

(d) Eq. (32.18): $E_{\max} = cB_{\max} = (2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})(4.82\times10^{-11}\ \text{T}) = 0.0144\ \text{V/m}.$

EVALUATE: This wave has a very long wavelength; its frequency is in the AM radio broadcast band. The electric and magnetic fields in the wave are very weak.

32.14. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $v = \dfrac{c}{\sqrt{KK_{\text{m}}}}$. $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$. $v = f\lambda$.

SET UP: $K = 3.64$. $K_{\text{m}} = 5.18$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{c}{\sqrt{KK_{\text{m}}}} = \dfrac{(3.00\times10^{8}\text{m/s})}{\sqrt{(3.64)(5.18)}} = 6.91\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s}.$

(b) $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{6.91\times10^{7}\text{m/s}}{65.0\ \text{Hz}} = 1.06\times10^{6}\ \text{m}.$

(c) $B_{\max} = \dfrac{E_{\max}}{v} = \dfrac{7.20\times10^{-3}\ \text{V/m}}{6.91\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s}} = 1.04\times10^{-10}\ \text{T}.$

EVALUATE: The wave travels slower in this material than in air.

32.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $v = f\lambda$ relates frequency and wavelength to the speed of the wave. Use $n = \sqrt{KK_{\text{m}}} \approx \sqrt{K}$ to calculate n and K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{2.17\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{5.70\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}} = 3.81\times10^{-7}\ \text{m}.$

(b) $\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = \dfrac{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{5.70\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}} = 5.26\times10^{-7}\ \text{m}.$

(c) $n = \dfrac{c}{v} = \dfrac{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{2.17\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}} = 1.38.$

(d) $n = \sqrt{KK_{\text{m}}} \approx \sqrt{K}$ so $K = n^{2} = (1.38)^{2} = 1.90.$

EVALUATE: In the material $v < c$ and f is the same, so λ is less in the material than in air. $v < c$ always, so n is always greater than unity.

32.16. **IDENTIFY:** We want to find the amount of energy given to each receptor cell and the amplitude of the magnetic field at the cell.

SET UP: Intensity is average power per unit area and power is energy per unit time.

$I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\max}^{2}$, $I = P/A$, and $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the beam, the energy is $U = Pt = (2.0\times10^{12}\ \text{W})(4.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{s}) = 8.0\times10^{3}\ \text{J} = 8.0\ \text{kJ}.$

This energy is spread uniformly over 100 cells, so the energy given to each cell is 80 J.

(b) The cross-sectional area of each cell is $A = \pi r^{2}$, with $r = 2.5\times10^{-6}$ m.

$$I = \frac{P}{A} = \frac{2.0\times10^{12}\ \text{W}}{(100)\pi(2.5\times10^{-6}\ \text{m})^{2}} = 1.0\times10^{21}\ \text{W/m}^{2}.$$

(c) $$E_{\max} = \sqrt{\frac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.0\times10^{21}\ \text{W/m}^{2})}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^{2}/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^{2})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}} = 8.7\times10^{11}\ \text{V/m}.$$

$$B_{\max} = \frac{E_{\max}}{c} = 2.9\times10^{3}\ \text{T}.$$

EVALUATE: Both the electric field and magnetic field are very strong compared to ordinary fields.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

32.17. **IDENTIFY:** $I = P/A$. $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2$. $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$.

SET UP: The surface area of a sphere of radius r is $A = 4\pi r^2$. $\varepsilon_0 = 8.85\times10^{-12}$ C^2/N$\cdot$m^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{P}{A} = \dfrac{(0.05)(75\text{ W})}{4\pi(3.0\times10^{-2}\text{ m})^2} = 330\text{ W/m}^2$.

(b) $E_{\max} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(330\text{ W/m}^2)}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})}} = 500\text{ V/m}$.

$B_{\max} = \dfrac{E_{\max}}{c} = 1.7\times10^{-6}\text{ T} = 1.7\ \mu\text{T}$.

EVALUATE: At the surface of the bulb the power radiated by the filament is spread over the surface of the bulb. Our calculation approximates the filament as a point source that radiates uniformly in all directions.

32.18. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity of the electromagnetic wave is given by $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2 = \varepsilon_0 c E_{\text{rms}}^2$. The total energy passing through a window of area A during a time t is IAt.

SET UP: $\varepsilon_0 = 8.85\times10^{-12}$ F/m.

EXECUTE: Use the fact that energy $= \varepsilon_0 c E_{\text{rms}}^2 At$.

Energy $= (8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ F/m})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})(0.0400\text{ V/m})^2(0.500\text{ m}^2)(30.0\text{ s}) = 6.37\times10^{-5}\text{ J} = 63.7\ \mu\text{J}$.

EVALUATE: The intensity is proportional to the square of the electric field amplitude.

32.19. **IDENTIFY:** $I = P_{\text{av}}/A$.

SET UP: At a distance r from the star, the radiation from the star is spread over a spherical surface of area $A = 4\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: $P_{\text{av}} = I(4\pi r^2) = (5.0\times10^3\text{ W/m}^2)(4\pi)(2.0\times10^{10}\text{ m})^2 = 2.5\times10^{25}\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The intensity decreases with distance from the star as $1/r^2$.

32.20. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}{}^2$. $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$. At the earth the power radiated by the sun is spread over an area of $4\pi r^2$, where $r = 1.50\times10^{11}$ m is the distance from the earth to the sun. $P = IA$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_{\max} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.4\times10^3\text{ W/m}^2)}{(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})}} = 1.03\times10^3\text{ N/C}$.

$B_{\max} = \dfrac{E_{\max}}{c} = \dfrac{1.03\times10^3\text{ N/C}}{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}} = 3.43\times10^{-6}\text{ T}$.

(b) $P = I(4\pi r^2) = (1.4\times10^3\text{ W/m}^2)(4\pi)(1.50\times10^{11}\text{ m})^2 = 4.0\times10^{26}\text{ W}$.

EVALUATE: The intensity of the magnetic field of the light waves from the sun is about 1/10 the earth's magnetic field.

32.21. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $I = P_{\text{av}}/A$ and $I = \varepsilon_0 c E_{\text{rms}}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The average power from the beam is

$P_{\text{av}} = IA = (0.800\text{ W/m}^2)(3.0\times10^{-4}\text{ m}^2) = 2.4\times10^{-4}\text{ W}$.

(b) $E_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{0.800\text{ W/m}^2}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ F/m})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})}} = 17.4\text{ V/m}$.

EVALUATE: The laser emits radiation only in the direction of the beam.

32.22. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: $c = f\lambda$, $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$ and $I = E_{\max}B_{\max}/2\mu_0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{0.354\text{ m}} = 8.47\times10^8\text{ Hz}$.

(b) $B_{\max} = \dfrac{E_{\max}}{c} = \dfrac{0.0540\text{ V/m}}{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}} = 1.80\times10^{-10}\text{ T}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $I = S_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}B_{\text{max}}}{2\mu_0} = \dfrac{(0.0540\text{ V/m})(1.80\times10^{-10}\text{ T})}{2\mu_0} = 3.87\times10^{-6}\text{ W/m}^2.$

EVALUATE: Alternatively, $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2$.

32.23. **IDENTIFY:** $P_{\text{av}} = IA$ and $I = E_{\text{max}}^2/2\mu_0 c$

SET UP: The surface area of a sphere is $A = 4\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: $P_{\text{av}} = S_{\text{av}}A = \left(\dfrac{E_{\text{max}}^2}{2c\mu_0}\right)(4\pi r^2)$. $E_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{P_{\text{av}}c\mu_0}{2\pi r^2}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(60.0\text{ W})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})\mu_0}{2\pi(5.00\text{ m})^2}} = 12.0\text{ V/m}.$

$B_{\text{max}} = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}}{c} = \dfrac{12.0\text{ V/m}}{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}} = 4.00\times10^{-8}\text{ T}.$

EVALUATE: E_{max} and B_{max} are both inversely proportional to the distance from the source.

32.24. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity and the energy density of an electromagnetic wave depend on the amplitudes of the electric and magnetic fields.

SET UP: Intensity is $I = P_{\text{av}}/A$, and the average radiation pressure is $P_{\text{av}} = 2I/c$, where $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2$.

The energy density is $u = \varepsilon_0 E^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = P_{\text{av}}/A = \dfrac{777{,}000\text{ W}}{2\pi(5000\text{ m})^2} = 0.004947\text{ W/m}^2.$

$p_{\text{rad}} = 2I/c = \dfrac{2(0.004947\text{ W/m}^2)}{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}} = 3.30\times10^{-11}\text{ Pa}.$

(b) $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2$ gives

$$E_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{\frac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(0.004947\text{ W/m}^2)}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})}} = 1.93\text{ N/C}.$$

$$B_{\text{max}} = E_{\text{max}}/c = (1.93\text{ N/C})/(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}) = 6.43\times10^{-9}\text{ T}.$$

(c) $u = \varepsilon_0 E^2$, so $u_{\text{av}} = \varepsilon_0 (E_{\text{rms}})^2$ and $E_{\text{rms}} = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}}{\sqrt{2}}$, so

$$u_{\text{av}} = \frac{\varepsilon_0 E_{\text{max}}^2}{2} = \frac{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.93\text{ N/C})^2}{2} = 1.65\times10^{-11}\text{ J/m}^3.$$

(d) As was shown in Section 32.4, the energy density is the same for the electric and magnetic fields, so each one has 50% of the energy density.

EVALUATE: Compared to most laboratory fields, the electric and magnetic fields in ordinary radiowaves are extremely weak and carry very little energy.

32.25. **IDENTIFY:** Use the radiation pressure to find the intensity, and then $P_{\text{av}} = I(4\pi r^2)$.

SET UP: For a perfectly absorbing surface, $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{I}{c}$.

EXECUTE: $p_{\text{rad}} = I/c$ so $I = cp_{\text{rad}} = 2.70\times10^3\text{ W/m}^2$. Then

$P_{\text{av}} = I(4\pi r^2) = (2.70\times10^3\text{ W/m}^2)(4\pi)(5.0\text{ m})^2 = 8.5\times10^5\text{ W}.$

EVALUATE: Even though the source is very intense the radiation pressure 5.0 m from the surface is very small.

32.26. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{I}{c}$ and $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{2I}{c}$. The average momentum density is given by $\dfrac{dp}{dV} = \dfrac{S_{\text{av}}}{c^2}$ with S replaced by $S_{\text{av}} = I$.

SET UP: $1\text{ atm} = 1.013\times10^5\text{ Pa}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Absorbed light: $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{I}{c} = \dfrac{2500\ \text{W/m}^2}{3.0\times10^8\ \text{m/s}} = 8.33\times10^{-6}\ \text{Pa}$. Then

$$p_{\text{rad}} = \frac{8.33\times10^{-6}\ \text{Pa}}{1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa/atm}} = 8.23\times10^{-11}\ \text{atm}.$$

(b) Reflecting light: $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{2I}{c} = \dfrac{2(2500\ \text{W/m}^2)}{3.0\times10^8\ \text{m/s}} = 1.67\times10^{-5}\ \text{Pa}$. Then

$$p_{\text{rad}} = \frac{1.67\times10^{-5}\ \text{Pa}}{1.013\times10^5\ \text{Pa/atm}} = 1.65\times10^{-10}\ \text{atm}.$$

(c) The momentum density is $\dfrac{dp}{dV} = \dfrac{S_{\text{av}}}{c^2} = \dfrac{2500\ \text{W/m}^2}{(3.0\times10^8\ \text{m/s})^2} = 2.78\times10^{-14}\ \text{kg/m}^2\cdot\text{s}$.

EVALUATE: The factor of 2 in p_{rad} for the reflecting surface arises because the momentum vector totally reverses direction upon reflection. Thus the *change* in momentum is twice the original momentum.

32.27. **IDENTIFY:** We know the greatest intensity that the eye can safely receive.

SET UP: $I = \dfrac{P}{A}$. $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\text{max}}^2$. $E_{\text{max}} = cB_{\text{max}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = IA = (1.0\times10^2\ \text{W/m}^2)\pi(0.75\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2 = 1.8\times10^{-4}\ \text{W} = 0.18\ \text{mW}$.

(b) $E = \sqrt{\dfrac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.0\times10^2\ \text{W/m}^2)}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}} = 274\ \text{V/m}$. $B_{\text{max}} = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}}{c} = 9.13\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}$.

(c) $P = 0.18\ \text{mW} = 0.18\ \text{mJ/s}$.

(d) $I = (1.0\times10^2\ \text{W/m}^2)\left(\dfrac{1\ \text{m}}{10^2\ \text{cm}}\right)^2 = 0.010\ \text{W/cm}^2$.

EVALUATE: Both the electric and magnetic fields are quite weak compared to normal laboratory fields.

32.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a totally reflected beam of intensity I, the radiation pressure is $p_{\text{rad}} = 2I/c$. The intensity of the beam is $I = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}^2}{2\mu_0\varepsilon_0}$, and the pressure is $p = F/A$.

EXECUTE: $p_{\text{rad}} = 2I/c = F/A$, which gives $I = Fc/2A$. Using $I = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}^2}{2\mu_0\varepsilon_0}$, we have $\dfrac{E_{\text{max}}^2}{2\mu_0\varepsilon_0} = \dfrac{Fc}{2A}$. Solving for E_{max} gives $E_{\text{max}} = c\sqrt{\dfrac{F\mu_0}{A}}$. Putting in the numbers gives

$$E_{\text{max}} = c\sqrt{\frac{F\mu_0}{A}} = (3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})\sqrt{\frac{(3.8\times10^{-9}\ \text{N})(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})}{\pi(0.600\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2}} = 1.9\times10^4\ \text{V/m}.$$

EVALUATE: The amplitude of the magnetic field is $B_{\text{max}} = E_{\text{max}}/c = 65\ \mu\text{T}$, which is a very small field.

32.29. **IDENTIFY:** We know the wavelength and power of the laser beam, as well as the area over which it acts.

SET UP: $P = IA$. $A = \pi r^2$. $E_{\text{max}} = cB_{\text{max}}$. The intensity $I = S_{\text{av}}$ is related to the maximum electric field by $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\text{max}}^2$. The average energy density u_{av} is related to the intensity I by $I = u_{\text{av}} c$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \dfrac{P}{A} = \dfrac{0.500\times10^{-3}\ \text{W}}{\pi(0.500\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2} = 637\ \text{W/m}^2$.

(b) $E_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(637\ \text{W/m}^2)}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}} = 693\ \text{V/m}$. $B_{\text{max}} = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}}{c} = 2.31\ \mu\text{T}$.

(c) $u_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{I}{c} = \dfrac{637\ \text{W/m}^2}{3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}} = 2.12\times10^{-6}\ \text{J/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The fields are very weak, so a cubic meter of space contains only about $2\ \mu\text{J}$ of energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

32.30. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The nodal planes of the electric field are $\lambda/2$ apart, and the nodal planes of the magnetic field are also $\lambda/2$ apart.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The nodal planes of the $\vec{B}$ field are a distance $\lambda/2$ apart, so $\lambda/2 = 4.65$ mm and $\lambda = 9.30$ mm.

(b) The nodal planes of the $\vec{E}$ field are also a distance $\lambda/2 = 4.65$ mm apart.

(c) $v = f\lambda = (2.20\times10^{10}\ \text{Hz})(9.30\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}) = 2.05\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}$.

EVALUATE: The spacing between the nodes of $\vec{E}$ is the same as the spacing between the nodes of $\vec{B}$. Note that $v < c$, as it must.

32.31. **IDENTIFY:** The nodal and antinodal planes are each spaced one-half wavelength apart.

SET UP: $2\frac{1}{2}$ wavelengths fit in the oven, so $(2\frac{1}{2})\lambda = L$, and the frequency of these waves obeys the equation $f\lambda = c$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since $(2\frac{1}{2})\lambda = L$, we have $L = (5/2)(12.2\ \text{cm}) = 30.5$ cm.

(b) Solving for the frequency gives $f = c/\lambda = (3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(0.122\ \text{m}) = 2.46\times10^{9}$ Hz.

(c) $L = 35.5$ cm in this case. $(2\frac{1}{2})\lambda = L$, so $\lambda = 2L/5 = 2(35.5\ \text{cm})/5 = 14.2$ cm.

$$f = c/\lambda = (3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(0.142\ \text{m}) = 2.11\times10^{9}\ \text{Hz}.$$

EVALUATE: Since microwaves have a reasonably large wavelength, microwave ovens can have a convenient size for household kitchens. Ovens using radiowaves would need to be far too large, while ovens using visible light would have to be microscopic.

32.32. **IDENTIFY:** The nodal planes of $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{B}$ are located by Eqs. (32.26) and (32.27).

SET UP: $\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{75.0\times10^{6}\ \text{Hz}} = 4.00$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta x = \dfrac{\lambda}{2} = 2.00$ m.

(b) The distance between the electric and magnetic nodal planes is one-quarter of a wavelength, so is $\dfrac{\lambda}{4} = \dfrac{\Delta x}{2} = \dfrac{2.00\ \text{m}}{2} = 1.00$ m.

EVALUATE: The nodal planes of $\vec{B}$ are separated by a distance $\lambda/2$ and are midway between the nodal planes of $\vec{E}$.

32.33. **IDENTIFY:** We know the wavelength and power of a laser beam as well as the area over which it acts and the duration of a pulse.

SET UP: The energy is $U = Pt$. For absorption the radiation pressure is $\dfrac{I}{c}$, where $I = \dfrac{P}{A}$. The wavelength in the eye is $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$. $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2$ and $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = Pt = (250\times10^{-3}\ \text{W})(1.50\times10^{-3}\ \text{s}) = 3.75\times10^{-4}\ \text{J} = 0.375$ mJ.

(b) $I = \dfrac{P}{A} = \dfrac{250\times10^{-3}\ \text{W}}{\pi(255\times10^{-6}\ \text{m})^2} = 1.22\times10^{6}\ \text{W/m}^2$. The average pressure is

$$\frac{I}{c} = \frac{1.22\times10^{6}\ \text{W/m}^2}{3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}} = 4.08\times10^{-3}\ \text{Pa}.$$

(c) $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{n} = \dfrac{810\ \text{nm}}{1.34} = 604$ nm. $f = \dfrac{v}{\lambda} = \dfrac{c}{\lambda_0} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{810\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 3.70\times10^{14}$ Hz; f is the same in the air and in the vitreous humor.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $E_{\max}=\sqrt{\dfrac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.22\times10^6\ \text{W/m}^2)}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}}=3.03\times10^4\ \text{V/m}.$

$B_{\max}=\dfrac{E_{\max}}{c}=1.01\times10^{-4}\ \text{T}.$

EVALUATE: The intensity of the beam is high, as it must be to weld tissue, but the pressure it exerts on the retina is only around 10^{-8} that of atmospheric pressure. The magnetic field in the beam is about twice that of the earth's magnetic field.

32.34. **IDENTIFY:** Evaluate the partial derivatives of the expressions for $E_y(x,t)$ and $B_z(x,t)$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial x}\cos(kx-\omega t)=-k\sin(kx-\omega t),\ \dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}\cos(kx-\omega t)=\omega\sin(kx-\omega t)\cdot$

$\dfrac{\partial}{\partial x}\sin(kx-\omega t)=k\cos(kx-\omega t),\ \dfrac{\partial}{\partial t}\sin(kx-\omega t)=-\omega\cos(kx-\omega t).$

EXECUTE: Assume $\vec{E}=E_{\max}\hat{\boldsymbol{j}}\cos(kx-\omega t)$ and $\vec{B}=B_{\max}\hat{\boldsymbol{k}}\cos(kx-\omega t+\phi)$, with $-\pi<\phi<\pi$. Eq. (32.12) is $\dfrac{\partial E_y}{\partial x}=-\dfrac{\partial B_z}{\partial t}$. This gives $kE_{\max}\sin(kx-\omega t)=+\omega B_{\max}\sin(kx-\omega t+\phi)$, so $\phi=0$, and $kE_{\max}=\omega B_{\max}$, so $E_{\max}=\dfrac{\omega}{k}B_{\max}=\dfrac{2\pi f}{2\pi/\lambda}B_{\max}=f\lambda B_{\max}=cB_{\max}$. Similarly for Eq. (32.14), $-\dfrac{\partial B_z}{\partial x}=\varepsilon_0\mu_0\dfrac{\partial E_y}{\partial t}$ gives $kB_{\max}\sin(kx-\omega t+\phi)=\varepsilon_0\mu_0\omega E_{\max}\sin(kx-\omega t)$, so $\phi=0$ and $kB_{\max}=\varepsilon_0\mu_0\omega E_{\max}$, so $B_{\max}=\dfrac{\varepsilon_0\mu_0\omega}{k}E_{\max}=\dfrac{2\pi f}{c^2\,2\pi/\lambda}E_{\max}=\dfrac{f\lambda}{c^2}E_{\max}=\dfrac{1}{c}E_{\max}$.

EVALUATE: The $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{B}$ fields must oscillate in phase.

32.35. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity of an electromagnetic wave depends on the amplitude of the electric and magnetic fields. Such a wave exerts a force because it carries energy.

SET UP: The intensity of the wave is $I=P_{\text{av}}/A=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\max}^2$, and the force is $F=p_{\text{rad}}A$ where $p_{\text{rad}}=I/c$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I=P_{\text{av}}/A=(25{,}000\ \text{W})/[4\pi(5.75\times10^5\ \text{m})^2]=6.02\times10^{-9}\ \text{W/m}^2$.

(b) $I=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\max}^2$, so $E_{\max}=\sqrt{\dfrac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}}=\sqrt{\dfrac{2(6.02\times10^{-9}\ \text{W/m}^2)}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}}=2.13\times10^{-3}\ \text{N/C}.$

$$B_{\max}=E_{\max}/c=(2.13\times10^{-3}\ \text{N/C})/(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})=7.10\times10^{-12}\ \text{T}.$$

(c) $F=p_{\text{rad}}A=(I/c)A=(6.02\times10^{-9}\ \text{W/m}^2)(0.150\ \text{m})(0.400\ \text{m})/(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})=1.20\times10^{-18}\ \text{N}.$

EVALUATE: The fields are very weak compared to ordinary laboratory fields, and the force is hardly worth worrying about!

32.36. **IDENTIFY:** The average energy density in the electric field is $u_{E,\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0(E^2)_{\text{av}}$ and the average energy density in the magnetic field is $u_{B,\text{av}}=\dfrac{1}{2\mu_0}(B^2)_{\text{av}}$.

SET UP: $(\cos^2(kx-\omega t))_{\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}$.

EXECUTE: $E_y(x,t)=E_{\max}\cos(kx-\omega t)$. $u_E=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0E_y^2=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0E_{\max}^2\cos^2(kx-\omega t)$ and $u_{E,\text{av}}=\frac{1}{4}\varepsilon_0E_{\max}^2$.

$B_z(x,t)=B_{\max}\cos(kx-\omega t)$, so $u_B=\dfrac{1}{2\mu_0}B_z^2=\dfrac{1}{2\mu_0}B_{\max}^2\cos^2(kx-\omega t)$ and $u_{B,\text{av}}=\dfrac{1}{4\mu_0}B_{\max}^2$.

$E_{\max}=cB_{\max}$, so $u_{E,\text{av}}=\frac{1}{4}\varepsilon_0c^2B_{\max}^2$. $c=\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{\varepsilon_0\mu_0}}$, so $u_{E,\text{av}}=\dfrac{1}{4\mu_0}B_{\max}^2$, which equals $u_{B,\text{av}}$.

EVALUATE: Our result allows us to write $u_{\text{av}}=2u_{E,\text{av}}=\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0E_{\max}^2$ and $u_{\text{av}}=2u_{B,\text{av}}=\dfrac{1}{2\mu_0}B_{\max}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

32.37. **IDENTIFY:** $I = P_{\text{av}}/A$. For an absorbing surface, the radiation pressure is $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{I}{c}$.

SET UP: Assume the electromagnetic waves are formed at the center of the sun, so at a distance r from the center of the sun $I = P_{\text{av}}/(4\pi r^2)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the sun's surface: $I = \dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{4\pi R^2} = \dfrac{3.9\times10^{26}\ \text{W}}{4\pi(6.96\times10^{8}\ \text{m})^2} = 6.4\times10^{7}\ \text{W/m}^2$ and

$p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{I}{c} = \dfrac{6.4\times10^{7}\ \text{W/m}^2}{3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}} = 0.21\ \text{Pa}.$

Halfway out from the sun's center, the intensity is 4 times more intense, and so is the radiation pressure: $I = 2.6\times10^{8}\ \text{W/m}^2$ and $p_{\text{rad}} = 0.85\ \text{Pa}$. At the top of the earth's atmosphere, the measured sunlight intensity is $1400\ \text{W/m}^2$ and $p_{\text{rad}} = 5\times10^{-6}\ \text{Pa},$ which is about 100,000 times less than the values above.

EVALUATE: **(b)** The gas pressure at the sun's surface is 50,000 times greater than the radiation pressure, and halfway out of the sun the gas pressure is believed to be about 6×10^{13} times greater than the radiation pressure. Therefore it is reasonable to ignore radiation pressure when modeling the sun's interior structure.

32.38. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate I and then use $I = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}^2}{2\mu_0 c}$ to calculate E_{max} and $E_{\text{max}} = cB_{\text{max}}$ to calculate B_{max}.

EXECUTE: The intensity is power per unit area: $I = \dfrac{P}{A} = \dfrac{5.80\times10^{-3}\ \text{W}}{\pi(1.25\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2} = 1182\ \text{W/m}^2.$

$I = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}^2}{2\mu_0 c}$, so $E_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{2\mu_0 cI}$. $E_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})(1182\ \text{W/m}^2)} = 943.5\ \text{V/m},$

which rounds to 943 V/m.

$B_{\text{max}} = \dfrac{E_{\text{max}}}{c} = \dfrac{943.5\ \text{V/m}}{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}} = 3.148\times10^{-6}\ \text{T},$ which rounds to 3.15 μT.

EVALUATE: The magnetic field amplitude is quite small compared to laboratory fields.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $u_E = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2$ and $u_B = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$ give the energy density in terms of the electric and magnetic field values at any time. For sinusoidal fields average over E^2 and B^2 to get the average energy densities.

EXECUTE: The energy density in the electric field is $u_E = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E^2$. $E = E_{\text{max}}\cos(kx - \omega t)$ and the average value of $\cos^2(kx - \omega t)$ is $\frac{1}{2}$. The average energy density in the electric field then is

$u_{E,\text{av}} = \frac{1}{4}\varepsilon_0 E_{\text{max}}^2 = \frac{1}{4}(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(943.5\ \text{V/m})^2 = 1.97\times10^{-6}\ \text{J/m}^3 = 1.97\ \mu\text{J/m}^3.$ The energy density in the magnetic field is $u_B = \dfrac{B^2}{2\mu_0}$. The average value is

$u_{B,\text{av}} = \dfrac{B_{\text{max}}^2}{4\mu_0} = \dfrac{(3.148\times10^{-6}\ \text{T})^2}{4(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})} = 1.97\times10^{-6}\ \text{J/m}^3 = 1.97\,\mu\text{J/m}^3.$

EVALUATE: Our result agrees with the statement in Section 32.4 that the average energy density for the electric field is the same as the average energy density for the magnetic field.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The total energy in this length of beam is the average energy density $(u_{\text{av}} = u_{E,\text{av}} + u_{B,\text{av}} = 3.94\times10^{-6}\ \text{J/m}^3)$ times the volume of this part of the beam.

EXECUTE: $U = u_{\text{av}}LA = (3.94\times10^{-6}\ \text{J/m}^3)(1.00\ \text{m})\pi(1.25\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})^2 = 1.93\times10^{-11}\ \text{J}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: This quantity can also be calculated as the power output times the time it takes the light to travel $L = 1.00$ m: $U = P\left(\frac{L}{c}\right) = (5.80\times10^{-3}\text{ W})\left(\frac{1.00\text{ m}}{2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}}\right) = 1.93\times10^{-11}\text{ J},$ which checks.

32.39. **IDENTIFY:** The same intensity light falls on both reflectors, but the force on the reflecting surface will be twice as great as the force on the absorbing surface. Therefore there will be a net torque about the rotation axis.

SET UP: For a totally absorbing surface, $F = p_{\text{rad}}A = (I/c)A,$ while for a totally reflecting surface the force will be twice as great. The intensity of the wave is $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2.$ Once we have the torque, we can use the rotational form of Newton's second law, $\tau_{\text{net}} = I\alpha,$ to find the angular acceleration.

EXECUTE: The force on the absorbing reflector is $F_{\text{abs}} = p_{\text{rad}}A = (I/c)A = \frac{\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2 A}{c} = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 AE_{\text{max}}^2.$

For a totally reflecting surface, the force will be twice as great, which is $\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2.$ The net torque is therefore $\tau_{\text{net}} = F_{\text{refl}}(L/2) - F_{\text{abs}}(L/2) = \varepsilon_0 AE_{\text{max}}^2 L/4.$

Newton's second law for rotation gives $\tau_{\text{net}} = I\alpha.$ $\varepsilon_0 AE_{\text{max}}^2 L/4 = 2m(L/2)^2\alpha.$

Solving for α gives

$$\alpha = \varepsilon_0 AE_{\text{max}}^2/(2mL) = \frac{(8.85\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(0.0150\text{ m})^2(1.25\text{ N/C})^2}{(2)(0.00400\text{ kg})(1.00\text{ m})} = 3.89\times10^{-13}\text{ rad/s}^2.$$

EVALUATE: This is an extremely small angular acceleration. To achieve a larger value, we would have to greatly increase the intensity of the light wave or decrease the mass of the reflectors.

32.40. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity of the wave, not the electric field strength, obeys an inverse-square distance law.

SET UP: The intensity is inversely proportional to the distance from the source, and it depends on the amplitude of the electric field by $I = \text{S}_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2.$

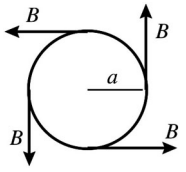
EXECUTE: Since $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2,$ $E_{\text{max}} \propto \sqrt{I}.$ A point at 20.0 cm (0.200 m) from the source is 50 times closer to the source than a point that is 10.0 m from it. Since $I \propto 1/r^2$ and (0.200 m)/(10.0 m) = 1/50, we have $I_{0.20} = 50^2 I_{10}.$ Since $E_{\text{max}} \propto \sqrt{I},$ we have $E_{0.20} = 50E_{10} = (50)(3.50\text{ N/C}) = 175\text{ N/C}.$

EVALUATE: While the intensity increases by a factor of $50^2 = 2500,$ the amplitude of the wave only increases by a factor of 50. Recall that the intensity of *any* wave is proportional to the *square* of its amplitude.

32.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In the wire the electric field is related to the current density by $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} = \rho\vec{\boldsymbol{J}}.$ Use Ampere's law to calculate $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}.$ The Poynting vector is given by $\vec{\boldsymbol{S}} = \frac{1}{\mu_0}\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}\times\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{P}} = \oint\vec{\boldsymbol{S}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{A}}$ relates the energy flow through a surface to $\vec{\boldsymbol{S}}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ is parallel to the axis of the cylinder, in the direction of the current. $E = \rho J = \rho I/\pi a^2.$ (E is uniform across the cross section of the conductor.)

(b) A cross-sectional view of the conductor is given in Figure 32.41a; take the current to be coming out of the page.



Apply Ampere's law to a circle of radius a.

$\oint\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = B(2\pi ra)$

$I_{\text{encl}} = I.$

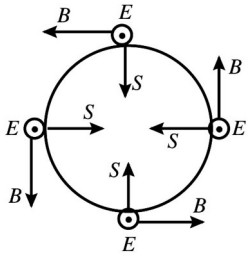
Figure 32.41a

$\oint\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}\cdot d\vec{\boldsymbol{l}} = \mu_0 I_{\text{encl}}$ gives $B(2\pi a) = \mu_0 I$ and $B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ is counterclockwise around the circle.

(c) The directions of $\vec{\boldsymbol{E}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$ are shown in Figure 32.41b.



The direction of $\vec{\boldsymbol{S}} = \dfrac{1}{\mu_0}\vec{\boldsymbol{E}} \times \vec{\boldsymbol{B}}$.

is radially inward.

$$S = \frac{1}{\mu_0}EB = \frac{1}{\mu_0}\left(\frac{\rho I}{\pi a^2}\right)\left(\frac{\mu_0 I}{2\pi a}\right).$$

$$S = \frac{\rho I^2}{2\pi^2 a^3}.$$

Figure 32.41b

EVALUATE: **(d)** Since S is constant over the surface of the conductor, the rate of energy flow P is given by S times the surface of a length l of the conductor: $P = SA = S(2\pi al) = \dfrac{\rho I^2}{2\pi^2 a^3}(2\pi al) = \dfrac{\rho l I^2}{\pi a^2}$. But $R = \dfrac{\rho l}{\pi a^2}$, so the result from the Poynting vector is $P = RI^2$. This agrees with $P_R = I^2 R$, the rate at which electrical energy is being dissipated by the resistance of the wire. Since $\vec{\boldsymbol{S}}$ is radially inward at the surface of the wire and has magnitude equal to the rate at which electrical energy is being dissipated in the wire, this energy can be thought of as entering through the cylindrical sides of the conductor.

32.42. **IDENTIFY:** The changing magnetic field of the electromagnetic wave produces a changing flux through the wire loop, which induces an emf in the loop. The wavelength of the wave is much greater than the diameter of the loop, so we can treat the magnetic field as being uniform over the area of the loop.

SET UP: $\Phi_B = B\pi r^2 = \pi r^2 B_{\max}\cos(kx - \omega t)$, taking x for the direction of propagation of the wave. Faraday's law says $|\varepsilon| = \left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right|$. The intensity of the wave is $I = \dfrac{E_{\max}B_{\max}}{2\mu_0} = \dfrac{c}{2\mu_0}B_{\max}^2$, and $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: $|\varepsilon| = \left|\dfrac{d\Phi_B}{dt}\right| = \omega B_{\max}\sin(kx - \omega t)\pi r^2$. $|\varepsilon|_{\max} = 2\pi f B_{\max}\pi r^2$.

$f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{6.90 \text{ m}} = 4.348\times10^7$ Hz. Solving $I = \dfrac{E_{\max}B_{\max}}{2\mu_0} = \dfrac{c}{2\mu_0}B_{\max}^2$ for $B_{\max}$ gives

$$B_{\max} = \sqrt{\frac{2\mu_0 I}{c}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(4\pi\times10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})(0.0275\ \text{W/m}^2)}{3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}}} = 1.518\times10^{-8}\ \text{T}.$$

$|\varepsilon|_{\max} = 2\pi(4.348\times10^7\ \text{Hz})(1.518\times10^{-8}\ \text{T})\pi(0.075\ \text{m})^2 = 7.33\times10^{-2}\ \text{V} = 73.3\ \text{mV}$.

EVALUATE: This voltage is quite small compared to everyday voltages, so it normally would not be noticed. But in very delicate laboratory work, it could be large enough to take into consideration.

32.43. **IDENTIFY:** The nodal planes are one-half wavelength apart.

SET UP: The nodal planes of B are at $x = \lambda/4, 3\lambda/4, 5\lambda/4, \ldots$, which are $\lambda/2$ apart.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The wavelength is $\lambda = c/f = (2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s})/(110.0\times10^6 \text{ Hz}) = 2.725$ m. So the nodal planes are at $(2.725 \text{ m})/2 = 1.363$ m apart.

(b) For the nodal planes of E, we have $\lambda_n = 2L/n$, so $L = n\lambda/2 = (8)(2.725 \text{ m})/2 = 10.90$ m.

EVALUATE: Because radiowaves have long wavelengths, the distances involved are easily measurable using ordinary metersticks.

32.44. **IDENTIFY:** $P_{\text{av}} = IA$ and $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2$. $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$.

SET UP: The power carried by the current i is $P = Vi$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $I = \dfrac{P_{\text{av}}}{A} = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2$ and

$$E_{\max} = \sqrt{\frac{2P_{\text{av}}}{A\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\frac{2Vi}{A\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(5.00\times10^5\ \text{V})(1000\ \text{A})}{(100\ \text{m}^2)\varepsilon_0(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}} = 6.14\times10^4\ \text{V/m}.$$

$$B_{\max} = \frac{E_{\max}}{c} = \frac{6.14\times10^4\ \text{V/m}}{3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}} = 2.05\times10^{-4}\ \text{T}.$$

EVALUATE: $I = Vi/A = \dfrac{(5.00\times10^5\ \text{V})(1000\ \text{A})}{100\ \text{m}^2} = 5.00\times10^6\ \text{W/m}^2$. This is a very intense beam spread over a large area.

32.45. IDENTIFY: The orbiting satellite obeys Newton's second law of motion. The intensity of the electromagnetic waves it transmits obeys the inverse-square distance law, and the intensity of the waves depends on the amplitude of the electric and magnetic fields.

SET UP: Newton's second law applied to the satellite gives $mv^2/r = GmM/r^2$, where M is the mass of the earth and m is the mass of the satellite. The intensity I of the wave is $I = S_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}{}^2$, and by definition, $I = P_{\text{av}}/A$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The period of the orbit is 12 hr. Applying Newton's second law to the satellite gives $mv^2/r = GmM/r^2$, which gives $\dfrac{m(2\pi r/T)^2}{r} = \dfrac{GmM}{r^2}$. Solving for r, we get

$$r = \left(\frac{GMT^2}{4\pi^2}\right)^{1/3} = \left[\frac{(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(5.97\times10^{24}\ \text{kg})(12\times3600\ \text{s})^2}{4\pi^2}\right]^{1/3} = 2.66\times10^7\ \text{m}.$$

The height above the surface is $h = 2.66\times10^7\ \text{m} - 6.37\times10^6\ \text{m} = 2.02\times10^7\ \text{m}$. The satellite only radiates its energy to the lower hemisphere, so the area is 1/2 that of a sphere. Thus, from the definition of intensity, the intensity at the ground is

$$I = P_{\text{av}}/A = P_{\text{av}}/(2\pi h^2) = (25.0\ \text{W})/[2\pi(2.02\times10^7\ \text{m})^2] = 9.75\times10^{-15}\ \text{W/m}^2$$

(b) $I = S_{\text{av}} = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2$, so $E_{\max} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2I}{\varepsilon_0 c}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(9.75\times10^{-15}\ \text{W/m}^2)}{(8.85\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}} = 2.71\times10^{-6}\ \text{N/C}.$

$B_{\max} = E_{\max}/c = (2.71\times10^{-6}\ \text{N/C})/(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}) = 9.03\times10^{-15}\ \text{T}.$

$t = d/c = (2.02\times10^7\ \text{m})/(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}) = 0.0673\ \text{s}.$

(c) $p_{\text{rad}} = I/c = (9.75\times10^{-15}\ \text{W/m}^2)/(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}) = 3.25\times10^{-23}\ \text{Pa}.$

(d) $\lambda = c/f = (3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})/(1575.42\times10^6\ \text{Hz}) = 0.190\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The fields and pressures due to these waves are very small compared to typical laboratory quantities.

32.46. IDENTIFY: For a totally reflective surface the radiation pressure is $\dfrac{2I}{c}$. Find the force due to this pressure and express the force in terms of the power output P of the sun. The gravitational force of the sun is $F_{\text{g}} = G\dfrac{mM_{\text{sun}}}{r^2}$.

SET UP: The mass of the sun is $M_{\text{sun}} = 1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg}$. $G = 6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The sail should be reflective, to produce the maximum radiation pressure.

(b) $F_{\text{rad}} = \left(\dfrac{2I}{c}\right)A$, where A is the area of the sail. $I = \dfrac{P}{4\pi r^2}$, where r is the distance of the sail from the sun. $F_{\text{rad}} = \left(\dfrac{2A}{c}\right)\left(\dfrac{P}{4\pi r^2}\right) = \dfrac{PA}{2\pi r^2 c}\cdot F_{\text{rad}} = F_{\text{g}}$ so $\dfrac{PA}{2\pi r^2 c} = G\dfrac{mM_{\text{sun}}}{r^2}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$A = \frac{2\pi cGmM_{\text{sun}}}{P} = \frac{2\pi(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})(6.67\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)(10{,}000\ \text{kg})(1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg})}{3.9\times10^{26}\ \text{W}}.$$

$A = 6.42\times10^6\ \text{m}^2 = 6.42\ \text{km}^2$.

(c) Both the gravitational force and the radiation pressure are inversely proportional to the square of the distance from the sun, so this distance divides out when we set $F_{\text{rad}} = F_{\text{g}}$.

EVALUATE: A very large sail is needed, just to overcome the gravitational pull of the sun.

32.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The gravitational force is given by $F_{\text{g}} = G\dfrac{mM}{r^2}$. Express the mass of the particle in terms of its density and volume. The radiation pressure is given by $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{I}{c}$; relate the power output L of the sun to the intensity at a distance r. The radiation force is the pressure times the cross-sectional area of the particle.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The gravitational force is $F_{\text{g}} = G\dfrac{mM}{r^2}$. The mass of the dust particle is $m = \rho V = \rho\frac{4}{3}\pi R^3$.

Thus $F_{\text{g}} = \dfrac{4\rho G\pi MR^3}{3r^2}$.

(b) For a totally absorbing surface $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{I}{c}$. If L is the power output of the sun, the intensity of the solar radiation a distance r from the sun is $I = \dfrac{L}{4\pi r^2}$. Thus $p_{\text{rad}} = \dfrac{L}{4\pi cr^2}$. The force F_{rad} that corresponds to p_{rad} is in the direction of propagation of the radiation, so $F_{\text{rad}} = p_{\text{rad}}A_\perp$, where $A_\perp = \pi R^2$ is the component of area of the particle perpendicular to the radiation direction. Thus

$$F_{\text{rad}} = \left(\frac{L}{4\pi cr^2}\right)(\pi R^2) = \frac{LR^2}{4cr^2}.$$

(c) $F_g = F_{\text{rad}}$.

$$\frac{4\rho G\pi MR^3}{3r^2} = \frac{LR^2}{4cr^2}.$$

$$\left(\frac{4\rho G\pi M}{3}\right)R = \frac{L}{4c} \text{ and } R = \frac{3L}{16c\rho G\pi M}.$$

$$R = \frac{3(3.9\times10^{26}\ \text{W})}{16(2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s})(3000\ \text{kg/m}^3)(6.673\times10^{-11}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\pi(1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg})}.$$

$R = 1.9\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 0.19\ \mu\text{m}$.

EVALUATE: The gravitational force and the radiation force both have a r^{-2} dependence on the distance from the sun, so this distance divides out in the calculation of R.

(d) $\dfrac{F_{\text{rad}}}{F_{\text{g}}} = \left(\dfrac{LR^2}{4cr^2}\right)\left(\dfrac{3r^2}{4\rho G\pi MR^3}\right) = \dfrac{3L}{16c\rho G\pi MR}$. F_{rad} is proportional to R^2 and F_{g} is proportional to R^3, so this ratio is proportional to $1/R$. If $R < 0.20\ \mu\text{m}$ then $F_{\text{rad}} > F_{\text{g}}$ and the radiation force will drive the particles out of the solar system.

32.48. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The intensity of an electromagnetic wave can be expressed in many ways, including $I = \dfrac{P}{A} = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\text{max}}^2 = \dfrac{cp_{\text{rad}}}{2}$, with the last way valid at a totally reflecting surface. In addition, the average energy density u in a wave is $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E_{\text{max}}^2$. Also, $B = E/c$ and $p = \dfrac{F_\perp}{A}$.

EXECUTE: For each laser, we calculate the beam intensity using formula that is appropriate for the information we know about the beam.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Laser A: $I = P/A = (2.6\text{ W})/[\pi(1.3\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2] = 4.9\times10^5\text{ W/m}^2$.

Laser B: $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\max}^2 = (1/2)(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.0\times10^8\text{ m/s})(480\text{ V/m})^2 = 310\text{ W/m}^2$.

Laser C: Combining $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\max}^2$ and $B_{\max} = E_{\max}/c$, we get

$I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c^3 B_{\max}^2 = (1/2)(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.0\times10^8\text{ m/s})^3(8.7\times10^{-6}\text{ T})^2 = 9000\text{ W/m}^2$.

Laser D: The surface is totally reflecting, so

$I = \frac{cp_{\text{rad}}}{2} = \frac{cF_\perp}{2A} = (3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})(6.0\times10^{-8}\text{ N})/[2\pi(0.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m})^2] = 3.5\times10^7\text{ W/m}^2$.

Laser E: Combining $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\max}^2$ and $u = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 E_{\max}^2$ gives $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c\left(\frac{2u}{\varepsilon_0}\right) = cu$, so

$I = (3.0\times10^8\text{ m/s})(3.0\times10^{-7}\text{ J/m}^3) = 90\text{ W/m}^2$.

In order of increasing intensity, we have E, B, C, A, D.

EVALUATE: The laser intensities vary a great deal. But even the least intense one is around 10 times as intense as a 100-W lightbulb viewed at 1 m, if the 100 W all went into light (which it certainly does *not*).

32.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The intensity of the light beam is $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 cE_{\max}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** A graph of I versus $E_{\max}^2$ should be a straight line having slope equal to $\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c$.

(b) Using the slope of the graph given with the problem, we have $\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c = 1.33\times10^{-3}\text{ J/(V}^2\cdot\text{s)}$. Solving for c gives $c = 2[1.33\times10^{-3}\text{ J/(V}^2\cdot\text{s)}]/(8.854\times10^{-12}\text{ C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2) = 3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}$.

EVALUATE: This result is nearly identical to the speed of light in vacuum.

32.50. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The spacing between antinodes is $\lambda/2$, and $f\lambda = c$.

EXECUTE: The antinode spacing is $d = \lambda/2 = \frac{c}{2}\cdot\frac{1}{f}$. Therefore a graph of d versus $1/f$ should be a straight line having a slope equal to $c/2$. Figure 32.50 shows the graph of d versus $1/f$.

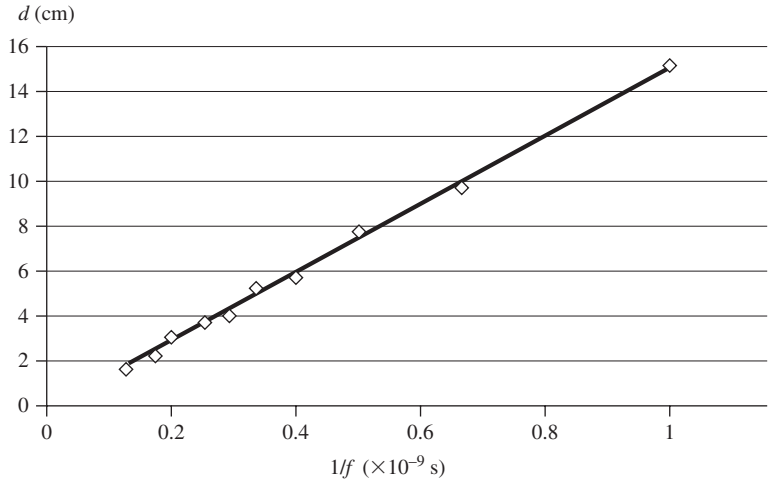


Figure 32.50

The slope of the best-fit line is 15.204×10^9 cm/s = 15.204×10^7 m/s, so $c/2 = 15.204\times10^7$ m/s, which gives $c = 3.0\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: This result is *very* close to the well-established value for the speed of light in vacuum.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

32.51. **IDENTIFY:** The orbiting particle has acceleration $a = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$.

SET UP: $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$. An electron has mass $m_e = 9.11\times10^{-31}$ kg and a proton has mass $m_p = 1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\left[\dfrac{q^2a^2}{6\pi\varepsilon_0c^3}\right] = \dfrac{\text{C}^2(\text{m/s}^2)^2}{(\text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(\text{m/s})^3} = \dfrac{\text{N}\cdot\text{m}}{\text{s}} = \dfrac{\text{J}}{\text{s}} = \text{W} = \left[\dfrac{dE}{dt}\right]$.

(b) For a proton moving in a circle, the acceleration is

$a = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = \dfrac{\frac{1}{2}mv^2}{\frac{1}{2}mR} = \dfrac{2(6.00\times10^6\text{ eV})(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(0.75\text{ m})} = 1.53\times10^{15}\text{ m/s}^2$. The rate at which it emits energy because of its acceleration is

$\dfrac{dE}{dt} = \dfrac{q^2a^2}{6\pi\varepsilon_0c^3} = \dfrac{(1.6\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2(1.53\times10^{15}\text{ m/s}^2)^2}{6\pi\varepsilon_0(3.0\times10^8\text{ m/s})^3} = 1.33\times10^{-23}\text{ J/s} = 8.32\times10^{-5}\text{ eV/s}.$

Therefore, the fraction of its energy that it radiates every second is

$\dfrac{(dE/dt)(1\text{ s})}{E} = \dfrac{8.32\times10^{-5}\text{ eV}}{6.00\times10^6\text{ eV}} = 1.39\times10^{-11}.$

(c) Carry out the same calculations as in part (b), but now for an electron at the same speed and radius. That means the electron's acceleration is the same as the proton, and thus so is the rate at which it emits energy, since they also have the same charge. However, the electron's initial energy differs from the proton's by the ratio of their masses: $E_e = E_p\dfrac{m_e}{m_p} = (6.00\times10^6\text{ eV})\dfrac{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})} = 3273\text{ eV}$. Therefore, the fraction of its energy that it radiates every second is $\dfrac{(dE/dt)(1\text{ s})}{E} = \dfrac{8.32\times10^{-5}\text{ eV}}{3273\text{ eV}} = 2.54\times10^{-8}$.

EVALUATE: The proton has speed $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{m_p}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(6.0\times10^6\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}}} = 3.39\times10^7$ m/s. The electron has the same speed and kinetic energy 3.27 keV. The particles in the accelerator radiate at a much smaller rate than the electron in Problem 32.52 does, because in the accelerator the orbit radius is very much larger than in the atom, so the acceleration is much less.

32.52. **IDENTIFY:** The electron has acceleration $a = \dfrac{v^2}{R}$.

SET UP: $1\text{ eV} = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ C. An electron has $|q| = e = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ C.

EXECUTE: For the electron in the classical hydrogen atom, its acceleration is

$a = \dfrac{v^2}{R} = \dfrac{\frac{1}{2}mv^2}{\frac{1}{2}mR} = \dfrac{2(13.6\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(5.29\times10^{-11}\text{ m})} = 9.03\times10^{22}\text{ m/s}^2$. Then using the formula for the rate of energy emission given in Problem 32.51:

$\dfrac{dE}{dt} = \dfrac{q^2a^2}{6\pi\varepsilon_0c^3} = \dfrac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2(9.03\times10^{22}\text{ m/s}^2)^2}{6\pi\varepsilon_0(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})^3} = 4.64\times10^{-8}\text{ J/s} = 2.89\times10^{11}\text{ eV/s}.$ This large value of $\dfrac{dE}{dt}$ would mean that the electron would almost immediately lose all its energy!

EVALUATE: The classical physics result in Problem 32.51 must not apply to electrons in atoms.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

32.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the steps specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_y(x,t) = E_{\max} e^{-k_C x} \cos(k_C x - \omega t)$.

$$\frac{\partial E_y}{\partial x} = E_{\max}(-k_C)e^{-k_C x}\cos(k_C x - \omega t) + E_{\max}(-k_C)e^{-k_C x}\sin(k_C x - \omega t).$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 E_y}{\partial x^2} = E_{\max}(+k_C^2)e^{-k_C x}\cos(k_C x - \omega t) + E_{\max}(+k_C^2)e^{-k_C x}\sin(k_C x - \omega t).$$

$$+ E_{\max}(+k_C^2)e^{-k_C x}\sin(k_C x - \omega t) + E_{\max}(-k_C^2)e^{-k_C x}\cos(k_C x - \omega t).$$

$$\frac{\partial^2 E_y}{\partial x^2} = +2E_{\max}k_C^2 e^{-k_C x}\sin(k_C x - \omega t). \quad \frac{\partial E_y}{\partial t} = +E_{\max}e^{-k_C x}\,\omega\sin(k_C x - \omega t).$$

Setting $\frac{\partial^2 E_y}{\partial x^2} = \frac{\mu\partial E_y}{\rho\partial t}$ gives $2E_{\max}k_C^2 e^{-k_C x}\sin(k_C x - \omega t) = \mu/\rho E_{\max}e^{-k_C x}\,\omega\sin(k_C x - \omega t)$. This will only be true if $\frac{2k_C^2}{\omega} = \frac{\mu}{\rho}$, or $k_C = \sqrt{\frac{\omega\mu}{2\rho}}$.

(b) The energy in the wave is dissipated by the i^2R heating of the conductor.

(c) $E_y = \frac{E_{y0}}{e} \Rightarrow k_C x = 1$, $x = \frac{1}{k_C} = \sqrt{\frac{2\rho}{\omega\mu}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.72\times10^{-8}\ \Omega\cdot\text{m})}{2\pi(1.0\times10^6\ \text{Hz})\mu_0}} = 6.60\times10^{-5}\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: The lower the frequency of the waves, the greater is the distance they can penetrate into a conductor. A dielectric (insulator) has a much larger resistivity and these waves can penetrate a greater distance in these materials.

32.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Since 60 Hz is in the range 25 Hz to 3 kHz, we use the formula $E_{\max} = \frac{350}{f}$ V/m, where f is in kHz. The intensity is $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2$.

EXECUTE: The maximum electric field is $E_{\max} = \frac{350}{f}$ V/m = $\frac{350}{0.060}$ V/m = 5800 V/m. Now find the intensity for the maximum field.

$I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2 = (1/2)(8.854\times10^{-12}\ \text{C}^2/\text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.0\times10^8\ \text{m/s})(5800\ \text{V/m})^2 = 4.5\times10^4\ \text{W/m}^2 = 45\ \text{kW/m}^2$, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: At higher frequencies the intensity would be less because the maximum electric field, which is inversely proportional to the frequency, would be smaller.

32.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The maximum electric field is proportional to 1/f, and the intensity is proportional to $E_{\max}^2$.

EXECUTE: Since $E_{\max}$ is proportional to 1/f, doubling f decreases the maximum field by $\frac{1}{2}$. Because the intensity is proportional to $E_{\max}^2$, decreasing $E_{\max}$ by a factor of $\frac{1}{2}$ will decrease the intensity by a factor of $(\frac{1}{2})^2 = \frac{1}{4}$, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: Higher frequencies could be more harmful, so we tolerate lower fields at higher frequency.

32.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In the frequency range 25 Hz to 3 kHz, for a given frequency the maximum electric field is $E_{\max} = 350/f$ and the maximum electric field is $B_{\max} = 5/f$. $B = cE$.

EXECUTE: For the electric field, the maximum intensity at a frequency f is $I_{\max} = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2$. Since $E_{\max} = 350/f$, the intensity is $I_{\max}^E = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c\left(\frac{350}{f}\right)^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The intensity in terms of the magnetic field is $I = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c E_{\max}^2 = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c(B_{\max}c)^2 = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c^3 B_{\max}^2$, where we have used $E_{\max} = cB_{\max}$. The maximum magnetic field is $B_{\max} = 5/f$, so the maximum intensity for this magnetic field is $I_{\max}^B = \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c^3 \left(\frac{5}{f}\right)^2$. Taking the ratio of the two intensities gives

$\frac{I_{\max}^E}{I_{\max}^B} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c\left(\frac{350}{f}\right)^2}{\frac{1}{2}\varepsilon_0 c^3\left(\frac{5}{f}\right)^2} = \frac{1}{c^2}\left(\frac{350}{5}\right)^2 = 5.4\times10^{-14}$. The allowed intensity using the electric field limitation is *much* less than the allowed intensity using the magnetic field limitation, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: The magnetic force on a charge due to an electromagnetic wave is normally much less than the electric force, so the intensity allowed for the electric field is much less than for the magnetic field.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

33

THE NATURE AND PROPAGATION OF LIGHT

33.1. **IDENTIFY:** For reflection, $\theta_r = \theta_a$.

SET UP: The desired path of the ray is sketched in Figure 33.1.

EXECUTE: $\tan\phi = \dfrac{14.0\text{ cm}}{11.5\text{ cm}}$, so $\phi = 50.6°$. $\theta_r = 90° - \phi = 39.4°$ and $\theta_r = \theta_a = 39.4°$.

EVALUATE: The angle of incidence is measured from the normal to the surface.

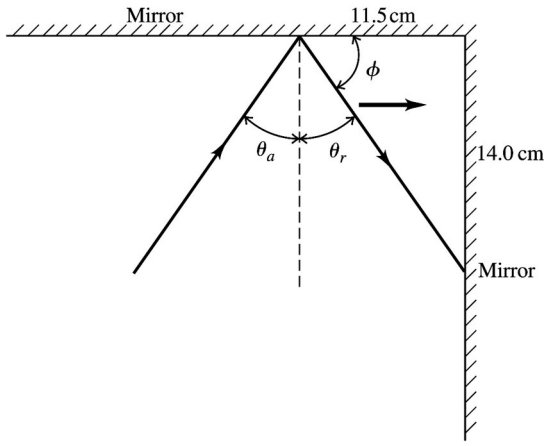


Figure 33.1

33.2. **IDENTIFY:** The speed and the wavelength of the light will be affected by the vitreous humor, but not the frequency.

SET UP: $n = \dfrac{c}{v}$. $v = f\lambda$. $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda_\text{v} = \dfrac{\lambda_{0,\text{v}}}{n} = \dfrac{380\text{ nm}}{1.34} = 284\text{ nm}$. $\lambda_\text{r} = \dfrac{\lambda_{0,\text{r}}}{n} = \dfrac{750\text{ nm}}{1.34} = 560\text{ nm}$. The range is 284 nm to 560 nm.

(b) Calculate the frequency in air, where $v = c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s. $f_\text{r} = \dfrac{c}{\lambda_\text{r}} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{750\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 4.00\times10^{14}$ Hz.

$f_\text{v} = \dfrac{c}{\lambda_\text{v}} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{380\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 7.89\times10^{14}$ Hz. The range is 4.00×10^{14} Hz to 7.89×10^{14} Hz.

(c) $v = \dfrac{c}{n} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{1.34} = 2.24\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The frequency range in air is the same as in the vitreous humor.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

33.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $n=\frac{c}{v}$ and $\lambda=\frac{\lambda_0}{n}$ to calculate v and λ in the liquid.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n=\frac{c}{v}$ so $v=\frac{c}{n}=\frac{2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{1.47}=2.04\times10^8$ m/s.

(b) $\lambda=\frac{\lambda_0}{n}=\frac{650 \text{ nm}}{1.47}=442$ nm.

EVALUATE: Light is slower in the liquid than in vacuum. By $v=f\lambda$, when v is smaller, λ is smaller.

33.4. **IDENTIFY:** In air, $c=f\lambda_0$. In glass, $\lambda=\frac{\lambda_0}{n}$.

SET UP: $c=3.00\times10^8$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda_0=\frac{c}{f}=\frac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{5.80\times10^{14} \text{ Hz}}=517$ nm.

(b) $\lambda=\frac{\lambda_0}{n}=\frac{517 \text{ nm}}{1.52}=340$ nm.

EVALUATE: In glass the light travels slower than in vacuum and the wavelength is smaller.

33.5. **IDENTIFY:** $n=\frac{c}{v}$. $\lambda=\frac{\lambda_0}{n}$, where λ_0 is the wavelength in vacuum.

SET UP: $c=3.00\times10^8$ m/s. n for air is only slightly larger than unity.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n=\frac{c}{v}=\frac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{1.94\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}=1.55$.

(b) $\lambda_0=n\lambda=(1.55)(3.55\times10^{-7} \text{ m})=5.50\times10^{-7}$ m.

EVALUATE: In quartz the speed is lower and the wavelength is smaller than in air.

33.6. **IDENTIFY:** $\lambda=\frac{\lambda_0}{n}$.

SET UP: From Table 33.1, $n_{\text{water}}=1.333$ and $n_{\text{benzene}}=1.501$.

EXECUTE: $\lambda_{\text{water}}n_{\text{water}}=\lambda_{\text{benzene}}n_{\text{benzene}}=\lambda_0$. $\lambda_{\text{benzene}}=\lambda_{\text{water}}\left(\frac{n_{\text{water}}}{n_{\text{benzene}}}\right)=(526 \text{ nm})\left(\frac{1.333}{1.501}\right)=467$ nm.

EVALUATE: λ is smallest in benzene, since n is largest for benzene.

33.7. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the law of reflection and Snell's law to calculate θ_r and θ_b. The angles in these equations are measured with respect to the normal, not the surface.

SET UP: The incident, reflected and refracted rays are shown in Figure 33.7. The law of reflection is $\theta_r=\theta_a$, and Snell's law is $n_a\sin\theta_a=n_b\sin\theta_b$.

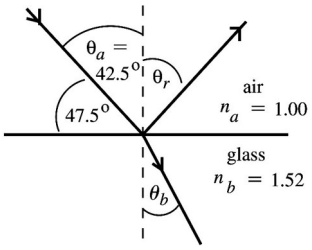


Figure 33.7

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta_r=\theta_a=42.5°$ The reflected ray makes an angle of $90.0°-\theta_r=47.5°$ with the surface of the glass.

(b) $n_a\sin\theta_a=n_b\sin\theta_b$, where the angles are measured from the normal to the interface.

$\sin\theta_b=\frac{n_a\sin\theta_a}{n_b}=\frac{(1.00)(\sin42.5°)}{1.66}=0.4070$.

$\theta_b=24.0°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The refracted ray makes an angle of $90.0° - \theta_b = 66.0°$ with the surface of the glass.

EVALUATE: The light is bent toward the normal when the light enters the material of larger refractive index.

33.8. **IDENTIFY:** The time delay occurs because the beam going through the transparent material travels slower than the beam in air.

SET UP: $v = \dfrac{c}{n}$ in the material, but $v = c$ in air.

EXECUTE: The time for the beam traveling in air to reach the detector is $t = \dfrac{d}{c} = \dfrac{2.50 \text{ m}}{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}} = 8.33\times10^{-9}$ s. The light traveling in the block takes time $t = 8.33\times10^{-9} \text{ s} + 6.25\times10^{-9} \text{ s} = 1.46\times10^{-8}$ s. The speed of light in the block is $v = \dfrac{d}{t} = \dfrac{2.50 \text{ m}}{1.46\times10^{-8} \text{ s}} = 1.71\times10^8$ m/s. The refractive index of the block is $n = \dfrac{c}{v} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{1.71\times10^8 \text{ m/s}} = 1.75.$

EVALUATE: $n > 1,$ as it must be, and 1.75 is a reasonable index of refraction for a transparent material such as plastic.

33.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use Snell's law to find the index of refraction of the plastic and then use $n = \dfrac{c}{v}$ to calculate the speed v of light in the plastic.

EXECUTE: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b.$

$$n_b = n_a\left(\frac{\sin\theta_a}{\sin\theta_b}\right) = 1.00\left(\frac{\sin 62.7°}{\sin 48.1°}\right) = 1.194.$$

$n = \dfrac{c}{v}$ so $v = \dfrac{c}{n} = (3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})/1.194 = 2.51\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: Light is slower in plastic than in air. When the light goes from air into the plastic it is bent toward the normal.

33.10. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law at both interfaces.

SET UP: The path of the ray is sketched in Figure 33.10. Table 33.1 gives $n = 1.329$ for the methanol.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the air-glass interface $(1.00)\sin 41.3° = n_{\text{glass}} \sin\alpha.$ At the glass-methanol interface $n_{\text{glass}} \sin\alpha = (1.329)\sin\theta.$ Combining these two equations gives $\sin 41.3° = 1.329\sin\theta$ and $\theta = 29.8°.$

(b) The same figure applies apply as for part (a), except $\theta = 20.2°.$ $(1.00)\sin 41.3° = n\sin 20.2°$ and $n = 1.91.$

EVALUATE: The angle α is 25.2°. The index of refraction of methanol is less than that of the glass and the ray is bent away from the normal at the glass $\rightarrow$ methanol interface. The unknown liquid has an index of refraction greater than that of the glass, so the ray is bent toward the normal at the glass $\rightarrow$ liquid interface.

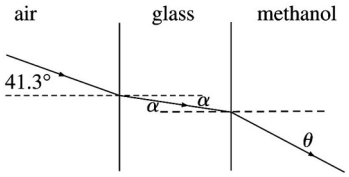


Figure 33.10

33.11. **IDENTIFY:** The figure shows the angle of incidence and angle of refraction for light going from the water into material *X*. Snell's law applies at the air-water and water-*X* boundaries.

SET UP: Snell's law says $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b.$ Apply Snell's law to the refraction from material *X* into the water and then from the water into the air.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Material X to water: $n_a = n_X$, $n_b = n_{\text{w}} = 1.333$. $\theta_a = 25°$ and $\theta_b = 48°$.

$$n_a = n_b\left(\frac{\sin\theta_b}{\sin\theta_a}\right) = (1.333)\left(\frac{\sin 48°}{\sin 25°}\right) = 2.34.$$

(b) Water to air: As Figure 33.11 shows, $\theta_a = 48°$. $n_a = 1.333$ and $n_b = 1.00$.

$$\sin\theta_b = \left(\frac{n_a}{n_b}\right)\sin\theta_a = (1.333)\sin 48° = 82°.$$

EVALUATE: $n > 1$ for material X, as it must be.

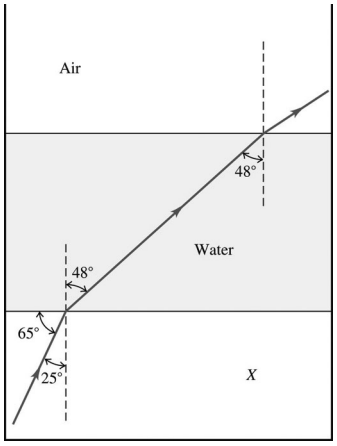


Figure 33.11

33.12. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to the refraction at each interface.

SET UP: $n_{\text{air}} = 1.00$. $n_{\text{water}} = 1.333$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta_{\text{water}} = \arcsin\left(\frac{n_{\text{air}}}{n_{\text{water}}}\sin\theta_{\text{air}}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{1.00}{1.333}\sin 35.0°\right) = 25.5°$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** This calculation has no dependence on the glass because we can omit that step in the chain: $n_{\text{air}}\sin\theta_{\text{air}} = n_{\text{glass}}\sin\theta_{\text{glass}} = n_{\text{water}}\sin\theta_{\text{water}}$.

33.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $n_a\sin\theta_a = n_b\sin\theta_b$.

SET UP: $n_a = 1.70$, $\theta_a = 62.0°$. $n_b = 1.58$.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta_b = \left(\frac{n_a}{n_b}\right)\sin\theta_a = \left(\frac{1.70}{1.58}\right)\sin 62.0° = 0.950$ and $\theta_b = 71.8°$.

EVALUATE: The ray refracts into a material of smaller n, so it is bent away from the normal.

33.14. **IDENTIFY:** The wavelength of the light depends on the index of refraction of the material through which it is traveling, and Snell's law applies at the water-glass interface.

SET UP: $\lambda_0 = \lambda n$ so $\lambda_{\text{w}} n_{\text{w}} = \lambda_{\text{gl}} n_{\text{gl}}$. Snell's law gives $n_{\text{gl}}\sin\theta_{\text{gl}} = n_{\text{w}}\sin\theta_{\text{w}}$.

EXECUTE: $n_{\text{gl}} = n_{\text{w}}\left(\frac{\lambda_{\text{w}}}{\lambda_{\text{gl}}}\right) = (1.333)\left(\frac{726\text{ nm}}{544\text{ nm}}\right) = 1.779$. Now apply $n_{\text{gl}}\sin\theta_{\text{gl}} = n_{\text{w}}\sin\theta_{\text{w}}$.

$$\sin\theta_{\text{gl}} = \left(\frac{n_{\text{w}}}{n_{\text{gl}}}\right)\sin\theta_{\text{w}} = \left(\frac{1.333}{1.779}\right)\sin 56.0° = 0.6212. \quad \theta_{\text{gl}} = 38.4°.$$

EVALUATE: $\theta_{\text{gl}} < \theta_{\text{w}}$ because $n_{\text{gl}} > n_{\text{w}}$.

33.15. **IDENTIFY:** The critical angle for total internal reflection is θ_a that gives $\theta_b = 90°$ in Snell's law.

SET UP: In Figure 33.15 the angle of incidence θ_a is related to angle θ by $\theta_a + \theta = 90°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Calculate θ_a that gives $\theta_b = 90°$. $n_a = 1.60$, $n_b = 1.00$ so $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $(1.60)\sin\theta_a = (1.00)\sin 90°$. $\sin\theta_a = \dfrac{1.00}{1.60}$ and $\theta_a = 38.7°$. $\theta = 90° - \theta_a = 51.3°$.

(b) $n_a = 1.60$, $n_b = 1.333$. $(1.60)\sin\theta_a = (1.333)\sin 90°$. $\sin\theta_a = \dfrac{1.333}{1.60}$ and $\theta_a = 56.4°$.

$\theta = 90° - \theta_a = 33.6°$.

EVALUATE: The critical angle increases when the ratio $\dfrac{n_a}{n_b}$ decreases.

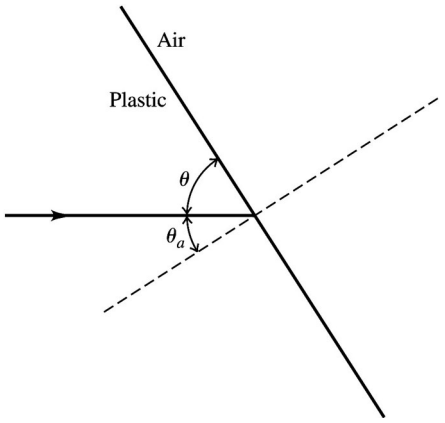


Figure 33.15

33.16. **IDENTIFY:** No light will enter the water if total internal reflection occurs at the glass-water boundary. Snell's law applies at the boundary.

SET UP: Find n_g, the refractive index of the glass. Then apply Snell's law at the boundary. $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$.

EXECUTE: $n_g \sin 36.2° = n_w \sin 49.8°$. $n_g = (1.333)\left(\dfrac{\sin 49.8°}{\sin 36.2°}\right) = 1.724$. Now find θ_{crit} for the glass to water refraction. $n_g \sin\theta_{crit} = n_w \sin 90.0°$. $\sin\theta_{crit} = \dfrac{1.333}{1.724}$ and $\theta_{crit} = 50.6°$.

EVALUATE: For $\theta > 50.6^o$ at the glass-water boundary, no light is refracted into the water.

33.17. **IDENTIFY:** Use the critical angle to find the index of refraction of the liquid.

SET UP: Total internal reflection requires that the light be incident on the material with the larger n, in this case the liquid. Apply $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ with $a =$ liquid and $b =$ air, so $n_a = n_{liq}$ and $n_b = 1.0$.

EXECUTE: $\theta_a = \theta_{crit}$ when $\theta_b = 90°$, so $n_{liq} \sin\theta_{crit} = (1.0)\sin 90°$.

$$n_{liq} = \frac{1}{\sin\theta_{crit}} = \frac{1}{\sin 42.5°} = 1.48.$$

(a) $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ ($a =$ liquid, $b =$ air).

$$\sin\theta_b = \frac{n_a \sin\theta_a}{n_b} = \frac{(1.48)\sin 35.0°}{1.0} = 0.8489 \text{ and } \theta_b = 58.1°.$$

(b) Now $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ with $a =$ air, $b =$ liquid.

$$\sin\theta_b = \frac{n_a \sin\theta_a}{n_b} = \frac{(1.0)\sin 35.0°}{1.48} = 0.3876 \text{ and } \theta_b = 22.8°.$$

EVALUATE: Light traveling from liquid to air is bent away from the normal. Light traveling from air to liquid is bent toward the normal.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

33.18. **IDENTIFY:** Since the refractive index of the glass is greater than that of air or water, total internal reflection will occur at the cube surface if the angle of incidence is greater than or equal to the critical angle.

SET UP: At the critical angle θ_{crit}, Snell's law gives $n_{\text{glass}} \sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = n_{\text{air}} \sin 90°$ and likewise for water.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the critical angle θ_{crit}, $n_{\text{glass}} \sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = n_{\text{air}} \sin 90°$.

$1.62 \sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = (1.00)(1)$ and $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 38.1°$.

(b) Using the same procedure as in part (a), we have $1.62 \sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = 1.333 \sin 90°$ and $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 55.4°$.

EVALUATE: Since the refractive index of water is closer to the refractive index of glass than the refractive index of air is, the critical angle for glass-to-water is greater than for glass-to-air.

33.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For glass $\rightarrow$ water, $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 48.7°$. Apply Snell's law with $\theta_a = \theta_{\text{crit}}$ to calculate the index of refraction n_a of the glass.

EXECUTE: $n_a \sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = n_b \sin 90°$, so $n_a = \dfrac{n_b}{\sin\theta_{\text{crit}}} = \dfrac{1.333}{\sin 48.7°} = 1.77$

EVALUATE: For total internal reflection to occur the light must be incident in the material of larger refractive index. Our results give $n_{\text{glass}} > n_{\text{water}}$, in agreement with this.

33.20. **IDENTIFY:** The largest angle of incidence for which any light refracts into the air is the critical angle for water $\rightarrow$ air.

SET UP: Figure 33.20 shows a ray incident at the critical angle and therefore at the edge of the circle of light. The radius of this circle is r and $d = 10.0$ m is the distance from the ring to the surface of the water.

EXECUTE: From the figure, $r = d \tan\theta_{\text{crit}}$. θ_{crit} is calculated from $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ with $n_a = 1.333$, $\theta_a = \theta_{\text{crit}}$, $n_b = 1.00$, and $\theta_b = 90°$. $\sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = \dfrac{(1.00)\sin 90°}{1.333}$ and $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 48.6°$.

$r = (10.0 \text{ m}) \tan 48.6° = 11.3 \text{ m}$.

$A = \pi r^2 = \pi(11.3 \text{ m})^2 = 401 \text{ m}^2$.

EVALUATE: When the incident angle in the water is larger than the critical angle, no light refracts into the air.

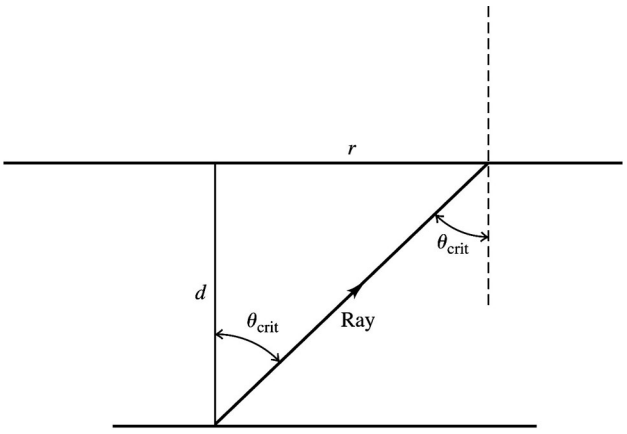


Figure 33.20

33.21. **IDENTIFY:** If no light refracts out of the glass at the glass to air interface, then the incident angle at that interface is θ_{crit}.

SET UP: The ray has an angle of incidence of $0°$ at the first surface of the glass, so enters the glass without being bent, as shown in Figure 33.21. The figure shows that $\alpha + \theta_{\text{crit}} = 90°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the glass-air interface $\theta_a = \theta_{\text{crit}}$, $n_a = 1.52$, $n_b = 1.00$, and $\theta_b = 90°$.

$n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $\sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = \dfrac{(1.00)(\sin 90°)}{1.52}$ and $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 41.1°$. $\alpha = 90° - \theta_{\text{crit}} = 48.9°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Now the second interface is glass $\rightarrow$ water and $n_b = 1.333$. $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $\sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = \dfrac{(1.333)(\sin 90°)}{1.52}$ and $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 61.3°$. $\alpha = 90° - \theta_{\text{crit}} = 28.7°$.

EVALUATE: The critical angle increases when the air is replaced by water.

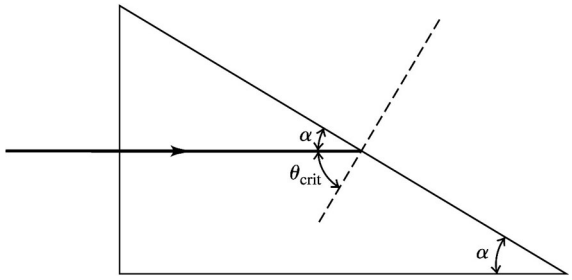


Figure 33.21

33.22. **IDENTIFY:** The red and violet light will be bent through different angles in the glass because they have slightly different indexes of refraction. Use Snell's law, $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$.

SET UP: Apply Snell's law twice: the first time use the index of refraction for red light $(n = 2.41)$ and the second time use the index of refraction for violet light $(n = 2.46)$. Assume that the index of refraction for air is $n = 1.00$.

EXECUTE: For red light Snell's law gives $(1.00)\sin 53.5^\circ = (2.41)\sin\theta_{\text{red}}$. Solving this equation we find $\theta_{\text{red}} = 19.48^\circ$. For violet light Snell's law gives $(1.00)\sin 53.5^\circ = (2.46)\sin\theta_{\text{violet}}$. Solving this equation we find $\theta_{\text{violet}} = 19.07^\circ$. From these two values we can calculate the angle between the two initially coincident rays: $\Delta\theta = \theta_{\text{red}} - \theta_{\text{violet}} = 19.48° - 19.07° = 0.41^\circ$.

EVALUATE: Violet light is refracted more than red light since it has the larger index of refraction. Although the angular separation between the red and the blue rays is small, it is easily noticeable under the right circumstances.

33.23. **IDENTIFY:** The index of refraction depends on the wavelength of light, so the light from the red and violet ends of the spectrum will be bent through different angles as it passes into the glass. Snell's law applies at the surface.

SET UP: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$. From the graph in Figure 33.17 in the textbook, for $\lambda = 400$ nm (the violet end of the visible spectrum), $n = 1.67$ and for $\lambda = 700$ nm (the red end of the visible spectrum), $n = 1.62$. The path of a ray with a single wavelength is sketched in Figure 33.23.

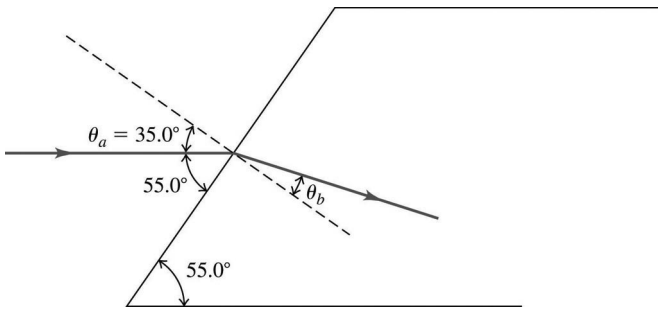


Figure 33.23

EXECUTE: For $\lambda = 400$ nm, $\sin\theta_b = \dfrac{n_a}{n_b}\sin\theta_a = \dfrac{1.00}{1.67}\sin 35.0°$, so $\theta_b = 20.1°$. For $\lambda = 700$ nm, $\sin\theta_b = \dfrac{1.00}{1.62}\sin 35.0°$, so $\theta_b = 20.7°$. $\Delta\theta$ is about $0.6°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: This angle is small, but the separation of the beams could be fairly large if the light travels through a fairly large slab.

33.24. **IDENTIFY:** Snell's law is $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$. $v = \dfrac{c}{n}$.

SET UP: $a =$ air, $b =$ glass.

EXECUTE: **(a)** red: $n_b = \dfrac{n_a \sin\theta_a}{\sin\theta_b} = \dfrac{(1.00)\sin 57.0°}{\sin 38.1°} = 1.36$. violet: $n_b = \dfrac{(1.00)\sin 57.0°}{\sin 36.7°} = 1.40$.

(b) red: $v = \dfrac{c}{n} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{1.36} = 2.21\times10^8$ m/s; violet: $v = \dfrac{c}{n} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{1.40} = 2.14\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: n is larger for the violet light and therefore this light is bent more toward the normal, and the violet light has a smaller speed in the glass than the red light.

33.25. **IDENTIFY:** The first polarizer filters out half the incident light. The fraction filtered out by the second polarizer depends on the angle between the axes of the two filters.

SET UP: Use Malus's law: $I = I_0 \cos^2\phi$.

EXECUTE: After the first filter, $I = \frac{1}{2} I_0$. After the second filter, $I = (\frac{1}{2} I_0)\cos^2\phi$, which gives $I = \left(\frac{1}{2} I_0\right)\cos^2 30.0° = 0.375 I_0$.

EVALUATE: The only variable that affects the answer is the angle between the axes of the two polarizers.

33.26. **IDENTIFY:** The sunlight must be striking the lake surface at the Brewster's angle (the polarizing angle) since the reflected light is completely polarized.

SET UP: The reflected beam is completely polarized when $\theta_a = \theta_\text{p}$, with $\tan\theta_\text{p} = \dfrac{n_b}{n_a}$. n_a=1.00, $n_b = 1.333$. θ_p is measured relative to the normal to the surface.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan\theta_\text{p} = \dfrac{1.333}{1.00}$, so $\theta_\text{p} = 53.1°$. The sunlight is incident at an angle of $90° - 53.1° = 36.9°$ above the horizontal.

(b) Figure 33.27 in the text shows that the plane of the electric field vector in the reflected light is horizontal.

EVALUATE: To reduce the glare (intensity of reflected light), sunglasses with polarizing filters should have the filter axis vertical.

33.27. **IDENTIFY:** When unpolarized light passes through a polarizer the intensity is reduced by a factor of $\frac{1}{2}$ and the transmitted light is polarized along the axis of the polarizer. When polarized light of intensity I_max is incident on a polarizer, the transmitted intensity is $I = I_\text{max}\cos^2\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between the polarization direction of the incident light and the axis of the filter.

SET UP: For the second polarizer $\phi = 60°$. For the third polarizer, $\phi = 90° - 60° = 30°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At point A the intensity is $I_0/2$ and the light is polarized along the vertical direction. At point B the intensity is $(I_0/2)(\cos 60°)^2 = 0.125 I_0$, and the light is polarized along the axis of the second polarizer. At point C the intensity is $(0.125 I_0)(\cos 30°)^2 = 0.0938 I_0$.

(b) Now for the last filter $\phi = 90°$ and $I = 0$.

EVALUATE: Adding the middle filter increases the transmitted intensity.

33.28. **IDENTIFY:** Set $I = I_0/10$, where I is the intensity of light passed by the second polarizer.

SET UP: When unpolarized light passes through a polarizer the intensity is reduced by a factor of $\frac{1}{2}$ and the transmitted light is polarized along the axis of the polarizer. When polarized light of intensity I_max is incident on a polarizer, the transmitted intensity is $I = I_\text{max}\cos^2\phi$, where ϕ is the angle between the polarization direction of the incident light and the axis of the filter.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** After the first filter $I = \frac{I_0}{2}$ and the light is polarized along the vertical direction. After the second filter we want $I = \frac{I_0}{10}$, so $\frac{I_0}{10} = \left(\frac{I_0}{2}\right)(\cos\phi)^2$. $\cos\phi = \sqrt{2/10}$ and $\phi = 63.4°$.

(b) Now the first filter passes the full intensity I_0 of the incident light. For the second filter $\frac{I_0}{10} = I_0(\cos\phi)^2$. $\cos\phi = \sqrt{1/10}$ and $\phi = 71.6°$.

EVALUATE: When the incident light is polarized along the axis of the first filter, ϕ must be larger to achieve the same overall reduction in intensity than when the incident light is unpolarized.

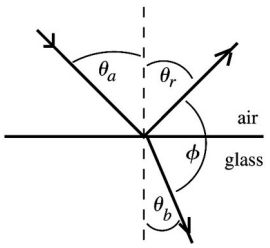
33.29. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Reflected beam completely linearly polarized implies that the angle of incidence equals the polarizing angle, so $\theta_p = 54.5°$. Use Brewster's law, $\tan\theta_p = \frac{n_b}{n_a}$, to calculate the refractive index of the glass. Then use Snell's law to calculate the angle of refraction. See Figure 33.29.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\tan\theta_p = \frac{n_b}{n_a}$ gives $n_{glass} = n_{air}\tan\theta_p = (1.00)\tan 54.5° = 1.40$.

(b) $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$.

$\sin\theta_b = \frac{n_a \sin\theta_a}{n_b} = \frac{(1.00)\sin 54.5°}{1.40} = 0.5815$ and $\theta_b = 35.5°$.

EVALUATE:



Note: $\phi = 180.0° - \theta_r - \theta_b$ and $\theta_r = \theta_a$. Thus $\phi = 180.0° - 54.5° - 35.5° = 90.0°$; the reflected ray and the refracted ray are perpendicular to each other. This agrees with Figure 33.28 in the textbook.

Figure 33.29

33.30. **IDENTIFY:** The reflected light is completely polarized when the angle of incidence equals the polarizing angle θ_p, where $\tan\theta_p = \frac{n_b}{n_a}$.

SET UP: $n_b = 1.66$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n_a = 1.00$. $\tan\theta_p = \frac{1.66}{1.00}$ and $\theta_p = 58.9°$.

(b) $n_a = 1.333$. $\tan\theta_p = \frac{1.66}{1.333}$ and $\theta_p = 51.2°$.

EVALUATE: The polarizing angle depends on the refractive indicies of both materials at the interface.

33.31. **IDENTIFY:** From Malus's law, the intensity of the emerging light is proportional to the *square* of the cosine of the angle between the polarizing axes of the two filters.

SET UP: If the angle between the two axes is θ, the intensity of the emerging light is $I = I_{max}\cos^2\theta$.

EXECUTE: At angle θ, $I = I_{max}\cos^2\theta$, and at the new angle α, $\frac{1}{2}I = I_{max}\cos^2\alpha$. Taking the ratio of the intensities gives $\frac{I_{max}\cos^2\alpha}{I_{max}\cos^2\theta} = \frac{\frac{1}{2}I}{I}$, which gives us $\cos\alpha = \frac{\cos\theta}{\sqrt{2}}$. Solving for α yields $\alpha = \arccos\left(\frac{\cos\theta}{\sqrt{2}}\right)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For $\theta = 0°$, $I = I_{max}$. The expression we derived then gives $\alpha = 45°$ and for this angle between the axes of the two filters, $I = I_{max}/2$. So, our expression is seen to be correct for this special case.

33.32. **IDENTIFY:** Use the transmitted intensity when all three polarizers are present to solve for the incident intensity I_0. Then repeat the calculation with only the first and third polarizers.

SET UP: For unpolarized light incident on a filter, $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0$ and the light is linearly polarized along the filter axis. For polarized light incident on a filter, $I = I_{max}(\cos\phi)^2$, where I_{max} is the intensity of the incident light, and the emerging light is linearly polarized along the filter axis.

EXECUTE: With all three polarizers, if the incident intensity is I_0 the transmitted intensity is $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0\cos^2 23.0°\cos^2(62.0° - 23.0°) = 0.2559I_0$. $I_0 = \dfrac{I}{0.2559} = \dfrac{55.0\text{ W/cm}^2}{0.2559} = 215\text{ W/cm}^2$. With only the first and third polarizers, $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0\cos^2 62.0° = 0.110I_0 = (0.110)(215\text{ W/cm}^2) = 23.7\text{ W/cm}^2$.

EVALUATE: The transmitted intensity is greater when all three filters are present.

33.33. **IDENTIFY:** When unpolarized light of intensity I_0 is incident on a polarizing filter, the transmitted light has intensity $\frac{1}{2}I_0$ and is polarized along the filter axis. When polarized light of intensity I_0 is incident on a polarizing filter the transmitted light has intensity $I_0\cos^2\phi$.

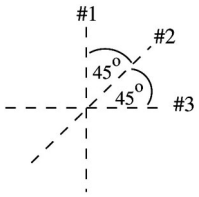
SET UP: For the second filter, $\phi = 62.0° - 25.0° = 37.0°$.

EXECUTE: After the first filter the intensity is $\frac{1}{2}I_0 = 10.0\text{ W/cm}^2$ and the light is polarized along the axis of the first filter. The intensity after the second filter is $I = I_0\cos^2\phi$, where $I_0 = 10.0\text{ W/cm}^2$ and $\phi = 37.0°$. This gives $I = 6.38\text{ W/cm}^2$.

EVALUATE: The transmitted intensity depends on the angle between the axes of the two filters.

33.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Malus's law to polarizers #2 and #3. The light incident on the first polarizer is unpolarized, so the transmitted light has half the intensity of the incident light, and the transmitted light is polarized.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The axes of the three filters are shown in Figure 33.34a.

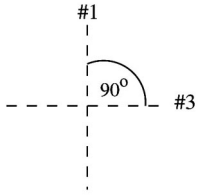


$I = I_{max}\cos^2\phi$.

Figure 33.34a

After the first filter the intensity is $I_1 = \frac{1}{2}I_0$ and the light is linearly polarized along the axis of the first polarizer. After the second filter the intensity is $I_2 = I_1\cos^2\phi = (\frac{1}{2}I_0)(\cos 45.0°)^2 = 0.250I_0$ and the light is linearly polarized along the axis of the second polarizer. After the third filter the intensity is $I_3 = I_2\cos^2\phi = 0.250I_0(\cos 45.0°)^2 = 0.125I_0$ and the light is linearly polarized along the axis of the third polarizer.

(b) The axes of the remaining two filters are shown in Figure 33.34b.



After the first filter the intensity is $I_1 = \frac{1}{2}I_0$ and the light is linearly polarized along the axis of the first polarizer.

Figure 33.34b

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

After the next filter the intensity is $I_3 = I_1 \cos^2\phi = (\frac{1}{2}I_0)(\cos 90.0°)^2 = 0$. No light is passed.

EVALUATE: Light is transmitted through all three filters, but no light is transmitted if the middle polarizer is removed.

33.35. **IDENTIFY:** The shorter the wavelength of light, the more it is scattered. The intensity is inversely proportional to the fourth power of the wavelength.

SET UP: The intensity of the scattered light is proportional to $1/\lambda^4$; we can write it as $I = (\text{constant})/\lambda^4$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since I is proportional to $1/\lambda^4$, we have $I = (\text{constant})/\lambda^4$. Taking the ratio of the intensity of the red light to that of the green light gives

$$\frac{I_R}{I} = \frac{(\text{constant})/\lambda_R^4}{(\text{constant})/\lambda_G^4} = \left(\frac{\lambda_G}{\lambda_R}\right)^4 = \left(\frac{532\text{ nm}}{685\text{ nm}}\right)^4 = 0.364, \text{ so } I_R = 0.364I.$$

(b) Following the same procedure as in part (a) gives $\frac{I_V}{I} = \left(\frac{\lambda_G}{\lambda_V}\right)^4 = \left(\frac{532\text{ nm}}{415\text{ nm}}\right)^4 = 2.70$, so $I_V = 2.70I$.

EVALUATE: In the scattered light, the intensity of the short-wavelength violet light is about 7 times as great as that of the red light, so this scattered light will have a blue-violet color.

33.36. **IDENTIFY:** The light travels slower in the jelly than in the air and hence will take longer to travel the length of the tube when it is filled with jelly than when it contains just air.

SET UP: The definition of the index of refraction is $n = c/v$, where v is the speed of light in the jelly.

EXECUTE: First get the length L of the tube using air. In the air, we have $L = ct = (3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})(8.72\text{ ns}) = 2.616\text{ m}$. The speed in the jelly is

$v = \frac{L}{t} = (2.616\text{ m})/(8.72\text{ ns} + 1.82\text{ ns}) = 2.482\times10^8\text{ m/s}$. $n = \frac{c}{v} = (3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})/(2.482\times10^8\text{ m/s}) = 1.21$.

EVALUATE: A high-speed timer would be needed to measure times as short as a few nanoseconds.

33.37. **IDENTIFY:** Snell's law applies to the sound waves in the heart.

SET UP: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$. If θ_a is the critical angle then $\theta_b = 90°$. For air, $n_{\text{air}} = 1.00$. For heart muscle, $n_{\text{mus}} = \frac{344\text{ m/s}}{1480\text{ m/s}} = 0.2324$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $(1.00)\sin(9.73°) = (0.2324)\sin\theta_b$. $\sin\theta_b = \frac{\sin(9.73°)}{0.2324}$ so $\theta_b = 46.7°$.

(b) $(1.00)\sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = (0.2324)\sin 90°$ gives $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 13.4°$.

EVALUATE: To interpret a sonogram, it should be important to know the true direction of travel of the sound waves within muscle. This would require knowledge of the refractive index of the muscle.

33.38. **IDENTIFY:** Use the change in transit time to find the speed v of light in the slab, and then apply $n = \frac{c}{v}$ and $\lambda = \frac{\lambda_0}{n}$.

SET UP: It takes the light an additional 4.2 ns to travel 0.840 m after the glass slab is inserted into the beam.

EXECUTE: $\frac{0.840\text{ m}}{c/n} - \frac{0.840\text{ m}}{c} = (n-1)\frac{0.840\text{ m}}{c} = 4.2\text{ ns}$. We can now solve for the index of refraction:

$n = \frac{(4.2\times10^{-9}\text{ s})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})}{0.840\text{ m}} + 1 = 2.50$. The wavelength inside of the glass is $\lambda = \frac{490\text{ nm}}{2.50} = 196\text{ nm}$.

EVALUATE: Light travels slower in the slab than in air and the wavelength is shorter.

33.39. **IDENTIFY:** The angle of incidence at A is to be the critical angle. Apply Snell's law at the air to glass refraction at the top of the block.

SET UP: The ray is sketched in Figure 33.39 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: For glass $\rightarrow$ air at point A, Snell's law gives $(1.38)\sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = (1.00)\sin 90°$ and $\theta_{\text{crit}} = 46.4°$. $\theta_b = 90° - \theta_{\text{crit}} = 43.6°$. Snell's law applied to the refraction from air to glass at the top of the block gives $(1.00)\sin\theta_a = (1.38)\sin(43.6°)$ and $\theta_a = 72.1°$.

EVALUATE: If θ_a is larger than $72.1°$ then the angle of incidence at point A is less than the initial critical angle and total internal reflection doesn't occur.

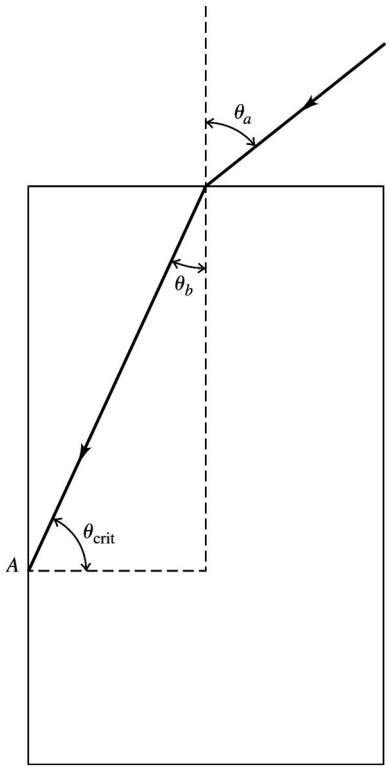


Figure 33.39

33.40. **IDENTIFY:** As the light crosses the glass-air interface along AB, it is refracted and obeys Snell's law.
SET UP: Snell's law is $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ and $n = 1.000$ for air. At point B the angle of the prism is $30.0°$.
EXECUTE: Apply Snell's law at AB. The prism angle at A is $60.0°$, so for the upper ray, the angle of refraction at AB is $60.0° + 12.0° = 72.0°$. Using this value gives $n_1 \sin 60.0° = \sin 72.0°$ and $n_1 = 1.10$.
For the lower ray, the angle of refraction at AB is $60.0° + 12.0° + 8.50° = 80.5°$, giving $n_2 \sin 60.0° = \sin 80.5°$ and $n_2 = 1.14$.
EVALUATE: The lower ray is deflected more than the upper ray because that wavelength has a slightly greater index of refraction than the upper ray.

33.41. **IDENTIFY:** For total internal reflection, the angle of incidence must be at least as large as the critical angle.
SET UP: The angle of incidence for the glass-oil interface must be the critical angle, so $\theta_b = 90°$.
$n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$.
EXECUTE: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $(1.52)\sin 57.2° = n_{\text{oil}} \sin 90°$. $n_{\text{oil}} = (1.52)\sin 57.2° = 1.28$.
EVALUATE: $n_{\text{oil}} > 1$, which it must be, and 1.28 is a reasonable value for an oil.

33.42. **IDENTIFY:** Because the prism is a right-angle prism, the normals at point A and at surface BC are perpendicular to each other (see Figure 33.42). Therefore the angle of incidence at A is $50.0°$, and this is

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

the critical angle at that surface. Apply Snell's law at A and at surface BC. For light incident at the critical angle, the angle of refraction is 90°.

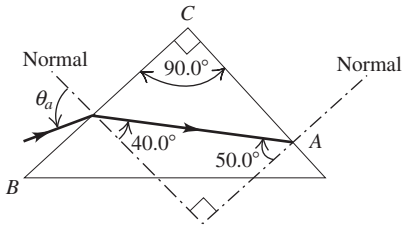


Figure 33.42

SET UP: Apply Snell's law: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$. Use n = 1.00 for air, and let n be the index of refraction of the glass.
EXECUTE: Apply Snell's law at point A.
$n \sin(50.0°) = (1.00) \sin(90°) = 1.00$.
$n = 1.305$.
Now apply Snell's law at surface BC.
$(1.00) \sin\theta = (1.305) \sin(40.0°)$.
$\theta = 57.0°$.
EVALUATE: The critical angle at A would not be 50.0° if the prism were not a right-angle prism.

33.43. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$. The number of wavelengths in a distance d of a material is $\dfrac{d}{\lambda}$ where λ is the wavelength in the material.
SET UP: The distance in glass is $d_{\text{glass}} = 0.00250$ m. The distance in air is $d_{\text{air}} = 0.0180 \text{ m} - 0.00250 \text{ m} = 0.0155 \text{ m}$.
EXECUTE: number of wavelengths = number in air + number in glass.

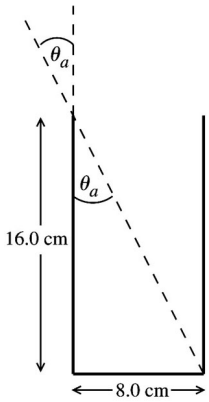
$$\text{number of wavelengths} = \frac{d_{\text{air}}}{\lambda} + \frac{d_{\text{glass}}}{\lambda} n = \frac{0.0155 \text{ m}}{5.40\times10^{-7} \text{ m}} + \frac{0.00250 \text{ m}}{5.40\times10^{-7} \text{ m}}(1.40) = 3.52\times10^4.$$

EVALUATE: Without the glass plate the number of wavelengths between the source and screen is $\dfrac{0.0180 \text{ m}}{5.40\times10^{-3} \text{ m}} = 3.33\times10^4$. The wavelength is shorter in the glass so there are more wavelengths in a distance in glass than there are in the same distance in air.

33.44. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to the refraction of the light as it passes from water into air.
SET UP: $\theta_a = \arctan\left(\dfrac{1.5 \text{ m}}{1.2 \text{ m}}\right) = 51°$. $n_a = 1.00$. $n_b = 1.333$.
EXECUTE: $\theta_b = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{n_a}{n_b}\sin\theta_a\right) = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{1.00}{1.333}\sin 51°\right) = 36°$. Therefore, the distance along the bottom of the pool from directly below where the light enters to where it hits the bottom is $x = (4.0 \text{ m}) \tan\theta_b = (4.0 \text{ m}) \tan 36° = 2.9$ m. $x_{\text{total}} = 1.5 \text{ m} + x = 1.5 \text{ m} + 2.9 \text{ m} = 4.4$ m.
EVALUATE: The light ray from the flashlight is bent toward the normal when it refracts into the water.

33.45. **IDENTIFY:** Use Snell's law to determine the effect of the liquid on the direction of travel of the light as it enters the liquid.
SET UP: Use geometry to find the angles of incidence and refraction. Before the liquid is poured in, the ray along your line of sight has the path shown in Figure 33.45a (next page).

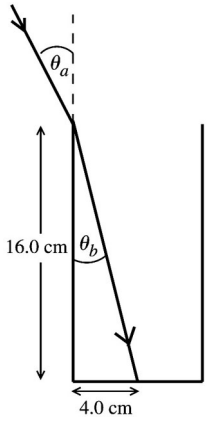
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$$\tan\theta_a = \frac{8.0\text{ cm}}{16.0\text{ cm}} = 0.500.$$
$$\theta_a = 26.57°.$$

Figure 33.45a

After the liquid is poured in, θ_a is the same and the refracted ray passes through the center of the bottom of the glass, as shown in Figure 33.45b.



$$\tan\theta_b = \frac{4.0\text{ cm}}{16.0\text{ cm}} = 0.250.$$
$$\theta_b = 14.04°.$$

Figure 33.45b

EXECUTE: Use Snell's law to find n_b, the refractive index of the liquid:

$n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b.$

$$n_b = \frac{n_a \sin\theta_a}{\sin\theta_b} = \frac{(1.00)(\sin 26.57°)}{\sin 14.04°} = 1.84.$$

EVALUATE: When the light goes from air to liquid (larger refractive index) it is bent toward the normal.

33.46. IDENTIFY: Apply Snell's law. For light incident at the critical angle, the angle of refraction is 90°.

SET UP: Apply $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ and use n = 1.00 for air.

EXECUTE: (a) Apply Snell's law at the interface between the cladding and the core. At that surface, the angle of incidence is the critical angle.

$n_1 \sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = n_2 \sin(90°) = n_2.$

$1.465 \sin\theta_{\text{crit}} = 1.450.$

$\theta_{\text{crit}} = 81.8°.$

(b) Apply Snell's law at the flat end of the cable and then at the core-cladding interface. Call θ the angle of refraction at the flat end, and α the angle of incidence at the core-cladding interface. Because the flat end is perpendicular to the surface at the core-cladding interface, $\sin\alpha = \cos\theta$. (See Figure 33.46.)

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

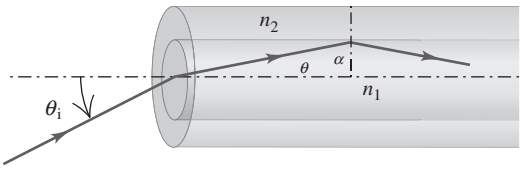


Figure 33.46

At the flat end of the cable: $(1.00)\sin\theta_i = n_1 \sin\theta \quad \rightarrow \quad \sin\theta = \dfrac{\sin\theta_i}{n_1}$.

At the core-cladding interface: $n_1 \sin\alpha = n_2 \sin(90°) = n_2 \quad \rightarrow \quad n_1 \cos\theta = n_2 \quad \rightarrow \cos\theta = n_2/n_1$.

Using the fact that $\sin^2\theta + \cos^2\theta = 1$, we get $\left(\dfrac{\sin\theta_i}{n_1}\right)^2 + \left(\dfrac{n_2}{n_1}\right)^2 = 1$. Solving for $\sin\theta_i$ gives

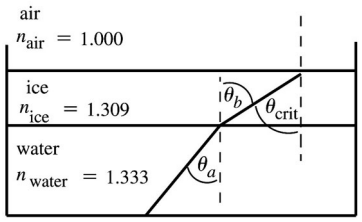
$\sin\theta_i = \sqrt{n_1^2 - n_2^2}$.

(c) Using the formula we just derived gives $\sin\theta_i = \sqrt{1.465^2 - 1.450^2} = 0.20911$, so $\theta_i = 12.1°$.

EVALUATE: If $n_2 > n_1$, the square root in (b) is not a real number, so there is no solution for θ_i. This is reasonable since total internal reflection will not occur unless $n_2 < n_1$.

33.47. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to the water $\rightarrow$ ice and ice $\rightarrow$ air interfaces.

(a) SET UP: Consider the ray shown in Figure 33.47.



We want to find the incident angle θ_a at the water-ice interface that causes the incident angle at the ice-air interface to be the critical angle.

Figure 33.47

EXECUTE: ice-air interface: $n_{ice}\sin\theta_{crit} = 1.0\sin 90°$.

$n_{ice}\sin\theta_{crit} = 1.0$ so $\sin\theta_{crit} = \dfrac{1}{n_{ice}}$.

But from the diagram we see that $\theta_b = \theta_{crit}$, so $\sin\theta_b = \dfrac{1}{n_{ice}}$.

water-ice interface: $n_w \sin\theta_a = n_{ice}\sin\theta_b$.

But $\sin\theta_b = \dfrac{1}{n_{ice}}$ so $n_w \sin\theta_a = 1.0$. $\sin\theta_a = \dfrac{1}{n_w} = \dfrac{1}{1.333} = 0.7502$ and $\theta_a = 48.6°$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** The angle calculated in part (a) is the critical angle for a water-air interface; the answer would be the same if the ice layer wasn't there!

33.48. **IDENTIFY:** The incident angle at the prism $\rightarrow$ water interface is to be the critical angle.

SET UP: The path of the ray is sketched in Figure 33.48 (next page). The ray enters the prism at normal incidence so is not bent. For water, $n_{water} = 1.333$.

EXECUTE: From the figure, $\theta_{crit} = 45°$. $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $n_{glass}\sin 45° = (1.333)\sin 90°$.

$n_{glass} = \dfrac{1.333}{\sin 45°} = 1.89$.

EVALUATE: For total internal reflection the ray must be incident in the material of greater refractive index. $n_{glass} > n_{water}$, so that is the case here.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

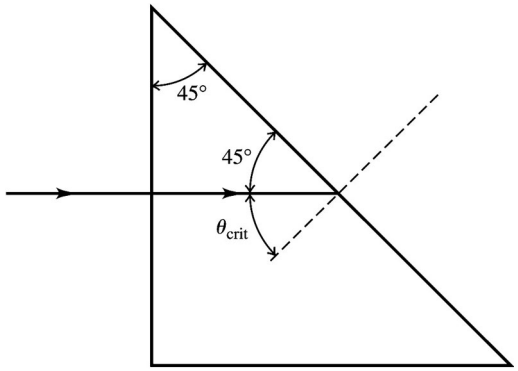


Figure 33.48

33.49. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to the refraction of each ray as it emerges from the glass. The angle of incidence equals the angle $A = 25.0°$.

SET UP: The paths of the two rays are sketched in Figure 33.49.

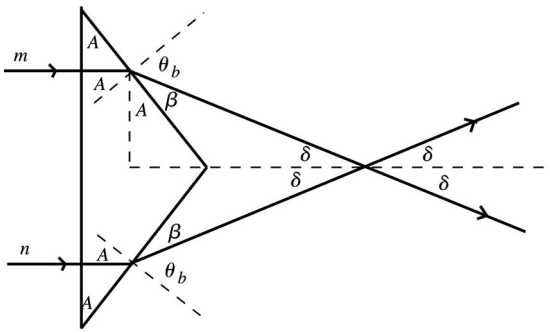


Figure 33.49

EXECUTE: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$.

$n_{\text{glass}} \sin 25.0° = 1.00 \sin\theta_b$.

$\sin\theta_b = n_{\text{glass}} \sin 25.0°$.

$\sin\theta_b = 1.66 \sin 25.0° = 0.7015$.

$\theta_b = 44.55°$.

$\beta = 90.0° - \theta_b = 45.45°$.

Then $\delta = 90.0° - A - \beta = 90.0° - 25.0° - 45.45° = 19.55°$. The angle between the two rays is $2\delta = 39.1°$.

EVALUATE: The light is incident normally on the front face of the prism so the light is not bent as it enters the prism.

33.50. **IDENTIFY:** The ray shown in the figure that accompanies the problem is to be incident at the critical angle.

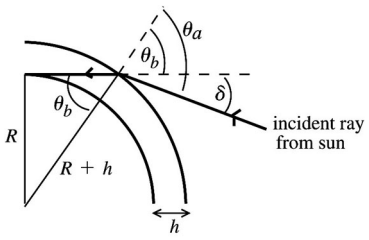
SET UP: $\theta_b = 90°$. The incident angle for the ray in the figure is $60°$.

EXECUTE: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $n_b = \left(\dfrac{n_a \sin\theta_a}{\sin\theta_b}\right) = \left(\dfrac{1.56 \sin 60°}{\sin 90°}\right) = 1.35$.

EVALUATE: Total internal reflection occurs only when the light is incident in the material of the greater refractive index.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

33.51. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to the refraction of the light as it enters the atmosphere.
SET UP: The path of a ray from the sun is sketched in Figure 33.51.



$\delta = \theta_a - \theta_b$.

From the diagram $\sin\theta_b = \dfrac{R}{R+h}$.

$\theta_b = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{R}{R+h}\right)$.

Figure 33.51

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply Snell's law to the refraction that occurs at the top of the atmosphere:
$n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$
(a = vacuum of space, refractive index 1.0; b = atmosphere, refractive index n).

$\sin\theta_a = n\sin\theta_b = n\left(\dfrac{R}{R+h}\right)$ so $\theta_a = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{nR}{R+h}\right)$.

$\delta = \theta_a - \theta_b = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{nR}{R+h}\right) - \arcsin\left(\dfrac{R}{R+h}\right)$.

(b) $\dfrac{R}{R+h} = \dfrac{6.38\times10^6\ \text{m}}{6.38\times10^6\ \text{m} + 20\times10^3\ \text{m}} = 0.99688$.

$\dfrac{nR}{R+h} = 1.0003(0.99688) = 0.99718$.

$\theta_b = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{R}{R+h}\right) = 85.47°$.

$\theta_a = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{nR}{R+h}\right) = 85.70°$.

$\delta = \theta_a - \theta_b = 85.70° - 85.47° = 0.23°$.

EVALUATE: The calculated δ is about the same as the angular radius of the sun.

33.52. **IDENTIFY:** No light enters the gas because total internal reflection must have occurred at the water-gas interface.
SET UP: At the minimum value of S, the light strikes the water-gas interface at the critical angle. We apply Snell's law, $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$, at that surface.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In the water, $\theta = \dfrac{S}{R} = (1.09\ \text{m})/(1.10\ \text{m}) = 0.991\ \text{rad} = 56.77°$. This is the critical angle.
So, using the refractive index for water from Table 33.1, we get $n = (1.333)\sin 56.77° = 1.12$

(b) (i) The laser beam stays in the water all the time, so

$$t = 2R/v = 2R/\left(\frac{c}{n_{\text{water}}}\right) = \frac{Dn_{\text{water}}}{c} = (2.20\ \text{m})(1.333)/(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}) = 9.78\ \text{ns}.$$

(ii) The beam is in the water half the time and in the gas the other half of the time.

$$t_{\text{gas}} = \frac{Rn_{\text{gas}}}{c} = (1.10\ \text{m})(1.12)/(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}) = 4.09\ \text{ns}.$$

The total time is $4.09\ \text{ns} + (9.78\ \text{ns})/2 = 8.98\ \text{ns}$.

EVALUATE: The gas must be under considerable pressure to have a refractive index as high as 1.12.

33.53. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to the two refractions of the ray.
SET UP: Refer to the figure that accompanies the problem.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ gives $\sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\frac{A}{2}$. But $\theta_a = \frac{A}{2} + \alpha$, so $\sin\left(\frac{A}{2} + \alpha\right) = \sin\frac{A + 2\alpha}{2} = n\sin\frac{A}{2}$. At each face of the prism the deviation is α, so $2\alpha = \delta$ and $\sin\frac{A + \delta}{2} = n\sin\frac{A}{2}$.

(b) From part (a), $\delta = 2\arcsin\left(n\sin\frac{A}{2}\right) - A$. $\delta = 2\arcsin\left((1.52)\sin\frac{60.0°}{2}\right) - 60.0° = 38.9°$.

(c) If two colors have different indices of refraction for the glass, then the deflection angles for them will differ:

$$\delta_{\text{red}} = 2\arcsin\left((1.61)\sin\frac{60.0°}{2}\right) - 60.0° = 47.2°.$$

$$\delta_{\text{violet}} = 2\arcsin\left((1.66)\sin\frac{60.0°}{2}\right) - 60.0° = 52.2° \Rightarrow \Delta\delta = 52.2° - 47.2° = 5.0°.$$

EVALUATE: The violet light has a greater refractive index and therefore the angle of deviation is greater for the violet light.

33.54. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to each refraction.

SET UP: Refer to the angles and distances defined in the figure that accompanies the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For light in air incident on a parallel-faced plate, Snell's Law yields: $n\sin\theta_a = n'\sin\theta'_b = n'\sin\theta_b = n\sin\theta'_a \Rightarrow \sin\theta_a = \sin\theta'_a \Rightarrow \theta_a = \theta'_a$.

(b) Adding more plates just adds extra steps in the middle of the above equation that always cancel out. The requirement of parallel faces ensures that the angle $\theta'_n = \theta_n$ and the chain of equations can continue.

(c) The lateral displacement of the beam can be calculated using geometry:

$d = L\sin(\theta_a - \theta'_b)$ and $L = \frac{t}{\cos\theta'_b} \Rightarrow d = \frac{t\sin(\theta_a - \theta'_b)}{\cos\theta'_b}$.

(d) $\theta'_b = \arcsin\left(\frac{n\sin\theta_a}{n'}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{\sin 66.0°}{1.80}\right) = 30.5°$ and $d = \frac{(2.40\text{ cm})\sin(66.0° - 30.5°)}{\cos 30.5°} = 1.62\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: The lateral displacement in part (d) is large, of the same order as the thickness of the plate.

33.55. **IDENTIFY:** The reflected light is totally polarized when light strikes a surface at Brewster's angle.

SET UP: At the plastic wall, Brewster's angle obeys the equation $\tan\theta_p = n_b/n_a$, and Snell's law, $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$, applies at the air-water surface.

EXECUTE: To be totally polarized, the reflected sunlight must have struck the wall at Brewster's angle. $\tan\theta_p = n_b/n_a = (1.61)/(1.00)$ and $\theta_p = 58.15°$.

This is the angle of incidence at the wall. A little geometry tells us that the angle of incidence at the water surface is $90.00° - 58.15° = 31.85°$. Applying Snell's law at the water surface gives

$$(1.00)\sin 31.85° = 1.333\sin\theta \text{ and } \theta = 23.3°.$$

EVALUATE: We have two different principles involved here: Reflection at Brewster's angle at the wall and Snell's law at the water surface.

33.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law and the results of Problem 33.54.

SET UP: From Figure 33.17 in the textbook, $n_r = 1.61$ for red light and $n_v = 1.66$ for violet. In the notation of Problem 33.54, t is the thickness of the glass plate and the lateral displacement is d. We want the difference in d for the two colors of light to be 1.0 mm. $\theta_a = 70.0°$. For red light, $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta'_b$ gives $\sin\theta'_b = \frac{(1.00)\sin 70.0°}{1.61}$ and $\theta'_b = 35.71°$. For violet light, $\sin\theta'_b = \frac{(1.00)\sin 70.0°}{1.66}$ and $\theta'_b = 34.48°$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** n decreases with increasing λ, so n is smaller for red than for blue. So beam a is the red one.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Problem 33.54 says $d = t\dfrac{\sin(\theta_a - \theta_b')}{\cos\theta_b'}$. For red light, $d_\text{r} = t\dfrac{\sin(70° - 35.71°)}{\cos 35.71°} = 0.6938t$ and for violet light, $d_\text{v} = t\dfrac{\sin(70° - 34.48°)}{\cos 34.48°} = 0.7048t$. $d_\text{v} - d_\text{r} = 1.0$ mm gives $t = \dfrac{0.10 \text{ cm}}{0.7048 - 0.6938} = 9.1$ cm.

EVALUATE: Our calculation shown that the violet light has greater lateral displacement and this is ray *b*.

33.57. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law in part (a). In part (b), we know from Chapter 32 that in a dielectric, $n^2 = KK_\text{m}$. In this case, we are told that K_m is very close to 1, so $n^2 \approx K$, where K is the dielectric constant of the material.

SET UP: Use $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ (Snell's law) in (a) and $n^2 \approx K$ in (b). Use $n = 1.00$ for air. $f\lambda = c$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For each liquid, apply $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$ using the data in the table with the problem. The angle of incidence is 60.0° in each case.

$\sin(60.0°) = n \sin\theta_b$, which gives $n = \dfrac{\sin(60.0°)}{\sin\theta_b}$. Apply this formula for each liquid and then use the information in Table 33.1 to identify the liquids.

Liquid A: $n_\text{A} = \dfrac{\sin(60.0°)}{\sin(36.4°)} = 1.46$ (carbon tetrachloride).

Liquid B: $n_\text{B} = \dfrac{\sin(60.0°)}{\sin(40.5°)} = 1.33$ (water).

Liquid C: $n_\text{C} = \dfrac{\sin(60.0°)}{\sin(32.1°)} = 1.63$ (carbon disulfide).

Liquid D: $n_\text{D} = \dfrac{\sin(60.0°)}{\sin(35.2°)} = 1.50$ (benzene).

(b) Use $K = n^2$ for each liquid.
$K_\text{A} = (1.46)^2 = 2.13$.
$K_\text{B} = (1.33)^2 = 1.77$.
$K_\text{C} = (1.63)^2 = 2.66$.
$K_\text{D} = (1.50)^2 = 2.25$.

(c) Use $f\lambda = c$: $f = c/\lambda = (3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})/(589\times10^{-9} \text{ m}) = 5.09\times10^{14}$ Hz. This is the frequency in air and also in each liquid.

EVALUATE: The indexes of refraction are accurate, but the dielectric constants are less so because $n^2 \approx K$ is an approximation.

33.58. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law at the air-glass interface and also at the glass-liquid interface. For light incident at the critical angle, the angle of refraction is 90°.

SET UP: Use Snell's law: $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$. If θ_b is the angle of refraction at the air-glass interface and θ_c is the angle of incidence at the glass-liquid interface, then $\sin\theta_c = \cos\theta_b$. This is true because the normal at the air-glass interface and the glass-liquid interface are perpendicular to each other. We also know that θ_c is the critical angle for the glass-liquid boundary. Use 1.00 for the index of refraction of air, and call n the index of refraction for the liquid.

EXECUTE: First apply Snell's law at the air-glass boundary to find θ_b, and then use that result to find $\sin\theta_c$. Finally use Snell's law at the glass-liquid boundary to find n for the liquid.

Liquid A: At the air-glass boundary we have
$(1.00)\sin(52.0°) = (1.52)\sin\theta_b$, which gives $\theta_b = 31.226°$ and $\cos\theta_b = 0.85512 = \sin\theta_c$.
At the glass-liquid boundary we have
$(1.52)\sin\theta_c = n\sin(90°) = n$.
$n_\text{A} = (1.52)(0.85512) = 1.30$.

Liquid B: At the air-glass boundary we have
$(1.00)\sin(44.3°) = (1.52)\sin\theta_b$, so $\theta_b = 27.3538°$, so $\cos\theta_b = 0.8882 = \sin\theta_c$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

At the glass-liquid boundary we have
$n_B = (1.52)(0.8882) = 1.35$.
Liquid C: Air-glass boundary: $(1.00)\sin(36.3°) = (1.52)\sin\theta_b$, $\theta_b = 22.922°$, $\cos\theta_b = 0.9210 = \sin\theta_c$.
Glass-liquid boundary: $n_C = (1.52)(0.9210) = 1.40$.
EVALUATE: The indexes of refraction would be slightly different at wavelengths other than 638 nm since n depends on the wavelength of the light. All the values for n are greater than 1, which they must be.

33.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP**: The polarizer passes $\frac{1}{2}$ of the intensity of the unpolarized component, independent of α. Malus's law tells us that out of the intensity I_p of the polarized component, the polarizer passes intensity $I_p\cos^2(\alpha-\theta)$, where $\alpha-\theta$ is the angle between the plane of polarization and the axis of the polarizer.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Use the angle where the transmitted intensity is maximum or minimum to find θ. See Figure 33.59.

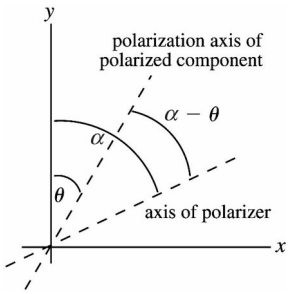


Figure 33.59

The total transmitted intensity is $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0 + I_p\cos^2(\alpha-\theta)$. This is maximum when $\theta = \alpha$, and from the graph in the problem this occurs when α is approximately 35°, so $\theta = 35°$. Alternatively, the total transmitted intensity is minimum when $\alpha - \theta = 90°$ and from the graph this occurs for $\alpha = 125°$. Thus, $\theta = \alpha - 90° = 125° - 90° = 35°$, which is in agreement with what we just found.
(b) For the equation, $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0 + I_p\cos^2(\alpha-\theta)$, we use data at two values of α to determine I_0 and I_p. It is easiest to use data where I is a maximum and a minimum. From the graph, we see that these extremes are 25 W/m^2 at α = 35° and 5.0 W/m^2 at $\alpha = 125°$.
At $\alpha = 125°$ the net intensity is 5.0 W/m^2, so we have
$5.0\ \text{W/m}^2 = \frac{1}{2}I_0 + I_p\cos^2(125°-35°) = \frac{1}{2}I_0 + I_p\cos^2(90°) = \frac{1}{2}I_0 \ \rightarrow\ I_0 = 10\ \text{W/m}^2$.
At $\alpha = 35°$ the net intensity is 25 W/m^2, so we have
$25\ \text{W/m}^2 = \frac{1}{2}I_0 + I_p\cos^2 0° = \frac{1}{2}I_0 + I_p = 5\ \text{W/m}^2 + I_p \ \rightarrow\ I_p = 20\ \text{W/m}^2$.

EVALUATE: Now that we have I_0, I_p, and θ we can verify that $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0 + I_p\cos^2(\phi-\theta)$ describes the data in the graph.

33.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to each refraction.
SET UP: Refer to the figure that accompanies the problem.
EXECUTE: **(a)** By the symmetry of the triangles, $\theta_b^A = \theta_a^B$, and $\theta_a^C = \theta_r^B = \theta_a^B = \theta_b^A$. Therefore,
$\sin\theta_b^C = n\sin\theta_a^C = n\sin\theta_b^A = \sin\theta_a^A = \theta_b^C = \theta_a^A$.
(b) The total angular deflection of the ray is $\Delta = \theta_a^A - \theta_b^A + \pi - 2\theta_a^B + \theta_b^C - \theta_a^C = 2\theta_a^A - 4\theta_b^A + \pi$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) From Snell's law, $\sin\theta_a^A = n\sin\theta_b^A \Rightarrow \theta_b^A = \arcsin\left(\frac{1}{n}\sin\theta_a^A\right)$.

$\Delta = 2\theta_a^A - 4\theta_b^A + \pi = 2\theta_a^A - 4\arcsin\left(\frac{1}{n}\sin\theta_a^A\right) + \pi$.

(d)

$\frac{d\Delta}{d\theta_a^A} = 0 = 2 - 4\frac{d}{d\theta_a^A}\left(\arcsin\left(\frac{1}{n}\sin\theta_a^A\right)\right) \Rightarrow 0 = 2 - \frac{4}{\sqrt{1-\frac{\sin^2\theta_1}{n^2}}}\cdot\left(\frac{\cos\theta_1}{n}\right)\cdot 4\left(1-\frac{\sin^2\theta_1}{n^2}\right) = \left(\frac{16\cos^2\theta_1}{n^2}\right)$.

$4\cos^2\theta_1 = n^2 - 1 + \cos^2\theta_1$. $3\cos^2\theta_1 = n^2 - 1$. $\cos^2\theta_1 = \frac{1}{3}(n^2-1)$.

(e) For violet: $\theta_1 = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}(n^2-1)}\right) = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}(1.342^2-1)}\right) = 58.89°$.

$\Delta_{\text{violet}} = 139.2° \Rightarrow \theta_{\text{violet}} = 40.8°$.

For red: $\theta_1 = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}(n^2-1)}\right) = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{3}(1.330^2-1)}\right) = 59.58°$.

$\Delta_{\text{red}} = 137.5° \Rightarrow \theta_{\text{red}} = 42.5°$.

EVALUATE: The angles we have calculated agree with the values given in Figure 33.19d in the textbook. θ_1 is larger for red than for violet, so red in the rainbow is higher above the horizon.

33.61. **IDENTIFY:** Follow similar steps to Challenge Problem 33.60.

SET UP: Refer to Figure 33.19e in the textbook.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The total angular deflection of the ray is

$\Delta = \theta_a^A - \theta_b^A + \pi - 2\theta_b^A + \pi - 2\theta_b^A + \theta_a^A - \theta_b^A = 2\theta_a^A - 6\theta_b^A + 2\pi$, where we have used the fact from the previous problem that all the internal angles are equal and the two external equals are equal. Also using the Snell's law relationship,

we have: $\theta_b^A = \arcsin\left(\frac{1}{n}\sin\theta_a^A\right)$. $\Delta = 2\theta_a^A - 6\theta_b^A + 2\pi = 2\theta_a^A - 6\arcsin\left(\frac{1}{n}\sin\theta_a^A\right) + 2\pi$.

(b) $\frac{d\Delta}{d\theta_a^A} = 0 = 2 - 6\frac{d}{d\theta_a^A}\left(\arcsin\left(\frac{1}{n}\sin\theta_a^A\right)\right) \Rightarrow 0 = 2 - \frac{6}{\sqrt{1-\frac{\sin\theta_2}{n^2}}}\cdot\left(\frac{\cos\theta_2}{n}\right)$.

$n^2\left(1-\frac{\sin^2\theta_2}{n^2}\right) = (n^2 - 1 + \cos^2\theta_2) = 9\cos^2\theta_2$. $\cos^2\theta_2 = \frac{1}{8}(n^2-1)$.

(c) For violet, $\theta_2 = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{8}(n^2-1)}\right) = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{8}(1.342^2-1)}\right) = 71.55°$. $\Delta_{\text{violet}} = 233.2°$ and

$\theta_{\text{violet}} = 53.2°$.

For red, $\theta_2 = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{8}(n^2-1)}\right) = \arccos\left(\sqrt{\frac{1}{8}(1.330^2-1)}\right) = 71.94°$. $\Delta_{\text{red}} = 230.1°$ and $\theta_{\text{red}} = 50.1°$.

EVALUATE: The angles we calculated agree with those given in Figure 33.19e in the textbook. The color that appears higher above the horizon is violet. The colors appear in reverse order in a secondary rainbow compared to a primary rainbow.

33.62. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Light polarized at 45° with the horizontal has both a horizontal component and a vertical component to its electric field.

EXECUTE: Since the light has both horizontal and vertical components, both H-type and V-type cells will be able to detect it, which makes choice (a) correct.

EVALUATE: Since the light is polarized at 45° with the horizontal, its horizontal and vertical components will be equal. So both types of cells should respond to it equally.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

33.63. **IDENTIFY:** Light reflected from a glass surface is polarized to varying degrees, depending on the angle of incidence. At Brewster's angle the reflected light is 100% polarized parallel to the surface.
SET UP: Brewster's angle is given by $\tan\theta_p = n_b/n_a$. $n = 1.5$ for glass and $n = 1.0$ for air.
EXECUTE: For reflection from glass, $\tan\theta_p = n_b/n_a = (1.5)/(1.0) = 1.5$, so $\theta_p = 56°$. This is the angle with the normal to the glass. The light in this case makes an angle of 35° with the plane of the glass, so its angle of incidence is 55°, which is very close to Brewster's angle. Therefore the reflected light is almost totally polarized horizontally (since the glass is horizontal). Thus H cells will respond much more strongly to this light than will V cells, which is choice (d).
EVALUATE: The incident light is not *exactly* at Brewster's angle, so the reflected light will not be 100% horizontally polarized. Therefore the V cells will respond slightly to the reflect light.

33.64. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A polarizer reduces the intensity of unpolarized light by 50%.
EXECUTE: The first polarizer, with a vertical transmission axis, decreases the light intensity by half and leaves the transmitted light vertically polarized, so the intensity I after the first polarizer is $I = I_0/2$. The second polarizer removed none of the light, so it must have had a vertical transmission axis. Therefore the light emerging from both polarizers is vertically polarized. Thus only the V cells of the insect will detect this light, which is choice (b).
EVALUATE: If the second polarizer were rotated by 90°, no light would have emerged from the system.

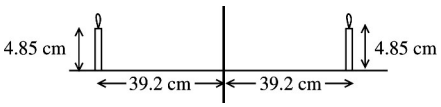
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

34

GEOMETRIC OPTICS

34.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Plane mirror: $s = -s'$ and $m = y'/y = -s'/s = +1$. We are given s and y and are asked to find s' and y'.

EXECUTE: The object and image are shown in Figure 34.1.



$s' = -s = -39.2$ cm.
$|y'| = |m||y| = (+1)(4.85 \text{ cm})$.
$|y'| = 4.85$ cm.

Figure 34.1

The image is 39.2 cm to the right of the mirror and is 4.85 cm tall.

EVALUATE: For a plane mirror the image is always the same distance behind the mirror as the object is in front of the mirror. The image always has the same height as the object.

34.2. **IDENTIFY:** Similar triangles say $\dfrac{h_{\text{tree}}}{h_{\text{mirror}}} = \dfrac{d_{\text{tree}}}{d_{\text{mirror}}}$.

SET UP: $d_{\text{mirror}} = 0.350$ m, $h_{\text{mirror}} = 0.0400$ m, and $d_{\text{tree}} = 28.0 \text{ m} + 0.350 \text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: $h_{\text{tree}} = h_{\text{mirror}} \dfrac{d_{\text{tree}}}{d_{\text{mirror}}} = 0.040 \text{ m} \dfrac{28.0 \text{ m} + 0.350 \text{ m}}{0.350 \text{ m}} = 3.24 \text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The image of the tree formed by the mirror is 28.0 m behind the mirror and is 3.24 m tall.

34.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The virtual image formed by a plane mirror is the same size as the object and the same distance from the mirror as the object.

EXECUTE: $s' = -s$. The image of the tip is 12.0 cm behind the mirror surface and the image of the end of the eraser is 21.0 cm behind the mirror surface. The length of the image is 9.0 cm, the same as the length of the object. The image of the tip of the lead is the closest to the mirror surface.

EVALUATE: The same result would hold no matter how far the pencil was from the mirror.

34.4. **IDENTIFY:** $f = R/2$.

SET UP: For a concave mirror $R > 0$.

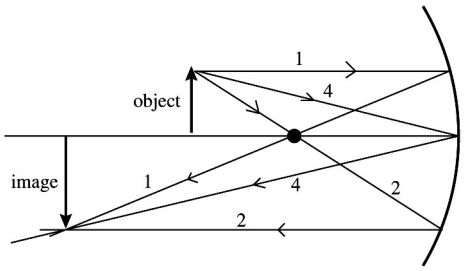
EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{R}{2} = \dfrac{34.0 \text{ cm}}{2} = 17.0 \text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: **(b)** The image formation by the mirror is determined by the law of reflection and that is unaffected by the medium in which the light is traveling. The focal length remains 17.0 cm.

34.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$ to calculate s' and use $m = \dfrac{y'}{y} = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ to calculate y'. The image is real if s' is positive and is erect if $m > 0$. Concave means R and f are positive, $R = +22.0$ cm; $f = R/2 = +11.0$ cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: (a)



Three principal rays, numbered as in Section 34.2, are shown in Figure 34.5. The principal-ray diagram shows that the image is real, inverted, and enlarged.

Figure 34.5

(b) $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$.

$\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}-\frac{1}{s}=\frac{s-f}{sf}$ so $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(16.5\text{ cm})(11.0\text{ cm})}{16.5\text{ cm}-11.0\text{ cm}}=+33.0\text{ cm}.$

$s'>0$ so real image, 33.0 cm to left of mirror vertex.

$m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{33.0\text{ cm}}{16.5\text{ cm}}=-2.00$ ($m<0$ means inverted image) $|y'|=|m||y|=2.00(0.600\text{ cm})=1.20\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: The image is 33.0 cm to the left of the mirror vertex. It is real, inverted, and is 1.20 cm tall (enlarged). The calculation agrees with the image characterization from the principal-ray diagram. A concave mirror used alone always forms a real, inverted image if $s>f$ and the image is enlarged if $f<s<2f$.

34.6. IDENTIFY: Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ and $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: For a convex mirror, $R<0$. $R=-22.0\text{ cm}$ and $f=\frac{R}{2}=-11.0\text{ cm}.$

EXECUTE: (a) The principal-ray diagram is sketched in Figure 34.6.

(b) $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$. $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(16.5\text{ cm})(-11.0\text{ cm})}{16.5\text{ cm}-(-11.0\text{ cm})}=-6.6\text{ cm}.$ $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{-6.6\text{ cm}}{16.5\text{ cm}}=+0.400.$

$|y'|=|m||y|=(0.400)(0.600\text{ cm})=0.240\text{ cm}.$ The image is 6.6 cm to the right of the mirror. It is 0.240 cm tall. $s'<0,$ so the image is virtual. $m>0,$ so the image is erect.

EVALUATE: The calculated image properties agree with the image characterization from the principal-ray diagram.

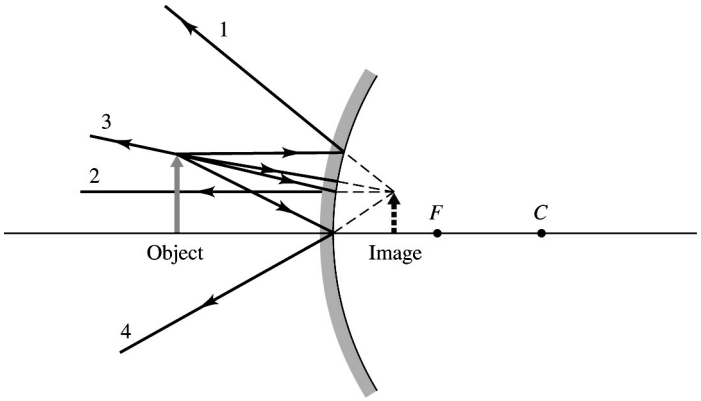


Figure 34.6

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

34.7. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$. $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$. $|m|=\frac{|y'|}{y}$. Find m and calculate y'.

SET UP: $f=+1.75$ m.

EXECUTE: $s \gg f$ so $s'=f=1.75$ m.

$$m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{1.75\text{ m}}{5.58\times10^{10}\text{ m}}=-3.14\times10^{-11}.$$

$$|y'|=|m||y|=(3.14\times10^{-11})(6.794\times10^{6}\text{ m})=2.13\times10^{-4}\text{ m}=0.213\text{ mm}.$$

EVALUATE: The image is real and is 1.75 m in front of the mirror.

34.8. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ and $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: The mirror surface is convex so $R=-3.00$ cm. $s=18.0\text{ cm}-3.00\text{ cm}=15.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: $f=\frac{R}{2}=-1.50$ cm. $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$. $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(15.0\text{ cm})(-1.50\text{ cm})}{15.0\text{ cm}-(-1.50\text{ cm})}=-1.3636$ cm, which rounds to –1.36 cm. The image is 1.36 cm behind the surface so it is $3.00\text{ cm}-1.36\text{ cm}=1.64$ cm from the center of the ornament, on the same side of the center as the object.

$$m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{-1.3636\text{ cm}}{15.0\text{ cm}}=+0.0909.$$

EVALUATE: The image is virtual, upright and much smaller than the object.

34.9. **IDENTIFY:** The shell behaves as a spherical mirror.

SET UP: The equation relating the object and image distances to the focal length of a spherical mirror is $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$, and its magnification is given by $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}\Rightarrow\frac{1}{s}=\frac{2}{-18.0\text{ cm}}-\frac{1}{-6.00\text{ cm}}\Rightarrow s=18.0$ cm from the vertex.

$m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{-6.00\text{ cm}}{18.0\text{ cm}}=\frac{1}{3}\Rightarrow y'=\frac{1}{3}(1.5\text{ cm})=0.50$ cm. The image is 0.50 cm tall, erect and virtual.

EVALUATE: Since the magnification is less than one, the image is smaller than the object.

34.10. **IDENTIFY:** The bottom surface of the bowl behaves as a spherical convex mirror.

SET UP: The equation relating the object and image distances to the focal length of a spherical mirror is $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$, and its magnification is given by $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}\Rightarrow\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{-2}{35\text{ cm}}-\frac{1}{60\text{ cm}}\Rightarrow s'=-13.5$ cm, which rounds to 14 cm behind the bowl.

$m=-\frac{s'}{s}=\frac{13.5\text{ cm}}{60\text{ cm}}=0.225\Rightarrow y'=(0.225)(5.0\text{ cm})=1.1$ cm. The image is 1.1 cm tall, erect and virtual.

EVALUATE: Since the magnification is less than one, the image is smaller than the object.

34.11. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ and $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: For a concave mirror, $R>0$. $R=32.0$ cm and $f=\frac{R}{2}=16.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$. $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(12.0\text{ cm})(16.0\text{ cm})}{12.0\text{ cm}-16.0\text{ cm}}=-48.0$ cm. $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{-48.0\text{ cm}}{12.0\text{ cm}}=+4.00$.

(b) $s'=-48.0$ cm, so the image is 48.0 cm to the right of the mirror. $s'<0$ so the image is virtual.

(c) The principal-ray diagram is sketched in Figure 34.11 (next page). The rules for principal rays apply only to paraxial rays. Principal ray 2, which travels to the mirror along a line that passes through the focus, makes a large angle with the optic axis and is not described well by the paraxial approximation. Therefore, principal ray 2 is not included in the sketch.

EVALUATE: A concave mirror forms a virtual image whenever $s<f$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

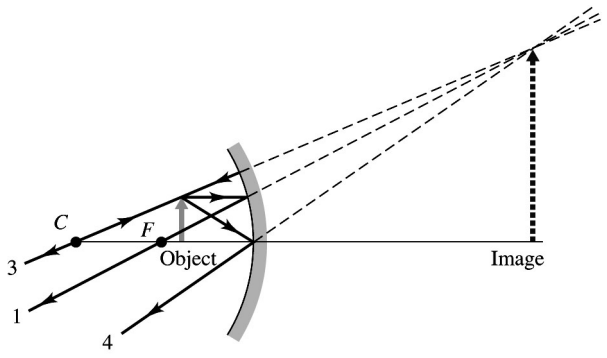


Figure 34.11

34.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a spherical mirror, we have $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$, and the magnification is $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$. For a real image, $s' > 0$, so m is negative. The image height is the same as the object height, so $s' = s$.

EXECUTE: Using $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$, with $s' = s$, we have $\frac{1}{f}=\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s}=\frac{2}{s}=\frac{1}{18.0\text{ cm}}$, so $s = 36.0$ cm.

EVALUATE: The radius of curvature of the mirror is $R = 2f = 2(18.0\text{ cm}) = 36.0$ cm, which is the same as s. Therefore the object is at the center of curvature of the concave mirror.

34.13. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ and $m=\frac{y'}{y}=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: $m=+2.00$ and $s=1.25$ cm. An erect image must be virtual.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}$ and $m=-\frac{f}{s-f}$. For a concave mirror, m can be larger than 1.00. For a convex mirror, $|f|=-f$ so $m=+\frac{|f|}{s+|f|}$ and m is always less than 1.00. The mirror must be concave $(f > 0)$.

(b) $\frac{1}{f}=\frac{s'+s}{ss'}$. $f=\frac{ss'}{s+s'}$. $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=+2.00$ and $s'=-2.00s$. $f=\frac{s(-2.00s)}{s-2.00s}=+2.00s=+2.50$ cm.

$R=2f=+5.00$ cm.

(c) The principal-ray diagram is drawn in Figure 34.13.

EVALUATE: The principal-ray diagram agrees with the description from the equations.

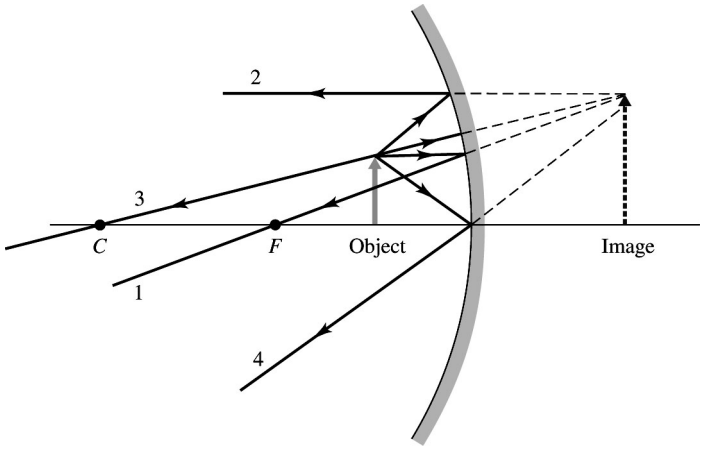


Figure 34.13

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

34.14. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a spherical mirror, we have $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$, and the magnification is $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$. For a convex mirror, the image is virtual, so $s'<0$, so m is positive. The image height is $\frac{1}{2}$ the same as the object height, so $m=+\frac{1}{2}$. Therefore $+\frac{1}{2}=-\frac{s'}{s}$, which gives $s'=-s/2$.

EXECUTE: Using $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$, we have $\frac{1}{f}=\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{s}-\frac{2}{s}=-\frac{1}{s}=\frac{1}{-12.0\text{ cm}}$, so $s=+12.0$ cm.

EVALUATE: $s'=-s/2=-6.00$ cm, so the image is virtual, erect, and 6.0 cm from the vertex of the mirror on the side opposite the object.

34.15. **IDENTIFY:** In part (a), the shell is a concave mirror, but in (b) it is a convex mirror. The magnitude of its focal length is the same in both cases, but the sign reverses.

SET UP: For the orientation of the shell shown in the figure in the problem, $R=+12.0$ cm. When the glass is reversed, so the seed faces a convex surface, $R=-12.0$ cm. $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{2}{R}$ and $m=\frac{y'}{y}=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R=+12.0$ cm. $\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{2}{R}-\frac{1}{s}=\frac{2s-R}{Rs}$ and $s'=\frac{Rs}{2s-R}=\frac{(12.0\text{ cm})(15.0\text{ cm})}{30.0\text{ cm}-12.0\text{ cm}}=+10.0$ cm.

$m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{10.0\text{ cm}}{15.0\text{ cm}}=-0.667$. $y'=my=-2.20$ mm. The image is 10.0 cm to the left of the shell vertex and is 2.20 mm tall.

(b) $R=-12.0$ cm. $s'=\frac{(-12.0\text{ cm})(15.0\text{ cm})}{30.0\text{ cm}+12.0\text{ cm}}=-4.29$ cm. $m=-\frac{-4.29\text{ cm}}{15.0\text{ cm}}=+0.286$.

$y'=my=0.944$ mm. The image is 4.29 cm to the right of the shell vertex and is 0.944 mm tall.

EVALUATE: In (a), $s>R/2$ and the mirror is concave, so the image is real. In (b) the image is virtual because a convex mirror always forms a virtual image.

34.16. **IDENTIFY:** The surface is flat so $R\to\infty$ and $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=0$.

SET UP: The light travels from the fish to the eye, so $n_a=1.333$ and $n_b=1.00$. When the fish is viewed, $s=7.0$ cm. The fish is $20.0\text{ cm}-7.0\text{ cm}=13.0\text{ cm}$ above the mirror, so the image of the fish is 13.0 cm below the mirror and $20.0\text{ cm}+13.0\text{ cm}=33.0\text{ cm}$ below the surface of the water. When the image is viewed, $s=33.0$ cm.

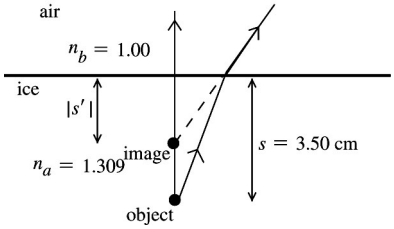
EXECUTE: **(a)** $s'=-\left(\frac{n_b}{n_a}\right)s=-\left(\frac{1.00}{1.333}\right)(7.0\text{ cm})=-5.25$ cm. The apparent depth is 5.25 cm.

(b) $s'=-\left(\frac{n_b}{n_a}\right)s=-\left(\frac{1.00}{1.333}\right)(33.0\text{ cm})=-24.8$ cm. The apparent depth of the image of the fish in the mirror is 24.8 cm.

EVALUATE: In each case the apparent depth is less than the actual depth of what is being viewed.

34.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$, with $R\to\infty$. $|s'|$ is the apparent depth.

SET UP: The image and object are shown in Figure 34.17.



$\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$;
$R\to\infty$ (flat surface), so
$\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=0$.

Figure 34.17

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $s' = -\dfrac{n_b s}{n_a} = -\dfrac{(1.00)(3.50\text{ cm})}{1.309} = -2.67\text{ cm}.$

The apparent depth is 2.67 cm.

EVALUATE: When the light goes from ice to air (larger to smaller n), it is bent away from the normal and the virtual image is closer to the surface than the object is.

34.18. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a plane refracting surface, we have $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = 0$. Light is coming from the object, so s = 3.60 m and n_a is the target variable. The image is formed by light in the air, where you are, so n_b = 1.00 and $s' = -2.45$ m.

EXECUTE: Using $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = 0$ we have $\dfrac{n_a}{3.60\text{ m}} + \dfrac{1.00}{-2.45\text{ m}} = 0,$ which gives n_a = 1.47.

EVALUATE: We get $n_a > 1$, which it must be.

34.19. **IDENTIFY:** Think of the surface of the water as a section of a sphere having an infinite radius of curvature.

SET UP: $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = 0.$ $n_a = 1.00.$ $n_b = 1.333.$

EXECUTE: The image is $5.20\text{ m} - 0.80\text{ m} = 4.40\text{ m}$ above the surface of the water, so $s' = -4.40$ m.

$$s = -\frac{n_a}{n_b}s' = -\left(\frac{1.00}{1.333}\right)(-4.40\text{ m}) = +3.30\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The diving board is closer to the water than it looks to the swimmer.

34.20. **IDENTIFY:** Think of the surface of the water as a section of a sphere having an infinite radius of curvature.

SET UP: $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = 0.$ $n_a = 1.333.$ $n_b = 1.00.$

EXECUTE: The image is 4.00 m below surface of the water, so $s' = -4.00$ m.

$$s = -\frac{n_a}{n_b}s' = -\left(\frac{1.333}{1.00}\right)(-4.00\text{ m}) = 5.33\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The water is 1.33 m deeper than it appears to the person.

34.21. **IDENTIFY:** $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = \dfrac{n_b - n_a}{R}.$ $m = -\dfrac{n_a s'}{n_b s}.$ Light comes from the fish to the person's eye.

SET UP: $R = -14.0$ cm. $s = +14.0$ cm. $n_a = 1.333$ (water). $n_b = 1.00$ (air). Figure 34.21 shows the object and the refracting surface.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1.333}{14.0\text{ cm}} + \dfrac{1.00}{s'} = \dfrac{1.00 - 1.333}{-14.0\text{ cm}}.$ $s' = -14.0$ cm. $m = -\dfrac{(1.333)(-14.0\text{ cm})}{(1.00)(14.0\text{ cm})} = +1.33.$

The fish's image is 14.0 cm to the left of the bowl surface so is at the center of the bowl and the magnification is 1.33.

(b) The focal point is at the image location when $s \to \infty.$ $\dfrac{n_b}{s'} = \dfrac{n_b - n_a}{R}.$ $n_a = 1.00.$ $n_b = 1.333.$

$R = +14.0$ cm. $\dfrac{1.333}{s'} = \dfrac{1.333 - 1.00}{14.0\text{ cm}}.$ $s' = +56.0$ cm. s' is greater than the diameter of the bowl, so the surface facing the sunlight does not focus the sunlight to a point inside the bowl. The focal point is outside the bowl and there is no danger to the fish.

EVALUATE: In part (b) the rays refract when they exit the bowl back into the air so the image we calculated is not the final image.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

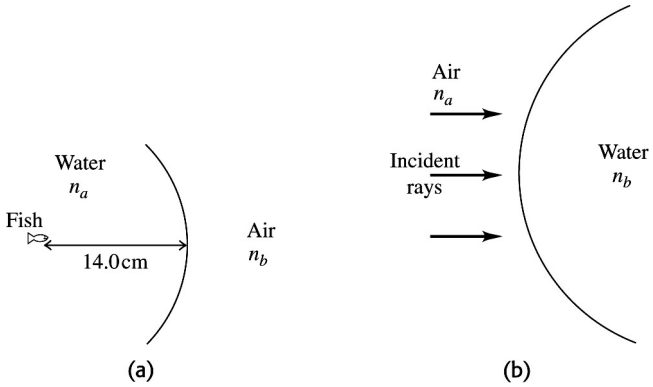


Figure 34.21

34.22. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$.

SET UP: For a convex surface, $R>0$. $R=+3.00$ cm. $n_a=1.00$, $n_b=1.60$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $s\to\infty$. $\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$. $s'=\left(\frac{n_b}{n_b-n_a}\right)R=\left(\frac{1.60}{1.60-1.00}\right)(+3.00\text{ cm})=+8.00$ cm. The image is 8.00 cm to the right of the vertex.

(b) $s=12.0$ cm. $\frac{1.00}{12.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1.60}{s'}=\frac{1.60-1.00}{3.00\text{ cm}}$. $s'=+13.7$ cm. The image is 13.7 cm to the right of the vertex.

(c) $s=2.00$ cm. $\frac{1.00}{2.00\text{ cm}}+\frac{1.60}{s'}=\frac{1.60-1.00}{3.00\text{ cm}}$. $s'=-5.33$ cm. The image is 5.33 cm to the left of the vertex.

EVALUATE: The image can be either real $(s'>0)$ or virtual $(s'<0)$, depending on the distance of the object from the refracting surface.

34.23. **IDENTIFY:** The hemispherical glass surface forms an image by refraction. The location of this image depends on the curvature of the surface and the indices of refraction of the glass and oil.

SET UP: The image and object distances are related to the indices of refraction and the radius of curvature by the equation $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$.

EXECUTE: $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}\Rightarrow\frac{1.45}{s}+\frac{1.60}{1.20\text{ m}}=\frac{0.15}{0.0300\text{ m}}\Rightarrow s=39.5$ cm.

EVALUATE: The presence of the oil changes the location of the image.

34.24. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$. $m=-\frac{n_a s'}{n_b s}$.

SET UP: $R=+4.00$ cm. $n_a=1.00$. $n_b=1.60$. $s=24.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{24.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1.60}{s'}=\frac{1.60-1.00}{4.00\text{ cm}}$. $s'=+14.8$ cm. $m=-\frac{(1.00)(14.8\text{ cm})}{(1.60)(24.0\text{ cm})}=-0.385$.

$|y'|=|m||y|=(0.385)(1.50\text{ mm})=0.578$ mm. The image is 14.8 cm to the right of the vertex and is 0.578 mm tall. $m<0$, so the image is inverted.

EVALUATE: The image is real.

34.25. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$ and $m=-\frac{n_a s'}{n_b s}$. Calculate s' and y'. The image is erect if $m>0$.

SET UP: The object and refracting surface are shown in Figure 34.25 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

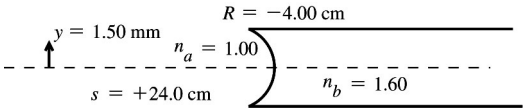


Figure 34.25

EXECUTE: $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$.

$\frac{1.00}{24.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1.60}{s'}=\frac{1.60-1.00}{-4.00\text{ cm}}$.

Multiplying by 24.0 cm gives $1.00+\frac{38.4}{s'}=-3.60$.

$\frac{38.4\text{ cm}}{s'}=-4.60$ and $s'=-\frac{38.4\text{ cm}}{4.60}=-8.35$ cm.

Eq. (34.12): $m=-\frac{n_a s'}{n_b s}=-\frac{(1.00)(-8.35\text{ cm})}{(1.60)(+24.0\text{ cm})}=+0.217$.

$|y'|=|m||y|=(0.217)(1.50\text{ mm})=0.326$ mm.

EVALUATE: The image is virtual $(s'<0)$ and is 8.35 cm to the left of the vertex. The image is erect $(m>0)$ and is 0.326 mm tall. R is negative since the center of curvature of the surface is on the incoming side.

34.26. **IDENTIFY:** The hemispherical glass surface forms an image by refraction. The location of this image depends on the curvature of the surface and the indices of refraction of the glass and liquid.

SET UP: The image and object distances are related to the indices of refraction and the radius of curvature by the equation $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$.

EXECUTE: $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}\Rightarrow\frac{n_a}{14.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1.60}{-9.00\text{ cm}}=\frac{1.60-n_a}{-4.00\text{ cm}}\Rightarrow n_a=1.24$.

EVALUATE: The result is a reasonable refractive index for liquids.

34.27. **IDENTIFY:** Use the lensmaker's equation $\frac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1}-\frac{1}{R_2}\right)$ to calculate f. Then apply the thin-lens equation $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ and $m=\frac{y'}{y}=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: $R_1\to\infty$. $R_2=-13.0$ cm. If the lens is reversed, $R_1=+13.0$ cm and $R_2\to\infty$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{f}=(0.70)\left(\frac{1}{\infty}-\frac{1}{-13.0\text{ cm}}\right)=\frac{0.70}{13.0\text{ cm}}$ and $f=18.6$ cm. $\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}-\frac{1}{s}=\frac{s-f}{sf}$.

$s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(22.5\text{ cm})(18.6\text{ cm})}{22.5\text{ cm}-18.6\text{ cm}}=107$ cm. $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{107\text{ cm}}{22.5\text{ cm}}=-4.76$.

$y'=my=(-4.76)(3.75\text{ mm})=-17.8$ mm. The image is 107 cm to the right of the lens and is 17.8 mm tall. The image is real and inverted.

(b) $\frac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\frac{1}{13.0\text{ cm}}-\frac{1}{\infty}\right)$ and $f=18.6$ cm. The image is the same as in part (a).

EVALUATE: Reversing a lens does not change the focal length of the lens.

34.28. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$. The sign of f determines whether the lens is converging or diverging.

SET UP: $s=16.0$ cm. $s'=-12.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f=\frac{ss'}{s+s'}=\frac{(16.0\text{ cm})(-12.0\text{ cm})}{16.0\text{ cm}+(-12.0\text{ cm})}=-48.0$ cm. $f<0$ and the lens is diverging.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = -\dfrac{-12.0\text{ cm}}{16.0\text{ cm}} = +0.750.\ |y'| = |m|\ y = (0.750)(8.50\text{ mm}) = 6.38\text{ mm}.\ m > 0$ and the image is erect.

(c) The principal-ray diagram is sketched in Figure 34.28.

EVALUATE: A diverging lens always forms an image that is virtual, erect, and reduced in size.

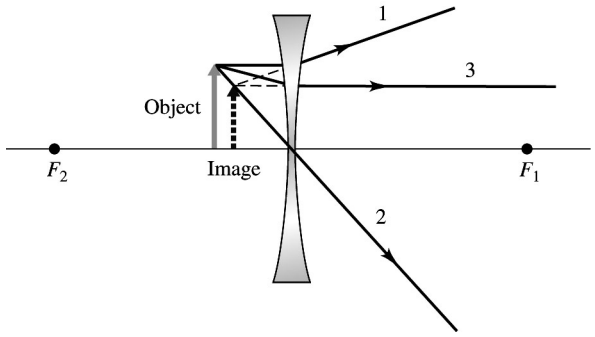


Figure 34.28

34.29. **IDENTIFY:** Use the lensmaker's equation and the thin-lens equation.

SET UP: Combine the lensmaker's equation and the thin-lens equation to get $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = (n-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} - \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)$, and use the fact that the magnification of the lens is $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = (n-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1} - \dfrac{1}{R_2}\right) \Rightarrow \dfrac{1}{24.0\text{ cm}} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = (1.52-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{-7.00\text{ cm}} - \dfrac{1}{-4.00\text{ cm}}\right)$

$\Rightarrow s' = 71.2\text{ cm},$ to the right of the lens.

(b) $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = -\dfrac{71.2\text{ cm}}{24.0\text{ cm}} = -2.97.$

EVALUATE: Since the magnification is negative, the image is inverted.

34.30. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $m = \dfrac{y'}{y} = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ to relate s' and s and then use $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$.

SET UP: Since the image is inverted, $y' < 0$ and $m < 0$.

EXECUTE: $m = \dfrac{y'}{y} = \dfrac{-4.50\text{ cm}}{3.20\text{ cm}} = -1.406.$ $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ gives $s' = +1.406s.$ $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$ gives $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{1.406s} = \dfrac{1}{70.0\text{ cm}}$ so $s = 119.8\text{ cm},$ which rounds to 120 cm. $s' = (1.406)(119.8\text{ cm}) = 168\text{ cm}.$ The object is 120 cm to the left of the lens. The image is 168 cm to the right of the lens and is real.

EVALUATE: For a single lens an inverted image is always real.

34.31. **IDENTIFY:** The thin-lens equation applies in this case.

SET UP: The thin-lens equation is $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f},$ and the magnification is $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = \dfrac{y'}{y}$.

EXECUTE: $m = \dfrac{y'}{y} = \dfrac{34.0\text{ mm}}{8.00\text{ mm}} = 4.25 = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = -\dfrac{-12.0\text{ cm}}{s} \Rightarrow s = 2.82\text{ cm}.$ The thin-lens equation gives $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f} \Rightarrow f = 3.69\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: Since the focal length is positive, this is a converging lens. The image distance is negative because the object is inside the focal point of the lens.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

34.32. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $m=-\dfrac{s'}{s}$ to relate s and s'. Then use $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$.

SET UP: Since the image is to the right of the lens, $s'>0$. $s'+s=6.00$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $s'=80.0s$ and $s+s'=6.00$ m gives $81.00s=6.00$ m and $s=0.0741$ m. $s'=5.93$ m.

(b) The image is inverted since both the image and object are real $(s'>0, s>0)$.

(c) $\dfrac{1}{f}=\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{0.0741\text{ m}}+\dfrac{1}{5.93\text{ m}}\Rightarrow f=0.0732$ m, and the lens is converging.

EVALUATE: The object is close to the lens and the image is much farther from the lens. This is typical for slide projectors.

34.33. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1}-\dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)$.

SET UP: For a distant object the image is at the focal point of the lens. Therefore, $f=1.87$ cm. For the double-convex lens, $R_1=+R$ and $R_2=-R$, where $R=2.50$ cm.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{R}-\dfrac{1}{-R}\right)=\dfrac{2(n-1)}{R}$. $n=\dfrac{R}{2f}+1=\dfrac{2.50\text{ cm}}{2(1.87\text{ cm})}+1=1.67$.

EVALUATE: $f>0$ and the lens is converging. A double-convex lens surrounded by air is always converging.

34.34. **IDENTIFY:** We know the focal length and magnification and are asked to find the locations of the object and image.

SET UP: $m=\dfrac{y'}{y}=-\dfrac{s'}{s}$. Since the image is erect, $y'>0$ and $m>0$. $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$.

EXECUTE: $m=\dfrac{y'}{y}=\dfrac{1.30\text{ cm}}{0.400\text{ cm}}=+3.25$. $m=-\dfrac{s'}{s}=+3.25$ gives $s'=-3.25s$. $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$ gives $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{-3.25s}=\dfrac{1}{9.00\text{ cm}}$ so $s=6.23$ cm. $s'=-(3.25)(6.23\text{ cm})=-20.2$ cm. The object is 6.23 cm to the left of the lens. The image is 20.2 cm to the left of the lens and is virtual.

EVALUATE: The image is virtual because the object distance is less than the focal length.

34.35. **IDENTIFY:** First use the lensmaker's formula to find the radius of curvature of the cornea.

SET UP: $\dfrac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1}-\dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)$. $R_1=+5.0$ mm. $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$. $m=\dfrac{y'}{y}=-\dfrac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1}{f(n-1)}=\dfrac{1}{R_1}-\dfrac{1}{R_2}$. $\dfrac{1}{R_2}=\dfrac{1}{R_1}-\dfrac{1}{f(n-1)}=\dfrac{1}{+5.0\text{ mm}}-\dfrac{1}{(18.0\text{ mm})(0.38)}$ so $R_2=18.6$ mm.

(b) $\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}-\dfrac{1}{s}=\dfrac{s-f}{sf}$. $s'=\dfrac{sf}{s-f}=\dfrac{(25\text{ cm})(1.8\text{ cm})}{25\text{ cm}-1.8\text{ cm}}=1.9\text{ cm}=19\text{ mm}$.

(c) $m=-\dfrac{s'}{s}=-\dfrac{1.9\text{ cm}}{25\text{ cm}}=-0.076$. $y'=my=(-0.076)(8.0\text{ mm})=-0.61$ mm. $s'>0$ so the image is real. $m<0$ so the image is inverted.

EVALUATE: The cornea alone would focus an object at a distance of 19 mm, which is not at the retina. We must consider the effects of the lens of the eye and the fact that the eye is filled with liquid having an index of refraction.

34.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the lensmaker's formula to calculate the radii of the surfaces.

SET UP: $\dfrac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{R_1}-\dfrac{1}{R_2}\right)$, where n = 1.55 and f = 20.0 cm.

EXECUTE: Since $f>0$ we choose $R_1=R$ and $R_2=-R$, where R is the magnitude of the radius of curvature. Thus we have $\dfrac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\dfrac{1}{R}-\dfrac{1}{-R}\right)=\dfrac{2(n-1)}{R}$. Solving for R we obtain $R=2(n-1)f=2(1.55-1)(20.0\text{ cm})=22$ cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For identical convex surfaces, the relation between f and R is $f = \frac{1}{n-1}\cdot\frac{R}{2}$. This is reminiscent of the relation for spherical mirrors, which is $f = \frac{R}{2}$.

34.37. **IDENTIFY:** First use the figure that accompanies the problem to decide if each radius of curvature is positive or negative. Then apply the lensmaker's formula to calculate the focal length of each lens.

SET UP: Use $\frac{1}{f} = (n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)$ to calculate f and then use $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to locate the image. $s = 18.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{f} = (0.5)\left(\frac{1}{10.0\text{ cm}} - \frac{1}{-15.0\text{ cm}}\right)$ and $f = +12.0$ cm. $\frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} - \frac{1}{s} = \frac{s-f}{sf}$.

$s' = \frac{f}{s-f} = \frac{(18.0\text{ cm})(12.0\text{ cm})}{18.0\text{ cm} - 12.0\text{ cm}} = +36.0$ cm. The image is 36.0 cm to the right of the lens.

(b) $\frac{1}{f} = (0.5)\left(\frac{1}{10.0\text{ cm}} - \frac{1}{\infty}\right)$ so $f = +20.0$ cm. $s' = \frac{sf}{s-f} = \frac{(18.0\text{ cm})(20.0\text{ cm})}{18.0\text{ cm} - 20.0\text{ cm}} = -180$ cm. The image is 180 cm to the left of the lens.

(c) $\frac{1}{f} = (0.5)\left(\frac{1}{-10.0\text{ cm}} - \frac{1}{15.0\text{ cm}}\right)$ so $f = -12.0$ cm. $s' = \frac{sf}{s-f} = \frac{(18.0\text{ cm})(-12.0\text{ cm})}{18.0\text{ cm} + 12.0\text{ cm}} = -7.20$ cm.
The image is 7.20 cm to the left of the lens.

(d) $\frac{1}{f} = (0.5)\left(\frac{1}{-10.0\text{ cm}} - \frac{1}{-15.0\text{ cm}}\right)$ so $f = -60.0$ cm. $s' = \frac{sf}{s-f} = \frac{(18.0\text{ cm})(-60.0\text{ cm})}{18.0\text{ cm} + 60.0\text{ cm}} = -13.8$ cm.
The image is 13.8 cm to the left of the lens.

EVALUATE: The focal length of a lens is determined by *both* of its radii of curvature.

34.38. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ and $m = \frac{y'}{y} = -\frac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: $f = +12.0$ cm and $s' = -17.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{s} = \frac{1}{12.0\text{ cm}} - \frac{1}{-17.0\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s = 7.0$ cm.

$m = -\frac{s'}{s} = -\frac{(-17.0)}{7.0} = +2.4 \Rightarrow y = \frac{y'}{m} = \frac{0.800\text{ cm}}{+2.4} = +0.34$ cm, so the object is 0.34 cm tall, erect, same side as the image. The principal-ray diagram is sketched in Figure 34.38. The image is erect.

EVALUATE: When the object is inside the focal point, a converging lens forms a virtual, enlarged image.

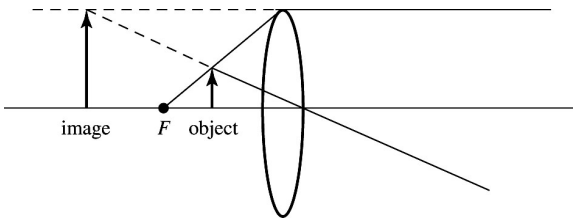


Figure 34.38

34.39. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to calculate the object distance s. m calculated from $m = -\frac{s'}{s}$ determines the size and orientation of the image.

SET UP: $f = -48.0$ cm. Virtual image 17.0 cm from lens so $s' = -17.0$ cm.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$, so $\frac{1}{s} = \frac{1}{f} - \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{s'-f}{s'f}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$s = \frac{s'f}{s'-f} = \frac{(-17.0\text{ cm})(-48.0\text{ cm})}{-17.0\text{ cm}-(-48.0\text{ cm})} = +26.3\text{ cm}.$$

$$m = -\frac{s'}{s} = -\frac{-17.0\text{ cm}}{+26.3\text{ cm}} = +0.646.$$

$$m = \frac{y'}{y} \text{ so } |y| = \frac{|y'|}{|m|} = \frac{8.00\text{ mm}}{0.646} = 12.4\text{ mm}.$$

The principal-ray diagram is sketched in Figure 34.39.

EVALUATE: Virtual image, real object $(s > 0)$ so image and object are on same side of lens. $m > 0$ so image is erect with respect to the object. The height of the object is 12.4 mm.

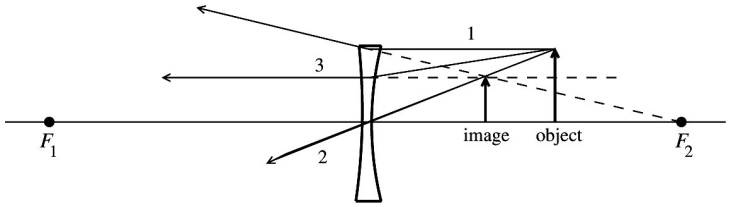


Figure 34.39

34.40. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$.

SET UP: The sign of f determines whether the lens is converging or diverging. $s = 16.0$ cm. $s' = +36.0$ cm. Use $m = -\frac{s'}{s}$ to find the size and orientation of the image.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \frac{ss'}{s+s'} = \frac{(16.0\text{ cm})(36.0\text{ cm})}{16.0\text{ cm}+36.0\text{ cm}} = 11.1\text{ cm}$. $f > 0$ and the lens is converging.

(b) $m = -\frac{s'}{s} = -\frac{36.0\text{ cm}}{16.0\text{ cm}} = -2.25$. $|y'| = |m|\,y = (2.25)(8.00\text{ mm}) = 18.0\text{ mm}$. $m < 0$ so the image is inverted.

(c) The principal-ray diagram is sketched in Figure 34.40.

EVALUATE: The image is real so the lens must be converging.

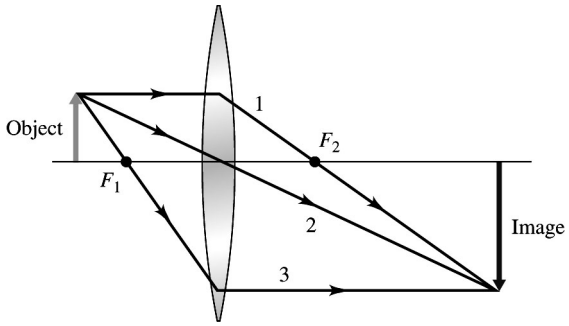


Figure 34.40

34.41. **IDENTIFY:** The first lens forms an image that is then the object for the second lens.

SET UP: Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ to each lens. $m_1 = \frac{y_1'}{y_1}$ and $m_2 = \frac{y_2'}{y_2}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Lens 1: $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ gives $s_1'=\frac{s_1 f_1}{s_1-f_1}=\frac{(50.0\text{ cm})(40.0\text{ cm})}{50.0\text{ cm}-40.0\text{ cm}}=+200\text{ cm}.$

$m_1=-\frac{s_1'}{s_1}=-\frac{200\text{ cm}}{50\text{ cm}}=-4.00.$ $y_1'=m_1 y_1=(-4.00)(1.20\text{ cm})=-4.80\text{ cm}.$ The image I_1 is 200 cm to the right of lens 1, is 4.80 cm tall and is inverted.

(b) Lens 2: $y_2=-4.80\text{ cm}.$ The image I_1 is $300\text{ cm}-200\text{ cm}=100\text{ cm}$ to the left of lens 2, so $s_2=+100\text{ cm}.$ $s_2'=\frac{s_2 f_2}{s_2-f_2}=\frac{(100\text{ cm})(60.0\text{ cm})}{100\text{ cm}-60.0\text{ cm}}=+150\text{ cm}.$ $m_2=-\frac{s_2'}{s_2}=-\frac{150\text{ cm}}{100\text{ cm}}=-1.50.$

$y_2'=m_2 y_2=(-1.50)(-4.80\text{ cm})=+7.20\text{ cm}.$ The image is 150 cm to the right of the second lens, is 7.20 cm tall, and is erect with respect to the original object.

EVALUATE: The overall magnification of the lens combination is $m_{\text{tot}}=m_1 m_2.$

34.42. **IDENTIFY:** The first lens forms an image that is then the object for the second lens. We follow the same general procedure as in Problem 34.41.

SET UP: Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ to each lens. $m_1=\frac{y_1'}{y_1}$ and $m_2=\frac{y_2'}{y_2}.$ For a diverging lens, $f<0.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f_1=+40.0\text{ cm}.$ I_1 is the same as in Problem 34.39. For lens 2,

$s_2'=\frac{s_2 f_2}{s_2-f_2}=\frac{(100\text{ cm})(-60.0\text{ cm})}{100\text{ cm}-(-60.0\text{ cm})}=-37.5\text{ cm}.$ $m_2=-\frac{s_2'}{s_2}=-\frac{-37.5\text{ cm}}{100\text{ cm}}=+0.375.$

$y_2'=m_2 y_2=(+0.375)(-4.80\text{ cm})=-1.80\text{ cm}.$ The final image is 37.5 cm to the left of the second lens (262.5 cm to the right of the first lens). The final image is inverted and is 1.80 cm tall.

(b) $f_1=-40.0\text{ cm}.$ $s_1'=\frac{s_1 f_1}{s_1-f_1}=\frac{(50.0\text{ cm})(-40.0\text{ cm})}{50.0\text{ cm}-(-40.0\text{ cm})}=-22.2\text{ cm}.$ $m_1=-\frac{s_1'}{s_1}=-\frac{-22.2\text{ cm}}{50.0\text{ cm}}=+0.444.$

$y_1'=m_1 y_1=(0.444)(1.20\text{ cm})=0.533\text{ cm}.$ The image I_1 is 22.2 cm to the left of lens 1 so is $22.2\text{ cm}+300\text{ cm}=322.2\text{ cm}$ to the left of lens 2 and $s_2=+322.2\text{ cm}.$ $y_2=y_1'=0.533\text{ cm}.$

$s_2'=\frac{s_2 f_2}{s_2-f_2}=\frac{(322.2\text{ cm})(60.0\text{ cm})}{322.2\text{ cm}-60.0\text{ cm}}=+73.7\text{ cm}.$ $m_2=-\frac{s_2'}{s_2}=-\frac{73.7\text{ cm}}{322.2\text{ cm}}=-0.229.$

$y_2'=m_2 y_2=(-0.229)(0.533\text{ cm})=-0.122\text{ cm}.$ The final image is 73.7 cm to the right of the second lens, is inverted and is 0.122 cm tall.

(c) $f_1=-40.0\text{ cm}.$ $f_2=-60.0\text{ cm}.$ I_1 is as calculated in part (b).

$s_2'=\frac{s_2 f_2}{s_2-f_2}=\frac{(322.2\text{ cm})(-60.0\text{ cm})}{322.2\text{ cm}-(-60.0\text{ cm})}=-50.6\text{ cm}.$ $m_2=-\frac{s_2'}{s_2}=-\frac{-50.6\text{ cm}}{322.2\text{ cm}}=+0.157.$

$y_2'=m_2 y_2=(0.157)(0.533\text{ cm})=0.0837\text{ cm}.$ The final image is 50.6 cm to the left of the second lens (249.4 cm to the right of the first lens), is upright and is 0.0837 cm tall.

EVALUATE: The overall magnification of the lens combination is $m_{\text{tot}}=m_1 m_2.$

34.43. **IDENTIFY:** The first lens forms an image that is then the object for the second lens. We follow the same general procedure as in Problem 34.41.

SET UP: $m_{\text{tot}}=m_1 m_2.$ $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ gives $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Lens 1: $f_1=-12.0\text{ cm},$ $s_1=20.0\text{ cm}.$ $s'=\frac{(20.0\text{ cm})(-12.0\text{ cm})}{20.0\text{ cm}+12.0\text{ cm}}=-7.5\text{ cm}.$

$m_1=-\frac{s_1'}{s_1}=-\frac{-7.5\text{ cm}}{20.0\text{ cm}}=+0.375.$

Lens 2: The image of lens 1 is 7.5 cm to the left of lens 1 so is $7.5\text{ cm}+9.00\text{ cm}=16.5\text{ cm}$ to the left of lens 2. $s_2=+16.5\text{ cm}.$ $f_2=+12.0\text{ cm}.$ $s_2'=\frac{(16.5\text{ cm})(12.0\text{ cm})}{16.5\text{ cm}-12.0\text{ cm}}=44.0\text{ cm}.$ $m_2=-\frac{s_2'}{s_2}=-\frac{44.0\text{ cm}}{16.5\text{ cm}}=-2.67.$ The final image is 44.0 cm to the right of lens 2 so is 53.0 cm to the right of the first lens.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $s_2' > 0$ so the final image is real.

(c) $m_{\text{tot}} = m_1 m_2 = (+0.375)(-2.67) = -1.00$. The image is 2.50 mm tall and is inverted.

EVALUATE: The light travels through the lenses in the direction from left to right. A real image for the second lens is to the right of that lens and a virtual image is to the left of the second lens.

34.44. **IDENTIFY:** Use the lensmaker's equation to find the radius of curvature of the lens of the eye.

SET UP: $\frac{1}{f} = (n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)$. If R is the radius of the lens, then $R_1 = R$ and $R_2 = -R$. $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$.

$m = \frac{y'}{y} = -\frac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{f} = (n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right) = (n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R} - \frac{1}{-R}\right) = \frac{2(n-1)}{R}$.

$R = 2(n-1)f = 2(0.44)(8.0 \text{ mm}) = 7.0 \text{ mm}$.

(b) $\frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} - \frac{1}{s} = \frac{s-f}{sf}$. $s' = \frac{sf}{s-f} = \frac{(30.0 \text{ cm})(0.80 \text{ cm})}{30.0 \text{ cm} - 0.80 \text{ cm}} = 0.82 \text{ cm} = 8.2 \text{ mm}$. The image is 8.2 mm from the lens, on the side opposite the object. $m = -\frac{s'}{s} = -\frac{0.82 \text{ cm}}{30.0 \text{ cm}} = -0.0273$.

$y' = my = (-0.0273)(16 \text{ cm}) = 0.44 \text{ cm} = 4.4 \text{ mm}$. $s' > 0$ so the image is real. $m < 0$ so the image is inverted.

EVALUATE: The lens is converging and has a very short focal length. As long as the object is farther than 8.0 mm from the eye, the lens forms a real image.

34.45. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$.

SET UP: The image is to be formed on the sensor, so $s' = +20.4$ cm.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{20.4 \text{ cm}} = \frac{1}{20.0 \text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s = 1020 \text{ cm} = 10.2 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The object distance is much greater than f, so the image is just outside the focal point of the lens.

34.46. **IDENTIFY:** The projector lens can be modeled as a thin lens.

SET UP: The thin-lens equation is $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$, and the magnification of the lens is $m = -\frac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{0.150 \text{ m}} + \frac{1}{9.00 \text{ m}} \Rightarrow f = 147.5 \text{ mm}$, so use a $f = 148$ mm lens.

(b) $m = -\frac{s'}{s} \Rightarrow |m| = 60 \Rightarrow$ Area $= 1.44 \text{ m} \times 2.16 \text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The lens must produce a real image to be viewed on the screen. Since the magnification comes out negative, the slides to be viewed must be placed upside down in the tray.

34.47. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ and $m = \frac{y'}{y} = -\frac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: $s = 3.90$ m. $f = 0.085$ m.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{3.90 \text{ m}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{0.085 \text{ m}} \Rightarrow s' = 0.0869 \text{ m}$.

$y' = -\frac{s'}{s} y = -\frac{0.0869}{3.90} 1750 \text{ mm} = -39.0 \text{ mm}$, so it will not fit on the $24\text{-mm} \times 36\text{-mm}$ sensor.

EVALUATE: The image is just outside the focal point and $s' \approx f$. To have $|y'| = 36$ mm, so that the image will fit on the sensor, $s = -\frac{s'y}{y'} \approx -\frac{(0.085 \text{ m})(1.75 \text{ m})}{-0.036 \text{ m}} = 4.1 \text{ m}$. The person would need to stand about 4.1 m from the lens.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

34.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ to each lens. The image of the first lens serves as the object for the second lens.

SET UP: For a distant object, $s \to \infty$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $s_1 = \infty \Rightarrow s_1' = f_1 = 12$ cm.

(b) $s_2 = 4.0\text{ cm} - 12\text{ cm} = -8$ cm.

(c) $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{-8\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{s_2'}=\frac{1}{-12\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s_2' = 24$ cm, to the right.

(d) $s_1 = \infty \Rightarrow s_1' = f_1 = 12$ cm. $s_2 = 8.0\text{ cm} - 12\text{ cm} = -4$ cm.

$\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{-4\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{s_2'}=\frac{1}{-12\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s_2' = 6$ cm.

EVALUATE: In each case the image of the first lens serves as a virtual object for the second lens, and $s_2 < 0$.

34.49. **IDENTIFY:** The *f*-number of a lens is the ratio of its focal length to its diameter. To maintain the same exposure, the amount of light passing through the lens during the exposure must remain the same.

SET UP: The *f*-number is f/D.

EXECUTE: **(a)** f-number $= \frac{f}{D} \Rightarrow f\text{-number} = \frac{180.0\text{ mm}}{16.36\text{ mm}} \Rightarrow f$-number $= f/11$. (The *f*-number is an integer.)

(b) $f/11$ to $f/2.8$ is four steps of 2 in intensity, so one needs $1/16^{\text{th}}$ the exposure. The exposure should be $1/480\text{ s} = 2.1\times10^{-3}\text{ s} = 2.1\text{ ms}$.

EVALUATE: When opening the lens from *f*/11 to *f*/2.8, the area increases by a factor of 16, so 16 times as much light is allowed in. Therefore the exposure time must be decreased by a factor of 1/16 to maintain the same exposure on the film or light receptors of a digital camera.

34.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$.

SET UP: $n_a = 1.00$, $n_b = 1.40$. $s = 40.0$ cm, $s' = 2.60$ cm.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{40.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1.40}{2.60\text{ cm}}=\frac{0.40}{R}$ and $R = 0.710$ cm.

EVALUATE: The cornea presents a convex surface to the object, so $R > 0$.

34.51. **(a) IDENTIFY:** The purpose of the corrective lens is to take an object 25 cm from the eye and form a virtual image at the eye's near point. Use $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ to solve for the image distance when the object distance is 25 cm.

SET UP: $\frac{1}{f} = +2.75$ diopters means $f = +\frac{1}{2.75}\text{ m} = +0.3636\text{ m}$ (converging lens)

$f = 36.36$ cm; $s = 25$ cm; $s' = ?$

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ so

$s' = \frac{sf}{s-f} = \frac{(25\text{ cm})(36.36\text{ cm})}{25\text{ cm} - 36.36\text{ cm}} = -80.0$ cm.

The eye's near point is 80.0 cm from the eye.

(b) IDENTIFY: The purpose of the corrective lens is to take an object at infinity and form a virtual image of it at the eye's far point. Use $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ to solve for the image distance when the object is at infinity.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $\frac{1}{f} = -1.30$ diopters means $f = -\frac{1}{1.30}\ \text{m} = -0.7692\ \text{m}$ (diverging lens).

$f = -76.92$ cm; $s = \infty$; $s' = ?$

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ and $s = \infty$ says $\frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ and $s' = f = -76.9$ cm. The eye's far point is 76.9 cm from the eye.

EVALUATE: In each case a virtual image is formed by the lens. The eye views this virtual image instead of the object. The object is at a distance where the eye can't focus on it, but the virtual image is at a distance where the eye can focus.

34.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an object 25.0 cm from the eye, the corrective lens forms a virtual image at the near point of the eye. $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. $P(\text{in diopters}) = 1/f\,(\text{in m})$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The person is farsighted.

(b) A converging lens is needed.

(c) $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. $f = \frac{ss'}{s+s'} = \frac{(25.0\ \text{cm})(-45.0\ \text{cm})}{25.0\ \text{cm} - 45.0\ \text{cm}} = +56.2$ cm. The power is $\frac{1}{0.562\ \text{m}} = +1.78$ diopters.

EVALUATE: The object is inside the focal point of the lens, so it forms a virtual image.

34.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an object 25.0 cm from the eye, the corrective lens forms a virtual image at the near point of the eye. The distances from the corrective lens are $s = 23.0$ cm and $s' = -43.0$ cm.

$\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. $P(\text{in diopters}) = 1/f\ (\text{in m})$.

EXECUTE: Solving $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ for f gives $f = \frac{ss'}{s+s'} = \frac{(23.0\ \text{cm})(-43.0\ \text{cm})}{23.0\ \text{cm} - 43.0\ \text{cm}} = +49.4$ cm. The power is $\frac{1}{0.494\ \text{m}} = 2.02$ diopters.

EVALUATE: In Problem 34.52 the contact lenses have power 1.78 diopters. The power of the lenses is different for ordinary glasses versus contact lenses.

34.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an object very far from the eye, the corrective lens forms a virtual image at the far point of the eye. $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. $P(\text{in diopters}) = 1/f\,(\text{in m})$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The person is nearsighted.

(b) A diverging lens is needed.

(c) In $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$, $s \to \infty$, so $f = s' = -75.0$ cm. The power is $\frac{1}{-0.750\ \text{m}} = -1.33$ diopters.

EVALUATE: A diverging lens is needed to form a virtual image of a distant object. A converging lens could not do this since distant objects cannot be inside its focal point.

34.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an object very far from the eye, the corrective lens forms a virtual image at the far point of the eye. The distances from the lens are $s \to \infty$ and $s' = -73.0$ cm.

$\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. $P(\text{in diopters}) = 1/f\,(\text{in m})$.

EXECUTE: In $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$, $s \to \infty$, so $f = s' = -73.0$ cm. The power is $\frac{1}{-0.730\ \text{m}} = -1.37$ diopters.

EVALUATE: A diverging lens is needed to form a virtual image of a distant object. A converging lens could not do this since distant objects cannot be inside its focal point.

34.56. **IDENTIFY:** When the object is at the focal point, $M = \frac{25.0\ \text{cm}}{f}$. In part (b), apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to calculate s for $s' = -25.0$ cm.

SET UP: Our calculation assumes the near point is 25.0 cm from the eye.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Angular magnification $M = \dfrac{25.0\text{ cm}}{f} = \dfrac{25.0\text{ cm}}{6.00\text{ cm}} = 4.17.$

(b) $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{-25.0\text{ cm}} = \dfrac{1}{6.00\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s = 4.84\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: In part (b), $\theta' = \dfrac{y}{s}$, $\theta = \dfrac{y}{25.0\text{ cm}}$, and $M = \dfrac{25.0\text{ cm}}{s} = \dfrac{25.0\text{ cm}}{4.84\text{ cm}} = 5.17$. M is greater when the image is at the near point than when the image is at infinity.

34.57. **IDENTIFY:** Use $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$ and $m = \dfrac{y'}{y} = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ to calculate s and y'.

SET UP: $f = 8.00$ cm; $s' = -25.0$ cm; $s = ?$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$, so $\dfrac{1}{s} = \dfrac{1}{f} - \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{s' - f}{s'f}$.

$s = \dfrac{s'f}{s' - f} = \dfrac{(-25.0\text{ cm})(+8.00\text{ cm})}{-25.0\text{ cm} - 8.00\text{ cm}} = +6.06\text{ cm}.$

(b) $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = -\dfrac{-25.0\text{ cm}}{6.06\text{ cm}} = +4.125.$

$|m| = \dfrac{|y'|}{|y|}$ so $|y'| = |m||y| = (4.125)(1.00\text{ mm}) = 4.12\text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: The lens allows the object to be much closer to the eye than the near point. The lens allows the eye to view an image at the near point rather than the object.

34.58. **IDENTIFY:** For a thin lens, $-\dfrac{s'}{s} = \dfrac{y'}{y}$, so $\left|\dfrac{y'}{s'}\right| = \left|\dfrac{y}{s}\right|$, and the angular size of the image equals the angular size of the object.

SET UP: The object has angular size $\theta = \dfrac{y}{f}$, with θ in radians.

EXECUTE: $\theta = \dfrac{y}{f} \Rightarrow f = \dfrac{y}{\theta} = \dfrac{2.00\text{ mm}}{0.032\text{ rad}} = 62.5\text{ mm} = 6.25\text{ cm},$ which rounds to 6.3 cm.

EVALUATE: If the insect were at the near point of a normal human eye, its angular size would be $\dfrac{2.00\text{ mm}}{250\text{ mm}} = 0.0080\text{ rad}.$

34.59. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:**

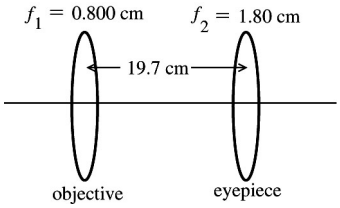


Figure 34.59

Final image is at ∞ so the object for the eyepiece is at its focal point. But the object for the eyepiece is the image of the objective so the image formed by the objective is $19.7\text{ cm} - 1.80\text{ cm} = 17.9\text{ cm}$ to the right of the lens. Apply $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$ to the image formation by the objective, solve for the object distance s.

$f = 0.800$ cm; $s' = 17.9$ cm; $s = ?$

$\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$, so $\dfrac{1}{s} = \dfrac{1}{f} - \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{s' - f}{s'f}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $s = \dfrac{s'f}{s'-f} = \dfrac{(17.9\text{ cm})(+0.800\text{ cm})}{17.9\text{ cm} - 0.800\text{ cm}} = +8.37\text{ mm}.$

(b) SET UP: Use $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$.

EXECUTE: $m_1 = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = -\dfrac{17.9\text{ cm}}{0.837\text{ cm}} = -21.4.$

The magnitude of the linear magnification of the objective is 21.4.

(c) SET UP: Use $M = m_1 M_2$.

EXECUTE: $M_2 = \dfrac{25\text{ cm}}{f_2} = \dfrac{25\text{ cm}}{1.80\text{ cm}} = 13.9.$

$M = m_1 M_2 = (-21.4)(13.9) = -297.$

EVALUATE: M is not accurately given by $(25\text{ cm})s_1'/f_1 f_2 = 311,$ because the object is not quite at the focal point of the objective $(s_1 = 0.837\text{ cm}$ and $f_1 = 0.800\text{ cm})$.

34.60. IDENTIFY: Apply $M = m_1 M_2 = \dfrac{(25\text{ cm})s_1'}{s_1 f_2}$.

SET UP: $s_1' = 160\text{ mm} + 5.0\text{ mm} = 165\text{ mm}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $s_1 = \dfrac{s_1' f_1}{s_1' - f_1} = \dfrac{(165\text{ mm})(5.00\text{ mm})}{165\text{ mm} - 5.00\text{ mm}} = 5.16\text{ mm}.$

$M = \dfrac{(250\text{ mm})s_1'}{s_1 f_2} = \dfrac{(250\text{ mm})(165\text{ mm})}{(5.16\text{ mm})(26.0\text{ mm})} = 307.$

(b) The minimum separation is $\dfrac{0.10\text{ mm}}{M} = \dfrac{0.10\text{ mm}}{307} = 3.26\times10^{-4}\text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: The angular size of the image viewed by the eye when looking through the microscope is 307 times larger than if the object is viewed at the near-point of the unaided eye.

34.61. (a) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $M = -\dfrac{f_1}{f_2}$, with $f_1 = 95.0\text{ cm}$ (objective) and $f_2 = 15.0\text{ cm}$ (eyepiece).

EXECUTE: $M = -\dfrac{f_1}{f_2} = -\dfrac{95.0\text{ cm}}{15.0\text{ cm}} = -6.33.$

(b) IDENTIFY: Use $m = \dfrac{y'}{y} = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ to calculate y'.

SET UP: $s = 3.00\times10^3\text{ m}.$

$s' = f_1 = 95.0\text{ cm}$ (since s is very large, $s' \approx f$).

EXECUTE: $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = -\dfrac{0.950\text{ m}}{3.00\times10^3\text{ m}} = -3.167\times10^{-4}.$

$|y'| = |m||y| = (3.167\times10^{-4})(60.0\text{ m}) = 0.0190\text{ m} = 1.90\text{ cm}.$

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $M = \dfrac{\theta'}{\theta}$ and the angular magnification M obtained in part (a) to calculate θ'. The angular size θ of the image formed by the objective (object for the eyepiece) is its height divided by its distance from the objective.

EXECUTE: The angular size of the object for the eyepiece is $\theta = \dfrac{0.0190\text{ m}}{0.950\text{ m}} = 0.0200\text{ rad}.$

(Note that this is also the angular size of the object for the objective: $\theta = \dfrac{60.0\text{ m}}{3.00\times10^3\text{ m}} = 0.0200\text{ rad}.$ For a thin lens the object and image have the same angular size and the image of the objective is the object for

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

the eyepiece.) $M = \dfrac{\theta'}{\theta}$, so the angular size of the image is $\theta' = M\theta = -(6.33)(0.0200 \text{ rad}) = -0.127 \text{ rad}$.

(The minus sign shows that the final image is inverted.)

EVALUATE: The lateral magnification of the objective is small; the image it forms is much smaller than the object. But the total angular magnification is larger than 1.00; the angular size of the final image viewed by the eye is 6.33 times larger than the angular size of the original object, as viewed by the unaided eye.

34.62. **IDENTIFY:** For a telescope, $M = -\dfrac{f_1}{f_2}$.

SET UP: $f_2 = 9.0$ cm. The distance between the two lenses equals $f_1 + f_2$.

EXECUTE: $f_1 + f_2 = 1.20 \text{ m} \Rightarrow f_1 = 1.20 \text{ m} - 0.0900 \text{ m} = 1.11 \text{ m}$. $M = -\dfrac{f_1}{f_2} = -\dfrac{111 \text{ cm}}{9.00 \text{ cm}} = -12.3$.

EVALUATE: For a telescope, $f_1 \gg f_2$.

34.63. **IDENTIFY:** $f = R/2$ and $M = -\dfrac{f_1}{f_2}$.

SET UP: For object and image both at infinity, $f_1 + f_2$ equals the distance d between the eyepiece and the mirror vertex. $f_2 = 1.10$ cm. $R_1 = 1.30$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f_1 = \dfrac{R_1}{2} = 0.650 \text{ m} \Rightarrow d = f_1 + f_2 = 0.661 \text{ m}$.

(b) $|M| = \dfrac{f_1}{f_2} = \dfrac{0.650 \text{ m}}{0.011 \text{ m}} = 59.1$.

EVALUATE: For a telescope, $f_1 \gg f_2$.

34.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the law of reflection for rays from the feet to the eyes and from the top of the head to the eyes.

SET UP: In Figure 34.64 (next page), ray 1 travels from the feet of the woman to her eyes and ray 2 travels from the top of her head to her eyes. The total height of the woman is h.

EXECUTE: The two angles labeled θ_1 are equal because of the law of reflection, as are the two angles labeled θ_2. Since these angles are equal, the two distances labeled y_1 are equal and the two distances labeled y_2 are equal. The height of the woman is $h_w = 2y_1 + 2y_2$. As the drawing shows, the height of the mirror is $h_m = y_1 + y_2$. Comparing, we find that $h_m = h_w/2$. The minimum height required is half the height of the woman.

EVALUATE: The height of the image is the same as the height of the woman, so the height of the image is twice the height of the mirror.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

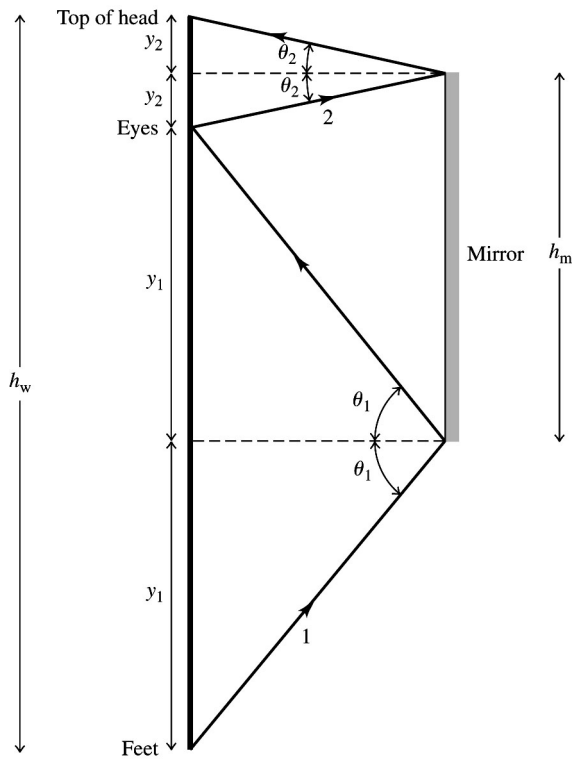


Figure 34.64

34.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a plane mirror $s' = -s$. $v = \dfrac{ds}{dt}$ and $v' = \dfrac{ds'}{dt}$, so $v' = -v$.

EXECUTE: The velocities of the object and image relative to the mirror are equal in magnitude and opposite in direction. Thus both you and your image are receding from the mirror surface at 3.60 m/s, in opposite directions. Your image is therefore moving at 7.20 m/s relative to you.

EVALUATE: The result derives from the fact that for a plane mirror the image is the same distance behind the mirror as the object is in front of the mirror.

34.66. **IDENTIFY:** Combine $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{2}{R}$ and $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: $m = +2.50$. $R > 0$.

EXECUTE: $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = +2.50$. $s' = -2.50s$. $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{-2.50s} = \dfrac{2}{R}$. $\dfrac{0.600}{s} = \dfrac{2}{R}$ and $s = 0.300R$.

$s' = -2.50s = (-2.50)(0.300R) = -0.750R$. The object is a distance of $0.300R$ in front of the mirror and the image is a distance of $0.750R$ behind the mirror.

EVALUATE: For a single mirror an erect image is always virtual.

34.67. **IDENTIFY:** We are given the image distance, the image height, and the object height. Use $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ to calculate the object distance s. Then use $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{2}{R}$ to calculate R.

SET UP: The image is to be formed on screen so it is a real image; $s' > 0$. The mirror-to-screen distance is 8.00 m, so $s' = +800$ cm. $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} < 0$ since both s and s' are positive.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|m| = \dfrac{|y'|}{|y|} = \dfrac{24.0\text{ cm}}{0.600\text{ cm}} = 40.0$, so $m = -40.0$. Then $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ gives

$s = -\dfrac{s'}{m} = -\dfrac{800\text{ cm}}{-40.0} = +20.0\text{ cm}.$

(b) $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{2}{R}$, so $\dfrac{2}{R} = \dfrac{s+s'}{ss'}$. $R = 2\left(\dfrac{ss'}{s+s'}\right) = 2\left(\dfrac{(20.0\text{ cm})(800\text{ cm})}{20.0\text{ cm} + 800\text{ cm}}\right) = 39.0\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: R is calculated to be positive, which is correct for a concave mirror. Also, in part (a) s is calculated to be positive, as it should be for a real object.

34.68. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{2}{R}$ and $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$.

SET UP: Since the image is projected onto the wall it is real and $s' > 0$. $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ so m is negative and $m = -3.50$. The object, mirror and wall are sketched in Figure 34.68. This sketch shows that $s' - s = 3.00$ m = 300 cm.

EXECUTE: $m = -3.50 = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ so $s' = 3.50s$. $s' - s = 3.50s - s = 300$ cm so $s = 120$ cm.

$s' = 300\text{ cm} + 120\text{ cm} = 420\text{ cm}$. The mirror should be 4.20 m from the wall. $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{2}{R}$.

$\dfrac{1}{120\text{ cm}} + \dfrac{1}{420\text{ cm}} = \dfrac{2}{R}$. $R = 187\text{ cm} = 1.87\text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The focal length of the mirror is $f = R/2 = 93.5$ cm and $s > f$, as it must if the image is to be real.

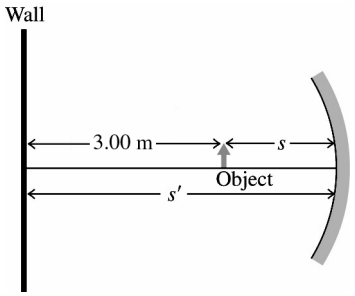


Figure 34.68

34.69. **IDENTIFY:** Since the truck is moving toward the mirror, its image will also be moving toward the mirror.
SET UP: The equation relating the object and image distances to the focal length of a spherical mirror is $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$, where $f = R/2$.

EXECUTE: Since the mirror is convex, $f = R/2 = (-1.50\text{ m})/2 = -0.75$ m. Applying the equation for a spherical mirror gives $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f} \Rightarrow s' = \dfrac{fs}{s-f}$. Using the chain rule from calculus and the fact that $v = ds/dt$, we have $v' = \dfrac{ds'}{dt} = \dfrac{ds'}{ds}\dfrac{ds}{dt} = v\dfrac{f^2}{(s-f)^2}$. Solving for v gives

$v = v'\left(\dfrac{s-f}{f}\right)^2 = (1.9\text{ m/s})\left[\dfrac{2.0\text{ m} - (-0.75\text{ m})}{-0.75\text{ m}}\right]^2 = 25.5\text{ m/s}.$ This is the velocity of the truck relative to the

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

mirror, so the truck is approaching the mirror at 25.5 m/s. You are traveling at 25 m/s, so the truck must be traveling at $25 \text{ m/s} + 25.5 \text{ m/s} = 51 \text{ m/s}$ relative to the highway.

EVALUATE: Even though the truck and car are moving at constant speed, the image of the truck is *not* moving at constant speed because its location depends on the distance from the mirror to the truck.

34.70. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s} + \frac{n_b}{s'} = \frac{n_b - n_a}{R}$, with $R \to \infty$ since the surfaces are flat.

SET UP: The image formed by the first interface serves as the object for the second interface.

EXECUTE: For the water-benzene interface, we get the apparent water depth:

$\frac{n_a}{s} + \frac{n_b}{s'} = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{1.33}{5.70 \text{ cm}} + \frac{1.50}{s'} = 0 \Rightarrow s' = -6.429 \text{ cm}$. For the benzene-air interface, we get the total apparent distance to the bottom: $\frac{n_a}{s} + \frac{n_b}{s'} = 0 \Rightarrow \frac{1.50}{(6.429 \text{ cm} + 4.20 \text{ cm})} + \frac{1}{s'} = 0 \Rightarrow s' = -7.09 \text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: At the water-benzene interface the light refracts into material of greater refractive index but at the benzene-air interface it refracts into material of smaller refractive index. The overall effect is that the apparent depth is less than the actual depth.

34.71. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to calculate s' and then use $m = -\frac{s'}{s} = \frac{y'}{y}$ to find the height of the image.

SET UP: For a convex mirror, $R < 0$, so $R = -18.0 \text{ cm}$ and $f = \frac{R}{2} = -9.00 \text{ cm}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. $s' = \frac{sf}{s - f} = \frac{(900 \text{ cm})(-9.00 \text{ cm})}{900 \text{ cm} - (-9.00 \text{ cm})} = -8.91 \text{ cm}$.

$m = -\frac{s'}{s} = -\frac{-8.91 \text{ cm}}{900 \text{ cm}} = 9.90 \times 10^{-3}$. $|y'| = |m| y = (9.90 \times 10^{-3})(1.5 \text{ m}) = 0.0149 \text{ m} = 1.49 \text{ cm}$.

(b) The height of the image is much less than the height of the car, so the car appears to be farther away than its actual distance.

EVALUATE: A plane mirror would form an image the same size as the car. Since the image formed by the convex mirror is smaller than the car, the car appears to be farther away compared to what it would appear using a plane mirror.

34.72. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ and the concept of principal rays.

SET UP: $s = 10.0 \text{ cm}$. If extended backward the ray comes from a point on the optic axis 18.0 cm from the lens and the ray is parallel to the optic axis after it passes through the lens.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The ray is bent toward the optic axis by the lens so the lens is converging.

(b) The ray is parallel to the optic axis after it passes through the lens so it comes from the focal point; $f = 18.0 \text{ cm}$.

(c) The principal-ray diagram is drawn in Figure 34.72. The diagram shows that the image is 22.5 cm to the left of the lens.

(d) $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ gives $s' = \frac{sf}{s - f} = \frac{(10.0 \text{ cm})(18.0 \text{ cm})}{10.0 \text{ cm} - 18.0 \text{ cm}} = -22.5 \text{ cm}$. The calculated image position agrees with the principal-ray diagram.

EVALUATE: The image is virtual. A converging lens produces a virtual image when the object is inside the focal point.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

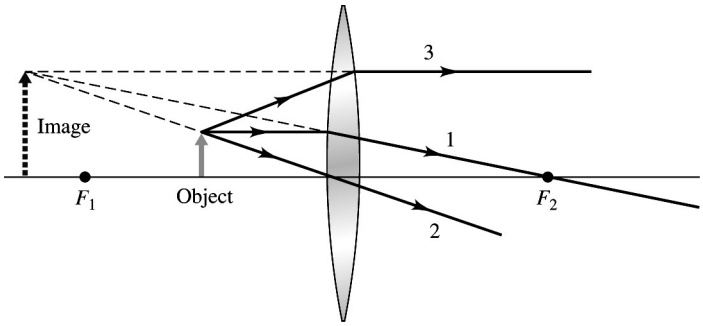


Figure 34.72

34.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Rays that pass through the hole are undeflected. All other rays are blocked. $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The ray diagram is drawn in Figure 34.73. The ray shown is the only ray from the top of the object that reaches the film, so this ray passes through the top of the image. An inverted image is formed on the far side of the box, no matter how far this side is from the pinhole and no matter how far the object is from the pinhole.

(b) $s = 1.5$ m. $s' = 20.0$ cm. $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} = -\dfrac{20.0 \text{ cm}}{150 \text{ cm}} = -0.133$. $y' = my = (-0.133)(18 \text{ cm}) = -2.4$ cm.

The image is 2.4 cm tall.

EVALUATE: A defect of this camera is that not much light energy passes through the small hole each second, so long exposure times are required.

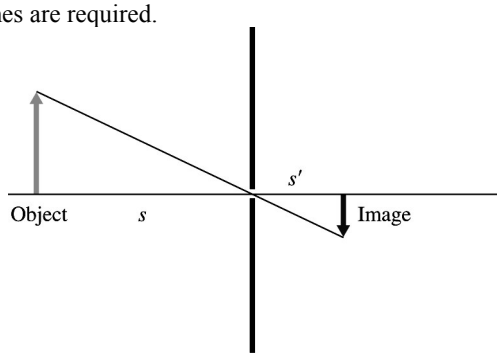


Figure 34.73

34.74. **IDENTIFY:** In this context, the microscope just looks at an image or object. Apply $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = 0$ to the image formed by refraction at the top surface of the second plate. In this calculation the object is the bottom surface of the second plate.

SET UP: The thickness of the second plate is $2.10 \text{ mm} + 0.78 \text{ mm} = 2.88 \text{ mm}$, and this is s. The image is 2.10 mm below the top surface, so $s' = -2.10$ mm.

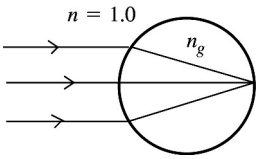
EXECUTE: $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = 0 \Rightarrow \dfrac{n}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = 0 \Rightarrow n = -\dfrac{s}{s'} = -\dfrac{2.88 \text{ mm}}{-2.10 \text{ mm}} = 1.37.$

EVALUATE: The object and image distances are measured from the front surface of the second plate, and the image is virtual.

34.75. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\dfrac{n_a}{s} + \dfrac{n_b}{s'} = \dfrac{n_b - n_a}{R}$ to the image formed by refraction at the front surface of the sphere.

SET UP: Let n_g be the index of refraction of the glass. The image formation is shown in Figure 34.75.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$s = \infty$.
$s' = +2r$, where r is the radius of the sphere.
$n_a = 1.00, n_b = n_g, R = +r$.

Figure 34.75

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{\infty} + \frac{n_g}{2r} = \frac{n_g - 1.00}{r}$.

$\frac{n_g}{2r} = \frac{n_g}{r} - \frac{1}{r}; \frac{n_g}{2r} = \frac{1}{r}$ and $n_g = 2.00$.

EVALUATE: The required refractive index of the glass does not depend on the radius of the sphere.

34.76. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s} + \frac{n_b}{s'} = \frac{n_b - n_a}{R}$ and $m = -\frac{n_a s'}{n_b s}$ to each refraction. The overall magnification is $m_{\text{tot}} = m_1 m_2$.

SET UP: For the first refraction, $R = +6.0$ cm, $n_a = 1.00$ and $n_b = 1.60$. For the second refraction, $R = -12.0$ cm, $n_a = 1.60$, and $n_b = 1.00$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The image from the left end acts as the object for the right end of the rod.

(b) $\frac{n_a}{s} + \frac{n_b}{s'} = \frac{n_b - n_a}{R} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{23.0\text{ cm}} + \frac{1.60}{s'} = \frac{0.60}{6.0\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s' = 28.3$ cm.

So the second object distance is $s_2 = 40.0\text{ cm} - 28.3\text{ cm} = 11.7$ cm. $m_1 = -\frac{n_a s'}{n_b s} = -\frac{28.3}{(1.60)(23.0)} = -0.769$.

(c) The object is real and inverted.

(d) $\frac{n_a}{s_2} + \frac{n_b}{s_2'} = \frac{n_b - n_a}{R} \Rightarrow \frac{1.60}{11.7\text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{s_2'} = \frac{-0.60}{-12.0\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s' = -11.5$ cm.

$m_2 = -\frac{n_a s'}{n_b s} = -\frac{(1.60)(-11.5)}{11.7} = 1.57 \Rightarrow m_{\text{tot}} = m_1 m_2 = (-0.769)(1.57) = -1.21$.

(e) The final image is virtual, and inverted.

(f) $y' = (1.50\text{ mm})(-1.21) = -1.82$ mm.

EVALUATE: The first image is to the left of the second surface, so it serves as a real object for the second surface, with positive object distance.

34.77. **IDENTIFY:** We know the magnitude of the focal length is 35.0 cm and that it produces an image that is twice the height of the object. In part (a) the image is real, and in part (b) it is virtual. In each case we want to know the distance from the object to the lens and if the lens is converging or diverging. The thin-lens formula applies in both cases.

SET UP: Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ with $f = \pm 35.0$ cm. We know that the magnification is $m = -\frac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We want the size of the image to be twice that of the object, so we must have $m = \pm 2$. Since the image is real we know that $s' > 0$, which implies that $m = -2 = -\frac{s'}{s}$. Thus we conclude that $s' = 2s$. Now we can determine the location of the object: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{2s} = \frac{3}{2s} = \frac{1}{f}$. Solving for s we get $s = \frac{3}{2} f$. Since we know that $s > 0$ we must have that $f = +35.0$ cm, and thus $s = \frac{3}{2} f = \frac{3}{2}(35.0\text{ cm}) = 52.5$ cm. The lens is a converging lens, and the object must be placed 52.5 cm in front of the lens.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) We again want the image to be twice the size as the object; however, in this case we have a virtual image so $s' < 0$ and $m = +2 = -\frac{s'}{s}$. Thus, we have $s' = -2s$. Now we can determine the location of the object: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{-2s} = \frac{1}{2s} = \frac{1}{f}$. Solving for s we obtain $s = \frac{1}{2}f$. Since we know that $s > 0$ we must have that $f = +35.0 \text{ cm}$ and thus $s = \frac{1}{2}(35.0 \text{ cm}) = 17.5 \text{ cm}$. The lens is a converging lens, and the object must be placed 17.5 cm in front of the lens.

EVALUATE: For a diverging lens we have $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} < 0$. This can only occur if $\frac{1}{s'}$ is negative and larger in magnitude than $\frac{1}{s}$. Thus we have $|m| = \left|-\frac{s'}{s}\right| < 1$. It follows that the image is always smaller than the object for a diverging lens. In this exercise $|m| = 2 > 1$, so only a converging lens will work.

34.78. **IDENTIFY:** The lens forms an image of the object. That image (I_1) is reflected in the plane mirror, and its image (I_2) is just as far behind the mirror as I_1 is in front of the mirror. The image I_2 in the mirror then acts as the object for the lens which forms an image I_3 on the screen.

SET UP: The thin-lens equation, $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$, applies to the lens.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 34.78 shows the arrangement of the screen, object, lens, and mirror.

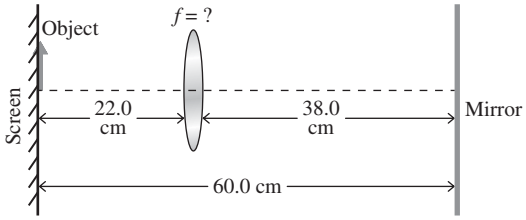


Figure 34.78

(b) First image formed by the lens (I_1): Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ at the lens. The object distance s is 22.0 cm.

$$\frac{1}{22.0 \text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}. \qquad \text{Eq. (1)}$$

Image I_2 in the mirror: The image I_1 is a distance s' from the lens, so its distance from the mirror is 38.0 cm $-$ s'. So its image I_2 in the mirror is a distance 38.0 cm $-$ s' behind the mirror.

Second image formed by the lens (I_3): I_2 serves as the object for the lens, and its distance s from the lens is s = 38.0 cm + (38.0 cm $-$ s') = 76.0 cm $-$ s'. The lens forms the image I_3 on the screen, so the image distance is s' = 22.0 cm. Applying the thin-lens equation again gives

$$\frac{1}{76.0 \text{ cm} - s'} + \frac{1}{22.0 \text{ cm}} = \frac{1}{f}. \qquad \text{Eq. (2)}$$

Equating the two expressions for $1/f$ from Equations (1) and (2) gives

$\frac{1}{22.0 \text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{76.0 \text{ cm} - s'} + \frac{1}{22.0 \text{ cm}}$, which simplifies to $\frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{76.0 \text{ cm} - s'}$. Solving for s' gives s' = 38.0 cm. Putting this into Eq. (1) gives $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{22.0 \text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{38.0 \text{ cm}}$, so f = 13.9 cm.

EVALUATE: The image I_1 is *at* the mirror.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

34.79. **IDENTIFY:** We know that the image is real, is 214 cm from the *object* (*not* from the lens), and is 5/3 times the height of the object. We want to find the type of lens and its focal length. The thin-lens equation applies.

SET UP: Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ with the conditions that $s + s' = \pm 214$ cm and $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$.

EXECUTE: Since the size of the image is greater than the size of the object, we know that the image must be farther from the lens than the object. This implies that the focal length of the lens is positive and the lens is converging. We know that the image is real, so $s' > 0$. In this case we have $s + s' = +214$ cm and $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{5}{3}$. Thus, we may write $s'=\frac{5}{3}s$ and $s+s'=\frac{8}{3}s=+214$ cm. Solving for s and s' we obtain $s = 80.25$ cm and $s' = 133.75$ cm. This gives $f=\frac{ss'}{s+s'}=\frac{(80.25\text{ cm})(133.75\text{ cm})}{214\text{ cm}}=50.2\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: For a diverging lens we have $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}<0$. This can only occur if $\frac{1}{s'}$ is negative and larger in magnitude than $\frac{1}{s}$. Thus we have $|m|=\left|-\frac{s'}{s}\right|<1$. It follows that the image is always smaller than the object for a diverging lens. In this exercise $|m|=\frac{5}{3}>1$, so only a converging lens will work.

34.80. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ and $m=\frac{y'}{y}=-\frac{s'}{s}$. The type of lens determines the sign of f. The sign of s' determines whether the image is real or virtual.

SET UP: $s = +8.00$ cm. $s' = -3.00$ cm. s' is negative because the image is on the same side of the lens as the object.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{f}=\frac{s+s'}{ss'}$ and $f=\frac{ss'}{s+s'}=\frac{(8.00\text{ cm})(-3.00\text{ cm})}{8.00\text{ cm}-3.00\text{ cm}}=-4.80$ cm. f is negative so the lens is diverging.

(b) $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{-3.00\text{ cm}}{8.00\text{ cm}}=+0.375$. $y' = my = (0.375)(6.50\text{ mm}) = 2.44$ mm. $s' < 0$ and the image is virtual.

EVALUATE: A converging lens can also form a virtual image, if the object distance is less than the focal length. But in that case $|s'| > s$ and the image would be farther from the lens than the object is.

34.81. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$. The type of lens determines the sign of f. $m=\frac{y'}{y}=-\frac{s'}{s}$. The sign of s' depends on whether the image is real or virtual. $s = 16.0$ cm.

SET UP: $s' = -22.0$ cm; s' is negative because the image is on the same side of the lens as the object.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{f}=\frac{s+s'}{ss'}$ and $f=\frac{ss'}{s+s'}=\frac{(16.0\text{ cm})(-22.0\text{ cm})}{16.0\text{ cm}-22.0\text{ cm}}=+58.7$ cm. f is positive so the lens is converging.

(b) $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{-22.0\text{ cm}}{16.0\text{ cm}}=1.38$. $y' = my = (1.38)(3.25\text{ mm}) = 4.48$ mm. $s' < 0$ and the image is virtual.

EVALUATE: A converging lens forms a virtual image when the object is closer to the lens than the focal point.

34.82. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$. Use the image distance when viewed from the flat end to determine the refractive index n of the rod.

SET UP: When viewing from the flat end, $n_a = n$, $n_b = 1.00$ and $R \to \infty$. When viewing from the curved end, $n_a = n$, $n_b = 1.00$, and $R = -10.0$ cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: When viewed from the flat end of the rod:

$\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=0 \Rightarrow \frac{n}{15.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{-8.20\text{ cm}}=0 \Rightarrow n=\frac{15.0}{8.20}=1.829.$

When viewed from the curved end of the rod:

$\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R} \Rightarrow \frac{n}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1-n}{R} \Rightarrow \frac{1.829}{15.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{-0.829}{-10.0\text{ cm}}$, so $s'=-25.6$ cm.

The image is 25.6 cm within the rod from the curved end.

EVALUATE: In each case the image is virtual and on the same side of the surface as the object.

34.83. **IDENTIFY:** The image formed by refraction at the surface of the eye is located by $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$.

SET UP: $n_a=1.00$, $n_b=1.35$. $R>0$. For a distant object, $s\approx\infty$ and $\frac{1}{s}\approx 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $s\approx\infty$ and $s'=2.5$ cm: $\frac{1.35}{2.5\text{ cm}}=\frac{1.35-1.00}{R}$ and $R=0.648\text{ cm}=6.48\text{ mm}$.

(b) $R=0.648$ cm and $s=25$ cm: $\frac{1.00}{25\text{ cm}}+\frac{1.35}{s'}=\frac{1.35-1.00}{0.648}$. $\frac{1.35}{s'}=0.500$ and $s'=2.70\text{ cm}=27.0\text{ mm}$.

The image is formed behind the retina.

(c) Calculate s' for $s\approx\infty$ and $R=0.50$ cm: $\frac{1.35}{s'}=\frac{1.35-1.00}{0.50\text{ cm}}$. $s'=1.93\text{ cm}=19.3\text{ mm}$. The image is formed in front of the retina.

EVALUATE: The cornea alone cannot achieve focus of both close and distant objects.

34.84. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the lensmaker's equation $\frac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1}-\frac{1}{R_2}\right)$ to calculate the focal length of the lenses. The image formed by the first lens serves at the object for the second lens. $m_{\text{tot}}=m_1m_2$. The thin-lens formula $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ gives $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{f}=(0.60)\left(\frac{1}{12.0\text{ cm}}-\frac{1}{28.0\text{ cm}}\right)$ and $f=+35.0$ cm.

Lens 1: $f_1=+35.0$ cm. $s_1=+45.0$ cm. $s_1'=\frac{s_1f_1}{s_1-f_1}=\frac{(45.0\text{ cm})(35.0\text{ cm})}{45.0\text{ cm}-35.0\text{ cm}}=+158$ cm.

$m_1=-\frac{s_1'}{s_1}=-\frac{158\text{ cm}}{45.0\text{ cm}}=-3.51$. $|y_1'|=|m_1|y_1=(3.51)(5.00\text{ mm})=17.6$ mm. The image of the first lens is 158 cm to the right of lens 1 and is 17.6 mm tall.

(b) The image of lens 1 is $315\text{ cm}-158\text{ cm}=157$ cm to the left of lens 2. $f_2=+35.0$ cm. $s_2=+157$ cm.

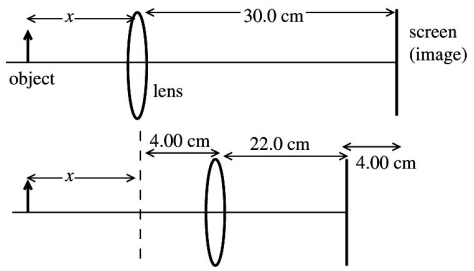
$s_2'=\frac{s_2f_2}{s_2-f_2}=\frac{(157\text{ cm})(35.0\text{ cm})}{157\text{ cm}-35.0\text{ cm}}=+45.0$ cm. $m_2=-\frac{s_2'}{s_2}=-\frac{45.0\text{ cm}}{157\text{ cm}}=-0.287$.

$m_{\text{tot}}=m_1m_2=(-3.51)(-0.287)=+1.00$. The final image is 45.0 cm to the right of lens 2. The final image is 5.00 mm tall. $m_{\text{tot}}>0$ and the final image is erect.

EVALUATE: The final image is real. It is erect because each lens produces an inversion of the image, and two inversions return the image to the orientation of the object.

34.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ for each lens position. The lens to screen distance in each case is the image distance. There are two unknowns, the original object distance x and the focal length f of the lens. But each lens position gives an equation, so there are two equations for these two unknowns. The object, lens and screen before and after the lens is moved are shown in Figure 34.85 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$s = x;\ s' = 30.0\ \text{cm}.$

$\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}.$

$\dfrac{1}{x}+\dfrac{1}{30.0\ \text{cm}}=\dfrac{1}{f}.$

Figure 34.85

$s = x + 4.00\ \text{cm};\ s' = 22.0\ \text{cm}.$

$\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$ gives $\dfrac{1}{x+4.00\ \text{cm}}+\dfrac{1}{22.0\ \text{cm}}=\dfrac{1}{f}.$

EXECUTE: Equate these two expressions for $1/f$:

$\dfrac{1}{x}+\dfrac{1}{30.0\ \text{cm}}=\dfrac{1}{x+4.00\ \text{cm}}+\dfrac{1}{22.0\ \text{cm}}.$

$\dfrac{1}{x}-\dfrac{1}{x+4.00\ \text{cm}}=\dfrac{1}{22.0\ \text{cm}}-\dfrac{1}{30.0\ \text{cm}}.$

$\dfrac{x+4.00\ \text{cm}-x}{x(x+4.00\ \text{cm})}=\dfrac{30.0-22.0}{660\ \text{cm}}$ and $\dfrac{4.00\ \text{cm}}{x(x+4.00\ \text{cm})}=\dfrac{8}{660\ \text{cm}}.$

$x^2+(4.00\ \text{cm})x-330\ \text{cm}^2=0$ and $x=\frac{1}{2}(-4.00\pm\sqrt{16.0+4(330)})\ \text{cm}.$

x must be positive so $x=\frac{1}{2}(-4.00+36.55)\ \text{cm}=16.28\ \text{cm}.$

Then $\dfrac{1}{x}+\dfrac{1}{30.0\ \text{cm}}=\dfrac{1}{f}$ and $\dfrac{1}{f}=\dfrac{1}{16.28\ \text{cm}}+\dfrac{1}{30.0\ \text{cm}}.$

$f=+10.55\ \text{cm},$ which rounds to 10.6 cm. $f>0;$ the lens is converging.

EVALUATE: We can check that $s=16.28\ \text{cm}$ and $f=10.55\ \text{cm}$ gives $s'=30.0\ \text{cm}$ and that $s=(16.28+4.0)\ \text{cm}=20.28\ \text{cm}$ and $f=10.55\ \text{cm}$ gives $s'=22.0\ \text{cm}.$

34.86. IDENTIFY: Apply $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$ and $m=-\dfrac{s'}{s}.$

SET UP: $s+s'=22.0\ \text{cm}.$

EXECUTE: (a) $\dfrac{1}{22.0\ \text{cm}-s'}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{3.00\ \text{cm}}.$ $(s')^2-(22.0\ \text{cm})s'+66.0\ \text{cm}^2=0$ so $s'=18.42\ \text{cm}$ or $3.58\ \text{cm}.$ $s=3.58\ \text{cm}$ or $18.42\ \text{cm},$ so the lens must either be 3.58 cm or 18.4 cm from the object.

(b) $s=3.58\ \text{cm}$ and $s'=18.42\ \text{cm}$ gives $m=-\dfrac{s'}{s}=-\dfrac{18.42}{3.58}=-5.15.$

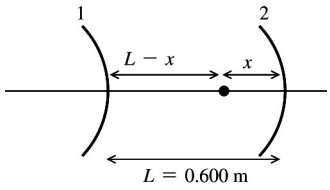
$s=18.42\ \text{cm}$ and $s'=3.58\ \text{cm}$ gives $m=-\dfrac{s'}{s}=-\dfrac{3.58}{18.42}=-0.914.$

EVALUATE: Since the image is projected onto the screen, the image is real and s' is positive. We assumed this when we wrote the condition $s+s'=22.0\ \text{cm}.$

34.87. (a) IDENTIFY: Use $\dfrac{1}{s}+\dfrac{1}{s'}=\dfrac{1}{f}$ to locate the image formed by each mirror. The image formed by the first mirror serves as the object for the second mirror.

SET UP: The positions of the object and the two mirrors are shown in Figure 34.87a.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



$|R| = 0.360$ m.
$|f| = |R|/2 = 0.180$ m.

Figure 34.87a

EXECUTE: Image formed by convex mirror (mirror #1):
convex means $f_1 = -0.180$ m; $s_1 = L - x$.

$$s_1' = \frac{s_1 f_1}{s_1 - f_1} = \frac{(L-x)(-0.180\text{ m})}{L - x + 0.180\text{ m}} = -(0.180\text{ m})\left(\frac{0.600\text{ m} - x}{0.780\text{ m} - x}\right) < 0.$$

The image is $(0.180\text{ m})\left(\frac{0.600\text{ m} - x}{0.780\text{ m} - x}\right)$ to the left of mirror #1 so is

$$0.600\text{ m} + (0.180\text{ m})\left(\frac{0.600\text{ m} - x}{0.780\text{ m} - x}\right) = \frac{0.576\text{ m}^2 - (0.780\text{ m})x}{0.780\text{ m} - x}$$ to the left of mirror #2.

Image formed by concave mirror (mirror #2):
concave implies $f_2 = +0.180$ m.

$$s_2 = \frac{0.576\text{ m}^2 - (0.780\text{ m})x}{0.780\text{ m} - x}.$$

Rays return to the source implies $s_2' = x$. Using these expressions in $s_2 = \frac{s_2' f_2}{s_2' - f_2}$ gives

$$\frac{0.576\text{ m}^2 - (0.780\text{ m})x}{0.780\text{ m} - x} = \frac{(0.180\text{ m})x}{x - 0.180\text{ m}}.$$

$$0.600x^2 - (0.576\text{ m})x + 0.10368\text{ m}^2 = 0.$$

$$x = \frac{1}{1.20}(0.576 \pm \sqrt{(0.576)^2 - 4(0.600)(0.10368)})\text{ m} = \frac{1}{1.20}(0.576 \pm 0.288)\text{ m}.$$

$x = 0.72$ m (impossible; can't have $x > L = 0.600$ m) or $x = 0.24$ m.

(b) SET UP: Which mirror is #1 and which is #2 is now reversed form part (a). This is shown in Figure 34.87b.

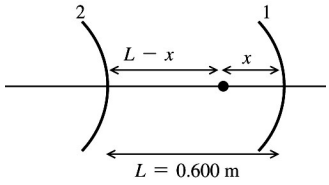


Figure 34.87b

EXECUTE: Image formed by concave mirror (mirror #1):
concave means $f_1 = +0.180$ m; $s_1 = x$.

$$s_1' = \frac{s_1 f_1}{s_1 - f_1} = \frac{(0.180\text{ m})x}{x - 0.180\text{ m}}.$$

The image is $\frac{(0.180\text{ m})x}{x - 0.180\text{ m}}$ to the left of mirror #1, so

$$s_2 = 0.600\text{ m} - \frac{(0.180\text{ m})x}{x - 0.180\text{ m}} = \frac{(0.420\text{ m})x - 0.180\text{ m}^2}{x - 0.180\text{ m}}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Image formed by convex mirror (mirror #2):

convex means $f_2 = -0.180$ m.

rays return to the source means $s_2' = L - x = 0.600\text{ m} - x$.

$\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ gives

$$\frac{x-0.180\text{ m}}{(0.420\text{ m})x-0.180\text{ m}^2}+\frac{1}{0.600\text{ m}-x}=-\frac{1}{0.180\text{ m}}.$$

$$\frac{x-0.180\text{ m}}{(0.420\text{ m})x-0.180\text{ m}^2}=-\left(\frac{0.780\text{ m}-x}{0.180\text{ m}^2-(0.180\text{ m})x}\right).$$

$0.600x^2-(0.576\text{ m})x+0.1036\text{ m}^2=0.$

This is the same quadratic equation as obtained in part (a), so again $x = 0.24$ m.

EVALUATE: For $x = 0.24$ m the image is at the location of the source, both for rays that initially travel from the source toward the left and for rays that travel from the source toward the right.

34.88. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The thin-lens equation, $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$, applies. The lens forms an image of the object on the screen, so the distance from the lens to the screen is the image distance s'. The distance from the object to the lens is s, so $s + s' = d$.

EXECUTE: We combine $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ and $s + s' = d$ to solve for d.

$s + s' = d \quad \rightarrow \quad s' = d - s.$

$\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f} \quad \rightarrow \quad s'=\frac{sf}{s-f} \quad \rightarrow \quad d-s=\frac{sf}{s-f}.$

$ds - s^2 - df + sf = sf \quad \rightarrow \quad s^2 - ds + df = 0 \quad \rightarrow \quad s=\frac{1}{2}(d\pm\sqrt{d^2-4df}).$

If $4df > d^2$, there is no real solution, so we must have $d^2 \geq 4df$. The smallest that d can be is if $d^2 = 4df$, in which case $d = 4f$.

EVALUATE: Larger values of d are possible, but we want only the smallest one.

34.89. **IDENTIFY:** $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ gives $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}$, for both the mirror and the lens.

SET UP: For the second image, the image formed by the mirror serves as the object for the lens. For the mirror, $f_m = +10.0$ cm. For the lens, $f = 32.0$ cm. The center of curvature of the mirror is $R = 2f_m = 20.0$ cm to the right of the mirror vertex.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The principal-ray diagrams from the two images are sketched in Figure 34.89. In Figure 34.89b, only the image formed by the mirror is shown. This image is at the location of the candle so the principal-ray diagram that shows the image formation when the image of the mirror serves as the object for the lens is analogous to that in Figure 34.89a and is not drawn.

(b) Image formed by the light that passes directly through the lens: The candle is 85.0 cm to the left of the lens. $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(85.0\text{ cm})(32.0\text{ cm})}{85.0\text{ cm}-32.0\text{ cm}}=+51.3$ cm. $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{51.3\text{ cm}}{85.0\text{ cm}}=-0.604$. This image is 51.3 cm to the right of the lens. $s' > 0$ so the image is real. $m < 0$ so the image is inverted. Image formed by the light that first reflects off the mirror: First consider the image formed by the mirror. The candle is 20.0 cm to the right of the mirror, so $s = +20.0$ cm. $s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(20.0\text{ cm})(10.0\text{ cm})}{20.0\text{ cm}-10.0\text{ cm}}=20.0$ cm.

$m_1=-\frac{s_1'}{s_1}=-\frac{20.0\text{ cm}}{20.0\text{ cm}}=-1.00$. The image formed by the mirror is at the location of the candle, so $s_2 = +85.0$ cm and $s_2' = 51.3$ cm. $m_2 = -0.604$. $m_{tot} = m_1m_2 = (-1.00)(-0.604) = 0.604$. The second image is 51.3 cm to the right of the lens. $s_2' > 0$, so the final image is real. $m_{tot} > 0$, so the final image is erect.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The two images are at the same place. They are the same size. One is erect and one is inverted.

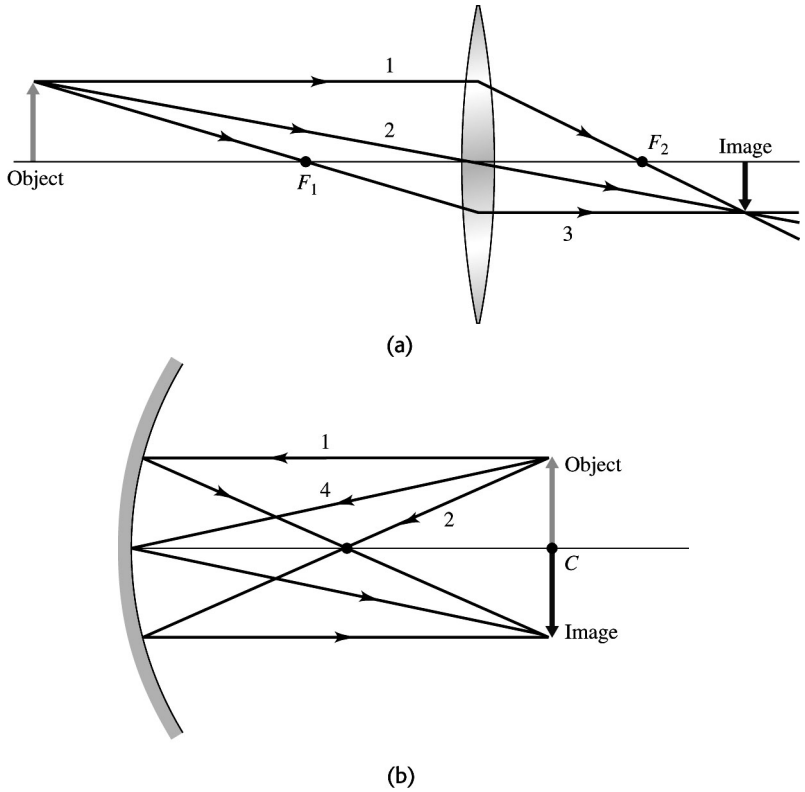


Figure 34.89

34.90. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ to each lens. The image formed by the first lens serves as the object for the second lens. The focal length of the lens combination is defined by $\frac{1}{s_1}+\frac{1}{s_2'}=\frac{1}{f}$. In part (b) use $\frac{1}{f}=(n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1}-\frac{1}{R_2}\right)$ to calculate f for the meniscus lens and for the CCl_4, treated as a thin lens.

SET UP: With two lenses of different focal length in contact, the image distance from the first lens becomes exactly minus the object distance for the second lens.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{s_1}+\frac{1}{s_1'}=\frac{1}{f_1}\Rightarrow\frac{1}{s_1'}=\frac{1}{f_1}-\frac{1}{s_1}$ and $\frac{1}{s_2}+\frac{1}{s_2'}=\frac{1}{-s_1'}+\frac{1}{s_2'}=\left(\frac{1}{s_1}-\frac{1}{f_1}\right)+\frac{1}{s_2'}=\frac{1}{f_2}$. But overall for the lens system, $\frac{1}{s_1}+\frac{1}{s_2'}=\frac{1}{f}\Rightarrow\frac{1}{f}=\frac{1}{f_2}+\frac{1}{f_1}$.

(b) With carbon tetrachloride sitting in a meniscus lens, we have two lenses in contact. All we need in order to calculate the system's focal length is calculate the individual focal lengths, and then use the formula from part (a). For the meniscus lens

$\frac{1}{f_{\rm m}}=(n_b-n_a)\left(\frac{1}{R_1}-\frac{1}{R_2}\right)=(0.55)\left(\frac{1}{4.50\text{ cm}}-\frac{1}{9.00\text{ cm}}\right)=0.061\text{ cm}^{-1}$ and $f_{\rm m}=16.4$ cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

For the CCl_4: $\frac{1}{f_w} = (n_b - n_a)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right) = (0.46)\left(\frac{1}{9.00\text{ cm}} - \frac{1}{\infty}\right) = 0.051\text{ cm}^{-1}$ and $f_w = 19.6$ cm.

$\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{f_w} + \frac{1}{f_m} = 0.112\text{ cm}^{-1}$ and $f = 8.93$ cm.

EVALUATE: $f = \frac{f_1 f_2}{f_1 + f_2}$, so f for the combination is less than either f_1 or f_2.

34.91. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$.

SET UP: The image formed by the converging lens is 30.0 cm from the converging lens, and becomes a virtual object for the diverging lens at a position 15.0 cm to the right of the diverging lens. The final image is projected $15\text{ cm} + 19.2\text{ cm} = 34.2\text{ cm}$ from the diverging lens.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{-15.0\text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{34.2\text{ cm}} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow f = -26.7$ cm.

EVALUATE: Our calculation yields a negative value of f, which should be the case for a diverging lens.

34.92. **IDENTIFY:** Start with the two formulas right after the beginning of the section in the textbook on the lensmaker's equation: $\frac{n_a}{s_1} + \frac{n_b}{s_1'} = \frac{n_b - n_a}{R_1}$ and $\frac{n_b}{s_2} + \frac{n_c}{s_2'} = \frac{n_c - n_b}{R_2}$.

SET UP: The lens is surrounded by a liquid, so $n_a = n_c = n_{liq}$ and $n_b = n$ (for the lens), and $s_2 = -s_1'$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Putting in the quantities indicated above, the two starting equations become $\frac{n_{liq}}{s_1} + \frac{n}{-s_2} = \frac{n - n_{liq}}{R_1}$ and $\frac{n}{s_2} + \frac{n_{liq}}{s_2'} = \frac{n_{liq} - n}{R_2}$. Add these two equations to eliminate n/s_2, giving $\frac{n_{liq}}{s_1} + \frac{n_{liq}}{s_2'} = (n - n_{liq})\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)$. Dividing by n_{liq} gives $\frac{1}{s_1} + \frac{1}{s_2'} = \left(\frac{n}{n_{liq}} - 1\right)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)$, which gives $\frac{1}{s_1} + \frac{1}{s_2'} = \left(\frac{n}{n_{liq}} - 1\right)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)$. Therefore $\frac{1}{f_{liq}} = \left(\frac{n}{n_{liq}} - 1\right)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)$, where f_{liq} is the focal length of the lens when it is immersed in the liquid.

(b) Take the ratio of $1/f_{liq}$ to $1/f_{air}$: $\frac{\frac{1}{f_{liq}}}{\frac{1}{f_{air}}} = \frac{\left(\frac{n}{n_{liq}} - 1\right)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)}{(n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)}$. Now solve for f_{liq}, giving $f_{liq} = f_{air}\left(\frac{n-1}{n/n_{liq} - 1}\right) = (18.0\text{ cm})\left(\frac{1.60 - 1}{1.60/1.42 - 1}\right) = +85.2$ cm.

EVALUATE: In part (b) we saw that immersing a lens in a liquid can change its focal length considerably. But even more extreme behavior can result. If the "liquid" is air, $\frac{1}{f_{air}} = (n-1)\left(\frac{1}{R_1} - \frac{1}{R_2}\right)$, and the factor $(n - 1)$ is always positive. But if the liquid has an index of refraction greater than that of the lens material, then $n/n_{liq} < 1$, so the factor $(n/n_{liq} - 1)$ is negative. This means that f changes sign from what it was in air. In other words, submerging a converging lens in a liquid can turn it into a diverging lens, and vice versa!

34.93. **IDENTIFY:** The spherical mirror forms an image of the object. It forms another image when the image of the plane mirror serves as an object.

SET UP: For the convex mirror $f = -24.0$ cm. The image formed by the plane mirror is 10.0 cm to the right of the plane mirror, so is $20.0\text{ cm} + 10.0\text{ cm} = 30.0\text{ cm}$ from the vertex of the spherical mirror.

EXECUTE: The first image formed by the spherical mirror is the one where the light immediately strikes its surface, without bouncing from the plane mirror.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{10.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{-24.0\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s'=-7.06$ cm, and the image height is

$y'=-\frac{s'}{s}y=-\frac{-7.06}{10.0}(0.250\text{ cm})=0.177\text{ cm}.$

The image of the object formed by the plane mirror is located 30.0 cm from the vertex of the spherical mirror. $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{30.0\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{-24.0\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s'=-13.3$ cm and the image height is

$y'=-\frac{s'}{s}y=-\frac{-13.3}{30.0}(0.250\text{ cm})=0.111\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: Other images are formed by additional reflections from the two mirrors.

34.94. **IDENTIFY:** The smallest image we can resolve occurs when the image is the size of a retinal cell.

SET UP: $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=\frac{y'}{y}$. $s'=2.50$ cm.

$|y'|=5.0\ \mu$m. The angle subtended (in radians) is height divided by distance from the eye.

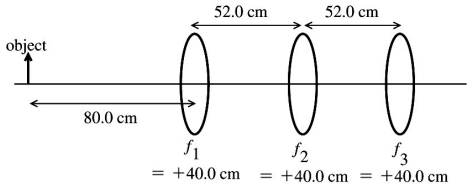
EXECUTE: **(a)** $m=-\frac{s'}{s}=-\frac{2.50\text{ cm}}{25\text{ cm}}=-0.10$. $y=\left|\frac{y'}{m}\right|=\frac{5.0\ \mu\text{m}}{0.10}=50\ \mu$m.

(b) $\theta=\frac{y}{s}=\frac{50\ \mu\text{m}}{25\text{ cm}}=\frac{50\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}{25\times10^{-2}\text{ m}}=2.0\times10^{-4}$ rad $=0.0115°=0.69$ min. This is only a bit smaller than the typical experimental value of 1.0 min.

EVALUATE: The angle subtended by the object equals the angular size of the image, $\frac{|y'|}{s'}=\frac{5.0\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}{2.50\times10^{-2}\text{ m}}=2.0\times10^{-4}$ rad.

34.95. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the thin-lens equation to calculate the image distance for each lens. The image formed by the first lens serves as the object for the second lens, and the image formed by the second lens serves as the object for the third lens.

SET UP: The positions of the object and lenses are shown in Figure 34.95.



$\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}.$

$\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}-\frac{1}{s}=\frac{s-f}{sf}.$

$s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}.$

Figure 34.95

EXECUTE: Lens #1:

$s=+80.0$ cm; $f=+40.0$ cm.

$s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(+80.0\text{ cm})(+40.0\text{ cm})}{+80.0\text{ cm}-40.0\text{ cm}}=+80.0\text{ cm}.$

The image formed by the first lens is 80.0 cm to the right of the first lens, so it is $80.0\text{ cm}-52.0\text{ cm}=28.0\text{ cm}$ to the right of the second lens.

Lens #2:

$s=-28.0$ cm; $f=+40.0$ cm.

$s'=\frac{sf}{s-f}=\frac{(-28.0\text{ cm})(+40.0\text{ cm})}{-28.0\text{ cm}-40.0\text{ cm}}=+16.47\text{ cm}.$

The image formed by the second lens is 16.47 cm to the right of the second lens, so it is $52.0\text{ cm}-16.47\text{ cm}=35.53\text{ cm}$ to the left of the third lens.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Lens #3:
$s = +35.53 \text{ cm}; f = +40.0 \text{ cm}.$

$$s' = \frac{sf}{s-f} = \frac{(+35.53 \text{ cm})(+40.0 \text{ cm})}{+35.53 \text{ cm} - 40.0 \text{ cm}} = -318 \text{ cm}.$$

The final image is 318 cm to the left of the third lens, so it is $318 \text{ cm} - 52 \text{ cm} - 52 \text{ cm} - 80 \text{ cm} = 134 \text{ cm}$ to the left of the object.

EVALUATE: We used the separation between the lenses and the sign conventions for s and s' to determine the object distances for the second and third lenses. The final image is virtual since the final s' is negative.

34.96. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ and calculate s' for each s.

SET UP: $f = 90 \text{ mm}.$

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{1300 \text{ mm}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{90 \text{ mm}} \Rightarrow s' = 96.7 \text{ mm}.$

$\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{6500 \text{ mm}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{90 \text{ mm}} \Rightarrow s' = 91.3 \text{ mm}.$

$\Rightarrow \Delta s' = 96.7 \text{ mm} - 91.3 \text{ mm} = 5.4 \text{ mm}$ toward the sensor.

EVALUATE: $s' = \frac{sf}{s-f}$. For $f > 0$ and $s > f$, s' decreases as s increases.

34.97. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. The near point is at infinity, so that is where the image must be formed for any objects that are close.

SET UP: The power in diopters equals $\frac{1}{f}$, with f in meters.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{24 \text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{-\infty} = \frac{1}{0.24 \text{ m}} = 4.17$ diopters.

EVALUATE: To focus on closer objects, the power must be increased.

34.98. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\frac{n_a}{s} + \frac{n_b}{s'} = \frac{n_b - n_a}{R}$.

SET UP: $n_a = 1.00, \ n_b = 1.40.$

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{36.0 \text{ cm}} + \frac{1.40}{s'} = \frac{0.40}{0.75 \text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s' = 2.77 \text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: This distance is greater than for the normal eye, which has a cornea vertex to retina distance of about 2.6 cm.

34.99. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The person's eye cannot focus on anything closer than 85.0 cm. The problem asks us to find the location of an object such that his old lenses produce a virtual image 85.0 cm from his eye.
$\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$. $P(\text{in diopters}) = 1/f(\text{in m})$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{1}{f} = 2.25$ diopters so $f = 44.4$ cm. The image is 85.0 cm from his eye so is 83.0 cm from the eyeglass lens. Solving $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ for s gives $s = \frac{s'f}{s'-f} = \frac{(-83.0 \text{ cm})(44.4 \text{ cm})}{-83.0 \text{ cm} - 44.4 \text{ cm}} = +28.9 \text{ cm}.$ The object is 28.9 cm from the eyeglasses so is 30.9 cm from his eyes.

(b) Now $s' = -85.0 \text{ cm}.$ $s = \frac{s'f}{s'-f} = \frac{(-85.0 \text{ cm})(44.4 \text{ cm})}{-85.0 \text{ cm} - 44.4 \text{ cm}} = +29.2 \text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: The old glasses allow him to focus on objects as close as about 30 cm from his eyes. This is much better than a closest distance of 85 cm with no glasses, but his current glasses probably allow him to focus as close as 25 cm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

34.100. IDENTIFY: For u and u' as defined in Figure P34.100 in the textbook, $M = \dfrac{u'}{u}$.

SET UP: f_2 is negative. From Figure P34.100 in the textbook, the length of the telescope is $f_1 + f_2$, since f_2 is negative.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From the figure, $u = \dfrac{y}{f_1}$ and $u' = \dfrac{y}{|f_2|} = -\dfrac{y}{f_2}$. The angular magnification is $M = \dfrac{u'}{u} = -\dfrac{f_1}{f_2}$.

(b) $M = -\dfrac{f_1}{f_2} \Rightarrow f_2 = -\dfrac{f_1}{M} = -\dfrac{95.0\text{ cm}}{6.33} = -15.0\text{ cm}$.

(c) The length of the telescope is $95.0\text{ cm} - 15.0\text{ cm} = 80.0\text{ cm}$, compared to the length of 110 cm for the telescope in Exercise 34.61.

EVALUATE: An advantage of this construction is that the telescope is somewhat shorter.

34.101. IDENTIFY: Use similar triangles in Figure P34.101 in the textbook and $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$ to derive the expressions called for in the problem.

(a) SET UP: The effect of the converging lens on the ray bundle is sketched in Figure 34.101a.

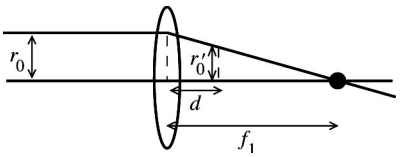


Figure 34.101a

EXECUTE: From similar triangles in Figure 34.101a, $\dfrac{r_0}{f_1} = \dfrac{r_0'}{f_1 - d}$.

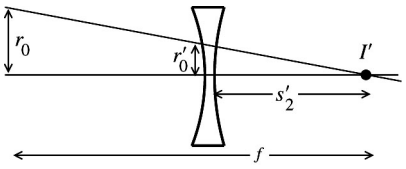
Thus $r_0' = \left(\dfrac{f_1 - d}{f_1}\right) r_0$, as was to be shown.

(b) SET UP: The image at the focal point of the first lens, a distance f_1 to the right of the first lens, serves as the object for the second lens. The image is a distance $f_1 - d$ to the right of the second lens, so $s_2 = -(f_1 - d) = d - f_1$.

EXECUTE: $s_2' = \dfrac{s_2 f_2}{s_2 - f_2} = \dfrac{(d - f_1) f_2}{d - f_1 - f_2}$.

$f_2 < 0$ so $|f_2| = -f_2$ and $s_2' = \dfrac{(f_1 - d)|f_2|}{|f_2| - f_1 + d}$, as was to be shown.

(c) SET UP: The effect of the diverging lens on the ray bundle is sketched in Figure 34.101b.



EXECUTE: From similar triangles in the sketch, $\dfrac{r_0}{f} = \dfrac{r_0'}{s_2'}$.

Thus $\dfrac{r_0}{r_0'} = \dfrac{f}{s_2'}$.

Figure 34.101b

From the results of part (a), $\dfrac{r_0}{r_0'} = \dfrac{f_1}{f_1 - d}$. Combining the two results gives $\dfrac{f_1}{f_1 - d} = \dfrac{f}{s_2'}$.

$f = s_2'\left(\dfrac{f_1}{f_1 - d}\right) = \dfrac{(f_1 - d)|f_2| f_1}{(|f_2| - f_1 + d)(f_1 - d)} = \dfrac{f_1 |f_2|}{|f_2| - f_1 + d}$, as was to be shown.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) SET UP: Put the numerical values into the expression derived in part (c).

EXECUTE: $f = \dfrac{f_1|f_2|}{|f_2| - f_1 + d}$.

$f_1 = 12.0$ cm, $|f_2| = 18.0$ cm, so $f = \dfrac{216\ \text{cm}^2}{6.0\ \text{cm} + d}$.

$d = 0$ gives $f = 36.0$ cm; maximum f.

$d = 4.0$ cm gives $f = 21.6$ cm; minimum f.

$f = 30.0$ cm says $30.0\ \text{cm} = \dfrac{216\ \text{cm}^2}{6.0\ \text{cm} + d}$.

$6.0\ \text{cm} + d = 7.2$ cm and $d = 1.2$ cm.

EVALUATE: Changing d produces a range of effective focal lengths. The effective focal length can be both smaller and larger than $f_1 + |f_2|$.

34.102. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The formulas $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$ and $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$ both apply for the mirror.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Combining the two formula above and eliminating s' gives $s = f - f\left(\dfrac{1}{m}\right)$. Therefore a graph of s versus $1/m$ should be a straight line having a slope equal to $-f$.

(b) Using the points (–1.8, 70 cm) and (–0.2, 30 cm) on the graph, we calculate the slope to be

slope = $\dfrac{30\ \text{cm} - 70\ \text{cm}}{-0.2 + 1.8} = -25\ \text{cm} = -f$, so $f = 25$ cm.

(c) The image is inverted, so the magnification is negative. The image is twice as high as the object, so the magnification has magnitude 2. Combining these conditions tells us that $m = -2$, so $1/m = -1/2$. Using our equation, we have $s = 25\ \text{cm} - (25\ \text{cm})(-1/2) = 37.5$ cm.

(d) Since m is negative, we can write our formula for s as $s = f + f\left(\dfrac{1}{|m|}\right)$. To increase the size of the image, we must increase the magnitude of the magnification, which means we must decrease $1/|m|$. To do this, we must make s smaller, so we must move the object *closer* to the mirror. If we want m to be –3, our equation for s gives us $s = 25\ \text{cm} - 24\ \text{cm}\ (-1/3) = 33.3$ cm. This result agrees with our reasoning that we must move the object closer to the mirror.

(e) As $s \to 25$ cm, the object is approaching the focal point of the mirror, so $s' \to \infty$. Therefore $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s} \to \infty$, so $1/m \to 0$.

(f) When $s < 25$ cm and $m > 0$, the image distance is negative, so the image is virtual and therefore cannot be seen on a screen. Only real images can be focused on a screen.

EVALUATE: According to our equation $s = f - f\left(\dfrac{1}{m}\right)$ in (a), as $1/m \to 0$, $s \to f$. By extending our graph downward and to the left, we see that s does approach 25 cm as $1/m$ approaches zero, so 25 cm should be the focal length. This agrees with our result in (b).

34.103. IDENTIFY: The thin-lens formula applies. The converging lens forms a real image on its right side. This image acts as the object for the diverging lens. The image formed by the converging lens is on the right side of the diverging lens, so this image acts as a *virtual object* for the diverging lens and its object distance is *negative*.

SET UP: Apply $\dfrac{1}{s} + \dfrac{1}{s'} = \dfrac{1}{f}$ in each case. $m = -\dfrac{s'}{s}$. The total magnification of two lenses is $m_{\text{tot}} = m_1 m_2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the first trial on the diverging lens, we have
s = 20.0 cm – 29.7 cm = –9.7 cm and s' = 42.8 cm – 20.0 cm = 22.8 cm.

$$\frac{1}{f}=\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{-9.7\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{22.8\text{ cm}} \quad \rightarrow \quad f=-16.88\text{ cm}.$$

For the second trial on the diverging lens, we have
s = 25.0 cm – 29.7 cm = –4.7 cm and s' = 31.6 cm – 25.0 cm = 6.6 cm.

$$\frac{1}{f}=\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{-4.7\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{6.6\text{ cm}} \quad \rightarrow \quad f=-16.33\text{ cm}.$$

Taking the average of the focal lengths, we get f_{av} = (–16.88 cm – 16.33 cm)/2 = –16.6 cm.
(b) The total magnification is $m_{tot} = m_1 m_2$. The converging lens does not move during the two trials, so m_1 is the same for both of them. But m_2 does change.

At 20.0 cm: $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$ = –(22.8 cm)/(–9.7 cm) = +2.35.

At 25.0 cm: $m=-\frac{s'}{s}$ = –(6.6 cm)/(–4.7 cm) = +1.40.

The magnification is greater when the lens is at 20.0 cm.
EVALUATE: This is a case where a diverging lens can form a real image, but only when it is used in conjunction with one or more other lenses.

34.104. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We measure s and s'. The equation $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$ applies. In this case, n_a = 1.00 for air and $n_b = n$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In this case, the equation $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b-n_a}{R}$ becomes $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{n}{s'}=\frac{n-1}{R}$. Solving for $1/s'$ gives $\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{n-1}{nR}-\frac{1}{n}\cdot\frac{1}{s}$. Therefore a graph of $1/s'$ versus $1/s$ should be a straight line having slope equal to $-1/n$ and a y-intercept equal to $(n-1)/nR$. Figure 34.104 shows the graph of the data from the table in the problem.

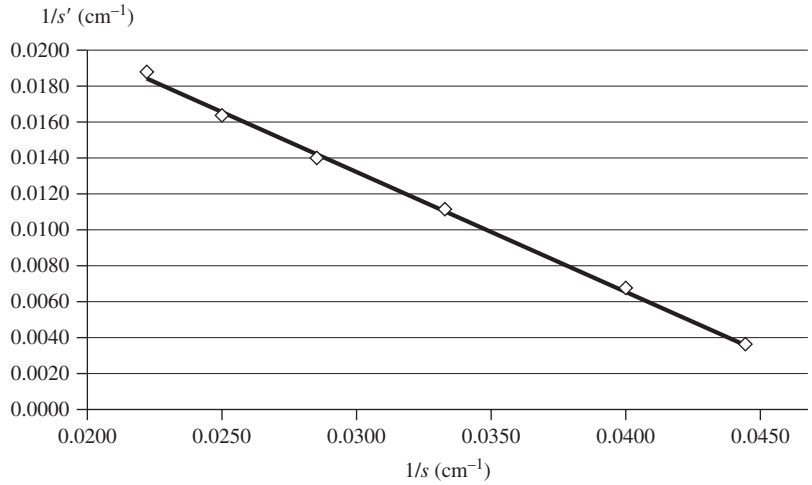


Figure 34.104

(b) The equation of the best-fit graph of the data is $\frac{1}{s'}=-(0.6666)\frac{1}{s}+0.0333\text{ cm}^{-1}$. From this we have

slope = $-1/n$ $\rightarrow$ n = –1/(slope) = –1/(–0.6666) = 1.50.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Using the y-intercept, we have y-intercept = $(n-1)/nR$. Solving for R gives
$R = (n-1)/[n(y\text{-intercept})] = (1.50-1)/[(1.50)(0.03333\ \text{cm}^{-1})] = 10.0$ cm.

(c) Using our equation from the graph $\frac{1}{s'} = -(0.6666)\frac{1}{s} + 0.0333\ \text{cm}^{-1}$, we have

$$\frac{1}{s'} = -(0.6666)\frac{1}{15.0\ \text{cm}} + 0.0333\ \text{cm}^{-1} \qquad \rightarrow \qquad s' = -90\ \text{cm}.$$

The image is 90 cm in front of the glass and is virtual.

EVALUATE: An index of refraction of $n = 1.50$ for glass is very reasonable.

34.105. IDENTIFY: The distance between image and object can be calculated by taking the derivative of the separation distance and minimizing it.

SET UP: For a real image $s' > 0$ and the distance between the object and the image is $D = s + s'$.
For a real image must have $s > f$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $D = s + s'$ but $s' = \frac{sf}{s-f} \Rightarrow D = s + \frac{sf}{s-f} = \frac{s^2}{s-f}$.

$\frac{dD}{ds} = \frac{d}{ds}\left(\frac{s^2}{s-f}\right) = \frac{2s}{s-f} - \frac{s^2}{(s-f)^2} = \frac{s^2-2sf}{(s-f)^2} = 0$. $s^2 - 2sf = 0$. $s(s-2f) = 0$. $s = 2f$ is the solution for which $s > f$. For $s = 2f$, $s' = 2f$. Therefore, the minimum separation is $2f + 2f = 4f$.

(b) A graph of D/f versus s/f is sketched in Figure 34.105. Note that the minimum does occur for $D = 4f$.

EVALUATE: If, for example, $s = 3f/2$, then $s' = 3f$ and $D = s + s' = 4.5f$, greater than the minimum value.

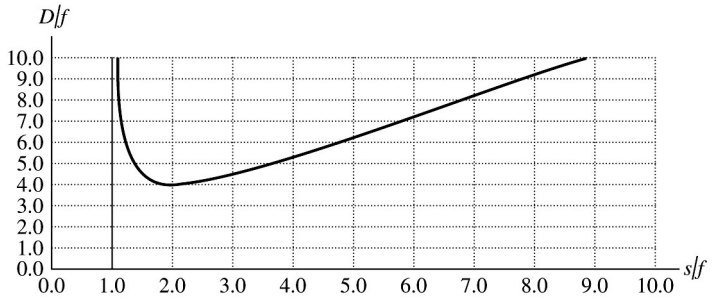


Figure 34.105

34.106. IDENTIFY: Use $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to calculate s' (the distance of each point from the lens), for points A, B, and C.

SET UP: The object and lens are shown in Figure 34.106a.

EXECUTE: **(a)** <u>For point C:</u> $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{45.0\ \text{cm}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{20.0\ \text{cm}} \Rightarrow s' = 36.0$ cm.

$y' = -\frac{s'}{s}y = -\frac{36.0}{45.0}(15.0\ \text{cm}) = -12.0$ cm, so the image of point C is 36.0 cm to the right of the lens, and 12.0 cm below the axis.

<u>For point A</u>: $s = 45.0\ \text{cm} + (8.00\ \text{cm})(\cos 45°) = 50.7$ cm.

$\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{50.7\ \text{cm}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{20.0\ \text{cm}} \Rightarrow s' = 33.0$ cm.

$y' = -\frac{s'}{s}y = -\frac{33.0}{45.0}[15.0\ \text{cm} - (8.00\ \text{cm})(\sin 45°)] = -6.10$ cm, so the image of point A is 33.0 cm to the right of the lens, and 6.10 cm below the axis.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

For point *B*: $s = 45.0\text{ cm} - (8.00\text{ cm})(\cos 45°) = 39.3\text{ cm}$.

$\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{39.3\text{ cm}}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{20.0\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s' = 40.7\text{ cm}.$

$y' = -\frac{s'}{s}y = -\frac{40.7}{39.3}[15.0\text{ cm} + (8.00\text{ cm})(\sin 45°)] = -21.4\text{ cm}$, so the image of point *B* is 40.7 cm to the right of the lens, and 21.4 cm below the axis. The image is shown in Figure 34.106b.

(b) The length of the pencil is the distance from point *A* to *B*:

$L = \sqrt{(x_A - x_B)^2 + (y_A - y_B)^2} = \sqrt{(33.0\text{ cm} - 40.7\text{ cm})^2 + (6.10\text{ cm} - 21.4\text{ cm})^2} = 17.1\text{ cm}$

EVALUATE: The image is below the optic axis and is larger than the object.

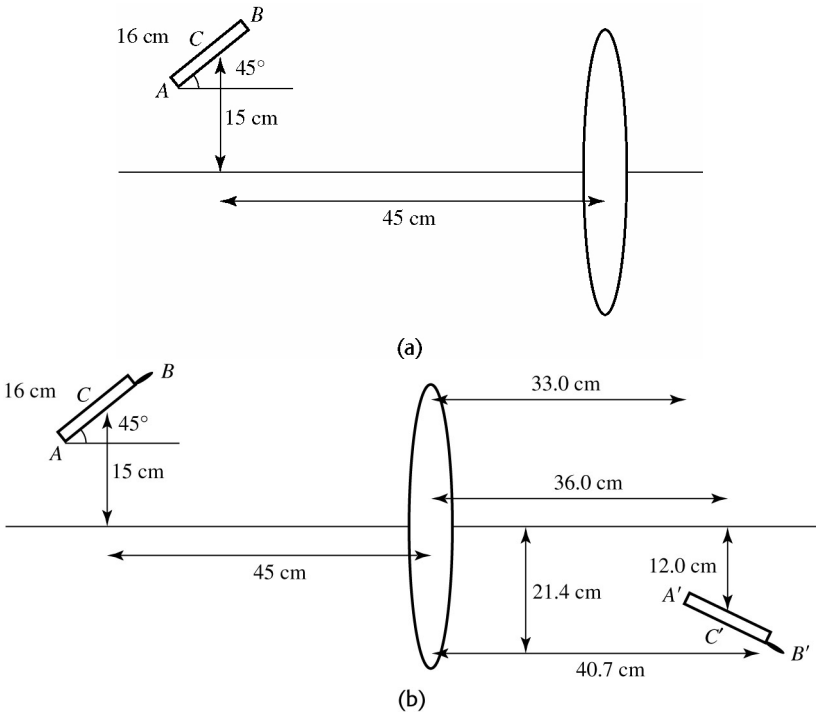


Figure 34.106

34.107. IDENTIFY: Apply $\frac{n_a}{s}+\frac{n_b}{s'}=\frac{n_b - n_a}{R}$ to refraction at the cornea to find where the object for the cornea must be in order for the image to be at the retina. Then use $\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{s'}=\frac{1}{f}$ to calculate *f* so that the lens produces an image of a distant object at this point.

SET UP: For refraction at the cornea, $n_a = 1.333$ and $n_b = 1.40$. The distance from the cornea to the retina in this model of the eye is 2.60 cm. From Problem 34.50, $R = 0.710$ cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** People with normal vision cannot focus on distant objects under water because the image is unable to be focused in a short enough distance to form on the retina. Equivalently, the radius of curvature of the normal eye is about five or six times too great for focusing at the retina to occur.

(b) When introducing glasses, let's first consider what happens at the eye:

$\frac{n_a}{s_2}+\frac{n_b}{s_2'}=\frac{n_b - n_a}{R} \Rightarrow \frac{1.333}{s_2}+\frac{1.40}{2.6\text{ cm}}=\frac{0.067}{0.71\text{ cm}} \Rightarrow s_2 = -3.00\text{ cm}.$ That is, the object for the cornea must be 3.00 cm behind the cornea. Now, assume the glasses are 2.00 cm in front of the eye, so

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$s_1' = 2.00\text{ cm} + |s_2| = 5.00\text{ cm}$. $\frac{1}{s_1} + \frac{1}{s_1'} = \frac{1}{f_1'}$ gives $\frac{1}{\infty} + \frac{1}{5.00\text{ cm}} = \frac{1}{f_1'}$ and $f_1' = 5.00\text{ cm}$. This is the focal length in water, but to get it in air, we use the formula from Problem 34.92:

$$f_1 = f_1'\left[\frac{n - n_{\text{liq}}}{n_{\text{liq}}(n-1)}\right] = (5.00\text{ cm})\left[\frac{1.62 - 1.333}{1.333(1.62-1)}\right] = 1.74\text{ cm}.$$

EVALUATE: A converging lens is needed.

34.108. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply the thin-lens formula $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to the eye and calculate s' in both cases. The focal length stays the same.

EXECUTE: At 10 cm: $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{10\text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{0.8\text{ cm}}$. At 15 cm: $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{15\text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{s'}$. Equate the two expressions for $1/f$ and solve for s'.

$$\frac{1}{15\text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{10\text{ cm}} + \frac{1}{0.8\text{ cm}} \quad \rightarrow \quad s' = 0.779\text{ cm}.$$

The distance the lens must move is 0.8 cm – 0.779 cm = 0.021 cm ≈ 0.02 cm, which is choice (a).

EVALUATE: This is a very small distance to move, but the eye of a frog is also very small, so the result seems plausible.

34.109. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply the thin-lens formula $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to the eye. The lens power in diopters is $1/f$ (in m). For the corrected eye, the image is at infinity, and it would take –6.0 D to correct the frog's vision so it could see at infinity.

EXECUTE: Using $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'}$ gives $-6.0\text{ m}^{-1} = 1/s + 1/\infty = 1/s$, so $s = 0.17\text{ m} = 17\text{ cm}$, which makes choice (d) the correct one.

EVALUATE: It is reasonable for a fog to see clearly up to only 17 cm since its food consists of insects, which must be fairly close to get caught.

34.110. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply Snell's law, $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$, at the cornea.

EXECUTE: From $n_a \sin\theta_a = n_b \sin\theta_b$, we have $\sin\theta_b = (n_b/n_a)\sin\theta_a$. When n_a and n_b are closer to each other, θ_b is closer to θ_a, so less refraction occurs at the cornea. This will be the case when a frog goes under water, since the refractive index of water (1.33) is closer to that of the cornea than is the refractive index of air, which is 1.00. Therefore choice (b) is correct.

EVALUATE: Frogs must adapt when they go under water. They are probably better hunters there and are better able to spot predators.

34.111. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Apply the thin-lens formula $\frac{1}{s} + \frac{1}{s'} = \frac{1}{f}$ to the eye. The lens power in diopters is D = $1/f$ (in m).

EXECUTE: Since $D = 1/f$ (in m), the larger |D| the smaller s. So the frog with the –15-D lens could focus at a shorter distance than the frog with the –9-D lens, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: The lens would not move the same distance with the –15-D lens as with the 9-D lens.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

35

INTERFERENCE

35.1. **IDENTIFY:** The sound will be maximally reinforced when the path difference is an integral multiple of wavelengths and cancelled when it is an odd number of half wavelengths.

SET UP: Constructive interference occurs for $r_2 - r_1 = m\lambda,\ m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$. Destructive interference occurs for $r_2 - r_1 = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda, m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2 \ldots$. For this problem, $r_2 = 150$ cm and $r_1 = x$. The path taken by the person ensures that x is in the range $0 \le x \le 150$ cm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $150\text{ cm} - x = m(34\text{ cm})$. $x = 150\text{ cm} - m(34\text{ cm})$. For $m = 0, 1, 2, 3, 4$ the values of x are 150 cm, 116 cm, 82 cm, 48 cm, 14 cm.

(b) $150\text{ cm} - x = (m + \frac{1}{2})(34\text{ cm})$. $x = 150\text{ cm} - (m + \frac{1}{2})(34\text{ cm})$. For $m = 0, 1, 2, 3$ the values of x are 133 cm, 99 cm, 65 cm, 31 cm.

EVALUATE: When $x = 116$ cm the path difference is $150\text{ cm} - 116\text{ cm} = 34$ cm, which is one wavelength. When $x = 133$ cm the path difference is 17 cm, which is one-half wavelength.

35.2. **IDENTIFY:** The sound will be maximally reinforced when the path difference is an integral multiple of wavelengths and cancelled when it is an odd number of half wavelengths.

SET UP: When she is at the midpoint between the two speakers the path difference $r_2 - r_1$ is zero. When she walks a distance d toward one speaker, r_2 increases by d and r_1 decreases by d, so the path difference changes by $2d$. Path difference $= m\lambda$ $(m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots)$ gives constructive interference and path difference $= (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$ $(m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots)$ gives destructive interference.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{340.0\text{ m/s}}{250.0\text{ Hz}} = 1.36\text{ m}.$

(a) The path difference is zero, so the interference is constructive.

(b) Destructive interference occurs, so the path difference equals $\lambda/2$. $2d = \dfrac{\lambda}{2}$ which gives

$$d = \frac{\lambda}{4} = \frac{1.36\text{ m}}{4} = 34.0\text{ cm}.$$

(c) Constructive interference occurs, so the path difference equals λ. $2d = \lambda$ which gives

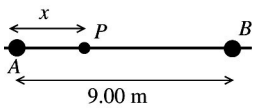
$$d = \frac{\lambda}{2} = \frac{1.36\text{ m}}{2} = 68.0\text{ cm}.$$

EVALUATE: If she keeps walking, she will possibly find additional places where constructive and destructive interference occur.

35.3. **IDENTIFY:** Use $c = f\lambda$ to calculate the wavelength of the transmitted waves. Compare the difference in the distance from A to P and from B to P. For constructive interference this path difference is an integer multiple of the wavelength.

SET UP: Consider Figure 35.3 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



The distance of point P from each coherent source is $r_A = x$ and $r_B = 9.00\text{ m} - x$.

Figure 35.3

EXECUTE: The path difference is $r_B - r_A = 9.00\text{ m} - 2x$.

$r_B - r_A = m\lambda, m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$

$\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = \dfrac{2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{120\times10^6\text{ Hz}} = 2.50\text{ m}.$

Thus $9.00\text{ m} - 2x = m(2.50\text{ m})$ and $x = \dfrac{9.00\text{ m} - m(2.50\text{ m})}{2} = 4.50\text{ m} - (1.25\text{ m})m$. x must lie in the range 0 to 9.00 m since P is said to be between the two antennas.

$m = 0$ gives $x = 4.50$ m.
$m = +1$ gives $x = 4.50\text{ m} - 1.25\text{ m} = 3.25$ m.
$m = +2$ gives $x = 4.50\text{ m} - 2.50\text{ m} = 2.00$ m.
$m = +3$ gives $x = 4.50\text{ m} - 3.75\text{ m} = 0.75$ m.
$m = -1$ gives $x = 4.50\text{ m} + 1.25\text{ m} = 5.75$ m.
$m = -2$ gives $x = 4.50\text{ m} + 2.50\text{ m} = 7.00$ m.
$m = -3$ gives $x = 4.50\text{ m} + 3.75\text{ m} = 8.25$ m.

All other values of m give values of x out of the allowed range. Constructive interference will occur for x = 0.75 m, 2.00 m, 3.25 m, 4.50 m, 5.75 m, 7.00 m, and 8.25 m.

EVALUATE: Constructive interference occurs at the midpoint between the two sources since that point is the same distance from each source. The other points of constructive interference are symmetrically placed relative to this point.

35.4. IDENTIFY: For destructive interference the path difference is $(m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda, m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$. The longest wavelength is for $m = 0$. For constructive interference the path difference is $m\lambda, m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$ The longest wavelength is for $m = 1$.

SET UP: The path difference is 120 m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For destructive interference $\dfrac{\lambda}{2} = 120\text{ m} \Rightarrow \lambda = 240\text{ m}.$

(b) The longest wavelength for constructive interference is $\lambda = 120$ m.

EVALUATE: The path difference doesn't depend on the distance of point Q from B.

35.5. IDENTIFY: If the path difference between the two waves is equal to a whole number of wavelengths, constructive interference occurs, but if it is an odd number of half-wavelengths, destructive interference occurs.

SET UP: We calculate the distance traveled by both waves and subtract them to find the path difference.

EXECUTE: Call P_1 the distance from the right speaker to the observer and P_2 the distance from the left speaker to the observer.

(a) $P_1 = 8.0$ m and $P_2 = \sqrt{(6.0\text{ m})^2 + (8.0\text{ m})^2} = 10.0$ m. The path distance is

$$\Delta P = P_2 - P_1 = 10.0\text{ m} - 8.0\text{ m} = 2.0\text{ m}.$$

(b) The path distance is one wavelength, so constructive interference occurs.

(c) $P_1 = 17.0$ m and $P_2 = \sqrt{(6.0\text{ m})^2 + (17.0\text{ m})^2} = 18.0$ m. The path difference is $18.0\text{ m} - 17.0\text{ m} = 1.0$ m, which is one-half wavelength, so destructive interference occurs.

EVALUATE: Constructive interference also occurs if the path difference $2\lambda, 3\lambda, 4\lambda$, etc., and destructive interference occurs if it is $\lambda/2, 3\lambda/2, 5\lambda/2,$ etc.

35.6. IDENTIFY: For constructive interference the path difference d is related to λ by $d = m\lambda, m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$

For destructive interference $d = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda, m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $d = 2040$ nm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The brightest wavelengths are when constructive interference occurs:

$d = m\lambda_m \Rightarrow \lambda_m = \dfrac{d}{m} \Rightarrow \lambda_3 = \dfrac{2040 \text{ nm}}{3} = 680 \text{ nm}$, $\lambda_4 = \dfrac{2040 \text{ nm}}{4} = 510 \text{ nm}$ and $\lambda_5 = \dfrac{2040 \text{ nm}}{5} = 408 \text{ nm}$.

(b) The path-length difference is the same, so the wavelengths are the same as part (a).

(c) $d = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda_m$ so $\lambda_m = \dfrac{d}{m + \frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{2040 \text{ nm}}{m + \frac{1}{2}}$. The visible wavelengths are $\lambda_3 = 583$ nm and $\lambda_4 = 453$ nm.

EVALUATE: The wavelengths for destructive interference are between those for constructive interference.

35.7. **IDENTIFY:** The value of y_{20} is much smaller than R and the approximate expression $y_m = R\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}$ is accurate.

SET UP: $y_{20} = 10.6 \times 10^{-3}$ m.

EXECUTE: $d = \dfrac{20R\lambda}{y_{20}} = \dfrac{(20)(1.20 \text{ m})(502 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m})}{10.6 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}} = 1.14 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m} = 1.14 \text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: $\tan\theta_{20} = \dfrac{y_{20}}{R}$ so $\theta_{20} = 0.51°$ and the approximation $\sin\theta_{20} \approx \tan\theta_{20}$ is very accurate.

35.8. **IDENTIFY:** Since the dark fringes are equally spaced, $R \gg y_m$, the angles are small and the dark bands are located by $y_{m+\frac{1}{2}} = R\dfrac{(m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda}{d}$.

SET UP: The separation between adjacent dark bands is $\Delta y = \dfrac{R\lambda}{d}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta y = \dfrac{R\lambda}{d} \Rightarrow d = \dfrac{R\lambda}{\Delta y} = \dfrac{(1.80 \text{ m})(4.50 \times 10^{-7} \text{ m})}{3.90 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}} = 2.08 \times 10^{-4} \text{ m} = 0.208 \text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: When the separation between the slits decreases, the separation between dark fringes increases.

35.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The dark lines correspond to destructive interference and hence are located by

$d\sin\theta = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$ so $\sin\theta = \dfrac{(m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda}{d}$, $m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$

Solve for θ that locates the second and third dark lines. Use $y = R\tan\theta$ to find the distance of each of the dark lines from the center of the screen.

EXECUTE: 1st dark line is for $m = 0$.

2nd dark line is for $m = 1$ and $\sin\theta_1 = \dfrac{3\lambda}{2d} = \dfrac{3(500 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m})}{2(0.450 \times 10^{-3} \text{m})} = 1.667 \times 10^{-3}$ and $\theta_1 = 1.667 \times 10^{-3}$ rad.

3rd dark line is for $m = 2$ and $\sin\theta_2 = \dfrac{5\lambda}{2d} = \dfrac{5(500 \times 10^{-9} \text{ m})}{2(0.450 \times 10^{-3} \text{m})} = 2.778 \times 10^{-3}$ and $\theta_2 = 2.778 \times 10^{-3}$ rad.

(Note that θ_1 and θ_2 are small so that the approximation $\theta \approx \sin\theta \approx \tan\theta$ is valid.) The distance of each dark line from the center of the central bright band is given by $y_m = R\tan\theta$, where $R = 0.850$ m is the distance to the screen.

$\tan\theta \approx \theta$ so $y_m = R\theta_m$.

$y_1 = R\theta_1 = (0.750 \text{ m})(1.667 \times 10^{-3} \text{ rad}) = 1.25 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}.$

$y_2 = R\theta_2 = (0.750 \text{ m})(2.778 \times 10^{-3} \text{ rad}) = 2.08 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}.$

$\Delta y = y_2 - y_1 = 2.08 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m} - 1.25 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m} = 0.83 \text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: Since θ_1 and θ_2 are very small we could have used $y_m = R\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}$, generalized to destructive interference: $y_m = R(m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda/d$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

35.10. **IDENTIFY:** The water changes the wavelength of the light, but the rest of the analysis is the same as in Exercise 35.9.

SET UP: Water has $n = 1.333$. In water the wavelength is $\lambda = \frac{\lambda_0}{n}$. θ is very small for these dark lines and the approximate expression $y_m = R\frac{(m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda}{d}$ is accurate. Adjacent dark lines are separated by $\Delta y = y_{m+1} - y_m = \frac{R\lambda}{d}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta y = \frac{R\lambda_0}{dn} = \frac{(0.750\text{ m})(500\times10^{-9}\text{ m})}{(0.450\times10^{-3}\text{ m})(1.333)} = 6.25\times10^{-4}\text{ m} = 0.625\text{ mm}$.

EVALUATE: λ is smaller in water and the dark lines are closer together when the apparatus is immersed in water.

35.11. **IDENTIFY:** Bright fringes are located at angles θ given by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$.

SET UP: The largest value $\sin\theta$ can have is 1.00.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m = \frac{d\sin\theta}{\lambda}$. For $\sin\theta = 1$, $m = \frac{d}{\lambda} = \frac{0.0116\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{5.85\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 19.8$. Therefore, the largest m for fringes on the screen is $m = 19$. There are $2(19)+1 = 39$ bright fringes, the central one and 19 above and 19 below it.

(b) The most distant fringe has $m = \pm19$. $\sin\theta = m\frac{\lambda}{d} = \pm19\left(\frac{5.85\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{0.0116\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}\right) = \pm0.958$ and $\theta = \pm73.3°$.

EVALUATE: For small θ the spacing Δy between adjacent fringes is constant but this is no longer the case for larger angles.

35.12. **IDENTIFY:** The width of a bright fringe can be defined to be the distance between its two adjacent destructive minima. Assuming the small angle formula for destructive interference $y_m = R\frac{(m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda}{d}$.

SET UP: $d = 0.200\times10^{-3}$ m. $R = 4.00$ m.

EXECUTE: The distance between any two successive minima is $y_{m+1} - y_m = R\frac{\lambda}{d} = (4.00\text{ m})\frac{(400\times10^{-9}\text{m})}{(0.200\times10^{-3}\text{ m})} = 8.00\text{ mm}$. Thus, the answer to both part (a) and part (b) is that the width is 8.00 mm.

EVALUATE: For small angles, when $y_m \ll R$, the interference minima are equally spaced.

35.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The dark lines are located by $d\sin\theta = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$. The distance of each line from the center of the screen is given by $y = R\tan\theta$.

EXECUTE: First dark line is for $m = 0$ and $d\sin\theta_1 = \lambda/2$.

$\sin\theta_1 = \frac{\lambda}{2d} = \frac{550\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{2(1.80\times10^{-6}\text{ m})} = 0.1528$ and $\theta_1 = 8.789°$. Second dark line is for $m = 1$ and $d\sin\theta_2 = 3\lambda/2$.

$\sin\theta_2 = \frac{3\lambda}{2d} = 3\left(\frac{550\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{2(1.80\times10^{-6}\text{ m})}\right) = 0.4583$ and $\theta_2 = 27.28°$.

$y_1 = R\tan\theta_1 = (0.350\text{ m})\tan8.789° = 0.0541\text{ m}$.

$y_2 = R\tan\theta_2 = (0.350\text{ m})\tan27.28° = 0.1805\text{ m}$.

The distance between the lines is $\Delta y = y_2 - y_1 = 0.1805\text{ m} - 0.0541\text{ m} = 0.126\text{ m} = 12.6\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: $\sin\theta_1 = 0.1528$ and $\tan\theta_1 = 0.1546$. $\sin\theta_2 = 0.4583$ and $\tan\theta_2 = 0.5157$. As the angle increases, $\sin\theta \approx \tan\theta$ becomes a poorer approximation.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

35.14. **IDENTIFY:** For small angles: $y_m = R\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}$.

SET UP: First-order means $m = 1$.

EXECUTE: The distance between corresponding bright fringes is

$$\Delta y = \frac{Rm}{d}\Delta\lambda = \frac{(4.00\text{ m})(1)}{(0.300\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}(660-470)\times(10^{-9}\text{ m}) = 2.53\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 2.53\text{ mm}.$$

EVALUATE: The separation between these fringes for different wavelengths increases when the slit separation decreases.

35.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the information given about the bright fringe and $y_m = R\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}$ to find the distance d between the two slits. Then use $d\sin\theta = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda, m = 0, \pm1, \pm2, \ldots$ and $y = R\tan\theta$ to calculate λ for which there is a first-order dark fringe at this same place on the screen.

EXECUTE: $y_1 = \dfrac{R\lambda_1}{d}$, so $d = \dfrac{R\lambda_1}{y_1} = \dfrac{(3.00\text{ m})(600\times10^{-9}\text{ m})}{4.84\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 3.72\times10^{-4}$ m. (R is much greater than d, so $y_m = R\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}$ is valid.) The dark fringes are located by $d\sin\theta = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda, m = 0, \pm1, \pm2, \ldots$ The first-order dark fringe is located by $\sin\theta = \lambda_2/2d$, where λ_2 is the wavelength we are seeking.

$y = R\tan\theta \approx R\sin\theta = \dfrac{\lambda_2 R}{2d}$.

We want λ_2 such that $y = y_1$. This gives $\dfrac{R\lambda_1}{d} = \dfrac{R\lambda_2}{2d}$ and $\lambda_2 = 2\lambda_1 = 1200$ nm.

EVALUATE: For $\lambda = 600$ nm the path difference from the two slits to this point on the screen is 600 nm. For this same path difference (point on the screen) the path difference is $\lambda/2$ when $\lambda = 1200$ nm.

35.16. **IDENTIFY:** Bright fringes are located at $y_m = R\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}$, when $y_m \ll R$. Dark fringes are at $d\sin\theta = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$ and $y = R\tan\theta$.

SET UP: $\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{6.32\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}} = 4.75\times10^{-7}$ m. For the third bright fringe (not counting the central bright spot), $m = 3$. For the third dark fringe, $m = 2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $d = \dfrac{m\lambda R}{y_m} = \dfrac{3(4.75\times10^{-7}\text{ m})(0.850\text{ m})}{0.0311\text{ m}} = 3.89\times10^{-5}\text{ m} = 0.0389\text{ mm}.$

(b) $\sin\theta = (2+\frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{d} = (2.5)\left(\dfrac{4.75\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{3.89\times10^{-5}\text{ m}}\right) = 0.0305$ and $\theta = 1.75°$.

$y = R\tan\theta = (85.0\text{ cm})\tan1.75° = 2.60\text{ cm}.$

EVALUATE: The third dark fringe is closer to the center of the screen than the third bright fringe on one side of the central bright fringe.

35.17. **IDENTIFY:** Use $I = I_0\cos^2(\phi/2)$ with $\phi = (2\pi/\lambda)(r_2 - r_1)$.

SET UP: ϕ is the phase difference and $(r_2 - r_1)$ is the path difference.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = I_0(\cos 30.0°)^2 = 0.750I_0$.

(b) $60.0° = (\pi/3)$ rad. $(r_2 - r_1) = (\phi/2\pi)\lambda = [(\pi/3)/2\pi]\lambda = \lambda/6 = 80$ nm.

EVALUATE: $\phi = 360°/6$ and $(r_2 - r_1) = \lambda/6$.

35.18. **IDENTIFY:** $\dfrac{\phi}{2\pi} = \dfrac{\text{path difference}}{\lambda}$ relates the path difference to the phase difference ϕ.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The sources and point P are shown in Figure 35.18.

EXECUTE: $\phi = 2\pi\left(\dfrac{524\text{ cm} - 486\text{ cm}}{2\text{ cm}}\right) = 119$ radians.

EVALUATE: The distances from B to P and A to P aren't important, only the difference in these distances.

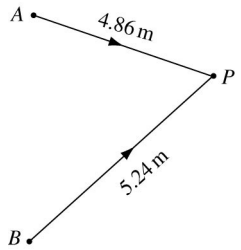


Figure 35.18

35.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The phase difference ϕ is given by $\phi = (2\pi d/\lambda)\sin\theta$.

EXECUTE: $\phi = [2\pi(0.340\times10^{-3}\text{ m})/(500\times10^{-9}\text{ m})\sin 23.0° = 1670$ rad.

EVALUATE: The mth bright fringe occurs when $\phi = 2\pi m$, so there are a large number of bright fringes within $23.0°$ from the centerline. Note that the equation $\phi = (2\pi d/\lambda)\sin\theta$ gives ϕ in radians.

35.20. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The minima are located at angles θ given by $d\sin\theta = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$. The first minimum corresponds to $m = 0$. Solve for θ. Then the distance on the screen is $y = R\tan\theta$.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{2d} = \dfrac{660\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{2(0.260\times10^{-3}\text{ m})} = 1.27\times10^{-3}$ and $\theta = 1.27\times10^{-3}$ rad.

$y = (0.900\text{ m})\tan(1.27\times10^{-3}\text{ rad}) = 1.14\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 1.14$ mm.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The equation $I = I_0\cos^2\left(\dfrac{\pi dy}{\lambda R}\right)$ gives the intensity I as a function of the position y on the screen. Set $I = I_0/2$ and solve for y.

EXECUTE: $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0$ says $\cos^2\left(\dfrac{\pi dy}{\lambda R}\right) = \frac{1}{2}$.

$\cos\left(\dfrac{\pi dy}{\lambda R}\right) = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$ so $\dfrac{\pi dy}{\lambda R} = \dfrac{\pi}{4}$ rad.

$y = \dfrac{\lambda R}{4d} = \dfrac{(660\times10^{-9}\text{ m})(0.900\text{ m})}{4(0.260\times10^{-3}\text{ m})} = 5.71\times10^{-4}\text{ m} = 0.571$ mm.

EVALUATE: $I = I_0/2$ at a point on the screen midway between where $I = I_0$ and $I = 0$.

35.21. **IDENTIFY:** The phase difference ϕ and the path difference $r_1 - r_2$ are related by $\phi = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}(r_1 - r_2)$. The intensity is given by $I = I_0\cos^2\left(\dfrac{\phi}{2}\right)$.

SET UP: $\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{1.20\times10^8\text{ Hz}} = 2.50$ m. When the receiver measures intensity I_0, $\phi = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\phi = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}(r_1 - r_2) = \dfrac{2\pi}{2.50\text{ m}}(1.8\text{ m}) = 4.52$ rad.

(b) $I = I_0\cos^2\left(\dfrac{\phi}{2}\right) = I_0\cos^2\left(\dfrac{4.52\text{ rad}}{2}\right) = 0.404I_0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: $(r_1 - r_2)$ is greater than $\lambda/2$, so one minimum has been passed as the receiver is moved.

35.22. **IDENTIFY:** Light from the two slits interferes on the screen. The bright and dark fringes are very close together compared to the distance between the screen and the slits, so we can use the small-angle approximation. $\phi = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}(r_1 - r_2)$. The intensity is $I = I_0 \cos^2\left(\dfrac{\phi}{2}\right)$.

SET UP: The intensity is $I = I_0 \cos^2\left(\dfrac{\phi}{2}\right)$. $\dfrac{\phi}{2} = \dfrac{\pi d \sin\theta}{\lambda}$, but for small angles $\dfrac{\phi}{2} \approx \dfrac{\pi dy}{R\lambda}$.

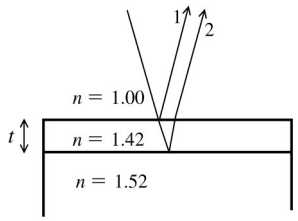
EXECUTE: At the first minim, y = 3.00 mm and $\phi/2 = \pi/2$. At y = 2.00 mm, which is 2/3 of 3.00 mm, $\phi/2 = (2/3)(\pi/2) = \pi/3 = 60°$. Therefore the intensity at x = 2.00 mm is $I = (0.0600 \text{ W/m}^2)\cos^2(60°) = 0.0150 \text{ W/m}^2$.

(b) Using the same reasoning as in (a), 1.50 mm is $\frac{1}{2}$ of 3.00 m, so $\phi/2 = (1/2)(\pi/2) = \pi/4 = 45°$. So $I = (0.0600 \text{ W/m}^2)\cos^2(45°) = 0.0300 \text{ W/m}^2$.

EVALUATE: As a check, we could first find λ and then use it to find the intensities. At the first minimum, $\phi/2 = \pi/2 = \pi dy/R\lambda$, which gives $\lambda = 2dy/R = 5.40\times10^{-4}$ mm. Now use this to calculate the intensities using $I = I_0 \cos^2\left(\dfrac{\phi}{2}\right)$ and $\dfrac{\phi}{2} \approx \dfrac{\pi dy}{R\lambda}$.

35.23. **IDENTIFY:** Consider interference between rays reflected at the upper and lower surfaces of the film. Consider phase difference due to the path difference of $2t$ and any phase differences due to phase changes upon reflection.

SET UP: Consider Figure 35.23.



Both rays (1) and (2) undergo a 180° phase change on reflection, so there is no net phase difference introduced and the condition for destructive interference is $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$.

Figure 35.23

EXECUTE: $t = \dfrac{(m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda}{2}$; thinnest film says $m = 0$ so $t = \dfrac{\lambda}{4}$.

$\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{1.42}$ and $t = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{4(1.42)} = \dfrac{650\times10^{-9} \text{ m}}{4(1.42)} = 1.14\times10^{-7} \text{ m} = 114 \text{ nm}$.

EVALUATE: We compared the path difference to the wavelength in the film, since that is where the path difference occurs.

35.24. **IDENTIFY:** Require destructive interference for light reflected at the front and rear surfaces of the film.

SET UP: At the front surface of the film, light in air $(n = 1.00)$ reflects from the film $(n = 2.62)$ and there is a 180° phase shift due to the reflection. At the back surface of the film, light in the film $(n = 2.62)$ reflects from glass $(n = 1.62)$ and there is no phase shift due to reflection. Therefore, there is a net 180° phase difference produced by the reflections. The path difference for these two rays is $2t$, where t is the thickness of the film. The wavelength in the film is $\lambda = \dfrac{505 \text{ nm}}{2.62}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since the reflection produces a net 180° phase difference, destructive interference of the reflected light occurs when $2t = m\lambda$. $t = m\left(\dfrac{505 \text{ nm}}{2[2.62]}\right) = (96.4 \text{ nm})m$. The minimum thickness is 96.4 nm.

(b) The next three thicknesses are for $m = 2, 3$ and 4: 192 nm, 289 nm, and 386 nm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The minimum thickness is for $t = \lambda_0/2n$. Compare this to Problem 35.23, where the minimum thickness for destructive interference is $t = \lambda_0/4n$.

35.25. **IDENTIFY:** The fringes are produced by interference between light reflected from the top and bottom surfaces of the air wedge. The refractive index of glass is greater than that of air, so the waves reflected from the top surface of the air wedge have no reflection phase shift, and the waves reflected from the bottom surface of the air wedge do have a half-cycle reflection phase shift. The condition for constructive interference (bright fringes) is therefore $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$.

SET UP: The geometry of the air wedge is sketched in Figure 35.25. At a distance x from the point of contact of the two plates, the thickness of the air wedge is t.

EXECUTE: $\tan\theta = \dfrac{t}{x}$ so $t = x\tan\theta$. $t_m = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{2}$. $x_m = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{2\tan\theta}$ and $x_{m+1} = (m + \frac{3}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{2\tan\theta}$. The distance along the plate between adjacent fringes is $\Delta x = x_{m+1} - x_m = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\tan\theta}$. 15.0 fringes/cm $= \dfrac{1.00}{\Delta x}$ and $\Delta x = \dfrac{1.00}{15.0 \text{ fringes/cm}} = 0.0667 \text{ cm}$. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{2\Delta x} = \dfrac{546\times10^{-9} \text{ m}}{2(0.0667\times10^{-2} \text{ m})} = 4.09\times10^{-4}$. The angle of the wedge is 4.09×10^{-4} rad $= 0.0234°$.

EVALUATE: The fringes are equally spaced; Δx is independent of m.

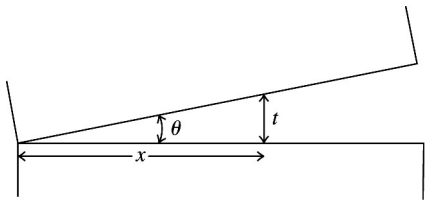


Figure 35.25

35.26. **IDENTIFY:** The fringes are produced by interference between light reflected from the top and from the bottom surfaces of the air wedge. The refractive index of glass is greater than that of air, so the waves reflected from the top surface of the air wedge have no reflection phase shift and the waves reflected from the bottom surface of the air wedge do have a half-cycle reflection phase shift. The condition for constructive interference (bright fringes) therefore is $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$.

SET UP: The geometry of the air wedge is sketched in Figure 35.26.

EXECUTE: $\tan\theta = \dfrac{0.0800 \text{ mm}}{90.0 \text{ mm}} = 8.89\times10^{-4}$. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{t}{x}$ so $t = (8.89\times10^{-4})x$. $t_m = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{2}$. $x_m = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{2(8.89\times10^{-4})}$ and $x_{m+1} = (m + \frac{3}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{2(8.89\times10^{-4})}$. The distance along the plate between adjacent fringes is $\Delta x = x_{m+1} - x_m = \dfrac{\lambda}{2(8.89\times10^{-4})} = \dfrac{656\times10^{-9} \text{ m}}{2(8.89\times10^{-4})} = 3.69\times10^{-4} \text{ m} = 0.369 \text{ mm}$.

The number of fringes per cm is $\dfrac{1.00}{\Delta x} = \dfrac{1.00}{0.0369 \text{ cm}} = 27.1 \text{ fringes/cm}$.

EVALUATE: As $t \to 0$ the interference is destructive and there is a dark fringe at the line of contact between the two plates.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

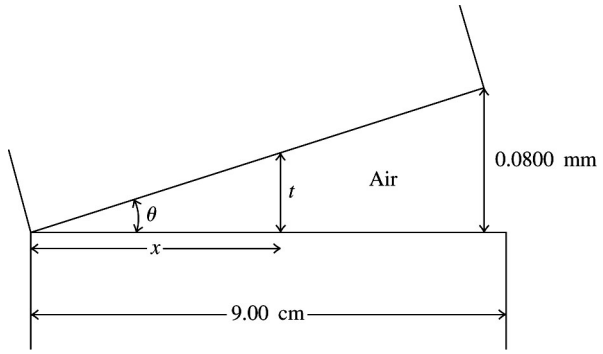


Figure 35.26

35.27. **IDENTIFY:** The light reflected from the top of the TiO_2 film interferes with the light reflected from the top of the glass surface. These waves are out of phase due to the path difference in the film and the phase differences caused by reflection.

SET UP: There is a π phase change at the TiO_2 surface but none at the glass surface, so for destructive interference the path difference must be $m\lambda$ in the film.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Calling T the thickness of the film gives $2T = m\lambda_0/n,$ which yields $T = m\lambda_0/(2n).$ Substituting the numbers gives

$T = m$ (520.0 nm)/[2(2.62)] = 99.237 nm.

T must be greater than 1036 nm, so $m = 11,$ which gives $T = 1091.6$ nm, since we want to know the minimum thickness to add.

$\Delta T = 1091.6$ nm $- 1036$ nm $= 55.6$ nm.

(b) (i) Path difference $= 2T = 2(1092$ nm$) = 2184$ nm $= 2180$ nm.

(ii) The wavelength in the film is

$\lambda = \lambda_0/n = (520.0$ nm$)/2.62 = 198.5$ nm.

Path difference $= (2180$ nm$)/[(198.5$ nm$)/$wavelength$] = 11.0$ wavelengths.

EVALUATE: Because the path difference in the film is 11.0 wavelengths, the light reflected off the top of the film will be 180° out of phase with the light that traveled through the film and was reflected off the glass due to the phase change at reflection off the top of the film.

35.28. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the phase difference produced by the path difference and by the reflections. For destructive interference the total phase difference is an integer number of half cycles.

SET UP: The reflection at the top surface of the film produces a half-cycle phase shift. There is no phase shift at the reflection at the bottom surface.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since there is a half-cycle phase shift at just one of the interfaces, the minimum thickness for constructive interference is $t = \dfrac{\lambda}{4} = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{4n} = \dfrac{550 \text{ nm}}{4(1.70)} = 80.9$ nm.

(b) The next smallest thickness for constructive interference is with another half wavelength thickness added.

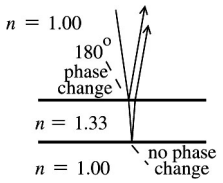
$t = \dfrac{3\lambda}{4} = \dfrac{3\lambda_0}{4n} = \dfrac{3(550 \text{ nm})}{4(1.70)} = 243$ nm.

EVALUATE: Note that we must compare the path difference to the wavelength in the film.

35.29. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the interference between rays reflected from the two surfaces of the soap film. Strongly reflected means constructive interference. Consider phase difference due to the path difference of $2t$ and any phase difference due to phase changes upon reflection.

SET UP: Consider Figure 35.29 (next page).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.



There is a 180° phase change when the light is reflected from the outside surface of the bubble and no phase change when the light is reflected from the inside surface.

Figure 35.29

EXECUTE: **(a)** The reflections produce a net 180° phase difference and for there to be constructive interference the path difference $2t$ must correspond to a half-integer number of wavelengths to compensate for the $\lambda/2$ shift due to the reflections. Hence the condition for constructive interference is $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})(\lambda_0/n),\ m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$ Here λ_0 is the wavelength in air and (λ_0/n) is the wavelength in the bubble, where the path difference occurs.

$$\lambda_0 = \frac{2tn}{m+\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{2(290\text{ nm})(1.33)}{m+\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{771.4\text{ nm}}{m+\frac{1}{2}}$$

for $m = 0, \lambda = 1543$ nm; for $m = 1, \lambda = 514$ nm; for $m = 2, \lambda = 308$ nm;… Only 514 nm is in the visible region; the color for this wavelength is green.

(b) $\lambda_0 = \dfrac{2tn}{m+\frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{2(340\text{ nm})(1.33)}{m+\frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{904.4\text{ nm}}{m+\frac{1}{2}}$

for $m = 0, \lambda = 1809$ nm; for $m = 1, \lambda = 603$ nm; for $m = 2, \lambda = 362$ nm;… Only 603 nm is in the visible region; the color for this wavelength is orange.

EVALUATE: The dominant color of the reflected light depends on the thickness of the film. If the bubble has varying thickness at different points, these points will appear to be different colors when the light reflected from the bubble is viewed.

35.30. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Since the film reflects 575 nm strongly, we must have constructive interference at that wavelength. The light reflected from the air-benzene interface experiences a 180° phase inversion (since $n_{\text{air}} < n_{\text{benzene}}$), but the light reflected from the benzene-water interface does not experience a phase inversion (since $n_{\text{benzene}} > n_{\text{water}}$). Thus, the condition for constructive interference is $2t = m\dfrac{\lambda}{2n}$, where $m = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$ and $\dfrac{\lambda}{n}$ is the wavelength of the light in the benzene (which is where the path-difference occurs).

EXECUTE: The minimum required thickness occurs when $m = 1$, so $t = \dfrac{\lambda}{4n} = \dfrac{575\text{ nm}}{4(1.50)} = 95.8$ nm.

EVALUATE: Since the path difference occurs within the benzene, and not within the water, the exact value of the index of refraction of water is not needed (provided we know that $n_{\text{benzene}} > n_{\text{water}}$).

35.31. **IDENTIFY:** Require destructive interference between light reflected from the two points on the disc.

SET UP: Both reflections occur for waves in the plastic substrate reflecting from the reflective coating, so they both have the same phase shift upon reflection and the condition for destructive interference (cancellation) is $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$, where t is the depth of the pit. $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$. The minimum pit depth is for $m = 0$.

EXECUTE: $2t = \dfrac{\lambda}{2}$. $t = \dfrac{\lambda}{4} = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{4n} = \dfrac{790\text{ nm}}{4(1.8)} = 110\text{ nm} = 0.11\,\mu\text{m}$.

EVALUATE: The path difference occurs in the plastic substrate and we must compare the wavelength in the substrate to the path difference.

35.32. **IDENTIFY:** Consider light reflected at the front and rear surfaces of the film.

SET UP: At the front surface of the film, light in air $(n = 1.00)$ reflects from the film $(n = 1.33)$ and there is a 180° phase shift due to the reflection. At the back surface of the film, light in the film $(n = 1.33)$ reflects from air $(n = 1.00)$ and there is no phase shift due to reflection. Therefore, there is a net 180°

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

phase difference produced by the reflections. The path difference for these two rays is $2t$, where t is the thickness of the film. The wavelength in the film is $\lambda = \dfrac{480\text{ nm}}{1.33}$.

EXECUTE: Since the reflection produces a net $180°$ phase difference, destructive interference of the reflected light occurs when $2t = m\lambda$. $t = m\left(\dfrac{480\text{ nm}}{2(1.33)}\right) = (180\text{ nm})m$. The minimum thickness is 180 nm.

EVALUATE: The minimum thickness is for $t = \lambda/2n$. Compare this to Problem 35.23, where the minimum thickness for destructive interference is $t = \lambda/4n$.

35.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $y = m(\lambda/2)$ and calculate y for $m = 1800$.

EXECUTE: $y = m(\lambda/2) = 1800(633\times10^{-9}\text{ m})/2 = 5.70\times10^{-4}\text{ m} = 0.570\text{ mm}$

EVALUATE: A small displacement of the mirror corresponds to many wavelengths and a large number of fringes cross the line.

35.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $y = m(\lambda/2)$.

SET UP: $m = 818$. Since the fringes move in opposite directions, the two people move the mirror in opposite directions.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For Jan, the total shift was $y_1 = \dfrac{m\lambda_1}{2} = \dfrac{818(6.06\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{2} = 2.48\times10^{-4}\text{m}$. For Linda, the total shift was $y_2 = \dfrac{m\lambda_2}{2} = \dfrac{818(5.02\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{2} = 2.05\times10^{-4}\text{ m}$.

(b) The net displacement of the mirror is the difference of the above values:

$$\Delta y = y_1 - y_2 = 0.248\text{ mm} - 0.205\text{ mm} = 0.043\text{ mm}.$$

EVALUATE: The person using the larger wavelength moves the mirror the greater distance.

35.35. **IDENTIFY:** The two scratches are parallel slits, so the light that passes through them produces an interference pattern. However, the light is traveling through a medium (plastic) that is different from air.

SET UP: The central bright fringe is bordered by a dark fringe on each side of it. At these dark fringes, $d\ \sin\theta = \frac{1}{2}\lambda/n$, where n is the refractive index of the plastic.

EXECUTE: First use geometry to find the angles at which the two dark fringes occur. At the first dark fringe $\tan\theta = [(5.82\text{ mm})/2]/(3250\text{ mm})$, giving $\theta = \pm0.0513°$.

For destructive interference, we have $d\sin\theta = \frac{1}{2}\lambda/n$ and

$$n = \lambda/(2d\sin\theta) = (632.8\text{ nm})/[2(0.000225\text{ m})(\sin\ 0.0513°)]\ =\ 1.57.$$

EVALUATE: The wavelength of the light in the plastic is reduced compared to what it would be in air.

35.36. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the interference between light reflected from the top and bottom surfaces of the air film between the lens and the glass plate. Introducing a liquid between the lens and the plate just changes the wavelength from λ_0 to $\dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$, where n is the refractive index of the liquid.

SET UP: For maximum intensity, with a net half-cycle phase shift due to reflections, $2t = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$, where λ is the wavelength in the film. $t = R - \sqrt{R^2 - r^2}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{(2m+1)\lambda}{4} = R - \sqrt{R^2 - r^2} \Rightarrow \sqrt{R^2 - r^2} = R - \dfrac{(2m+1)\lambda}{4}$

$$\Rightarrow R^2 - r^2 = R^2 + \left[\frac{(2m+1)\lambda}{4}\right]^2 - \frac{(2m+1)\lambda R}{2} \Rightarrow r = \sqrt{\frac{(2m+1)\lambda R}{2} - \left[\frac{(2m+1)\lambda}{4}\right]^2}$$

$$\Rightarrow r \approx \sqrt{\frac{(2m+1)\lambda R}{2}}, \text{ for } R \gg \lambda.$$

$\lambda = \lambda_0/n$, where λ_0 is the wavelength in air. Therefore, if r_0 is the radius of the third bright ring when air

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

is between the lens and plate, the radius with water between the lens and plate is

$r = \dfrac{r_0}{\sqrt{n}} = \dfrac{0.640 \text{ mm}}{\sqrt{1.33}} = 0.555 \text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: The refractive index of the water is less than that of the glass plate, so the phase changes on reflection are the same as when air is in the space.

35.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Consider the interference of the rays reflected from each side of the film. At the front of the film light in air reflects off the film $(n = 1.432)$ and there is a 180° phase shift. At the back of the film light in the film $(n = 1.432)$ reflects off the glass $(n = 1.62)$ and there is a 180° phase shift. Therefore, the reflections introduce no net phase shift. The path difference is $2t$, where t is the thickness of the film. The wavelength in the film is $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since there is no net phase difference produced by the reflections, the condition for destructive interference is $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda.\ t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{2}$ and the minimum thickness is $t = \dfrac{\lambda}{4} = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{4n} = \dfrac{550 \text{ nm}}{4(1.432)} = 96.0 \text{ nm}.$

(b) For destructive interference, $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$ and $\lambda_{\text{air}} = \dfrac{2tn}{m + \frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{275 \text{ nm}}{m + \frac{1}{2}}$. $m = 0$: $\lambda_{\text{air}} = 550 \text{ nm}$. $m = 1$: $\lambda_{\text{air}} = 183 \text{ nm}$. All other λ_{air} values are shorter. For constructive interference, $2t = m\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$ and $\lambda_{\text{air}} = \dfrac{2tn}{m} = \dfrac{275 \text{ nm}}{m}$. For $m = 1$, $\lambda_{\text{air}} = 275 \text{ nm}$ and all other λ_{air} values are shorter.

EVALUATE: The only visible wavelength in air for which there is destructive interference is 550 nm. There are no visible wavelengths in air for which there is constructive interference.

35.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Consider reflection from either side of the film. **(a)** At the front of the film, light in air $(n = 1.00)$ reflects off the film $(n = 1.45)$ and there is a 180° phase shift. At the back of the film, light in the film $(n = 1.45)$ reflects off the cornea $(n = 1.38)$ and there is no phase shift. The reflections produce a net 180° phase difference so the condition for constructive interference is $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$, where $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$. $t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{2n}$.

EXECUTE: The minimum thickness is for $m = 0$, and is given by $t = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{4n} = \dfrac{600 \text{ nm}}{4(1.45)} = 103 \text{ nm}$ (103.4 nm with less rounding).

(b) $\lambda_{\text{air}} = \dfrac{2nt}{m + \frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{2(1.45)(103.4 \text{ nm})}{m + \frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{300 \text{ nm}}{m + \frac{1}{2}}$. For $m = 0$, $\lambda_{\text{air}} = 600 \text{ nm}$. For $m = 1$, $\lambda_{\text{air}} = 200 \text{ nm}$ and all other values are smaller. No other visible wavelengths are reinforced. The condition for destructive interference is $2t = m\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$. $\lambda = \dfrac{2tn}{m} = \dfrac{300 \text{ nm}}{m}$. For $m = 1$, $\lambda_{\text{air}} = 300 \text{ nm}$ and all other values are shorter. There are no visible wavelengths for which there is destructive interference.

(c) Now both rays have a 180° phase change on reflection and the reflections don't introduce any net phase shift. The expression for constructive interference in parts (a) and (b) now gives destructive interference and the expression in (a) and (b) for destructive interference now gives constructive interference. The only visible wavelength for which there will be destructive interference is 600 nm and there are no visible wavelengths for which there will be constructive interference.

EVALUATE: Changing the net phase shift due to the reflections can convert the interference for a particular thickness from constructive to destructive, and vice versa.

35.39. **IDENTIFY:** The insertion of the metal foil produces a wedge of air, which is an air film of varying thickness. This film causes a path difference between light reflected off the top and bottom of this film.

SET UP: The two sheets of glass are sketched in Figure 35.39. The thickness of the air wedge at a distance x from the line of contact is $t = x\tan\theta$. Consider rays 1 and 2 that are reflected from the top and bottom surfaces, respectively, of the air film. Ray 1 has no phase change when it reflects and ray 2 has a

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

180° phase change when it reflects, so the reflections introduce a net 180° phase difference. The path difference is $2t$ and the wavelength in the film is $\lambda = \lambda_{\text{air}}$.

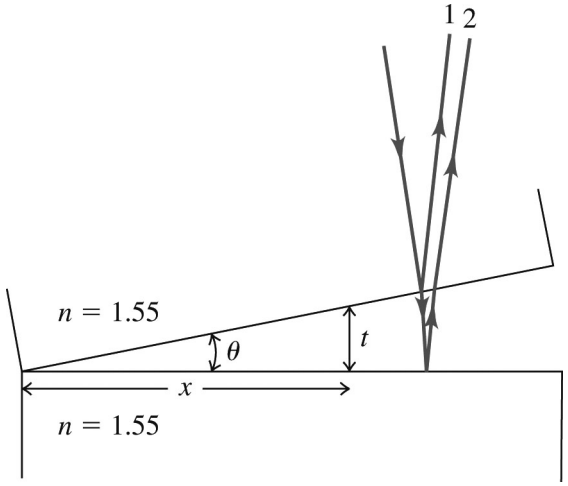


Figure 35.39

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since there is a 180° phase difference from the reflections, the condition for constructive interference is $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$. The positions of first enhancement correspond to $m = 0$ and $2t = \dfrac{\lambda}{2}$.

$x \tan\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{4}$. θ is a constant, so $\dfrac{x_1}{\lambda_1} = \dfrac{x_2}{\lambda_2}$. $x_1 = 1.15$ mm, $\lambda_1 = 400.0$ nm. $x_2 = x_1\left(\dfrac{\lambda_2}{\lambda_1}\right)$. For $\lambda_2 = 550$ nm (green), $x_2 = (1.15 \text{ mm})\left(\dfrac{550 \text{ nm}}{400 \text{ nm}}\right) = 1.58$ mm. For $\lambda_2 = 600$ nm (orange), $x_2 = (1.15 \text{ mm})\left(\dfrac{600 \text{ nm}}{400 \text{ nm}}\right) = 1.72$ mm.

(b) The positions of next enhancement correspond to $m = 1$ and $2t = \dfrac{3\lambda}{2}$. $x \tan\theta = \dfrac{3\lambda}{4}$. The values of x are 3 times what they are in part (a). Violet: 3.45 mm; green: 4.74 mm; orange: 5.16 mm.

(c) $\tan\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{4x} = \dfrac{400.0\times10^{-9} \text{ m}}{4(1.15\times10^{-3} \text{ m})} = 8.70\times10^{-5}$. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{t_{\text{foil}}}{11.0 \text{ cm}}$, so $t_{\text{foil}} = 9.57\times10^{-4}$ cm $= 9.57$ μm.

EVALUATE: The thickness of the foil must be very small to cause these observable interference effects. If it is too thick, the film is no longer a "thin film."

35.40. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Figure 35.39 for Problem 35.39 also applies in this case, but now the wedge is jelly instead of air and $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$. Ray 1 has a 180° phase shift upon reflection and ray 2 has no phase change. As in Problem 35.39, the reflections introduce a net 180° phase difference. Since the reflections introduce a net 180° phase difference, the condition for destructive interference is $2t = m\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$.

EXECUTE: $2t = m\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$. $t = x\tan\theta$ so $x = m\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{2n\tan\theta}$. The separation Δx between adjacent dark fringes is $\Delta x = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{2n\tan\theta}$ and $n = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{2(\Delta x)\tan\theta}$. $\Delta x = \dfrac{6.33 \text{ mm}}{10} = 0.633$ mm. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{0.015\times10^{-3} \text{ m}}{8.00\times10^{-2} \text{ m}} = 1.875\times10^{-4}$.

$$n = \frac{525\times10^{-9} \text{ m}}{2(0.633\times10^{-3} \text{ m})(1.875\times10^{-4})} = 2.21.$$

EVALUATE: $n > 1$, as it must be, and $n = 2.21$ is not unreasonable for jelly.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

35.41. **IDENTIFY:** The liquid alters the wavelength of the light and that affects the locations of the interference minima.

SET UP: The interference minima are located by $d\sin\theta = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$. For a liquid with refractive index n, $\lambda_{\text{liq}} = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{n}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{\sin\theta}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(m+\frac{1}{2})}{d} =$ constant, so $\dfrac{\sin\theta_{\text{air}}}{\lambda_{\text{air}}} = \dfrac{\sin\theta_{\text{liq}}}{\lambda_{\text{liq}}}$. $\dfrac{\sin\theta_{\text{air}}}{\lambda_{\text{air}}} = \dfrac{\sin\theta_{\text{liq}}}{\lambda_{\text{air}}/n}$ and

$$n = \frac{\sin\theta_{\text{air}}}{\sin\theta_{\text{liq}}} = \frac{\sin 35.20^\circ}{\sin 19.46^\circ} = 1.730.$$

EVALUATE: In the liquid the wavelength is shorter and $\sin\theta = (m+\frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{d}$ gives a smaller θ than in air, for the same m.

35.42. **IDENTIFY:** As the brass is heated, thermal expansion will cause the two slits to move farther apart.

SET UP: For destructive interference, $d\sin\theta = \lambda/2$. The change in separation due to thermal expansion is $dw = \alpha w_0 dT$, where w is the distance between the slits.

EXECUTE: The first dark fringe is at $d\sin\theta = \lambda/2 \Rightarrow \sin\theta = \lambda/2d$.

Call $d \equiv w$ for these calculations to avoid confusion with the differential. $\sin\theta = \lambda/2w$.

Taking differentials gives $d(\sin\theta) = d(\lambda/2w)$ and $\cos\theta\, d\theta = -\lambda/2\ dw/w^2$. For thermal expansion, $dw = \alpha w_0 dT$, which gives $\cos\theta d\theta = -\dfrac{\lambda}{2}\dfrac{\alpha w_0 dT}{w_0^2} = -\dfrac{\lambda\alpha dT}{2w_0}$. Solving for $d\theta$ gives $d\theta = -\dfrac{\lambda\alpha dT}{2w_0\cos\theta_0}$.

Get λ: $w_0\sin\theta_0 = \lambda/2 \rightarrow \lambda = 2w_0\sin\theta_0$. Substituting this quantity into the equation for $d\theta$ gives

$$d\theta = -\frac{2w_0\sin\theta_0\,\alpha dT}{2w_0\cos\theta_0} = -\tan\theta_0\,\alpha dT.$$

$d\theta = -\tan(26.6^\circ)(2.0\times10^{-5}\ \text{K}^{-1})(115\ \text{K}) = -0.001152\ \text{rad} = -0.066^\circ$.

The minus sign tells us that the dark fringes move closer together.

EVALUATE: We can also see that the dark fringes move closer together because $\sin\theta$ is proportional to $1/d$, so as d increases due to expansion, θ decreases.

35.43. **IDENTIFY:** For destructive interference, $d = r_2 - r_1 = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$.

SET UP: $r_2 - r_1 = \sqrt{(200\ \text{m})^2 + x^2} - x$.

EXECUTE: $(200\ \text{m})^2 + x^2 = x^2 + \left[(m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda\right]^2 + 2x(m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$.

$x = \dfrac{20{,}000\ \text{m}^2}{(m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda} - \frac{1}{2}(m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$. The wavelength is calculated by $\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s}}{5.80\times10^6\ \text{Hz}} = 51.7\ \text{m}$.

$m = 0 : x = 761\ \text{m}$; $m = 1 : x = 219\ \text{m}$; $m = 2 : x = 90.1\ \text{m}$; $m = 3; x = 20.0\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: For $m = 3$, $d = 3.5\lambda = 181$ m. The maximum possible path difference is the separation of 200 m between the sources.

35.44. **IDENTIFY:** For destructive interference the net phase difference must be 180°, which is one-half a period, or $\lambda/2$. Part of this phase difference is due to the fact that the speakers are 1/4 of a period out of phase, and the rest is due to the path difference between the sound from the two speakers.

SET UP: The phase of A is 90° or, $\lambda/4$, ahead of B. At points above the centerline, points are closer to A than to B and the signal from A gains phase relative to B because of the path difference. Destructive interference will occur when $d\sin\theta = (m+\frac{1}{4})\lambda$, $m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$. At points at an angle θ below the centerline, the signal from B gains phase relative to A because of the phase difference. Destructive interference will occur when $d\sin\theta = (m+\frac{3}{4})\lambda$, $m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$. $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{340 \text{ m/s}}{444 \text{ Hz}} = 0.766 \text{ m}.$

Points above the centerline: $\sin\theta = (m + \frac{1}{4})\dfrac{\lambda}{d} = (m + \frac{1}{4})\left(\dfrac{0.766 \text{ m}}{3.50 \text{ m}}\right) = 0.219(m + \frac{1}{4})$. $m = 0$: $\theta = 3.14°$;

$m = 1$: $\theta = 15.9°$; $m = 2$: $\theta = 29.5°$; $m = 3$: $\theta = 45.4°$; $m = 4$: $\theta = 68.6°$.

Points below the centerline: $\sin\theta = (m + \frac{3}{4})\dfrac{\lambda}{d} = (m + \frac{3}{4})\left(\dfrac{0.766 \text{ m}}{3.50 \text{ m}}\right) = 0.219(m + \frac{3}{4})$. $m = 0$: $\theta = 9.45°$;

$m = 1$: $\theta = 22.5°$; $m = 2$: $\theta = 37.0°$; $m = 3$: $\theta = 55.2°$.

EVALUATE: It is *not* always true that the path difference for destructive interference must be $(m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$, but it *is* always true that the phase difference must be 180° (or odd multiples of 180°).

35.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Consider interference between rays reflected from the upper and lower surfaces of the film to relate the thickness of the film to the wavelengths for which there is destructive interference. The thermal expansion of the film changes the thickness of the film when the temperature changes.

EXECUTE: For this film on this glass, there is a net $\lambda/2$ phase change due to reflection and the condition for destructive interference is $2t = m(\lambda/n)$, where $n = 1.750$.

Smallest nonzero thickness is given by $t = \lambda/2n$.

At 20.0°C, $t_0 = (582.4 \text{ nm})/[(2)(1.750)] = 166.4 \text{ nm}$.

At 170°C, $t = (588.5 \text{ nm})/[(2)(1.750)] = 168.1 \text{ nm}$.

$t = t_0(1 + \alpha\Delta T)$ so

$\alpha = (t - t_0)/(t_0\Delta T) = (1.7 \text{ nm})/[(166.4 \text{ nm})(150\text{C°})] = 6.8\times10^{-5}(\text{C°})^{-1}$.

EVALUATE: When the film is heated its thickness increases, and it takes a larger wavelength in the film to equal $2t$.The value we calculated for α is the same order of magnitude as those given in Table 17.1.

35.46. **IDENTIFY:** The maximum intensity occurs at all the points of constructive interference. At these points, the path difference between waves from the two transmitters is an integral number of wavelengths.

SET UP: For constructive interference, $\sin\theta = m\lambda/d$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the wavelength of the UHF waves:

$$\lambda = c/f = (3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})/(1575.42 \text{ MHz}) = 0.1904 \text{ m}.$$

For maximum intensity $(\pi d \sin\theta)/\lambda = m\pi$, so

$$\sin\theta = m\lambda/d = m[(0.1904 \text{ m})/(5.18 \text{ m})] = 0.03676m.$$

The maximum possible m would be for $\theta = 90°$, or $\sin\theta = 1$, so

$$m_{\max} = d/\lambda = (5.18 \text{ m})/(0.1904 \text{ m}) = 27.2.$$

which must be ±27 since m is an integer. The total number of maxima is 27 on either side of the central fringe, plus the central fringe, for a total of $27 + 27 + 1 = 55$ bright fringes.

(b) Using $\sin\theta = m\lambda/d$, where $m = 0, \pm1, \pm2$, and ±3, we have

$$\sin\theta = m\lambda/d = m[(0.1904 \text{ m})/(5.18 \text{ m})] = 0.03676m.$$

$$m = 0: \ \sin\theta = 0, \text{ which gives } \theta = 0°.$$

$$m = \pm1: \sin\theta = \pm(0.03676)(1), \text{ which gives } \theta = \pm2.11°.$$

$$m = \pm2: \sin\theta = \pm(0.03676)(2), \text{ which gives } \theta = \pm4.22°.$$

$$m = \pm3: \sin\theta = \pm(0.03676)(3), \text{ which gives } \theta = \pm6.33°.$$

(c) $I = I_0\cos^2\left(\dfrac{\pi d\sin\theta}{\lambda}\right) = (2.00\text{W/m}^2)\cos^2\left[\dfrac{\pi(5.18 \text{ m})\sin(4.65°)}{0.1904 \text{ m}}\right] = 1.28 \text{ W/m}^2.$

EVALUATE: Notice that $\sin\theta$ increases in integer steps, but θ only increases in integer steps for small θ.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

35.47. **IDENTIFY:** Consider the phase difference produced by the path difference and by the reflections.
SET UP: There is just one half-cycle phase change upon reflection, so for constructive interference $2t = (m_1 + \frac{1}{2})\lambda_1 = (m_2 + \frac{1}{2})\lambda_2$, where these wavelengths are in the glass. The two different wavelengths differ by just one m-value, $m_2 = m_1 - 1$.

EXECUTE: $(m_1 + \frac{1}{2})\lambda_1 = (m_1 - \frac{1}{2})\lambda_2 \Rightarrow m_1(\lambda_2 - \lambda_1) = \dfrac{\lambda_1 + \lambda_2}{2} \Rightarrow m_1 = \dfrac{\lambda_1 + \lambda_2}{2(\lambda_2 - \lambda_1)}$.

$m_1 = \dfrac{477.0\text{ nm} + 540.6\text{ nm}}{2(540.6\text{ nm} - 477.0\text{ nm})} = 8.$ $2t = \left(8 + \dfrac{1}{2}\right)\dfrac{\lambda_{01}}{n} \Rightarrow t = \dfrac{17(477.0\text{ nm})}{4(1.52)} = 1334\text{ nm}.$

EVALUATE: Now that we have t we can calculate all the other wavelengths for which there is constructive interference.

35.48. **IDENTIFY:** Light reflected from the top of the coating interferes with light reflected from the bottom of the coating, so we have thin-film interference.
SET UP: For maximum transmission in (a) we want minimum reflection. For minimum transmission in (b) we want maximum reflection. A half-cycle phase shift occurs at the air-coating surface but not at the coating-plastic surface. Thus for minimum reflection we must have $2t = m\dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$, and for maximum reflection we must have $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$, where t is the thickness of the coating and n is the index of refraction of the coating. We want the thinnest coating possible, so we use m = 1 in (a) and m = 0 in (b).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $2t = m\dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$ gives $t = m\dfrac{\lambda_0}{2n}$ = (1)(510 nm)/[2(1.65)] = 155 nm.

(b) $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$ gives $t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda_0}{2n}$ = (1/2)(510 nm)/[2(1.65)] = 77.3 nm.

EVALUATE: The thickness in (b) is $\frac{1}{2}$ the thickness in (a) because the path differences differ by a factor of one-half of a wavelength.

35.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At the $m = 3$ bright fringe for the red light there must be destructive interference at this same θ for the other wavelength.
EXECUTE: For constructive interference: $d\sin\theta = m\lambda_1 \Rightarrow d\sin\theta = 3(700\text{ nm}) = 2100\text{ nm}$. For destructive interference: $d\sin\theta = (m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda_2 \Rightarrow \lambda_2 = \dfrac{d\sin\theta}{m + \frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{2100\text{ nm}}{m + \frac{1}{2}}$. So the possible wavelengths are $\lambda_2 = 600$ nm, for $m = 3$, and $\lambda_2 = 467$ nm, for $m = 4$.
EVALUATE: Both d and θ drop out of the calculation since their combination is just the path difference, which is the same for both types of light.

35.50. **IDENTIFY:** Require constructive interference for the reflection from the top and bottom surfaces of each cytoplasm layer and each guanine layer.
SET UP: At the water (or cytoplasm) to guanine interface, there is a half-cycle phase shift for the reflected light, but there is not one at the guanine to cytoplasm interface. Therefore there will always be one half-cycle phase difference between two neighboring reflected beams, just due to the reflections.
EXECUTE: For the guanine layers:

$2t_g = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{n_g} \Rightarrow \lambda = \dfrac{2t_g n_g}{(m + \frac{1}{2})} = \dfrac{2(74\text{ nm})(1.80)}{(m + \frac{1}{2})} = \dfrac{266\text{ nm}}{(m + \frac{1}{2})} \Rightarrow \lambda = 533\text{ nm}\ (m = 0).$

For the cytoplasm layers:

$2t_c = (m + \frac{1}{2})\dfrac{\lambda}{n_c} \Rightarrow \lambda = \dfrac{2t_c n_c}{(m + \frac{1}{2})} = \dfrac{2(100\text{ nm})(1.333)}{(m + \frac{1}{2})} = \dfrac{267\text{ nm}}{(m + \frac{1}{2})} \Rightarrow \lambda = 533\text{ nm}\ (m = 0)$.

(b) By having many layers the reflection is strengthened, because at each interface some more of the transmitted light gets reflected back, increasing the total percentage reflected.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) At different angles, the path length in the layers changes (always to a larger value than the normal incidence case). If the path length changes, then so do the wavelengths that will interfere constructively upon reflection.

EVALUATE: The thickness of the guanine and cytoplasm layers are inversely proportional to their refractive indices $\left(\frac{100}{74}=\frac{1.80}{1.333}\right)$, so both kinds of layers produce constructive interference for the same wavelength in air.

35.51. **IDENTIFY:** Dark fringes occur because the path difference is one-half of a wavelength.

SET UP: At the first dark fringe, $d\sin\theta=\lambda/2$. The intensity at any angle θ is given by $I=I_0\cos^2\left(\frac{\pi d\sin\theta}{\lambda}\right)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the first dark fringe, we have $d\sin\theta=\lambda/2$. $d/\lambda=1/(2\sin 19.0°)=1.54$.

(b) $I=I_0\cos^2\left(\frac{\pi d\sin\theta}{\lambda}\right)=\frac{I_0}{10}\Rightarrow\cos\left(\frac{\pi d\sin\theta}{\lambda}\right)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{10}}$. $\frac{\pi d\sin\theta}{\lambda}=\arccos\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{10}}\right)=71.57°=1.249$ rad.

Using the result from part (a), that $d/\lambda=1.54$, we have

$\pi(1.54)\sin\theta=1.249$. $\sin\theta=0.2589$, so $\theta=\pm 15.0°$.

EVALUATE: Since the first dark fringes occur at $\pm 19.0°$, it is reasonable that at 15° the intensity is reduced to only 1/10 of its maximum central value.

35.52. **IDENTIFY:** Light from the two slits interferes on the screen. We can use the small-angle approximation because we are only looking at closely spaced bright fringes near the center of the pattern.

SET UP: For small angles, the bright fringes are at positions on the screen given by $y=R\frac{m\lambda}{d}$. R, λ, and d are all fixed, and the bright fringes are adjacent ones.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The fringe spacidng is $\Delta y=\frac{R\lambda\Delta m}{d}$ and $\Delta m = 1$ because the bright fringes are adjacent.

This equation can be written as $\Delta y=R\lambda\cdot\frac{1}{d}$. From this result, we see that a graph of Δy versus $1/d$ should be a straight line having a slope equal to $R\lambda$.

(b) We use points (9.20 mm^{-1}, 5.0 mm) and (2.00 mm^{-1}, 1.0 mm) to calculate the slope, giving

slope $=\frac{(5.0-1.0)\text{ mm}}{(9.20-2.00)\text{ mm}^{-1}}=0.5556\text{ mm}^2$. Since λR = slope, we have

λ = (slope)/R = (0.5556 mm^2)/(900 mm) = 6.2×10^{-4} mm = 6.2×10^{-7} m = 620 nm.

(Answers may vary a bit depending on accuracy in reading the graph.)

EVALUATE: This wavelength is well within the range of visible light. According to Figure 32.4 in the textbook, this light should be yellow-orange.

35.53. **IDENTIFY:** The wave from A travels a longer distance than the wave from B to reach point P, so the two waves will be out of phase when they reach P. For constructive interference, the path difference should be a whole-number multiple of the wavelength.

SET UP: To reach point P, the wave from A travels 240.0 m and the wave from B travels a distance x. The path difference for these two waves is 240.0 m – x. For any wave, $\lambda f = v$. Intensity maxima occur at x = 210.0 m, 216.0 m, and 222.0 m, and there are others.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The distance between adjacent intensity maxima is λ. The three given values of x are 6.0 m apart, so the wavelength must be 6.0 m. The frequency is $f = c/\lambda = c/(6.0\text{ m}) = 5.0\times10^7$ Hz = 50 MHz.

(b) Destructive interference occurs when 240.0 m – $x = (m+\frac{1}{2})\lambda$, which gives

x = 240.0 m – $(m+\frac{1}{2})$(6.0 m).

The largest x occurs when m = 0, so x = 240.0 m – 3.0 m = 237.0 m.

EVALUATE: According to Figure 32.4 in the textbook, a wave having a wavelength of 6.0 m is in the radiowave region of the electromagnetic spectrum, which is consistent with the fact that you are using short-wave radio antennas.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

35.54. **IDENTIFY:** Assume that the glass is horizontal. The light that travels through the glass and reflects off of its lower surface interferes with incident the light that reflects off the upper surface of the glass. The glass behaves like a thin film. A half-cycle phase change occurs at the upper surface but not at the lower surface because $n_{air} < n_{glass}$.

SET UP: For constructive interference with this glass, $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\,(\lambda_0/n)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the 386-nm light: $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})$ [(386 nm)/n].

For the 496-nm light: $2t = (m + 1 + \frac{1}{2})$ [(496 nm)/n] = $(m + \frac{3}{2})$ [(386 nm)/n].

Taking the ratio of these two equations gives

$$\frac{m+\frac{1}{2}}{m+\frac{3}{2}} = \frac{386\text{ nm}}{497\text{ nm}} = 1.285.$$

Solving for m gives $m = 3$. Now find t using the equation for the shorter-wavelength light.

$2t = (3 + \frac{1}{2})$ [(386 nm)/(1.40)] $\rightarrow$ $t = 620$ nm.

(b) Solving $2t = (m + \frac{1}{2})\,(\lambda_0/n)$ for λ_0 gives $\lambda_0 = 2nt/(m + \frac{1}{2})$. The largest wavelength will be for $m = 0$, so $\lambda_0 = 2(1.40)(620\text{ nm})/(\frac{1}{2}) = 3470$ nm.

EVALUATE: Visible light is between approximately 400 nm and 700 nm, so the light in (b) is definitely not visible. According to Figure 32.4 in the textbook, it would be in the infrared region of the electromagnetic spectrum.

35.55. **IDENTIFY:** There are two effects to be considered: first, the expansion of the rod, and second, the change in the rod's refractive index.

SET UP: $\lambda = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{n}$ and $\Delta n = n_0(2.50\times10^{-5}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})\Delta T$. $\Delta L = L_0(5.00\times10^{-6}\ (\text{C}^\circ)^{-1})\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: The extra length of rod replaces a little of the air so that the change in the number of wavelengths due to this is given by: $\Delta N_1 = \dfrac{2n_{glass}\Delta L}{\lambda_0} - \dfrac{2n_{air}\Delta L}{\lambda_0} = \dfrac{2(n_{glass}-1)L_0\alpha\Delta T}{\lambda_0}$ and

$$\Delta N_1 = \frac{2(1.48-1)(0.030\text{ m})(5.00\times10^{-6}/\text{C}^\circ)(5.00\text{ C}^\circ)}{5.89\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 1.22.$$

The change in the number of wavelengths due to the change in refractive index of the rod is:

$$\Delta N_2 = \frac{2\Delta n_{glass}L_0}{\lambda_0} = \frac{2(2.50\times10^{-5}/\text{C}^\circ)(5.00\text{ C}^\circ/\text{min})(1.00\text{ min})(0.0300\text{ m})}{5.89\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 12.73.$$

So, the total change in the number of wavelengths as the rod expands is

$\Delta N = 12.73 + 1.22 = 14.0$ fringes/minute.

EVALUATE: Both effects increase the number of wavelengths along the length of the rod. Both ΔL and Δn_{glass} are very small and the two effects can be considered separately.

35.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Snell's law to the refraction at the two surfaces of the prism. S_1 and S_2 serve as coherent sources so the fringe spacing is $\Delta y = \dfrac{R\lambda}{d}$, where d is the distance between S_1 and S_2.

SET UP: For small angles, $\sin\theta \approx \theta$, with θ expressed in radians.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since we can approximate the angles of incidence on the prism as being small, Snell's law tells us that an incident angle of θ on the flat side of the prism enters the prism at an angle of θ/n, where n is the index of refraction of the prism. Similarly on leaving the prism, the in-going angle is $\theta/n - A$ from the normal, and the outgoing angle, relative to the prism, is $n(\theta/n - A)$. So the beam leaving the prism is at an angle of $\theta' = n(\theta/n - A) + A$ from the optical axis. So $\theta - \theta' = (n-1)A$. At the plane of the source S_0, we can calculate the height of one image above the source: $\dfrac{d}{2} = \tan(\theta - \theta')a \approx (\theta - \theta')a = (n-1)Aa \Rightarrow d = 2aA(n-1)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) To find the spacing of fringes on a screen, we use

$$\Delta y = \frac{R\lambda}{d} = \frac{R\lambda}{2aA(n-1)} = \frac{(2.00\text{ m} + 0.200\text{ m})\,(5.00\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{2(0.200\text{ m})\,(3.50\times10^{-3}\text{ rad})\,(1.50-1.00)} = 1.57\times10^{-3}\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: The fringe spacing is proportional to the wavelength of the light. The biprism serves as an alternative to two closely spaced narrow slits.

35.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Interference occurs when two or more waves combine.

EXECUTE: All of the students now hear the tone, so no interference is occurring. Therefore only one speaker must be on, so the professor must have disconnected one of them. This makes choice (d) correct.

EVALUATE: Turning off one of the speakers would decrease the loudness of the sound, as was observed.

35.58. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Constructive interference occurs when a wave crest meets another crest, and descructive interference occurs when a crest meets a trough.

EXECUTE: The students who originally heard a loud tone were at a point of constructive interference, so a crest from one speaker met a crest from the other speaker, and those who originally heard nothing were at points where a crest met a trough. Now the students who originally heard a loud tone hear nothing, so at their point a crest meets a trough. The students who originally heard nothing are not at a point where a crest meets a crest. Since the speakers (and students) have not been moved, their phase relationship has been changed, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: Since a point of constructive interference was turned into a point of destructive interference by the phase change, the phase change must have been π or 180°, equivalent to one-half a wavelength.

35.59. **IDENTIFY:** Moving one of the speakers increases the distance that its sound must travel to reach the listener. This changes the phase difference in the sound from the two speakers as it reaches the listeners.

SET UP: The movement of 0.34 m turned points of constructive interference into points of destructive interference, so that distance must be one-half of a wavelength. We use $v = f\lambda$ to find the frequency.

EXECUTE: $\lambda/2 = 0.34$ m, so $\lambda = 0.68$ m. $v = f\lambda$ gives $f = v/\lambda$ = (340 m/s)/(0.68 m) = 500 Hz, which is choice (c).

EVALUATE: If the professor moves the speaker an additional 0.34 m, the students will hear what they originally heard since that distance is a full wavelength.

35.60. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Since $v = f\lambda$, reducing the frequency half increases the wavelength by a factor of 2. For constructive interference, the path difference is $m\lambda$, where m = 0, 1, 2, 3, …, and for destructive interference the path difference is $(m + \frac{1}{2})\lambda$, where m = 0, 1, 2, 3, … .

EXECUTE: The new wavelength λ is twice as long as the original wavelength λ_0. Students who heard a loud tone before were at locations for which the path difference was λ, 2λ, 3λ, 4λ, 5λ, … . But since the new wavelength is $\lambda = 2\lambda_0$, students who were at a path difference of λ_0 are now at a point where the path difference is $\lambda/2$, and those where it was $3\lambda_0$ are now where it is $3\lambda/2$, etc. So all those students for whom the path difference was λ_0, $3\lambda_0$, $5\lambda_0$, $7\lambda_0$, … will hear nothing. For the students who are at points where the path difference was $2\lambda_0$, $4\lambda_0$, $6\lambda_0$, …, the path difference is now λ, 2λ, 3λ, …, so they will still hear a loud tone. Therefore choice (c) is correct.

EVALUATE: Students at various points in between those discussed here hear sound, but not of maximum loudness.

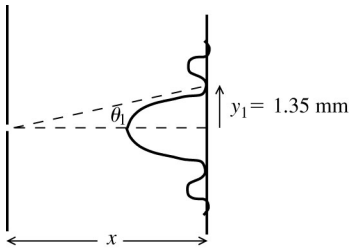
© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

36

DIFFRACTION

36.1. **IDENTIFY:** Use $y = x\tan\theta$ to calculate the angular position θ of the first minimum. The minima are located by $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$, $m = \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$ First minimum means $m = 1$ and $\sin\theta_1 = \lambda/a$ and $\lambda = a\sin\theta_1$. Use this equation to calculate λ.

SET UP: The central maximum is sketched in Figure 36.1.



EXECUTE: $y_1 = x\tan\theta_1$.

$\tan\theta_1 = \dfrac{y_1}{x} =$

$\dfrac{1.35\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{2.00\text{ m}} = 0.675\times10^{-3}.$

$\theta_1 = 0.675\times10^{-3}$ rad.

Figure 36.1

$\lambda = a\sin\theta_1 = (0.750\times10^{-3}\text{ m})\sin(0.675\times10^{-3}\text{ rad}) = 506\text{ nm}.$

EVALUATE: θ_1 is small so the approximation used to obtain $y_m = x\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$ is valid and this equation could have been used.

36.2. **IDENTIFY:** The angle is small, so $y_m = x\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$.

SET UP: $y_1 = 8.65$ mm.

EXECUTE: $y_1 = \dfrac{x\lambda}{a} \Rightarrow a = \dfrac{x\lambda}{y_1} = \dfrac{(0.600\text{ m})(5.46\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{8.65\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 3.79\times10^{-5}\text{ m} = 37.9\ \mu\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The diffraction pattern is observed at a distance of 60.0 cm from the slit.

36.3. **IDENTIFY:** The dark fringes are located at angles θ that satisfy $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$, $m = \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$.

SET UP: The largest value of $|\sin\theta|$ is 1.00.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve for m that corresponds to $\sin\theta = 1$: $m = \dfrac{a}{\lambda} = \dfrac{0.0666\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{585\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 113.8$. The largest value m can have is 113. $m = \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots, \pm 113$ gives 226 dark fringes.

(b) For $m = \pm 113$, $\sin\theta = \pm 113\left(\dfrac{585\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{0.0666\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}\right) = \pm 0.9926$ and $\theta = \pm 83.0°$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: When the slit width a is decreased, there are fewer dark fringes. When $a < \lambda$ there are no dark fringes and the central maximum completely fills the screen.

36.4. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** λ/a is very small, so the approximate expression $y_m = x\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$ is accurate. The distance between the two dark fringes on either side of the central maximum is $2y_1$.

EXECUTE: $y_1 = \dfrac{\lambda x}{a} = \dfrac{(633\times10^{-9}\text{ m})(3.50\text{ m})}{0.750\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 2.95\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 2.95\text{ mm}.$ $2y_1 = 5.90\text{ mm}.$

EVALUATE: When a is decreased, the width $2y_1$ of the central maximum increases.

36.5. **IDENTIFY:** The minima are located by $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$.

SET UP: $a = 12.0\text{ cm}.$ $x = 8.00\text{ m}.$

EXECUTE: The angle to the first minimum is $\theta = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{\lambda}{a}\right) = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{9.00\text{ cm}}{12.00\text{ cm}}\right) = 48.6°.$

So the distance from the central maximum to the first minimum is just
$y_1 = x\tan\theta = (8.00\text{ m})\tan(48.6°) = \pm(9.07\text{ m}).$

EVALUATE: $2\lambda/a$ is greater than 1, so only the $m = 1$ minimum is heard.

36.6. **IDENTIFY:** The angle that locates the first diffraction minimum on one side of the central maximum is given by $\sin\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{a}$. The time between crests is the period T. $f = \dfrac{1}{T}$ and $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f}$.

SET UP: The time between crests is the period, so $T = 1.0\text{ h}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{1}{T} = \dfrac{1}{1.0\text{ h}} = 1.0\text{ h}^{-1}.$ $\lambda = \dfrac{v}{f} = \dfrac{800\text{ km/h}}{1.0\text{ h}^{-1}} = 800\text{ km}.$

(b) Africa-Antarctica: $\sin\theta = \dfrac{800\text{ km}}{4500\text{ km}}$ and $\theta = 10.2°.$

Australia-Antarctica: $\sin\theta = \dfrac{800\text{ km}}{3700\text{ km}}$ and $\theta = 12.5°.$

EVALUATE: Diffraction effects are observed when the wavelength is about the same order of magnitude as the dimensions of the opening through which the wave passes.

36.7. **IDENTIFY:** We can model the hole in the concrete barrier as a single slit that will produce a single-slit diffraction pattern of the water waves on the shore.

SET UP: For single-slit diffraction, the angles at which destructive interference occurs are given by $\sin\theta_m = m\lambda/a$, where $m = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The frequency of the water waves is $f = 75.0\text{ min}^{-1} = 1.25\text{ s}^{-1} = 1.25\text{ Hz},$ so their wavelength is $\lambda = v/f = (15.0\text{ cm/s})/(1.25\text{ Hz}) = 12.0\text{ cm}.$

At the first point for which destructive interference occurs, we have
$\tan\theta = (0.613\text{ m})/(3.20\text{ m}) \Rightarrow \theta = 10.84°.$ $a\sin\theta = \lambda$ and

$$a = \lambda/\sin\theta = (12.0\text{ cm})/(\sin 10.84°) = 63.8\text{ cm}.$$

(b) Find the angles at which destructive interference occurs.

$$\sin\theta_2 = 2\lambda/a = 2(12.0\text{ cm})/(63.8\text{ cm}) \rightarrow \theta_2 = \pm22.1°.$$

$$\sin\theta_3 = 3\lambda/a = 3(12.0\text{ cm})/(63.8\text{ cm}) \rightarrow \theta_3 = \pm34.3°.$$

$$\sin\theta_4 = 4\lambda/a = 4(12.0\text{ cm})/(63.8\text{ cm}) \rightarrow \theta_4 = \pm48.8°.$$

$$\sin\theta_5 = 5\lambda/a = 5(12.0\text{ cm})/(63.8\text{ cm}) \rightarrow \theta_5 = \pm70.1°.$$

EVALUATE: These are large angles, so we cannot use the approximation that $\theta_m \approx m\lambda/a$.

36.8. **IDENTIFY:** The angle is small, so $y_m = x\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$ applies.

SET UP: The width of the central maximum is $2y_1,$ so $y_1 = 3.00\text{ mm}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $y_1 = \dfrac{x\lambda}{a} \Rightarrow a = \dfrac{x\lambda}{y_1} = \dfrac{(2.50\text{ m})(5.00\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 4.17\times10^{-4}\text{ m}.$

(b) $a = \dfrac{x\lambda}{y_1} = \dfrac{(2.50\text{ m})(5.00\times10^{-5}\text{ m})}{3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 4.17\times10^{-2}\text{ m} = 4.2\text{ cm}.$

(c) $a = \dfrac{x\lambda}{y_1} = \dfrac{(2.50\text{ m})(5.00\times10^{-10}\text{ m})}{3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 4.17\times10^{-7}\text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The ratio a/λ stays constant, so a is smaller when λ is smaller.

36.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $v = f\lambda$ gives λ. The person hears no sound at angles corresponding to diffraction minima. The diffraction minima are located by $\sin\theta = m\lambda/a$, $m = \pm1, \pm2, \ldots$ Solve for θ.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = v/f = (344\text{ m/s})/(1250\text{ Hz}) = 0.2752\text{ m}$; $a = 1.00\text{ m}$. $m = \pm1$, $\theta = \pm16.0°$; $m = \pm2$, $\theta = \pm33.4°$; $m = \pm3$, $\theta = \pm55.6°$; no solution for larger m.

EVALUATE: $\lambda/a = 0.28$ so for the large wavelength sound waves diffraction by the doorway is a large effect. Diffraction would not be observable for visible light because its wavelength is much smaller and $\lambda/a \ll 1$.

36.10. **IDENTIFY:** Compare E_y to the expression $E_y = E_{\max}\sin(kx - \omega t)$ and determine k, and from that calculate λ. $f = c/\lambda$. The dark bands are located by $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$.

SET UP: $c = 3.00\times10^8$ m/s. The first dark band corresponds to $m = 1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = E_{\max}\sin(kx - \omega t)$. $k = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda} \Rightarrow \lambda = \dfrac{2\pi}{k} = \dfrac{2\pi}{1.40\times10^7\text{ m}^{-1}} = 4.488\times10^{-7}\text{ m}.$

$f\lambda = c \Rightarrow f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.0\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{4.488\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 6.68\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}.$

(b) $a\sin\theta = \lambda$. $a = \dfrac{\lambda}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{4.488\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{\sin 28.6°} = 9.38\times10^{-7}\text{ m}.$

(c) $a\sin\theta = m\lambda (m = 1, 2, 3, \ldots)$. $\sin\theta_2 = \pm2\dfrac{\lambda}{a} = \pm2\dfrac{4.488\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{9.38\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}$ so $\theta_2 = \pm73.2°$.

EVALUATE: For $m = 3$, $\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$ is greater than 1 so only the first and second dark bands appear.

36.11. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the angular positions of the minima and use $y = x\tan\theta$ to calculate the distance on the screen between them.

(a) SET UP: The central bright fringe is shown in Figure 36.11a.

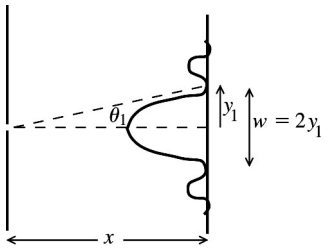


Figure 36.11a

EXECUTE: The first minimum is located by $\sin\theta_1 = \dfrac{\lambda}{a} = \dfrac{633\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{0.350\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 1.809\times10^{-3}$.

$\theta_1 = 1.809\times10^{-3}$ rad.

$y_1 = x\tan\theta_1 = (3.00\text{ m})\tan(1.809\times10^{-3}\text{ rad}) = 5.427\times10^{-3}\text{ m}.$

$w = 2y_1 = 2(5.427\times10^{-3}\text{ m}) = 1.09\times10^{-2}\text{ m} = 10.9\text{ mm}.$

(b) SET UP: The first bright fringe on one side of the central maximum is shown in Figure 36.11b.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

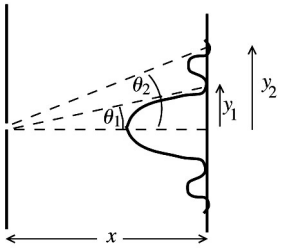


Figure 36.11b

EXECUTE: $w = y_2 - y_1$.

$y_1 = 5.427\times10^{-3}$ m (part (a)).

$\sin\theta_2 = \dfrac{2\lambda}{a} = 3.618\times10^{-3}$.

$\theta_2 = 3.618\times10^{-3}$ rad.

$y_2 = x\tan\theta_2 = 1.085\times10^{-2}$ m.

$w = y_2 - y_1 = 1.085\times10^{-2}\ \text{m} - 5.427\times10^{-3}\ \text{m} = 5.4\ \text{mm}$.

EVALUATE: The central bright fringe is twice as wide as the other bright fringes.

36.12. **IDENTIFY:** The space between the skyscrapers behaves like a single slit and diffracts the radio waves.

SET UP: Cancellation of the waves occurs when $a\ \sin\theta = m\lambda$, $m = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$, and the intensity of the waves is given by $I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$, where $\beta/2 = \dfrac{\pi a\sin\theta}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the wavelength of the waves:

$\lambda = c/f = (3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})/(88.9\ \text{MHz}) = 3.375\ \text{m}$.

For no signal, $a\ \sin\theta = m\lambda$.

$m = 1$: $\sin\theta_1 = (1)(3.375\ \text{m})/(15.0\ \text{m}) \Rightarrow \theta_1 = \pm13.0°$.

$m = 2$: $\sin\theta_2 = (2)(3.375\ \text{m})/(15.0\ \text{m}) \Rightarrow \theta_2 = \pm26.7°$.

$m = 3$: $\sin\theta_3 = (3)(3.375\ \text{m})/(15.0\ \text{m}) \Rightarrow \theta_3 = \pm42.4°$.

$m = 4$: $\sin\theta_4 = (4)(3.375\ \text{m})/(15.0\ \text{m}) \Rightarrow \theta_4 = \pm64.1°$.

(b) $I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$, where $\beta/2 = \dfrac{\pi a\sin\theta}{\lambda} = \dfrac{\pi(15.0\ \text{m})\sin(5.00°)}{3.375\ \text{m}} = 1.217$ rad.

$$I = (3.50\ \text{W/m}^2)\left[\frac{\sin(1.217\ \text{rad})}{1.217\ \text{rad}}\right]^2 = 2.08\ \text{W/m}^2.$$

EVALUATE: The wavelength of the radio waves is very long compared to that of visible light, but it is still considerably shorter than the distance between the buildings.

36.13. **IDENTIFY:** The minima are located by $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$. For part (b) apply $I = I_0\left\{\dfrac{\sin[\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda]}{\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda}\right\}^2$.

SET UP: For the first minimum, $m = 1$. The intensity at $\theta = 0$ is I_0.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m\lambda}{a} = \sin90.0° = 1 = \dfrac{m\lambda}{a} = \dfrac{\lambda}{a}$. Thus $a = \lambda = 580\ \text{nm} = 5.80\times10^{-4}$ mm.

(b) Using $I = I_0\left\{\dfrac{\sin[\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda]}{\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda}\right\}^2$ gives

$$\frac{I}{I_0} = \left\{\frac{\sin[\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda]}{\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda}\right\}^2 = \left\{\frac{\sin[\pi(\sin\pi/4)]}{\pi(\sin\pi/4)}\right\}^2 = 0.128.$$

EVALUATE: If $a = \lambda/2$, for example, then at $\theta = 45°$, $\dfrac{I}{I_0} = \left\{\dfrac{\sin[(\pi/2)(\sin\pi/4)]}{(\pi/2)(\sin\pi/4)}\right\}^2 = 0.65$. As a/λ decreases, the screen becomes more uniformly illuminated.

36.14. **IDENTIFY:** $I = I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right)^2$. $\beta = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}a\sin\theta$.

SET UP: The angle θ is small, so $\sin\theta \approx \tan\theta \approx y/x$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\beta = \dfrac{2\pi a}{\lambda}\sin\theta \approx \dfrac{2\pi a}{\lambda}\dfrac{y}{x} = \dfrac{2\pi(4.50\times10^{-4}\text{ m})}{(6.20\times10^{-7}\text{ m})(3.00\text{ m})}y = (1520\text{ m}^{-1})y.$

(a) $y = 1.00\times10^{-3}$ m: $\dfrac{\beta}{2} = \dfrac{(1520\text{ m}^{-1})(1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{2} = 0.760.$

$$\Rightarrow I = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right)^2 = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(0.760)}{0.760}\right)^2 = 0.822I_0.$$

(b) $y = 3.00\times10^{-3}$ m: $\dfrac{\beta}{2} = \dfrac{(1520\text{ m}^{-1})(3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{2} = 2.28.$

$$\Rightarrow I = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right)^2 = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(2.28)}{2.28}\right)^2 = 0.111I_0.$$

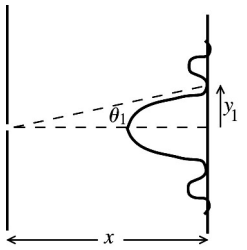
(c) $y = 5.00\times10^{-3}$ m: $\dfrac{\beta}{2} = \dfrac{(1520\text{ m}^{-1})(5.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m})}{2} = 3.80.$

$$\Rightarrow I = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right)^2 = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(3.80)}{3.80}\right)^2 = 0.0259I_0.$$

EVALUATE: The first minimum occurs at $y_1 = \dfrac{\lambda x}{a} = \dfrac{(6.20\times10^{-7}\text{ m})(3.00\text{ m})}{4.50\times10^{-4}\text{ m}} = 4.1\text{ mm}$. The distances in parts (a) and (b) are within the central maximum. $y = 5.00$ mm is within the first secondary maximum.

36.15. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Use $\sin\theta = m\dfrac{\lambda}{a}$ with $m = 1$ to locate the angular position of the first minimum and then use $y = x\tan\theta$ to find its distance from the center of the screen.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** The diffraction pattern is sketched in Figure 36.15.



$$\sin\theta_1 = \frac{\lambda}{a} = \frac{540\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{0.240\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 2.25\times10^{-3}.$$

$\theta_1 = 2.25\times10^{-3}$ rad.

Figure 36.15

$y_1 = x\tan\theta_1 = (3.00\text{ m})\tan(2.25\times10^{-3}\text{ rad}) = 6.75\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 6.75\text{ mm}.$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$ and $\beta/2 = \dfrac{\pi a\sin\theta}{\lambda}$ to calculate the intensity at this point.

EXECUTE: Midway between the center of the central maximum and the first minimum implies

$y = \dfrac{1}{2}(6.75\text{ mm}) = 3.375\times10^{-3}\text{ m}.$

$\tan\theta = \dfrac{y}{x} = \dfrac{3.375\times10^{-3}\text{ m}}{3.00\text{ m}} = 1.125\times10^{-3};\ \theta = 1.125\times10^{-3}$ rad.

The phase angle β at this point on the screen is

$\beta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\sin\theta = \dfrac{2\pi}{540\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}(0.240\times10^{-3}\text{ m})\sin(1.125\times10^{-3}\text{ rad}) = \pi.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Then $I = I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2 = (6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{W/m}^2)\left(\dfrac{\sin\pi/2}{\pi/2}\right)^2$.

$I = \left(\dfrac{4}{\pi^2}\right)(6.00\times10^{-6}\ \text{W/m}^2) = 2.43\times10^{-6}\ \text{W/m}^2$.

EVALUATE: The intensity at this point midway between the center of the central maximum and the first minimum is less than half the maximum intensity. Compare this result to the corresponding one for the two-slit pattern, Exercise 35.20.

36.16. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity on the screen varies as the light spreads out (diffracts) after passing through the single slit.

SET UP: $I = I_0\left[\dfrac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right]^2$ where $\beta = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}a\sin\theta$.

EXECUTE: $\beta = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}a\sin\theta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{592\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}}\right)(0.0290\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})(\sin1.20^\text{o}) = 6.44589\ \text{rad}$.

$I = I_0\left[\dfrac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right]^2 = (4.00\times10^{-5}\ \text{W/m}^2)\left[\dfrac{\sin(6.44589\ \text{rad})}{6.44589\ \text{rad}}\right]^2 = 2.54\times10^{-8}\ \text{W/m}^2$.

EVALUATE: The intensity is less than 1/1500 of the intensity of the light at the center of the central maximum.

36.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\beta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\sin\theta$ to calculate λ and use $I = I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$ to calculate I.

$\theta = 3.25°$, $\beta = 56.0$ rad, $a = 0.105\times10^{-3}$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\beta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\sin\theta$ so

$\lambda = \dfrac{2\pi a\sin\theta}{\beta} = \dfrac{2\pi(0.105\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})\sin3.25°}{56.0\ \text{rad}} = 668\ \text{nm}$.

(b) $I = I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2 = I_0\left(\dfrac{4}{\beta^2}\right)(\sin(\beta/2))^2 = I_0\dfrac{4}{(56.0\ \text{rad})^2}[\sin(28.0\ \text{rad})]^2 = 9.36\times10^{-5}\ I_0$.

EVALUATE: At the first minimum $\beta = 2\pi$ rad and at the point considered in the problem $\beta = 17.8\pi$ rad, so the point is well outside the central maximum. Since β is close to $m\pi$ with $m = 18$, this point is near one of the minima. The intensity here is much less than I_0.

36.18. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity at the screen is due to a combination of single-slit diffraction and double-slit interference.

SET UP: $I = I_0\left(\cos^2\dfrac{\phi}{2}\right)\left[\dfrac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right]^2$, where $\phi = \dfrac{2\pi d}{\lambda}\sin\theta$ and $\beta = \dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}a\sin\theta$.

EXECUTE: $\tan\theta = \dfrac{9.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}}{0.750\ \text{m}} = 1.200\times10^{-3}$. θ is small, so $\sin\theta \approx \tan\theta$.

$\phi = \dfrac{2\pi d}{\lambda}\sin\theta = \dfrac{2\pi(0.640\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})}{568\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}}(1.200\times10^{-3}) = 8.4956\ \text{rad}$.

$\beta = \dfrac{2\pi a}{\lambda}\sin\theta = \dfrac{2\pi(0.434\times10^{-3}\ \text{m})}{568\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}}(1.200\times10^{-3}) = 5.7611\ \text{rad}$.

$I = (5.00\times10^{-4}\ \text{W/m}^2)(\cos4.2478\ \text{rad})^2\left[\dfrac{\sin2.8805\ \text{rad}}{2.8805}\right]^2 = 8.06\times10^{-7}\ \text{W/m}^2$.

EVALUATE: The intensity as decreased by a factor of almost a thousand, so it would be difficult to see the light at the screen.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

36.19. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The interference fringes (maxima) are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, with $m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$. The intensity I in the diffraction pattern is given by $I = I_0\left(\frac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$, with $\beta = \left(\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\sin\theta$. We want $m = \pm 3$ in the first equation to give θ that makes $I = 0$ in the second equation.

EXECUTE: $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$ gives $\beta = \left(\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\left(\frac{3\lambda}{d}\right) = 2\pi(3a/d)$.

$I = 0$ says $\frac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2} = 0$ so $\beta = 2\pi$ and then $2\pi = 2\pi(3a/d)$ and $(d/a) = 3$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Fringes $m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2$ are within the central diffraction maximum and the $m = \pm 3$ fringes coincide with the first diffraction minimum. Find the value of m for the fringes that coincide with the second diffraction minimum.

EXECUTE: Second minimum implies $\beta = 4\pi$.

$\beta = \left(\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\sin\theta = \left(\frac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\left(\frac{m\lambda}{d}\right) = 2\pi m(a/d) = 2\pi(m/3)$.

Then $\beta = 4\pi$ says $4\pi = 2\pi(m/3)$ and $m = 6$. Therefore the $m = \pm 4$ and $m = +5$ fringes are contained within the first diffraction maximum on one side of the central maximum; two fringes.

EVALUATE: The central maximum is twice as wide as the other maxima so it contains more fringes.

36.20. **IDENTIFY:** The net intensity is the *product* of the factor due to single-slit diffraction and the factor due to double slit interference.

SET UP: The double-slit factor is $I_{DS} = I_0\left(\cos^2\frac{\phi}{2}\right)$ and the single-slit factor is $I_{SS} = \left(\frac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $d\sin\theta = m\lambda \Rightarrow \sin\theta = m\lambda/d$.

$\sin\theta_1 = \lambda/d, \sin\theta_2 = 2\lambda/d, \sin\theta_3 = 3\lambda/d, \sin\theta_4 = 4\lambda/d$.

(b) At the interference bright fringes, $\cos^2\phi/2 = 1$ and $\beta/2 = \frac{\pi a\sin\theta}{\lambda} = \frac{\pi(d/3)\sin\theta}{\lambda}$.

At θ_1, $\sin\theta_1 = \lambda/d$, so $\beta/2 = \frac{\pi(d/3)(\lambda/d)}{\lambda} = \pi/3$. The intensity is therefore

$$I_1 = I_0\left(\cos^2\frac{\phi}{2}\right)\left(\frac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2 = I_0(1)\left(\frac{\sin\pi/3}{\pi/3}\right)^2 = 0.684\,I_0.$$

At θ_2, $\sin\theta_2 = 2\lambda/d$, so $\beta/2 = \frac{\pi(d/3)(2\lambda/d)}{\lambda} = 2\pi/3$. Using the same procedure as for θ_1, we have

$I_2 = I_0(1)\left(\frac{\sin 2\pi/3}{2\pi/3}\right)^2 = 0.171\,I_0$.

At θ_3, we get $\beta/2 = \pi$, which gives $I_3 = 0$ since $\sin\pi = 0$.

At θ_4, $\sin\theta_4 = 4\lambda/d$, so $\beta/2 = 4\pi/3$, which gives $I_4 = I_0\left(\frac{\sin 4\pi/3}{4\pi/3}\right)^2 = 0.0427\,I_0$.

(c) Since $d = 3a$, every third interference maximum is missing.

(d) In Figure 36.12c in the textbook, every fourth interference maximum at the sides is missing because $d = 4a$.

EVALUATE: The result in this problem is different from that in Figure 36.12c in the textbook because in this case $d = 3a$, so every third interference maximum at the sides is missing. Also the "envelope" of the intensity function decreases more rapidly here than in Figure 36.12c in the text because the first diffraction minimum is reached sooner, and the decrease in intensity from one interference maximum to the next is faster for $a = d/3$ than for $a = d/4$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

36.21. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** If the slits are very narrow then the central maximum of the diffraction pattern for each slit completely fills the screen and the intensity distribution is given solely by the two-slit interference. The maxima are given by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$ so $\sin\theta = m\lambda/d$. Solve for θ.

EXECUTE: 1st order maximum: $m = 1$, so $\sin\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{d} = \dfrac{580\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{0.530\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 1.094\times10^{-3}$; $\theta = 0.0627°$.

2nd order maximum: $m = 2$, so $\sin\theta = \dfrac{2\lambda}{d} = 2.188\times10^{-3}$; $\theta = 0.125°$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The intensity is given by Eq. (36.12): $I = I_0\cos^2(\phi/2)\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$. Calculate ϕ and β at each θ from part (a).

EXECUTE: $\phi = \left(\dfrac{2\pi d}{\lambda}\right)\sin\theta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi d}{\lambda}\right)\left(\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}\right) = 2\pi m$, so $\cos^2(\phi/2) = \cos^2(m\pi) = 1$.

(Since the angular positions in part (a) correspond to interference maxima.)

$\beta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi a}{\lambda}\right)\sin\theta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi a}{\lambda}\right)\left(\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}\right) = 2\pi m(a/d) = m2\pi\left(\dfrac{0.320\text{ mm}}{0.530\text{ mm}}\right) = m(3.794\text{ rad})$.

1st order maximum: $m = 1$, so $I = I_0(1)\left(\dfrac{\sin(3.794/2)\text{rad}}{(3.794/2)\text{rad}}\right)^2 = 0.249I_0$.

2nd order maximum: $m = 2$, so $I = I_0(1)\left(\dfrac{\sin 3.794\text{ rad}}{3.794\text{ rad}}\right)^2 = 0.0256I_0$.

EVALUATE: The first diffraction minimum is at an angle θ given by $\sin\theta = \lambda/a$ so $\theta = 0.104°$. The first order fringe is within the central maximum and the second order fringe is inside the first diffraction maximum on one side of the central maximum. The intensity here at this second fringe is much less than I_0.

36.22. **IDENTIFY:** The diffraction minima are located by $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m_d\lambda}{a}$ and the two-slit interference maxima are located by $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m_i\lambda}{d}$. The third bright band is missing because the first order single-slit minimum occurs at the same angle as the third order double-slit maximum.

SET UP: The pattern is sketched in Figure 36.22. $\tan\theta = \dfrac{3\text{ cm}}{90\text{ cm}}$, so $\theta = 1.91°$.

EXECUTE: Single-slit dark spot: $a\sin\theta = \lambda$ and $a = \dfrac{\lambda}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{500\text{ nm}}{\sin 1.91°} = 1.50\times10^4\text{ nm} = 15.0\ \mu\text{m}$ (width).

Double-slit bright fringe: $d\sin\theta = 3\lambda$ and $d = \dfrac{3\lambda}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{3(500\text{ nm})}{\sin 1.91°} = 4.50\times10^4\text{ nm} = 45.0\ \mu\text{m}$ (separation).

EVALUATE: Note that $d/a = 3.0$.

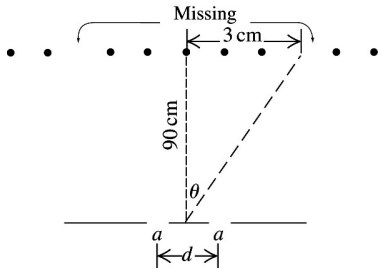


Figure 36.22

36.23. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the wavelength of the light and the location of the first interference maxima, we can calculate the line density of the grating.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The line density in lines/cm is $1/d$, with d in cm. The bright spots are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, $m = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $d = \dfrac{m\lambda}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{(1)(632.8\times10^{-9}\text{ m})}{\sin 17.8°} = 2.07\times10^{-6}\text{ m} = 2.07\times10^{-4}\text{ cm}$. $\dfrac{1}{d} = 4830$ lines/cm.

(b) $\sin\theta = \dfrac{m\lambda}{d} = m\left(\dfrac{632.8\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{2.07\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = m(0.3057)$. For $m = \pm 2$, $\theta = \pm 37.7°$. For $m = \pm 3$, $\theta = \pm 66.5°$.

EVALUATE: The angles are large, so they are not equally spaced; $37.7° \neq 2(17.8°)$ and $66.5° \neq 3(17.8°)$.

36.24. **IDENTIFY:** The maxima are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$.

SET UP: The order corresponds to the values of m.

EXECUTE: First-order: $d\sin\theta_1 = \lambda$. Fourth-order: $d\sin\theta_4 = 4\lambda$.

$\dfrac{d\sin\theta_4}{d\sin\theta_1} = \dfrac{4\lambda}{\lambda}$, $\sin\theta_4 = 4\sin\theta_1 = 4\sin 11.3°$ and $\theta_4 = 51.6°$.

EVALUATE: We did not have to solve for d.

36.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The bright bands are at angles θ given by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$. Solve for d and then solve for θ for the specified order.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\theta = 78.4°$ for $m = 3$ and $\lambda = 681$ nm, so $d = m\lambda/\sin\theta = 2.086\times10^{-4}$ cm.

The number of slits per cm is $1/d = 4790$ slits/cm.

(b) 1st order: $m = 1$, so $\sin\theta = \lambda/d = (681\times10^{-9}\text{ m})/(2.086\times10^{-6}\text{ m})$ and $\theta = 19.1°$.

2nd order: $m = 2$, so $\sin\theta = 2\lambda/d$ and $\theta = 40.8°$.

(c) For $m = 4$, $\sin\theta = 4\lambda/d$ is greater than 1.00, so there is no 4th-order bright band.

EVALUATE: The angular position of the bright bands for a particular wavelength increases as the order increases.

36.26. **IDENTIFY:** The bright spots are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$.

SET UP: Third-order means $m = 3$ and second-order means $m = 2$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{m\lambda}{\sin\theta} = d = \text{constant}$, so $\dfrac{m_r\lambda_r}{\sin\theta_r} = \dfrac{m_v\lambda_v}{\sin\theta_v}$.

$\sin\theta_v = \sin\theta_r\left(\dfrac{m_v}{m_r}\right)\left(\dfrac{\lambda_v}{\lambda_r}\right) = (\sin 65.0°)\left(\dfrac{2}{3}\right)\left(\dfrac{400\text{ nm}}{700\text{ nm}}\right) = 0.345$ and $\theta_v = 20.2°$.

EVALUATE: The third-order line for a particular λ occurs at a larger angle than the second-order line. In a given order, the line for violet light (400 nm) occurs at a smaller angle than the line for red light (700 nm).

36.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate d for the grating. Use $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$ to calculate θ for the longest wavelength in the visible spectrum (750 nm) and verify that θ is small. Then use $y_m = x\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$ to relate the linear separation of lines on the screen to the difference in wavelength.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $d = \left(\dfrac{1}{900}\right)\text{cm} = 1.111\times10^{-5}\text{ m}$.

For $\lambda = 750$ nm, $\lambda/d = 6.8\times10^{-2}$. The first-order lines are located at $\sin\theta = \lambda/d$; $\sin\theta$ is small enough for $\sin\theta \approx \theta$ to be an excellent approximation.

(b) $y = x\lambda/d$, where $x = 2.50$ m.

The distance on the screen between first-order bright bands for two different wavelengths is

$\Delta y = x(\Delta\lambda)/d$, so $\Delta\lambda = d(\Delta y)/x = (1.111\times10^{-5}\text{ m})(3.00\times10^{-3}\text{ m})/(2.50\text{ m}) = 13.3$ nm.

EVALUATE: The smaller d is (greater number of lines per cm) the smaller the $\Delta\lambda$ that can be measured.

36.28. **IDENTIFY:** The maxima are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$.

SET UP: 350 slits/mm $\Rightarrow d = \dfrac{1}{3.50\times10^{5}\text{ m}^{-1}} = 2.857\times10^{-6}$ m. The visible spectrum is between approximately 380 nm and 750 nm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m = 1$: $\theta_{380} = \arcsin\left(\frac{\lambda}{d}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{3.80\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{2.857\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = 6.643°$.

$\theta_{750} = \arcsin\left(\frac{\lambda}{d}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{7.50\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{2.857\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = 15.2185°$. $\Delta\theta_1 = 15.2185° - 6.643° = 8.58°$.

(b) $m = 3$: $\theta_{380} = \arcsin\left(\frac{3\lambda}{d}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{3(3.80\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{2.857\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = 23.516°$.

$\theta_{750} = \arcsin\left(\frac{3\lambda}{d}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{3(7.50\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{2.857\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = 51.952°$. $\Delta\theta_1 = 51.952° - 23.516° = 28.4°$.

EVALUATE: $\Delta\theta$ is larger in third order.

36.29. **IDENTIFY:** The maxima are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$.

SET UP: $5000\text{ slits/cm} \Rightarrow d = \frac{1}{5.00\times10^5\text{ m}^{-1}} = 2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \frac{d\sin\theta}{m} = \frac{(2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m})\sin13.5°}{1} = 4.67\times10^{-7}\text{ m}$.

(b) $m = 2$: $\theta = \arcsin\left(\frac{m\lambda}{d}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{2(4.67\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{2.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = 27.8°$.

EVALUATE: Since the angles are fairly small, the second-order deviation is approximately twice the first-order deviation.

36.30. **IDENTIFY:** The grooves in a CD and DVD form a reflection diffraction grating. Constructive interference when $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$.

SET UP: The maxima are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, where $d = 1.60\times10^{-6}\text{ m}$ for a CD and $d = 0.740\times10^{-6}\text{ m}$ for a DVD.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For a CD we have: $\theta = \arcsin\left(\frac{m\lambda}{d}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{m(6.328\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{1.60\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = \arcsin(0.396m)$. For $m = 1$ we have $\theta_1 = 23.3°$. For $m = 2$ we have $\theta_2 = 52.3°$. There are no other maxima.

(b) For a DVD we have: $\theta = \arcsin\left(\frac{m\lambda}{d}\right) = \arcsin\left(\frac{m(6.328\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{0.740\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = \arcsin(0.855m)$. For $m = 1$ we have $\theta_1 = 58.8°$. There are no other maxima.

EVALUATE: The reflective surface produces the same interference pattern as a grating with slit separation d.

36.31. **IDENTIFY:** The resolving power depends on the line density and the width of the grating.

SET UP: The resolving power is given by $R = Nm = \lambda/\Delta\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $R = Nm = (5000\text{ lines/cm})(3.50\text{ cm})(1) = 17{,}500$

(b) The resolving power needed to resolve the sodium doublet is

$$R = \lambda/\Delta\lambda = (589\text{ nm})/(589.59\text{ nm} - 589.00\text{ nm}) = 998$$

so this grating can easily resolve the doublet.

(c) (i) $R = \lambda/\Delta\lambda$. Since $R = 17{,}500$ when $m = 1$, $R = 2\times17{,}500 = 35{,}000$ for $m = 2$. Therefore

$$\Delta\lambda = \lambda/R = (587.8\text{ nm})/35{,}000 = 0.0168\text{ nm}.$$

$$\lambda_{\text{min}} = \lambda + \Delta\lambda = 587.8002\text{ nm} + 0.0168\text{ nm} = 587.8170\text{ nm}.$$

(ii) $\lambda_{\text{max}} = \lambda - \Delta\lambda = 587.8002\text{ nm} - 0.0168\text{ nm} = 587.7834\text{ nm}$

EVALUATE: (iii) Therefore the range of unresolvable wavelengths is $587.7834\text{ nm} < \lambda < 587.8170\text{ nm}$.

36.32. **IDENTIFY:** The resolution is described by $R = \frac{\lambda}{\Delta\lambda} = Nm$. Maxima are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$.

SET UP: For 500 slits/mm, $d = (500\text{ slits/mm})^{-1} = (500{,}000\text{ slits/m})^{-1}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $N = \dfrac{\lambda}{m\Delta\lambda} = \dfrac{6.5645\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{2(6.5645\times10^{-7}\text{ m} - 6.5627\times10^{-7}\text{ m})} = 1820$ slits.

(b) $\theta = \sin^{-1}\left(\dfrac{m\lambda}{d}\right) \Rightarrow \theta_1 = \sin^{-1}((2)(6.5645\times10^{-7}\text{ m})(500{,}000\text{ m}^{-1})) = 41.0297°$ and

$\theta_2 = \sin^{-1}((2)(6.5627\times10^{-7}\text{ m})(500{,}000\text{ m}^{-1})) = 41.0160°$. $\Delta\theta = 0.0137°$.

EVALUATE: $d\cos\theta\, d\theta = \lambda/N$, so for 1820 slits the angular interval $\Delta\theta$ between each of these maxima and the first adjacent minimum is $\Delta\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{Nd\cos\theta} = \dfrac{6.56\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{(1820)(2.0\times10^{-6}\text{ m})\cos 41°} = 0.0137°$. This is the same as the angular separation of the maxima for the two wavelengths and 1820 slits is just sufficient to resolve these two wavelengths in second order.

36.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\dfrac{\lambda}{\Delta\lambda} = Nm$.

EXECUTE: $N = \dfrac{\lambda}{m\Delta\lambda} = \dfrac{587.8002\text{ nm}}{(587.9782\text{ nm} - 587.8002\text{ nm})} = \dfrac{587.8002}{0.178} = 3302$ slits.

$\dfrac{N}{1.20\text{ cm}} = \dfrac{3302}{1.20\text{ cm}} = 2752\dfrac{\text{slits}}{\text{cm}}$.

EVALUATE: A smaller number of slits would be needed to resolve these two lines in higher order.

36.34. **IDENTIFY:** The maxima are given by $2d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, $m = 1, 2, \ldots$

SET UP: $d = 3.50\times10^{-10}$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $m = 1$ gives

$\lambda = \dfrac{2d\sin\theta}{m} = 2(3.50\times10^{-10}\text{ m})\sin 22.0° = 2.62\times10^{-10}\text{ m} = 0.262\text{ nm} = 262\text{ pm}$. This is an x ray.

(b) $\sin\theta = m\left(\dfrac{\lambda}{2d}\right) = m\left(\dfrac{2.62\times10^{-10}\text{ m}}{2(3.50\times10^{-10}\text{ m})}\right) = 0.3743m$. $m = 2$: $\theta = 48.5°$. The equation doesn't have any solutions for $m > 2$.

EVALUATE: In this problem $\lambda/d = 0.75$.

36.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The maxima occur at angles θ given by $2d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, where d is the spacing between adjacent atomic planes. Solve for d.

EXECUTE: Second order says $m = 2$.

$d = \dfrac{m\lambda}{2\sin\theta} = \dfrac{2(0.0850\times10^{-9}\text{ m})}{2\sin 21.5°} = 2.32\times10^{-10}\text{ m} = 0.232\text{ nm}$.

EVALUATE: Our result is similar to d calculated in Example 36.5.

36.36. **IDENTIFY:** The crystal behaves like a diffraction grating.

SET UP: The maxima are at angles θ given by $2d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, where $d = 0.440$ nm.

EXECUTE: $m = 1$. $\lambda = \dfrac{2d\sin\theta}{1} = 2(0.440\text{ nm})\sin 39.4° = 0.559$ nm.

EVALUATE: The result is a reasonable x-ray wavelength.

36.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The angular size of the first dark ring is given by $\sin\theta_1 = 1.22\lambda/D$. Calculate θ_1, and then the diameter of the ring on the screen is $2(4.5\text{ m})\tan\theta_1$.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta_1 = 1.22\left(\dfrac{620\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{7.4\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right) = 0.1022$; $\theta_1 = 0.1024$ rad.

The radius of the Airy disk (central bright spot) is $r = (4.5\text{ m})\tan\theta_1 = 0.462$ m. The diameter is $2r = 0.92\text{ m} = 92\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: $\lambda/D = 0.084$. For this small D the central diffraction maximum is broad.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

36.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the first dark ring, $\sin\theta_1 = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$ and for the second dark ring $\sin\theta_2 = 2.23\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$. If y is the distance from the center to the ring, we can use the small-angle approximation because $x << y$, where x is the distance from the aperture to the screen. Therefore $\sin\theta \approx \tan\theta = y/x$. The difference in radii of the first two dark rings is 1.65 mm.

EXECUTE: The radius of the first dark ring is $y_1 = x\tan\theta_1 = x(1.22\,\lambda/D)$. The radius of the second ring is $y_2 = x\tan\theta_2 = x(1.22\,\lambda/D)$. Dividing these two equations gives $y_2/y_1 = 2.23/1.22 = 1.8279$, so $y_2 = 1.8279y_1$. We are told that the difference in radii is 1.65 mm, so $y_2 - y_1 = 1.65$ mm. Substituting for y_2 gives $1.8279y_1 - y_1 = 1.65$ mm, so $y_1 = 1.9931$ mm. Now find D using $y_1 = x(1.22\,\lambda/D)$.

1.9931×10^{-3} m $= (1.20\text{ m})(1.22)(490\text{ nm})/D$, so $D = 3.60\times10^{5}$ nm $= 3.60\times10^{-4}$ m $= 0.360$ mm.

EVALUATE: This is about the diameter of a good-sized pinhole.

36.39. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sin\theta = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$.

SET UP: $\theta = \dfrac{W}{h}$, where $W = 28$ km and $h = 1200$ km. θ is small, so $\sin\theta \approx \theta$.

EXECUTE: $D = \dfrac{1.22\lambda}{\sin\theta} = 1.22\lambda\dfrac{h}{W} = 1.22(0.036\text{ m})\dfrac{1.2\times10^{6}\text{ m}}{2.8\times10^{4}\text{ m}} = 1.88\text{ m}$

EVALUATE: D must be significantly larger than the wavelength, so a much larger diameter is needed for microwaves than for visible wavelengths.

36.40. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sin\theta = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$.

SET UP: $\theta = (1/60)°$

EXECUTE: $D = \dfrac{1.22\lambda}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{1.22(5.5\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{\sin(1/60)°} = 2.31\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 2.3\text{ mm}$

EVALUATE: The larger the diameter the smaller the angle that can be resolved.

36.41. **IDENTIFY:** The diameter D of the mirror determines the resolution.

SET UP: The resolving power is $\theta_{\text{res}} = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$.

EXECUTE: The same θ_{res} means that $\dfrac{\lambda_1}{D_1} = \dfrac{\lambda_2}{D_2}$. $D_2 = D_1\dfrac{\lambda_2}{\lambda_1} = (8000\times10^{3}\text{ m})\left(\dfrac{550\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{2.0\times10^{-2}\text{ m}}\right) = 220\text{ m}.$

EVALUATE: The Hubble telescope has an aperture of 2.4 m, so this would have to be an *enormous* optical telescope!

36.42. **IDENTIFY:** Use Rayleigh's criterion to find the resolution.

SET UP: The resolving power is $\theta_{\text{res}} = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$. The diameter of Jupiter is 1.40×10^{8} m. The angular size of an object is $\theta = \dfrac{y}{s}$. 1 light-year $= 9.461\times10^{15}$ m.

EXECUTE: $\theta = \dfrac{y}{s} = \dfrac{1.40\times10^{8}\text{ m}}{4.3(9.461\times10^{15}\text{ m})} = 3.44\times10^{-9}$ rad. Setting $\theta_{\text{res}} = \theta$ gives

$$D = \frac{1.22\lambda}{\theta} = 1.22\left(\frac{550\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{3.44\times10^{-9}\text{ rad}}\right) = 195\text{ m}.$$

EVALUATE: This is larger than any present-day ground-based telescopes, but putting very large telescopes into orbit may be a possibility in the future.

36.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let y be the separation between the two points being resolved and let s be their distance from the telescope. Then the limit of resolution corresponds to $1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D} = \dfrac{y}{s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Let the two points being resolved be the opposite edges of the crater, so y is the diameter of the crater. For the moon, $s = 3.8\times10^8$ m. $y = 1.22\lambda s/D$.

Hubble: $D = 2.4$ m and $\lambda = 380$ nm gives the maximum resolution, so $y = 73$ m.

Arecibo: $D = 305$ m and $\lambda = 0.75$ m; $y = 1.1\times10^6$ m.

(b) $s = \dfrac{yD}{1.22\lambda}$. Let $y \approx 0.30$ m (the size of a license plate).

$s = (0.30\text{ m})(2.4\text{ m})/[(1.22)(380\times10^{-9}\text{ m})] = 1600$ km.

EVALUATE: D/λ is much larger for the optical telescope and it has a much larger resolution even though the diameter of the radio telescope is much larger.

36.44. **IDENTIFY:** Rayleigh's criterion limits the angular resolution.

SET UP: Rayleigh's criterion is $\sin\theta \approx \theta = 1.22\lambda/D$. Call $R = 11.5$ m = the distance from the bear to the lens.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using Rayleigh's criterion

$$\sin\theta \approx \theta = 1.22\lambda/D = (1.22)(550\text{ nm})/(135/4\text{ mm}) = 1.99\times10^{-5}\text{ rad}.$$

On the bear this angle subtends a distance x. Using $\theta = x/R$ gives

$$x = R\theta = (11.5\text{ m})(1.99\times10^{-5}\text{ rad}) = 2.29\times10^{-4}\text{ m} = 0.23\text{ mm}.$$

(b) At $f/22$, D is 4/22 times as large as at $f/4$. Since θ is proportional to $1/D$, and x is proportional to θ, x is $1/(4/22) = 22/4$ times as large as it was at $f/4$. $x = (0.229\text{ mm})(22/4) = 1.3$ mm.

EVALUATE: A wide-angle lens, such as one having a focal length of 28 mm, would have a much smaller opening at $f/2$ and hence would have an even less resolving ability.

36.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Resolved by Rayleigh's criterion means angular separation θ of the objects equals $1.22\lambda/D$. The angular separation θ of the objects is their linear separation divided by their distance from the telescope.

EXECUTE: $\theta = \dfrac{250\times10^3\text{ m}}{5.93\times10^{11}\text{ m}}$, where 5.93×10^{11} m is the distance from the earth to Jupiter. Thus $\theta = 4.216\times10^{-7}$ rad.

Then $\theta = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$ and $D = \dfrac{1.22\lambda}{\theta} = \dfrac{1.22(500\times10^{-9}\text{ m})}{4.216\times10^{-7}\text{ rad}} = 1.45$ m.

EVALUATE: This is a very large telescope mirror. The greater the angular resolution the greater the diameter the lens or mirror must be.

36.46. **IDENTIFY:** Single-slit diffraction occurs and creates a pattern on the screen.

SET UP: The first maximum occurs when $a\sin\theta_1 = \lambda$. The distance between the first dark fringes on either side of the central maximum is equal to twice the distance of the screen from the slit. Call the distance from the slit to the screen x.

EXECUTE: $\tan\theta_1 = x/x = 1$, so $\theta_1 = 45°$. For the first dark fringe, we have $a\sin\theta_1 = \lambda$, so $a/\lambda = 1/\sin\theta_1 = 1/\sin(45°) = \sqrt{2} = 1.414$.

EVALUATE: We certainly cannot use the small-angle approximation in this case!

36.47. **IDENTIFY:** We can apply the equation for single-slit diffraction to the hair, with the thickness of the hair replacing the thickness of the slit.

SET UP: The dark fringes are located by $\sin\theta = m\dfrac{\lambda}{a}$. The first dark fringes are for $m = \pm1$. $y = x\tan\theta$ is the distance from the center of the screen, where $x = 125$ cm is the distance from the hair to the screen. The distance y from the center to one minimum is 2.61 cm.

EXECUTE: $\tan\theta = \dfrac{y}{x} = \dfrac{2.61\text{ cm}}{125\text{ cm}} = 0.02088$ so $\theta = 1.20°$. $a = \dfrac{\lambda}{\sin\theta} = \dfrac{632.8\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{\sin1.20°} = 30.2\ \mu$m.

EVALUATE: Although the thickness of human hairs can vary considerably, 30 μm is a reasonable thickness.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

36.48. **IDENTIFY:** The two holes behave like double slits and cause the sound waves to interfere after they pass through the holes. The motion of the speakers causes a Doppler shift in the wavelength of the sound.
SET UP: The wavelength of the sound that strikes the wall is $\lambda = \lambda_0 - v_s T_s$, and destructive interference first occurs where $\sin\theta = \lambda/2$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the wavelength of the sound that strikes the openings in the wall.
$\lambda = \lambda_0 - v_s T_s = v/f_s - v_s/f_s = (v - v_s)/f_s = (344 \text{ m/s} - 80.0 \text{ m/s})/(960 \text{ Hz}) = 0.275 \text{ m}$. Destructive interference first occurs where $d \sin\theta = \lambda/2$, which gives $d = \lambda/(2\sin\theta) = (0.275 \text{ m})/(2 \sin 11.4°) = 0.636 \text{ m}$.
(b) $\lambda = v/f = (344 \text{ m/s})/(960 \text{ Hz}) = 0.3583 \text{ m}$.
$\sin\theta = \lambda/2d = (0.3583 \text{ m})/[2(0.696 \text{ m})] \rightarrow \theta = \pm 14.9°$.
EVALUATE: The moving source produces sound of shorter wavelength than the stationary source, so the angles at which destructive interference occurs are smaller for the moving source than for the stationary source.

36.49. **IDENTIFY:** In the single-slit diffraction pattern, the intensity is a maximum at the center and zero at the dark spots. At other points, it depends on the angle at which one is observing the light.
SET UP: Dark fringes occur when $\sin\theta_m = m\lambda/a$, where $m = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$, and the intensity is given by $I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$, where $\beta/2 = \dfrac{\pi a \sin\theta}{\lambda}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** At the maximum possible angle, $\theta = 90°$, so

$$m_{\max} = (a\sin 90°)/\lambda = (0.0250 \text{ mm})/(632.8 \text{ nm}) = 39.5.$$

Since m must be an integer and $\sin\theta$ must be ≤ 1, $m_{\max} = 39$. The total number of dark fringes is 39 on each side of the central maximum for a total of 78.
(b) The farthest dark fringe is for $m = 39$, giving

$$\sin\theta_{39} = (39)(632.8 \text{ nm})/(0.0250 \text{ mm}) \Rightarrow \theta_{39} = \pm 80.8°.$$

(c) The next closer dark fringe occurs at $\sin\theta_{38} = (38)(632.8 \text{ nm})/(0.0250 \text{ mm}) \Rightarrow \theta_{38} = 74.1°$.
The angle midway these two extreme fringes is $(80.8° + 74.1°)/2 = 77.45°$, and the intensity at this angle is

$$I = I_0\left(\frac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2, \text{ where } \beta/2 = \frac{\pi a \sin\theta}{\lambda} = \frac{\pi(0.0250 \text{ mm})\sin(77.45°)}{632.8 \text{ nm}} = 121.15 \text{ rad}, \text{ which gives}$$

$$I = (8.50 \text{W/m}^2)\left[\frac{\sin(121.15 \text{ rad})}{121.15 \text{ rad}}\right]^2 = 5.55\times10^{-4} \text{ W/m}^2.$$

EVALUATE: At the angle in part (c), the intensity is so low that the light would be barely perceptible.

36.50. **IDENTIFY:** $d = \dfrac{1}{N}$, so the bright fringes are located by $\dfrac{1}{N}\sin\theta = \lambda$.
SET UP: Red: $\dfrac{1}{N}\sin\theta_R = 750 \text{ nm}$. Violet: $\dfrac{1}{N}\sin\theta_V = 380 \text{ nm}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{\sin\theta_R}{\sin\theta_V} = \dfrac{75}{38}$. $\theta_R - \theta_V = 27.0°$, so $\theta_R = \theta_V + 27.0°$. $\dfrac{\sin(\theta_V + 27.0°)}{\sin\theta_V} = \dfrac{75}{38}$. Using the trigonometry identity from Appendix B for the sin of the sum of two angles gives

$$\frac{\sin\theta_V \cos 27.0° + \cos\theta_V \sin 27.0°}{\sin\theta_V} = \frac{75}{38} \quad \rightarrow \quad \cos 27.0° + \cot\theta_V \sin 27.0° = 75/38.$$

$\tan\theta_V = 0.4193 \Rightarrow \theta_V = 22.75°$ and $\theta_R = \theta_V + 27.0° = 22.75° + 27.0° = 49.75°$.
Using $\dfrac{1}{N}\sin\theta_R = 750 \text{ nm}$ gives

$$N = \frac{\sin\theta_R}{750 \text{ nm}} = \frac{\sin 49.75°}{750\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 1.02\times10^6 \text{ lines/m} = 1.02\times10^4 \text{ lines/cm}.$$

(b) The spectrum begins at 22.7 ° and ends at 49.7°.
EVALUATE: As N is increased, the angular range of the visible spectrum increases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

36.51. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\sin\theta = \lambda/a$ locates the first dark band. In the liquid the wavelength changes and this changes the angular position of the first diffraction minimum.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta_{\text{air}} = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{a}$; $\sin\theta_{\text{liquid}} = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{liquid}}}{a}$. $\lambda_{\text{liquid}} = \lambda_{\text{air}}\left(\dfrac{\sin\theta_{\text{liquid}}}{\sin\theta_{\text{air}}}\right) = \lambda_{\text{air}}\dfrac{\sin 21.6^\circ}{\sin 38.2^\circ} = 0.5953\lambda_{\text{air}}$.

$\lambda_{\text{liquid}} = \lambda_{\text{air}}/n$, so $n = \lambda_{\text{air}}/\lambda_{\text{liquid}} = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{0.5953\lambda_{\text{air}}} = 1.68.$

EVALUATE: Light travels faster in air and n must be >1.00. The smaller λ in the liquid reduces θ that located the first dark band.

36.52. **IDENTIFY:** The wavelength of the light is smaller under water than it is in air, which will affect the resolving power of the lens, by Rayleigh's criterion.

SET UP: The wavelength under water is $\lambda = \lambda_0/n$, and for small angles Rayleigh's criterion is $\theta = 1.22\lambda/D$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In air the wavelength is $\lambda_0 = c/f = (3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})/(6.00\times10^{14} \text{ Hz}) = 5.00\times10^{-7}$ m. In water the wavelength is $\lambda = \lambda_0/n = (5.00\times10^{-7}\text{m})/1.33 = 3.76\times10^{-7}\text{m}$. With the lens open all the way, we have $D = f/2.8 = (35.0 \text{ mm})/2.80 = (0.0350 \text{ m})/2.80$. In the water, we have

$$\sin\theta \approx \theta = 1.22\lambda/D = (1.22)(3.76\times10^{-7}\text{m})[(0.0350 \text{ m})/2.80] = 3.67\times10^{-5} \text{ rad}.$$

Calling w the width of the resolvable detail, we have

$$\theta = w/x \rightarrow w = x\theta = (2750 \text{ mm})(3.67\times10^{-5}\text{rad}) = 0.101 \text{ mm}.$$

(b) $\theta = 1.22\lambda/D = (1.22)(5.00\times10^{-7}\text{m})/[(0.0350 \text{ m})/2.80] = 4.88\times10^{-5}$ rad.

$$w = x\theta = (2750 \text{ mm})(4.88\times10^{-5} \text{ rad}) = 0.134 \text{ mm}.$$

EVALUATE: Due to the reduced wavelength underwater, the resolution of the lens is better under water than in air.

36.53. **IDENTIFY:** $I = I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\gamma}{\gamma}\right)^2$. The maximum intensity occurs when the derivative of the intensity function with respect to γ is zero.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d\sin\gamma}{d\gamma} = \cos\gamma$. $\dfrac{d}{d\gamma}\left(\dfrac{1}{\gamma}\right) = -\dfrac{1}{\gamma^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{dI}{d\gamma} = I_0\dfrac{d}{d\gamma}\left(\dfrac{\sin\gamma}{\gamma}\right)^2 = 2\left(\dfrac{\sin\gamma}{\gamma}\right)\left(\dfrac{\cos\gamma}{\gamma} - \dfrac{\sin\gamma}{\gamma^2}\right) = 0$. $\dfrac{\cos\gamma}{\gamma} - \dfrac{\sin\gamma}{\gamma^2} \Rightarrow \gamma\cos\gamma = \sin\gamma \Rightarrow \gamma = \tan\gamma$.

(b) The graph in Figure 36.53 is a plot of $f(\gamma) = \gamma - \tan\gamma$. When $f(\gamma)$ equals zero, there is an intensity maximum. Getting estimates from the graph, and then using trial and error to narrow in on the value, we find that the two smallest values of γ are $\gamma = 4.49$ rad and 7.73 rad.

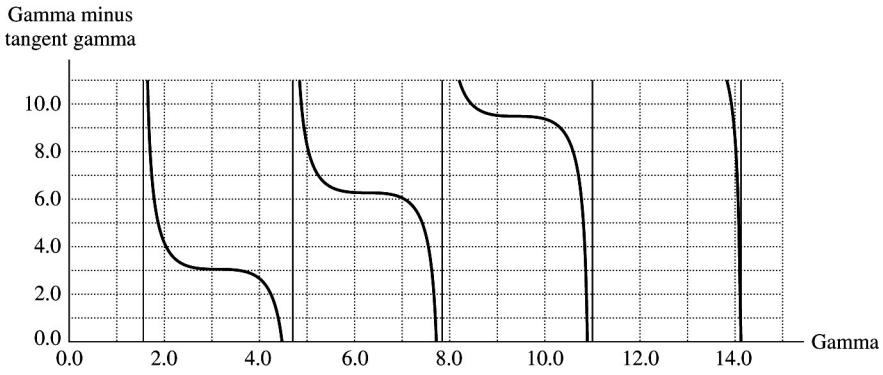


Figure 36.53

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The minima occur when $\gamma = \pm m\pi$, where $m = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$, so the first three positive ones are $\gamma = \pi, 2\pi,$ and 3π. From part (b), the first maximum is at $\gamma = 4.49$ rad. Midway between the first and second minima is $\gamma = \pi + \pi/2 = 3\pi/2 = 4.71$ rad. Clearly 4.49 rad $\neq$ 4.71 rad, so this maximum is not midway between the adjacent minima. The second maximum is at $\gamma = 7.73$ rad. Midway between the second and third minima is $\gamma = 2\pi + \pi/2 = 5\pi/2 = 7.85$ rad. Since $7.73 \neq 7.85$, the second maximum is not midway between the adjacent minima.

(d) Using $a = 12\,\lambda$, we have $\gamma = \dfrac{\pi a \sin\theta}{\lambda} = \dfrac{\pi(12\lambda)\sin\theta}{\lambda} = 12\pi\sin\theta$. Using this we get the following:

First minimum: $\gamma = \pi$, so $\pi = 12\pi\sin\theta \quad \rightarrow \quad \theta = 4.78°$.

First maximum: $\gamma = 2\pi$, so $2\pi = 12\pi\sin\theta \quad \rightarrow \quad \theta = 6.84°$.

Second minimum: $\gamma = 3\pi$, so $3\pi = 12\pi\sin\theta \quad \rightarrow \quad \theta = 9.59°$.

Midway between these minima is $\theta = (9.59° + 4.78°)/2 = 7.19°$. The first maximum is at $\theta = 6.84°$, and since $6.84° \neq 7.19°$, the first minimum is *not* midway between the adjacent minima.

EVALUATE: $\gamma = 0$ is the central maximum. The three values of γ we found are the locations of the first two secondary maxima. The first three minima are at $\gamma = 3.14$ rad, 6.28 rad, and 9.42 rad. The maxima are between adjacent minima, but not precisely midway between them.

36.54. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The angular position of the first minimum is given by $a\sin\theta = m\lambda$, with $m = 1$. The distance of the minimum from the center of the pattern is given by $y = x\tan\theta$.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{a} = \dfrac{540\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{0.360\times10^{-3}\text{ m}} = 1.50\times10^{-3}$; $\theta = 1.50\times10^{-3}$ rad.

$y_1 = x\tan\theta = (1.20\text{ m})\tan(1.50\times10^{-3}\text{ rad}) = 1.80\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 1.80\text{ mm}$.

(Note that θ is small enough for $\theta \approx \sin\theta \approx \tan\theta$, and $y_m = x\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$ applies.)

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Find the phase angle β where $I = I_0/2$. Then use $\beta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\sin\theta$ to solve for θ and $y = x\tan\theta$ to find the distance.

EXECUTE: $I = I_0\left(\dfrac{\sin\beta/2}{\beta/2}\right)^2$ gives that $I = \frac{1}{2}I_0$ when $\beta = 2.78$ rad.

$\beta = \left(\dfrac{2\pi}{\lambda}\right)a\sin\theta$, so $\sin\theta = \dfrac{\beta\lambda}{2\pi a}$.

$y = x\tan\theta \approx x\sin\theta \approx \dfrac{\beta\lambda x}{2\pi a} = \dfrac{(2.78\text{ rad})(540\times10^{-9}\text{ m})(1.20\text{ m})}{2\pi(0.360\times10^{-3}\text{ m})} = 7.96\times10^{-4}\text{ m} = 0.796\text{ mm}$.

EVALUATE: The point where $I = I_0/2$ is not midway between the center of the central maximum and the first minimum; see Exercise 36.15.

36.55. **IDENTIFY:** Heating the plate causes it to expand, which widens the slit. The increased slit width changes the angles at which destructive interference occurs.

SET UP: First minimum is at angle θ given by $\tan\theta = \dfrac{(2.75\times10^{-3}/2)}{0.620}$. Therefore, θ is small and the equation $y_m = x\dfrac{m\lambda}{a}$ is accurate. The width of the central maximum is $w = \dfrac{2x\lambda}{a}$. The change in slit width is $\Delta a = a\alpha\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: $dw = 2x\lambda\left(-\dfrac{da}{a^2}\right) = -\dfrac{2x\lambda}{a^2}da = -\dfrac{w}{a}da$. Therefore, $\Delta w = -\dfrac{w}{a}\Delta a$. The equation for thermal expansion says $\Delta a = a\alpha\Delta T$, so $\Delta w = -w\alpha\Delta T = -(2.75\text{ mm})(2.4\times10^{-5}\text{ K}^{-1})(500\text{ K}) = -0.033\text{ mm}$. When the temperature of the plate increases, the width of the slit increases and the width of the central maximum decreases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The fractional change in the width of the central maximum is $\frac{0.033\text{ mm}}{2.75\text{ mm}} = 1.2\%$. This is small, but observable.

36.56. **IDENTIFY:** The wavelength of the helium spectral line from the receding galaxy will be different from the spectral line on earth due to the Doppler shift in the light from the galaxy.

SET UP: $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$. $\sin\theta_{\text{lab}} = \frac{2\lambda_{\text{lab}}}{d}$. $\sin\theta_{\text{galaxy}} = \frac{2\lambda_{\text{galaxy}}}{d}$. $\sin\theta_{\text{galaxy}} = \sin\theta_{\text{lab}}\left(\frac{\lambda_{\text{lab}}}{\lambda_{\text{galaxy}}}\right)$. The Doppler formula says $f_{\text{R}} = \sqrt{\frac{c-v}{c+v}}f_{\text{S}}$. Using $f = \frac{c}{\lambda}$, we have $\frac{1}{\lambda_{\text{R}}} = \frac{1}{\lambda_{\text{S}}}\sqrt{\frac{c-v}{c+v}}$. Since the lab is the receiver R and the galaxy is the source S, this becomes $\lambda_{\text{lab}} = \lambda_{\text{galaxy}}\sqrt{\frac{c+v}{c-v}}$.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta_{\text{galaxy}} = \sin\theta_{\text{lab}}\sqrt{\frac{c+v}{c-v}} = \sin(18.9^{\text{o}})\sqrt{\frac{2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s} + 2.65\times10^7\text{ m/s}}{2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s} - 2.65\times10^7\text{ m/s}}}$ which gives $\theta_{\text{galaxy}} = 20.7^{\text{o}}$.

EVALUATE: The galaxy is moving away, so the wavelength of its light will be lengthened, which means that the angle should be increased compared to the angle from light on earth, as we have found.

36.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The condition for an intensity maximum is $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, $m = 0, \pm1, \pm2,\ldots$ Third order means $m = 3$. The longest observable wavelength is the one that gives $\theta = 90°$ and hence $\sin\theta = 1$.

EXECUTE: 9200 lines/cm so 9.2×10^5 lines/m and $d = \frac{1}{9.2\times10^5}\text{ m} = 1.087\times10^{-6}\text{ m}$.

$\lambda = \frac{d\sin\theta}{m} = \frac{(1.087\times10^{-6}\text{ m})(1)}{3} = 3.6\times10^{-7}\text{ m} = 360\text{ nm}$.

EVALUATE: The longest wavelength that can be obtained decreases as the order increases.

36.58. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sin\theta = 1.22\frac{\lambda}{D}$.

SET UP: θ is small, so $\sin\theta \approx \frac{\Delta x}{R}$, where Δx is the size of the details and R is the distance to the earth.

So $\frac{\Delta x}{R} \approx 1.22\frac{\lambda}{D}$. $1\text{ ly} = 9.41\times10^{15}\text{ m}$ and $10\ \mu\text{m} = 1.0\times10^{-5}\text{ m}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta x = 1.22\frac{\lambda R}{D} = \frac{(1.22)(1.0\times10^{-5}\text{ m})(59\text{ ly})(9.41\times10^{15}\text{ m/ly})}{6.0\times10^6\text{ m}} = 1.1\times10^6\text{ m} = 1100\text{ km}$.

$\frac{\Delta x}{D_{\text{planet}}} = \frac{1100\text{ km}}{1.4\times10^5\text{ km}} = 7.9\times10^{-3}$. So Δx is less than 1% of the diameter of the planet.

EVALUATE: The very large diameter of the array allows it to resolve planet-sized detail at great distances.

36.59. **IDENTIFY:** The maxima are given by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$. We need $\sin\theta = \frac{m\lambda}{d} \le 1$ in order for all the visible wavelengths to be seen.

SET UP: For $650\text{ slits/mm} \Rightarrow d = \frac{1}{6.50\times10^5\text{ m}^{-1}} = 1.53\times10^{-6}\text{ m}$. The visible spectrum is approximately between 380 nm and 750 nm.

EXECUTE: $\lambda_1 = 3.8\times10^{-7}\text{m}$: $m = 1$: $\frac{\lambda_1}{d} = 0.247$; $m = 2$: $\frac{2\lambda_1}{d} = 0.494$; $m = 3$: $\frac{3\lambda_1}{d} = 0.741$.

$\lambda_2 = 7.5\times10^{-7}\text{m}$: $m = 1$: $\frac{\lambda_2}{d} = 0.4875$; $m = 2$: $\frac{2\lambda_2}{d} = 0.975$; $m = 3$: $\frac{3\lambda_2}{d} = 1.46$. So, the third order does not contain the violet end of the spectrum, and therefore only the first- and second-order diffraction patterns contain all colors of the spectrum.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: θ for each maximum is larger for longer wavelengths.

36.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\sin\theta = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$.

SET UP: θ is small, so $\sin\theta \approx \dfrac{\Delta x}{R}$, where Δx is the size of the detail and $R = 7.2\times10^8$ ly.

1 ly $= 9.41\times10^{12}$ km. $\lambda = c/f$.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D} \approx \dfrac{\Delta x}{R} \Rightarrow \Delta x = \dfrac{1.22\lambda R}{D} = \dfrac{(1.22)cR}{Df} = \dfrac{(1.22)(3.00\times10^5 \text{ km/s})(7.2\times10^8 \text{ ly})}{(77.000\times10^3 \text{ km})(1.665\times10^9 \text{ Hz})} = 2.06$ ly.

$(9.41\times10^{12} \text{ km/ly})(2.06 \text{ ly}) = 1.94\times10^{13}$ km.

EVALUATE: $\lambda = 18$ cm. λ/D is very small, so $\dfrac{\Delta x}{R}$ is very small. Still, R is very large and Δx is many orders of magnitude larger than the diameter of the sun.

36.61. **IDENTIFY:** The liquid reduces the wavlength of the light (compared to its value in air), and the scratch causes light passing through it to undergo single-slit diffraction.

SET UP: $\sin\theta = \dfrac{\lambda}{a}$, where λ is the wavelength in the liquid. $n = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: $\tan\theta = \dfrac{(22.4/2) \text{ cm}}{30.0 \text{ cm}}$ and $\theta = 20.47^\circ$.

$\lambda = a\sin\theta = (1.25\times10^{-6} \text{ m})\sin 20.47^\circ = 4.372\times10^{-7}$ m $= 437.2$ nm. $n = \dfrac{\lambda_{\text{air}}}{\lambda} = \dfrac{612 \text{ nm}}{437.2 \text{ nm}} = 1.40$.

EVALUATE: $n > 1$, as it must be, and $n = 1.40$ is reasonable for many transparent films.

36.62. **IDENTIFY:** The resolution of the eye is limited because light diffracts as it passes through the pupil. The size of the pupil determines the resolution.

SET UP: The smallest angular separation that can be resolved is $\theta_{\text{res}} = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D}$. The angular size of the object is its height divided by its distance from the eye.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The angular size of the object is $\theta = \dfrac{50\times10^{-6} \text{ m}}{25\times10^{-2} \text{ m}} = 2.0\times10^{-4}$ rad.

$\theta_{\text{res}} = 1.22\dfrac{\lambda}{D} = 1.22\left(\dfrac{550\times10^{-9} \text{ m}}{2.0\times10^{-3} \text{ m}}\right) = 3.4\times10^{-4}$ rad. $\theta < \theta_{\text{res}}$ so the object cannot be resolved.

(b) $\theta_{\text{res}} = \dfrac{y}{s}$ and $y = s\theta_{\text{res}} = (25 \text{ cm})(3.4\times10^{-4} \text{ rad}) = 8.5\times10^{-3}$ cm $= 85\ \mu$m.

(c) $\theta = \theta_{\text{res}} = 3.4\times10^{-4}$ rad $= 0.019^\circ = 1.1$ min. This is very close to the experimental value of 1 min.

(d) Diffraction is more important.

EVALUATE: We could not see any clearer if our retinal cells were much smaller than they are now because diffraction is more important in limiting the resolution of our vision.

36.63. **IDENTIFY:** A double-slit bright fringe is missing when it occurs at the same angle as a double-slit dark fringe.

SET UP: Single-slit diffraction dark fringes occur when $a\sin\theta = m\lambda$, and double-slit interference bright fringes occur when $d\sin\theta = m'\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The angle at which the first bright fringe occurs is given by

$\tan\theta_1 = (1.53 \text{ mm})/(2500 \text{ mm}) \Rightarrow \theta_1 = 0.03507^\circ$. $d\sin\theta_1 = \lambda$ and

$$d = \lambda/(\sin\theta_1) = (632.8 \text{ nm})/\sin(0.03507^\circ) = 0.00103 \text{ m} = 1.03 \text{ mm}.$$

(b) The 7^{th} double-slit interference bright fringe is just cancelled by the 1^{st} diffraction dark fringe, so $\sin\theta_{\text{diff}} = \lambda/a$ and $\sin\theta_{\text{interf}} = 7\lambda/d$.

The angles are equal, so $\lambda/a = 7\lambda/d \rightarrow a = d/7 = (1.03 \text{ mm})/7 = 0.148$ mm.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: We can generalize that if $d = na$, where n is a positive integer, then every n^{th} double-slit bright fringe will be missing in the pattern.

36.64. **IDENTIFY:** Light from the slit produces a diffraction pattern on the screen.

SET UP: The first dark fringe occurs when $a \sin \theta_1 = \lambda$, and $\tan\theta_1 = (w/2)/R = w/2R$, where R is the distance from the slit to the screen.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If θ_1 is small, we can use the small-angle approximation $\sin\theta_1 \approx \tan\theta_1 = w/2R$. In that case, $aw = 2R\lambda$, which is constant. But if θ_1 is large, we cannot use $\sin\theta_1 \approx \tan\theta_1$, and wa is not constant. Figure 36.64 shows the graph of aw versus a for the data in the problem, and its curvature for small a shows that wa is not constant for small values of a.

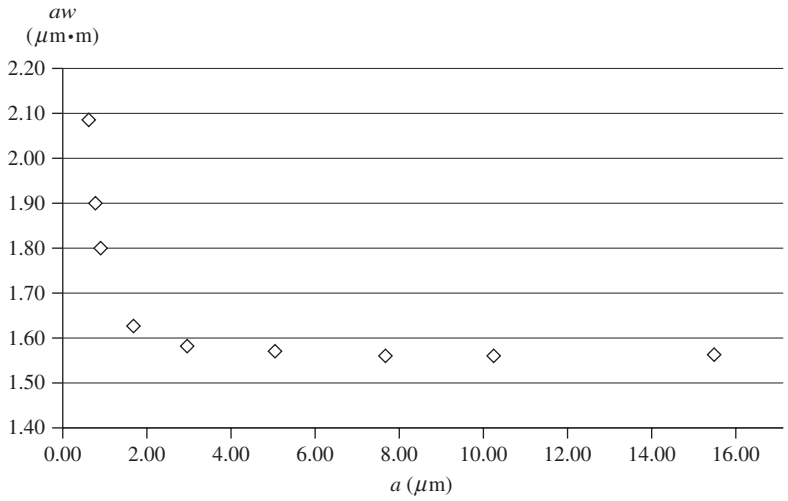


Figure 36.64

(b) We see that our graph flattens out for large values of a and $wa \rightarrow 1.56\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^2$. This means we can apply the small-angle approximation. In that case, $aw = 2R\lambda$, so

$\lambda = aw/2R = (1.56\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^2)/[2(1.50\ \text{m})] = 5.20\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 520\ \text{nm}$.

(c) (i) Use $a \sin\theta_1 = \lambda$ with $a = 0.78\ \mu\text{m} = 780\ \text{nm}$.

$(780\ \text{nm})\sin\theta_1 = 520\ \text{nm} \rightarrow \theta_1 = 42°$.

(ii) Now use $a = 15.60\ \mu\text{m} = 15{,}600\ \text{nm}$.

$(15{,}600\ \text{nm})\sin\theta_1 = 520\ \text{nm} \rightarrow \theta_1 = 1.91°$.

EVALUATE: In part (c), we could use the small-angle approximation in (ii) but not in (i).

36.65. **IDENTIFY:** The hole produces a diffraction pattern on the screen.

SET UP: The first dark ring occurs when $D \sin\theta_1 = 1.22\lambda$, and $\tan\theta_1 = r/x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving for D gives $D = (1.22\lambda)/(\sin\theta_1)$. First use $\tan\theta_1 = r/x$ to find θ_1, and then calculate D.

First set: $\tan\theta_1 = r/x = (5.6\ \text{cm})/(100\ \text{cm}) \rightarrow \theta_1 = 3.205°$.

$D = (1.22)(562\ \text{nm})/[\sin(3.205°)] = 1.226\times10^4\ \text{nm}$.

Second set: $\tan\theta_1 = r/x = (8.5\ \text{cm})/(150\ \text{cm}) \rightarrow \theta_1 = 3.2433°$.

$D = (1.22)(562\ \text{nm})/[\sin(3.2433°)] = 1.212\times10^4\ \text{nm}$.

Third set: $\tan\theta_1 = r/x = (11.6\ \text{cm})/(200\ \text{cm}) \rightarrow \theta_1 = 3.3194°$.

$D = (1.22)(562\ \text{nm})/[\sin(3.3194°)] = 1.184\times10^4\ \text{nm}$.

Fourth set: $\tan\theta_1 = r/x = (14.1\ \text{cm})/(250\ \text{cm}) \rightarrow \theta_1 = 3.2281°$.

$D = (1.22)(562\ \text{nm})/[\sin(3.2281°)] = 1.218\times10^4\ \text{nm}$.

Taking the average gives

$D_{\text{av}} = [(1.226 + 1.212 + 1.184 + 1.218)\times10^4\ \text{nm}]/4 = 1.21\times10^4\ \text{nm} = 12.1\ \mu\text{m}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\sin\theta_2 = 2.23\,\lambda/D = (2.23)(562\text{ nm})/(1.21\times10^4\text{ nm}) \rightarrow \theta_2 = 5.945°$.

$r_2 = x_2\tan\theta_2 = (1.00\text{ m})\tan(5.945°) = 0.104\text{ m} = 10.4\text{ cm}$.

$\sin\theta_3 = 3.24\,\lambda/D = (3.24)(562\text{ nm})/(1.21\times10^4\text{ nm}) \rightarrow \theta_3 = 8.6551°$.

$r_3 = x_3\tan\theta_3 = (1.00\text{ m})\tan(8.6551°) = 0.152\text{ m} = 15.2\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: This is a very small hole, but its diameter is still over 20 times the wavelength of the light passing through it.

36.66. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the steps specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Each source can be thought of as a traveling wave evaluated at $x = R$ with a maximum amplitude of E_0. However, each successive source will pick up an extra phase from its respective pathlength to point P. $\phi = 2\pi\left(\dfrac{d\sin\theta}{\lambda}\right)$ which is just 2π, the maximum phase, scaled by whatever fraction the path difference, $d\sin\theta$, is of the wavelength, λ. By adding up the contributions from each source (including the accumulating phase difference) this gives the expression provided.

(b) $e^{i(kR-\omega t+n\phi)} = \cos(kR-\omega t+n\phi) + i\sin(kR-\omega t+n\phi)$. The real part is just $\cos(kR-\omega t+n\phi)$. So, $\text{Re}\left[\sum_{n=0}^{N-1} E_0 e^{i(kR-\omega x+n\phi)}\right] = \sum_{n=0}^{N-1} E_0\cos(kR-\omega x+n\phi)$. (Note: Re means "the real part of…."). But this is just

$E_0\cos(kR-\omega t) + E_0\cos(kR-\omega t+\phi) + E_0\cos(kR-\omega t+2\phi) + \cdots + E_0\cos(kR-\omega t+(N-1)\phi)$.

(c) $\sum_{n=0}^{N-1} E_0\, e^{i(kR-\omega t+n\phi)} = E_0\sum_{n=0}^{N-1} e^{-i\omega t}\, e^{+ikR} e^{in\phi} = E_0 e^{i(kR-\omega t)}\sum_{n=0}^{N-1} e^{in\phi}$. $\sum_{n=0}^{\infty} e^{in\phi} = \sum_{n=0}^{N-1}(e^{i\phi})^n$. But recall $\sum_{n=0}^{N-1} x^n = \dfrac{x^N-1}{x-1}$. Putting everything together:

$$\sum_{n=0}^{N-1} E_0 e^{i(kR-\omega t+n\phi)} = E_0 e^{i(kR-\omega t+(N-1)\phi/2)}\frac{(e^{iN\phi/2}-e^{-iN\phi/2})}{(e^{i\phi/2}-e^{-i\phi/2})}$$

$$= E_0[\cos(kR-\omega t+(N-1)\phi/2) + i\sin(kR-\omega t+(N-1)\phi/2)]\left[\frac{\cos N\phi/2+\sin N\phi/2-\cos N\phi/2+i\sin N\phi/2}{\cos\phi/2+i\sin\phi/2-\cos\phi/2+i\sin\phi/2}\right].$$

Taking only the real part gives $\Rightarrow E_0\cos(kR-\omega t+(N-1)\phi/2)\dfrac{\sin(N\phi/2)}{\sin\phi/2} = E$.

(d) $I = |E|^2_{\text{av}} = I_0\dfrac{\sin^2(N\phi/2)}{\sin^2(\phi/2)}$. (The $\cos^2$ term goes to $\frac{1}{2}$ in the time average and is included in the definition of I_0.) $I_0 \propto \dfrac{E_0^2}{2}$.

EVALUATE: **(e)** $N = 2$. $I = I_0\dfrac{\sin^2(2\phi/2)}{\sin^2\phi/2} = \dfrac{I_0(2\sin\phi/2\cos\phi/2)^2}{\sin^2\phi/2} = 4I_0\cos^2\dfrac{\phi}{2}$. Looking at Eq. (35.9), $I'_0 \propto 2E_0^2$ but for us $I_0 \propto \dfrac{E_0^2}{2} = \dfrac{I'_0}{4}$.

36.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** From Problem 36.66, $I = I_0\dfrac{\sin^2(N\phi/2)}{\sin^2\phi/2}$. Use this result to obtain each result specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lim_{\phi\to0} I \rightarrow \dfrac{0}{0}$. Use 1'Hôpital's rule: $\lim_{\phi\to0}\dfrac{\sin(N\phi/2)}{\sin\phi/2} = \lim_{\phi\to0}\left(\dfrac{N/2}{1/2}\right)\dfrac{\cos(N\phi/2)}{\cos(\phi/2)} = N$. So $\lim_{\phi\to0} I = N^2 I_0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The location of the first minimum is when the numerator first goes to zero at $\frac{N}{2}\phi_{\min} = \pi$ or $\phi_{\min} = \frac{2\pi}{N}$. The width of the central maximum goes like $2\phi_{\min}$, so it is proportional to $\frac{1}{N}$.

(c) Whenever $\frac{N\phi}{2} = n\pi$ where n is an integer, the numerator goes to zero, giving a minimum in intensity. That is, I is a minimum wherever $\phi = \frac{2n\pi}{N}$. This is true assuming that the denominator doesn't go to zero as well, which occurs when $\frac{\phi}{2} = m\pi$, where m is an integer. When both go to zero, using the result from part(a), there is a maximum. That is, if $\frac{n}{N}$ is an integer, there will be a maximum.

(d) From part (c), if $\frac{n}{N}$ is an integer we get a maximum. Thus, there will be $N-1$ minima. (Places where $\frac{n}{N}$ is not an integer for fixed N and integer n.) For example, $n = 0$ will be a maximum, but $n = 1, 2\ldots, N-1$ will be minima with another maximum at $n = N$.

(e) Between maxima $\frac{\phi}{2}$ is a half-integer multiple of $\pi\left(\text{i.e.,}\frac{\pi}{2}, \frac{3\pi}{2}\text{etc.}\right)$ and if N is odd then $\frac{\sin^2(N\phi/2)}{\sin^2\phi/2} \to 1$, so $I \to I_0$.

EVALUATE: These results show that the principal maxima become sharper as the number of slits is increased.

36.68. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the steps specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From the segment dy', the fraction of the amplitude of E_0 that gets through is $E_0\left(\frac{dy'}{a}\right) \Rightarrow dE = E_0\left(\frac{dy'}{a}\right)\sin(kx - \omega t)$.

(b) The path difference between each little piece is $y'\sin\theta \Rightarrow kx = k(D - y'\sin\theta) \Rightarrow dE = \frac{E_0 dy'}{a}\sin(k(D - y'\sin\theta) - \omega t)$. This can be rewritten as $dE = \frac{E_0 dy'}{a}(\sin(kD - \omega t)\cos(ky'\sin\theta) + \sin(ky'\sin\theta)\cos(kD - \omega t))$.

(c) So the total amplitude is given by the integral over the slit of the above.

$\Rightarrow E = \int_{-a/2}^{a/2} dE = \frac{E_0}{a}\int_{-a/2}^{a/2} dy'\,(\sin(kD - \omega t)\cos(ky'\sin\theta) + \sin(ky'\sin\theta)\cos(kD - \omega t))$.

But the second term integrates to zero, so we have:

$$E = \frac{E_0}{a}\sin(kD - \omega t)\int_{-a/2}^{a/2} dy'(\cos(ky'\sin\theta)) = E_0\sin(kD - \omega t)\left[\left(\frac{\sin(ky'\sin\theta)}{ka\sin\theta/2}\right)\right]_{-a/2}^{a/2}$$

$$\Rightarrow E = E_0\sin(kD - \omega x)\left(\frac{\sin(ka(\sin\theta)/2)}{ka(\sin\theta)/2}\right) = E_0\sin(kD - \omega x)\left(\frac{\sin(\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda)}{\pi a(\sin\theta)/\lambda}\right).$$

At $\theta = 0, \frac{\sin[\ldots]}{[\ldots]} = 1 \Rightarrow E = E_0\sin(kD - \omega x)$.

(d) Since $I \propto E^2 \Rightarrow I = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(ka(\sin\theta)/2)}{ka(\sin\theta)/2}\right)^2 = I_0\left(\frac{\sin(\beta/2)}{\beta/2}\right)^2$, where we have used $I_0 = E_0^2\sin^2(kx - \omega t)$.

EVALUATE: The same result for $I(\theta)$ is obtained as was obtained using phasors.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

36.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an interference maxima, $2d\sin\theta = m\lambda_0/n$. The microspheres are in water, so we use $n = 1.3$. Do a rough calculation to estimate the distance between microspheres.

EXECUTE: Use the numbers in the problem and $n = 1.3$. Solving $2d\sin\theta = m\lambda_0/n$ for d gives $d = \dfrac{m\lambda_0}{2n\sin\theta} = \dfrac{(1)(650\text{ nm})}{2(1.3)\sin 39°} \approx 400$ nm. This distance is much greater than the spacing of atoms in a crystal and is comparable to the wavelength of visible light. Therefore choice (d) is correct.

EVALUATE: The atoms in a crystal are tightly bound by the electric force between them and are therefore very close together.

36.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an interference maxima, $2d\sin\theta = m\lambda_0/n$. The microspheres are in water, so we use $n = 1.33$.

EXECUTE: $d = \dfrac{m\lambda_0}{2n\sin\theta} = \dfrac{(1)(650\text{ nm})}{2(1.33)\sin 39°} \approx 390$ nm. Choice (a) is the correct one.

EVALUATE: We are assuming that the microspheres do not affect the index of refraction of the water.

36.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an interference maxima, $2d\sin\theta = m\lambda_0/n$, so $\sin\theta \propto \dfrac{1}{d}$. If d is smaller, $\sin\theta$, and hence θ, is larger.

EXECUTE: At the top $\theta_{\text{top}} = 37°$, and at the bottom $\theta_{\text{bottom}} = 41°$. Since $\theta_{\text{top}} < \theta_{\text{bottom}}$, < it follows that $d_{\text{top}} > d_{\text{bottom}}$. Therefore the microspheres are closer together at the bottom than at the top, which makes choice (a) the correct one.

EVALUATE: Gravity tends to pull the spheres downward so they bunch up at the bottom, making them closer together.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37

RELATIVITY

37.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Consider the distance A to O' and B to O' as observed by an observer on the ground (Figure 37.1).

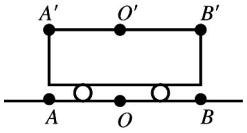


Figure 37.1

EXECUTE: The statement that the events are simultaneous to an observer on the train means that light pulses from A' and B' arrive at O' at the same time. To the observer at O, light from A' has a longer distance to travel than light from B' so O will conclude that the pulse from $A(A')$ started before the pulse at $B(B')$. To the observer at O, bolt A appeared to strike first.

EVALUATE: Section 37.2 shows that if the events are simultaneous to the observer on the ground, then an observer on the train measures that the bolt at B' struck first.

37.2. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta t = \gamma \Delta t_0$.

SET UP: The lifetime measured in the muon frame is the proper time Δt_0. $u = 0.900c$ is the speed of the muon frame relative to the laboratory frame. The distance the particle travels in the lab frame is its speed in that frame times its lifetime in that frame.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.9)^2}} = 2.29$. $\Delta t = \gamma \Delta t_0 = (2.29)\,(2.20\times10^{-6}\text{s}) = 5.05\times10^{-6}$ s.

(b) $d = v\Delta t = (0.900)(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})(5.05\times10^{-6}\text{s}) = 1.36\times10^3 \text{ m} = 1.36 \text{ km}$.

EVALUATE: The lifetime measured in the lab frame is larger than the lifetime measured in the muon frame.

37.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The problem asks for u such that $\Delta t_0/\Delta t = \frac{1}{2}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$ gives $u = c\sqrt{1-(\Delta t_0/\Delta t)^2} = (3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})\sqrt{1-(\frac{1}{2})^2} = 2.60\times10^8$ m/s;

$\dfrac{u}{c} = 0.867$.

EVALUATE: Jet planes fly at less than ten times the speed of sound, less than about 3000 m/s. Jet planes fly at much lower speeds than we calculated for u.

37.4. **IDENTIFY:** Time dilation occurs because the rocket is moving relative to Mars.

SET UP: The time dilation equation is $\Delta t = \gamma \Delta t_0$, where t_0 is the proper time.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The two time measurements are made at the same place on Mars by an observer at rest there, so the observer on Mars measures the proper time.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\Delta t = \gamma \Delta t_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.985)^2}}(75.0\ \mu\text{s}) = 435\ \mu\text{s}.$

EVALUATE: The pulse lasts for a longer time relative to the rocket than it does relative to the Mars observer.

37.5. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\Delta t_0 = 2.60\times10^{-8}$ s; $\Delta t = 4.20\times10^{-7}$ s. In the lab frame the pion is created and decays at different points, so this time is not the proper time.

EXECUTE: $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$ says $1-\dfrac{u^2}{c^2} = \left(\dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\Delta t}\right)^2$.

$$\frac{u}{c} = \sqrt{1-\left(\frac{\Delta t_0}{\Delta t}\right)^2} = \sqrt{1-\left(\frac{2.60\times10^{-8}\ \text{s}}{4.20\times10^{-7}\ \text{s}}\right)^2} = 0.998;\ u = 0.998c.$$

EVALUATE: $u < c$, as it must be, but u/c is close to unity and the time dilation effects are large.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The speed in the laboratory frame is $u = 0.998c$; the time measured in this frame is Δt, so the distance as measured in this frame is $d = u\Delta t$.

EXECUTE: $d = (0.998)(2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s})(4.20\times10^{-7}\ \text{s}) = 126\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The distance measured in the pion's frame will be different because the time measured in the pion's frame is different (shorter).

37.6. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta t = \gamma \Delta t_0$.

SET UP: For part (a) the proper time is measured by the race pilot. $\gamma = 1.667$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta t = \dfrac{1.20\times10^8\ \text{m}}{(0.800)(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})} = 0.500\ \text{s}.$ $\Delta t_0 = \dfrac{\Delta t}{\gamma} = \dfrac{0.500\ \text{s}}{1.667} = 0.300\ \text{s}.$

(b) $(0.300\ \text{s})(0.800c) = 7.20\times10^7\ \text{m}.$

(c) You read $\dfrac{1.20\times10^8\ \text{m}}{(0.800)(3\times10^8\ \text{m/s})} = 0.500\ \text{s}.$

EVALUATE: The two events are the spaceracer passing you and the spaceracer reaching a point 1.20×10^8 m from you. The timer traveling with the spaceracer measures the proper time between these two events.

37.7. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A clock moving with respect to an observer appears to run more slowly than a clock at rest in the observer's frame. The clock in the spacecraft measurers the proper time Δt_0.

$\Delta t = 365$ days $= 8760$ hours.

EXECUTE: The clock on the moving spacecraft runs slow and shows the smaller elapsed time.

$\Delta t_0 = \Delta t\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (8760\ \text{h})\sqrt{1-(4.80\times10^6/3.00\times10^8)^2} = 8758.88\ \text{h}.$ The difference in elapsed times is $8760\ \text{h} - 8758.88\ \text{h} = 1.12\ \text{h}.$

EVALUATE: 1.12 h is about 0.013% of a year. This difference would not be noticed by an astronaut, but such measurements are certainly within the capability of modern technology.

37.8. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The proper time is measured in the frame where the two events occur at the same point.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The time of 12.0 ms measured by the first officer on the craft is the proper time.

(b) $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$ gives $u = c\sqrt{1-(\Delta t_0/\Delta t)^2} = c\sqrt{1-(12.0\times10^{-3}/0.150)^2} = 0.997c.$

EVALUATE: The observer at rest with respect to the searchlight measures a much shorter duration for the event.

37.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$. The length measured when the spacecraft is moving is $l = 74.0$ m; l_0 is the length measured in a frame at rest relative to the spacecraft.

EXECUTE: $l_0 = \dfrac{l}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{74.0\ \text{m}}{\sqrt{1-(0.600c/c)^2}} = 92.5\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: $l_0 > l$. The moving spacecraft appears to an observer on the planet to be shortened along the direction of motion.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37.10. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** When the meterstick is at rest with respect to you, you measure its length to be 1.000 m, and that is its proper length, l_0. $l = 0.3048$ m.

EXECUTE: $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$ gives $u = c\sqrt{1-(l/l_0)^2} = c\sqrt{1-(0.3048/1.00)^2} = 0.9524c = 2.86\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The needed speed is well beyond modern capabilities for any rocket.

37.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The 2.2 μs lifetime is Δt_0 and the observer on earth measures Δt. The atmosphere is moving relative to the muon so in its frame the height of the atmosphere is l and l_0 is 10 km.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The greatest speed the muon can have is c, so the greatest distance it can travel in 2.2×10^{-6} s is $d = vt = (3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})(2.2\times10^{-6} \text{ s}) = 660 \text{ m} = 0.66 \text{ km}$.

(b) $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{2.2\times10^{-6} \text{ s}}{\sqrt{1-(0.999)^2}} = 4.9\times10^{-5}$ s.

$d = vt = (0.999)(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})(4.9\times10^{-5} \text{ s}) = 15 \text{ km}$.

In the frame of the earth the muon can travel 15 km in the atmosphere during its lifetime.

(c) $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (10 \text{ km})\sqrt{1-(0.999)^2} = 0.45 \text{ km}$.

EVALUATE: In the frame of the muon the height of the atmosphere is less than the distance it moves during its lifetime.

37.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The scientist at rest on the earth's surface measures the proper length of the separation between the point where the particle is created and the surface of the earth, so $l_0 = 45.0$ km. The transit time measured in the particle's frame is the proper time, Δt_0.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $t = \dfrac{l_0}{v} = \dfrac{45.0\times10^3 \text{ m}}{(0.99540)(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})} = 1.51\times10^{-4}$ s.

(b) $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (45.0 \text{ km})\sqrt{1-(0.99540)^2} = 4.31 \text{ km}$.

(c) time dilation formula: $\Delta t_0 = \Delta t\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (1.51\times10^{-4} \text{ s})\sqrt{1-(0.99540)^2} = 1.44\times10^{-5}$ s.

from Δl: $t = \dfrac{l}{v} = \dfrac{4.31\times10^3 \text{ m}}{(0.99540)(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})} = 1.44\times10^{-5}$ s.

EVALUATE: The two results agree.

37.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$.

SET UP: The proper length l_0 of the runway is its length measured in the earth's frame. The proper time Δt_0 for the time interval for the spacecraft to travel from one end of the runway to the other is the time interval measured in the frame of the spacecraft.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $l_0 = 3600$ m.

$$l = l_0\sqrt{1-\frac{u^2}{c^2}} = (3600 \text{ m})\sqrt{1-\frac{(4.00\times10^7 \text{ m/s})^2}{(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})^2}} = (3600 \text{ m})(0.991) = 3568 \text{ m}.$$

(b) $\Delta t = \dfrac{l_0}{u} = \dfrac{3600 \text{ m}}{4.00\times10^7 \text{ m/s}} = 9.00\times10^{-5}$ s.

(c) $\Delta t_0 = \dfrac{l}{u} = \dfrac{3568 \text{ m}}{4.00\times10^7 \text{ m/s}} = 8.92\times10^{-5}$ s.

EVALUATE: $\dfrac{1}{\gamma} = 0.991$, so $\Delta t = \gamma\Delta t_0$ gives $\Delta t = \dfrac{8.92\times10^{-5}\text{s}}{0.991} = 9.00\times10^{-5}$ s. The result from length contraction is consistent with the result from time dilation.

37.14. **IDENTIFY:** The astronaut lies along the motion of the rocket, so his height will be Lorentz-contracted.

SET UP: The doctor in the rocket measures his proper length l_0.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $l_0 = 2.00$ m. $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (2.00\text{ m})\sqrt{1-(0.910)^2} = 0.829$ m. The person on earth would measure his height to be 0.829 m.

(b) $l = 2.00$ m. $l_0 = \dfrac{l}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{2.00\text{ m}}{\sqrt{1-(0.910)^2}} = 4.82$ m. This is not a reasonable height for a human.

(c) There is no length contraction in a direction perpendicular to the motion and both observers measure the same height, 2.00 m.

EVALUATE: The length of an object moving with respect to the observer is shortened in the direction of the motion, so in (a) and (b) the observer on earth measures a shorter height.

37.15. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $v_x = \dfrac{v_x' + u}{1 + uv_x'/c^2}$.

SET UP: The velocities $\vec{v}'$ and $\vec{v}$ are both in the $+x$-direction, so $v_x' = v'$ and $v_x = v$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{v' + u}{1 + uv'/c^2} = \dfrac{0.400c + 0.600c}{1 + (0.400)(0.600)} = 0.806c$.

(b) $v = \dfrac{v' + u}{1 + uv'/c^2} = \dfrac{0.900c + 0.600c}{1 + (0.900)(0.600)} = 0.974c$.

(c) $v = \dfrac{v' + u}{1 + uv'/c^2} = \dfrac{0.990c + 0.600c}{1 + (0.990)(0.600)} = 0.997c$.

EVALUATE: Speed v is always less than c, even when $v' + u$ is greater than c.

37.16. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta t = \gamma \Delta t_0$ and the equations for x and t that are developed in Example 37.6.

SET UP: S is Stanley's frame and S' is Mavis's frame. The proper time for the two events is the time interval measured in Mavis's frame. $\gamma = 1.667$ ($\gamma = 5/3$ if $u = (4/5)$c).

EXECUTE: **(a)** In Mavis's frame the event "light on" has space-time coordinates $x' = 0$ and $t' = 5.00$ s, so from the result of Example 37.6, $x = \gamma(x' + ut')$ and

$$t = \gamma\left(t' + \frac{ux'}{c^2}\right) \Rightarrow x = \gamma u t' = 2.00\times10^9\text{ m}, t = \gamma t' = 8.33\text{ s}.$$

(b) The 5.00-s interval in Mavis's frame is the proper time Δt_0, so $\Delta t = \gamma \Delta t_0 = 8.33$ s, the same as in part (a).

(c) $(8.33\text{ s})(0.800c) = 2.00\times10^9$ m, which is the distance x found in part (a).

EVALUATE: Mavis would measure that she would be a distance $(5.00\text{ s})(0.800c) = 1.20\times10^9$ m from Stanley when she turns on her light. In $l = l_0/\gamma$, $l_0 = 2.00\times10^9$ m and $l = 1.20\times10^9$ m.

37.17. **IDENTIFY:** The relativistic velocity addition formulas apply since the speeds are close to that of light.

SET UP: The relativistic velocity addition formula is $v_x' = \dfrac{v_x - u}{1 - \dfrac{uv_x}{c^2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the pursuit ship to catch the cruiser, the distance between them must be decreasing, so the velocity of the cruiser relative to the pursuit ship must be directed toward the pursuit ship.

(b) Let the unprimed frame be Tatooine and let the primed frame be the pursuit ship. We want the velocity v' of the cruiser knowing the velocity of the primed frame u and the velocity of the cruiser v in the unprimed frame (Tatooine).

$$v_x' = \frac{v_x - u}{1 - \dfrac{uv_x}{c^2}} = \frac{0.600c - 0.800c}{1 - (0.600)(0.800)} = -0.385c.$$

The result implies that the cruiser is moving toward the pursuit ship at $0.385c$.

EVALUATE: The nonrelativistic formula would have given $-0.200c$, which is considerably different from the correct result.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

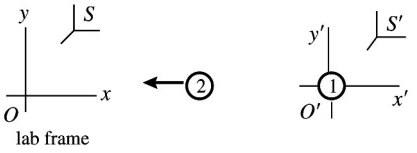
37.18. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let the starfighter's frame be S and let the enemy spaceship's frame be S'. Let the positive x-direction for both frames be from the enemy spaceship toward the starfighter. Then $u = +0.400c$. $v' = +0.700c$. v is the velocity of the missile relative to you.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = \dfrac{v' + u}{1 + uv'/c^2} = \dfrac{0.700c + 0.400c}{1 + (0.400)(0.700)} = 0.859c$.

(b) Use the distance it moves as measured in your frame and the speed it has in your frame to calculate the time it takes in your frame. $t = \dfrac{8.00 \times 10^9 \text{ m}}{(0.859)(3.00 \times 10^8 \text{ m/s})} = 31.0 \text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: Note that the speed in (a) is not $1.1c$ as nonrelativistic physics would predict.

37.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Reference frames S and S' are shown in Figure 37.19.



Frame S is at rest in the laboratory. Frame S' is attached to particle 1.

Figure 37.19

u is the speed of S' relative to S; this is the speed of particle 1 as measured in the laboratory. Thus $u = +0.650c$. The speed of particle 2 in S' is $0.950c$. Also, since the two particles move in opposite directions, 2 moves in the $-x'$-direction and $v'_x = -0.950c$. We want to calculate v_x, the speed of particle 2 in frame S, so use $v_x = \dfrac{v'_x + u}{1 + uv'_x/c^2}$.

EXECUTE: $v_x = \dfrac{v'_x + u}{1 + uv'_x/c^2} = \dfrac{-0.950c + 0.650c}{1 + (0.650c)(-0.950c)/c^2} = \dfrac{-0.300c}{1 - 0.6175} = -0.784c$. The speed of the second particle, as measured in the laboratory, is $0.784c$.

EVALUATE: The incorrect Galilean expression for the relative velocity gives that the speed of the second particle in the lab frame is $0.300c$. The correct relativistic calculation gives a result more than twice this.

37.20. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let S be the laboratory frame and let S' be the frame of one of the particles, as shown in Figure 37.20. Let the positive x-direction for both frames be from particle 1 to particle 2. In the lab frame particle 1 is moving in the $+x$-direction and particle 2 is moving in the $-x$-direction. Then $u = 0.9380c$ and $v_x = -0.9380c$. v'_x is the velocity of particle 2 relative to particle 1.

EXECUTE: $v'_x = \dfrac{v_x - u}{1 - uv_x/c^2} = \dfrac{-0.9380c - 0.9380c}{1 - (0.9380c)(-0.9380c)/c^2} = -0.9980c$. The speed of particle 2 relative to particle 1 is $0.9980c$.

EVALUATE: $v'_x < 0$ shows particle 2 is moving toward particle 1.

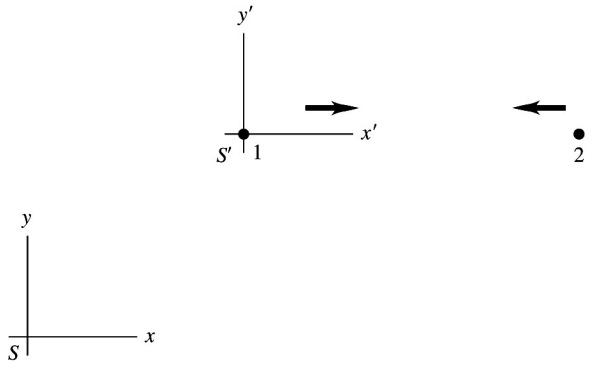


Figure 37.20

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37.21. **IDENTIFY:** The relativistic velocity addition formulas apply since the speeds are close to that of light.

SET UP: The relativistic velocity addition formula is $v_x' = \dfrac{v_x - u}{1 - \dfrac{uv_x}{c^2}}$.

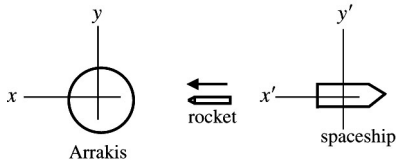
EXECUTE: In the relativistic velocity addition formula for this case, v_x' is the relative speed of particle 1 with respect to particle 2, v is the speed of particle 2 measured in the laboratory, and u is the speed of particle 1 measured in the laboratory, $u = -v$.

$v_x' = \dfrac{v - (-v)}{1 - (-v)v/c^2} = \dfrac{2v}{1 + v^2/c^2}$. $\dfrac{v_x'}{c^2}v^2 - 2v + v_x' = 0$ and $(0.890c)v^2 - 2c^2v + (0.890c^3) = 0$.

This is a quadratic equation with solution $v = 0.611c$ (v must be less than c).

EVALUATE: The nonrelativistic result would be $0.445c$, which is considerably different from this result.

37.22. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The reference frames are shown in Figure 37.22.



S = Arrakis frame.
S' = spaceship frame.
The object is the rocket.

Figure 37.22

u is the velocity of the spaceship relative to Arrakis.

$v_x = +0.360c$; $v_x' = +0.920c$.

(In each frame the rocket is moving in the positive coordinate direction.)

Use the Lorentz velocity transformation equation $v_x' = \dfrac{v_x - u}{1 - uv_x/c^2}$.

EXECUTE: $v_x' = \dfrac{v_x - u}{1 - uv_x/c^2}$ so $v_x' - u\left(\dfrac{v_x v_x'}{c^2}\right) = v_x - u$ and $u\left(1 - \dfrac{v_x v_x'}{c^2}\right) = v_x - v_x'$.

$u = \dfrac{v_x - v_x'}{1 - v_x v_x'/c^2} = \dfrac{0.360c - 0.920c}{1 - (0.360c)(0.920c)/c^2} = -\dfrac{0.560c}{0.6688} = -0.837c$.

The speed of the spacecraft relative to Arrakis is $0.837c = 2.51\times10^8$ m/s. The minus sign in our result for u means that the spacecraft is moving in the $-x$-direction, so it is moving away from Arrakis.

EVALUATE: The incorrect Galilean expression also says that the spacecraft is moving away from Arrakis, but with speed $0.920c - 0.360c = 0.560c$.

37.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Source and observer are approaching, so use $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c+u}{c-u}}f_0$. Solve for u, the speed of the light source relative to the observer.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f^2 = \left(\dfrac{c+u}{c-u}\right)f_0^2$.

$(c-u)f^2 = (c+u)f_0^2$ and $u = \dfrac{c(f^2 - f_0^2)}{f^2 + f_0^2} = c\left(\dfrac{(f/f_0)^2 - 1}{(f/f_0)^2 + 1}\right)$.

$\lambda_0 = 675$ nm, $\lambda = 575$ nm.

$u = \left(\dfrac{(675\text{ nm}/575\text{ nm})^2 - 1}{(675\text{ nm}/575\text{ nm})^2 + 1}\right)c = 0.159c = (0.159)(2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s}) = 4.77\times10^7$ m/s; definitely speeding

(b) 4.77×10^7 m/s $= (4.77\times10^7$ m/s$)(1\text{ km}/1000\text{ m})(3600\text{ s}/1\text{ h}) = 1.72\times10^8$ km/h. Your fine would be $\$1.72\times10^8$ (172 million dollars).

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The source and observer are approaching, so $f > f_0$ and $\lambda < \lambda_0$. Our result gives $u < c$, as it must.

37.24. **IDENTIFY:** There is a Doppler effect in the frequency of the radiation due to the motion of the star.

SET UP: The star is moving away from the earth, so $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c-u}{c+u}}f_0$.

EXECUTE: $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c-0.520c}{c+0.520c}}f_0 = 0.5620f_0 = (0.5620)(8.64\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}) = 4.86\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}.$

EVALUATE: The earth observer measures a lower frequency than the star emits because the star is moving away from the earth.

37.25. **IDENTIFY:** There is a Doppler effect in the frequency of the radiation due to the motion of the source.

SET UP: $f > f_0$ so the source is moving toward you. $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c-u}{c+u}}f_0$.

EXECUTE: $(f/f_0)^2 = \dfrac{c+u}{c-u}$. $c(f/f_0)^2 - (f/f_0)^2u = c+u$.

$$u = \frac{c[(f/f_0)^2-1]}{(f/f_0)^2+1} = \left[\frac{(1.25)^2-1}{(1.25)^2+1}\right]c = 0.220c, \text{ toward you.}$$

EVALUATE: The difference in frequency is rather large (1.25 times), so the motion of the source must be a substantial fraction of the speed of light (around 20% in this case).

37.26. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The force is found from $F = \gamma^3 ma$ or $F = \gamma ma$, whichever is applicable.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Indistinguishable from $F = ma = 0.145$ N.

(b) $\gamma^3 ma = 1.75$ N.

(c) $\gamma^3 ma = 51.7$ N.

(d) $\gamma ma = 0.145$ N, 0.333 N, 1.03 N.

EVALUATE: When v is large, much more force is required to produce a given magnitude of acceleration when the force is parallel to the velocity than when the force is perpendicular to the velocity.

37.27. **IDENTIFY:** The speed of the proton is a substantial fraction of the speed of light, so we must use the relativistic formula for momentum.

SET UP: $p = \gamma mv$. $p_0 = \gamma_0 mv_0$. $\dfrac{p}{p_0} = \dfrac{\gamma v}{\gamma_0 v_0}$. $v/v_0 = 2.00$.

EXECUTE: $\gamma_0 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v_0^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.400)^2}} = 1.0911$. $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.800)^2}} = 1.667$.

$$p = p_0(2)\left(\frac{1.667}{1.091}\right) = 3.06p_0.$$

EVALUATE: The speed doubles but the momentum more than triples.

37.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}$. If γ is 1.0% greater than 1 then $\gamma = 1.010$, if γ is 10% greater than 1 then $\gamma = 1.10$ and if γ is 100% greater than 1 then $\gamma = 2.00$.

EXECUTE: $v = c\sqrt{1-1/\gamma^2}$.

(a) $v = c\sqrt{1-1/(1.010)^2} = 0.140c$.

(b) $v = c\sqrt{1-1/(1.10)^2} = 0.417c$.

(c) $v = c\sqrt{1-1/(2.00)^2} = 0.866c$.

EVALUATE: From these results, we see that relativistic results start to become important when $v \approx 0.1c$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37.29. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $p = \dfrac{mv}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}$ and $F = \gamma^3 ma$.

SET UP: For a particle at rest (or with $v \ll c$), $a = F/m$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p = \dfrac{mv}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = 2mv$.

$\Rightarrow 1 = 2\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{4} = 1 - \dfrac{v^2}{c^2} \Rightarrow v^2 = \frac{3}{4}c^2 \Rightarrow v = \dfrac{\sqrt{3}}{2}c = 0.866c.$

(b) $F = \gamma^3 ma = 2ma \Rightarrow \gamma^3 = 2 \Rightarrow \gamma = (2)^{1/3}$ so $\dfrac{1}{1-v^2/c^2} = 2^{2/3} \Rightarrow \dfrac{v}{c} = \sqrt{1-2^{-2/3}} = 0.608.$

EVALUATE: The momentum of a particle and the force required to give it a given acceleration both increase without bound as the speed of the particle approaches c.

37.30. **IDENTIFY:** When the speed of the electron is close to the speed of light, we must use the relativistic form of Newton's second law.

SET UP: When the force and velocity are parallel, as in part (b), $F = \dfrac{ma}{(1-v^2/c^2)^{3/2}}$. In part (a), $v \ll c$ so $F = ma$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a = \dfrac{F}{m} = \dfrac{5.00\times10^{-15}\ \text{N}}{9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}} = 5.49\times10^{15}\ \text{m/s}^2.$

(b) $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{(1-v^2/c^2)^{1/2}} = \dfrac{1}{(1-[2.50\times10^8/3.00\times10^8]^2)^{1/2}} = 1.81.$

$a = \dfrac{F}{m\gamma^3} = \dfrac{5.49\times10^{15}\ \text{m/s}^2}{(1.81)^3} = 9.26\times10^{14}\ \text{m/s}^2.$

EVALUATE: The acceleration for low speeds is over 5 times greater than it is near the speed of light as in (b).

37.31. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $K = \dfrac{mc^2}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} - mc^2$.

SET UP: The rest energy is mc^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K = \dfrac{mc^2}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} - mc^2 = mc^2$

$$\Rightarrow \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = 2 \Rightarrow \frac{1}{4} = 1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2} \Rightarrow v = \sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}c = 0.866c.$$

(b) $K = 5mc^2 \Rightarrow \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = 6 \Rightarrow \dfrac{1}{36} = 1 - \dfrac{v^2}{c^2} \Rightarrow v = \sqrt{\dfrac{35}{36}}c = 0.986c.$

EVALUATE: If $v \ll c$, then K is much less than the rest energy of the particle.

37.32. **IDENTIFY:** At such a high speed, we must use the relativistic formulas for momentum and kinetic energy.

SET UP: $m_\mu = 207m_e = 1.89\times10^{-28}$ kg. v is very close to c and we must use relativistic expressions.

$p = \dfrac{mv}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}, \quad K = \dfrac{mc^2}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} - mc^2.$

EXECUTE: $p = \dfrac{mv}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{(1.89\times10^{-28}\ \text{kg})(0.999)(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}{\sqrt{1-(0.999)^2}} = 1.27\times10^{-18}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

Using $K = \dfrac{mc^2}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} - mc^2$ gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$K = (1.89\times10^{-28}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})^2\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.999)^2}}-1\right) = 3.63\times10^{-10}\text{ J}.$$

EVALUATE: The nonrelativistic values are $p_{\text{nr}} = mv = 5.66\times10^{-20}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$ and $K_{\text{nr}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = 8.49\times10^{-12}$ J. Each relativistic result is much larger.

37.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $E = mc^2 + K$ and $E^2 = (mc^2)^2 + (pc)^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = mc^2 + K$, so $E = 4.00mc^2$ means $K = 3.00mc^2 = 4.50\times10^{-10}$ J.

(b) $E^2 = (mc^2)^2 + (pc)^2$; $E = 4.00mc^2$, so $15.0(mc^2)^2 = (pc)^2$.

$p = \sqrt{15}mc = 1.94\times10^{-18}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

(c) $E = mc^2/\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$.

$E = 4.00mc^2$ gives $1-v^2/c^2 = 1/16$ and $v = \sqrt{15/16}c = 0.968c$.

EVALUATE: The speed is close to c since the kinetic energy is greater than the rest energy. Nonrelativistic expressions relating E, K, p, and v will be very inaccurate.

37.34. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the work energy theorem in the form $W = \Delta K$.

SET UP: K is given by $K = (\gamma-1)mc^2$. When $v = 0$, $\gamma = 1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $W = \Delta K = (\gamma_{\text{f}}-1)mc^2 = (4.07\times10^{-3})\,mc^2$.

(b) $(\gamma_{\text{f}}-\gamma_{\text{i}})\,mc^2 = 4.79mc^2$.

(c) The result of part (b) is far larger than that of part (a).

EVALUATE: The amount of work required to produce a given increase in speed (in this case an increase of $0.090c$) increases as the initial speed increases.

37.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy equivalent of mass is $E = mc^2$. $\rho = 7.86\text{ g/cm}^3 = 7.86\times10^3\text{ kg/m}^3$.

For a cube, $V = L^3$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m = \dfrac{E}{c^2} = \dfrac{1.0\times10^{20}\text{ J}}{(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})^2} = 1.11\times10^{3}\text{ kg}$.

(b) $\rho = \dfrac{m}{V}$ so $V = \dfrac{m}{\rho} = \dfrac{1.11\times10^{3}\text{ kg}}{7.86\times10^{3}\text{ kg/m}^3} = 0.141\text{ m}^3$. $L = V^{1/3} = 0.521\text{ m} = 52.1\text{ cm}$.

EVALUATE: Particle/antiparticle annihilation has been observed in the laboratory, but only with small quantities of antimatter.

37.36. **IDENTIFY:** With such a large potential difference, the electrons will be accelerated to relativistic speeds, so we must use the relativistic formula for kinetic energy.

SET UP: $K = \left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}-1\right)mc^2$. The classical expression for kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: For an electron $mc^2 = (9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})^2 = 8.20\times10^{-14}$ J.

$K = 7.50\times10^{5}\text{ eV} = 1.20\times10^{-13}$ J.

(a) $\dfrac{K}{mc^2}+1 = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}$. $\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{1.20\times10^{-13}\text{ J}}{8.20\times10^{-14}\text{ J}}+1 = 2.46$.

$v = c\sqrt{1-(1/2.46)^2} = 0.914c = 2.74\times10^{8}$ m/s.

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ gives $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.20\times10^{-13}\text{ J})}{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 5.13\times10^{8}$ m/s.

EVALUATE: At a given speed the relativistic value of the kinetic energy is larger than the nonrelativistic value. Therefore, for a given kinetic energy the relativistic expression for kinetic energy gives a smaller speed than the nonrelativistic expression.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The total energy is given in terms of the momentum by $E^2 = (mc^2)^2 + (pc)^2$. In terms of the total energy E, the kinetic energy K is $K = E - mc^2$. The rest energy is mc^2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \sqrt{(mc^2)^2 + (pc)^2} = \sqrt{\left[(6.64\times10^{-27})(2.998\times10^8)^2\right]^2 + \left[(2.10\times10^{-18})(2.998\times10^8)\right]^2}$ J.

$E = 8.67\times10^{-10}$ J.

(b) $mc^2 = (6.64\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s})^2 = 5.97\times10^{-10}$ J.

$K = E - mc^2 = 8.67\times10^{-10}\text{ J} - 5.97\times10^{-10}\text{ J} = 2.70\times10^{-10}$ J.

(c) $\dfrac{K}{mc^2} = \dfrac{2.70\times10^{-10}\text{ J}}{5.97\times10^{-10}\text{ J}} = 0.452.$

EVALUATE: The incorrect nonrelativistic expressions for K and p give $K = p^2/2m = 3.3\times10^{-10}$ J; the correct relativistic value is less than this.

37.38. **IDENTIFY:** The total energy is conserved in the collision.

SET UP: Use $E = mc^2 + K$ for the total energy. Since all three particles are at rest after the collision, the final total energy is $2Mc^2 + mc^2$. The initial total energy of the two protons is $\gamma 2Mc^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $2Mc^2 + mc^2 = \gamma 2Mc^2 \Rightarrow \gamma = 1 + \dfrac{m}{2M} = 1 + \dfrac{9.75}{2(16.7)} = 1.292.$

Note that since $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}}$, we have that $\dfrac{v}{c} = \sqrt{1 - \dfrac{1}{\gamma^2}} = \sqrt{1 - \dfrac{1}{(1.292)^2}} = 0.6331.$

(b) According to $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$ the kinetic energy of each proton is

$$K = (\gamma - 1)Mc^2 = (1.292 - 1)(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})^2\left(\frac{1.00\text{ MeV}}{1.60\times10^{-13}\text{ J}}\right) = 274\text{ MeV}.$$

(c) The rest energy of η^0 is $mc^2 = (9.75\times10^{-28}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})^2\left(\dfrac{1.00\text{ MeV}}{1.60\times10^{-13}\text{ J}}\right) = 548\text{ MeV}.$

EVALUATE: **(d)** The kinetic energy lost by the protons is the energy that produces the η^0, $548\text{ MeV} = 2(274\text{ MeV})$.

37.39. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The nonrelativistic expression is $K_{\text{nonrel}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and the relativistic expression is $K_{\text{rel}} = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v = 8\times10^7$ m/s $\Rightarrow \gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}} = 1.0376$. For $m = m_{\text{p}}$, $K_{\text{nonrel}} = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = 5.34\times10^{-12}$ J.

$K_{\text{rel}} = (\gamma - 1)mc^2 = 5.65\times10^{-12}$ J. $\dfrac{K_{\text{rel}}}{K_{\text{nonrel}}} = 1.06.$

(b) $v = 2.85\times10^8$ m/s; $\gamma = 3.203$.

$K_{\text{nonrel}} = \dfrac{1}{2}mv^2 = 6.78\times10^{-11}$ J; $K_{\text{rel}} = (\gamma - 1)mc^2 = 3.31\times10^{-10}$ J; $K_{\text{rel}}/K_{\text{nonrel}} = 4.88$.

EVALUATE: $K_{\text{rel}}/K_{\text{nonrel}}$ increases without bound as v approaches c.

37.40. **IDENTIFY:** Since the speeds involved are close to that of light, we must use the relativistic formula for kinetic energy.

SET UP: The relativistic kinetic energy is $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2 = \left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}} - 1\right)mc^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: (a)

$$K=(\gamma-1)mc^2=\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}-1\right)mc^2=(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})^2\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.100c/c)^2}}-1\right).$$

$$K=(1.50\times10^{-10}\text{ J})\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-0.0100}}-1\right)=7.56\times10^{-13}\text{ J}=4.73\text{ MeV}.$$

(b) $K=(1.50\times10^{-10}\text{J})\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.500)^2}}-1\right)=2.32\times10^{-11}\text{ J}=145\text{ MeV}.$

(c) $K=(1.50\times10^{-10}\text{ J})\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.900)^2}}-1\right)=1.94\times10^{-10}\text{ J}=1210\text{ MeV}.$

(d) $\Delta E=2.32\times10^{-11}\text{ J}-7.56\times10^{-13}\text{ J}=2.24\times10^{-11}\text{ J}=140\text{ MeV}.$

(e) $\Delta E=1.94\times10^{-10}\text{ J}-2.32\times10^{-11}\text{ J}=1.71\times10^{-10}\text{ J}=1070\text{ MeV}.$

(f) Without relativity, $K=\frac{1}{2}mv^2$. The work done in accelerating a proton from $0.100c$ to $0.500c$ in the nonrelativistic limit is $\Delta E=\frac{1}{2}m(0.500c)^2-\frac{1}{2}m(0.100c)^2=1.81\times10^{-11}\text{ J}=113\text{ MeV}.$

The work done in accelerating a proton from $0.500c$ to $0.900c$ in the nonrelativistic limit is

$$\Delta E=\tfrac{1}{2}m(0.900c)^2-\tfrac{1}{2}m(0.500c)^2=4.21\times10^{-11}\text{ J}=263\text{ MeV}.$$

EVALUATE: We see in the first case the nonrelativistic result is within 20% of the relativistic result. In the second case, the nonrelativistic result is very different from the relativistic result since the velocities are closer to c.

37.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $K=q\Delta V=e\Delta V$ and conservation of energy to relate the potential difference to the kinetic energy gained by the electron. Use $K=mc^2\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}-1\right)$ to calculate the kinetic energy from the speed.

EXECUTE: (a) $K=q\Delta V=e\Delta V$.

$$K=mc^2\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}-1\right)=4.025mc^2=3.295\times10^{-13}\text{ J}=2.06\text{ MeV}.$$

$\Delta V=K/e=2.06\times10^6\text{ V}.$

(b) From part (a), $K=3.30\times10^{-13}\text{ J}=2.06\text{ MeV}.$

EVALUATE: The speed is close to c and the kinetic energy is four times the rest mass.

37.42. **IDENTIFY:** Use $E=mc^2$ to relate the mass decrease to the energy produced.

SET UP: 1 kg is equivalent to 2.2 lbs and 1 ton = 2000 lbs. 1 W = 1 J/s.

EXECUTE: (a) $E=mc^2$, $m=E/c^2=(3.8\times10^{26}\text{ J})/(2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s})^2=4.2\times10^9\text{ kg}=4.6\times10^6$ tons.

(b) The current mass of the sun is 1.99×10^{30} kg, so it would take it

$(1.99\times10^{30}\text{ kg})/(4.2\times10^9\text{ kg/s})=4.7\times10^{20}\text{s}=1.5\times10^{13}$ years to use up all its mass.

EVALUATE: The power output of the sun is very large, but only a small fraction of the sun's mass is converted to energy each second.

37.43. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\Delta t_0=2.60\times10^{-8}$ s is the proper time, measured in the pion's frame. The time measured in the lab must satisfy $d=c\Delta t$, where $u\approx c$. Calculate Δt and then use Eq. (37.6) to calculate u.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\Delta t = \dfrac{d}{c} = \dfrac{1.90\times10^3 \text{ m}}{2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s}} = 6.3376\times10^{-6} \text{ s}$. $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$ so $(1-u^2/c^2)^{1/2} = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\Delta t}$ and $(1-u^2/c^2) = \left(\dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\Delta t}\right)^2$. Write $u = (1-\Delta)c$ so that $(u/c)^2 = (1-\Delta)^2 = 1-2\Delta+\Delta^2 \approx 1-2\Delta$ since Δ is small. Using this in the above gives $1-(1-2\Delta) = \left(\dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\Delta t}\right)^2$. $\Delta = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\Delta t}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{2.60\times10^{-8} \text{ s}}{6.3376\times10^{-6} \text{ s}}\right)^2 = 8.42\times10^{-6}$.

EVALUATE: An alternative calculation is to say that the length of the tube must contract relative to the moving pion so that the pion travels that length before decaying. The contracted length must be $l = c\Delta t_0 = (2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s})(2.60\times10^{-8} \text{ s}) = 7.7948 \text{ m}$. $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$ so $1-u^2/c^2 = \left(\dfrac{l}{l_0}\right)^2$. Then $u = (1-\Delta)c$ gives $\Delta = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{l}{l_0}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{7.7948 \text{ m}}{1.90\times10^3 \text{ m}}\right)^2 = 8.42\times10^{-6}$, which checks.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $E = \gamma mc^2$ Eq. (37.38).

EXECUTE: $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2\Delta}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2(8.42\times10^{-6})}} = 244.$

$E = (244)(139.6 \text{ MeV}) = 3.40\times10^4 \text{ MeV} = 34.0 \text{ GeV}$.

EVALUATE: The total energy is 244 times the rest energy.

37.44. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The astronaut in the spaceship measures the proper time, since the end of a swing occurs at the same location in his frame. $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta t_0 = 1.80 \text{ s}$. $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{1.80 \text{ s}}{\sqrt{1-(0.75c/c)^2}} = 2.72 \text{ s}.$

(b) $\Delta t = 1.80 \text{ s}$. $\Delta t_0 = \Delta t\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (1.80 \text{ s})\sqrt{1-(0.75c/c)^2} = 1.19 \text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: The motion of the spaceship makes a considerable difference in the measured values for the period of the pendulum!

37.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** There must be a length contraction such that the length a becomes the same as b; $l_0 = a$, $l = b$. l_0 is the distance measured by an observer at rest relative to the spacecraft. Use $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$ and solve for u.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{l}{l_0} = \sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$ so $\dfrac{b}{a} = \sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$;

$a = 1.40b$ gives $b/1.40b = \sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$. and thus $1-u^2/c^2 = 1/(1.40)^2$.

$u = \sqrt{1-1/(1.40)^2}\,c = 0.700c = 2.10\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: A length on the spacecraft in the direction of the motion is shortened. A length perpendicular to the motion is unchanged.

37.46. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The proper length of a side is $l_0 = a$. The side along the direction of motion is shortened to $l = l_0\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$. The sides in the two directions perpendicular to the motion are unaffected by the motion and still have a length a.

EXECUTE: $V = a^2l = a^3\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$.

EVALUATE: Only the side parallel to the direction of motion is contracted.

37.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The proper time Δt_0 is the time that elapses in the frame of the space probe. Δt is the time that elapses in the frame of the earth. The distance traveled is 42.2 light years, as measured in the earth frame.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Light travels 42.2 light years in 42.2 y, so $\Delta t = \left(\frac{c}{0.9930c}\right)(42.2\text{ y}) = 42.5\text{ y}$.

$\Delta t_0 = \Delta t\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (42.5\text{ y})\sqrt{1-(0.9930)^2} = 5.0\text{ y}$. She measures her biological age to be $19\text{ y} + 5.0\text{ y} = 24.0\text{ y}$.

EVALUATE: Her age measured by someone on earth is $19\text{ y} + 42.5\text{ y} = 61.5\text{ y}$.

37.48. **IDENTIFY:** The height measured in the earth's frame is a proper length. The lifetime measured in the muon's frame is the proper time.

SET UP: Use $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$ and $\Delta t = \frac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $l_0 = 55.0$ km. $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (55.0\text{ km})\sqrt{1-(0.9860)^2} = 9.17$ km.

(b) In the muon's frame its lifetime is $2.20\,\mu$s, so the distance it travels during its lifetime is $(2.20\times10^{-6}\text{ s})(0.9860)(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}) = 651\text{ m}$. This is $\frac{651\text{ m}}{9.17\times10^3\text{ m}} = 7.1\%$ of its initial height.

(c) $\Delta t = \frac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}} = \frac{2.20\times10^{-6}\text{ s}}{\sqrt{1-(0.9860)^2}} = 1.32\times10^{-5}$ s. The distance it travels in the earth's frame during this time is $(1.32\times10^{-5}\text{ s})(0.9860)(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}) = 3.90\text{ km}$. This is $\frac{3.90\text{ km}}{55.0\text{ km}} = 7.1\%$ of its initial height measured in the earth's frame.

EVALUATE: There are two equivalent views. In the muon's frame, its distance above the surface of the earth is contracted because the earth is moving relative to the muon. In the earth's frame the lifetime of the muon is dilated due to the motion of the muon relative to the earth.

37.49. **IDENTIFY:** Since the speed is very close to the speed of light, we must use the relativistic formula for kinetic energy.

SET UP: The relativistic formula for kinetic energy is $K = mc^2\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} - 1\right)$ and the relativistic mass is $m_{\text{rel}} = \frac{m}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K = 7.0\times10^{12}\text{ eV} = 1.12\times10^{-6}$ J. Using this value in the relativistic kinetic energy formula and substituting the mass of the proton for m, we get $K = mc^2\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} - 1\right)$ which gives $\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = 7.45\times10^3$ and $1-\frac{v^2}{c^2} = \frac{1}{(7.45\times10^3)^2}$. Solving for v gives $1-\frac{v^2}{c^2} = \frac{(c+v)(c-v)}{c^2} = \frac{2(c-v)}{c}$, since $c+v \approx 2c$. Substituting $v = (1-\Delta)c$, we have $1-\frac{v^2}{c^2} = \frac{2(c-v)}{c} = \frac{2[c-(1-\Delta)c]}{c} = 2\Delta$. Solving for Δ gives $\Delta = \frac{1-v^2/c^2}{2} = \frac{\frac{1}{(7.45\times10^3)^2}}{2} = 9.0\times10^{-9}$.

(b) Using the relativistic mass formula and the result that $\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = 7.45\times10^3$, we have

$$m_{\text{rel}} = \frac{m}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = m\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}\right) = (7.5\times10^3)m.$$

EVALUATE: At such high speeds, the proton's mass is 7500 times as great as its rest mass.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37.50. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The acceleration parallel to the direction of the force is given by $F_{\|} = \gamma^3 m a_{\|}$, and the acceleration perpendicular to the direction of the force is given by $F_{\perp} = \gamma m a_{\perp}$, where $\gamma = 1/\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$.

EXECUTE: Applying the above formulas to the conditions of this problem, we have $\gamma = 1/\sqrt{1-(0.700)^2} = 1.400$, $F_x = F\cos(30.0°) = \gamma^3 m a_x$ and $F_y = F\sin(30.0°) = \gamma m a_y$. The angle θ that the acceleration makes with respect to the x-axis is given by $\tan\theta = a_y/a_x$. Dividing the acceleration given by the two force equations gives

$$\tan\theta = \frac{\dfrac{F\sin(30.0°)}{\gamma m}}{\dfrac{F\cos(30.0°)}{\gamma^3 m}} = \gamma^2\tan(30.0°) = (1.400)^2\tan(30.0°) = 1.132 \qquad \rightarrow \qquad \theta = 48.5°.$$

The acceleration makes a counterclockwise angle of 48.5° from the $+x$-axis. Therefore it makes an angle of 18.5° counterclockwise from the direction of the force.

EVALUATE: Notice that the acceleration is not in the same direction as the force.

37.51. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The clock on the plane measures the proper time Δt_0.

$\Delta t = 4.00\text{ h} = (4.00\text{ h})(3600\text{ s/1 h}) = 1.44\times10^4$ s.

$\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$ and $\Delta t_0 = \Delta t\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{u}{c}$ small so $\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2} = (1-u^2/c^2)^{1/2} \approx 1-\frac{1}{2}\dfrac{u^2}{c^2}$; thus $\Delta t_0 = \Delta t\left(1-\dfrac{1}{2}\dfrac{u^2}{c^2}\right)$.

The difference in the clock readings is

$\Delta t - \Delta t_0 = \frac{1}{2}\dfrac{u^2}{c^2}\Delta t = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{250\text{ m/s}}{2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s}}\right)^2(1.44\times10^4\text{ s}) = 5.01\times10^{-9}$ s. The clock on the plane has the shorter elapsed time.

EVALUATE: Δt_0 is always less than Δt; our results agree with this. The speed of the plane is much less than the speed of light, so the difference in the reading of the two clocks is very small.

37.52. **IDENTIFY:** In the rest frame of the spaceship the trip takes $\Delta t_0 = 3.35$ years.

SET UP: As seen from the earth the trip takes $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$. The distance to the star is 7.11 ly and the speed of light is $c = 1$ ly/y. Let u be the speed of the spaceship (in ly/y) as seen from the earth.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The time for the trip as seen from the earth will be $\Delta t = \dfrac{7.11\text{ ly}}{u} = \dfrac{3.35\text{ y}}{\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}}$. Solving for u we obtain $\left(\dfrac{7.11\text{ ly}}{3.35\text{ y}}\right)^2(1-u^2/c^2) = u^2$, which reduces to

$$u = \left(\frac{7.11\text{ ly}}{3.35\text{ y}}\right)\cdot\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+\left(\dfrac{7.11\text{ ly}}{(3.35\text{ y})(1\text{ ly/y})}\right)^2}} = 0.905\text{ ly/y} = 0.905c.$$ Thus, as seen from the earth, the trip takes

$$\frac{7.11\text{ ly}}{u} = \frac{7.11\text{ ly}}{0.905\text{ ly/y}} = 7.86\text{ years}.$$

(b) According to the passengers the distance is given by $x' = u\Delta t_0 = (0.905\text{ ly/y})(3.35\text{ y}) = 3.03$ ly.

EVALUATE: The distance to the star as seen by the passengers could also be calculated by using the length contraction formula: $l = l_0\sqrt{1-u^2/c^2}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In crown glass the speed of light is $v = \frac{c}{n}$. Calculate the kinetic energy of an electron that has this speed.

EXECUTE: $v = \frac{2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{1.52} = 1.972\times10^8 \text{ m/s}.$

$K = mc^2(\gamma - 1).$

$mc^2 = (9.109\times10^{-31} \text{ kg})(2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s})^2 = 8.187\times10^{-14} \text{ J}(1 \text{ eV}/1.602\times10^{-19} \text{ J}) = 0.5111 \text{ MeV}.$

$\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - ((1.972\times10^8 \text{ m/s})/(2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s}))^2}} = 1.328.$

$K = mc^2(\gamma - 1) = (0.5111 \text{ MeV})(1.328 - 1) = 0.168 \text{ MeV}.$

EVALUATE: No object can travel faster than the speed of light in vacuum but there is nothing that prohibits an object from traveling faster than the speed of light in some material.

37.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the relativistic formula for momentum $p = \frac{mv}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}}$.

EXECUTE: Solving for m we obtain

$m = \frac{p\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}}{v} = \frac{(2.52\times10^{-19} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})}{1.35\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}\sqrt{1 - \left(\frac{1.35\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}\right)^2} = 1.67\times10^{-27} \text{ kg}.$ The only known positively charged particle with this mass is a proton.

EVALUATE: We cannot use $p = mv$ to find the mass of the particle due to its high speed.

37.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy released is $E = (\Delta m)c^2$. $\Delta m = \left(\frac{1}{10^4}\right)(12.0 \text{ kg})$. $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{E}{t}$.

The change in gravitational potential energy is $mg\Delta y$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = (\Delta m)c^2 = \left(\frac{1}{10^4}\right)(12.0 \text{ kg})(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})^2 = 1.08\times10^{14} \text{ J}.$

(b) $P_{\text{av}} = \frac{E}{t} = \frac{1.08\times10^{14} \text{ J}}{4.00\times10^{-6} \text{ s}} = 2.70\times10^{19} \text{ W}.$

(c) $E = \Delta U = mg\Delta y.$ $m = \frac{E}{g\Delta y} = \frac{1.08\times10^{14} \text{ J}}{(9.80 \text{ m/s}^2)(1.00\times10^3 \text{ m})} = 1.10\times10^{10} \text{ kg}.$

EVALUATE: The mass decrease is only 1.2 grams, but the energy released is very large.

37.56. **IDENTIFY:** The protons are moving at speeds that are comparable to the speed of light, so we must use the relativistic velocity addition formula.

SET UP: S is lab frame and S' is frame of proton moving in $+x$-direction. $v_x = -0.700c$. In lab frame each proton has speed αc. $u = +\alpha c$. $v_x = -\alpha c$. $v_x = \frac{v_x' + u}{1 + uv_x'/c^2} = \frac{-0.700c + \alpha c}{1 - 0.700\alpha} = -\alpha c.$

EXECUTE: $(1 - 0.700\alpha)(-\alpha) = -0.700 + \alpha.$ $0.700\alpha^2 - 2\alpha + 0.700 = 0.$ The quadratic formula gives $\alpha = 2.45$ or $\alpha = 0.408$. We cannot have $v > c$ so $\alpha = 0.408$. Each proton has speed $0.408c$ in the earth frame.

EVALUATE: To the earth observer, the protons are separating at $2(0.408c) = 0.816c,$ but to the protons they are separating at $0.700c$.

37.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let S be the lab frame and let S' be the frame of the nucleus. Let the $+x$-direction be the direction the nucleus is moving. $u = 0.7500c$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v' = +0.9995c.$ $v = \frac{v' + u}{1 + uv'/c^2} = \frac{0.9995c + 0.7500c}{1 + (0.7500)(0.9995)} = 0.999929c.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $v' = -0.9995c$. $v = \dfrac{-0.9995c + 0.7500c}{1 + (0.7500)(-0.9995)} = -0.9965c$.

(c) emitted in same direction:

(i) $K = \left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}} - 1\right)mc^2 = (0.511\text{ MeV})\left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.999929)^2}} - 1\right) = 42.4\text{ MeV}.$

(ii) $K' = \left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}} - 1\right)mc^2 = (0.511\text{ MeV})\left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.9995)^2}} - 1\right) = 15.7\text{ MeV}.$

(d) emitted in opposite direction:

(i) $K = \left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}} - 1\right)mc^2 = (0.511\text{ MeV})\left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.9965)^2}} - 1\right) = 5.60\text{ MeV}.$

(ii) $K' = \left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}} - 1\right)mc^2 = (0.511\text{ MeV})\left(\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.9995)^2}} - 1\right) = 15.7\text{ MeV}.$

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy in the frame of the nucleus is the same in both cases since this is the proper frame.

37.58. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Lorentz coordinate transformation.

SET UP: Let t and t' be time intervals between the events as measured in the two frames and let x and x' be the difference in the positions of the two events as measured in the two frames.

EXECUTE: Setting $x = 0$ in the Lorentz transformation equations, the first equation becomes $x' = -\gamma ut$ and the last, upon multiplication by c, becomes $ct' = \gamma ct$. Squaring and subtracting gives $c^2t'^2 - x'^2 = \gamma^2 t^2(c^2 - u^2)$. But $\gamma^2 = c^2/(c^2 - v^2)$, so $\gamma^2 t^2(c^2 - v^2) = c^2t^2$. Therefore, $c^2t'^2 - x'^2 = c^2t^2$ which gives $x' = c\sqrt{t'^2 - t^2} = c\sqrt{(2.15\text{ s})^2 - (1.80\text{ s})^2} = 3.53\times10^8$ m.

EVALUATE: We did not have to calculate the speed u of frame S' relative to frame S.

37.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** An increase in wavelength corresponds to a decrease in frequency $(f = c/\lambda)$, so the atoms are moving away from the earth. The galaxy is receding, so we use $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c-u}{c+u}}f_0$.

EXECUTE: Solve for u: $(f/f_0)^2(c+u) = c - u$ and $u = c\left(\dfrac{1-(f/f_0)^2}{1+(f/f_0)^2}\right)$.

$f = c/\lambda$, $f_0 = c/\lambda_0$ so $f/f_0 = \lambda_0/\lambda$.

$u = c\left(\dfrac{1-(\lambda_0/\lambda)^2}{1+(\lambda_0/\lambda)^2}\right) = c\left(\dfrac{1-(656.3/953.4)^2}{1+(656.3/953.4)^2}\right) = 0.357c = 1.07\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The relative speed is large, 36% of c. The cosmological implication of such observations will be discussed in Chapter 44.

37.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the relativistic expressions for kinetic energy, velocity transformation, length contraction and time dilation.

SET UP: In part (c) let S' be the earth frame and let S be the frame of the ball. Let the direction from Einstein to Lorentz be positive, so $u = -1.80\times10^8$ m/s. In part (d) the proper length is $l_0 = 20.0$ m and in part (f) the proper time is measured by the rabbit.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 80.0 m/s is nonrelativistic, and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = 186$ J.

(b) $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2 = 1.31\times10^{15}$ J.

(c) In Eq. (37.23), $v' = 2.20\times10^8$ m/s, $u = -1.80\times10^8$ m/s, and so $v = 7.14\times10^7$ m/s.

(d) $l = \dfrac{l_0}{\gamma} = \dfrac{20.0\text{ m}}{\gamma} = 13.6\text{ m}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(e) $\dfrac{20.0\text{ m}}{2.20\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}} = 9.09\times10^{-8}\text{ s}.$

(f) $\Delta t_0 = \dfrac{\Delta t}{\gamma} = 6.18\times10^{-8}\text{ s}$

EVALUATE: In part (f) we could also calculate Δt_0 as $\Delta t_0 = \dfrac{13.6\text{ m}}{2.20\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}} = 6.18\times10^{-8}\text{ s}.$

37.61. **IDENTIFY:** The baseball is moving toward the radar gun, so apply the Doppler effect equation $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c+u}{c-u}}f_0.$

SET UP: The baseball had better be moving nonrelativistically, so the Doppler shift formula becomes $f \cong f_0(1-(u/c))$. In the baseball's frame, this is the frequency with which the radar waves strike the baseball, and the baseball reradiates at f. But in the coach's frame, the reflected waves are Doppler shifted again, so the detected frequency is $f(1-(u/c)) = f_0(1-(u/c))^2 \approx f_0(1-2(u/c))$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta f = 2f_0(u/c)$ and the fractional frequency shift is $\dfrac{\Delta f}{f_0} = 2(u/c).$

$u = \dfrac{\Delta f}{2f_0}c = \dfrac{(2.86\times10^{-7})}{2}(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m}) = 42.9\text{ m/s} = 154\text{ km/h} = 92.5\text{ mi/h}.$

EVALUATE: $u \ll c,$ so using the approximate expression in place of $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c+u}{c-u}}f_0$ is very accurate.

37.62. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For part (a) follow the procedure specified in the hint. For part (b) apply $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c+u}{c-u}}f_0$ and $f = \sqrt{\dfrac{c-u}{c+u}}f_0.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** As in the hint, both the sender and the receiver measure the same distance. However, in our frame, the ship has moved between emission of successive wavefronts, and we can use the time $T = 1/f$ as the proper time, with the result that $f = \gamma f_0 > f_0.$

(b) Toward: $f_1 = f_0\sqrt{\dfrac{c+u}{c-u}} = 345\text{ MHz}\left(\dfrac{1+0.758}{1-0.758}\right)^{1/2} = 930\text{ MHz}$ and

$f_1 - f_0 = 930\text{ MHz} - 345\text{ MHz} = 585\text{ MHz}.$

Away: $f_2 = f_0\sqrt{\dfrac{c-u}{c+u}} = 345\text{ MHz}\left(\dfrac{1-0.758}{1+0.758}\right)^{1/2} = 128\text{ MHz}$ and $f_2 - f_0 = -217\text{ MHz}.$

(c) $f_3 = \gamma f_0 = 1.53f_0 = 528\text{ MHz}, f_3 - f_0 = 183\text{ MHz}.$

EVALUATE: The frequency in part (c) is the average of the two frequencies in part (b). A little algebra shows that f_3 is precisely equal to $(f_1 + f_2)/2.$

37.63. **IDENTIFY:** We need to use the relativistic form of Newton's second law because the speed of the proton is close to the speed of light.

SET UP: $\vec{F}$ and $\vec{v}$ are perpendicular, so $F = \gamma ma = \gamma m\dfrac{v^2}{R}.$ $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-(0.750)^2}} = 1.512.$

EXECUTE: $F = (1.512)(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})\dfrac{[(0.750)(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}]^2}{628\text{ m}} = 2.04\times10^{-13}\text{ N}.$

EVALUATE: If we ignored relativity, the force would be

$F_{\text{rel}}/\gamma = \dfrac{2.04\times10^{-13}\text{ N}}{1.512} = 1.35\times10^{-13}\text{ N},$ which is substantially less than the relativistic force.

37.64. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Lorentz velocity transformation.

SET UP: Let the tank and the light both be traveling in the $+x$-direction. Let S be the lab frame and let S' be the frame of the tank of water.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: In the equation $v_x = \dfrac{v_x' + u}{1 + uv_x'/c^2}$, $u = V$, $v' = (c/n)$. $v = \dfrac{(c/n) + V}{1 + \dfrac{cV}{nc^2}} = \dfrac{(c/n) + V}{1 + (V/nc)}$. For $V \ll c$, $(1 + V/nc)^{-1} \approx (1 - V/nc)$. This gives

$v \approx [(c/n) + V][1 - (V/nc)] = c/n + V - (V/n^2) - (V^2/nc) \approx \dfrac{c}{n} + \left(1 - \dfrac{1}{n^2}\right)V$, so $k = \left(1 - \dfrac{1}{n^2}\right)$. For water, $n = 1.333$ and $k = 0.437$.

EVALUATE: The Lorentz transformation predicts a value of k in excellent agreement with the value that is measured experimentally.

37.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The equation $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1 - u^2/c^2}}$ relates the time interval in the laboratory (Δt) to the time interval (Δt_0) in the rest frame of the particle.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve the above equation for $(\Delta t)^2$. Squaring gives $(\Delta t)^2 = (\Delta t_0)^2(1 - u^2/c^2)^{-1}$. Therefore a graph of $(\Delta t)^2$ versus $(1 - u^2/c^2)^{-1}$ should be a straight line with slope equal to $(\Delta t_0)^2$. Figure 37.65 shows this graph for the data in the problem. The slope of the best-fit straight line is 0.6709×10^{-15} s^2, so $\Delta t_0 = \sqrt{0.6709 \times 10^{-15}\ \text{s}^2} = 2.6 \times 10^{-8}$ s = 26 ns.

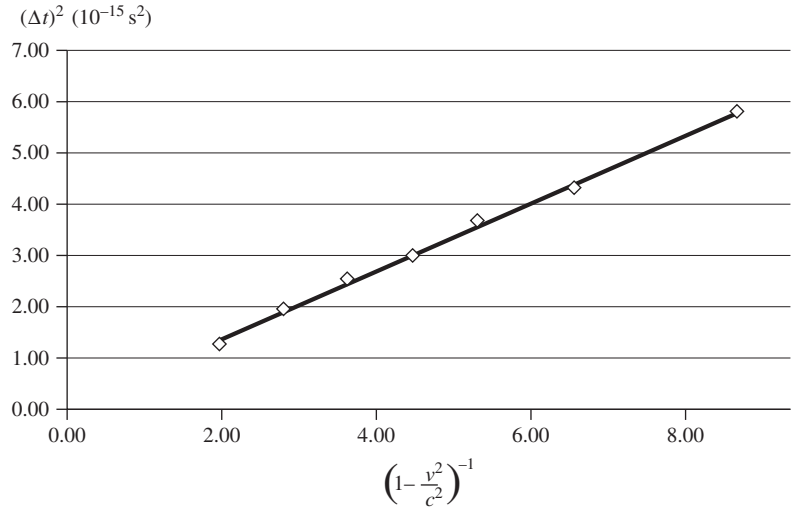


Figure 37.65

(b) Using $\Delta t = 4\,\Delta t_0$, the equation $\Delta t = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1 - u^2/c^2}}$ gives $4\Delta t_0 = \dfrac{\Delta t_0}{\sqrt{1 - u^2/c^2}}$. Solving for u/c gives $u/c = 0.97$.

EVALUATE: At speeds near the speed of light, there is a very large difference between the lifetime measured in the laboratory frame compared to the lifetime in the rest frame of the particle.

37.66. **IDENTIFY:** Relative motion between the observer and the source of electromagnetic waves affects the frequency received by the observer due to the Doppler effect. If the source is moving toward the observer with speed u and emitting frequency f_0, the frequency f that the observer receives is given by $f = f_0\sqrt{\dfrac{c + u}{c - u}}$, and if it is moving away the formula is $f = f_0\sqrt{\dfrac{c - u}{c + u}}$. Notice that $f > f_0$.

SET UP: In this case, we know f and f_0 and want to find u. Looking at the data given in the problem, we see that $f < f_0$, which means that the source must be moving *away from* the observer, so we use $f = f_0\sqrt{\dfrac{c - u}{c + u}}$. Solve the equation $f = f_0\sqrt{\dfrac{c - u}{c + u}}$ for u, since we know the frequencies. This gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$u = \left(\frac{f_0^2 - f^2}{f_0^2 + f^2} \right) c.$$

EXECUTE: **(a)** To see which source is moving fastest, look at f_0/f; the larger this ratio, the greater the speed u.
For A: $f_0/f = 9.2/7.1 = 1.30$.
For B: $f_0/f = 8.6/5.4 = 1.59$.
For C: $f_0/f = 7.9/6.1 = 1.30$.
For D: $f_0/f = 8.9/8.1 = 1.10$.
Therefore source B is moving fastest and source D is moving slowest. The speed of B is

$$u = \left(\frac{(8.6\ \text{THz})^2 - (5.4\ \text{THz})^2}{(8.6\ \text{THz})^2 + (5.4\ \text{THz})^2} \right) c = 0.434c, \text{ which rounds to } 0.43c, \text{ away from the detector.}$$

(b) The speed for source D is $u = \left(\frac{(8.9\ \text{THz})^2 - (8.1\ \text{THz})^2}{(8.9\ \text{THz})^2 + (8.1\ \text{THz})^2} \right) c = 0.094c,$ away from the detector.

(c) Since B is now approaching the detector, we use $f = f_0 \sqrt{\frac{c+u}{c-u}}$ with $u = 0.434c$ and $f_0 = 8.6$ THz. This gives $f = f_0 \sqrt{\frac{c+u}{c-u}} = (8.6\ \text{THz}) \sqrt{\frac{1+0.434}{1-0.434}} = 14\ \text{THz} = 1.4 \times 10^{13}\ \text{Hz}.$

EVALUATE: The change in observed frequency is small for low speeds but increases dramatically as $u \to c$.

37.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** When the force on a particle is along the same line as its velocity, the force and acceleration are related by $F = \gamma^3 ma,$ where $\gamma = 1/\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve the equation $F = \gamma^3 ma$ for a^2.

$$a = \frac{F}{m\gamma^3} = \frac{F}{m}\left(1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}\right)^{3/2} \quad \rightarrow \quad a^2 = \left(\frac{F}{m}\right)^2 \left(1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}\right)^3.$$

From this result we see that a graph of a^2 versus $\left(1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}\right)^3$ should be a straight line with slope equal to $(F/m)^2$. Figure 37.67 shows the graph of the data in the table with the problem. It is well fit by a straight line having slope equal to $1.608 \times 10^9\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^4$. Therefore the mass is

$$(F/m)^2 = \text{slope} \quad \rightarrow \quad m = \frac{F}{\sqrt{\text{slope}}} = \frac{8.00 \times 10^{-14}\ \text{N}}{\sqrt{1.608 \times 10^9\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^4}} = 2.0 \times 10^{-18}\ \text{kg}.$$

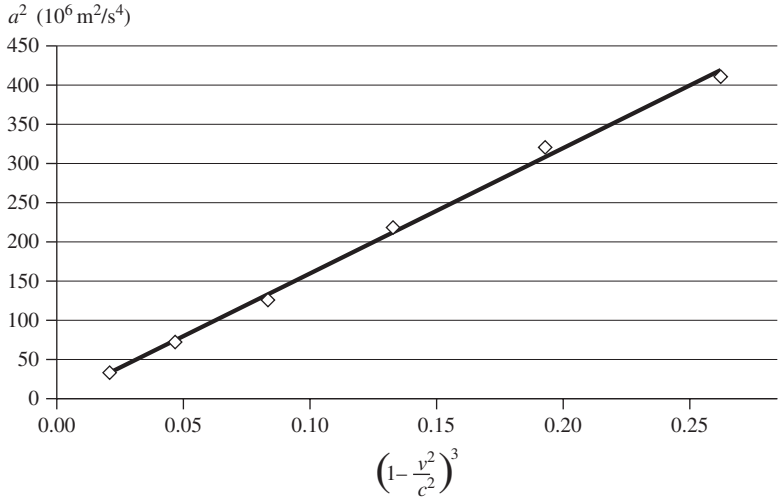


Figure 37.67

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) In this case, $v << c$, so γ is essentially equal to 1. Therefore we can use the familiar form of Newton's second law, $F = ma$.
$a = F/m = (8.00\times10^{-14}\text{ N})/(2.0\times10^{-18}\text{ kg}) = 4.0\times10^{4}\text{ m/s}^2$.
EVALUATE: When v is close to c, $a = F/m$ does not give the correct result. For example, using data from the table in the problem, when $v/c = 0.85$, the acceleration is measured to be 5900 m/s^2. But using the familiar Newtonian formula we get $a = F/m = (8.00\times10^{-14}\text{ N})/(2.0\times10^{-18}\text{ kg}) = 4.0\times10^{4}\text{ m/s}^2 = 40{,}000$ m/s^2, which is *very* different from the relativistic result of 5900 m/s^2.

37.68. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Doppler effect equation.
SET UP: At the two positions shown in the figure given in the problem, the velocities of the star relative to the earth are $u+v$ and $u-v$, where u is the velocity of the center of mass and v is the orbital velocity.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $f_0 = 4.568110\times10^{14}$ Hz; $f_+ = 4.568910\times10^{14}$ Hz; $f_- = 4.567710\times10^{14}$ Hz.

$$\left.\begin{aligned} f_+ &= \sqrt{\frac{c+(u+v)}{c-(u+v)}}f_0 \\ f_- &= \sqrt{\frac{c+(u-v)}{c-(u-v)}}f_0 \end{aligned}\right\} \Rightarrow \begin{aligned} f_+^2(c-(u+v)) &= f_0^2\,(c+(u+v)) \\ f_-^2(c-(u-v)) &= f_0^2(c+(u-v)) \end{aligned}$$

$(u+v) = \dfrac{(f_+/f_0)^2-1}{(f_+/f_0)^2+1}c$ and $(u-v) = \dfrac{(f_-^2/f_0^2)-1}{(f_-^2/f_0^2)+1}c$. $u+v = 5.25\times10^{4}$ m/s and $u-v = -2.63\times10^{4}$ m/s.

This gives $u = +1.31\times10^{4}$ m/s (moving toward at 13.1 km/s) and $v = 3.94\times10^{4}$ m/s.

(b) $v = 3.94\times10^{4}$ m/s; $T = 11.0$ days. $2\pi R = vt \Rightarrow$

$R = \dfrac{(3.94\times10^{4}\text{ m/s})(11.0\text{ days})(24\text{ hrs/day})(3600\text{ sec/hr})}{2\pi} = 5.96\times10^{9}$ m. This is about 0.040 times the earth-sun distance.

Also the gravitational force between them (a distance of $2R$) must equal the centripetal force from the center of mass:

$$\frac{(Gm^2)}{(2R)^2} = \frac{mv^2}{R} \Rightarrow m = \frac{4Rv^2}{G} = \frac{4(5.96\times10^{9}\text{ m})(3.94\times10^{4}\text{ m/s})^2}{6.672\times10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2} = 5.55\times10^{29}\text{ kg} = 0.279\,m_{\text{sun}}.$$

EVALUATE: u and v are both much less than c, so we could have used the approximate expression $\Delta f = \pm f_0 v_{\text{rev}}/c$, where v_{rev} is the speed of the source relative to the observer.

37.69. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of total energy, in the frame in which the total momentum is zero (the center of momentum frame).
SET UP: In the center of momentum frame, the two protons approach each other with equal velocities (since the protons have the same mass). After the collision, the two protons are at rest—but now there are kaons as well. In this situation the kinetic energy of the protons must equal the total rest energy of the two kaons.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $2(\gamma_{\text{cm}}-1)m_{\text{p}}c^2 = 2m_{\text{k}}c^2 \Rightarrow \gamma_{\text{cm}} = 1+\dfrac{m_{\text{k}}}{m_{\text{p}}} = 1.526$. The velocity of a proton in the center of momentum frame is then $v_{\text{cm}} = c\sqrt{\dfrac{\gamma_{\text{cm}}^2-1}{\gamma_{\text{cm}}^2}} = 0.7554c$.

To get the velocity of this proton in the lab frame, we must use the Lorentz velocity transformations. This is the same as "hopping" into the proton that will be our target and asking what the velocity of the projectile proton is. Taking the lab frame to be the unprimed frame moving to the left, $u = v_{\text{cm}}$ and $v' = v_{\text{cm}}$ (the velocity of the projectile proton in the center of momentum frame).

$$v_{\text{lab}} = \frac{v'+u}{1+\dfrac{uv'}{c^2}} = \frac{2v_{\text{cm}}}{1+\dfrac{v_{\text{cm}}^2}{c^2}} = 0.9619c \Rightarrow \gamma_{\text{lab}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\dfrac{v_{\text{lab}}^2}{c^2}}} = 3.658 \Rightarrow K_{\text{lab}} = (\gamma_{\text{lab}}-1)m_{\text{p}}c^2 = 2494\text{ MeV}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\dfrac{K_{\text{lab}}}{2m_{\text{k}}} = \dfrac{2494\text{ MeV}}{2(493.7\text{ MeV})} = 2.526.$

(c) The center of momentum case considered in part (a) is the same as this situation. Thus, the kinetic energy required *is* just twice the rest mass energy of the kaons. $K_{\text{cm}} = 2(493.7\text{ MeV}) = 987.4\text{ MeV}.$

EVALUATE: The colliding beam situation of part (c) offers a substantial advantage over the fixed target experiment in part (b). It takes less energy to create two kaons in the proton center of momentum frame.

37.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply the procedures specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: For any function $f = f(x,t)$ and $x = x(x',t'), t = t(x',t'),$ let $F(x',t') = f(x(x',t'),t(x',t'))$ and use the standard (but mathematically improper) notation $F(x',t') = f(x',t').$ The chain rule is then

$$\frac{\partial f(x',t')}{\partial x} = \frac{\partial f(x,t)}{\partial x'}\frac{\partial x'}{\partial x} + \frac{\partial f(x',t')}{\partial t'}\frac{\partial t'}{\partial x},$$
$$\frac{\partial f(x',t')}{\partial t} = \frac{\partial f(x,t)}{\partial x'}\frac{\partial x'}{\partial t} + \frac{\partial f(x',t')}{\partial x'}\frac{\partial t'}{\partial t}.$$

In this solution, the explicit dependence of the functions on the sets of dependent variables is suppressed, and the above relations are then $\dfrac{\partial f}{\partial x} = \dfrac{\partial f}{\partial x'}\dfrac{\partial x'}{\partial x} + \dfrac{\partial f}{\partial t'}\dfrac{\partial t'}{\partial x},$ $\dfrac{\partial f}{\partial t} = \dfrac{\partial f}{\partial x'}\dfrac{\partial x'}{\partial t} + \dfrac{\partial f}{\partial t'}\dfrac{\partial t'}{\partial t}.$

(a) $\dfrac{\partial x'}{\partial x} = 1, \dfrac{\partial x'}{\partial t} = -v, \dfrac{\partial t'}{\partial x} = 0$ and $\dfrac{\partial t'}{\partial t} = 1.$ Then, $\dfrac{\partial E}{\partial x} = \dfrac{\partial E}{\partial x'},$ and $\dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x^2} = \dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2}.$ For the time derivative, $\dfrac{\partial E}{\partial t} = -v\dfrac{\partial E}{\partial x'} + \dfrac{\partial E}{\partial t'}.$ To find the second time derivative, the chain rule must be applied to both terms; that is,

$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}\frac{\partial E}{\partial x'} = -v\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2} + \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t'\partial x'},$$
$$\frac{\partial}{\partial t}\frac{\partial E}{\partial t'} = -v\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'\partial t'} + \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t'^2}.$$

Using these in $\dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t^2},$ collecting terms and equating the mixed partial derivatives gives

$\dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t^2} = v^2\dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2} - 2v\dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'\partial t'} + \dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t'^2},$ and using this and the above expression for $\dfrac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2}$ gives the result.

(b) For the Lorentz transformation, $\dfrac{\partial x'}{\partial x} = \gamma, \dfrac{\partial x'}{\partial t} = \gamma v, \dfrac{\partial t'}{\partial x} = \gamma v/c^2$ and $\dfrac{\partial t'}{\partial t} = \gamma.$

The first partials are then

$$\frac{\partial E}{\partial x} = \gamma\frac{\partial E}{\partial x'} - \gamma\frac{v}{c^2}\frac{\partial E}{\partial t'}, \frac{\partial E}{\partial t} = -\gamma v\frac{\partial E}{\partial x'} + \gamma\frac{\partial E}{\partial t'}$$

and the second partials are (again equating the mixed partials)

$$\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x^2} = \gamma^2\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2} + \gamma^2\frac{v^2}{c^4}\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t'^2} - 2\gamma^2\frac{v}{c^2}\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'\partial t'}$$
$$\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t^2} = \gamma^2 v^2\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2} + \gamma^2\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t'^2} - 2\gamma^2 v\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'\partial t'}.$$

Substituting into the wave equation and combining terms (note that the mixed partials cancel),

$$\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x^2} - \frac{1}{c^2}\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t^2} = \gamma^2\left(1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2}\right)\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2} + \gamma^2\left(\frac{v^2}{c^4} - \frac{1}{c^2}\right)\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t'^2} = \frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial x'^2} - \frac{1}{c^2}\frac{\partial^2 E}{\partial t'^2} = 0.$$

EVALUATE: The general form of the wave equation is given by Eq. (32.1). The coefficient of the $\partial^2/\partial t^2$ term is the inverse of the square of the wave speed. This coefficient is the same in both frames, so the wave speed is the same in both frames.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

37.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The relativity formulas apply, but c = 300 m/s in this universe. $\gamma = 1/\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$ = $1/\sqrt{1-(180\text{ m/s})^2/(300\text{ m/s})^2} = 1.25$. The length is $l = l_0/\gamma$.

EXECUTE: $l = l_0/\gamma$ = (60 m)/(1.25) = 48 m, choice (c).

EVALUATE: Relativistic effects would be "common sense" in this universe!

37.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The relativity formulas apply, but c = 300 m/s in this universe. $\gamma = 1/\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$ = $1/\sqrt{1-(180\text{ m/s})^2/(300\text{ m/s})^2} = 1.40$.

EXECUTE: The relativistic mass is $m\gamma$ = (20,000 kg)(1.25) = 25,000 kg, choice (d).

EVALUATE: The relativistic mass of the passengers and their luggage would also be greater by the factor 1.25, so excess baggage fees could be rather common.

37.73. **IDENTIFY:** The rest energy is $E_0 = mc^2$.

SET UP: In our universe, $E_0 = mc^2$ and in the alternative universe the same formula would apply, except that c would be different, call it c', so $E_0' = mc'^2$. Therefore $E_0' = \left(\frac{E_0}{c^2}\right)c'^2$.

EXECUTE: $E_0' = \left(\frac{E_0}{c^2}\right)c'^2 = \left(\frac{8.2\times10^{-14}\text{ J}}{(3.0\times10^8\text{ m/s})^2}\right)(300\text{ m/s})^2 = 8.2\times10^{-26}\text{ J}$, choice (b).

EVALUATE: The rest energy of all other particles would be reduced by the same fraction in this alternate universe.

37.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The kinetic energy is $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$.

EXECUTE: The kinetic energy is now equal to the rest energy, so $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2 = mc^2$, which means that $\gamma = 2$. Therefore $2 = 1/\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$. Solving for v gives $v = c\sqrt{1-(1/2)^2} = (300\text{ m/s})\sqrt{3/4} = 260$ m/s, choice (b).

EVALUATE: Airplanes and rockets would certainly need to take relativistic effects into consideration in this alternative universe!

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

38

PHOTONS: LIGHT WAVES BEHAVING AS PARTICLES

38.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $c = f\lambda$, $p = h/\lambda$, and $E = pc$.

EXECUTE: $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}}{5.20\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 5.77\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}.$

$p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda} = \dfrac{6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{5.20\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 1.28\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

$E = pc = (1.28\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})\,(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}) = 3.84\times10^{-19}\text{ J} = 2.40\text{ eV}.$

EVALUATE: Visible-light photons have energies of a few eV.

38.2. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $c = f\lambda$ relates frequency and wavelength and $E = hf$ relates energy and frequency for a photon. $c = 3.00\times10^{8}$ m/s. $1\text{ eV} = 1.60\times10^{-16}$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}}{505\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 5.94\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}.$

(b) $E = hf = (6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(5.94\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}) = 3.94\times10^{-19}\text{ J} = 2.46\text{ eV}.$

(c) $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ so $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(3.94\times10^{-19}\text{ J})}{9.5\times10^{-15}\text{ kg}}} = 9.1\text{ mm/s}.$

EVALUATE: Compared to kinetic energies of common objects moving at typical speeds, the energy of a visible-light photon is extremely small.

38.3. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $c = f\lambda$. The source emits $(0.05)(75\text{ J}) = 3.75\text{ J}$ of energy as visible light each second. $E = hf$, with $h = 6.63\times10^{-34}$ J·s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}}{600\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 5.00\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}.$

(b) $E = hf = (6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(5.00\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}) = 3.32\times10^{-19}\text{ J}.$ The number of photons emitted per second is $\dfrac{3.75\text{ J}}{3.32\times10^{-19}\text{ J/photon}} = 1.13\times10^{19}\text{ photons}.$

EVALUATE: **(c)** No. The frequency of the light depends on the energy of each photon. The number of photons emitted per second is proportional to the power output of the source.

38.4. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $P_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{t}$. $1\text{ eV} = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ J. For a photon, $E = hf = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

$h = 6.63\times10^{-34}$ J·s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\text{energy} = P_{\text{av}}t = (0.600\text{ W})(20.0\times10^{-3}\text{ s}) = 1.20\times10^{-2}\text{ J} = 7.5\times10^{16}\text{ eV}.$

(b) $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{652\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 3.05\times10^{-19}\text{ J} = 1.91\text{ eV}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) The number of photons is the total energy in a pulse divided by the energy of one photon:

$\dfrac{1.20\times10^{-2}\text{ J}}{3.05\times10^{-19}\text{ J/photon}} = 3.93\times10^{16}$ photons.

EVALUATE: The number of photons in each pulse is very large.

38.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A photon has zero rest mass, so its energy is $E = pc$ and its momentum is $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = pc = (8.24\times10^{-28}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}) = 2.47\times10^{-19}\text{ J} =$

$(2.47\times10^{-19}\text{ J})(1\text{ eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J}) = 1.54\text{ eV}.$

(b) $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda}$ so $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{8.24\times10^{-28}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}} = 8.04\times10^{-7}\text{ m} = 804\text{ nm}.$

EVALUATE: This wavelength is longer than visible wavelengths; it is in the infrared region of the electromagnetic spectrum. To check our result we could verify that the same E is given by $E = hc/\lambda$, using the λ we have calculated.

38.6. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\lambda_{\text{th}} = 272$ nm. $c = f\lambda$. $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = hf - \phi$. At the threshold frequency, f_{th}, $v_{\text{max}} \to 0$. $h = 4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s}$.

EXECUTE: $f_{\text{th}} = \dfrac{c}{\lambda_{\text{th}}} = \dfrac{3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}}{272\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 1.10\times10^{15}$ Hz.

$\phi = hf_{\text{th}} = (4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(1.10\times10^{15}\text{ Hz}) = 4.55\text{ eV}.$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = hf - \phi = (4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(1.45\times10^{15}\text{ Hz}) - 4.55\text{ eV} = 6.00\text{ eV} - 4.55\text{ eV} = 1.45\text{ eV}$

EVALUATE: The threshold wavelength depends on the work function for the surface.

38.7. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the photoelectric effect, the maximum kinetic energy of the photoelectrons is $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = hf - \phi = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} - \phi$. Take the work function ϕ from Table 38.1. Solve for v_{max}. Note that we wrote f as c/λ.

EXECUTE: $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{235\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} - (5.1\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/1 eV}).$

$\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = 8.453\times10^{-19}\text{ J} - 8.170\times10^{-19}\text{ J} = 2.83\times10^{-20}\text{ J}.$

$v_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(2.83\times10^{-20}\text{ J})}{9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 2.49\times10^{5}\text{ m/s}.$

EVALUATE: The work function in eV was converted to joules for use in the equation $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = hf - \phi = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} - \phi$. A photon with $\lambda = 235$ nm has energy greater then the work function for the surface.

38.8. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\phi = hf_{\text{th}} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda_{\text{th}}}$. The minimum ϕ corresponds to the maximum λ.

EXECUTE: $\phi = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda_{\text{th}}} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{750\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 1.65\text{ eV}.$

EVALUATE: A photon of wavelength 750 nm has energy 1.65 eV.

38.9. **IDENTIFY**: The photoelectric effect occurs. The kinetic energy of the photoelectron is the difference between the initial energy of the photon and the work function of the metal.

SET UP: $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = hf - \phi$, $E = hc/\lambda$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: Use the data for the 400.0-nm light to calculate ϕ. Solving for ϕ gives $\phi = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - \frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 =$ $\frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{400.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} - 1.10\ \text{eV} = 3.10\ \text{eV} - 1.10\ \text{eV} = 2.00\ \text{eV}$. Then for 300.0 nm, we have $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = hf - \phi = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - \phi = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{300.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} - 2.00\ \text{eV},$ which gives $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = 4.14\ \text{eV} - 2.00\ \text{eV} = 2.14\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: When the wavelength decreases the energy of the photons increases and the photoelectrons have a larger minimum kinetic energy.

38.10. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $eV_0 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2$, where V_0 is the stopping potential. The stopping potential in volts equals eV_0 in electron volts. $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = hf - \phi$ and $f = c/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $eV_0 = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2$ so

$eV_0 = hf - \phi = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{190\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} - 2.3\ \text{eV} = 6.53\ \text{eV} - 2.3\ \text{eV} = 4.23\ \text{eV},$ which rounds to 4.2 eV. The stopping potential is 4.2 volts.

(b) $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = 4.2\ \text{eV}$.

(c) $v_{\max} = \sqrt{\frac{2(4.23\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}{9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.2\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: If the wavelength of the light is decreased, the maximum kinetic energy of the photoelectrons increases.

38.11. **(b) IDENTIFY:** Solve part (b) first. First use $eV_0 = hf - \phi$ to find the work function ϕ.

SET UP: $eV_0 = hf - \phi$ so $\phi = hf - eV_0 = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - eV_0$.

EXECUTE: $\phi = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{254\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} - (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.181\ \text{V}).$

$\phi = 7.821\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} - 2.900\times10^{-20}\ \text{J} = 7.531\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}(1\ \text{eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}) = 4.70\ \text{eV}.$

(a) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The threshold frequency f_{th} is the smallest frequency that still produces photoelectrons. It corresponds to $K_{\max} = 0$ in the equation $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\max}^2 = hf - \phi,$ so $hf_{\text{th}} = \phi$.

EXECUTE: $f = \frac{c}{\lambda}$ says $\frac{hc}{\lambda_{\text{th}}} = \phi$.

$\lambda_{\text{th}} = \frac{hc}{\phi} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{7.531\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}} = 2.64\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 264\ \text{nm}.$

EVALUATE: As calculated in part (b), $\phi = 4.70$ eV. This is the value given in Table 38.1 for copper.

38.12. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration gives energy to the electrons which is then given to the x ray photons.

SET UP: $E = hc/\lambda,$ so $\frac{hc}{\lambda} = eV,$ where λ is the wavelength of the x ray and V is the accelerating voltage.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \frac{hc}{eV} = \frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(15.0\times10^{3}\ \text{V})} = 8.29\times10^{-11}\ \text{m} = 0.0829\ \text{nm}.$

EVALUATE: This wavelength certainly is in the x ray region of the electromagnetic spectrum.

38.13. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $eV_{\text{AC}} = hf_{\max} = \frac{hc}{\lambda_{\min}}$.

SET UP: For a 4.00-keV electron, $eV_{\text{AC}} = 4000$ eV.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $eV_{AC} = hf_{max} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda_{min}} \Rightarrow \lambda_{min} = \dfrac{hc}{eV_{AC}} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(4000\ \text{V})} = 3.11\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: This is the same answer as would be obtained if electrons of this energy were used. Electron beams are much more easily produced and accelerated than proton beams.

38.14. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = eV,$ where λ is the wavelength of the x ray and V is the accelerating voltage.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $V = \dfrac{hc}{e\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.150\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})} = 8.29\ \text{kV}.$

(b) $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{eV} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(30.0\times10^{3}\ \text{V})} = 4.14\times10^{-11}\ \text{m} = 0.0414\ \text{nm}.$

EVALUATE: Shorter wavelengths require larger potential differences.

38.15. **IDENTIFY:** Energy is conserved when the x ray collides with the stationary electron.

SET UP: $E = hc/\lambda,$ and energy conservation gives $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda'} + K_e.$

EXECUTE: Solving for K_e gives $K_e = hc\left(\dfrac{1}{\lambda} - \dfrac{1}{\lambda'}\right) =$

$(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})\left(\dfrac{1}{0.100\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} - \dfrac{1}{0.110\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}}\right).\ K_e = 1.81\times10^{-16}\ \text{J} = 1.13\ \text{keV}.$

EVALUATE: The electron does not get all the energy of the incident photon.

38.16. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The wavelength of the x rays produced by the tube is given by $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = eV.$

$\lambda' = \lambda + \dfrac{h}{mc}(1-\cos\phi).\ \dfrac{h}{mc} = 2.426\times10^{-12}\ \text{m}.$ The energy of the scattered x ray is $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda'}.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{eV} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(24.0\times10^{3}\ \text{V})} = 5.167\times10^{-11}\ \text{m},$ which rounds to 0.0517 nm = 51.7 pm.

(b) $\lambda' = \lambda + \dfrac{h}{mc}(1-\cos\phi) = 5.167\times10^{-11}\ \text{m} + (2.426\times10^{-12}\ \text{m})(1-\cos 45.0°) = 5.238\times10^{-11}\ \text{m},$ which rounds to 0.0524 nm = 52.4 pm.

(c) $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda'} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{5.238\times10^{-11}\ \text{m}} = 2.37\times10^{4}\ \text{eV} = 23.7\ \text{keV}.$

EVALUATE: The incident x ray has energy 24.0 keV. In the scattering event, the photon loses energy and its wavelength increases.

39.17. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\lambda' - \lambda = \dfrac{h}{mc}(1-\cos\phi) = \lambda_C(1-\cos\phi).$

SET UP: Solve for λ': $\lambda' = \lambda + \lambda_C(1-\cos\phi).$

The largest λ' corresponds to $\phi = 180°,$ so $\cos\phi = -1.$

EXECUTE: $\lambda' = \lambda + 2\lambda_C = 0.0665\times10^{-9}\ \text{m} + 2(2.426\times10^{-12}\ \text{m}) = 7.135\times10^{-11}\ \text{m} = 0.0714\ \text{nm}.$ This wavelength occurs at a scattering angle of $\phi = 180°.$

EVALUATE: The incident photon transfers some of its energy and momentum to the electron from which it scatters. Since the photon loses energy its wavelength increases, $\lambda' > \lambda.$

38.18. **IDENTIFY:** Compton scattering occurs. We know speed, and hence the kinetic energy, of the scattered electron. Energy is conserved.

SET UP: $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda'} + E_e$ where $E_e = \tfrac{1}{2}mv^2.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $E_e = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(9.108\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(8.90\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})^2 = 3.607\times10^{-17}\text{ J}$.

$\frac{hc}{\lambda} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{0.1385\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 1.434\times10^{-15}\text{ J}$. Therefore, $\frac{hc}{\lambda'} = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - E_e = 1.398\times10^{-15}\text{ J}$,

which gives $\lambda' = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{1.398\times10^{-15}\text{ J}} = 0.1421\text{ nm}$.

$\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi) = 3.573\times10^{-12}\text{ m}$, so $1-\cos\phi = 1.473$, which gives $\phi = 118°$.

EVALUATE: The photon partly backscatters, but not through 180°.

38.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The shift in wavelength of the photon is $\lambda' - \lambda = \frac{h}{mc}(1-\cos\phi)$ where λ' is the wavelength after the scattering and $\frac{h}{mc} = \lambda_C = 2.426\times10^{-12}$ m. The energy of a photon of wavelength λ is $E = \frac{hc}{\lambda} = \frac{1.24\times10^{-6}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{m}}{\lambda}$. Conservation of energy applies to the collision, so the energy lost by the photon equals the energy gained by the electron.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda' - \lambda = \lambda_C(1-\cos\phi) = (2.426\times10^{-12}\text{ m})(1-\cos35.0°) = 4.39\times10^{-13}\text{ m} = 4.39\times10^{-4}\text{ nm}$.

(b) $\lambda' = \lambda + 4.39\times10^{-4}\text{ nm} = 0.04250\text{ nm} + 4.39\times10^{-4}\text{ nm} = 0.04294\text{ nm}$.

(c) $E_\lambda = \frac{hc}{\lambda} = 2.918\times10^{4}\text{ eV}$ and $E_{\lambda'} = \frac{hc}{\lambda'} = 2.888\times10^{4}\text{ eV}$ so the photon loses 300 eV of energy.

(d) Energy conservation says the electron gains 300 eV of energy.

EVALUATE: The photon transfers energy to the electron. Since the photon loses energy, its wavelength increases.

38.20. **IDENTIFY:** The change in wavelength of the scattered photon is given by the equation

$\frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda} = \frac{h}{mc\lambda}(1-\cos\phi) \Rightarrow \lambda = \frac{h}{mc\left(\frac{\Delta\lambda}{\lambda}\right)}(1-\cos\phi)$.

SET UP: For backward scattering, $\phi = 180°$. Since the photon scatters from a proton, $m = 1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})}{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})(0.100)}(1+1) = 2.65\times10^{-14}\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: The maximum change in wavelength, $2h/mc$, is much smaller for scattering from a proton than from an electron.

38.21. **IDENTIFY:** During the Compton scattering, the wavelength of the x ray increases by 1.0%, which means that the x ray loses energy to the electron.

SET UP: $\Delta\lambda = \frac{h}{mc}(1-\cos\phi)$ and $\frac{h}{mc} = 2.426\times10^{-12}$ m. $\lambda' = 1.010\lambda$ so $\Delta\lambda = 0.010\lambda$.

EXECUTE: $\cos\phi = 1 - \frac{\Delta\lambda}{h/mc} = 1 - \frac{(0.010)(0.900\times10^{-10}\text{ m})}{2.426\times10^{-12}\text{ m}} = 0.629$, so $\phi = 51.0°$.

EVALUATE: The scattering angle is less than 90°, so the x ray still has some forward momentum after scattering.

38.22. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the relativistic equation $K = (\gamma-1)mc^2$ to calculate the kinetic energy K.

EXECUTE: $K = mc^2\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}} - 1\right) = 0.1547mc^2$.

$m = 9.109\times10^{-31}$ kg, so $K = 1.27\times10^{-14}$ J.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The total energy of the particles equals the sum of the energies of the two photons. Linear momentum must also be conserved.

EXECUTE: The total energy of each electron or positron is $E = K + mc^2 = 1.1547mc^2 = 9.46\times10^{-13}$ J. The total energy of the electron and positron is converted into the total energy of the two photons. The initial momentum of the system in the lab frame is zero (since the equal-mass particles have equal speeds

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

in opposite directions), so the final momentum must also be zero. The photons must have equal wavelengths and must be traveling in opposite directions. Equal λ means equal energy, so each photon has energy 9.46×10^{-14} J.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use $E = hc/\lambda$ to relate the photon energy to the photon wavelength.

EXECUTE: $E = hc/\lambda$ so $\lambda = hc/E = hc/(9.46\times10^{-14}\text{ J}) = 2.10$ pm.

EVALUATE: When the particles also have kinetic energy, the energy of each photon is greater, so its wavelength is less.

38.23. **IDENTIFY:** The wavelength of the pulse tells us the momentum of the photon. The uncertainty in the momentum is determined by the uncertainty principle.

SET UP: $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda}$ and $\Delta x\Delta p_x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$.

EXECUTE: $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda} = \dfrac{6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{556\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 1.19\times10^{-27}$ kg · m/s. The spatial length of the pulse is

$\Delta x = c\Delta t = (2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})(9.00\times10^{-15}\text{ s}) = 2.698\times10^{-6}$ m. The uncertainty principle gives $\Delta x\Delta p_x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$.

Solving for the uncertainty in the momentum, we have

$$\Delta p_x = \frac{\hbar}{2\Delta x} = \frac{1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(2.698\times10^{-6}\text{ m})} = 1.96\times10^{-29}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: This is 1.6% of the average momentum.

38.24. **IDENTIFY:** We know the beam went through the slit, so the uncertainty in its vertical position is the width of the slit.

SET UP: $\Delta y\Delta p_y = \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$ and $p_x = \dfrac{h}{\lambda}$. Call the x-axis horizontal and the y-axis vertical.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Let $\Delta y = a = 6.20\times10^{-5}$ m. Solving $\Delta y\Delta p_y = \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$ for the uncertainty in momentum gives

$$\Delta p_y = \frac{\hbar}{2\Delta y} = \frac{1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(6.20\times10^{-5}\text{ m})} = 8.51\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$$

(b) $p_x = \dfrac{h}{\lambda} = \dfrac{6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{585\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 1.13\times10^{-27}$ kg · m/s. $\theta = \dfrac{\Delta p_y}{p_x} = \dfrac{8.51\times10^{-31}}{1.13\times10^{-27}} = 7.53\times10^{-4}$ rad. The width is $(2.00\text{ m})(7.53\times10^{-4}) = 1.51\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 1.51$ mm.

EVALUATE: We must be especially careful not to confuse the x- and y-components of the momentum.

38.25. **IDENTIFY:** The uncertainty principle relates the uncertainty in the duration time of the pulse and the uncertainty in its energy, which we know.

SET UP: $E = hc/\lambda$ and $\Delta E\Delta t = \hbar/2$.

EXECUTE: $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{625\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 3.178\times10^{-19}$ J. The uncertainty in the energy is 1.0% of this amount, so $\Delta E = 3.178\times10^{-21}$ J. We now use the uncertainty principle. Solving $\Delta E\Delta t = \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$ for the time interval gives $\Delta t = \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta E} = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(3.178\times10^{-21}\text{ J})} = 1.66\times10^{-14}\text{ s} = 16.6$ fs.

EVALUATE: The uncertainty in the energy limits the duration of the pulse. The more precisely we know the energy, the longer the duration must be.

38.26. **IDENTIFY:** The number N of visible photons emitted per second is the visible power divided by the energy hf of one photon.

SET UP: At a distance r from the source, the photons are evenly spread over a sphere of area $A = 4\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $N = \dfrac{P}{hf} = \dfrac{(120\text{ W})(0.10)}{h(5.00\times10^{14}\text{ Hz})} = 3.62\times10^{19}$ photons/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\dfrac{N}{4\pi r^2} = 1.00\times10^{11}\ \text{photons/s}\cdot\text{cm}^2$ gives

$$r = \left(\frac{3.62\times10^{19}\ \text{photons/s}}{4\pi(1.00\times10^{11}\ \text{photons/s}\cdot\text{cm}^2)}\right)^{1/2} = 5370\ \text{cm} = 53.7\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: The number of photons emitted per second by an ordinary household source is very large.

38.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy added to mass m of the blood to heat it to $T_f = 100°\text{C}$ and to vaporize it is $Q = mc(T_f - T_i) + mL_v$, with $c = 4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$ and $L_v = 2.256\times10^6\ \text{J/kg}$. The energy of one photon is $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.99\times10^{-25}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{m}}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q = (2.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{kg})(4190\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(100°\text{C} - 33°\text{C}) + (2.0\times10^{-9}\ \text{kg})(2.256\times10^6\ \text{J/kg}) = 5.07\times10^{-3}\ \text{J}$. The pulse must deliver 5.07 mJ of energy.

(b) $P = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{t} = \dfrac{5.07\times10^{-3}\ \text{J}}{450\times10^{-6}\ \text{s}} = 11.3\ \text{W}.$

(c) One photon has energy $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.99\times10^{-25}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{m}}{585\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 3.40\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}$. The number N of photons per pulse is the energy per pulse divided by the energy of one photon:

$$N = \frac{5.07\times10^{-3}\ \text{J}}{3.40\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/photon}} = 1.49\times10^{16}\ \text{photons}.$$

EVALUATE: The power output of the laser is small but it is focused on a small area, so the laser intensity is large.

38.28. **IDENTIFY:** The photoelectric effect occurs, so the energy of the photon is used to eject an electron, with any excess energy going into kinetic energy of the electron.

SET UP: Conservation of energy gives $hf = hc/\lambda = K_{max} + \phi$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $hc/\lambda = K_{max} + \phi$, we solve for the work function:

$$\phi = hc/\lambda - K_{max} = (4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})/(124\ \text{nm}) - 4.16\ \text{eV} = 5.85\ \text{eV}.$$

(b) The number N of photoelectrons per second is equal to the number of photons that strike the metal per second. $N\times(\text{energy of a photon}) = 2.50\ \text{W}$. $N(hc/\lambda) = 2.50\ \text{W}$.

$N = (2.50\ \text{W})(124\ \text{nm})/[(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})] = 1.56\times10^{18}$ electrons/s.

(c) N is proportional to the power, so if the power is cut in half, so is N, which gives

$$N = (1.56\times10^{18}\ \text{el/s})/2 = 7.80\times10^{17}\ \text{el/s}.$$

(d) If we cut the wavelength by half, the energy of each photon is doubled since $E = hc/\lambda$. To maintain the same power, the number of photons must be half of what they were in part (b), so N is cut in half to 7.80×10^{17} el/s. We could also see this from part (b), where N is proportional to λ. So if the wavelength is cut in half, so is N.

EVALUATE: In part (c), reducing the power does not reduce the maximum kinetic energy of the photons; it only reduces the number of ejected electrons. In part (d), reducing the wavelength *does* change the maximum kinetic energy of the photoelectrons because we have increased the energy of each photon.

38.29. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\lambda' = \lambda + \dfrac{h}{mc}(1 - \cos\phi)$.

$\phi = 180°$ so $\lambda' = \lambda + \dfrac{2h}{mc} = 0.09485$ nm. Use $p = h/\lambda$ to calculate the momentum of the scattered photon.

Apply conservation of energy to the collision to calculate the kinetic energy of the electron after the scattering. The energy of the photon is given by $E = hf = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $p' = h/\lambda' = 6.99\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $E = E' + E_e$; $hc/\lambda = hc/\lambda' + E_e$.

$$E_e = hc\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} - \frac{1}{\lambda'}\right) = (hc)\frac{\lambda' - \lambda}{\lambda\lambda'} = 1.129\times10^{-16}\ \text{J} = 705\ \text{eV}.$$

EVALUATE: The energy of the incident photon is 13.8 keV, so only about 5% of its energy is transferred to the electron. This corresponds to a fractional shift in the photon's wavelength that is also 5%.

38.30. **IDENTIFY:** Compton scattering occurs. For backscattering, the scattering angle of the photon is 180°. Momentum is conserved during the collision.

SET UP: Let $+x$ be in the direction of propagation of the incident photon. The momentum of a photon is $p = h/\lambda$. The change in wavelength of the light during Compton scattering is given by

$$\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi),\ \text{where}\ \phi = 180^\circ\ \text{in this case.}$$

EXECUTE: $\lambda' = \lambda + 2\dfrac{h}{mc} = 0.0980\times10^{-9}\ \text{m} + 4.852\times10^{-12}\ \text{m} = 0.1029\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}$. Momentum conservation gives $\dfrac{h}{\lambda} = -\dfrac{h}{\lambda'} + p_e$. Solving for p_e gives

$$p_e = \frac{h}{\lambda} + \frac{h}{\lambda'} = h\left(\frac{\lambda + \lambda'}{\lambda\lambda'}\right) = (6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\frac{9.80\times10^{-11}\ \text{m} + 10.29\times10^{-11}\ \text{m}}{(9.80\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})(10.29\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})} = 1.32\times10^{-23}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The electron gains the most amount of momentum when backscattering occurs.

38.31. **IDENTIFY:** Compton scattering occurs, and we know the angle of scattering and the initial wavelength (and hence momentum) of the incident photon.

SET UP: $\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\dfrac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi)$ and $p = h/\lambda$. Let $+x$ be the direction of propagation of the incident photon and let the scattered photon be moving at 30.0° clockwise from the $+y$-axis.

EXECUTE:

$$\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi) = 0.1050\times10^{-9}\ \text{m} + (2.426\times10^{-12}\ \text{m})(1-\cos 60.0^\circ) = 0.1062\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}.$$

$P_{ix} = P_{fx}$.

$$\frac{h}{\lambda} = \frac{h}{\lambda'}\cos 60.0^\circ + p_{ex}.$$

$$p_{ex} = \frac{h}{\lambda} - \frac{h}{2\lambda'} = h\frac{2\lambda' - \lambda}{(2\lambda')(\lambda)} = (6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\frac{2.1243\times10^{-10}\ \text{m} - 1.050\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}}{(2.1243\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})(1.050\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})}.$$

$p_{ex} = 3.191\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$. $P_{iy} = P_{fy}$. $0 = \dfrac{h}{\lambda'}\sin 60.0^\circ + p_{ey}$.

$$p_{ey} = -\frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\sin 60.0^\circ}{0.1062\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = -5.403\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.\quad p_e = \sqrt{p_{ex}^2 + p_{ey}^2} = 6.28\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$$

$$\tan\theta = \frac{p_{ey}}{p_{ex}} = \frac{-5.403}{3.191}\ \text{and}\ \theta = -59.4^\circ.$$

EVALUATE: The incident photon does not give all of its momentum to the electron, since the scattered photon also has momentum.

38.32. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Compton scattering, conservation of energy and momentum in the relativistic form.

SET UP: For Compton scattering, use $\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\dfrac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi)$. Kinetic energy is $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$, momentum is $p = m\gamma v$, rest energy is $E_0 = mc^2$, and $\gamma = 1/\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}$. The momentum of a photon is $p = h/\lambda$, and its energy is $E = hf = hc/\lambda$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** By energy conservation, the kinetic energy of the electron is equal to the energy lost by the photon, so $K = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - \frac{hc}{\lambda'} = hc\left(\frac{1}{\lambda} - \frac{1}{\lambda'}\right)$. From Compton scattering we have $\lambda' = \lambda + \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1 - \cos\phi) = 4.50$ pm + (2.426 pm)(1 – cos 90°) = 6.926 pm.

$$K = (6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})\left(\frac{1}{4.50\ \text{pm}} - \frac{1}{6.926\ \text{pm}}\right) = 1.55\times10^{-14}\ \text{J} = 96.7\ \text{keV}.$$

$K/E_0 = K/mc^2 = (96.7\ \text{keV})/(0.511\ \text{MeV}) = (96.7\ \text{keV})/(511\ \text{keV}) = 0.189$.

(b) From $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$ we get

$\gamma = K/mc^2 + 1 = 0.189 + 1 = 1.189 = 1/\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}$. Squaring and solving for v gives

$v = c\sqrt{1 - (1/1.189)^2} = 0.541c = 1.62\times10^{8}$ m/s.

(c) $p = m\gamma v = (9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.189)(1.62\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}) = 1.76\times10^{-22}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

$$p_{\text{rel}}/p_{\text{nonrel}} = \frac{m\gamma v}{mv} = \gamma = 1.189.$$

EVALUATE: When short-wavelength photons scatter off of stationary electrons, the electron speeds are large enough that we must use the relativistic formulas.

38.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Find the average change in wavelength for one scattering and use that in $\Delta\lambda$ in $\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1 - \cos\phi)$ to calculate the average scattering angle ϕ.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The wavelength of a 1 MeV photon is

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{1\times10^{6}\ \text{eV}} = 1\times10^{-12}\ \text{m}.$$

The total change in wavelength therefore is $500\times10^{-9}\ \text{m} - 1\times10^{-12}\ \text{m} = 500\times10^{-9}$ m.

If this shift is produced in 10^{26} Compton scattering events, the wavelength shift in each scattering event is

$$\Delta\lambda = \frac{500\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}}{1\times10^{26}} = 5\times10^{-33}\ \text{m}.$$

(b) Use this $\Delta\lambda$ in $\Delta\lambda = \frac{h}{mc}(1 - \cos\phi)$ and solve for ϕ. We anticipate that ϕ will be very small, since $\Delta\lambda$ is much less than h/mc, so we can use $\cos\phi \approx 1 - \phi^2/2$.

$$\Delta\lambda = \frac{h}{mc}\left[1 - (1 - \phi^2/2)\right] = \frac{h}{2mc}\phi^2.$$

$$\phi = \sqrt{\frac{2\Delta\lambda}{(h/mc)}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(5\times10^{-33}\ \text{m})}{2.426\times10^{-12}\ \text{m}}} = 6.4\times10^{-11}\ \text{rad} = (4\times10^{-9})°.$$

ϕ in radians is much less than 1 so the approximation we used is valid.

(c) **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We know the total transit time and the total number of scatterings, so we can calculate the average time between scatterings.

EXECUTE: The total time to travel from the core to the surface is $(10^{6}\ \text{y})(3.156\times10^{7}\ \text{s/y}) = 3.2\times10^{13}$ s.

There are 10^{26} scatterings during this time, so the average time between scatterings is

$$t = \frac{3.2\times10^{13}\ \text{s}}{10^{26}} = 3.2\times10^{-13}\ \text{s}.$$

The distance light travels in this time is $d = ct = (3.0\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})(3.2\times10^{-13}\ \text{s}) = 0.1$ mm.

EVALUATE: The photons are on the average scattered through a very small angle in each scattering event. The average distance a photon travels between scatterings is very small.

38.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Electrical power is $P = VI$. $Q = mc\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = (1 - p)VI$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) For 1.00 second, $Q = P(1.00\text{ s})$. $\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{P(1.00\text{ s})}{mc}$.

(c) $P = (0.990)VI = (0.990)(18.0\times10^{3}\text{ V})(60.0\times10^{-3}\text{ A}) = 1.07\times10^{3}\text{ W}$. For $t = 1.00$ s,

$\Delta T = \dfrac{Q}{mc} = \dfrac{1.07\times10^{3}\text{ J}}{(0.250\text{ kg})(130\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})} = 32.9\text{ K}$, which means that the temperature rises at a rate of 32.9 K/s.

EVALUATE: **(d)** The target must be made of a material that has a high melting point. Examples of suitable target elements are tantalum or tungsten.

38.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Conservation of energy applied to the collision gives $E_\lambda = E_{\lambda'} + E_e$, where E_e is the kinetic energy of the electron after the collision and E_λ and $E_{\lambda'}$ are the energies of the photon before and after the collision. The energy of a photon is related to its wavelength according to $E = hf = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_e = hc\left(\dfrac{1}{\lambda} - \dfrac{1}{\lambda'}\right) = hc\left(\dfrac{\lambda' - \lambda}{\lambda\lambda'}\right)$.

$E_e = (6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})\left(\dfrac{0.0032\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}{(0.1100\times10^{-9}\text{ m})(0.1132\times10^{-9}\text{ m})}\right)$.

$E_e = 5.105\times10^{-17}\text{ J} = 319\text{ eV}$.

$E_e = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ so $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2E_e}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(5.105\times10^{-17}\text{ J})}{9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 1.06\times10^{7}\text{ m/s}$.

(b) The wavelength λ of a photon with energy E_e is given by $E_e = hc/\lambda$ so

$\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E_e} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{5.105\times10^{-17}\text{ J}} = 3.89\text{ nm}$.

EVALUATE: Only a small portion of the incident photon's energy is transferred to the struck electron; this is why the wavelength calculated in part (b) is much larger than the wavelength of the incident photon in the Compton scattering.

38.36. **IDENTIFY:** The equation $\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\dfrac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi)$ relates λ and λ' to ϕ. Apply conservation of energy to obtain an expression that relates λ and v to λ'.

SET UP: The kinetic energy of the electron is $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$. The energy of a photon is $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The final energy of the photon is $E' = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda'}$, and $E = E' + K$, where K is the kinetic energy of the electron after the collision. Then,

$\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E' + K} = \dfrac{hc}{(hc/\lambda') + K} = \dfrac{hc}{(hc/\lambda') + (\gamma-1)mc^2} = \dfrac{\lambda'}{1 + \dfrac{\lambda' mc}{h}\left[\dfrac{1}{(1 - v^2/c^2)^{1/2}} - 1\right]}$. ($K = mc^2(\gamma - 1)$ since the relativistic expression must be used for three-figure accuracy).

(b) $\phi = \arccos[1 - \Delta\lambda/(h/mc)]$.

(c) $\gamma - 1 = \dfrac{1}{\left(1 - \left(\frac{1.80}{3.00}\right)^2\right)^{1/2}} - 1 = 1.25 - 1 = 0.250$, $\dfrac{h}{mc} = 2.43\times10^{-12}\text{ m}$

$$\Rightarrow \lambda = \frac{5.10\times10^{-3}\text{ nm}}{1 + \dfrac{(5.10\times10^{-12}\text{ m})(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})(0.250)}{(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})}} = 3.34\times10^{-3}\text{ nm}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$\phi = \arccos\left(1 - \frac{(5.10\times10^{-12}\ \text{m} - 3.34\times10^{-12}\ \text{m})}{2.43\times10^{-12}\ \text{m}}\right) = 74.0°.$$

EVALUATE: For this final electron speed, $v/c = 0.600$ and $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ is not accurate.

38.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply the photoelectric effect. $eV_0 = hf - \phi$. For a photon, $f\lambda = c$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $eV_0 = hf - \phi$ and $f\lambda = c$, we get $eV_0 = hc/\lambda - \phi$. Solving for V_0 gives $V_0 = \frac{hc}{e}\cdot\frac{1}{\lambda} - \frac{\phi}{e}$. Therefore a graph of V_0 versus $1/\lambda$ should be a straight line with slope equal to hc/e and y-intercept equal to $-\phi/e$. Figure 38.37 shows this graph for the data given in the problem. The best-fit equation for this graph is $V_0 = (1230\ \text{V}\cdot\text{nm})\cdot\frac{1}{\lambda} - 4.76\ \text{V}$. The slope is equal to $1230\ \text{V}\cdot\text{nm}$, which is equal to $1.23\times10^{-6}\ \text{V}\cdot\text{m}$, and the y-intercept is –4.76 V.

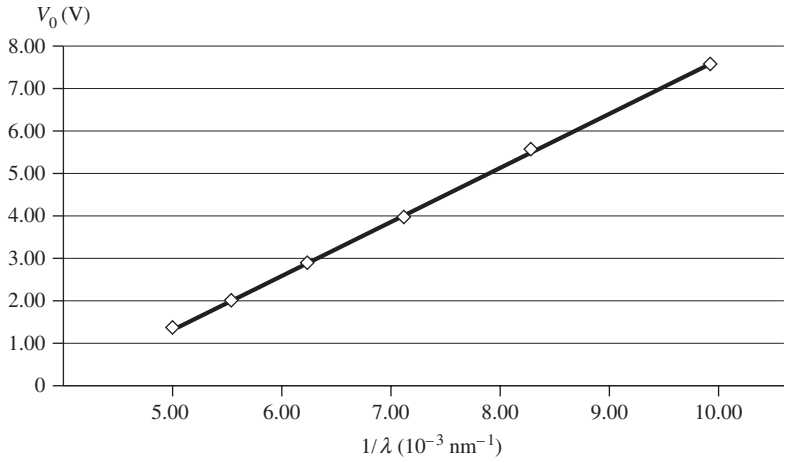


Figure 38.37

(b) Using the slope we have hc/e = slope, so
$h = e(\text{slope})/c = (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(1.23\times10^{-6}\ \text{V}\cdot\text{m})/(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}) = 6.58\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}$.
The y-intercept is equal to $-\phi/e$, so
$\phi = -e(y\text{-intercept}) = -(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(-4.76\ \text{V}) = 7.63\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = 4.76\ \text{eV}$.
(c) For the longest wavelength light, the energy of a photon is equal to the work function of the metal, so $hc/\lambda = \phi$. Solving for λ gives $\lambda = hc/\phi$. Our calculation of h was just a test of the data, so we use the accepted value for h in the calculation.
$\lambda = hc/\phi = (6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\ (2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(7.63\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}) = 2.60\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 260\ \text{nm}$.
(d) The energy of the photon is equal to the sum of the kinetic energy of the photoelectron and the work function, so $hc/\lambda = K + \phi$. This gives
$(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/\lambda = 10.0\ \text{eV} + 4.76\ \text{eV} = 14.76\ \text{eV}$, which gives
$\lambda = 8.40\times10^{-8}\ \text{m} = 84.0\ \text{nm}$.

EVALUATE: As we know from Table 38.1, typical metal work functions are several eV, so our results are plausible.

38.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the photoelectric effect, $eV_0 = hf - \phi$, and the energy of a photon is $E = hf = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy of the UV photons is
$E = hc/\lambda = (4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})\ (2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(270\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}) = 4.59\ \text{eV}$.

The photon energy must be at least as great as the work function to produce photoelectrons. From Table 38.1, we see that this is the case for aluminum, silver, and sodium.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The maximum kinetic energy of a photoelectron is $K = hf - \phi$, so the smallest work function gives the largest kinetic energy of the electron. This is the case for sodium.
$K = E_{\text{photon}} - \phi = 4.59\text{ eV} - 2.7\text{ eV} = 1.89\text{ eV}$. This is much less than the rest energy (0.511 MeV) of an electron, so we do not need to use the relativistic formula for kinetic energy. Solving $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ for v gives

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.89\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 8.2\times10^{5}\text{ m/s}.$$

(c) The energy of the photon is equal to the work function of the gold, so $hc/\lambda = \phi$. This gives
$(4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})\,(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})/\lambda = 5.1\text{ eV}$ $\rightarrow$ $\lambda = 2.4\times10^{-7}\text{ m} = 240\text{ nm}$.
(d) In part (c), the energy of the photon is equal to the work function for gold, so
$K_{\max} = E_{\text{photon}} - \phi_{\text{sodium}} = \phi_{\text{gold}} - \phi_{\text{sodium}} = 5.1\text{ eV} - 2.7\text{ eV} = 2.4\text{ eV}$.
EVALUATE: Of the three possible metals in Table 38.1, aluminum would be the most practical to use for the smoke detector. Silver is probably too expensive, and sodium is too reactive with water.

38.39. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We have Compton scattering, so $\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi)$, which can also be expressed as $\lambda' - \lambda = \lambda_C(1-\cos\phi)$, where λ_C is the Compton wavelength.
EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 38.39 shows the graph of λ' versus $1 - \cos\phi$ for the data included in the problem. The best-fit equation of the line is $\lambda' = 5.21\text{ pm} + (2.40\text{ pm})(1 - \cos\phi)$. The slope is 2.40 pm and the y-intercept is 5.21 pm.

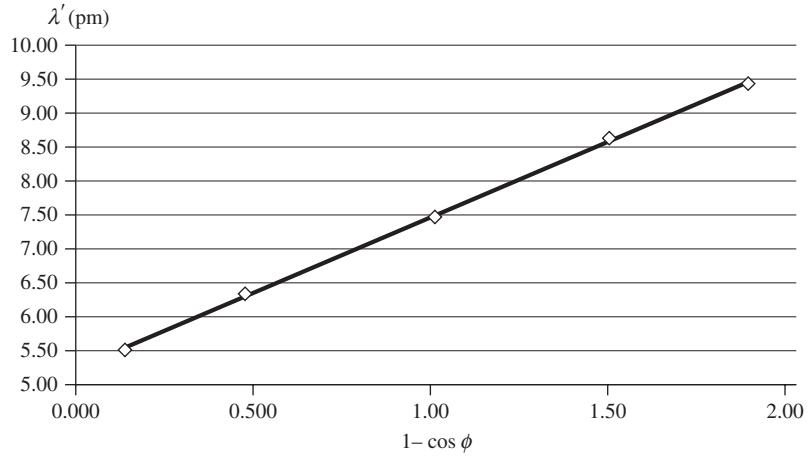


Figure 38.39

(b) Solving $\lambda' - \lambda = \lambda_C(1-\cos\phi)$ for λ' gives $\lambda' = \lambda + \lambda_C(1-\cos\phi)$. The graph of λ' versus $1 - \cos\phi$ should be a straight line with slope equal to λ_C and y-intercept equal to λ. From the slope, we get $\lambda_C = \text{slope} = 2.40\text{ pm}$.
(c) From the y-intercept we get $\lambda = y\text{-intercept} = 5.21\text{ pm}$.
EVALUATE: For backscatter, the photon wavelength would be 5.21 pm + 2(2.40 pm) = 10.01 pm.

38.40. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the derivation of $\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi)$. Apply conservation of energy and conservation of momentum to the collision.
SET UP: Use the coordinate direction specified in the problem.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Momentum: $\vec{p}+\vec{P}=\vec{p}'+\vec{P}' \Rightarrow p-P=-p'-P' \Rightarrow p'=P-(p+P')$.

Energy: $pc+E=p'c+E'=p'c+\sqrt{(P'c)^2+(mc^2)^2}$

$\Rightarrow (pc-p'c+E)^2=(P'c)^2+(mc^2)^2=(Pc)^2+((p+p')c)^2-2P(p+p')c^2+(mc^2)^2$.

$(pc-p'c)^2+E^2=E^2+(pc+p'c)^2-2(Pc^2)(p+p')+2Ec(p-p')-4pp'c^2+2Ec(p-p')$

$$+2(Pc^2)(p+p')=0$$

$$\Rightarrow p'(Pc^2-2pc^2-Ec)=p(-Ec-Pc^2)$$

$$\Rightarrow p'=p\frac{Ec+Pc^2}{2pc^2+Ec-Pc^2}=p\frac{E+Pc}{2pc+(E-Pc)}$$

$$\Rightarrow \lambda'=\lambda\left(\frac{2hc/\lambda+(E-Pc)}{E+Pc}\right)=\lambda\left(\frac{E-Pc}{E+Pc}\right)+\frac{2hc}{E+Pc}$$

$$\Rightarrow \lambda'=\frac{\lambda(E-Pc)+2hc}{E+Pc}$$

If $E \gg mc^2$, $Pc=\sqrt{E^2-(mc^2)^2}=E\sqrt{1-\left(\frac{mc^2}{E}\right)^2} \approx E\left(1-\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{mc^2}{E}\right)^2+\ldots\right)$

$\Rightarrow E-Pc \approx \frac{1}{2}\frac{(mc^2)^2}{E} \Rightarrow \lambda' \approx \frac{\lambda(mc^2)^2}{2E(2E)}+\frac{hc}{E}=\frac{hc}{E}\left(1+\frac{m^2c^4\lambda}{4hcE}\right)$.

(b) If $\lambda=10.6\times10^{-6}$ m, $E=1.00\times10^{10}$ eV $=1.60\times10^{-9}$ J

$$\Rightarrow \lambda' \approx \frac{hc}{1.60\times10^{-9}\text{ J}}\left(1+\frac{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})^2c^4(10.6\times10^{-6}\text{ m})}{4hc\,(1.6\times10^{-9}\text{ J})}\right)=(1.24\times10^{-16}\text{ m})(1+56.0)=7.08\times10^{-15}\text{ m}.$$

(c) These photons are gamma rays. We have taken infrared radiation and converted it into gamma rays! Perhaps useful in nuclear medicine, nuclear spectroscopy, or high energy physics: wherever controlled gamma ray sources might be useful.

EVALUATE: The photon has gained energy from the initial kinetic energy of the electron. Since the photon gains energy, its wavelength decreases.

38.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The specific gravity of the tumor is 1, so it has the same density as water, 1000 kg/m^3. If 70 Gy are given in 35 days, the daily treatment is 2 Gy.

EXECUTE: The energy E per cell is

$$E/\text{cell}=\frac{(2\text{ J/kg})\left(\frac{1000\text{ kg}}{(100\text{ cm})^3}\right)}{10^8\text{ cells/cm}^3}=(2\times10^{-11}\text{ J/cell})(6\times10^{18}\text{ eV/J})=1.2\times10^8\text{ eV/cell}=120\text{ MeV/cell}.$$

Choice (c) is correct.

EVALUATE: For 35 treatments the total dose would be 120 MeV$\times$35 = 4200 MeV = 4.2 GeV per cell.

38.42. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Assume that the photon eventually loses all of its energy. Call N the number of ionizations.

EXECUTE: (40 eV)N = 4 MeV = 4×10^6 eV $\rightarrow$ $N=10^5$, so choice (d) is correct.

EVALUATE: This result is an average, since not every ionization would necessarily take 40 eV.

38.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For Compton scattering $\lambda'-\lambda=\left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1-\cos\phi)$. The energy of a photon is $E=hf=hc/\lambda$. The energy gained by the electron is equal to the energy lost by the photon.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: For backscatter, $\phi = 180°$, so $\lambda' - \lambda = \left(\frac{h}{mc}\right)(1 - \cos\phi)$ gives $\lambda' = \lambda + \frac{2h}{mc}$.

$E = hc/\lambda = 4$ MeV, so $\lambda = hc/(4 \text{ MeV})$. Therefore

$\lambda' = \lambda + \frac{2h}{mc} = hc/(4 \text{ MeV}) + 2h/mc = hc[2/(0.511 \text{ MeV}) + 1/(4 \text{ MeV})] = 4.165hc \text{ MeV}^{-1}$.

E_{el} = loss of energy of photon.

$E_{el} = hc/\lambda - hc/\lambda' = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - \frac{hc}{\lambda'} = hc\left[\frac{1}{hc/(4 \text{ MeV})} - \frac{1}{0.4164hc \text{ MeV}^{-1}}\right] = 3.8$ MeV. Therefore choice (a) is the correct one.

EVALUATE: Not all electrons would get this much energy because not all the photons would backscatter.

38.44. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy of a photon determines whether it is more likely to interact via the photoelectric effect or the Compton effect. The graph in Figure P38.44 shows that at high energies a photon is more likely to interact via the Compton effect, but at low energies it is more likely to interact via the photoelectric effect.

EXECUTE: From the graph we see that a 4-MeV photon has much higher probability of interacting via the Compton effect. But as it loses energy through repeated interactions, it will be more likely to interact via the photoelectric effect. Therefore choice (c) is the best one.

EVALUATE: In Problem 38.42 we saw that a photon can undergo around 10^5 ionization events, and during each of these it loses about 40 eV. Therefore it is reasonable that it would lose significant energy due to these interactions.

38.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For brehmsstrahlung we have $eV_{AC} = hf_{max}$.

EXECUTE: If the accelerating potential V_{AC} is high, the maximum energy hf_{max} of the emitted photons will be high compared to a low accelerating potential. Thus choice (b) is correct.

EVALUATE: Not all the photons will have this energy, since f_{max} is the largest that the frequency can be.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39

PARTICLES BEHAVING AS WAVES

39.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{mv}$. For an electron, $m = 9.11\times10^{-31}$ kg. For a proton, $m = 1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(4.70\times10^{6}\ \text{m/s})} = 1.55\times10^{-10}\ \text{m} = 0.155\ \text{nm}.$

(b) λ is proportional to $\dfrac{1}{m}$, so $\lambda_\text{p} = \lambda_\text{e}\left(\dfrac{m_\text{e}}{m_\text{p}}\right) = (1.55\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})\left(\dfrac{9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}\right) = 8.46\times10^{-14}\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: For the same speed the proton has a smaller de Broglie wavelength.

39.2. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a photon, $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$. For an electron or alpha particle, $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda}$ and $E = \dfrac{p^2}{2m}$, so $E = \dfrac{h^2}{2m\lambda^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{0.20\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 6.2\ \text{keV}.$

(b) $E = \dfrac{h^2}{2m\lambda^2} = \left(\dfrac{6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{0.20\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}}\right)^2 \dfrac{1}{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})} = 6.03\times10^{-18}\ \text{J} = 38\ \text{eV}.$

(c) $E_\text{alpha} = E_\text{e}\left(\dfrac{m_\text{e}}{m_\text{alpha}}\right) = (38\ \text{eV})\left(\dfrac{9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}}{6.64\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}\right) = 5.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{eV}.$

EVALUATE: For a given wavelength a photon has much more energy than an electron, which in turn has more energy than a alpha particle.

39.3. **IDENTIFY:** For a particle with mass, $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p}$ and $K = \dfrac{p^2}{2m}$.

SET UP: $1\ \text{eV} = 1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} \Rightarrow p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{(2.80\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})} = 2.37\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

(b) $K = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} = \dfrac{(2.37\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s})^2}{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})} = 3.08\times10^{-18}\ \text{J} = 19.3\ \text{eV}.$

EVALUATE: This wavelength is on the order of the size of an atom. This energy is on the order of the energy of an electron in an atom.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.4. **IDENTIFY:** For a particle with mass, $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p}$ and $E = \dfrac{p^2}{2m}$.

SET UP: $1\text{ eV} = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ J.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mE}} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})}{\sqrt{2(6.64\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})\,(4.20\times10^{6}\text{ eV})\,(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}} = 7.02\times10^{-15}$ m.

EVALUATE: This wavelength is on the order of the size of a nucleus.

39.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The de Broglie wavelength is $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{mv}$.

EXECUTE: The de Broglie wavelength is the same for the proton and the electron, so $\dfrac{h}{m_e v_e} = \dfrac{h}{m_p v_p}$.

$v_p = v_e(m_e/m_p) = (8.00\times10^6\text{ m/s})[(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})/(1.6726\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})] = 4360\text{ m/s} = 4.36\text{ km/s}$.

EVALUATE: The proton and electron have the same de Broglie wavelength and the same momentum, but very different speeds because $m_p >> m_e$.

39.6. **IDENTIFY:** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p}$

SET UP: $1\text{ eV} = 1.60\times10^{-19}$ J. An electron has mass 9.11×10^{-31} kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For a nonrelativistic particle, $K = \dfrac{p^2}{2m}$, so $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2Km}}$.

(b) $(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})/\sqrt{2(800\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})} = 4.34\times10^{-11}$ m.

EVALUATE: The de Broglie wavelength decreases when the kinetic energy of the particle increases.

39.7. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A photon has zero mass and its energy and wavelength are related by $E = hc/\lambda$. An electron has mass. Its energy is related to its momentum by $E = p^2/2m$, and its wavelength is related to its momentum by $\lambda = h/p$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Photon: $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ so $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{(20.0\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})} = 62.0$ nm.

Electron: $E = p^2/(2m)$ so $p = \sqrt{2mE}$, which gives

$p = \sqrt{2(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(20.0\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})} = 2.416\times10^{-24}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$. $\lambda = h/p = 0.274$ nm.

(b) Photon: $E = hc/\lambda = 7.946\times10^{-19}\text{ J} = 4.96\text{ eV}$.

Electron: $\lambda = h/p$ so $p = h/\lambda = 2.650\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

$E = p^2/(2m) = 3.856\times10^{-24}\text{ J} = 2.41\times10^{-5}\text{ eV}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** You should use a probe of wavelength approximately 250 nm. An electron with $\lambda = 250$ nm has much less energy than a photon with $\lambda = 250$ nm, so is less likely to damage the molecule. Note that $\lambda = h/p$ applies to all particles, those with mass and those with zero mass. $E = hf = hc/\lambda$ applies only to photons and $E = p^2/2m$ applies only to particles with mass.

39.8. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Combining $E = \gamma mc^2$ and $E^2 = (mc^2)^2 + (pc)^2$ gives $p = mc\sqrt{\gamma^2 - 1}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = (h/mc)/\sqrt{\gamma^2 - 1} = 4.43\times10^{-12}$ m. (The incorrect nonrelativistic calculation gives 5.05×10^{-12} m.)

(b) $(h/mc)/\sqrt{\gamma^2 - 1} = 7.07\times10^{-13}$ m.

EVALUATE: The de Broglie wavelength decreases when the speed increases.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\lambda = h/p$.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{mv} = \dfrac{6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{(5.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg})(340\ \text{m/s})} = 3.90\times10^{-34}\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: This wavelength is extremely short; the bullet will not exhibit wavelike properties.

39.10. **IDENTIFY:** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p}$. Apply conservation of energy to relate the potential difference to the speed of the electrons.

SET UP: The mass of an electron is $m = 9.11\times10^{-31}$ kg. The energy of a photon is $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = h/mv \rightarrow v = h/m\lambda$. Energy conservation gives $e\Delta V = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

$$\Delta V = \frac{mv^2}{2e} = \frac{m\left(\dfrac{h}{m\lambda}\right)^2}{2e} = \frac{h^2}{2em\lambda^2} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})\,(0.220\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 31.1\ \text{V}.$$

(b) $E_{\text{photon}} = hf = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\,(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{0.220\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 9.035\times10^{-16}\ \text{J}$. $e\Delta V = K = E_{\text{photon}}$ and

$$\Delta V = \frac{E_{\text{photon}}}{e} = \frac{9.035\times10^{-16}\ \text{J}}{1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}} = 5650\ \text{V}.$$

EVALUATE: The electron in part (b) has wavelength $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mE}} =$

$\dfrac{6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(9.035\times10^{-16}\ \text{J})}} = 0.0163$ nm, which is much shorter than the 0.220-nm wavelength of a photon of the same energy.

39.11. **IDENTIFY:** The acceleration gives momentum to the electrons. We can use this momentum to calculate their de Broglie wavelength.

SET UP: The kinetic energy K of the electron is related to the accelerating voltage V by $K = eV$. For an electron $E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \dfrac{p^2}{2m}$ and $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p}$. For a photon $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For an electron $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda} = \dfrac{6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 1.33\times10^{-25}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$ and

$E = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} = \dfrac{(1.33\times10^{-25}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s})^2}{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})} = 9.71\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}$. $V = \dfrac{K}{e} = \dfrac{9.71\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}}{1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}} = 0.0607\ \text{V}$. The electrons would have kinetic energy 0.0607 eV.

(b) $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.24\times10^{-6}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{m}}{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 248\ \text{eV}.$

(c) $E = 9.71\times10^{-21}$ J so $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{9.71\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}} = 20.5\ \mu\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: If they have the same wavelength, the photon has vastly more energy than the electron.

39.12. **IDENTIFY:** The electrons behave like waves and are diffracted by the slit.

SET UP: We use conservation of energy to find the speed of the electrons, and then use this speed to find their de Broglie wavelength, which is $\lambda = h/mv$. Finally we know that the first dark fringe for single-slit diffraction occurs when $a\ \sin\theta = \lambda$. The relativistic kinetic energy is $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The electrons gain kinetic energy K as they are accelerated through a potential difference V, so $eV = K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$. The potential difference is 0.100 kV, so $eV = 0.100$ keV. Therefore $eV = K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2 = 0.100$ keV.

Solving for γ and using the fact that the rest energy of an electron is 0.511 MeV, we have

$\gamma - 1 = (0.100 \text{ keV})/(0.511 \text{ MeV}) = (0.100 \text{ keV})/(511 \text{ keV}) = 1.96\times10^{-4}$

so $\gamma \ll 1$ which means that we do not have to use special relativity.

(b) Use energy conservation to find the speed of the electron: $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = eV$.

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2eV}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(100\text{ V})}{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 5.93\times10^{6}\text{ m/s}.$$

Now find the de Broglie wavelength:

$$\lambda = \frac{h}{mv} = \frac{6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(5.93\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})} = 1.23\times10^{-10}\text{ m} = 0.123\text{ nm}.$$

For the first single-slit dark fringe, we have $a\sin\theta = \lambda$, which gives

$$a = \frac{\lambda}{\sin\theta} = \frac{1.23\times10^{-10}\text{ m}}{\sin(14.6°)} = 4.88\times10^{-10}\text{ m} = 0.488\text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: The slit width is around 4 times the de Broglie wavelength of the electron, and both are much smaller than the wavelength of visible light.

39.13. **IDENTIFY:** The intensity maxima are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$. Use $\lambda = \frac{h}{p}$ for the wavelength of the neutrons. For a particle, $p = \sqrt{2mE}$.

SET UP: For a neutron, $m = 1.675\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: For $m = 1$, $\lambda = d\sin\theta = \frac{h}{\sqrt{2mE}}$.

$$E = \frac{h^2}{2md^2\sin^2\theta} = \frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(1.675\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(9.10\times10^{-11}\text{ m})^2\sin^2(28.6°)} = 6.91\times10^{-20}\text{ J} = 0.432\text{ eV}.$$

EVALUATE: The neutrons have $\lambda = 0.0436$ nm, comparable to the atomic spacing.

39.14. **IDENTIFY:** $\lambda = \frac{h}{p}$. Conservation of energy gives $eV = K = \frac{p^2}{2m}$, where V is the accelerating voltage.

SET UP: The electron mass is 9.11×10^{-31} kg and the proton mass is 1.67×10^{-27} kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $eV = K = \frac{p^2}{2m} = \frac{(h/\lambda)^2}{2m}$, so $V = \frac{(h/\lambda)^2}{2me} = 419$ V.

(b) The voltage is reduced by the ratio of the particle masses, $(419\text{ V})\frac{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}} = 0.229$ V.

EVALUATE: $\lambda = \frac{h}{p} = \frac{h}{\sqrt{2mE}}$. For the same λ, particles of greater mass have smaller E, so a smaller accelerating voltage is needed for protons.

39.15. **IDENTIFY:** The condition for a maximum is $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$. $\lambda = \frac{h}{p} = \frac{h}{Mv}$, so $\theta = \arcsin\left(\frac{mh}{dMv}\right)$.

SET UP: Here m is the order of the maximum, whereas M is the incoming particle mass.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m = 1 \Rightarrow \theta_1 = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{h}{dMv}\right)$

$$= \arcsin\left(\frac{6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{(1.60\times10^{-6}\ \text{m})(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.26\times10^{4}\ \text{m/s})}\right) = 2.07°.$$

$$m = 2 \Rightarrow \theta_2 = \arcsin\left(\frac{(2)(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{(1.60\times10^{-6}\ \text{m})(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.26\times10^{4}\ \text{m/s})}\right) = 4.14°.$$

(b) For small angles (in radians!) $y \cong D\theta$, so $y_1 \approx (50.0\ \text{cm})\,(2.07°)\left(\dfrac{\pi\ \text{radians}}{180°}\right) = 1.81\ \text{cm}$,

$y_2 \approx (50.0\ \text{cm})\,(4.14°)\left(\dfrac{\pi\ \text{radians}}{180°}\right) = 3.61\ \text{cm}$, and $y_2 - y_1 = 3.61\ \text{cm} - 1.81\ \text{cm} = 1.80\ \text{cm}$.

EVALUATE: For these electrons, $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{mv} = 0.0577\ \mu\text{m}$. λ is much less than d and the intensity maxima occur at small angles.

39.16. **IDENTIFY:** The kinetic energy of the alpha particle is all converted to electrical potential energy at closest approach. The force on the alpha particle is the electrical repulsion of the nucleus.

SET UP: The electrical potential energy of the system is $U = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1 q_2}{r}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Equating the initial kinetic energy and the final potential energy and solving for the separation radius r gives

$$r = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{(92e)\,(2e)}{K} = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{(184)\,(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(4.78\times10^{6}\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})} = 5.54\times10^{-14}\ \text{m}.$$

(b) The above result may be substituted into Coulomb's law. Alternatively, the relation between the magnitude of the force and the magnitude of the potential energy in a Coulomb field is $F = \dfrac{|U|}{r}$. $|U| = K$,

so $F = \dfrac{K}{r} = \dfrac{(4.78\times10^{6}\ \text{eV})\,(1.6\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/ev})}{(5.54\times10^{-14}\ \text{m})} = 13.8\ \text{N}.$

EVALUATE: The result in part (a) is comparable to the radius of a large nucleus, so it is reasonable. The force in part (b) is around 3 pounds, which is large enough to be easily felt by a person.

39.17. **(a) IDENTIFY:** If the particles are treated as point charges, $U = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1 q_2}{r}$.

SET UP: $q_1 = 2e$ (alpha particle); $q_2 = 82e$ (lead nucleus); r is given so we can solve for U.

EXECUTE: $U = (8.987\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(2)(82)(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{6.50\times10^{-14}\ \text{m}} = 5.82\times10^{-13}\ \text{J}$

$U = 5.82\times10^{-13}\ \text{J}\ (1\ \text{eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}) = 3.63\times10^{6}\ \text{eV} = 3.63\ \text{MeV}$

(b) IDENTIFY: Apply conservation of energy: $K_1 + U_1 = K_2 + U_2$.

SET UP: Let point 1 be the initial position of the alpha particle and point 2 be where the alpha particle momentarily comes to rest. Alpha particle is initially far from the lead nucleus implies $r_1 \approx \infty$ and $U_1 = 0$. Alpha particle stops implies $K_2 = 0$.

EXECUTE: Conservation of energy thus says $K_1 = U_2 = 5.82\times10^{-13}\ \text{J} = 3.63\ \text{MeV}$.

(c) $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ so $v = \sqrt{\dfrac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(5.82\times10^{-13}\ \text{J})}{6.64\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.32\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: $v/c = 0.044$, so it is ok to use the nonrelativistic expression to relate K and v. When the alpha particle stops, all its initial kinetic energy has been converted to electrostatic potential energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.18. **IDENTIFY:** The minimum energy the photon would need is the 3.80 eV bond strength.

SET UP: The photon energy $E = hf = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ must equal the bond strength.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = 3.80 \text{ eV}$, so $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{3.80 \text{ eV}} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8} \text{ m/s})}{3.80 \text{ eV}} = 327 \text{ nm}.$

EVALUATE: Any photon having a shorter wavelength would also spell doom for the Horta!

39.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the energy to calculate n for this state. Then use the Bohr equation, $L = n\hbar$, to calculate L.

EXECUTE: $E_n = -(13.6 \text{ eV})/n^2$, so this state has $n = \sqrt{13.6/1.51} = 3$. In the Bohr model, $L = n\hbar$ so for this state $L = 3\hbar = 3.16\times10^{-34} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

EVALUATE: We will find in Section 41.1 that the modern quantum mechanical description gives a different result.

39.20. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a hydrogen atom $E_n = -\dfrac{13.6 \text{ eV}}{n^2}$. $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$, where ΔE is the magnitude of the energy change for the atom and λ is the wavelength of the photon that is absorbed or emitted.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = E_3 - E_1 = -(13.6 \text{ eV})\left(\dfrac{1}{3^2} - \dfrac{1}{1^2}\right) = +12.09 \text{ eV}.$

$\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8} \text{ m/s})}{12.09 \text{ eV}} = 102.6 \text{ nm}, \text{ which rounds to } 103 \text{ nm}.$

The frequency is $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{2.998\times10^{8} \text{ m/s}}{102.6\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 2.92\times10^{15} \text{ Hz}.$

EVALUATE: This photon is in the ultraviolet region of the electromagnetic spectrum.

39.21. **IDENTIFY:** The force between the electron and the nucleus in Be^{3+} is $F = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{Ze^2}{r^2}$, where $Z = 4$ is the nuclear charge. All the equations for the hydrogen atom apply to Be^{3+} if we replace e^2 by Ze^2.

(a) SET UP: Modify the energy equation for hydrogen, $E_n = -\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{me^4}{8n^2h^2}$ by replacing e^2 with Ze^2.

EXECUTE: $E_n = -\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{me^4}{8n^2h^2}$ (hydrogen) becomes

$E_n = -\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{m(Ze^2)^2}{8n^2h^2} = Z^2\left(-\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{me^4}{8n^2h^2}\right) = Z^2\left(-\dfrac{13.60 \text{ eV}}{n^2}\right)$ (for Be^{3+}).

The ground-level energy of Be^{3+} is $E_1 = 16\left(-\dfrac{13.60 \text{ eV}}{1^2}\right) = -218 \text{ eV}.$

EVALUATE: The ground-level energy of Be^{3+} is $Z^2 = 16$ times the ground-level energy of H.

(b) SET UP: The ionization energy is the energy difference between the $n \to \infty$ level energy and the $n = 1$ level energy.

EXECUTE: The $n \to \infty$ level energy is zero, so the ionization energy of Be^{3+} is 218 eV.

EVALUATE: This is 16 times the ionization energy of hydrogen.

(c) SET UP: $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{n_1^2} - \dfrac{1}{n_2^2}\right)$ just as for hydrogen but now R has a different value.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $R_{\rm H} = \dfrac{me^4}{8\varepsilon_0^2 h^3 c} = 1.097\times10^7\ \text{m}^{-1}$ for hydrogen becomes

$R_{\rm Be} = Z^2\dfrac{me^4}{8\varepsilon_0^2 h^3 c} = 16(1.097\times10^7\ \text{m}^{-1}) = 1.755\times10^8\ \text{m}^{-1}$ for Be^{3+}.

For $n = 2$ to $n = 1$, $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R_{\rm Be}\left(\dfrac{1}{1^2} - \dfrac{1}{2^2}\right) = 3R_{\rm Be}/4$.

$\lambda = 4/(3R_{\rm Be}) = 4/(3(1.755\times10^8\ \text{m}^{-1})) = 7.60\times10^{-9}\ \text{m} = 7.60\ \text{nm}$.

EVALUATE: This wavelength is smaller by a factor of 16 compared to the wavelength for the corresponding transition in the hydrogen atom.

(d) SET UP: Modify the Bohr equation for hydrogen, $r_n = \varepsilon_0\dfrac{n^2h^2}{\pi me^2}$, by replacing e^2 with Ze^2.

EXECUTE: $r_n = \varepsilon_0\dfrac{n^2h^2}{\pi m(Ze^2)}$ (Be^{3+}).

EVALUATE: For a given n the orbit radius for Be^{3+} is smaller by a factor of $Z = 4$ compared to the corresponding radius for hydrogen.

39.22. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In the Bohr model for hydrogen, the energy levels are $E_n = -\dfrac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{n^2}$ and the orbital radii are $r_n = n^2a_0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_2 - E_1 = -(13.6\ \text{eV})(1/2^2 - 1/1^2) = 10.20\ \text{eV}$.

$E_{10} - E_9 = -(13.6\ \text{eV})(1/10^2 - 1/9^2) = 0.03190\ \text{eV}$.

(b) $E_{n+1} - E_n = -(13.6\ \text{eV})\left[\dfrac{1}{(n+1)^2} - \dfrac{1}{n^2}\right] = -(13.6\ \text{eV})\left[\dfrac{n^2-(n+1)^2}{n^2(n+1)^2}\right] = (13.6\ \text{eV})\left[\dfrac{2n+1}{n^2(n+1)^2}\right]$.

As n gets very large, the factor in brackets approaches $2n/n^4 = 2/n^3$, so the entire quantity approaches $(13.6\ \text{eV})(2/n^3) = (27.2\ \text{eV})/n^3$.

(c) $r_{n+1} - r_n = a_0\left[(n+1)^2 - n^2\right] = a_0(n^2 + 2n + 1 - n^2) = (2n+1)a_0$. As n gets larger, $2n + 1$ gets larger, so the radial distance between adjacent orbits increases.

EVALUATE: As n gets large, the energy difference between adjacent shells gets small, but the radial distance between adjacent shells gets large. In other words, the orbits get progressively farther apart, but their energy gets closer together.

39.23. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equations for v_n and r_n: $v_n = \dfrac{e^2}{2\varepsilon_0 nh}$, $r_n = \varepsilon_0\dfrac{n^2h^2}{\pi me^2}$.

SET UP: The orbital period for state n is the circumference of the orbit divided by the orbital speed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $v_n = \dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{2nh}: n = 1 \Rightarrow v_1 = \dfrac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{\varepsilon_0 2\,(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})} = 2.19\times10^6\ \text{m/s}$.

$n = 2 \Rightarrow v_2 = \dfrac{v_1}{2} = 1.09\times10^6\ \text{m/s}$. $n = 3 \Rightarrow v_3 = \dfrac{v_1}{3} = 7.27\times10^5\ \text{m/s}$.

(b) Orbital period $= \dfrac{2\pi r_n}{v_n} = \dfrac{2\varepsilon_0 n^2h^2/me^2}{1/\varepsilon_0\cdot e^2/2nh} = \dfrac{4\varepsilon_0^2 n^3h^3}{me^4}$.

$n = 1 \Rightarrow T_1 = \dfrac{4\varepsilon_0^2(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^3}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^4} = 1.53\times10^{-16}\ \text{s}$

$n = 2: T_2 = T_1(2)^3 = 1.22\times10^{-15}\ \text{s}$. $n = 3: T_3 = T_1(3)^3 = 4.13\times10^{-15}\ \text{s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) number of orbits $= \dfrac{1.0\times10^{-8}\text{ s}}{1.22\times10^{-15}\text{ s}} = 8.2\times10^{6}$.

EVALUATE: The orbital speed is proportional to $1/n$, the orbital radius is proportional to n^2, and the orbital period is proportional to n^3.

39.24. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** In the Bohr model for hydrogen, the energy levels are given by $E_n = -\dfrac{13.6\text{ eV}}{n^2}$, the orbital radii are $r_n = \dfrac{\varepsilon_0 n^2 h^2}{\pi m e^2} = a_0 n^2$, and the electron speeds are $v_n = \dfrac{e^2}{2\varepsilon_0 nh} = v_1/n$, where $a_0 = 5.29\times10^{-11}$ m and $v_1 = 2.19\times10^{6}$ m/s. The potential energy is $U = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{r}$, and the kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $K_1 = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(2.19\times10^{6}\text{ m/s})^2 = 2.185\times10^{-18}\text{ J} = 13.6\text{ eV}$.

$U_1 = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{r} = -(8.99\times10^{9}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\,(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})^2/(5.29\times10^{-11}\text{ m}) =$

$U_1 = -4.35\times10^{-18}\text{ J} = -27.2\text{ eV}$.

$E_1 = K_1 + U_1 = 13.6\text{ eV} + (-27.2\text{ eV}) = -13.6\text{ eV}$.

From these results, we see that $U_1 = -27.2\text{ eV} = -2K_1$ and $K_1 = -E_1$.

(b) $K_n = \frac{1}{2}mv_n^2 = \frac{1}{2}m\left(\dfrac{e^2}{2\varepsilon_0 nh}\right)^2 = \frac{1}{2}\left(\dfrac{me^4}{4\varepsilon_0^2 n^2 h^2}\right)$.

$U_n = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{r_n} = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\cdot\dfrac{e^2}{\left(\dfrac{\varepsilon_0 n^2 h^2}{\pi m e^2}\right)} = -\dfrac{me^4}{4\varepsilon_0^2 n^2 h^2}$.

From these results, we see that $K_n = -\frac{1}{2}U_n$, so $U_n = -2K_n$. In addition, we have

$E_n = K_n + U_n = K_n + (-2K_n) = -K_n$, so $K_n = -E_n$.

EVALUATE: Gravity also obeys the same inverse-square law as the Coulomb force, so we would expect that $U = -2K$ also holds for planetary orbits. But planetary orbits are not quantized as are the electron orbits since planetary motion is governed by Newtonian mechanics, not quantum physics.

39.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The ionization threshold is at $E = 0$. The energy of an absorbed photon equals the energy gained by the atom and the energy of an emitted photon equals the energy lost by the atom.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta E = 0 - (-20\text{ eV}) = 20\text{ eV}$.

(b) When the atom in the $n = 1$ level absorbs an 18-eV photon, the final level of the atom is $n = 4$. The possible transitions from $n = 4$ and corresponding photon energies are $n = 4 \to n = 3, 3\text{ eV}$; $n = 4 \to n = 2, 8\text{ eV}$; $n = 4 \to n = 1, 18\text{ eV}$. Once the atom has gone to the $n = 3$ level, the following transitions can occur: $n = 3 \to n = 2, 5\text{ eV}$; $n = 3 \to n = 1, 15\text{ eV}$. Once the atom has gone to the $n = 2$ level, the following transition can occur: $n = 2 \to n = 1, 10\text{ eV}$. The possible energies of emitted photons are: 3 eV, 5 eV, 8 eV, 10 eV, 15 eV, and 18 eV.

(c) There is no energy level 8 eV higher in energy than the ground state, so the photon cannot be absorbed.

(d) The photon energies for $n = 3 \to n = 2$ and for $n = 3 \to n = 1$ are 5 eV and 15 eV. The photon energy for $n = 4 \to n = 3$ is 3 eV. The work function must have a value between 3 eV and 5 eV.

EVALUATE: The atom has discrete energy levels, so the energies of emitted or absorbed photons have only certain discrete energies.

39.26. **IDENTIFY:** For hydrogen-like atoms (1 electron with Z protons), we can use the Bohr hydrogen formulas if we replace e^2 by Ze^2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: For hydrogen $v_n = \dfrac{e^2}{2\varepsilon_0 nh} = v_1/n$, where $v_1 = 2.19\times10^6$ m/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For hydrogen, $v_n = \dfrac{e^2}{2\varepsilon_0 nh} = v_1/n$, so for an atom with nuclear charge Z, the electron speeds are $v_n = \dfrac{Ze^2}{2\varepsilon_0 nh} = Zv_1/n$.

(b) Solve for Z, giving $Z = nv_n/v_1 = (1)(0.10c)/(2.19\times10^6 \text{ m/s}) = 13.7$, so the largest Z is 13.

EVALUATE: $Z = 13$ is aluminum, so for atoms heavier than this, we need to use special relativity in our calculations.

39.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The wavelength of the photon is related to the transition energy $E_\text{i} - E_\text{f}$ of the atom by $E_\text{i} - E_\text{f} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ where $hc = 1.240\times10^{-6}$ eV · m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The minimum energy to ionize an atom is when the upper state in the transition has $E = 0$, so $E_1 = -17.50$ eV. For $n = 5 \to n = 1$, $\lambda = 73.86$ nm and $E_5 - E_1 = \dfrac{1.240\times10^{-6} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{m}}{73.86\times10^{-9} \text{ m}} = 16.79$ eV.

$E_5 = -17.50 \text{ eV} + 16.79 \text{ eV} = -0.71$ eV. For $n = 4 \to n = 1$, $\lambda = 75.63$ nm and $E_4 = -1.10$ eV. For $n = 3 \to n = 1$, $\lambda = 79.76$ nm and $E_3 = -1.95$ eV. For $n = 2 \to n = 1$, $\lambda = 94.54$ nm and $E_2 = -4.38$ eV.

(b) $E_\text{i} - E_\text{f} = E_4 - E_2 = -1.10 \text{ eV} - (-4.38 \text{ eV}) = 3.28$ eV and $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E_\text{i} - E_\text{f}} = \dfrac{1.240\times10^{-6} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{m}}{3.28 \text{ eV}} = 378$ nm.

EVALUATE: The $n = 4 \to n = 2$ transition energy is smaller than the $n = 4 \to n = 1$ transition energy so the wavelength is longer. In fact, this wavelength is longer than for any transition that ends in the $n = 1$ state.

39.28. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the Lyman series the final state is $n = 1$ and the wavelengths are given by $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{1^2} - \dfrac{1}{n^2}\right), n = 2, 3, \ldots$. For the Paschen series the final state is $n = 3$ and the wavelengths are given by $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{3^2} - \dfrac{1}{n^2}\right), n = 4, 5, \ldots$. $R = 1.097\times10^7 \text{ m}^{-1}$. The longest wavelength is for the smallest n and the shortest wavelength is for $n \to \infty$.

EXECUTE: Lyman: Longest: $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{1^2} - \dfrac{1}{2^2}\right) = \dfrac{3R}{4}$. $\lambda = \dfrac{4}{3(1.097\times10^7 \text{ m}^{-1})} = 121.5$ nm.

Shortest: $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{1^2} - \dfrac{1}{\infty^2}\right) = R$. $\lambda = \dfrac{1}{1.097\times10^7 \text{ m}^{-1}} = 91.16$ nm.

Paschen: Longest: $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{3^2} - \dfrac{1}{4^2}\right) = \dfrac{7R}{144}$. $\lambda = \dfrac{144}{7(1.097\times10^7 \text{ m}^{-1})} = 1875$ nm.

Shortest: $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{3^2} - \dfrac{1}{\infty^2}\right) = \dfrac{R}{9}$. $\lambda = \dfrac{9}{1.097\times10^7 \text{ m}^{-1}} = 820$ nm.

EVALUATE: The Lyman series is in the ultraviolet. The Paschen series is in the infrared.

39.29. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of energy to the system of atom and photon.

SET UP: The energy of a photon is $E_\gamma = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_\gamma = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})}{8.60\times10^{-7} \text{ m}} = 2.31\times10^{-19} \text{ J} = 1.44$ eV. So the internal energy of the atom increases by 1.44 eV to $E = -6.52 \text{ eV} + 1.44 \text{ eV} = -5.08$ eV.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $E_\gamma = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{4.20\times10^{-7}\ \text{m}} = 4.74\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = 2.96\ \text{eV}$. So the final internal energy of the atom decreases to $E = -2.68\ \text{eV} - 2.96\ \text{eV} = -5.64\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: When an atom absorbs a photon the energy of the atom increases. When an atom emits a photon the energy of the atom decreases.

39.30. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Balmer's formula is $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{2^2} - \dfrac{1}{n^2}\right)$. For the H_γ spectral line $n = 5$. Once we have λ, calculate f from $f = c/\lambda$ and E using $E = hf$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{1}{\lambda} = R\left(\dfrac{1}{2^2} - \dfrac{1}{5^2}\right) = R\left(\dfrac{25-4}{100}\right) = R\left(\dfrac{21}{100}\right)$.

Thus $\lambda = \dfrac{100}{21R} = \dfrac{100}{21(1.097\times10^{7})}\ \text{m} = 4.341\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 434.1\ \text{nm}$.

(b) $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda} = \dfrac{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{4.341\times10^{-7}\ \text{m}} = 6.906\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}$.

(c) $E = hf = (6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(6.906\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}) = 4.576\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = 2.856\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: Section 39.3 shows that the longest wavelength in the Balmer series (H_α) is 656 nm and the shortest is 365 nm. Our result for H_γ falls within this range. The photon energies for hydrogen atom transitions are in the eV range, and our result is of this order.

39.31. **IDENTIFY:** We know the power of the laser beam, so we know the energy per second that it delivers. The wavelength of the light tells us the energy of each photon, so we can use that to calculate the number of photons delivered per second.

SET UP: The energy of each photon is $E = hf = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.99\times10^{-25}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{m}}{\lambda}$. The power is the total energy per second and the total energy E_{tot} is the number of photons N times the energy E of each photon.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = 10.6\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}$, so $E = 1.88\times10^{-20}\ \text{J}$. $P = \dfrac{E_{\text{tot}}}{t} = \dfrac{NE}{t}$ so

$\dfrac{N}{t} = \dfrac{P}{E} = \dfrac{0.100\times10^{3}\ \text{W}}{1.88\times10^{-20}\ \text{J}} = 5.32\times10^{21}\ \text{photons/s}$.

EVALUATE: At over 10^{21} photons per second, we can see why we do not detect individual photons.

39.32. **IDENTIFY:** We can calculate the energy of a photon from its wavelength. Knowing the intensity of the beam and the energy of a single photon, we can determine how many photons strike the blemish with each pulse.

SET UP: The energy of each photon is $E = hf = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.99\times10^{-25}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{m}}{\lambda}$. The power is the total energy per second and the total energy E_{tot} is the number of photons N times the energy E of each photon. The photon beam is spread over an area $A = \pi r^2$ with $r = 2.5\ \text{mm}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = 585\ \text{nm}$ and $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = 3.40\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = 2.12\ \text{eV}$.

(b) $P = \dfrac{E_{\text{tot}}}{t} = \dfrac{NE}{t}$ so $N = \dfrac{Pt}{E} = \dfrac{(20.0\ \text{W})(0.45\times10^{-3}\ \text{s})}{3.40\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}} = 2.65\times10^{16}$ photons. These photons are spread over an area πr^2, so the number of photons per mm^2 is $\dfrac{2.65\times10^{16}\ \text{photons}}{\pi(2.5\ \text{mm})^2} = 1.35\times10^{15}\ \text{photons/mm}^2$.

EVALUATE: With so many photons per mm^2, it is impossible to detect individual photons.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The number of photons emitted each second is the total energy emitted divided by the energy of one photon. The energy of one photon is given by $E = hc/\lambda$. $E = Pt$ gives the energy emitted by the laser in time t.

EXECUTE: In 1.00 s the energy emitted by the laser is $(7.50\times10^{-3}\text{ W})(1.00\text{ s}) = 7.50\times10^{-3}\text{ J}$.

The energy of each photon is $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{10.6\times10^{-6}\text{ m}} = 1.874\times10^{-20}\text{ J}$.

Therefore $\dfrac{7.50\times10^{-3}\text{ J/s}}{1.874\times10^{-20}\text{ J/photon}} = 4.00\times10^{17}$ photons/s.

EVALUATE: The number of photons emitted per second is extremely large.

39.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Visible light has wavelengths from about 380 nm to about 750 nm. The energy of each photon is $E = hf = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.99\times10^{-25}\text{ J}\cdot\text{m}}{\lambda}$. The power is the total energy per second and the total energy E_{tot} is the number of photons N times the energy E of each photon.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 193 nm is shorter than the shortest wavelength of visible light so is in the ultraviolet.

(b) $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = 1.03\times10^{-18}\text{ J} = 6.44\text{ eV}$.

(c) $P = \dfrac{E_{\text{tot}}}{t} = \dfrac{NE}{t}$ so $N = \dfrac{Pt}{E} = \dfrac{(1.50\times10^{-3}\text{ W})(12.0\times10^{-9}\text{ s})}{1.03\times10^{-18}\text{ J}} = 1.75\times10^{7}$ photons.

EVALUATE: A very small amount of energy is delivered to the lens in each pulse, but this still corresponds to a large number of photons.

39.35. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equation $\dfrac{n_{\text{ex}}}{n_{\text{g}}} = e^{-(E_{\text{ex}}-E_{\text{g}})/kT}$ from the section on the laser. In this case we have $\dfrac{n_{5s}}{n_{3p}} = e^{-(E_{5s}-E_{3p})/kT}$.

SET UP: $E_{5s} = 20.66\text{ eV}$ and $E_{3p} = 18.70\text{ eV}$.

EXECUTE: $E_{5s} - E_{3p} = 20.66\text{ eV} - 18.70\text{ eV} = 1.96\text{ eV}(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/1 eV}) = 3.140\times10^{-19}\text{ J}$.

(a) $\dfrac{n_{5s}}{n_{3p}} = e^{-(3.140\times10^{-19}\text{ J})/[(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})(300\text{ K})]} = e^{-75.79} = 1.2\times10^{-33}$.

(b) $\dfrac{n_{5s}}{n_{3p}} = e^{-(3.140\times10^{-19}\text{ J})/[(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})(600\text{ K})]} = e^{-37.90} = 3.5\times10^{-17}$.

(c) $\dfrac{n_{5s}}{n_{3p}} = e^{-(3.140\times10^{-19}\text{ J})/[(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})(1200\text{ K})]} = e^{-18.95} = 5.9\times10^{-9}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** At each of these temperatures the number of atoms in the 5*s* excited state, the initial state for the transition that emits 632.8 nm radiation, is quite small. The ratio increases as the temperature increases.

39.36. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equation $\dfrac{n_{\text{ex}}}{n_{\text{g}}} = e^{-(E_{\text{ex}}-E_{\text{g}})/kT}$ from the section on the laser.

SET UP: The energy of each of these excited states above the ground state is hc/λ, where λ is the wavelength of the photon emitted in the transition from the excited state to the ground state.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{n_{2P_{3/2}}}{n_{2P_{1/2}}} = e^{-(E_{2P_{3/2}} - E_{2P_{1/2}})/KT}$. From the diagram

$\Delta E_{3/2-\text{g}} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda_1} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{m/s})}{5.890\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 3.373\times10^{-19}\text{ J}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\Delta E_{1/2-g} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda_2} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{5.896\times10^{-7}\text{ m}} = 3.369\times10^{-19}$ J. So $\Delta E_{3/2-1/2} =$ $3.373\times10^{-19}\text{ J} - 3.369\times10^{-19}\text{ J} = 4.00\times10^{-22}$ J.

$\dfrac{n_{2P_{3/2}}}{n_{2P_{1/2}}} = e^{-(4.00\times10^{-22}\text{ J})/(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{J/K}\cdot 500\text{ K})} = 0.944.$ So more atoms are in the $2P_{1/2}$ state.

EVALUATE: At this temperature $kT = 6.9\times10^{-21}$ J. This is greater than the energy separation between the states, so an atom has almost equal probability for being in either state, with only a small preference for the lower energy state.

39.37. **IDENTIFY:** Energy radiates at the rate $H = Ae\sigma T^4$.

SET UP: The surface area of a cylinder of radius r and length l is $A = 2\pi rl$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \left(\dfrac{H}{Ae\sigma}\right)^{1/4} = \left(\dfrac{100\text{ W}}{2\pi(0.20\times10^{-3}\text{ m})(0.30\text{ m})(0.26)(5.671\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)}\right)^{1/4}$.

$T = 2.06\times10^{3}$ K.

(b) $\lambda_m T = 2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}$; $\lambda_m = 1410$ nm.

EVALUATE: **(c)** λ_m is in the infrared. The incandescent bulb is not a very efficient source of visible light because much of the emitted radiation is in the infrared.

39.38. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Wien's displacement law and $c = f\lambda$.

SET UP: T in kelvins gives λ in meters.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda_m = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}}{3.00\text{ K}} = 0.966$ mm, and $f = \dfrac{c}{\lambda_m} = 3.10\times10^{11}$ Hz.

(b) A factor of 100 increase in the temperature lowers λ_m by a factor of 100 to 9.66 μm and raises the frequency by the same factor, to 3.10×10^{13} Hz.

(c) Similarly, $\lambda_m = 966$ nm and $f = 3.10\times10^{14}$ Hz.

EVALUATE: λ_m decreases when T increases, as explained in the textbook.

39.39. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The wavelength λ_m where the Planck distribution peaks is given by Wien's displacement law, $\lambda_m T = 2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: $\lambda_m = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}}{2.728\text{ K}} = 1.06\times10^{-3}\text{ m} = 1.06$ mm.

EVALUATE: This wavelength is in the microwave portion of the electromagnetic spectrum. This radiation is often referred to as the "microwave background" (Chapter 44). Note that in Wien's law, T must be in kelvins.

39.40. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Wien's displacement law.

EXECUTE: $T = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}}{\lambda_m} = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}}{400\times10^{-9}\text{ m}} = 7.25\times10^{3}$ K.

EVALUATE: 400 nm = 0.4 μm. This is shorter than any of the λ_m values shown in Figure 39.32 in the textbook, and the temperature is therefore higher than those in the figure.

39.41. **IDENTIFY:** Since the stars radiate as blackbodies, they obey the Stefan-Boltzmann law and Wien's displacement law.

SET UP: The Stefan-Boltzmann law says that the intensity of the radiation is $I = \sigma T^4$, so the total radiated power is $P = \sigma A T^4$. Wien's displacement law tells us that the peak-intensity wavelength is $\lambda_m = (\text{constant})/T$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The hot and cool stars radiate the same total power, so the Stefan-Boltzmann law gives $\sigma A_h T_h^4 = \sigma A_c T_c^4 \Rightarrow 4\pi R_h^2 T_h^4 = 4\pi R_c^2 T_c^4 = 4\pi(3R_h)^2 T_c^4 \Rightarrow T_h^4 = 9T^4 \Rightarrow T_h = T\sqrt{3} = 1.7T$, rounded to two significant digits.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Using Wien's law, we take the ratio of the wavelengths, giving

$$\frac{\lambda_{\rm m}(\text{hot})}{\lambda_{\rm m}(\text{cool})} = \frac{T_{\rm c}}{T_{\rm h}} = \frac{T}{T\sqrt{3}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} = 0.58, \text{ rounded to two significant digits.}$$

EVALUATE: Although the hot star has only 1/9 the surface area of the cool star, its absolute temperature has to be only 1.7 times as great to radiate the same amount of energy.

39.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Wien's displacement law.

SET UP: $\lambda_{\rm m}T = 2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: For 10.0-μm infrared: $T = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{\lambda_{\rm m}} = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{10.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}} = 290\ \text{K}.$

For 600-nm visible: $T = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{\lambda_{\rm m}} = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{600\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 4830\ \text{K}.$

For 100-nm ultraviolet: $T = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{\lambda_{\rm m}} = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{100\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 29{,}000\ \text{K}.$

EVALUATE: Most materials would melt (or burn or vaporize) before reaching 29,000 K!

39.43. **IDENTIFY:** Since the stars radiate as blackbodies, they obey the Stefan-Boltzmann law.

SET UP: The Stefan-Boltzmann law says that the intensity of the radiation is $I = \sigma T^4$, so the total radiated power is $P = \sigma A T^4$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I = \sigma T^4 = (5.67\times10^{-8}\ \text{W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(24{,}000\ \text{K})^4 = 1.9\times10^{10}\ \text{W/m}^2$.

(b) Wien's law gives $\lambda_{\rm m} = (0.00290\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K})/(24{,}000\ \text{K}) = 1.2\times10^{-7}\,\text{m} = 20\ \text{nm}$.

This is not visible since the wavelength is less than 400 nm.

(c) $P = AI \Rightarrow 4\pi R^2 = P/I = (1.00\times10^{25}\ \text{W})/(1.9\times10^{10}\ \text{W/m}^2)$.

which gives $R_{\rm Sirius} = 6.51\times10^6\ \text{m} = 6510\ \text{km}$.

$R_{\rm Sirius}/R_{\rm sun} = (6.51\times10^6\ \text{m})/(6.96\times10^9\ \text{m}) = 0.0093$, which gives

$$R_{\rm Sirius} = 0.0093\ R_{\rm sun} \approx 1\%\ R_{\rm sun}.$$

(d) Using the Stefan-Boltzmann law, we have

$$\frac{P_{\rm sun}}{P_{\rm Sirius}} = \frac{\sigma A_{\rm sun}T_{\rm sun}^4}{\sigma A_{\rm Sirius}T_{\rm Sirius}^4} = \frac{4\pi R_{\rm sun}^2 T_{\rm sun}^4}{4\pi R_{\rm Sirius}^2 T_{\rm Sirius}^4}$$

$$= \left(\frac{R_{\rm sun}}{R_{\rm Sirius}}\right)^2\left(\frac{T_{\rm sun}}{T_{\rm Sirius}}\right)^4\cdot\frac{P_{\rm sun}}{P_{\rm Sirius}} = \left(\frac{R_{\rm sun}}{0.00935R_{\rm sun}}\right)^2\left(\frac{5800\ \text{K}}{24{,}000\ \text{K}}\right)^4 = 39.$$

EVALUATE: Even though the absolute surface temperature of Sirius B is about 4 times that of our sun, it radiates only 1/39 times as much energy per second as our sun because it is so small.

39.44. **IDENTIFY:** Since we know only that the mosquito is somewhere in the room, there is an uncertainty in its position. The Heisenberg uncertainty principle tells us that there is an uncertainty in its momentum.

SET UP: The uncertainty principle is $\Delta x\Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** You know the mosquito is somewhere in the room, so the maximum uncertainty in its horizontal position is $\Delta x = 5.0\ \text{m}$.

(b) The uncertainty principle gives $\Delta x\Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$, and $\Delta p_x = m\Delta v_x$ since we know the mosquito's mass. This gives $\Delta x\, m\Delta v_x \geq \hbar/2$, which we can solve for Δv_x to get the minimum uncertainty in v_x.

$$\Delta v_x = \frac{\hbar}{2m\Delta x} = \frac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(1.5\times10^{-6}\ \text{kg})(5.0\ \text{m})} = 7.0\times10^{-30}\ \text{m/s},$$ which is hardly a serious impediment!

EVALUATE: For something as "large" as a mosquito, the uncertainty principle places a negligible limitation on our ability to measure its speed.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle says $\Delta x \Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$. The minimum allowed $\Delta x \Delta p_x$ is $\hbar/2$. $\Delta p_x = m\Delta v_x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m\Delta x \Delta v_x = \hbar/2$. $\Delta v_x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2m\Delta x} = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(2.0\times10^{-12}\ \text{m})} = 1.6\times10^{4}\ \text{m/s}$.

(b) $\Delta x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2m\Delta v_x} = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(0.250\ \text{m/s})} = 2.3\times10^{-4}\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: The smaller Δx is, the larger Δv_x must be.

39.46. **IDENTIFY:** Since we know that the marble is somewhere on the table, there is an uncertainty in its position. The Heisenberg uncertainty principle tells us that there is therefore an uncertainty in its momentum.

SET UP: The uncertainty principle is $\Delta x \Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Since the marble is somewhere on the table, the maximum uncertainty in its horizontal position is $\Delta x = 1.75$ m.

(b) Following the same procedure as in part (b) of Problem 39.44, the minimum uncertainty in the horizontal velocity of the marble is $\Delta v_x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2m\Delta x} = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(0.0100\ \text{kg})(1.75\ \text{m})} = 3.01\times10^{-33}\ \text{m/s}$.

(c) The uncertainty principle tells us that we cannot know that the marble's horizontal velocity is *exactly* zero, so the smallest we could measure it to be is 3.01×10^{-33} m/s, from part (b). The longest time it could remain on the table is the time to travel the full width of the table (1.75 m), so $t = x/v_x =$ $(1.75\ \text{m})/(3.01\times10^{-33}\ \text{m/s}) = 5.81\times10^{32}\ \text{s} = 1.84\times10^{25}$ years. Since the universe is about 14×10^{9} years old, this time is about $\dfrac{1.8\times10^{25}\ \text{yr}}{14\times10^{9}\ \text{yr}} \approx 1.3\times10^{15}$ times the age of the universe! Don't hold your breath!

EVALUATE: For household objects, the uncertainty principle places a negligible limitation on our ability to measure their speed.

39.47. **IDENTIFY:** The Heisenberg uncertainty principle tells us that $\Delta x \Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$.

SET UP: We can treat the standard deviation as a direct measure of uncertainty.

EXECUTE: Here $\Delta x \Delta p_x = (1.2\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})(3.0\times10^{-25}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}) = 3.6\times10^{-35}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}$, but $\hbar/2 = 5.28\times10^{-35}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}$. Therefore $\Delta x \Delta p_x < \hbar/2$, so the claim is *not valid*.

EVALUATE: The uncertainty product $\Delta x \Delta p_x$ must increase by a factor of about 1.5 to become consistent with the Heisenberg uncertainty principle.

39.48. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle.

SET UP: $\Delta p_x = m\Delta v_x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(\Delta x)(m\Delta v_x) \geq \hbar/2$, and setting $\Delta v_x = (0.010)v_x$ and the product of the uncertainties equal to $\hbar/2$ (for the minimum uncertainty) gives

$v_x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2m(0.010)\Delta x} = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(0.010)(0.30\times10^{-4}\ \text{m})} = 19.3\ \text{m/s}$, which rounds to 19 m/s.

(b) Taking the ratio of the equation for the proton to the equation for the electron gives

$v_\text{p} = \dfrac{m_\text{e}}{m_\text{p}} v_\text{e} = \dfrac{9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}}{1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}} \cdot (19.3\ \text{m/s}) = 10.5$ mm/s, which rounds to 11 mm/s.

EVALUATE: For a given Δp_x, Δv_x is smaller for a proton than for an electron, since the proton has larger mass.

39.49. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle in the form $\Delta E \Delta t = \hbar/2$.

SET UP: Let $\Delta t = 5.2\times10^{-3}$ s, the lifetime of the state of the atom, and let ΔE be the uncertainty in the energy of the state.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E > \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta t} = \dfrac{(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{2(5.2\times10^{-3}\ \text{s})} = 1.01\times10^{-32}\ \text{J} = 6.34\times10^{-14}\ \text{eV}.$

EVALUATE: The uncertainty in the energy is a very small fraction of the typical energy of atomic states, which is on the order of 1 eV.

39.50. **IDENTIFY:** Apply conservation of momentum to the system of atom and emitted photon.

SET UP: Assume the atom is initially at rest. For a photon $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ and $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Assume a non-relativistic velocity and conserve momentum $\Rightarrow mv = \dfrac{h}{\lambda} \Rightarrow v = \dfrac{h}{m\lambda}$.

(b) $K = \dfrac{1}{2}mv^2 = \dfrac{1}{2}m\left(\dfrac{h}{m\lambda}\right)^2 = \dfrac{h^2}{2m\lambda^2}$.

(c) $\dfrac{K}{E} = \dfrac{h^2}{2m\lambda^2}\cdot\dfrac{\lambda}{hc} = \dfrac{h}{2mc\lambda}$. Recoil becomes an important concern for small m and small λ since this ratio becomes large in those limits.

(d) $E = 10.2\ \text{eV} \Rightarrow \lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(10.2\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})} = 1.22\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 122\ \text{nm}.$

$$K = \frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(1.22\times10^{-7}\ \text{m})^2} = 8.84\times10^{-27}\ \text{J} = 5.53\times10^{-8}\ \text{eV}.$$

$\dfrac{K}{E} = \dfrac{5.53\times10^{-8}\ \text{eV}}{10.2\ \text{eV}} = 5.42\times10^{-9}$. This is quite small so recoil can be neglected.

EVALUATE: For emission of photons with ultraviolet or longer wavelengths the recoil kinetic energy of the atom is much less than the energy of the emitted photon.

39.51. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply the equation for the reduced mass, $m_\text{r} = \dfrac{m_\text{l}m_2}{m_\text{l}+m_2} = \dfrac{207m_\text{e}m_\text{p}}{207m_\text{e}+m_\text{p}}$, where m_e denotes the electron mass.

EXECUTE: $m_\text{r} = \dfrac{207(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})}{207(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})+1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}} = 1.69\times10^{-28}\ \text{kg}.$

(b) IDENTIFY: In the energy equation $E_n = -\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{me^4}{8n^2h^2}$, replace $m = m_\text{e}$ by m_r: $E_n = -\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{m_\text{r}e^4}{8n^2h^2}$.

SET UP: Write as $E_n = \left(\dfrac{m_\text{r}}{m_\text{H}}\right)\left(-\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{m_\text{H}e^4}{8n^2h^2}\right)$, since we know that $\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{m_\text{H}e^4}{8h^2} = 13.60\ \text{eV}$. Here m_H denotes the reduced mass for the hydrogen atom; $m_\text{H} = (0.99946)(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}) = 9.104\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}$.

EXECUTE: $E_n = \left(\dfrac{m_\text{r}}{m_\text{H}}\right)\left(-\dfrac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{n^2}\right)$.

$E_\text{l} = \dfrac{1.69\times10^{-28}\ \text{kg}}{9.104\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}}(-13.60\ \text{eV}) = 186(-13.60\ \text{eV}) = -2.53\ \text{keV}.$

(c) SET UP: From part (b), $E_n = \left(\dfrac{m_\text{r}}{m_\text{H}}\right)\left(-\dfrac{R_\text{H}ch}{n^2}\right)$, where $R_\text{H} = 1.097\times10^{7}\ \text{m}^{-1}$ is the Rydberg constant for the hydrogen atom. Use this result in $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = E_\text{i} - E_\text{f}$ to find an expression for $1/\lambda$. The initial level for the transition is the $n_\text{i} = 2$ level and the final level is the $n_\text{f} = 1$ level.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\frac{hc}{\lambda} = \frac{m_r}{m_H}\left[-\frac{R_H ch}{n_i^2} - \left(-\frac{R_H ch}{n_f^2}\right)\right]$.

$\frac{1}{\lambda} = \frac{m_r}{m_H} R_H \left(\frac{1}{n_f^2} - \frac{1}{n_i^2}\right)$.

$\frac{1}{\lambda} = \frac{1.69\times10^{-28}\text{ kg}}{9.104\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}(1.097\times10^7\text{ m}^{-1})\left(\frac{1}{1^2} - \frac{1}{2^2}\right) = 1.527\times10^9\text{ m}^{-1}$.

$\lambda = 0.655$ nm.

EVALUATE: From Example 39.6, the wavelength of the radiation emitted in this transition in hydrogen is 122 nm. The wavelength for muonium is $\frac{m_H}{m_r} = 5.39\times10^{-3}$ times this. The reduced mass for hydrogen is very close to the electron mass because the electron mass is much less then the proton mass: $m_p/m_e = 1836$. The muon mass is $207m_e = 1.886\times10^{-28}$ kg. The proton is only about 10 times more massive than the muon, so the reduced mass is somewhat smaller than the muon mass. The muon-proton atom has much more strongly bound energy levels and much shorter wavelengths in its spectrum than for hydrogen.

39.52. **IDENTIFY:** From the section on the laser, apply the equation $\frac{n_{ex}}{n_g} = e^{-(E_{ex}-E_g)/kT}$.

SET UP: $E_{ex} = E_2 = \frac{-13.6\text{ eV}}{4} = -3.40$ eV. $E_g = -13.6$ eV. $E_{ex} - E_g = 10.2\text{ eV} = 1.63\times10^{-18}$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $T = \frac{-(E_{ex}-E_g)}{k\ln(n_2/n_1)}$. $\frac{n_2}{n_1} = 10^{-12}$. $T = \frac{-(1.63\times10^{-18}\text{ J})}{(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})\ln(10^{-12})} = 4270$ K.

(b) $\frac{n_2}{n_1} = 10^{-8}$. $T = \frac{-(1.63\times10^{-18}\text{ J})}{(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})\ln(10^{-8})} = 6410$ K.

(c) $\frac{n_2}{n_1} = 10^{-4}$. $T = \frac{-(1.63\times10^{-18}\text{ J})}{(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})\ln(10^{-4})} = 12{,}800$ K.

EVALUATE: **(d)** For absorption to take place in the Balmer series, hydrogen must *start* in the $n = 2$ state. From part (a), colder stars have fewer atoms in this state leading to weaker absorption lines.

39.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The H_α line in the Balmer series corresponds to the $n = 3$ to $n = 2$ transition.

$E_n = -\frac{13.6\text{ eV}}{n^2}$. $\frac{hc}{\lambda} = \Delta E$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The atom must be given an amount of energy $E_3 - E_1 = -(13.6\text{ eV})\left(\frac{1}{3^2} - \frac{1}{1^2}\right) = 12.1$ eV.

(b) There are three possible transitions. $n = 3 \to n = 1$: $\Delta E = 12.1$ eV and $\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = 103$ nm;

$n = 3 \to n = 2$: $\Delta E = -(13.6\text{ eV})\left(\frac{1}{3^2} - \frac{1}{2^2}\right) = 1.89$ eV and $\lambda = 657$ nm;

$n = 2 \to n = 1$: $\Delta E = -(13.6\text{ eV})\left(\frac{1}{2^2} - \frac{1}{1^2}\right) = 10.2$ eV and $\lambda = 122$ nm.

EVALUATE: The larger the transition energy for the atom, the shorter the wavelength.

39.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The de Broglie wavelength is $\lambda = \frac{h}{p} = \frac{h}{mv}$. In the Bohr model, $mvr_n = n(h/2\pi)$, so $mv = nh/(2\pi r_n)$. Combine these two expressions and obtain an equation for λ in terms of n. Then

$\lambda = h\left(\frac{2\pi r_n}{nh}\right) = \frac{2\pi r_n}{n}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $n = 1, \lambda = 2\pi r_1$ with $r_1 = a_0 = 0.529\times10^{-10}$ m, so

$\lambda = 2\pi(0.529\times10^{-10}\text{ m}) = 3.32\times10^{-10}$ m.

$\lambda = 2\pi r_1$; the de Broglie wavelength equals the circumference of the orbit.

(b) For $n = 4, \lambda = 2\pi r_4/4$.

$r_n = n^2 a_0$ so $r_4 = 16a_0$.

$\lambda = 2\pi(16a_0)/4 = 4(2\pi a_0) = 4(3.32\times10^{-10}\text{ m}) = 1.33\times10^{-9}$ m.

$\lambda = 2\pi r_4/4$; the de Broglie wavelength is $\frac{1}{n} = \frac{1}{4}$ times the circumference of the orbit.

EVALUATE: As n increases the momentum of the electron increases and its de Broglie wavelength decreases. For any n, the circumference of the orbits equals an integer number of de Broglie wavelengths.

39.55. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The photon energy is given to the electron in the atom. Some of this energy overcomes the binding energy of the atom and what is left appears as kinetic energy of the free electron. Apply $hf = E_f - E_i$, the energy given to the electron in the atom when a photon is absorbed.

EXECUTE: The energy of one photon is $\frac{hc}{\lambda} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{85.5\times10^{-9}\text{ m}}$.

$\frac{hc}{\lambda} = 2.323\times10^{-18}\text{ J}(1\text{ eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J}) = 14.50\text{ eV}$.

The final energy of the electron is $E_f = E_i + hf$. In the ground state of the hydrogen atom the energy of the electron is $E_i = -13.60$ eV. Thus $E_f = -13.60\text{ eV} + 14.50\text{ eV} = 0.90\text{ eV}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** At thermal equilibrium a few atoms will be in the $n = 2$ excited levels, which have an energy of $-13.6\text{ eV}/4 = -3.40\text{ eV}, 10.2\text{ eV}$ greater than the energy of the ground state. If an electron with $E = -3.40$ eV gains 14.5 eV from the absorbed photon, it will end up with $14.5\text{ eV} - 3.4\text{ eV} = 11.1\text{ eV}$ of kinetic energy.

39.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy of a photon is $E = hc/\lambda$. The range of visible wavelengths of light is from 380 nm to 750 nm.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The smallest energy photon is for the longest wavelength and the largest energy photon is for the shortest wavelength.

Smallest: $E = hc/\lambda$ = (4.136×10^{-15} eV·s) (3.00×10^8 m/s)/(750×10^{-9} m) = 1.65 eV.

Largest: $E = hc/\lambda$ = (4.136×10^{-15} eV·s) (3.00×10^8 m/s)/(380×10^{-9} m) = 3.27 eV.

(b) Only transitions that emit (or absorb) photons with energy between 1.65 eV and 3.27 eV will emit (or absorb) visible light. Figure 39.27 shows energy levels. If the difference between two energy levels falls in the above range, the light that is emitted (or absorbed) will be visible. This is true for the $6 \to 4$ and $4 \to 3$ transitions: $E_6 - E_4$ = 1.5 eV – (–3.4 eV) = 1.9 eV and $E_4 - E_3$ = –3.4 eV – (–6.0 eV) = 2.6 eV.

EVALUATE: All other helium transitions shown emit (or absorb) photons with energy greater than 3.27 eV or less than 1.65 eV.

39.57. **IDENTIFY:** Assuming that Betelgeuse radiates like a perfect blackbody, Wien's displacement and the Stefan-Boltzmann law apply to its radiation.

SET UP: Wien's displacement law is $\lambda_{peak} = \frac{2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}}{T}$, and the Stefan-Boltzmann law says that the intensity of the radiation is $I = \sigma T^4$, so the total radiated power is $P = \sigma A T^4$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First use Wien's law to find the peak wavelength:

$$\lambda_m = (2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K})/(3000\text{ K}) = 9.667\times10^{-7}\text{ m}.$$

Call N the number of photons/second radiated. $N\times$(energy per photon) $= IA = \sigma A T^4$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$N(hc/\lambda_m) = \sigma A T^4$. $N = \dfrac{\lambda_m \sigma A T^4}{hc}$.

$$N = \frac{(9.667\times10^{-7}\text{ m})(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(4\pi)(600\times6.96\times10^{8}\text{ m})^2(3000\text{ K})^4}{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}.$$

$N = 5\times10^{49}$ photons/s.

(b) $\dfrac{I_B A_B}{I_S A_S} = \dfrac{\sigma A_B T_B^4}{\sigma A_S T_S^4} = \dfrac{4\pi R_B^2 T_B^4}{4\pi R_S^2 T_S^4} = \left(\dfrac{600R_S}{R_S}\right)^2\left(\dfrac{3000\text{ K}}{5800\text{ K}}\right)^4 = 3\times10^4.$

EVALUATE: Betelgeuse radiates 30,000 times as much energy per second as does our sun!

39.58. **IDENTIFY:** The diffraction grating allows us to determine the peak-intensity wavelength of the light. Then Wien's displacement law allows us to calculate the temperature of the blackbody, and the Stefan-Boltzmann law allows us to calculate the rate at which it radiates energy.

SET UP: The bright spots for a diffraction grating occur when $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$. Wien's displacement law is $\lambda_{peak} = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}}{T}$, and the Stefan-Boltzmann law says that the intensity of the radiation is $I = \sigma T^4$, so the total radiated power is $P = \sigma A T^4$. The area of a sphere is $A = 4\pi r^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the wavelength of the light:

$$\lambda = d\sin\theta = [1/(385{,}000\text{ lines/m})]\sin(14.4°) = 6.459\times10^{-7}\text{ m}.$$

Now use Wien's law to find the temperature: $T = (2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K})/(6.459\times10^{-7}\text{ m}) = 4490\text{ K}$.

(b) The energy radiated by the blackbody is equal to the power times the time, giving $U = Pt = IAt = \sigma A T^4 t$, which gives

$t = U/(\sigma A T^4) = (12.0\times10^6\text{ J})/[(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(4\pi)(0.0750\text{ m})^2(4490\text{ K})^4] = 7.37\text{ s}$.

EVALUATE: By ordinary standards, this blackbody is very hot, so it does not take long to radiate 12.0 MJ of energy.

39.59. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the peak-intensity photons must be equal to the energy difference between the $n = 1$ and the $n = 4$ states. Wien's law allows us to calculate what the temperature of the blackbody must be for it to radiate with its peak intensity at this wavelength.

SET UP: In the Bohr model, the energy of an electron in shell n is $E_n = -\dfrac{13.6\text{ eV}}{n^2}$, and Wien's displacement law is $\lambda_m = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\text{ m}\cdot\text{K}}{T}$. The energy of a photon is $E = hf = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: First find the energy (ΔE) that a photon would need to excite the atom. The ground state of the atom is $n = 1$ and the third excited state is $n = 4$. This energy is the *difference* between the two energy levels. Therefore $\Delta E = (-13.6\text{ eV})\left(\dfrac{1}{4^2} - \dfrac{1}{1^2}\right) = 12.8\text{ eV}$. Now find the wavelength of the photon having this amount of energy. $hc/\lambda = 12.8\text{ eV}$ and

$$\lambda = (4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})/(12.8\text{ eV}) = 9.73\times10^{-8}\text{ m}.$$

Now use Wien's law to find the temperature. $T = (0.00290\text{ m}\cdot\text{K})/(9.73\times10^{-8}\text{ m}) = 2.98\times10^4\text{ K}$.

EVALUATE: This temperature is well above ordinary room temperatures, which is why hydrogen atoms are not in excited states during everyday conditions.

39.60. **IDENTIFY:** Combine $I = \sigma T^4$, $P = IA$, and $\Delta E = Pt$.

SET UP: In the Stefan-Boltzmann law the temperature must be in kelvins. 400°C = 673 K.

EXECUTE:

$$t = \frac{\Delta E}{A\sigma T^4} = \frac{100\text{ J}}{(4.00\times10^{-6}\text{ m}^2)(5.67\times10^{-8}\text{ W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)(673\text{ K})^4} = 2.15\times10^3\text{ s} = 35.8\text{ min} = 0.597\text{ h}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The power is P = 46.5 mW. Since the area of the hole is small, the rate at which the cavity radiates energy through the hole is very small.

39.61. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the procedures specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $I(\lambda)=\dfrac{2\pi hc^2}{\lambda^5(e^{hc/\lambda kT}-1)}$ but $\lambda=\dfrac{c}{f}\Rightarrow I(f)=\dfrac{2\pi hc^2}{(c/f)^5(e^{hf/kT}-1)}=\dfrac{2\pi hf^5}{c^3(e^{hf/kT}-1)}$.

(b) $\int_0^\infty I(\lambda)\,d\lambda=\int_\infty^0 I(f)\,df\left(\dfrac{-c}{f^2}\right)$

$=\int_0^\infty \dfrac{2\pi hf^3\,df}{c^2(e^{hf/kT}-1)}=\dfrac{2\pi(kT)^4}{c^2h^3}\int_0^\infty\dfrac{x^3}{e^x-1}\,dx=\dfrac{2\pi(kT)^4}{c^2h^3}\,\dfrac{1}{240}(2\pi)^4=\dfrac{(2\pi)^5(kT)^4}{240h^3c^2}=\dfrac{2\pi^5k^4T^4}{15c^2h^3}$.

(c) The expression $\dfrac{2\pi^5k^4}{15h^3c^2}=\sigma$ as shown in Eq. (39.28). Plugging in the values for the constants we get $\sigma=5.67\times10^{-8}\ \text{W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4$.

EVALUATE: The Planck radiation law, $I(\lambda)=\dfrac{2\pi hc^2}{\lambda^5(e^{hc/\lambda kT}-1)}$, predicts the Stefan-Boltzmann law, $I=\sigma T^4$.

39.62. **IDENTIFY:** $\lambda=\dfrac{h}{p}=\dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mE}}$. From Chapter 36, if $\lambda\ll a$ then the width w of the central maximum is $w=2\dfrac{R\lambda}{a}$, where $R=2.5$ m and a is the width of the slit.

SET UP: $v_x=\sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{m}}$, since the beam is traveling in the x-direction and $\Delta v_y\ll v_x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda=\dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mE}}=\dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(40\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}}=1.94\times10^{-10}$ m.

(b) $\dfrac{R}{v}=\dfrac{R}{\sqrt{2E/m}}=\dfrac{(2.5\ \text{m})(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})^{1/2}}{\sqrt{2(40\ \text{eV})(1.6\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}}=6.67\times10^{-7}$ s.

(c) The width w is $w=2R\dfrac{\lambda}{a}'$ and $w=\Delta v_y t=\Delta p_y t/m$, where t is the time found in part (b) and a is the slit width. Combining the expressions for w, $\Delta p_y=\dfrac{2m\lambda R}{at}=2.65\times10^{-28}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

(d) $\Delta y=\dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta p_y}=0.20\ \mu\text{m}$, which is the same order of magnitude of the width of the slit.

EVALUATE: For these electrons $\lambda=1.94\times10^{-10}$ m. This is much smaller than a and the approximate expression $w=\dfrac{2R\lambda}{a}$ is very accurate. Also, $v_x=\sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{m}}=3.75\times10^6$ m/s. $\Delta v_y=\dfrac{\Delta p_y}{m}=2.9\times10^2$ m/s, so it is the case that $v_x\gg\Delta v_y$.

39.63. **IDENTIFY:** For a photon $E=\dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$. For a particle with mass, $p=\dfrac{h}{\lambda}$ and $E=\dfrac{p^2}{2m}=q\Delta V$, where ΔV is the accelerating voltage. To exhibit wave nature when passing through an opening, the de Broglie wavelength of the particle must be comparable with the width of the opening.

SET UP: An electron has mass 9.109×10^{-31} kg. A proton has mass 1.673×10^{-27} kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E=hc/\lambda=12$ eV.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Find E for an electron with $\lambda = 0.10\times10^{-6}$ m. $\lambda = h/p$ so $p = h/\lambda = 6.626\times10^{-27}$ kg · m/s.

$E = p^2/(2m) = 1.5\times10^{-4}$ eV. $E = q\Delta V$ so $\Delta V = 1.5\times10^{-4}$ V.

$v = p/m = (6.626\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})/(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}) = 7.3\times10^{3}$ m/s

(c) Since λ is the same, p is the same. $E = p^2/(2m)$ but now $m = 1.673\times10^{-27}$ kg so $E = 8.2\times10^{-8}$ eV and $\Delta V = 8.2\times10^{-8}$ V. $v = p/m = (6.626\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s})/(1.673\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}) = 4.0$ m/s.

EVALUATE: A proton must be traveling much slower than an electron in order to have the same de Broglie wavelength.

39.64. **IDENTIFY:** The de Broglie wavelength of the electrons must be such that the first diffraction minimum occurs at $\theta = 20.0°$.

SET UP: The single-slit diffraction minima occur at angles θ given by $a\sin\theta = m\lambda$. $p = \dfrac{h}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = a\sin\theta = (300\times10^{-9}\text{ m})(\sin 20°) = 1.0261\times10^{-7}$ m. $\lambda = h/mv \rightarrow v = h/m\lambda$.

$$v = \frac{6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(1.0261\times10^{-7}\text{ m})} = 7.09\times10^{3}\text{ m/s} = 7.09\text{ km/s}.$$

(b) No electrons strike the screen at the location of the second diffraction minimum. $a\sin\theta_2 = 2\lambda$.

$$\sin\theta_2 = \pm2\frac{\lambda}{a} = \pm2\left(\frac{1.0261\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}{3.00\times10^{-7}\text{ m}}\right) = \pm0.684.\ \theta_2 = \pm43.2°.$$

EVALUATE: The intensity distribution in the diffraction pattern depends on the wavelength λ and is the same for light of wavelength λ as for electrons with de Broglie wavelength λ.

39.65. **IDENTIFY:** The electrons behave like waves and produce a double-slit interference pattern after passing through the slits.

SET UP: The first angle at which destructive interference occurs is given by $d\sin\theta = \lambda/2$. The de Broglie wavelength of each of the electrons is $\lambda = h/mv$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the wavelength of the electrons. For the first dark fringe, we have $d\sin\theta = \lambda/2$, which gives $(1.25\text{ nm})(\sin 18.0°) = \lambda/2$, and $\lambda = 0.7725$ nm. Now solve the de Broglie wavelength equation for the speed of the electron:

$$v = \frac{h}{m\lambda} = \frac{6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(0.7725\times10^{-9}\text{ m})} = 9.42\times10^{5}\text{ m/s}$$

which is about 0.3% the speed of light, so they are *nonrelativistic*.

(b) Energy conservation gives $eV = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$ and

$$V = mv^2/2e = (9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(9.42\times10^{5}\text{ m/s})^2/[2(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})] = 2.52\text{ V}.$$

EVALUATE: The de Broglie wavelength of the electrons is comparable to the separation of the slits.

30.66. **IDENTIFY:** The de Broglie wavelength of the electrons must equal the wavelength of the light.

SET UP: The maxima in the two-slit interference pattern are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$. For an electron, $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{mv}$.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{d\sin\theta}{m} = \dfrac{(20.0\times10^{-6}\text{ m})\sin(0.0300\text{ rad})}{2} = 300$ nm. The velocity of an electron with this wavelength is given by $\lambda = h/p$.

$$v = \frac{p}{m} = \frac{h}{m\lambda} = \frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(300\times10^{-9}\text{ m})} = 2.43\times10^{3}\text{ m/s} = 2.43\text{ km/s}.$$

Since this velocity is much smaller than c we can calculate the energy of the electron classically, so $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(2.43\times10^{3}\text{ m/s})^2 = 2.68\times10^{-24}\text{ J} = 16.7\times10^{-6}\text{ eV} = 16.7\ \mu\text{eV}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The energy of the photons of this wavelength is $E = \frac{hc}{\lambda} = 4.14$ eV. The photons and electrons have the same wavelength but a photon has around 250,000 times as much energy as an electron.

39.67. **IDENTIFY:** Both the electrons and photons behave like waves and exhibit single-slit diffraction after passing through their respective slits.

SET UP: The energy of the photon is $E = hc/\lambda$ and the de Broglie wavelength of the electron is $\lambda = h/mv = h/p$. Destructive interference for a single slit first occurs when $a\sin\theta = \lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the photon: $\lambda = hc/E$ and $a\sin\theta = \lambda$. Since the a and θ are the same for the photons and electrons, they must both have the same wavelength. Equating these two expressions for λ gives $a\sin\theta = hc/E$. For the electron, $\lambda = h/p = \frac{h}{\sqrt{2mK}}$ and $a\sin\theta = \lambda$. Equating these two expressions for λ gives $a\sin\theta = \frac{h}{\sqrt{2mK}}$. Equating the two expressions for $a\sin\theta$ gives $hc/E = \frac{h}{\sqrt{2mK}}$, which gives $E = c\sqrt{2mK} = (4.05\times10^{-7}\ \text{J}^{1/2})\sqrt{K}$.

(b) $\frac{E}{K} = \frac{c\sqrt{2mK}}{K} = \sqrt{\frac{2mc^2}{K}}$. Since $v \ll c$, $mc^2 > K$, so the square root is >1. Therefore $E/K > 1$, meaning that the photon has more energy than the electron.

EVALUATE: When a photon and a particle have the same wavelength, the photon has more energy than the particle.

39.68. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The de Broglie wavelength of the blood cell is $\lambda = \frac{h}{mv}$.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = \frac{6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{(1.00\times10^{-14}\ \text{kg})(4.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{m/s})} = 1.66\times10^{-17}$ m.

EVALUATE: We need not be concerned about wave behavior.

39.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the procedures specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \frac{h}{p} = \frac{h\left(1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}\right)^{1/2}}{mv} \Rightarrow \lambda^2 m^2 v^2 = h^2\left(1-\frac{v^2}{c^2}\right) = h^2 - \frac{h^2v^2}{c^2} \Rightarrow \lambda^2 m^2 v^2 + h^2\frac{v^2}{c^2} = h^2$

$$\Rightarrow v^2 = \frac{h^2}{\left(\lambda^2 m^2 + \frac{h^2}{c^2}\right)} = \frac{c^2}{\left(\frac{\lambda^2 m^2 c^2}{h^2}+1\right)} \Rightarrow v = \frac{c}{\left(1+\left(\frac{mc\lambda}{h}\right)^2\right)^{1/2}}.$$

(b) $v = \frac{c}{\left(1+\left(\frac{\lambda}{(h/mc)}\right)^2\right)^{1/2}} \approx c\left(1-\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{mc\lambda}{h}\right)^2\right) = (1-\Delta)c$. $\Delta = \frac{m^2c^2\lambda^2}{2h^2}$.

(c) $\lambda = 1.00\times10^{-15}\text{m} \ll \frac{h}{mc}$. $\Delta = \frac{(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})^2(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})^2(1.00\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})^2}{2(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2} = 8.50\times10^{-8}$

$\Rightarrow v = (1-\Delta)c = (1-8.50\times10^{-8})c$.

EVALUATE: As $\Delta \to 0$, $v \to c$ and $\lambda \to 0$.

39.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The minimum uncertainty product is $\Delta x\Delta p_x = \hbar/2$. $\Delta x = r_1$, where r_1 is the radius of the $n = 1$ Bohr orbit. In the $n = 1$ Bohr orbit, $mv_1r_1 = \frac{h}{2\pi}$ and $p_1 = mv_1 = \frac{h}{2\pi r_1}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\Delta p_x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta x} = \dfrac{\hbar}{2r_1} = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(0.529\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})} = 1.0\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$. This is the same as the magnitude of the momentum of the electron in the $n = 1$ Bohr orbit.

EVALUATE: Since the momentum is the same order of magnitude as the uncertainty in the momentum, the uncertainty principle plays a large role in the structure of atoms.

39.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Combining the two equations in the hint gives $pc = \sqrt{K(K+2mc^2)}$ and $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\sqrt{K(K+2mc^2)}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** With $K = 3mc^2$ this becomes $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\sqrt{3mc^2(3mc^2+2mc^2)}} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{15}mc}$.

(b) (i) $K = 3mc^2 = 3(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s})^2 = 2.456\times10^{-13}\ \text{J} = 1.53\ \text{MeV}$

$\lambda = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{15}mc} = \dfrac{6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{\sqrt{15}(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s})} = 6.26\times10^{-13}\ \text{m}$.

(ii) K is proportional to m, so for a proton $K = (m_\text{p}/m_\text{e})(1.53\ \text{MeV}) = 1836(1.53\ \text{MeV}) = 2810\ \text{MeV}$.

λ is proportional to $1/m$, so for a proton

$\lambda = (m_\text{e}/m_\text{p})(6.26\times10^{-13}\ \text{m}) = (1/1836)(6.26\times10^{-13}\ \text{m}) = 3.41\times10^{-16}\ \text{m}$.

EVALUATE: The proton has a larger rest mass energy so its kinetic energy is larger when $K = 3mc^2$. The proton also has larger momentum so has a smaller λ.

39.72. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle. Consider only one component of position and momentum.

SET UP: $\Delta x\Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$. Take $\Delta x \approx 5.0\times10^{-15}$ m. $K = E - mc^2$. For a proton, $m = 1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta p_x = \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta x} = \dfrac{(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{2(5.0\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})} = 1.1\times10^{-20}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

(b) $K = \sqrt{(pc)^2 + (mc^2)^2} - mc^2 = 3.3\times10^{-14}\ \text{J} = 0.21\ \text{MeV}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The result of part (b), about 2×10^5 eV, is many orders of magnitude larger than the potential energy of an electron in a hydrogen atom.

39.73. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\Delta x\Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$. Estimate Δx as $\Delta x \approx 5.0\times10^{-15}$ m.

EXECUTE: Then the minimum allowed Δp_x is $\Delta p_x \approx \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta x} = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(5.0\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})} = 1.1\times10^{-20}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Assume $p \approx 1.1\times10^{-20}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$. Use $E^2 = (mc^2)^2 + (pc)^2$ to calculate E, and then $K = E - mc^2$.

EXECUTE: $E = \sqrt{(mc^2)^2 + (pc)^2}$. $mc^2 = (9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s})^2 = 8.187\times10^{-14}$ J.

$pc = (1.1\times10^{-20}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s})(2.998\times10^8\ \text{m/s}) = 3.165\times10^{-12}$ J.

$E = \sqrt{(8.187\times10^{-14}\ \text{J})^2 + (3.165\times10^{-12}\ \text{J})^2} = 3.166\times10^{-12}$ J.

$K = E - mc^2 = 3.166\times10^{-12}\ \text{J} - 8.187\times10^{-14}\ \text{J} = 3.084\times10^{-12}\ \text{J}\times(1\ \text{eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}) = 19\ \text{MeV}$.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The Coulomb potential energy for a pair of point charges is given by $U = -kq_1q_2/r$. The proton has charge $+e$ and the electron has charge $-e$.

EXECUTE: $U = -\dfrac{ke^2}{r} = -\dfrac{(8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{5.0\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}} = -4.6\times10^{-14}\ \text{J} = -0.29\ \text{MeV}$.

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy of the electron required by the uncertainty principle would be much larger than the magnitude of the negative Coulomb potential energy. The total energy of the electron would be large and positive and the electron could not be bound within the nucleus.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\Delta E\Delta t \geq \hbar/2$. Take the minimum uncertainty product, so $\Delta E = \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta t}$, with $\Delta t = 8.4\times10^{-17}$ s. $m = 264m_e$. $\Delta m = \dfrac{\Delta E}{c^2}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(8.4\times10^{-17}\ \text{s})} = 6.28\times10^{-19}$ J. $\Delta m = \dfrac{6.28\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}}{(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})^2} = 7.0\times10^{-36}$ kg.

$\dfrac{\Delta m}{m} = \dfrac{7.0\times10^{-36}\ \text{kg}}{(264)(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})} = 2.9\times10^{-8}$.

EVALUATE: The fractional uncertainty in the mass is very small.

39.75. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\lambda = h/p$ to relate your wavelength and speed.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{mv}$, so $v = \dfrac{h}{m\lambda} = \dfrac{6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{(60.0\ \text{kg})(1.0\ \text{m})} = 1.1\times10^{-35}$ m/s.

(b) $t = \dfrac{\text{distance}}{\text{speed}} = \dfrac{0.80\ \text{m}}{1.1\times10^{-35}\ \text{m/s}} = 7.3\times10^{34}\ \text{s}(1\ \text{y}/3.156\times10^{7}\ \text{s}) = 2.3\times10^{27}$ y.

Since you walk through doorways much more quickly than this, you will not experience diffraction effects.

EVALUATE: A 1-kg object moving at 1 m/s has a de Broglie wavelength $\lambda = 6.6\times10^{-34}$ m, which is exceedingly small. An object like you has a very, very small λ at ordinary speeds and does not exhibit wavelike properties.

39.76. **IDENTIFY:** The transition energy E for the atom and the wavelength λ of the emitted photon are related by $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$. Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle in the form $\Delta E\Delta t \geq \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$.

SET UP: Assume the minimum possible value for the uncertainty product, so that $\Delta E\Delta t = \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = 2.58\ \text{eV} = 4.13\times10^{-19}$ J, with a wavelength of $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E} = 4.82\times10^{-7}\text{m} = 482$ nm.

(b) $\Delta E = \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta t} = \dfrac{(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{2(1.64\times10^{-7}\ \text{s})} = 3.22\times10^{-28}\ \text{J} = 2.01\times10^{-9}\ \text{eV}$.

(c) $\lambda E = hc$, so $(\Delta\lambda)E + \lambda\Delta E = 0$, and $|\Delta E/E| = |\Delta\lambda/\lambda|$, so

$\Delta\lambda = \lambda|\Delta E/E| = (4.82\times10^{-7}\ \text{m})\left(\dfrac{3.22\times10^{-28}\ \text{J}}{4.13\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}}\right) = 3.75\times10^{-16}\ \text{m} = 3.75\times10^{-7}\ \text{nm}$.

EVALUATE: The finite lifetime of the excited state gives rise to a small spread in the wavelength of the emitted light.

39.77. **IDENTIFY:** Assume both the x rays and electrons are at normal incidence and scatter from the surface plane of the crystal, so the maxima are located by $d\sin\theta = m\lambda$, where d is the separation between adjacent atoms in the surface plane.

SET UP: Let primed variables refer to the electrons. $\lambda' = \dfrac{h}{p'} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mE'}}$.

EXECUTE: $\sin\theta' = \dfrac{\lambda'}{\lambda}\sin\theta$, and $\lambda' = (h/p') = (h/\sqrt{2mE'})$, and so $\theta' = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{h}{\lambda\sqrt{2mE'}}\sin\theta\right)$.

$\theta' = \arcsin\left(\dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(\sin35.8°)}{(3.00\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(4.50\times10^{+3}\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}}\right) = 20.9°$.

EVALUATE: The x rays and electrons have different wavelengths and the $m = 1$ maxima occur at different angles.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.78. **IDENTIFY:** The photon is emitted as the atom returns to the lower energy state. The duration of the excited state limits the energy of that state due to the uncertainty principle.

SET UP: The wavelength λ of the photon is related to the transition energy E of the atom by $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

$\Delta E\,\Delta t \geq \hbar/2$. The minimum uncertainty in energy is $\Delta E \geq \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta t}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The photon energy equals the transition energy of the atom, 3.50 eV.

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{3.50\ \text{eV}} = 355\ \text{nm}.$$

(b) $\Delta E = \dfrac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(2.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{s})} = 2.6\times10^{-29}\ \text{J} = 1.6\times10^{-10}\ \text{eV}.$

EVALUATE: The uncertainty in the energy could be larger than that found in (b), but never smaller.

39.79. **IDENTIFY:** The wave (light or electron matter wave) having less energy will cause less damage to the virus.

SET UP: For a photon $E_{\text{ph}} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.24\times10^{-6}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{m}}{\lambda}$. For an electron $E_{\text{e}} = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} = \dfrac{h^2}{2m\lambda^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{1.24\times10^{-6}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{m}}{5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 248\ \text{eV}.$

(b) $E_{\text{e}} = \dfrac{h^2}{2m\lambda^2} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(5.00\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 9.65\times10^{-21}\ \text{J} = 0.0603\ \text{eV}.$

EVALUATE: The electron has much less energy than a photon of the same wavelength and therefore would cause much less damage to the virus.

39.80. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Assume $px \approx h$ and use this to express E as a function of x. E is a minimum for that x that satisfies $\dfrac{dE}{dx} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the given approximation, $E = \dfrac{1}{2}\left[(h/x)^2/m + kx^2\right]$, so $(dE/dx) = kx - (h^2/mx^3)$, and the minimum energy occurs when $kx = (h^2/mx^3)$, or $x^2 = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{mk}}$. The minimum energy is then $h\sqrt{k/m}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** $U = \frac{1}{2}kx^2 = \dfrac{h}{2}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$. $K = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} = \dfrac{h^2}{2mx^2} = \dfrac{h}{2}\sqrt{\dfrac{k}{m}}$. At this x the kinetic and potential energies are the same.

39.81. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $U = A|x|$. $F_x = -dU/dx$ relates force and potential. The slope of the function $A|x|$ is not continuous at $x = 0$ so we must consider the regions $x > 0$ and $x < 0$ separately.

EXECUTE: For $x > 0, |x| = x$ so $U = Ax$ and $F = -\dfrac{d(Ax)}{dx} = -A.$ For $x < 0$, $|x| = -x$ so $U = -Ax$ and $F = -\dfrac{d(-Ax)}{dx} = +A.$ We can write this result as $F = -A|x|/x$, valid for all x except for $x = 0$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use the uncertainty principle, expressed as $\Delta p\Delta x \approx h$, and as in Problem 39.80 estimate Δp by p and Δx by x. Use this to write the energy E of the particle as a function of x. Find the value of x that gives the minimum E and then find the minimum E.

EXECUTE: $E = K + U = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} + A|x|.$

$px \approx h$, so $p \approx h/x$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Then $E \approx \dfrac{h^2}{2mx^2} + A|x|$.

For $x > 0$, $E = \dfrac{h^2}{2mx^2} + Ax$.

To find the value of x that gives minimum E set $\dfrac{dE}{dx} = 0$.

$$0 = \frac{-2h^2}{2mx^3} + A.$$

$$x^3 = \frac{h^2}{mA} \text{ and } x = \left(\frac{h^2}{mA}\right)^{1/3}.$$

With this x the minimum E is

$$E = \frac{h^2}{2m}\left(\frac{mA}{h^2}\right)^{2/3} + A\left(\frac{h^2}{mA}\right)^{1/3} = \frac{1}{2}h^{2/3}m^{-1/3}A^{2/3} + h^{2/3}m^{-1/3}A^{2/3}.$$

$$E = \frac{3}{2}\left(\frac{h^2A^2}{m}\right)^{1/3}.$$

EVALUATE: The potential well is shaped like a V. The larger A is, the steeper the slope of U and the smaller the region to which the particle is confined and the greater is its energy. Note that for the x that minimizes E, $2K = U$.

39.82. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Let the y-direction be from the thrower to the catcher, and let the x-direction be horizontal and perpendicular to the y-direction. A cube with volume $V = 125\ \text{cm}^3 = 0.125\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3$ has side length $l = V^{1/3} = (0.125\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3)^{1/3} = 0.050\ \text{m}$. Thus estimate Δx as $\Delta x \approx 0.050\ \text{m}$. Use the uncertainty principle to estimate Δp_x.

EXECUTE: $\Delta x \Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$ then gives $\Delta p_x \approx \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta x} = \dfrac{0.01055\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(0.050\ \text{m})} = 0.11\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}$. (The value of $\hbar$ in this other universe has been used.)

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** $\Delta x = (\Delta v_x)t$ is the uncertainty in the x-coordinate of the ball when it reaches the catcher, where t is the time it takes the ball to reach the second student. Obtain Δv_x from Δp_x.

EXECUTE: The uncertainty in the ball's horizontal velocity is $\Delta v_x = \dfrac{\Delta p_x}{m} = \dfrac{0.11\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}}{0.25\ \text{kg}} = 0.42\ \text{m/s}$.

The time it takes the ball to travel to the second student is $t = \dfrac{12\ \text{m}}{6.0\ \text{m/s}} = 2.0\ \text{s}$. The uncertainty in the x-coordinate of the ball when it reaches the second student that is introduced by Δv_x is $\Delta x = (\Delta v_x)t = (0.42\ \text{m/s})(2.0\ \text{s}) = 0.84\ \text{m}$. The ball could miss the second student by about 0.84 m.

EVALUATE: A game of catch would be very different in this universe. We don't notice the effects of the uncertainty principle in everyday life because h is so small.

39.83. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For hydrogen-like atoms (1 electron and Z protons), the energy levels are $E_n = (-13.60\ \text{eV})Z^2/n^2$, with $n = 1$ for the ground state. The energy of a photon is $E = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The least energy absorbed is between the ground state ($n = 1$) and the $n = 2$ state, which gives the longest wavelength. So $\Delta E_{1\to2} = hc/\lambda$. Using the energy levels for this atom, we have

$(-13.6\ \text{eV})Z^2\left(\dfrac{1}{2^2} - \dfrac{1}{1^2}\right) = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ $\rightarrow$ $(10.20\ \text{eV})Z^2 = hc/\lambda$. Solving Z gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$Z = \sqrt{\frac{hc}{(10.20\text{ eV})\lambda}} = \sqrt{\frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{(10.20\text{ eV})(13.56\times10^{-9}\text{ m})}} = 3.0.$$

(b) The next shortest wavelength is between the $n = 3$ and $n = 1$ states.

$$\Delta E_{1\to3} = (-13.6\text{ eV})(3)^2\left(\frac{1}{3^2}-\frac{1}{1^2}\right) = \frac{hc}{\lambda}.$$

Solving for λ gives

$\lambda = (4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})\,(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})/(108.8\text{ eV}) = 11.40\text{ nm}.$

(c) By energy conservation, $E_{\text{photon}} = E_{\text{ionization}} + K_{\text{el}}$. The ionization energy is the minimum energy to completely remove an electron from the atom, which is from the $n = 1$ state to the $n = \infty$ state. Therefore $E_{\text{ionization}} = (13.60\text{ eV})Z^2 = (13.60\text{ eV})(9)$. Therefore the kinetic energy of the electron is

$K_{\text{el}} = E_{\text{photon}} - E_{\text{ionization}} = hc/\lambda - E_{\text{ionization}}$.

$K_{\text{el}} = (4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})\,(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})/(6.78\times10^{-9}\text{ m}) - (13.60\text{ eV})(9) = 60.5\text{ eV}.$

EVALUATE: The energy levels for a $Z = 3$ atom are 9 times as great as for the comparable energy levels in hydrogen, so the wavelengths of the absorbed light are much shorter than they would be for comparable transitions in hydrogen.

39.84. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The kinetic energy of the electron is $K = eV_{\text{ac}}$. The first-order maximum in the Davisson-Germer experiment occurs when $d\sin\theta = \lambda$. The de Broglie wavelength of an electron is $\lambda = h/p$, and its kinetic energy is $K = p^2/2m$. Therefore its momentum is $p = \sqrt{2mK}$, which means its de Broglie wavelength can be expressed as $\lambda = h/\sqrt{2mK}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 39.84 shows the graph of $\sin\theta$ versus $1/\sqrt{V_{\text{ac}}}$ for the data in the problem. The slope of the best-fit graph is 3.522 $\text{V}^{1/2}$.

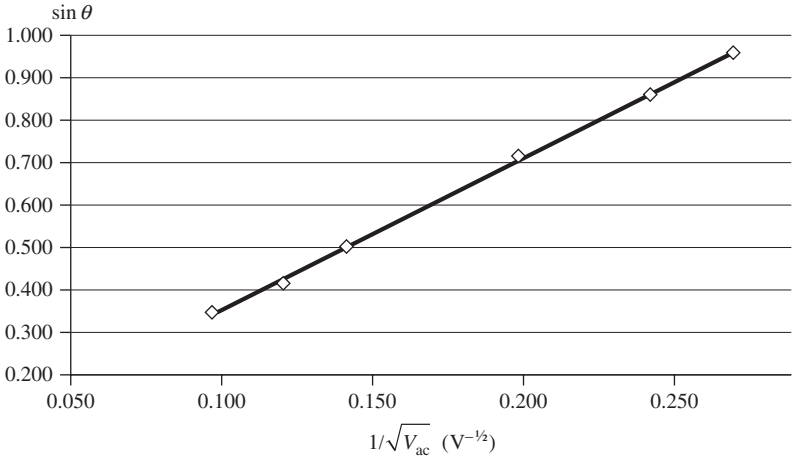


Figure 39.84

(b) At the first maximum, we have $d\sin\theta = \lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mK}} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2meV_{\text{ac}}}}$, which we can write as

$\sin\theta = \dfrac{h}{d\sqrt{2me}}\cdot\dfrac{1}{\sqrt{V_{\text{ac}}}}$. From this result, we see that a graph of $\sin\theta$ versus $1/\sqrt{V_{\text{ac}}}$ should be a straight line having slope equal to $\dfrac{h}{d\sqrt{2me}}$. Solving for d gives $d = \dfrac{h}{(\text{slope})\sqrt{2me}}$, which gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$d = \frac{4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{(3.522\ \text{V}^{1/2})\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})}} = 3.48\times10^{-10}\ \text{m} = 0.348\ \text{nm}.$$

EVALUATE: Atom spacing in crystals are typically around a few tenths of a nanometer, so these results are plausible.

39.85. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The power radiated by an ideal blackbody is $P = \sigma A T^4$. Wien's displacement law, $\lambda_m T = 2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}$, applies to the stars. The surface area of a star is $A = 4\pi R^2$, and $R_{sun} = 6.96\times10^8$ m.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Calculate the radiated power for each star using $P = \sigma A T^4$. For Polaris we have

$P = \sigma A T^4 = (5.67\times10^{-8}\ \text{W/m}^2\cdot\text{K}^4)\,(4\pi)[(46)(6.96\times10^8\ \text{m})]^2(6015\ \text{K})^4 = 9.56\times10^{29}\ \text{W}$.

Repeating this calculation for the other stars gives us the following results.

Polaris: $P = 9.56\times10^{29}$ W

Vega: $P = 2.19\times10^{28}$ W

Antares: $P = 3.60\times10^{31}$ W

α Centauri B: $P = 1.98\times10^{26}$ W

Antares has the greatest radiated power.

(b) Apply Wien's displacement law, $\lambda_m T = 2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}$, and solve for λ_m. For example, for Polaris we have $\lambda_m = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{T} = \dfrac{2.90\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}\cdot\text{K}}{6015\ \text{K}} = 4.82\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 482\ \text{nm}$. Repeating this calculation for the other stars gives the following results.

Polaris: $\lambda_m = 482$ nm

Vega: $\lambda_m = 302$ nm

Antares: $\lambda_m = 853$ nm

α Centauri B: $\lambda_m = 551$ nm

The visible range is 380 nm to 750 nm, so Polaris and α Centauri B radiate chiefly in the visible range.

(c) By comparing the results in part (a), we see that only α Centauri B radiates less than our sun.

EVALUATE: The power radiated by a star depends on its surface area *and* its surface temperature. Vega, a very hot star, radiates less than the much cooler Antares because Antares has over 300 times the radius of Vega and therefore over 300^2 times the surface area of Vega. A hot star is not necessarily brighter than a cool star.

39.86. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the steps specified in the hint.

SET UP: The value of Δx_i that minimizes Δx_f satisfies $\dfrac{d(\Delta x_f)}{d(\Delta x_i)} = 0$.

EXECUTE: Time of flight of the marble, from a free-fall kinematic equation is just

$t = \sqrt{\dfrac{2y}{g}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(25.0\ \text{m})}{9.80\ \text{m/s}^2}} = 2.26\ \text{s}$. $\Delta x_f = \Delta x_i + (\Delta v_x)t = \Delta x_i + \left(\dfrac{\Delta p_x}{m}\right)t = \dfrac{\hbar t}{2\Delta x_i m} + \Delta x_i$. To minimize Δx_f with respect to Δx_i, $\dfrac{d(\Delta x_f)}{d(\Delta x_i)} = 0 = \dfrac{-\hbar t}{2m(\Delta x_i)^2} + 1 \Rightarrow \Delta x_i(\text{min}) = \sqrt{\left(\dfrac{\hbar t}{2m}\right)}$

$$\Rightarrow \Delta x_f(\text{min}) = \sqrt{\frac{\hbar t}{2m}} + \sqrt{\frac{\hbar t}{2m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2\hbar t}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.26\ \text{s})}{0.0200\ \text{kg}}} = 1.54\times10^{-16}\ \text{m}$$

$= 1.54\times10^{-7}$ nm.

EVALUATE: The uncertainty introduced by the uncertainty principle is completely negligible in this situation.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

39.87. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The period was found in Exercise 39.23b: $T = \dfrac{4\varepsilon_0^2 n^3 h^3}{me^4}$. The equation $E_n = -\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{me^4}{8n^2h^2}$ gives the energy of state n of a hydrogen atom.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The frequency is $f = \dfrac{1}{T} = \dfrac{me^4}{4\varepsilon_0^2 n^3 h^3}$.

(b) The equation $hf = E_i - E_f$ tells us that $f = \dfrac{1}{h}(E_2 - E_1)$. So $f = \dfrac{me^4}{8\varepsilon_0^2 h^3}\left(\dfrac{1}{n_2^2} - \dfrac{1}{n_1^2}\right)$. If $n_2 = n$ and $n_1 = n+1$, then $\dfrac{1}{n_2^2} - \dfrac{1}{n_1^2} = \dfrac{1}{n^2} - \dfrac{1}{(n+1)^2} = \dfrac{1}{n^2}\left(1 - \dfrac{1}{(1+1/n)^2}\right) \approx \dfrac{1}{n^2}\left(1 - \left(1 - \dfrac{2}{n} + \ldots\right)\right) = \dfrac{2}{n^3}$. Therefore, for large n, $f \approx \dfrac{me^4}{4\varepsilon_0^2 n^3 h^3}$.

EVALUATE: We have shown that for large n we obtain the classical result that the frequency of revolution of the electron is equal to the frequency of the radiation it emits.

39.88. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The de Broglie wavelength of the helium is $\lambda = h/p$. Its kinetic energy is $K = p^2/2m$, so $p = \sqrt{2mK}$. Therefore its de Broglie wavelength can be expressed as $\lambda = h/\sqrt{2mK}$. The kinetic energy of the ions acquired during acceleration is $K = eV = p^2/2m$.

EXECUTE: Express the wavelength in terms of V, giving $\lambda = h/\sqrt{2mK} = h/\sqrt{2meV}$. From this we see that a large mass m results in a small (short) wavelength, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Because helium is 7300 times heavier than an electron and because $\lambda \propto 1/\sqrt{m}$, the wavelength for helium would be $1/\sqrt{7300} = 0.012$ times the wavelength of an electron.

39.89. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the accelerating potential V need to produce a helium ion with a wavelength of 0.1 pm to see if that potential lies within the range of 10-50 kV.

SET UP: The de Broglie wavelength of the helium ion is $\lambda = h/p$, so $p = h/\lambda$. By energy conservation, $K = eV = p^2/2m$.

EXECUTE: Combining the above equations gives

$eV = K = p^2/2m = \dfrac{(h/\lambda)^2}{2m}$, so $V = \dfrac{(h/\lambda)^2}{2me}$.

$$V = \frac{\left[(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})/(0.1\times10^{-12}\ \text{m})\right]^2}{2(7300)(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})} = 2.1\times10^4\ \text{V} = 21\ \text{kV}.$$

This voltage is within the 10-50 kV range, so choice (a) is correct.

EVALUATE: A large voltage is required because the desired wavelength is small.

39.90. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Electric and magnetic fields act on electrical charges.

EXECUTE: Focusing particles requires electric and magnetic forces, so they must have charge, which makes choice (c) correct.

EVALUATE: All particles have wave properties, so choice (a) is not correct. Helium is an inert gas, so it normally does form molecules, so that rules out choice (b). The mass difference between a helium atom and a helium ion is negligible because the electron is 7300 times lighter than a helium ion, which eliminates choice (d).

39.91. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The ion loses 0.2 MeV/μm, and its energy can be determined only to within 6 keV. Call x the minimum difference in thickness that can be discerned, and realize that 0.2 MeV = 200 keV.

EXECUTE: (0.2 MeV/μm)x = 6 keV. Solving for x gives x = (6 keV)/(200 keV/μm) = 0.03 μm, which makes choice (a) the correct one.

EVALUATE: Greater precision in determining the energy of the ion would allow one to discern smaller features.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

40

QUANTUM MECHANICS I: WAVE FUNCTIONS

40.1. **IDENTIFY:** Using the momentum of the free electron, we can calculate k and ω and use these to express its wave function.

SET UP: $\Psi(x,t) = Ae^{ikx}e^{-i\omega t}$, $k = p/\hbar$, and $\omega = \hbar k^2/2m$.

EXECUTE: $k = \dfrac{p}{\hbar} = -\dfrac{4.50\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}}{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}} = -4.27\times10^{10}\ \text{m}^{-1}$.

$\omega = \dfrac{\hbar k^2}{2m} = \dfrac{(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(4.27\times10^{10}\ \text{m}^{-1})^2}{2(9.108\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})} = 1.05\times10^{17}\ \text{s}^{-1}$.

$\Psi(x,t) = Ae^{-i(4.27\times10^{10}\ \text{m}^{-1})x}e^{-i(1.05\times10^{17}\ \text{s}^{-1})t}$.

EVALUATE: The wave function depends on position and time.

40.2. **IDENTIFY:** Using the known wave function for the particle, we want to find where its probability function is a maximum.

SET UP: $|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = |A|^2(e^{ikx}e^{-i\omega t} - e^{2ikx}e^{-4i\omega t})(e^{-ikx}e^{+i\omega t} - e^{-2ikx}e^{+4i\omega t})$.

$|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = |A|^2\left[2 - (e^{-i(kx-3\omega t)} + e^{+i(kx-3\omega t)})\right] = 2|A|^2[1-\cos(kx-3\omega t)]$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $t = 0$, $|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = 2|A|^2(1-\cos(kx))$. $|\Psi(x,t)|^2$ is a maximum when $\cos(kx) = -1$ and this happens when $kx = (2n+1)\pi$, $n = 0, 1, \ldots$. $|\Psi(x,t)|^2$ is a maximum for $x = \dfrac{\pi}{k}, \dfrac{3\pi}{k}$, etc.

(b) $t = \dfrac{2\pi}{\omega}$ and $3\omega t = 6\pi$. $|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = 2|A|^2[1-\cos(kx-6\pi)]$. Maximum for $kx - 6\pi = \pi, 3\pi, \ldots$, which gives maxima when $x = \dfrac{7\pi}{k}, \dfrac{9\pi}{k}$.

(c) From the results for parts (a) and (b), $v_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{7\pi/k - \pi/k}{2\pi/\omega} = \dfrac{3\omega}{k}$. $v_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\omega_2 - \omega_1}{k_2 - k_1}$ with $\omega_2 = 4\omega$, $\omega_1 = \omega$, $k_2 = 2k$ and $k_1 = k$ gives $v_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{3\omega}{k}$.

EVALUATE: The expressions in part (c) agree.

40.3. **IDENTIFY:** Use the wave function from Example 40.1.

SET UP: $|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = 2|A|^2\{1+\cos[(k_2-k_1)x - (\omega_2-\omega_1)t]\}$. $k_2 = 3k_1 = 3k$. $\omega = \dfrac{\hbar k^2}{2m}$, so $\omega_2 = 9\omega_1 = 9\omega$.

$|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = 2|A|^2[1+\cos(2kx - 8\omega t)]$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At $t = 2\pi/\omega$, $|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = 2|A|^2[1+\cos(2kx-16\pi)]$. $|\Psi(x,t)|^2$ is maximum for $\cos(2kx-16\pi)=1$. This happens for $2kx-16\pi = 0, 2\pi, \ldots$. Smallest positive x where $|\Psi(x,t)|^2$ is a maximum is $x = \dfrac{8\pi}{k}$.

(b) From the result of part (a), $v_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{8\pi/k}{2\pi/\omega} = \dfrac{4\omega}{k}$. $v_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{\omega_2-\omega_1}{k_2-k_1} = \dfrac{8\omega}{2k} = \dfrac{4\omega}{k}$.

EVALUATE: The two expressions agree.

40.4. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle in the form $\Delta x \Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$.

SET UP: The uncertainty in the particle position is proportional to the width of $\psi(x)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The width of $\psi(x)$ is inversely proportional to $\sqrt{\alpha}$. This can be seen by either plotting the function for different values of α or by finding the full width at half-maximum. The particle's uncertainty in position decreases with increasing α.

(b) Since the uncertainty in position decreases, the uncertainty in momentum must increase.

EVALUATE: As α increases, the function $A(k)$ in Eq. (40.19) must become broader.

40.5. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\psi(x) = A\sin kx$. The position probability density is given by $|\psi(x)|^2 = A^2\sin^2 kx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The probability is highest where $\sin kx = 1$ so $kx = 2\pi x/\lambda = n\pi/2$, $n = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$
$x = n\lambda/4$, $n = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$ so $x = \lambda/4, 3\lambda/4, 5\lambda/4, \ldots$

(b) The probability of finding the particle is zero where $|\psi|^2 = 0$, which occurs where $\sin kx = 0$ and
$kx = 2\pi x/\lambda = n\pi$, $n = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$
$x = n\lambda/2$, $n = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$, so $x = 0, \lambda/2, \lambda, 3\lambda/2, \ldots$

EVALUATE: The situation is analogous to a standing wave, with the probability analogous to the square of the amplitude of the standing wave.

40.6. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $|\Psi|^2 = \Psi^*\Psi$.

EXECUTE: $\Psi^* = \psi^* \sin\omega t$, so $|\Psi|^2 = \Psi^*\Psi = \psi^*\psi\sin^2\omega t = |\psi|^2\sin^2\omega t$. $|\Psi|^2$ is not time-independent, so Ψ is not the wave function for a stationary state.

EVALUATE: $\Psi = \psi e^{i\omega\phi} = \psi(\cos\omega t + i\sin\omega t)$ is a wave function for a stationary state, since for it $|\Psi|^2 = |\psi|^2$, which is time independent.

40.7. **IDENTIFY:** Determine whether or not $-\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2m}\dfrac{d^2\psi}{dx^2} + U\psi$ is equal to $E\psi$, for some value of E.

SET UP: $-\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2m}\dfrac{d^2\psi_1}{dx^2} + U\psi_1 = E_1\psi_1$ and $-\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2m}\dfrac{d^2\psi_2}{dx^2} + U\psi_2 = E_2\psi_2$.

EXECUTE: $-\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2m}\dfrac{d^2\psi}{dx^2} + U\psi = BE_1\psi_1 + CE_2\psi_2$. If ψ were a solution with energy E, then $BE_1\psi_1 + CE_2\psi_2 = BE\psi_1 + CE\psi_2$ or $B(E_1 - E)\psi_1 = C(E - E_2)\psi_2$. This would mean that ψ_1 is a constant multiple of ψ_2, and ψ_1 and ψ_2 would be wave functions with the same energy. However, $E_1 \neq E_2$, so this is not possible, and ψ cannot be a solution to the equation $-\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2m}\dfrac{d^2\psi}{dx^2} + U\psi = E\psi$.

EVALUATE: ψ is a solution if $E_1 = E_2$.

40.8. **IDENTIFY:** To describe a real situation, a wave function must be normalizable.

SET UP: $|\psi|^2\,dV$ is the probability that the particle is found in volume dV. Since the particle must be *somewhere*, ψ must have the property that $\int|\psi|^2 dV = 1$ when the integral is taken over all space.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For normalization of the one-dimensional wave function, we have

$$1=\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\psi|^2dx=\int_{-\infty}^{0}(Ae^{bx})^2dx+\int_{0}^{\infty}(Ae^{-bx})^2dx=\int_{-\infty}^{0}A^2e^{2bx}dx+\int_{0}^{\infty}A^2e^{-2bx}dx.$$

$$1=A^2\left\{\frac{e^{2bx}}{2b}\bigg|_{-\infty}^{0}+\frac{e^{-2bx}}{-2b}\bigg|_{0}^{\infty}\right\}=\frac{A^2}{b},\ \text{which gives}\ A=\sqrt{b}=\sqrt{2.00\ \text{m}^{-1}}=1.41\ \text{m}^{-1/2}.$$

(b) The graph of the wavefunction versus x is given in Figure 40.8.

(c) (i) $P=\int_{-0.500\ \text{m}}^{+0.500\ \text{m}}|\psi|^2dx=2\int_{0}^{+0.500\ \text{m}}A^2e^{-2bx}dx,$ where we have used the fact that the wave function is an even function of x. Evaluating the integral gives

$$P=\frac{-A^2}{b}(e^{-2b(0.500\ \text{m})}-1)=\frac{-(2.00\ \text{m}^{-1})}{2.00\ \text{m}^{-1}}(e^{-2.00}-1)=0.865.$$

There is a little more than an 86% probability that the particle will be found within 50 cm of the origin.

(ii) $P=\int_{-\infty}^{0}(Ae^{bx})^2dx=\int_{-\infty}^{0}A^2e^{2bx}dx=\frac{A^2}{2b}=\frac{2.00\ \text{m}^{-1}}{2(2.00\ \text{m}^{-1})}=\frac{1}{2}=0.500.$

There is a 50-50 chance that the particle will be found to the left of the origin, which agrees with the fact that the wave function is symmetric about the y-axis.

(iii) $P=\int_{0.500\ \text{m}}^{1.00\ \text{m}}A^2e^{-2bx}dx$

$$=\frac{A^2}{-2b}(e^{-2(2.00\ \text{m}^{-1})(1.00\ \text{m})}-e^{-2(2.00\ \text{m}^{-1})(0.500\ \text{m})})=-\tfrac{1}{2}(e^{-4}-e^{-2})=0.0585.$$

EVALUATE: There is little chance of finding the particle in regions where the wave function is small.

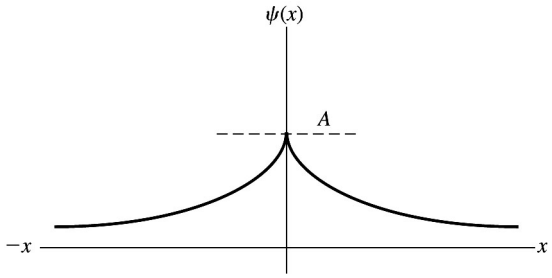


Figure 40.8

40.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy levels for a particle in a box are given by $E_n=\frac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The lowest level is for $n=1,$ and $E_1=\frac{(1)(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{8(0.20\ \text{kg})(1.3\ \text{m})^2}=1.6\times10^{-67}\ \text{J}.$

(b) $E=\frac{1}{2}mv^2$ so $v=\sqrt{\frac{2E}{m}}=\sqrt{\frac{2(1.2\times10^{-67}\ \text{J})}{0.20\ \text{kg}}}=1.3\times10^{-33}$ m/s. If the ball has this speed the time it would take it to travel from one side of the table to the other is

$$t=\frac{1.3\ \text{m}}{1.3\times10^{-33}\ \text{m/s}}=1.0\times10^{33}\ \text{s}.$$

(c) $E_1=\frac{h^2}{8mL^2},\ E_2=4E_1,$ so $\Delta E=E_2-E_1=3E_1=3(1.6\times10^{-67}\ \text{J})=4.9\times10^{-67}\ \text{J}.$

EVALUATE: **(d)** No, quantum mechanical effects are not important for the game of billiards. The discrete, quantized nature of the energy levels is completely unobservable.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

40.10. **IDENTIFY:** Solve the energy-level equation $E_n = \dfrac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$ for L.

SET UP: The ground state has $n = 1$.

EXECUTE: $L = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{8mE_1}} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{\sqrt{8(1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(5.0\times10^{6}\ \text{eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}} = 6.4\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}$

EVALUATE: The value of L we calculated is on the order of the diameter of a nucleus.

40.11. **IDENTIFY:** An electron in the lowest energy state in this box must have the same energy as it would in the ground state of hydrogen.

SET UP: The energy of the n^{th} level of an electron in a box is $E_n = \dfrac{nh^2}{8mL^2}$.

EXECUTE: An electron in the ground state of hydrogen has an energy of -13.6 eV, so find the width corresponding to an energy of $E_1 = 13.6$ eV. Solving for L gives

$$L = \frac{h}{\sqrt{8mE_1}} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{\sqrt{8(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(13.6\ \text{eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}} = 1.66\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: This width is of the same order of magnitude as the diameter of a Bohr atom with the electron in the K shell.

40.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy of a photon is $E = hf = h\dfrac{c}{\lambda}$. The energy levels of a particle in a box are given by $E_n = \dfrac{nh^2}{8mL^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = (6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\dfrac{(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(122\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})} = 1.63\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}$. $\Delta E = \dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2}(n_1^2 - n_2^2)$.

$$L = \sqrt{\frac{h^2(n_1^2 - n_2^2)}{8m\Delta E}} = \sqrt{\frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2(2^2 - 1^2)}{8(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.63\times10^{-18}\ \text{J})}} = 3.33\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}.$$

(b) The ground state energy for an electron in a box of the calculated dimensions is

$E = \dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{8(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(3.33\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})^2} = 5.43\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = 3.40\ \text{eV}$ (one-third of the original photon energy), which does not correspond to the -13.6 eV ground state energy of the hydrogen atom.

EVALUATE: **(c)** Note that the energy levels for a particle in a box are proportional to n^2, whereas the energy levels for the hydrogen atom are proportional to $-\dfrac{1}{n^2}$. A one-dimensional box is not a good model for a hydrogen atom.

40.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The equation $E_n = \dfrac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$ gives the energy levels. Use this to obtain an expression for $E_2 - E_1$ and use the value given for this energy difference to solve for L.

EXECUTE: Ground state energy is $E_1 = \dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2}$; first excited state energy is $E_2 = \dfrac{4h^2}{8mL^2}$. The energy separation between these two levels is $\Delta E = E_2 - E_1 = \dfrac{3h^2}{8mL^2}$. This gives

$$L = h\sqrt{\frac{3}{8m\Delta E}} = L = 6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}\sqrt{\frac{3}{8(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(3.0\ \text{eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/1 eV})}}$$

$= 6.1\times10^{-10}\ \text{m} = 0.61\ \text{nm}$.

EVALUATE: This energy difference is typical for an atom and L is comparable to the size of an atom.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

40.14. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the absorbed photon must be equal to the energy difference between the two states.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** The second excited state energy is $E_3 = \dfrac{9\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. The ground state energy is $E_1 = \dfrac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $E_1 = 2.00$ eV, so $E_3 = 18.0$ eV. For the transition $\Delta E = \dfrac{4\pi^2\hbar^2}{mL^2}$. $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \Delta E$.

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{16.0\ \text{eV}} = 7.75\times10^{-8}\ \text{m} = 77.5\ \text{nm}.$$

EVALUATE: This wavelength is much shorter than those of visible light.

40.15. **IDENTIFY:** To describe a real situation, a wave function must be normalizable.

SET UP: $|\psi|^2\ dV$ is the probability that the particle is found in volume dV. Since the particle must be *somewhere*, ψ must have the property that $\int|\psi|^2 dV = 1$ when the integral is taken over all space.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In one dimension, as we have here, the integral discussed above is of the form $\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\psi(x)|^2dx = 1$.

(b) Using the result from part (a), we have $\int_{-\infty}^{\infty}(e^{ax})^2dx = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}e^{2ax}dx = \left.\dfrac{e^{2ax}}{2a}\right|_{-\infty}^{\infty} = \infty$. Hence this wave function cannot be normalized and therefore cannot be a valid wave function.

(c) We only need to integrate this wave function of 0 to ∞ because it is zero for $x < 0$. For normalization we have $1 = \int_{-\infty}^{\infty}|\psi|^2dx = \int_0^{\infty}(Ae^{-bx})^2dx = \int_0^{\infty}A^2e^{-2bx}dx = \left.\dfrac{A^2e^{-2bx}}{-2b}\right|_0^{\infty} = \dfrac{A^2}{2b}$, which gives $\dfrac{A^2}{2b} = 1$, so $A = \sqrt{2b}$.

EVALUATE: If b were negative, the given wave function could not be normalized, so it would not be allowable.

40.16. **IDENTIFY:** Find x where ψ_1 is zero and where it is a maximum.

SET UP: $\psi_1 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\dfrac{\pi x}{L}\right)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The wave function for $n = 1$ vanishes only at $x = 0$ and $x = L$ in the range $0 \le x \le L$.

(b) In the range for x, the sine term is a maximum only at the middle of the box, $x = L/2$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The answers to parts (a) and (b) are consistent with the figure.

40.17. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the $n = 2$ first excited state the normalized wave function is given by the equation $\psi_2(x) = \sqrt{\dfrac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\dfrac{2\pi x}{L}\right)$. $|\psi_2(x)|^2\,dx = \dfrac{2}{L}\sin^2\left(\dfrac{2\pi x}{L}\right)dx$. Examine $|\psi_2(x)|^2\,dx$ and find where it is zero and where it is maximum.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|\psi_2|^2\,dx = 0$ implies $\sin\left(\dfrac{2\pi x}{L}\right) = 0$.

$\dfrac{2\pi x}{L} = m\pi$, $m = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$; $x = m(L/2)$.

For $m = 0$, $x = 0$; for $m = 1$, $x = L/2$; for $m = 2$, $x = L$.

The probability of finding the particle is zero at $x = 0$, $L/2$, and L.

(b) $|\psi_2|^2\,dx$ is maximum when $\sin\left(\dfrac{2\pi x}{L}\right) = \pm1$.

$\dfrac{2\pi x}{L} = m(\pi/2)$, $m = 1, 3, 5, \ldots$; $x = m(L/4)$.

For $m = 1$, $x = L/4$; for $m = 3$, $x = 3L/4$.

The probability of finding the particle is largest at $x = L/4$ and $3L/4$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The answers to part (a) correspond to the zeros of $|\psi|^2$ shown in Figure 40.12 in the textbook and the answers to part (b) correspond to the two values of x where $|\psi|^2$ in the figure is maximum.

40.18. **IDENTIFY:** The energy levels are given by $E_n = \dfrac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$. The wavelength λ of the photon absorbed in an atomic transition is related to the transition energy ΔE by $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E}$.

SET UP: For the ground state $n = 1$ and for the third excited state $n = 4$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The third excited state is $n = 4$, so

$$\Delta E = (4^2 - 1)\frac{h^2}{8mL^2} = \frac{15(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{8(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(0.360\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2} = 6.973\times10^{-18}\ \text{J} = 43.5\ \text{eV}.$$

(b) $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.0\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{6.973\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}} = 28.5\ \text{nm}.$

EVALUATE: This photon is an x ray. As the width of the box increases the transition energy for this transition decreases and the wavelength of the photon increases.

40.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mE}}$. The energy of the electron in level n is given By the equation $E_n = \dfrac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_1 = \dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2} \Rightarrow \lambda_1 = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2mh^2/8mL^2}} = 2L = 2(3.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}) = 6.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}$. The wavelength is twice the width of the box. $p_1 = \dfrac{h}{\lambda_1} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{6.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}} = 1.1\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

(b) $E_2 = \dfrac{4h^2}{8mL^2} \Rightarrow \lambda_2 = L = 3.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}$. The wavelength is the same as the width of the box.

$p_2 = \dfrac{h}{\lambda_2} = 2p_1 = 2.2\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

(c) $E_3 = \dfrac{9h^2}{8mL^2} \Rightarrow \lambda_3 = \dfrac{2}{3}L = 2.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}$. The wavelength is two-thirds the width of the box.

$p_3 = 3p_1 = 3.3\times10^{-24}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$

EVALUATE: In each case the wavelength is an integer multiple of $\lambda/2$. In the n^{th} state, $p_n = np_1$.

40.20. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the photon is equal to the energy difference ΔE between the energy levels of the electron.

SET UP: The energy levels of an electron in a one-dimensional box are $E_n = \dfrac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$. The energy of the absorbed photon is $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta E_{1\to2} = (h^2/8mL^2)(2^2 - 1^2) = 3(h^2/8mL^2) = hc/\lambda_{1\to2}$.

$\Delta E_{2\to3} = (h^2/8mL^2)(3^2 - 2^2) = 5(h^2/8mL^2) = hc/\lambda_{2\to3}$. Take ratios of these two equations, giving

$$\frac{3}{5} = \frac{hc/\lambda_{1\to2}}{hc/\lambda_{2\to3}} = \frac{\lambda_{2\to3}}{\lambda_{1\to2}} \qquad \rightarrow \qquad \lambda_{2\to3} = (3/5)\lambda_{1\to2} = (3/5)(426\ \text{nm}) = 256\ \text{nm}.$$

(b) Follow the same procedure as in part (a), giving

$\lambda_{1\to3} = (3/8)\lambda_{1\to2} = (3/8)(426\ \text{nm}) = 160\ \text{nm}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) From part (a), we know that $\Delta E_{1\to 2} = \dfrac{3h^2}{8mL^2} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda_{1\to 2}}$. Solving for L gives

$$L = \sqrt{\frac{3h\lambda_{1\to 2}}{8\,mc}} = \sqrt{\frac{3(6.626\times 10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(426\times 10^{-9}\ \text{m})}{8(9.109\times 10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(2.998\times 10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}} = 6.23\times 10^{-10}\ \text{m} = 0.623\ \text{nm}.$$

EVALUATE: The width L of this box is about 6 times the diameter of a hydrogen atom.

40.21. **IDENTIFY:** Figure 40.15b in the textbook gives values for the bound state energy of a square well for which $U_0 = 6E_{1\text{-IDW}}$.

SET UP: $E_{1\text{-IDW}} = \dfrac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$.

EXECUTE: $E_1 = 0.625E_{1\text{-IDW}} = 0.625\dfrac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$; $E_1 = 2.00\ \text{eV} = 3.20\times 10^{-19}\ \text{J}$.

$$L = \pi\hbar\left(\frac{0.625}{2(9.109\times 10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(3.20\times 10^{-19}\ \text{J})}\right)^{1/2} = 3.43\times 10^{-10}\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: As L increases the ground state energy decreases.

40.22. **IDENTIFY:** $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p}$. p is related to E by $E = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} + U$.

SET UP: For $x > L$, $U = U_0$. For $0 < x < L$, $U = 0$.

EXECUTE: For $0 < x < L$, $p = \sqrt{2mE} = \sqrt{2m(3U_0)}$ and $\lambda_{\text{in}} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2m(3U_0)}}$. For $x > L$, $p = \sqrt{2m(E-U_0)} = \sqrt{2m(2U_0)}$ and $\lambda_{\text{out}} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2m(E-U_0)}} = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2m(2U_0)}}$. Thus, the ratio of the wavelengths is $\dfrac{\lambda_{\text{out}}}{\lambda_{\text{in}}} = \dfrac{\sqrt{2m(3U_0)}}{\sqrt{2m(2U_0)}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{3}{2}}$.

EVALUATE: For $x > L$ some of the energy is potential and the kinetic energy is less than it is for $0 < x < L$, where $U = 0$. Therefore, outside the box p is less and λ is greater than inside the box.

40.23. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the photon is the energy given to the electron.

SET UP: Since $U_0 = 6E_{1\text{-IDW}}$ we can use the result $E_1 = 0.625E_{1\text{-IDW}}$ from Section 40.4. When the electron is outside the well it has potential energy U_0, so the minimum energy that must be given to the electron is $U_0 - E_1 = 5.375E_{1\text{-IDW}}$.

EXECUTE: The maximum wavelength of the photon would be

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{U_0 - E_1} = \frac{hc}{(5.375)(h^2/8mL^2)} = \frac{8mL^2c}{(5.375)h} = \frac{8(9.11\times 10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.50\times 10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2(3.00\times 10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(5.375)(6.63\times 10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}$$

$$= 1.38\times 10^{-6}\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: This photon is in the infrared. The wavelength of the photon decreases when the width of the well decreases.

40.24. **IDENTIFY:** In a finite potential well, the energy levels are lowered compared to the energy levels in an infinite well. The energy of the photon removes the electron from its energy state in the well and any left-over energy is the kinetic energy K of the electron.

SET UP: The energy levels for an infinitely deep well are $E_{n-\text{IDW}} = \dfrac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$, and n = 1 is the ground state. The energy of a photon is $E = hc/\lambda$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

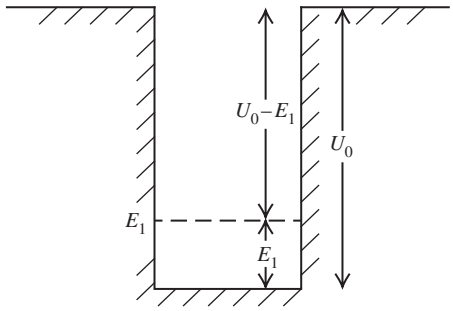


Figure 40.24

EXECUTE: Figure 40.24 illustrates the various energies involved. In this case, $U_0 = 6E_{1\text{-IDW}}$. Figure 40.15(b) in the textbook shows that the ground state energy E_1 in the finite well is $E_1 = 0.625E_{1\text{-IDW}}$. The electron already has energy E_1 in the well, so the energy just to remove it from the well is $U_0 - E_1$. Conservation of energy gives $E_{\text{photon}} = E_{\text{remove el}} + K$, which we can write as

$$\frac{hc}{\lambda} = (U_0 - E_1) + K = 6E_{1\text{–IDW}} - 0.625E_{1\text{–IDW}} + K = 5.375E_{1\text{–IDW}} + K.$$

Solving for K and using $E_{1\text{–IDW}} = \dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2}$ gives

$$K = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - 5.375E_{1\text{–IDW}} = \frac{hc}{\lambda} - \frac{5.735h^2}{8mL^2}.$$

Using $\lambda = 72\times10^{-9}$ m and $L = 4.00\times10^{-10}$ m, plus the usual values of the constants h, c, and m, we get $K = 2.76\times10^{-18}$ J $- 2.02\times10^{-18}$ J $= 7.4\times10^{-19}$ J, which we can express in electron-volts as $K = 17.2$ eV $- 12.6$ eV $= 4.6$ eV.

EVALUATE: The photon has 17.2 eV and it takes 12.6 eV just to remove the electron from the well, so the remaining 4.6 eV is the kinetic energy of the electron.

40.25. **IDENTIFY:** Find the transition energy ΔE and set it equal to the energy of the absorbed photon. Use $E = hc/\lambda$, to find the wavelength of the photon.

SET UP: $U_0 = 6E_{1\text{-IDW}}$, as in Figure 40.15 in the textbook, so $E_1 = 0.625E_{1\text{-IDW}}$ and $E_3 = 5.09E_{1\text{-IDW}}$ with $E_{1\text{-IDW}} = \dfrac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. In this problem the particle bound in the well is a proton, so $m = 1.673\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: $E_{1\text{-IDW}} = \dfrac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2} = \dfrac{\pi^2(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(4.0\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})^2} = 2.052\times10^{-12}$ J. The transition energy is $\Delta E = E_3 - E_1 = (5.09 - 0.625)E_{1\text{-IDW}} = 4.465E_{1\text{-IDW}}$. $\Delta E = 4.465(2.052\times10^{-12}\ \text{J}) = 9.162\times10^{-12}$ J. The wavelength of the photon that is absorbed is related to the transition energy by $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$, so

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{9.162\times10^{-12}\ \text{J}} = 2.2\times10^{-14}\ \text{m} = 22\ \text{fm}.$$

EVALUATE: The wavelength of the photon is comparable to the size of the well.

40.26. **IDENTIFY:** The longest wavelength corresponds to the smallest energy change.

SET UP: The ground level energy level of the infinite well is $E_{1\text{-IDW}} = \dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2}$, and the energy of the photon must be equal to the energy difference between the two levels.

EXECUTE: The 582-nm photon must correspond to the $n = 1$ to $n = 2$ transition. Since $U_0 = 6E_{1\text{-IDW}}$, we have $E_2 = 2.43E_{1\text{-IDW}}$ and $E_1 = 0.625E_{1\text{-IDW}}$. The energy of the photon is equal to the energy difference between the two levels, and $E_{1\text{-IDW}} = \dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2}$, which gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$E_\gamma = E_2 - E_1 \Rightarrow \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = (2.43 - 0.625)E_{\text{1-1DW}} = \dfrac{1.805\,h^2}{8mL^2}$. Solving for L gives

$$L = \sqrt{\frac{(1.805)h\lambda}{8mc}} = \sqrt{\frac{(1.805)(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(5.82\times10^{-7}\text{ m})}{8(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}} = 5.64\times10^{-10}\text{ m} = 0.564\text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: This width is slightly more than half that of a Bohr hydrogen atom.

40.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The probability is $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L}$, with $G = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\dfrac{E}{U_0}\right)$ and $\kappa = \dfrac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar}$.

$E = 32$ eV, $U_0 = 41$ eV, $L = 0.25\times10^{-9}$ m. Calculate T.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $G = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\dfrac{E}{U_0}\right) = 16\dfrac{32}{41}\left(1-\dfrac{32}{41}\right) = 2.741.$

$$\kappa = \frac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar}.$$

$$\kappa = \frac{\sqrt{2(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(41\text{ eV}-32\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}}{1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}} = 1.536\times10^{10}\text{ m}^{-1}.$$

$T = Ge^{-2\kappa L} = (2.741)e^{-2(1.536\times10^{10}\text{ m}^{-1})(0.25\times10^{-9}\text{ m})} = 2.741e^{-7.68} = 0.0013.$

(b) The only change is the mass m, which appears in κ.

$$\kappa = \frac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar}.$$

$$\kappa = \frac{\sqrt{2(1.673\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(41\text{ eV}-32\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}}{1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}} = 6.584\times10^{11}\text{ m}^{-1}.$$

Then $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L} = (2.741)e^{-2(6.584\times10^{11}\text{ m}^{-1})(0.25\times10^{-9}\text{ m})} = 2.741e^{-392.2} = 10^{-143}$.

EVALUATE: The more massive proton has a much smaller probability of tunneling than the electron does.

40.28. **IDENTIFY:** The tunneling probability is $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L}$, with $G = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\dfrac{E}{U_0}\right)$ and $\kappa = \dfrac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar}$. so

$$T = 16\frac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\frac{E}{U_0}\right)e^{\frac{-2\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar}L}.$$

SET UP: $U_0 = 30.0\times10^6$ eV, $L = 2.0\times10^{-15}$ m, $m = 6.64\times10^{-27}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U_0 - E = 1.0\times10^6$ eV ($E = 29.0\times10^6$ eV), $T = 0.090$.

(b) If $U_0 - E = 10.0\times10^6$ eV ($E = 20.0\times10^6$ eV), $T = 0.014$.

EVALUATE: T is less when $U_0 - E$ is 10.0 MeV than when $U_0 - E$ is 1.0 MeV.

40.29. **IDENTIFY:** The tunneling probability is $T = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\dfrac{E}{U_0}\right)e^{-2L\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}/\hbar}$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{E}{U_0} = \dfrac{6.0\text{ eV}}{11.0\text{ eV}}$ and $E - U_0 = 5\text{ eV} = 8.0\times10^{-19}$ J.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L = 0.80\times10^{-9}$ m:

$$T = 16\left(\frac{6.0\text{ eV}}{11.0\text{ eV}}\right)\left(1-\frac{6.0\text{ ev}}{11.0\text{ eV}}\right)e^{-2(0.80\times10^{-9}\text{ m})\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(8.0\times10^{-19}\text{ J})}/1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s}} = 4.4\times10^{-8}.$$

(b) $L = 0.40\times10^{-9}$ m: $T = 4.2\times10^{-4}$.

EVALUATE: The tunneling probability is less when the barrier is wider.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

40.30. **IDENTIFY:** The transmission coefficient is $T = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\dfrac{E}{U_0}\right)e^{-2\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}L/\hbar}$.

SET UP: $E = 5.0$ eV, $L = 0.60\times10^{-9}$ m, and $m = 9.11\times10^{-31}$ kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U_0 = 7.0\text{ eV} \Rightarrow T = 5.5\times10^{-4}$.

(b) $U_0 = 9.0\text{ eV} \Rightarrow T = 1.8\times10^{-5}$.

(c) $U_0 = 13.0\text{ eV} \Rightarrow T = 1.1\times10^{-7}$.

EVALUATE: T decreases when the height of the barrier increases.

40.31. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $\lambda = h/p$, where $K = p^2/2m$ and $E = K + U$.

EXECUTE: $\lambda = h/p = h/\sqrt{2mK}$, so $\lambda\sqrt{K}$ is constant. $\lambda_1\sqrt{K_1} = \lambda_2\sqrt{K_2}$; λ_1 and K_1 are for $x > L$ where $K_1 = 2U_0$ and λ_2 and K_2 are for $0 < x < L$ where $K_2 = E - U_0 = U_0$.

$$\frac{\lambda_1}{\lambda_2} = \sqrt{\frac{K_2}{K_1}} = \sqrt{\frac{U_0}{2U_0}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}.$$

EVALUATE: When the particle is passing over the barrier its kinetic energy is less and its wavelength is larger.

40.32. **IDENTIFY:** The probability of tunneling depends on the energy of the particle and the width of the barrier.

SET UP: The probability of tunneling is approximately $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L}$, where $G = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\dfrac{E}{U_0}\right)$ and $\kappa = \dfrac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar}$.

EXECUTE: $G = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\dfrac{E}{U_0}\right) = 16\dfrac{50.0\text{ eV}}{70.0\text{ eV}}\left(1-\dfrac{50.0\text{ eV}}{70.0\text{ eV}}\right) = 3.27.$

$$\kappa = \frac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar} = \frac{\sqrt{2(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(70.0\text{ eV}-50.0\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}}{(6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})/2\pi} = 9.8\times10^{11}\text{ m}^{-1}.$$

Solving $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L}$ for L gives

$$L = \frac{1}{2\kappa}\ln(G/T) = \frac{1}{2(9.8\times10^{11}\text{ m}^{-1})}\ln\left(\frac{3.27}{0.0080}\right) = 3.1\times10^{-12}\text{ m} = 3.1\text{ pm}.$$

If the proton were replaced with an electron, we note that κ is proportional to $\sqrt{m}$. So for an electron under similar conditions we have $\kappa_e = \kappa_p\sqrt{\dfrac{m_e}{m_p}}$. Therefore the width of the barrier for an electron is

$$L_e = L_p\sqrt{\frac{m_p}{m_e}} = (3.1\text{ pm})\sqrt{\frac{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}}{9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}}} = 0.13\text{ nm},$$ which is much larger than for a proton.

EVALUATE: An electron can tunnel through a much wider barrier than a proton of the same energy.

40.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy levels are given by $E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$, where $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m}}$.

EXECUTE: $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{110\text{ N/m}}{0.250\text{ kg}}} = 21.0\text{ rad/s}.$

The ground state energy is given by $E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$, where $n = 0$.

$$E_0 = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar\omega = \tfrac{1}{2}(1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(21.0\text{ rad/s}) = 1.11\times10^{-33}\text{ J}(1\text{ eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J}) = 6.93\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}.$$

$E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$, $E_{(n+1)} = (n+1+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$.

The energy separation between these adjacent levels is

$$\Delta E = E_{n+1} - E_n = \hbar\omega = 2E_0 = 2(1.11\times10^{-33}\text{ J}) = 2.22\times10^{-33}\text{ J} = 1.39\times10^{-14}\text{ eV}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: These energies are extremely small; quantum effects are not important for this oscillator.

40.34. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate $\frac{d^2\psi}{dx^2}$ and insert the result into Eq. (40.44).

SET UP: $\frac{d}{dx}e^{-\delta x^2} = -2\delta x e^{-\delta x^2}$ and $\frac{d^2}{dx^2}e^{-\delta x^2} = (4\delta^2 x^2 - 2\delta)e^{-\delta x^2}$.

EXECUTE: Let $\sqrt{mk'}/2\hbar = \delta$, and so $\frac{d\psi}{dx} = -2x\delta\psi$ and $\frac{d^2\psi}{dx^2} = (4x^2\delta^2 - 2\delta)\psi$, and ψ is a solution of Eq. (40.44) if $E = \frac{\hbar^2}{m}\delta = \frac{1}{2}\hbar\sqrt{k'/m} = \frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega$.

EVALUATE: $E = \frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega$ agrees with the equation $E_n = (n + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$ for $n = 0$.

40.35. **IDENTIFY:** We can model the molecule as a harmonic oscillator. The energy of the photon is equal to the energy difference between the two levels of the oscillator.

SET UP: The energy of a photon is $E_\gamma = hf = hc/\lambda$, and the energy levels of a harmonic oscillator are given by $E_n = (n + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}} = (n + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The photon's energy is $E_\gamma = \frac{hc}{\lambda} = \frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{5.8\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}} = 0.21\ \text{eV}$.

(b) The transition energy is $\Delta E = E_{n+1} - E_n = \hbar\omega = \hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}}$, which gives $\frac{2\pi\hbar c}{\lambda} = \hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}}$. Solving for k', we get $k' = \frac{4\pi^2 c^2 m}{\lambda^2} = \frac{4\pi^2(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})^2(5.6\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})}{(5.8\times10^{-6}\ \text{m})^2} = 5{,}900\ \text{N/m}$.

EVALUATE: This would be a rather strong spring in the physics lab.

40.36. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the absorbed photon must be equal to the energy difference between the two states.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{6.35\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}} = 0.1953\ \text{eV} = \hbar\omega$. $\Delta E = \hbar\omega$.

$E_0 = \frac{\hbar\omega}{2} = \frac{0.1953\ \text{eV}}{2} = 0.0976\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: The energy of the photon is not equal to the energy of the ground state, but rather it is the energy *difference* between the two states.

40.37. **IDENTIFY:** The photon energy equals the transition energy for the atom.

SET UP: According to the energy level equation $E_n = (n + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$, the energy released during the transition between two adjacent levels is twice the ground state energy $E_3 - E_2 = \hbar\omega = 2E_0 = 11.2\ \text{eV}$.

EXECUTE: For a photon of energy E,

$E = hf \Rightarrow \lambda = \frac{c}{f} = \frac{hc}{E} = \frac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(11.2\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})} = 111\ \text{nm}$.

EVALUATE: This photon is in the ultraviolet.

40.38. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the absorbed (or emitted) photon energy is equal to the energy difference between the levels of the oscillator.

SET UP: The energy levels for a harmonic oscillator are $E_n = (n + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$, where $\omega = \sqrt{k'/m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy difference between *any* two adjacent levels is $\Delta E_{n+1} - \Delta E_n = (n + \frac{3}{2})\hbar\omega - (n + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega = \hbar\omega$. Therefore transitions between *any* adjacent levels will emit (or absorb) photons of the same energy and hence the same wavelength. So the $2 \to 3$ transition absorbs a photon of the same wavelength as the $1 \to 2$ transition, which is $\lambda = 6.50\ \mu\text{m}$.

(b) Since transitions between adjacent levels emit photons of the same energy, transitions between levels for which n differs by 2 will emit energy $\hbar\omega + \hbar\omega = 2\hbar\omega$. So the photon absorbed in the $1 \to 3$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

transition will have twice the energy (and therefore half the wavelength) as the photon in the $1 \to 2$ transition, so its wavelength will be $\frac{1}{2}(6.50\ \mu\text{m}) = 3.25\ \mu\text{m}$.

(c) For the $1 \to 2$ transition, the photon energy is $\hbar\omega$ and $\omega = \sqrt{k'/m}$, so $\hbar\omega$ = energy of photon = hc/λ. This gives

$$\omega = \sqrt{k'/m} = \frac{hc}{\hbar\lambda} = \frac{2\pi c}{\lambda} = \frac{2\pi(3.00\times10^8\ \text{m/s})}{6.50\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}} = 2.90\times10^{14}\ \text{rad/s}.$$

EVALUATE: The frequency of this oscillator would be $f = \omega/2\pi = 4.62\times10^{14}$ Hz, *much* higher than typical classical oscillators.

40.39. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use the energies given in $E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$ to solve for the amplitude A and maximum speed v_{max} of the oscillator. Use these to estimate Δx and Δp_x and compute the uncertainty product $\Delta x \Delta p_x$.

EXECUTE: The total energy of a Newtonian oscillator is given by $E = \frac{1}{2}k'A^2$ where k' is the force constant and A is the amplitude of the oscillator. Set this equal to the energy $E = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$ of an excited level that has quantum number n, where $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m}}$, and solve for A: $\frac{1}{2}k'A^2 = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$. $A = \sqrt{\dfrac{(2n+1)\hbar\omega}{k'}}$.

The total energy of the Newtonian oscillator can also be written as $E = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2$. Set this equal to $E = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$ and solve for v_{max}: $\frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{max}}^2 = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$. $v_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{(2n+1)\hbar\omega}{m}}$. Thus the maximum linear momentum of the oscillator is $p_{\text{max}} = mv_{\text{max}} = \sqrt{(2n+1)\hbar m\omega}$. Now assume that $A/\sqrt{2}$ represents the uncertainty Δx in position and that $p_{\text{max}}/\sqrt{2}$ is the corresponding uncertainty Δp_x in momentum. Then the uncertainty product is

$$\Delta x \Delta p_x = \left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{\frac{(2n+1)\hbar\omega}{k'}}\right)\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{(2n+1)\hbar m\omega}\right) = \frac{(2n+1)\hbar\omega}{2}\sqrt{\frac{m}{k'}} = \frac{(2n+1)\hbar\omega}{2}\left(\frac{1}{\omega}\right) = (2n+1)\frac{\hbar}{2}.$$

EVALUATE: For $n = 0$ this gives $\Delta x \Delta p_x = \hbar/2$, in agreement with the result derived in Section 40.5. The uncertainty product $\Delta x \Delta p_x$ increases with n.

40.40. IDENTIFY: Compute the ratio specified in the problem.

SET UP: For $n = 0$, $A = \sqrt{\dfrac{\hbar\omega}{k'}}$. $\omega = \sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{|\psi(A)|^2}{|\psi(0)|^2} = \exp\left(-\dfrac{\sqrt{mk'}}{\hbar}A^2\right) = \exp\left(-\sqrt{mk'}\dfrac{\omega}{k'}\right) = e^{-1} = 0.368$. This is consistent with what is shown in Figure 40.27 in the textbook.

(b) $\dfrac{|\psi(2A)^2|}{|\psi(0)|^2} = \exp\left(-\dfrac{\sqrt{mk'}}{\hbar}(2A)^2\right) = \exp\left(-\sqrt{mk'}\,4\dfrac{\omega}{k'}\right) = e^{-4} = 1.83\times10^{-2}$. This figure cannot be read this precisely, but the qualitative decrease in amplitude with distance is clear.

EVALUATE: The wave function decays exponentially as x increases beyond $x = A$.

40.41. IDENTIFY: We model the atomic vibration in the crystal as a harmonic oscillator.

SET UP: The energy levels of a harmonic oscillator are given by $E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m}} = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The ground state energy of a simple harmonic oscillator is

$$E_0 = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar\omega = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}} = \frac{(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{2}\sqrt{\frac{12.2\ \text{N/m}}{3.82\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}}} = 9.43\times10^{-22}\ \text{J} = 5.89\times10^{-3}\ \text{eV}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $E_4 - E_3 = \hbar\omega = 2E_0 = 0.0118$ eV, so $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{1.88\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}} = 106\ \mu\text{m}.$

(c) $E_{n+1} - E_n = \hbar\omega = 2E_0 = 0.0118$ eV.

EVALUATE: These energy differences are much smaller than those due to electron transitions in the hydrogen atom.

40.42. **IDENTIFY:** Carry out the calculations specified in the problem.

SET UP: A standard integral is $\int_0^\infty e^{-\alpha^2k^2}\cos(kx)dk = \dfrac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2\alpha}e^{-x^2/4\alpha^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B(k) = e^{-\alpha^2k^2}$. $B(0) = B_{\max} = 1$. $B(k_\text{h}) = \frac{1}{2} = e^{-\alpha^2k_\text{h}^2} \Rightarrow \ln(1/2) = -\alpha^2k_\text{h}^2$

$\Rightarrow k_\text{h} = \dfrac{1}{\alpha}\sqrt{\ln(2)} = w_k.$

(b) $\psi(x) = \int_0^\infty e^{-\alpha^2k^2}\cos kx dk = \dfrac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2\alpha}(e^{-x^2/4\alpha^2})$. $\psi(x)$ is a maximum when $x = 0$.

(c) $\psi(x_\text{h}) = \dfrac{\sqrt{\pi}}{4\alpha}$ when $e^{-x_\text{h}^2/4\alpha^2} = \frac{1}{2} \Rightarrow \dfrac{-x_\text{h}^2}{4\alpha^2} = \ln(1/2) \Rightarrow x_\text{h} = 2\alpha\sqrt{\ln 2} = w_x.$

(d) $w_p w_x = \left(\dfrac{hw_k}{2\pi}\right)w_x = \dfrac{h}{2\pi}\left(\dfrac{1}{\alpha}\sqrt{\ln 2}\right)(2\alpha\sqrt{\ln 2}) = \dfrac{h}{2\pi}(2\ln 2) = \dfrac{h\ln 2}{\pi} = (2\ln 2)\hbar.$

EVALUATE: The Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle says that $\Delta x\Delta p_x \geq \hbar/2$. If $\Delta x = w_x$ and $\Delta p_x = w_p$, then the uncertainty principle says $w_x w_p \geq \hbar/2$. So our result is consistent with the uncertainty principle since $(2\ln 2)\hbar > \hbar/2$.

40.43. **IDENTIFY:** We know the wave function of a particle in a box.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** $\Psi(x,t) = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\psi_1(x)e^{-iE_1t/\hbar} + \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\psi_3(x)e^{-iE_3t/\hbar}.$

$\Psi^*(x,t) = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\psi_1(x)e^{+iE_1t/\hbar} + \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{2}}\psi_3(x)e^{+iE_3t/\hbar}.$

$|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = \frac{1}{2}[\psi_1^2 + \psi_3^2 + \psi_1\psi_3(e^{i(E_3-E_1)t/\hbar} + e^{-i(E_3-E_1)t/\hbar})] = \frac{1}{2}\left[\psi_1^2 + \psi_3^2 + 2\psi_1\psi_3\cos\left(\dfrac{[E_3-E_1]t}{\hbar}\right)\right].$

$\psi_1 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\dfrac{\pi x}{L}\right)$. $\psi_3 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\dfrac{3\pi x}{L}\right)$. $E_3 = \dfrac{9\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$ and $E_1 = \dfrac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$, so $E_3 - E_1 = \dfrac{4\pi^2\hbar^2}{mL^2}$.

$|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = \dfrac{1}{L}\left[\sin^2\left(\dfrac{\pi x}{L}\right) + \sin^2\left(\dfrac{3\pi x}{L}\right) + 2\sin\left(\dfrac{\pi x}{L}\right)\sin\left(\dfrac{3\pi x}{L}\right)\cos\left(\dfrac{4\pi^2\hbar t}{mL^2}\right)\right]$. At $x = L/2$,

$\sin\left(\dfrac{\pi x}{L}\right) = \sin\left(\dfrac{\pi}{2}\right) = 1$. $\sin\left(\dfrac{3\pi x}{L}\right) = \sin\left(\dfrac{3\pi}{2}\right) = -1$. $|\Psi(x,t)|^2 = \dfrac{2}{L}\left[1 - \cos\left(\dfrac{4\pi^2\hbar t}{mL^2}\right)\right].$

(b) $\omega_\text{osc} = \dfrac{E_3 - E_1}{\hbar} = \dfrac{4\pi^2\hbar}{mL^2}.$

EVALUATE: Note that $\Delta E = \hbar\omega$.

40.44. **IDENTIFY:** Evaluate $\psi(x) = \int_0^\infty B(k)\cos kx\ dk$ for the function $B(k)$ specified in the problem.

SET UP: $\int \cos kx\ dk = \dfrac{1}{x}\sin kx.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\psi(x) = \int_0^\infty B(k)\cos kx dk = \int_0^{k_0}\left(\dfrac{1}{k_0}\right)\cos kx dk = \dfrac{\sin kx}{k_0x}\Big|_0^{k_0} = \dfrac{\sin k_0x}{k_0x}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\psi(x)$ has a maximum value at the origin $x = 0$. $\psi(x_0) = 0$ when $k_0 x_0 = \pi$ so $x_0 = \dfrac{\pi}{k_0}$. Thus the width of this function $w_x = 2x_0 = \dfrac{2\pi}{k_0}$. If $k_0 = \dfrac{2\pi}{L}$, $w_x = L$. $B(k)$ versus k is graphed in Figure 40.44a. The graph of $\psi(x)$ versus x is in Figure 40.44b.

(c) If $k_0 = \dfrac{\pi}{L}$, $w_x = 2L$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** $w_p w_x = \left(\dfrac{hw_k}{2\pi}\right)\left(\dfrac{2\pi}{k_0}\right) = \dfrac{hw_k}{k_0} = \dfrac{hk_0}{k_0} = h$. If $\Delta x = w_x$ and $\Delta p_x = w_p$, then the uncertainty principle states that $w_p w_x \geq \dfrac{\hbar}{2}$. For us, no matter what k_0 is, $w_p w_x = h$, which is greater than $\hbar/2$.

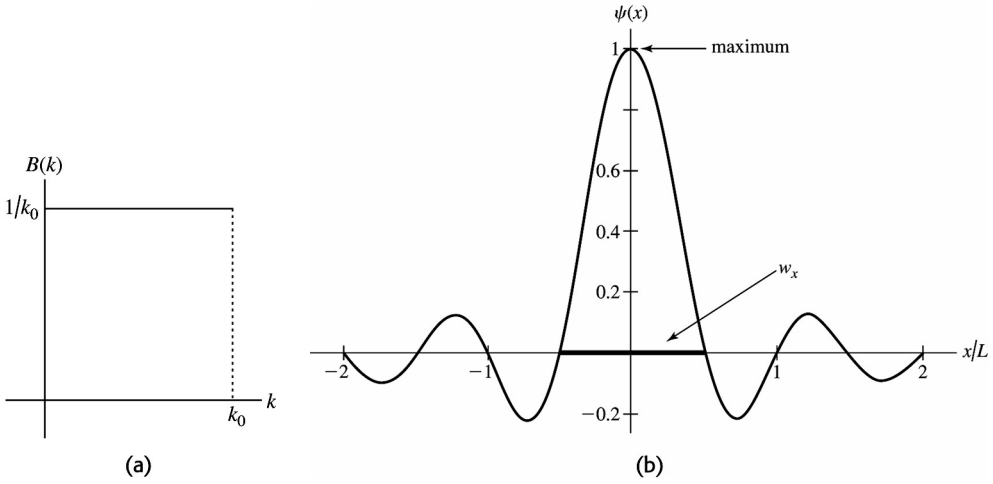


Figure 40.44

40.45. **IDENTIFY:** Let *I* refer to the region $x < 0$ and let *II* refer to the region $x > 0$, so $\psi_I(x) = Ae^{ik_1 x} + Be^{-ik_1 x}$ and $\psi_{II}(x) = Ce^{ik_2 x}$. Set $\psi_I(0) = \psi_{II}(0)$ and $\dfrac{d\psi_I}{dx} = \dfrac{d\psi_{II}}{dx}$ at $x = 0$.

SET UP: $\dfrac{d}{dx}(e^{ikx}) = ike^{ikx}$.

EXECUTE: $\psi_I(0) = \psi_{II}(0)$ gives $A + B = C$. $\dfrac{d\psi_I}{dx} = \dfrac{d\psi_{II}}{dx}$ at $x = 0$ gives $ik_1 A - ik_1 B = ik_2 C$. Solving this pair of equations for B and C gives $B = \left(\dfrac{k_1 - k_2}{k_1 + k_2}\right)A$ and $C = \left(\dfrac{2k_2}{k_1 + k_2}\right)A$.

EVALUATE: The probability of reflection is $R = \dfrac{B^2}{A^2} = \dfrac{(k_1 - k_2)^2}{(k_1 + k_2)^2}$. The probability of transmission is $T = \dfrac{C^2}{A^2} = \dfrac{4k_1^2}{(k_1 + k_2)^2}$. Note that $R + T = 1$.

40.46. **IDENTIFY:** The probability of finding the particle between x_1 and x_2 is $\int_{x_1}^{x_2} |\psi|^2 \, dx$.

SET UP: For the ground state $\psi_1 = \sqrt{\dfrac{2}{L}} \sin \dfrac{\pi x}{L}$. $\sin^2 \theta = \frac{1}{2}(1 - \cos 2\theta)$. $\int \cos \alpha x \, dx = \dfrac{1}{\alpha} \sin \alpha x$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{2}{L}\int_0^{L/4}\sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}dx=\frac{2}{L}\int_0^{L/4}\frac{1}{2}\left(1-\cos\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)dx=\frac{1}{L}\left(x-\frac{L}{2\pi}\sin\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)_0^{L/4}=\frac{1}{4}-\frac{1}{2\pi},$ which is about 0.0908.

(b) Repeating with limits of $L/4$ and $L/2$ gives $\frac{1}{L}\left(x-\frac{L}{2\pi}\sin\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)_{L/4}^{L/2}=\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{2\pi},$ about 0.409.

(c) The particle is much likely to be nearer the middle of the box than the edge.

EVALUATE: **(d)** The results sum to exactly $\frac{1}{2}$. Since the probability of the particle being anywhere in the box is unity, the probability of the particle being found between $x=L/2$ and $x=L$ is also $\frac{1}{2}$. This means that the particle is as likely to be between $x=0$ and $L/2$ as it is to be between $x=L/2$ and $x=L$.

(e) These results are consistent with Figure 40.12b in the textbook. This figure shows a greater probability near the center of the box. It also shows symmetry of $|\psi|^2$ about the center of the box.

40.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy levels are given by the equation $E_n=\frac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$. Calculate ΔE for the transition and set $\Delta E=hc/\lambda,$ the energy of the photon.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Ground level, $n=1, E_1=\frac{h^2}{8mL^2}$. First excited level, $n=2, E_2=\frac{4h^2}{8mL^2}$. The transition energy is $\Delta E=E_2-E_1=\frac{3h^2}{8mL^2}$. Set the transition energy equal to the energy hc/λ of the emitted photon. This gives $\frac{hc}{\lambda}=\frac{3h^2}{8mL^2}$. $\lambda=\frac{8mcL^2}{3h}=\frac{8(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s})(4.18\times10^{-9}\text{ m})^2}{3(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})}$.

$\lambda=1.92\times10^{-5}\text{ m}=19.2\ \mu\text{m}.$

(b) Second excited level has $n=3$ and $E_3=\frac{9h^2}{8mL^2}$ The transition energy is

$\Delta E=E_3-E_2=\frac{9h^2}{8mL^2}-\frac{4h^2}{8mL^2}=\frac{5h^2}{8mL^2}$. $\frac{hc}{\lambda}=\frac{5h^2}{8mL^2}$ so $\lambda=\frac{8mcL^2}{5h}=\frac{3}{5}(19.2\ \mu\text{m})=11.5\ \mu\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: The energy spacing between adjacent levels increases with *n*, and this corresponds to a shorter wavelength and more energetic photon in part (b) than in part (a).

40.48. **IDENTIFY:** The probability is $|\psi|^2\,dx,$ with ψ evaluated at the specified value of *x*.

SET UP: For the ground state, the normalized wave function is $\psi_1=\sqrt{2/L}\,\sin(\pi x/L)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(2/L)\sin^2(\pi/4)dx=dx/L.$

(b) $(2/L)\sin^2(\pi/2)dx=2dx/L.$

(c) $(2/L)\sin^2(3\pi/4)=dx/L.$

EVALUATE: Our results agree with Figure 40.12b in the textbook. $|\psi|^2$ is largest at the center of the box, at $x=L/2$. $|\psi|^2$ is symmetric about the center of the box, so is the same at $x=L/4$ as at $x=3L/4$.

40.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The normalized wave function for the $n=2$ first excited level is $\psi_2=\sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)$. $P=|\psi(x)|^2\,dx$ is the probability that the particle will be found in the interval *x* to $x+dx$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $x=L/4.$

$\psi(x)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\left(\frac{2\pi}{L}\right)\left(\frac{L}{4}\right)\right)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)=\sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}.$

$P=(2/L)dx.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $x = L/2$.

$$\psi(x) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\left(\frac{2\pi}{L}\right)\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)\right) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin(\pi) = 0.$$

$P = 0$.

(c) $x = 3L/4$.

$$\psi(x) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\left(\frac{2\pi}{L}\right)\left(\frac{3L}{4}\right)\right) = \sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\frac{3\pi}{2}\right) = -\sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}.$$

$P = (2/L)dx$.

EVALUATE: Our results are consistent with the $n = 2$ part of Figure 40.12 in the textbook. $|\psi|^2$ is zero at the center of the box and is symmetric about this point.

40.50. IDENTIFY: The impulse applied to a particle equals its change in momentum.

SET UP: For a particle in a box, the magnitude of its momentum is $p = \hbar k = \frac{nh}{2L}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta\vec{p} = \vec{p}_{\text{final}} - \vec{p}_{\text{initial}}$. $|\vec{p}| = \hbar k = \frac{\hbar n\pi}{L} = \frac{hn}{2L}$. At $x = 0$ the initial momentum at the wall is $\vec{p}_{\text{initial}} = -\frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$ and the final momentum, after turning around, is $\vec{p}_{\text{final}} = +\frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$. So, $\Delta\vec{p} = +\frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - \left(-\frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}\right) = +\frac{hn}{L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$. At $x = L$ the initial momentum is $\vec{p}_{\text{initial}} = +\frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$ and the final momentum, after turning around, is $\vec{p}_{\text{final}} = -\frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$. So, $\Delta\vec{p} = -\frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} - \frac{hn}{2L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}} = -\frac{hn}{L}\hat{\boldsymbol{i}}$.

EVALUATE: The impulse increases with n.

40.51. IDENTIFY: The probability of the particle being between x_1 and x_2 is $\int_{x_1}^{x_2}|\psi|^2\,dx$, where ψ is the normalized wave function for the particle.

(a) SET UP: The normalized wave function for the ground state is $\psi_1 = \sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\frac{\pi x}{L}\right)$.

EXECUTE: The probability P of the particle being between $x = L/4$ and $x = 3L/4$ is $P = \int_{L/4}^{3L/4}|\psi_1|^2 dx = \frac{2}{L}\int_{L/4}^{3L/4}\sin^2\left(\frac{\pi x}{L}\right)dx$. Let $y = \pi x/L;\ dx = (L/\pi)\,dy$ and the integration limits become $\pi/4$ and $3\pi/4$.

$$P = \frac{2}{L}\left(\frac{L}{\pi}\right)\int_{\pi/4}^{3\pi/4}\sin^2 y\,dy = \frac{2}{\pi}\left[\frac{1}{2}y - \frac{1}{4}\sin 2y\right]_{\pi/4}^{3\pi/4}.$$

$$P = \frac{2}{\pi}\left[\frac{3\pi}{8} - \frac{\pi}{8} - \frac{1}{4}\sin\left(\frac{3\pi}{2}\right) + \frac{1}{4}\sin\left(\frac{\pi}{2}\right)\right].$$

$P = \frac{2}{\pi}\left(\frac{\pi}{4} - \frac{1}{4}(-1) + \frac{1}{4}(1)\right) = \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{\pi} = 0.818$. (Note: The integral formula $\int\sin^2 y\,dy = \frac{1}{2}y - \frac{1}{4}\sin 2y$ was used.)

(b) SET UP: The normalized wave function for the first excited state is $\psi_2 = \sqrt{\frac{2}{L}}\sin\left(\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)$.

EXECUTE: $P = \int_{L/4}^{3L/4}|\psi_2|^2 dx = \frac{2}{L}\int_{L/4}^{3L/4}\sin^2\left(\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)dx$. Let $y = 2\pi x/L;\ dx = (L/2\pi)\,dy$ and the integration limits become $\pi/2$ and $3\pi/2$.

$$P = \frac{2}{L}\left(\frac{L}{2\pi}\right)\int_{\pi/2}^{3\pi/2}\sin^2 y\,dy = \frac{1}{\pi}\left[\frac{1}{2}y - \frac{1}{4}\sin 2y\right]_{\pi/2}^{3\pi/2} = \frac{1}{\pi}\left(\frac{3\pi}{4} - \frac{\pi}{4}\right) = 0.500.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: **(c)** These results are consistent with Figure 40.11b in the textbook. That figure shows that $|\psi|^2$ is more concentrated near the center of the box for the ground state than for the first excited state; this is consistent with the answer to part (a) being larger than the answer to part (b). Also, this figure shows that for the first excited state half the area under $|\psi|^2$ curve lies between $L/4$ and $3L/4$, consistent with our answer to part (b).

40.52. **IDENTIFY:** We start with the penetration distance formula given in the problem.

SET UP: The given formula is $\eta = \dfrac{\hbar}{\sqrt{2m(U_0 - E)}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Substitute the given numbers into the formula:

$$\eta = \frac{\hbar}{\sqrt{2m(U_0 - E)}} = \frac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(20\ \text{eV} - 13\ \text{eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}} = 7.4\times10^{-11}\ \text{m}.$$

(b) $$\eta = \frac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{\sqrt{2(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(30\ \text{MeV} - 20\ \text{MeV})(1.602\times10^{-13}\ \text{J/MeV})}} = 1.44\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: The penetration depth varies widely depending on the mass and energy of the particle.

40.53. **IDENTIFY:** Carry out the calculations that are specified in the problem.

SET UP: For a free particle, $U(x) = 0$ so Schrödinger's equation becomes $\dfrac{d^2\psi(x)}{dx^2} = -\dfrac{2m}{h^2}E\psi(x)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The graph is given in Figure 40.53.

(b) For $x < 0$: $\psi(x) = e^{+\kappa x}$. $\dfrac{d\psi(x)}{dx} = \kappa e^{+\kappa x}$. $\dfrac{d^2\psi(x)}{dx} = \kappa^2 e^{+\kappa x}$. So $\kappa^2 = -\dfrac{2m}{\hbar^2}E \Rightarrow E = -\dfrac{\hbar^2\kappa^2}{2m}$.

(c) For $x > 0$: $\psi(x) = e^{-\kappa x}$. $\dfrac{d\psi(x)}{dx} = -\kappa e^{-\kappa x}$. $\dfrac{d^2\psi(x)}{dx} = \kappa^2 e^{-\kappa x}$. So again $\kappa^2 = -\dfrac{2m}{\hbar^2}E \Rightarrow E = \dfrac{-\hbar^2\kappa^2}{2m}$.

Parts (b) and (c) show $\psi(x)$ satisfies the Schrödinger's equation, provided $E = \dfrac{-\hbar^2\kappa^2}{2m}$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** $\dfrac{d\psi(x)}{dx}$ is discontinuous at $x = 0$. (That is, it is negative for $x > 0$ and positive for $x < 0$.) Therefore, this ψ is not an acceptable wave function; $d\psi/dx$ must be continuous everywhere, except where $U \to \infty$.

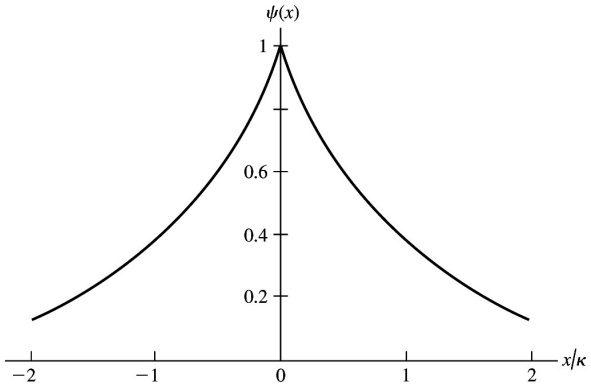


Figure 40.53

40.54. **IDENTIFY:** $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L}$ with $G = 16\dfrac{E}{U_0}\left(1 - \dfrac{E}{U_0}\right)$ and $\kappa = \dfrac{\sqrt{2m(U_0 - E)}}{\hbar}$, so $L = -\dfrac{1}{2\kappa}\ln\left(\dfrac{T}{G}\right)$.

SET UP: $E = 5.5\ \text{eV}$, $U_0 = 10.0\ \text{eV}$, $m = 9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}$, and $T = 0.0050$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $\kappa = \dfrac{\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(4.5\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}}{(1.054\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})} = 1.09\times10^{10}\text{ m}^{-1}$ and

$G = 16\dfrac{5.5\text{ eV}}{10.0\text{ eV}}\left(1-\dfrac{5.5\text{ eV}}{10.0\text{ eV}}\right) = 3.96$. Therefore the barrier width L is

$$L = -\frac{1}{2\kappa}\ln\left(\frac{T}{G}\right) = -\frac{1}{2(1.09\times10^{10}\text{ m}^{-1})}\ln\left(\frac{0.0050}{3.96}\right) = 3.1\times10^{-10}\text{ m} = 0.31\text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: The energies here are comparable to those of electrons in atoms, and the barrier width we calculated is on the order of the diameter of an atom.

40.55. **IDENTIFY:** Eq. (40.38) applies for $0 \le x \le L$. Eq. (40.40) applies for $x < 0$ and $x > L$. $D = 0$ for $x < 0$ and $C = 0$ for $x > L$.

SET UP: Let $k = \dfrac{\sqrt{2mE}}{\hbar}$. $\dfrac{d}{dx}\sin kx = k\cos kx$. $\dfrac{d}{dx}\cos kx = -k\sin kx$. $\dfrac{d}{dx}e^{\kappa x} = \kappa e^{\kappa x}$. $\dfrac{d}{dx}e^{-\kappa x} = -\kappa e^{-\kappa x}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We set the solutions for inside and outside the well equal to each other at the well boundaries, $x = 0$ and L.

$x = 0$: $B\sin(0) + A = C \Rightarrow A = C$, since we must have $D = 0$ for $x < 0$.

$x = L$: $B\sin\dfrac{\sqrt{2mE}L}{\hbar} + A\cos\dfrac{\sqrt{2mE}L}{\hbar} = +De^{-\kappa L}$ since $C = 0$ for $x > L$.

This gives $B\sin kL + A\cos kL = De^{-\kappa L}$, where $k = \dfrac{\sqrt{2mE}}{\hbar}$.

(b) Requiring continuous derivatives at the boundaries yields

$x = 0$: $\dfrac{d\psi}{dx} = kB\cos(k\cdot 0) - kA\sin(k\cdot 0) = kB = \kappa Ce^{k\cdot 0} \Rightarrow kB = \kappa C$.

$x = L$: $kB\cos kL - kA\sin kL = -\kappa De^{-\kappa L}$.

EVALUATE: These boundary conditions allow for B, C, and D to be expressed in terms of an overall normalization constant A.

40.56. **IDENTIFY:** Compare the energy E of the oscillator to the equation $E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$ in order to determine n.

SET UP: At the equilibrium position the potential energy is zero and the kinetic energy equals the total energy.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = [n + (1/2)]\hbar\omega = [n + (1/2)]hf$, and solving for n,

$$n = \frac{\frac{1}{2}mv^2}{hf} - \tfrac{1}{2} = \frac{(1/2)(0.020\text{ kg})(0.480\text{ m/s})^2}{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(1.50\text{ Hz})} - \tfrac{1}{2} = 2.3\times10^{30}.$$

(b) The difference between energies is $\hbar\omega = hf = (6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(1.50\text{ Hz}) = 9.95\times10^{-34}\text{ J}$. This energy is too small to be detected with current technology.

EVALUATE: This oscillator can be described classically; quantum effects play no measurable role.

40.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Calculate the angular frequency ω of the pendulum and apply $E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$ for the energy levels.

EXECUTE: $\omega = \dfrac{2\pi}{T} = \dfrac{2\pi}{0.500\text{ s}} = 4\pi\text{ s}^{-1}$.

The ground-state energy is $E_0 = \frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega = \frac{1}{2}(1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(4\pi\text{ s}^{-1}) = 6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}$.

$E_0 = 6.63\times10^{-34}\text{ J}(1\text{ eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J}) = 4.14\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}$.

$E_n = (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$.

$E_{n+1} = (n+1+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The energy difference between the adjacent energy levels is

$\Delta E = E_{n+1} - E_n = \hbar\omega = 2E_0 = 1.33\times10^{-33}$ J $= 8.30\times10^{-15}$ eV.

EVALUATE: These energies are much too small to detect. Quantum effects are not important for ordinary size objects.

40.58. **IDENTIFY:** If the given wave function is a solution to the Schrödinger equation, we will get an identity when we substitute that wave function into the Schrödinger equation.

SET UP: The given wave function is $\psi_1(x) = A_1 x e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2}$ and the Schrödinger equation is

$$-\frac{\hbar}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi(x)}{dx^2} + \frac{k'x^2}{2}\psi(x) = E\,\psi(x).$$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Start by taking the indicated derivatives: $\psi_1(x) = A_1 x e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2}$.

$$\frac{d\psi_1(x)}{dx} = -\alpha^2 x^2 A_1 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2} + A_1 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2}.$$

$$\frac{d^2\psi_1(x)}{dx^2} = -A_1\alpha^2 2x e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2} - A_1\alpha^2 x^2(-\alpha^2 x)e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2} + A_1(-\alpha^2 x)e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2}.$$

$$\frac{d^2\psi_1(x)}{dx^2} = \left[-2\alpha^2 + (\alpha^2)^2 x^2 - \alpha^2\right]\psi_1(x) = \left[-3\alpha^2 + (\alpha^2)^2 x^2\right]\psi_1(x).$$

$$-\frac{\hbar}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi_1(x)}{dx^2} = -\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\left[-3\alpha^2 + (\alpha^2)^2 x^2\right]\psi_1(x).$$

Equation (40.44) is $-\frac{\hbar}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi(x)}{dx^2} + \frac{k'x^2}{2}\psi(x) = E\,\psi(x).$ Substituting the above result into that equation gives $-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\left[-3\alpha^2 + (\alpha^2)^2 x^2\right]\psi_1(x) + \frac{k'x^2}{2}\psi_1(x) = E\,\psi_1(x).$ Since $\alpha^2 = \frac{m\omega}{\hbar}$ and $\omega = \sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}},$ the coefficient of x^2 is $-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}(\alpha^2)^2 + \frac{k'}{2} = -\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\left(\frac{m\omega}{\hbar}\right)^2 + \frac{m\omega^2}{2} = 0.$

(b) $A_1 = \left(\frac{m\omega}{\hbar}\right)^{3/4}\left(\frac{4}{\pi}\right)^{1/4}.$

(c) The probability density function $|\psi|^2$ is $|\psi_1(x)|^2 = A_1^2 x^2 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2}.$

At $x = 0,$ $|\psi_1|^2 = 0.$ $\frac{d|\psi_1(x)|^2}{dx} = A_1^2 2x e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} + A_1^2 x^2(-\alpha^2 2x)e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} = A_1^2 2x e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} - A_1^2 2x^3\alpha^2 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2}.$

At $x = 0,$ $\frac{d|\psi_1(x)|^2}{dx} = 0.$ At $x = \pm\frac{1}{\alpha},$ $\frac{d|\psi_1(x)|^2}{dx} = 0.$

$$\frac{d^2|\psi_1(x)|^2}{dx^2} = A_1^2 2e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} + A_1^2 2x(-\alpha^2 2x)e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} - A_1^2 2(3x^2)\alpha^2 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} - A_1^2 2x^3\alpha^2(-\alpha^2 2x)e^{-\alpha^2 x^2}.$$

$$\frac{d^2|\psi_1(x)|^2}{dx^2} = A_1^2 2e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} - A_1^2 4x^2\alpha^2 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} - A_1^2 6x^2\alpha^2 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2} + A_1^2 8x^4(\alpha^2)^2 e^{-\alpha^2 x^2}.$$ At $x = 0,$

$\frac{d^2|\psi_1(x)|^2}{dx^2} > 0.$ So at $x = 0,$ the first derivative is zero and the second derivative is positive. Therefore, the probability density function has a minimum at $x = 0.$ At $x = \pm\frac{1}{\alpha},$ $\frac{d^2|\psi_1(x)|^2}{dx^2} < 0.$ So at $x = \pm\frac{1}{\alpha},$ the first derivative is zero and the second derivative is negative. Therefore, the probability density function has maxima at $x = \pm\frac{1}{\alpha},$ corresponding to the classical turning points for $n = 0$ as found in the previous question.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: $\psi_1(x) = A_1 x e^{-\alpha^2 x^2/2}$ is a solution to Eq. (40.44) if $-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}(-3\alpha^2)\psi_1(x) = E\,\psi_1(x)$ or $E = \frac{3\hbar^2\alpha^2}{2m} = \frac{3\hbar\omega}{2}$. $E_1 = \frac{3\hbar\omega}{2}$ corresponds to $n = 1$ in Equation (40.46).

40.59. IDENTIFY: For a standing wave in the box, there must be a node at each wall and $n\left(\frac{\lambda}{2}\right) = L$.

SET UP: $p = \frac{h}{\lambda}$ so $mv = \frac{h}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For a standing wave, $n\lambda = 2L$, and $E_n = \frac{p^2}{2m} = \frac{(h/\lambda)^2}{2m} = \frac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2}$.

(b) With $L = a_0 = 0.5292\times10^{-10}$ m, $E_1 = 2.15\times10^{-17}$ J $= 134$ eV.

EVALUATE: For a hydrogen atom, E_n is proportional to $1/n^2$ so this is a very poor model for a hydrogen atom. In particular, it gives very inaccurate values for the separations between energy levels.

40.60. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Follow the steps specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As with the particle in a box, $\psi(x) = A \sin kx$, where A is a constant and $k^2 = 2mE/\hbar^2$. Unlike the particle in a box, however, k and hence E do not have simple forms.

(b) For $x > L$, the wave function must have the form of $\psi(x) = Ce^{\kappa x} + De^{-\kappa x}$. For the wave function to remain finite as $x \to \infty$, $C = 0$. The constant $\kappa^2 = 2m(U_0 - E)/\hbar$, as in $\psi(x) = Ce^{\kappa x} + De^{-\kappa x}$.

(c) At $x = L$, $A \sin kL = De^{-\kappa L}$ and $kA \cos kL = -\kappa De^{-\kappa L}$. Dividing the second of these by the first gives $k \cot kL = -\kappa$, a transcendental equation that must be solved numerically for different values of the length L and the ratio E/U_0.

EVALUATE: When $U_0 \to \infty$, $\kappa \to \infty$ and $\frac{\cos(kL)}{\sin(kL)} \to \infty$. The solutions become $k = \frac{n\pi}{L}$, $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$, the same as for a particle in a box.

40.61. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The energy levels for an infinite potential well are $E_n = \frac{n^2h^2}{8mL^2} = E_1n^2$. The energy of the absorbed photon is equal to the energy difference between the levels. The energy of a photon is $E = hf = hc/\lambda$, so $\Delta E = hf = E_{n+1} - E_n$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the first transition, we have $hf_1 = E_1(n^2 - 1^2)$, and for the second transition we have $hf_2 = E_1[(n + 1)^2 - 1^2]$. Taking the ratio of these two equations gives

$$\frac{hf_2}{hf_1} = \frac{16.9}{9.0} = \frac{(n+1)^2 - 1}{n^2 - 1} = \frac{n^2 + 2n + 1 - 1}{n^2 - 1} = \frac{n^2 + 2n}{n^2 - 1}.$$

Rearranging and collecting terms gives the quadratic equation $n^2\left(\frac{16.9}{9.0} - 1\right) - 2n - \frac{16.9}{9.0} = 0$. Using the quadratic formula and taking the positive root gives $n = 3.0$, so $n = 3$. Therefore the transitions are from the $n = 3$ and $n = 4$ levels to the $n = 1$ level.

(b) Using the $3 \to 1$ transition with $f_1 = 9.0\times10^{14}$ Hz, we have $hf_1 = (h^2/8mL^2)(3^2 - 1^2) = h^2/mL^2$.

$$L = \sqrt{\frac{h}{f_1 m}} = \sqrt{\frac{6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{(9.0\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz})(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})}} = 9.0\times10^{-10}\ \text{m} = 0.90\ \text{nm}.$$

(c) The longest wavelength is for the smallest energy, and that would be for a transition between $n = 1$ and $n = 2$ levels. Comparing the $1 \to 3$ transition and the $1 \to 2$ transition, we have

$$\frac{hf_{1\to2}}{hf_{1\to3}} = \frac{E_1(2^2 - 1^2)}{E_1(3^2 - 1^2)} \quad \to \quad f_{1\to2} = \frac{3}{8}f_{1\to3} = \frac{3}{8}(9.0\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}).$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$\lambda = c/f = \frac{3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{\frac{3}{8}(9.0\times10^{14} \text{ Hz})} = 890 \text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: This wavelength is too long to be visible light. The wavelength of the 9.0×10^{14} Hz photon is 333 nm, which is too short to be visible, as is the 16.9×10^{14} Hz photon. So none of these photons will be visible.

40.62. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Provided that $T << 1$, the probability T of a particle with energy E and mass m tunneling through a potential barrier of width L and height U_0 is $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L}$, where $G = 16\frac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\frac{E}{U_0}\right)$ and $\kappa = \frac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the values of E in the table in the problem, we calculate G and κ. For example, for E = 4.0 eV, we have $G = 16\frac{E}{U_0}\left(1-\frac{E}{U_0}\right) = 16\frac{4.0 \text{ eV}}{8.0 \text{ eV}}\left(1-\frac{4.0 \text{ eV}}{8.0 \text{ eV}}\right) = 4.0$.

$U_0 - E$ = 8.0 eV – 4.0 eV = 4.0 eV = 6.4×10^{-19} J.

$$\kappa = \frac{\sqrt{2m(U_0-E)}}{\hbar} = \frac{\sqrt{2(9.11\times10^{-31} \text{ kg})(6.4\times10^{-19} \text{ J})}}{1.055\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s}} = 1.02\times10^{10} \text{ m}^{-1}.$$

Repeating these calculations for the other values of E, and also calculating ln(T/G), we get the following:

E(eV)	T	G	κ (m^{-1})	ln(T/G)
4.0	2.40×10^{-6}	4.0	1.02×10^{10}	–14.3
5.0	1.50×10^{-5}	3.75	8.87×10^{9}	–12.4
6.0	1.20×10^{-4}	3.0	7.25×10^{9}	–10.1
7.0	1.30×10^{-3}	1.75	5.12×10^{9}	–7.2
7.6	8.10×10^{-3}	0.76	3.24×10^{9}	–4.5

Figure 40.62 shows the graph of ln(T/G) versus κ. For $T << 1$, we have $T = Ge^{-2\kappa L}$, which we can write as $T/G = e^{-2\kappa L}$. Taking natural logarithms of both sides of the equation gives ln(T/G) = $-2L\,\kappa$. From this last equation, we would expect a graph of ln(T/G) versus κ to be a straight line with slope equal to $-2L$.

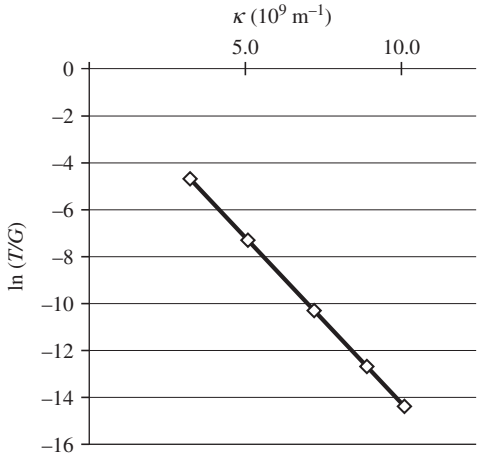


Figure 40.62

(b) The slope of the best-fit straight line for our graph is -1.396×10^{-9} m, so $-2L = -1.396\times10^{-9}$ m, which gives $L = 0.698\times10^{-9}$ m, which rounds to L = 0.70 nm.

EVALUATE: This width is about 7 times the width of a hydrogen atom in the Bohr model.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

40.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The transmission coefficient T is equal to 1 when the width L of the barrier is $L = \frac{1}{2}\lambda,\ \lambda,\ \frac{3}{2}\lambda,\ 2\lambda,\ \ldots = n\lambda/2,$ where $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$, and where λ is the de Broglie wavelength of the electron, given by $\lambda = h/p.$ The total energy of the electron is $E = U + K$, and $K = p^2/2m$.

EXECUTE: From the condition on $\lambda,$ we have $\lambda_n = 2L/n.$ Therefore $\lambda = h/p = 2L/n,$ which gives $p = nh/2L.$ The kinetic energy is $K = p^2/2m$, so $K_n = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} = \dfrac{\left(\frac{nh}{2L}\right)^2}{2m} = n^2\left(\dfrac{h^2}{8mL^2}\right) = n^2K_1.$ The three lowest values of K are for $n = 1$, 2, and 3.

$K_1 = h^2/8mL^2 = (6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2/[8(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.8\times10^{-10}\ \text{m})^2] = 1.86\times10^{-18}\ \text{J} = 11.6\ \text{eV}.$

The total energy is $E = K + U$, so $E_1 = K_1 + U = 11.6\ \text{eV} + 10\ \text{eV} = 22\ \text{eV}.$

For the $n = 2$ state, we have

$K_2 = 2^2K_1 = 4(11.6\ \text{eV}) = 46.4\ \text{eV}$, so $E_2 = 46.4\ \text{eV} + 10\ \text{eV} = 56\ \text{eV}.$

For the $n = 3$ state, we have

$K_3 = 3^2K_1 = 9(11.6\ \text{eV}) = 104.4\ \text{eV}$, so $E_3 = 104.4\ \text{eV} + 10\ \text{eV} = 114\ \text{eV}$, which rounds to 110 eV.

EVALUATE: We cannot use Eq. (40.42) because T is not small.

40.64. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the steps specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = K + U(x) = \dfrac{p^2}{2m} + U(x) \Rightarrow p = \sqrt{2m(E - U(x))}.$ $\lambda = \dfrac{h}{p} \Rightarrow \lambda(x) = \dfrac{h}{\sqrt{2m(E - U(x))}}.$

(b) As $U(x)$ gets larger (i.e., $U(x)$ approaches E from below—recall $k \geq 0$), $E - U(x)$ gets smaller, so $\lambda(x)$ gets larger.

(c) When $E = U(x)$, $E - U(x) = 0$, so $\lambda(x) \to \infty$.

(d) $\displaystyle\int_a^b \frac{dx}{\lambda(x)} = \int_a^b \frac{dx}{h/\sqrt{2m(E - U(x))}} = \frac{1}{h}\int_a^b \sqrt{2m(E - U(x))}\,dx = \frac{n}{2} \Rightarrow \int_a^b \sqrt{2m(E - U(x))}\,dx = \frac{hn}{2}.$

(e) $U(x) = 0$ for $0 < x < L$ with classical turning points at $x = 0$ and $x = L$. So,

$\displaystyle\int_a^b \sqrt{2m[E - U(x)]}\,dx = \int_0^L \sqrt{2mE}\,dx = \sqrt{2mE}\int_0^L dx = \sqrt{2mE}L.$ So, from part (d),

$\sqrt{2mE}L = \dfrac{hn}{2} \Rightarrow E = \dfrac{1}{2m}\left(\dfrac{hn}{2L}\right)^2 = \dfrac{h^2n^2}{8mL^2}.$

EVALUATE: **(f)** Since $U(x) = 0$ in the region between the turning points at $x = 0$ and $x = L$, the result is the *same* as part (e). The height U_0 never enters the calculation. WKB is best used with *smoothly* varying potentials $U(x)$.

40.65. **IDENTIFY:** Perform the calculations specified in the problem.

SET UP: $U(x) = \frac{1}{2}k'x^2.$

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the turning points $E = \frac{1}{2}k'x_{\text{TP}}^2 \Rightarrow x_{\text{TP}} = \pm\sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{k'}}.$

(b) $\displaystyle\int_{-\sqrt{2E/k'}}^{+\sqrt{2E/k'}} \sqrt{2m(E - \tfrac{1}{2}k'x^2)}\,dx = \frac{nh}{2}.$ To evaluate the integral, we want to get it into a form that matches the standard integral given. $\sqrt{2m\left(E - \dfrac{1}{2}k'x^2\right)} = \sqrt{2mE - mk'x^2} = \sqrt{mk'}\sqrt{\dfrac{2mE}{mk'} - x^2} = \sqrt{mk'}\sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{k'} - x^2}.$

Letting $A^2 = \dfrac{2E}{k'},\ a = -\sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{k'}}$, *and* $b = +\sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{k'}}$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$\Rightarrow \sqrt{mk'}\int_a^b \sqrt{A^2-x^2}\,dx = 2\frac{\sqrt{mk'}}{2}\left[x\sqrt{A^2-x^2}+A^2\arcsin\left(\frac{x}{|A|}\right)\right]\Bigg|_0^b$$

$$=\sqrt{mk'}\left[\sqrt{\frac{2E}{k'}}\sqrt{\frac{2E}{k'}-\frac{2E}{k'}}+\frac{2E}{k'}\arcsin\left(\frac{\sqrt{2E/k'}}{\sqrt{2E/k'}}\right)\right]=\sqrt{mk'}\,\frac{2E}{k'}\arcsin(1)=2E\sqrt{\frac{m}{k'}}(\tfrac{1}{2}).$$

Using WKB, this is equal to $\frac{hn}{2}$, so $E\sqrt{\frac{m}{k'}}\pi=\frac{hn}{2}$. Recall $\omega=\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}}$, so $E=\frac{h}{2\pi}\omega n=\hbar\omega n$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** We are missing the zero-point-energy offset of $\frac{\hbar\omega}{2}$ (recall $E=\hbar\omega(n+\frac{1}{2})$). It underestimates the energy. However, our approximation isn't bad at all!

40.66. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Perform the calculations specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** At the turning points $E=A|x_{\text{TP}}|\Rightarrow x_{\text{TP}}=\pm\frac{E}{A}$.

(b) $\int_{-E/A}^{+E/A}\sqrt{2m(E-A|x|)}dx=2\int_0^{E/A}\sqrt{2m(E-Ax)}\,dx$. Let $y=2m(E-Ax)\Rightarrow$

$dy=-2mA\,dx$ when $x=\frac{E}{A}$, $y=0$, and when $x=0$, $y=2mE$. So

$2\int_0^{\frac{E}{A}}\sqrt{2m(E-Ax)}dx=-\frac{1}{mA}\int_{2mE}^0 y^{1/2}dy=-\frac{2}{3mA}y^{3/2}\Big|_{2mE}^0=\frac{2}{3mA}(2mE)^{3/2}$. Using WKB, this is equal to $\frac{hn}{2}$.

So, $\frac{2}{3mA}(2mE)^{3/2}=\frac{hn}{2}\Rightarrow E=\frac{1}{2m}\left(\frac{3mAh}{4}\right)^{2/3}n^{2/3}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The difference in energy decreases between successive levels. For example:

$$1^{2/3}-0^{2/3}=1,\ 2^{2/3}-1^{2/3}=0.59,\ 3^{3/2}-2^{3/2}=0.49,\ldots$$

- A sharp ∞ step gave ever-increasing level differences $(\sim n^2)$.
- A parabola $(\sim x^2)$ gave evenly spaced levels $(\sim n)$.
- Now, a linear potential $(\sim x)$ gives ever-decreasing level differences $(\sim n^{2/3})$.

  Roughly speaking, if the curvature of the potential (~ second derivative) is bigger than that of a parabola, then the level differences will increase. If the curvature is less than a parabola, the differences will decrease.

40.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy levels are $E_{m,n}=(m^2+n^2)(\pi^2\hbar^2)/2ML^2$.

EXECUTE: For a fixed value of m, the spacing between adjacent energy levels is $\Delta E=[(m^2+(n+1)^2-(m^2+n^2)](\pi^2\hbar^2)/2ML^2=(2n+1)(\pi^2\hbar^2)/2ML^2$. As the value of L is decreased, the spacing between adjacent levels increases. In this model, L is the size of the dot, so choice (c) is correct.

EVALUATE: We could also have kept n fixed and varied m by 1.

40.68. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy levels are $E_{m,n}=(m^2+n^2)(\pi^2\hbar^2)/2ML^2$. $\Delta E=\frac{hc}{\lambda}$ for the photon emitted during a transition through energy difference ΔE.

EXECUTE: Since $E\propto 1/L^2$, it is also the case that $\Delta E\propto 1/L^2$, and we know that $\Delta E=\frac{hc}{\lambda}$.

Therefore $\lambda\propto L^2$. If $L\rightarrow 1.1L$, $\lambda\rightarrow(1.1)^2\lambda$. So in this case, $\lambda\rightarrow(1.1)^2(550\text{ nm})=666\text{ nm}\approx 670\text{ nm}$, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Because λ is proportional to the *square* of L instead of just L, a 10% change in L produces around a 20% change in λ.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

40.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy levels are $E_{m,n} = (m^2 + n^2)(\pi^2\hbar^2)/2ML^2$. $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ for the photon emitted during a transition through energy difference ΔE.

EXECUTE: Since $\Delta E \propto 1/M$ and $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$, it follows that $\lambda \propto 1/M$. Since $\lambda_1 > \lambda_2$, it is true that $M_1 > M_2$, which makes choice (a) correct.

EVALUATE: When M is large, the energy difference between states is small, so the energy of an emitted (or absorbed) photon is small, so its wavelength is large.

40.70. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle, stated in terms of energy and time.

SET UP: $\Delta E \Delta t \geq \hbar/2$.

EXECUTE: Solving for ΔE gives $\Delta E \geq \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta t}$. Therefore increasing the lifetime of the excited states results in a smaller energy spread because ΔE is small, meaning that the energies are more well-defined. Therefore choice (a) is correct.

EVALUATE: A long lifetime does not imply that the energy is small; but it does tell us that the *uncertainty* in the energy is small.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

41

QUANTUM MECHANICS II: ATOMIC STRUCTURE

41.1. **IDENTIFY:** For a particle in a cubical box, different values of $n_X, n_Y,$ and n_Z can give the same energy.

SET UP: $E_{n_X, n_Y, n_Z} = \dfrac{(n_X^2 + n_Y^2 + n_Z^2)\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n_X^2 + n_Y^2 + n_Z^2 = 3$. This only occurs for $n_X = 1, n_Y = 1, n_Z = 1$ so the degeneracy is 1.

(b) $n_X^2 + n_Y^2 + n_Z^2 = 9$. This occurs for $n_X = 2, n_Y = 2, n_Z = 1,$ for $n_X = 1, n_Y = 2, n_Z = 2,$ and for $n_X = 2, n_Y = 1, n_Z = 2$ so the degeneracy is 3.

EVALUATE: In the second case, three different states all have the same energy.

41.2. **IDENTIFY:** Use an electron in a cubical box to model the hydrogen atom.

SET UP: $E_{1,1,1} = \dfrac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $E_{2,1,1} = \dfrac{6\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $\Delta E = \dfrac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $L^3 = \dfrac{4}{3}\pi a^3$.

$L = \left(\dfrac{4\pi}{3}\right)^{1/3} a = 8.527\times10^{-11}$ m.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = \dfrac{3\pi^2(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(8.53\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})^2} = 2.49\times10^{-17}\ \text{J} = 155\ \text{eV}$. In the Bohr model,

$E_n = -\dfrac{13.6\ \text{eV}}{n^2}$. The energy separation between the $n = 2$ and $n = 1$ levels is

$\Delta E_{\text{Bohr}} = (13.6\ \text{eV})\left(\dfrac{1}{1^2} - \dfrac{1}{2^2}\right) = \dfrac{3}{4}(13.6\ \text{eV}) = 10.2\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: A particle in a box is not a good model for a hydrogen atom.

41.3. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the photon is equal to the energy difference between the states. We can use this energy to calculate its wavelength.

SET UP: $E_{1,1,1} = \dfrac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $E_{2,2,1} = \dfrac{9\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $\Delta E = \dfrac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{mL^2}$. $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = \dfrac{3\pi^2(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(8.00\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})^2} = 5.653\times10^{-17}\ \text{J}$. $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ gives

$\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{5.653\times10^{-17}\ \text{J}} = 3.51\times10^{-9}\ \text{m} = 3.51\ \text{nm}$.

EVALUATE: This wavelength is much shorter than that of visible light.

41.4. **IDENTIFY:** Use the probability function for a particle in a three-dimensional box to find the points where it is a maximum.

(a) SET UP: $n_X = 1, n_Y = 1, n_Z = 1$. $|\psi|^2 = \left(\dfrac{L}{2}\right)^3 \left(\sin^2\dfrac{\pi x}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\dfrac{\pi y}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\dfrac{\pi z}{L}\right)$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $|\psi|^2$ is maximum where $\sin\frac{\pi x}{L}=\pm 1$, $\sin\frac{\pi y}{L}=\pm 1$, and $\sin\frac{\pi z}{L}=\pm 1$. $\frac{\pi x}{L}=\frac{\pi}{2}$ and $x=\frac{L}{2}$.

The next larger value is $\frac{\pi x}{L}=\frac{3\pi}{2}$ and $x=\frac{3L}{2}$, but this is outside the box. Similar results obtain for y and z, so $|\psi|^2$ is maximum at the point $x=y=z=L/2$. This point is at the center of the box.

(b) SET UP: $n_X=2, n_Y=2, n_Z=1$. $|\psi|^2=\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3\left(\sin^2\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{2\pi y}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}\right)$.

EXECUTE: $|\psi|^2$ is maximum where $\sin\frac{2\pi x}{L}=\pm 1$, $\sin\frac{2\pi y}{L}=\pm 1$, and $\sin\frac{\pi z}{L}=\pm 1$. $\frac{2\pi x}{L}=\frac{\pi}{2}$ and $x=\frac{L}{4}$. $\frac{2\pi x}{L}=\frac{3\pi}{2}$ and $x=\frac{3L}{4}$. Similarly, $y=\frac{L}{4}$ and $\frac{3L}{4}$. As in part (a), $z=\frac{L}{2}$. $|\psi|^2$ is a maximum at the four points $\left(\frac{L}{4},\frac{L}{4},\frac{L}{2}\right)$, $\left(\frac{L}{4},\frac{3L}{4},\frac{L}{2}\right)$, $\left(\frac{3L}{4},\frac{L}{4},\frac{L}{2}\right)$, and $\left(\frac{3L}{4},\frac{3L}{4},\frac{L}{2}\right)$.

EVALUATE: The points are located symmetrically relative to the center of the box.

41.5. IDENTIFY: A particle is in a three-dimensional box. At what planes is its probability function zero?

SET UP: $|\psi_{2,2,1}|^2=\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3\left(\sin^2\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{2\pi y}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}\right)$.

EXECUTE: $|\psi_{2,2,1}|^2=0$ for $\frac{2\pi x}{L}=0,\pi,2\pi,\ldots$. $x=0$ and $x=L$ correspond to walls of the box. $x=\frac{L}{2}$ is the other plane where $|\psi_{2,2,1}|^2=0$. Similarly, $|\psi_{2,2,1}|^2=0$ on the plane $y=\frac{L}{2}$. The $\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}$ factor is zero only on the walls of the box. Therefore, for this state $|\psi_{2,2,1}|^2=0$ on the following two planes other than walls of the box: $x=\frac{L}{2}$ and $y=\frac{L}{2}$.

$|\psi_{2,1,1}|^2=\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3\left(\sin^2\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}\right)$ is zero only on one plane $(x=L/2)$ other than the walls of the box.

$|\psi_{1,1,1}|^2=\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}\right)$ is zero only on the walls of the box; for this state there are zero additional planes.

EVALUATE: For comparison, (2,1,1) has two nodal planes, (2,1,1) has one nodal and (1,1,1) has no nodal planes. The number of nodal planes increases as the energy of the state increases.

41.6. IDENTIFY: A proton is in a cubical box approximately the size of the nucleus.

SET UP: $E_{1,1,1}=\frac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $E_{2,1,1}=\frac{6\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. $\Delta E=\frac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E=\frac{3\pi^2(1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(1.673\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(1.00\times10^{-14}\text{ m})^2}=9.85\times10^{-13}\text{ J}=6.15\text{ MeV}$

EVALUATE: This energy difference is much greater than the energy differences involving orbital electrons.

41.7. IDENTIFY: The possible values of the angular momentum are limited by the value of n.

SET UP: For the N shell $n=4$, $0\le l\le n-1$, $|m|\le l$, $m_s=\pm\frac{1}{2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The smallest l is $l=0$. $L=\sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$, so $L_{\min}=0$.

(b) The largest l is $n-1=3$ so $L_{\max}=\sqrt{3(4)}\hbar=2\sqrt{3}\hbar=3.65\times10^{-34}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

(c) Let the chosen direction be the z-axis. The largest m is $m=l=3$.

$L_{z,\max}=m\hbar=3\hbar=3.16\times10^{-34}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(d) $S_z = \pm\frac{1}{2}\hbar$. The maximum value is $S_z = \hbar/2 = 5.27\times10^{-35}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}$.

(e) $\dfrac{S_z}{L_z} = \dfrac{\frac{1}{2}\hbar}{3\hbar} = \dfrac{1}{6}$.

EVALUATE: The orbital and spin angular momenta are of comparable sizes.

41.8. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$. $L_z = m_l\hbar$. $l = 0, 1, 2, \ldots, n-1$. $m_l = 0, \pm1, \pm2, \ldots, \pm l$. $\cos\theta = L_z/L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Use $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$.

$\underline{l=0}$: $L = 0$, $L_z = 0$.

$\underline{l=1}$: $L = \sqrt{2}\hbar$, $L_z = \hbar, 0, -\hbar$.

$\underline{l=2}$: $L = \sqrt{6}\hbar$, $L_z = 2\hbar,\ \hbar,\ 0,\ -\hbar,\ -2\hbar$.

$\underline{l=3}$: $L = 2\sqrt{3}\hbar$, $L_z = 3\hbar,\ 2\hbar,\ \hbar,\ 0,\ -\hbar,\ -2\hbar,\ -3\hbar$.

$\underline{l=4}$: $L = 2\sqrt{5}\hbar$, $L_z = 4\hbar,\ 3\hbar,\ 2\hbar,\ \hbar,\ 0,\ -\hbar,\ -2\hbar,\ -3\hbar,\ -4\hbar$.

(b) Use $\cos\theta = L_z/L$.

$\underline{L=0}$: θ is not defined.

$\underline{L=\sqrt{2}\hbar}$: 45.0°, 90.0°, 135.0°.

$\underline{L=\sqrt{6}\hbar}$: 35.3°, 65.9°, 90.0°, 114.1°, 144.7°.

$\underline{L=2\sqrt{3}\hbar}$: 30.0°, 54.7°, 73.2°, 90.0°, 106.8°, 125.3°, 150.0°.

$\underline{L=2\sqrt{5}\hbar}$: 26.6°, 47.9°, 63.4°, 77.1°, 90.0°, 102.9°, 116.6°, 132.1°, 153.4°.

(c) The minimum angle is 26.6° and occurs for $l = 4$, $m_l = +4$. The maximum angle is 153.4° and occurs for $l = 4$, $m_l = -4$.

EVALUATE: There is no state where $\vec{\boldsymbol{L}}$ is totally aligned along the z-axis.

41.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The magnitude of the orbital angular momentum L is related to the quantum number l by Eq. (41.22): $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$, $l = 0, 1, 2, \ldots$

EXECUTE: $l(l+1) = \left(\dfrac{L}{\hbar}\right)^2 = \left(\dfrac{4.716\times10^{-34}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{s}}{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}\right)^2 = 20.$

And then $l(l+1) = 20$ gives that $l = 4$.

EVALUATE: l must be integer.

41.10. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$. $L_z = m_l\hbar$. $m_l = 0, \pm1, \pm2, \ldots, \pm l$. $\cos\theta = L_z/L$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(m_l)_{\max} = 2$, so $(L_z)_{\max} = 2\hbar$.

(b) $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar = \sqrt{6}\hbar = 2.45\hbar$. L is larger than $(L_z)_{\max}$.

(c) The angle is $\arccos\left(\dfrac{L_z}{L}\right) = \arccos\left(\dfrac{m_l}{\sqrt{6}}\right)$, and the angles are, for $m_l = -2$ to $m_l = +2$ are:

144.7°, 114.1°, 90.0°, 65.9°, 35.3°.

EVALUATE: The minimum angle for a given l is for $m_l = l$. The angle corresponding to $m_l = l$ will always be smaller for larger l.

41.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The smallest nonzero angle for a given l occurs for $m_l = +l$. $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$ and $L_z = m_l\hbar$ where $m_l = 0, \pm1, \pm2, \ldots, \pm l$. $\cos\theta = L_z/L$.

EXECUTE: In this case $\theta = 26.6°$, so $\cos 26.6^\circ = \dfrac{l}{\sqrt{l(l+1)}}$. Squaring gives $l(l+1)\cos^2(26.6^\circ) = l^2$.

Solving for l gives $l = \dfrac{\cos^2(26.6^\circ)}{1-\cos^2(26.6^\circ)} = 4.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For $l = 4$ we see that the angle between the angular momentum vector and the positive z-axis ranges from 26.6° ($m_l = +l$) to $180^\circ - 26.6^\circ = 153.4^\circ$ ($m_l = -l$).

41.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$. $\cos\theta_L = L_z/L$. We know that $L_z = 2\hbar$ in this case, and $\theta_L = 63.4°$. For any n, l can have the values l=0, 1, 2, … , $n - 1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find L: $L = \dfrac{L_z}{\cos\theta_L} = \dfrac{2\hbar}{\cos(63.4°)} = 4.467\hbar$.

Now solve for l: $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar = 4.467\,\hbar \quad \rightarrow \quad l(l+1) = (4.467)^2 \approx 20 = 4(4+1)$, so $l = 4$.

(b) The maximum that l can be is $n - 1$, so $n - 1 \geq l_{\max}$, which means that $n \geq l_{\max} + 1$. In this case, we know that $l = 4$, so $n \geq 5$, so the smallest that n could be is 5.

EVALUATE: Any $n > 5$ is also possible.

41.13. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The angular momentum L is related to the quantum number l by $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$. The maximum l, $l_{\max}$, for a given n is $l_{\max} = n - 1$.

EXECUTE: For $n = 2, l_{\max} = 1$ and $L = \sqrt{2}\hbar = 1.414\hbar$.

For $n = 20, l_{\max} = 19$ and $L = \sqrt{(19)(20)}\hbar = 19.49\hbar$.

For $n = 200, l_{\max} = 199$ and $L = \sqrt{(199)(200)}\hbar = 199.5\hbar$.

EVALUATE: As n increases, the maximum L gets closer to the value $n\hbar$ postulated in the Bohr model.

41.14. **IDENTIFY:** $l = 0, 1, 2, \ldots, n-1$. $m_l = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots, \pm l$.

SET UP: $E_n = -\dfrac{13.60\text{ eV}}{n^2}$.

EXECUTE: Since $n = 4$, l can have the values 0, 1, 2, and 3. For each value of l, m_l can range from $-l$ to $+l$. Therefore the (l, m_l) combinations are $(0, 0), (1, 0), (1, \pm 1), (2, 0), (2, \pm 1), (2, \pm 2), (3, 0), (3, \pm 1), (3, \pm 2)$, and $(3, \pm 3)$, a total of 16 combinations.

(b) Each state has the same energy because n is the same for all of them, so $E = -\dfrac{13.60\text{ eV}}{4^2} = -0.8500\text{ eV}$.

EVALUATE: The number of l, m_l combinations is n^2. The energy depends only on n, so is the same for all l, m_l states for a given n.

41.15. **IDENTIFY:** For the 5g state, $l = 4$, which limits the other quantum numbers.

SET UP: $m_l = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \ldots, \pm l$. g means $l = 4$. $\cos\theta = L_z/L$, with $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\,\hbar$ and $L_z = m_l\hbar$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** There are eighteen 5g states: $m_l = 0, \pm 1, \pm 2, \pm 3, \pm 4$, with $m_s = \pm\frac{1}{2}$ for each.

(b) The largest θ is for the most negative m_l. $L = 2\sqrt{5}\hbar$. The most negative L_z is $L_z = -4\hbar$.

$\cos\theta = \dfrac{-4\hbar}{2\sqrt{5}\hbar}$ and $\theta = 153.4°$.

(c) The smallest θ is for the largest positive m_l, which is $m_l = +4$. $\cos\theta = \dfrac{4\hbar}{2\sqrt{5}\hbar}$ and $\theta = 26.6°$.

EVALUATE: The minimum angle between $\vec{\boldsymbol{L}}$ and the z-axis is for $m_l = +l$ and for that m_l, $\cos\theta = \dfrac{l}{\sqrt{l(l+1)}}$.

41.16. **IDENTIFY:** The probability is $P = \int_0^{a/2} |\psi_{1s}|^2\, 4\pi r^2 dr$.

SET UP: Use the expression for the integral given in Example 41.4.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = \dfrac{4}{a^3}\left[\left(-\dfrac{ar^2}{2} - \dfrac{a^2 r}{2} - \dfrac{a^3}{4}\right)e^{-2r/a}\right]_0^{a/2} = 1 - \dfrac{5e^{-1}}{2} = 0.0803$.

(b) Example 41.4 calculates the probability that the electron will be found at a distance less than a from the nucleus. The difference in the probabilities is $(1 - 5e^{-2}) - (1 - (5/2)e^{-1}) = (5/2)(e^{-1} - 2e^{-2}) = 0.243$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The probability for distances from $a/2$ to a is about three times the probability for distances between 0 and $a/2$. This agrees with Figure 41.8 in the textbook; $P(r)$ is maximum for $r = a$.

41.17. **IDENTIFY:** Require that $\Phi(\phi) = \Phi(\phi + 2\pi)$.

SET UP: $e^{i(x_1+x_2)} = e^{ix_1}e^{ix_2}$.

EXECUTE: $\Phi(\phi + 2\pi) = e^{im_l(\phi+2\pi)} = e^{im_l\phi}e^{im_l 2\pi}$. $e^{im_l 2\pi} = \cos(m_l 2\pi) + i\sin(m_l 2\pi)$. $e^{im_l 2\pi} = 1$ if m_l is an integer.

EVALUATE: If, for example, $m_l = \frac{1}{2}$, $e^{im_l 2\pi} = e^{i\pi} = \cos(\pi) + i\sin(\pi) = -1$ and $\Phi(\phi) = -\Phi(\phi + 2\pi)$. But if $m_l = 1$, $e^{im_l 2\pi} = e^{i2\pi} = \cos(2\pi) + i\sin(2\pi) = +1$ and $\Phi(\phi) = \Phi(\phi + 2\pi)$, as required.

41.18. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta E = \mu_B B$.

SET UP: $\mu_B = 5.788\times10^{-5}$ eV/T.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta E = \mu_B B = (5.79\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/T})(0.800\ \text{T}) = 4.63\times10^{-5}$ eV.

(b) $m_l = -2$ the lowest possible value of m_l.

(c) The energy level diagram is sketched in Figure 41.18.

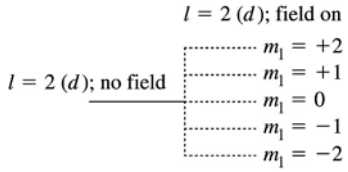


Figure 41.18

EVALUATE: The splitting between m_l levels is independent of the n values for the state. The splitting is much less than the energy difference between the $n = 3$ level and the $n = 1$ level.

41.19. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\Delta U = \mu_B B$.

SET UP: For a $3p$ state, $l = 1$ and $m_l = 0, \pm 1$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = \dfrac{U}{\mu_B} = \dfrac{(2.71\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV})}{(5.79\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/T})} = 0.468\ \text{T}$.

(b) Three: $m_l = 0, \pm 1$.

EVALUATE: The $m_l = +1$ level will be highest in energy and the $m_l = -1$ level will be lowest. The $m_l = 0$ level is unaffected by the magnetic field.

41.20. **IDENTIFY:** The effect of the magnetic field on the energy levels is described by Eq. (41.36). In a transition m_l must change by 0 or ± 1.

SET UP: For a $2p$ state, m_l can be $0, \pm 1$. For a $1s$ state, m_l must be zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** There are three different transitions that are consistent with the selection rules. The initial m_l values are 0, ±1; and the final m_l value is 0.

(b) The transition from $m_l = 0$ to $m_l = 0$ produces the same wavelength (122 nm) that was seen without the magnetic field.

(c) The larger wavelength (smaller energy) is produced from the $m_l = -1$ to $m_l = 0$ transition.

(d) The shorter wavelength (greater energy) is produced from the $m_l = +1$ to $m_l = 0$ transition.

EVALUATE: The magnetic field increases the energy of the $m_l = 1$ state, decreases the energy for $m_l = -1$ and leaves the $m_l = 0$ state unchanged.

41.21. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The interaction energy between an external magnetic field and the orbital angular momentum of the atom is given by $U = m_l\mu_B B$. The energy depends on m_l with the most negative m_l value having the lowest energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For the 5*g* level, $l = 4$ and there are $2l + 1 = 9$ different m_l states. The 5*g* level is split into 9 levels by the magnetic field.

(b) Each m_l level is shifted in energy an amount given by $U = m_l \mu_B B$. Adjacent levels differ in m_l by one, so $\Delta U = \mu_B B$.

$$\mu_B = \frac{e\hbar}{2m} = \frac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{2(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})} = 9.277\times10^{-24}\ \text{A}\cdot\text{m}^2$$

$$\Delta U = \mu_B B = (9.277\times10^{-24}\ \text{A/m}^2)(0.600\ \text{T}) = 5.566\times10^{-24}\ \text{J}(1\ \text{eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}) = 3.47\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV}$$

(c) The level of highest energy is for the largest m_l, which is $m_l = l = 4$; $U_4 = 4\mu_B B$. The level of lowest energy is for the smallest m_l, which is $m_l = -l = -4; U_{-4} = -4\mu_B B$. The separation between these two levels is $U_4 - U_{-4} = 8\mu_B B = 8(3.47\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV}) = 2.78\times10^{-4}\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: The energy separations are proportional to the magnetic field. The energy of the $n = 5$ level in the absence of the external magnetic field is $(-13.6\ \text{eV})/5^2 = -0.544\ \text{eV}$, so the interaction energy with the magnetic field is much less than the binding energy of the state.

41.22. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equation $\mu_z = -(2.00232)\frac{e}{2m}S_z$ with $S_z = -\frac{\hbar}{2}$.

SET UP: $\mu_B = \frac{e\hbar}{2m} = 5.788\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/T}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = +(2.00232)\left(\frac{e}{2m}\right)\left(\frac{-\hbar}{2}\right)B = -\frac{2.00232}{2}\mu_B B$.

$$U = -\frac{2.00232}{2}(5.788\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/T})(1.60\ \text{T}) = -9.27\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV}.$$

(b) Since $n = 1$, $l = 0$ so there is no orbital magnetic dipole interaction. But if $n \neq 1$ there could be orbital magnetic dipole interaction, since $l < n$ would then allow for $l \neq 0$.

EVALUATE: The energy of the $m_s = -\frac{1}{2}$ state is lowered in the magnetic field. The energy of the $m_s = +\frac{1}{2}$ state is raised.

41.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a classical particle $L = I\omega$. For a uniform sphere with mass *m* and radius *R*, $I = \frac{2}{5}mR^2$, so $L = \left(\frac{2}{5}mR^2\right)\omega$. Solve for ω and then use $v = r\omega$ to solve for *v*.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $L = \sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}\hbar$ so $\frac{2}{5}mR^2\omega = \sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}\hbar$.

$$\omega = \frac{5\sqrt{3/4}\hbar}{2mR^2} = \frac{5\sqrt{3/4}(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{2(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(1.0\times10^{-17}\ \text{m})^2} = 2.5\times10^{30}\ \text{rad/s}.$$

(b) $v = r\omega = (1.0\times10^{-17}\ \text{m})(2.5\times10^{30}\ \text{rad/s}) = 2.5\times10^{13}\ \text{m/s}$.

EVALUATE: This is much greater than the speed of light *c*, so the model cannot be valid.

41.24. **IDENTIFY:** The transition energy ΔE of the atom is related to the wavelength λ of the photon by $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$. For an electron in a magnetic field the spin magnetic interaction energy is $\pm\mu_B B$. Therefore the effective magnetic field is given by $\Delta E = 2\mu_B B$ when ΔE is produced by the hyperfine interaction.

SET UP: $\mu_B = 5.788\times10^{-5}\text{eV/T}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(5.9\times10^{-6}\ \text{eV})} = 21\ \text{cm}$,

$$f = \frac{c}{\lambda} = \frac{(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{0.21\ \text{m}} = 1.4\times10^{9}\ \text{Hz},$$ a short radio wave.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The effective field is $B \cong \Delta E/2\mu_B = 5.1\times10^{-2}$ T, far smaller than that found in Example 41.7 for spin-orbit coupling.

EVALUATE: The level splitting due to the hyperfine interaction is much smaller than the level splittings due to the spin-orbit interaction.

41.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The interaction energy is $U = -\vec{\mu}\cdot\vec{B}$, with μ_z given by

$$\mu_z = -(2.00232)\left(\frac{e}{2m}\right)S_z.$$

EXECUTE: $U = -\vec{\mu}\cdot\vec{B} = +\mu_z B$, since the magnetic field is in the negative z-direction.

$\mu_z = -(2.00232)\left(\frac{e}{2m}\right)S_z$, so $U = -(2.00232)\left(\frac{e}{2m}\right)S_z B$.

$S_z = m_s\hbar$, so $U = -2.00232\left(\frac{e\hbar}{2m}\right)m_s B$.

$\frac{e\hbar}{2m} = \mu_B = 5.788\times10^{-5}$ eV/T.

$U = -2.00232\mu_B m_s B$.

The $m_s = +\frac{1}{2}$ level has lower energy.

$\Delta U = U(m_s = -\frac{1}{2}) - U(m_s = +\frac{1}{2}) = -2.00232\ \mu_B B(-\frac{1}{2} - (+\frac{1}{2})) = +2.00232\ \mu_B B$.

$\Delta U = +2.00232(5.788\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/T})(1.45\ \text{T}) = 1.68\times10^{-4}$ eV.

EVALUATE: The interaction energy with the electron spin is the same order of magnitude as the interaction energy with the orbital angular momentum for states with $m_l \neq 0$. But a 1s state has $l = 0$ and $m_l = 0$, so there is no orbital magnetic interaction.

41.26. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** j can have the values $l + 1/2$ and $l - 1/2$. The energy levels due to spin-orbit coupling are $E_{n,j} = -\dfrac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{n^2}\left[1 + \dfrac{\alpha^2}{n^2}\left(\dfrac{n}{j+\frac{1}{2}} - \dfrac{3}{4}\right)\right]$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** If j takes the values 7/2 and 9/2 it must be that $l - 1/2 = 7/2$ and $l = 8/2 = 4$. The letter that labels this l is g.

(b) Use the equation $E_{n,j} = -\dfrac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{n^2}\left[1 + \dfrac{\alpha^2}{n^2}\left(\dfrac{n}{j+\frac{1}{2}} - \dfrac{3}{4}\right)\right]$ to calculate the energy for each value of j and then take the difference in these energies. The effect of spin-orbit coupling is very small, so we don't do all of the arithmetic until the end since we are subtracting the two energies.

$$E_{5,9/2} = -\frac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{5^2}\left[1 + \frac{(7.2974\times10^{-3})^2}{5^2}\left(\frac{5}{\frac{9}{2}+\frac{1}{2}} - \frac{3}{4}\right)\right] = -\frac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{5^2}(1 + 5.325\times10^{-7}).$$

$$E_{5,7/2} = -\frac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{5^2}\left[1 + \frac{(7.2974\times10^{-3})^2}{5^2}\left(\frac{5}{\frac{7}{2}+\frac{1}{2}} - \frac{3}{4}\right)\right] = -\frac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{5^2}(1 + 10.650\times10^{-7}).$$

$$\Delta E = E_{5,9/2} - E_{5,7/2} = \frac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{5^2}(10.650\times10^{-7} - 5.325\times10^{-7}) = 2.90\times10^{-7}\ \text{eV}.$$

EVALUATE: The very small energy difference in (b) is due to spin-orbit coupling. Without spin-orbit coupling, the energy of an n = 5 electron would be (13.60 eV)/5^2 = 0.544 eV. The effect due to spin-orbit coupling is obviously *much* smaller than this.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

41.27. **IDENTIFY:** The ten lowest energy levels for electrons are in the $n=1$ and $n=2$ shells.

SET UP: $l=0,1,2,\ldots,n-1$. $m_l=0,\pm1,\pm2,\ldots,\pm l$. $m_s=\pm\frac{1}{2}$.

EXECUTE: $n=1, l=0, m_l=0, m_s=\pm\frac{1}{2}$: 2 states. $n=2, l=0, m_l=0, m_s=\pm\frac{1}{2}$: 2 states.

$n=2, l=1, m_l=0,\pm1, m_s=\pm\frac{1}{2}$: 6 states.

EVALUATE: The ground state electron configuration for neon is $1s^2 2s^2 2p^6$. The electron configuration specifies the *n* and *l* quantum numbers for each electron.

41.28. **IDENTIFY:** Fill the subshells in the order of increasing energy. An *s* subshell holds 2 electrons, a *p* subshell holds 6, and a *d* subshell holds 10 electrons.

SET UP: Germanium has 32 electrons.

EXECUTE: The electron configuration is $1s^2 2s^2 2p^6 3s^2 3p^6 4s^2 3d^{10} 4p^2$.

EVALUATE: The electron configuration is that of zinc $(Z=30)$ plus two electrons in the 4*p* subshell.

41.29. **IDENTIFY:** Write out the electron configuration for ground-state beryllium.

SET UP: Beryllium has 4 electrons.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $1s^2 2s^2$.

(b) $1s^2 2s^2 2p^6 3s^2$. $Z=12$ and the element is magnesium.

(c) $1s^2 2s^2 2p^6 3s^2 3p^6 4s^2$. $Z=20$ and the element is calcium.

EVALUATE: Beryllium, calcium, and magnesium are all in the same column of the periodic table.

41.30. **IDENTIFY:** Write out the electron configuration for ground-state carbon.

SET UP: Carbon has 6 electrons.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $1s^2 2s^2 2p^2$.

(b) The element of next larger *Z* with a similar electron configuration has configuration $1s^2 2s^2 2p^6 3s^2 3p^2$. $Z=14$ and the element is silicon.

EVALUATE: Carbon and silicon are in the same column of the periodic table.

41.31. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy of an atomic level is given in terms of *n* and Z_{eff} by $E_n=-\left(\frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}\right)(13.6\text{ eV})$. The ionization energy for a level with energy $-E_n$ is $+E_n$.

EXECUTE: $n=5$ and $Z_{\text{eff}}=2.771$ gives $E_5=-\frac{(2.771)^2}{5^2}(13.6\text{ eV})=-4.18\text{ eV}$.

The ionization energy is 4.18 eV.

EVALUATE: The energy of an atomic state is proportional to Z_{eff}^2.

41.32. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $E_n=-\left(\frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}\right)(13.6\text{ eV})$.

EXECUTE: For the $4s$ state, $E=-4.339$ eV and $Z_{\text{eff}}=4\sqrt{(-4.339)/(-13.6)}=2.26$. Similarly, $Z_{\text{eff}}=1.79$ for the $4p$ state and 1.05 for the $4d$ state.

EVALUATE: The electrons in the states with higher *l* tend to be farther away from the filled subshells and the screening is more complete.

41.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the exclusion principle to determine the ground-state electron configuration, as in Table 41.3. Estimate the energy by estimating Z_{eff}, taking into account the electron screening of the nucleus.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Z=7$ for nitrogen so a nitrogen atom has 7 electrons. N^{2+} has 5 electrons: $1s^2 2s^2 2p$.

(b) $Z_{\text{eff}}=7-4=3$ for the $2p$ level.

$$E_n=-\left(\frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}\right)(13.6\text{ eV})=-\frac{3^2}{2^2}(13.6\text{ eV})=-30.6\text{ eV}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) $Z = 15$ for phosphorus so a phosphorus atom has 15 electrons.

P^{2+} has 13 electrons: $1s^2 2s^2 2p^6 3s^2 3p$.

(d) $Z_{\text{eff}} = 15 - 12 = 3$ for the $3p$ level.

$$E_n = -\left(\frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}\right)(13.6\text{ eV}) = -\frac{3^2}{3^2}(13.6\text{ eV}) = -13.6\text{ eV}.$$

EVALUATE: In these ions there is one electron outside filled subshells, so it is a reasonable approximation to assume full screening by these inner-subshell electrons.

41.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $E_n = \frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}(13.6\text{ eV})$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_2 = -\frac{13.6\text{ eV}}{4}Z_{\text{eff}}^2$, so $Z_{\text{eff}} = 1.26$.

(b) Similarly, $Z_{\text{eff}} = 2.26$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** Z_{eff} becomes larger going down a column in the periodic table. Screening is less complete as n of the outermost electron increases.

41.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Estimate Z_{eff} by considering electron screening and use Eq. (41.45) to calculate the energy. Z_{eff} is calculated as in Example 41.9.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The element Be has nuclear charge $Z = 4$. The ion Be^+ has 3 electrons. The outermost electron sees the nuclear charge screened by the other two electrons so $Z_{\text{eff}} = 4 - 2 = 2$.

$$E_n = -\left(\frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}\right)(13.6\text{ eV}) \text{ so } E_2 = -\frac{2^2}{2^2}(13.6\text{ eV}) = -13.6\text{ eV}.$$

(b) The outermost electron in Ca^+ sees a $Z_{\text{eff}} = 2$. $E_4 = -\frac{2^2}{4^2}(13.6\text{ eV}) = -3.4\text{ eV}$

EVALUATE: For the electron in the highest l-state it is reasonable to assume full screening by the other electrons, as in Example 41.9. The highest l-states of Be^+, Mg^+, Ca^+, etc. all have a $Z_{\text{eff}} = 2$. But the energies are different because for each ion the outermost sublevel has a different n quantum number.

41.36. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Eq. (41.48) and solve for Z.

EXECUTE: $E_{K\alpha} \cong (Z-1)^2(10.2\text{ eV})$. $Z \approx 1 + \sqrt{\frac{7.46\times10^3\text{ eV}}{10.2\text{ eV}}} = 28.0$, which corresponds to the element Nickel (Ni).

EVALUATE: We use $Z - 1$ rather than Z in the expression for the transition energy, in order to account for screening by the other K-shell electron.

41.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $E_{K\alpha} \cong (Z-1)^2(10.2\text{ eV})$. $E = hf$ and $c = f\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Z = 20$: $f = (2.48\times10^{15}\text{ Hz})(20-1)^2 = 8.95\times10^{17}\text{ Hz}$.

$E = hf = (4.14\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(8.95\times10^{17}\text{ Hz}) = 3.71\text{ keV}$. $\lambda = \frac{c}{f} = \frac{3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s}}{8.95\times10^{17}\text{ Hz}} = 3.35\times10^{-10}\text{ m}$.

(b) $Z = 27$: $f = 1.68\times10^{18}$ Hz. $E = 6.96$ keV. $\lambda = 1.79\times10^{-10}$ m.

(c) $Z = 48$: $f = 5.48\times10^{18}$ Hz, $E = 22.7$ keV, $\lambda = 5.47\times10^{-11}$ m.

EVALUATE: f and E increase and λ decreases as Z increases.

41.38. **IDENTIFY:** The energies of the x rays will be equal to the energy differences between the shells. From its energy, we can calculate the wavelength of the x ray.

SET UP: $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$. A K_α x ray is produced in a $L \to K$ transition and a K_β x ray is produced in a $M \to K$ transition.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: K_α: $\Delta E = E_L - E_K = -12{,}000\text{ eV} - (-69{,}500\text{ eV}) = +57{,}500\text{ eV}$.

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{57{,}500\text{ eV}} = 0.0216\text{ nm}.$$

K_β: $\Delta E = E_M - E_K = -2200\text{ eV} - (-69{,}500\text{ eV}) = +67{,}300\text{ eV}$.

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{67{,}300\text{ eV}} = 0.0184\text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: These wavelengths are much shorter than the wavelengths in the visible spectrum of hydrogen.

41.39. IDENTIFY: The electrons cannot all be in the same state in a cubical box.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** The ground state can hold 2 electrons, the first excited state can hold 6 electrons, and the second excited state can hold 6. Therefore, two electrons will be in the second excited state, which has energy $3E_{1,1,1}$.

EVALUATE: The second excited state is the third state, which has energy $3E_{1,1,1}$, as shown in Figure 41.4.

41.40. IDENTIFY: For a rectangular box having sides of lengths L_X, L_Y, and L_Z, the possible energy levels of an electron in the box are $E_{n_X,n_Y,n_Z} = \left(\frac{n_X^2}{L_X^2} + \frac{n_Y^2}{L_Y^2} + \frac{n_Z^2}{L_Z^2}\right)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}$, where n_X, n_Y, and n_Z = 1, 2, 3, …

SET UP: For this box, we know that L_X = 0.600 nm and $L_Y = L_Z = 2L_X$ = 1.20 nm. Using $L_Y = L_Z = 2L_X$, the energy levels can be written as

$$E_{n_X,n_Y,n_Z} = \left(\frac{n_X^2}{L_X^2} + \frac{n_Y^2}{4L_Y^2} + \frac{n_Z^2}{4L_Z^2}\right)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m} = (4n_X^2 + n_Y^2 + n_Z^2)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{8mL_X^2} = (4n_X^2 + n_Y^2 + n_Z^2)E_0.$$

EXECUTE: First calculate E_0:

$$E_0 = \frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{8mL_X^2} = \frac{\pi^2(1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{8(9.109\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(0.600\times10^{-9}\text{ m})^2} = 4.1846\times10^{-20}\text{ J} = 0.2612\text{ eV}.$$

First (lowest) state: $n_X = n_Y = n_Z = 1$, so the state is (1, 1, 1) and the energy is $E_{1,1,1}$. Using the information we have gives $E_{1,1,1} = [4(1^2) + 1^2 + 1^2]E_0 = 6E_0 = 6(0.2612\text{ eV}) = 1.57\text{ eV}$.
The degeneracy in just the quantum numbers is just 1 because there is only one set of quantum numbers that will give this energy. But the electron has 2 spin states, so the degeneracy is 2.
Second state: The quantum numbers are $n_X = 1$, $n_Y = 2$, $n_Z = 1$ and $n_X = 1$, $n_Y = 1$, $n_Z = 2$. Both sets give the same energy, so the degeneracy is 4 (including spin). The states are (1, 2, 1) and (1, 1, 2). The energy is $E_{1,2,1} = E_{1,1,2} = [4(1^2) + 1^2 + 2^2]E_0 = 9E_0 = 9(0.2612\text{ eV}) = 2.35\text{ eV}$.
Third state: The state is (1, 2, 2), and it has degeneracy 2 (including spin). The energy is $E_{1,2,2} = [4(1^2) + 2^2 + 2^2]E_0 = 12E_0 = 12(0.2612\text{ eV}) = 3.13\text{ eV}$.
Fourth state: The possibilities are (1, 3, 1) and (1, 1, 3), so the degeneracy is 4 (including spin). The energy is $E_{1,3,1} = E_{1,1,3} = [4(1^2) + 3^2 + 1^2]E_0 = 14E_0 = 14(0.2612\text{ ev}) = 3.66\text{ eV}$.

EVALUATE: These energy states are all higher than the n = 3 state of hydrogen, which is 1.51 eV.

41.41. IDENTIFY: Calculate the probability of finding a particle in a given region within a cubical box.

(a) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** The box has volume L^3. The specified cubical space has volume $(L/4)^3$. Its fraction of the total volume is $\frac{1}{64} = 0.0156$.

(b) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $$P = \left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3\left[\int_0^{L/4}\sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}dx\right]\left[\int_0^{L/4}\sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}dy\right]\left[\int_0^{L/4}\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}dz\right].$$

From Example 41.1, each of the three integrals equals $\frac{L}{8} - \frac{L}{4\pi} = \frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{\pi}\right)$.

$$P = \left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^3\left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{\pi}\right)^3 = 7.50\times10^{-4}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Note that this is the cube of the probability of finding the particle anywhere between $x = 0$ and $x = L/4$. This probability is much less that the fraction of the total volume that this space represents. In this quantum state the probability distribution function is much larger near the center of the box than near its walls.

(c) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $|\psi_{2,1,1}|^2 = \left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3 \left(\sin^2\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}\right)$.

$$P = \left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3 \left[\int_0^{L/4} \sin^2\frac{2\pi x}{L}dx\right]\left[\int_0^{L/4} \sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}dy\right]\left[\int_0^{L/4} \sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}dz\right].$$

$$\left[\int_0^{L/4} \sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}dy\right] = \left[\int_0^{L/4} \sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}dz\right] = \frac{L}{2}\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{\pi}\right). \quad \int_0^{L/4} \sin^2\frac{2\pi x}{L}dx = \frac{L}{8}.$$

$$P = \left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3 \left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^2 \left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^2 \left(\frac{1}{2} - \frac{1}{\pi}\right)^2 \left(\frac{L}{8}\right) = 2.06\times10^{-3}.$$

EVALUATE: This is about a factor of three larger than the probability when the particle is in the ground state.

41.42. IDENTIFY: For a rectangular box having sides of lengths L_X, L_Y, and L_Z, the possible energy levels of an electron in the box are $E_{n_X,n_Y,n_Z} = \left(\frac{n_X^2}{L_X^2} + \frac{n_Y^2}{L_Y^2} + \frac{n_Z^2}{L_Z^2}\right)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}$, where n_X, n_Y, and n_Z = 1, 2, 3, …

SET UP: For this box, we know that $L_X = L_Z$. We also know that the two lowest energy levels are 2.24 eV and 3.47 eV and both of these levels have degeneracy 2 including electron spin. Using $L_X = L_Z$, the energy levels can be written as $E_{n_X,n_Y,n_Z} = \left(\frac{n_X^2 + n_Z^2}{L_X^2} + \frac{n_Y^2}{L_Y^2}\right)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Looking at the possibilities for the quantum numbers, we see that the two lowest levels having degeneracy 2 are (1, 1, 1) and (1, 2, 1). Therefore $E_{1,1,1}$ = 2.24 eV and $E_{1,2,1}$ =3.47 eV. (We cannot have $E_{1,1,2}$ because it is degenerate with $E_{2,1,1}$ so this state would have degeneracy 4 including spin.)

(b) Using the numbers we know gives $E_{1,1,1} = \left(\frac{1^2+1^2}{L_X^2} + \frac{1^2}{L_Y^2}\right)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}$ and $E_{1,2,1} = \left(\frac{1^2+1^2}{L_X^2} + \frac{2^2}{L_Y^2}\right)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}$.

Subtracting these two equations gives $\frac{3}{L_Y^2}\left(\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}\right) = 3.47 \text{ eV} - 2.24 \text{ eV} = 1.23 \text{ eV}$.

Solving for L_Y gives $L_Y = \sqrt{\frac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m(1.23 \text{ eV})}} = 9.58\times10^{-10}$ m = 0.958 nm. Now use this result to solve for L_X and L_Z. Using the $E_{1,1,1}$ equation gives $\frac{2}{L_X^2} = (2.24 \text{ eV})\left(\frac{2\text{m}}{\pi^2\hbar^2}\right) - \frac{1}{L_Y^2}$. Using L_Y = 0.958 nm, gives $L_X = L_Z$ = 0.641 nm.

(c) The next higher energy state is (1, 1, 2) and (2, 1, 1), which has degeneracy 4 (including spin). The energy is $E_{1,1,2} = \left(\frac{1+2^2}{L_X^2} + \frac{1}{L_Y^2}\right)\left(\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}\right) = \left[\frac{5}{(0.641 \text{ nm})^2} + \frac{1}{(0.958 \text{ nm})^2}\right]\left(\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2m}\right) = 5.00 \text{ eV} = E_{2,1,1}$.

EVALUATE: The longest side of this box is about 9 times the diameter of the Bohr hydrogen atom, and the shorter sides are each about 6 times that diameter.

41.43. IDENTIFY: Calculate the probability of finding a particle in certain regions of a three-dimensional box.

SET UP: $|\psi_{1,1,1}|^2 = \left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3 \left(\sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}\right)\left(\sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}\right)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $P = \left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3 \left[\int_0^{L/2} \sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}dx\right]\left[\int_0^{L} \sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}dy\right]\left[\int_0^{L} \sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}dz\right]$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$\left[\int_0^L \sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}dy\right]=\left[\int_0^L \sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}dz\right]=\frac{L}{2}.\ \int_0^{L/2}\sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}dx=\left[\frac{x}{2}-\frac{L}{4\pi}\sin\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right]_0^{L/2}=\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{2}\right).$$

$$P=\left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)=\frac{1}{2}=0.500.$$

(b) $$P=\left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3\left[\int_{L/4}^{L/2}\sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}dx\right]\left[\int_0^L \sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}dy\right]\left[\int_0^L \sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}dz\right].$$

$$\left[\int_0^L \sin^2\frac{\pi y}{L}dy\right]=\left[\int_0^L \sin^2\frac{\pi z}{L}dz\right]=\frac{L}{2}.\ \int_{L/4}^{L/2}\sin^2\frac{\pi x}{L}dx=\left[\frac{x}{2}-\frac{L}{4\pi}\sin\frac{2\pi x}{L}\right]_{L/4}^{L/2}=\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)\left(\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{2\pi}\right).$$

$$P=\left(\frac{2}{L}\right)^3\left(\frac{L}{2}\right)^3\left(\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{2\pi}\right)=\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{2\pi}=0.409.$$

EVALUATE: In Example 41.1 for this state the probability for finding the particle between $x=0$ and $x=L/4$ is 0.091. The sum of this result and our result in part (b) is $0.091+0.409=0.500$. This in turn equals the probability of finding the particle in half the box, as calculated in part (a).

41.44. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Evaluate $\partial^2\psi/\partial x^2$, $\partial^2\psi/\partial y^2$, and $\partial^2\psi/\partial z^2$ for the proposed ψ and put into Eq. (41.5). Use that ψ_{n_x}, ψ_{n_y}, and ψ_{n_z} are each solutions to Eq. (40.44).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $$-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\left(\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial x^2}+\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial y^2}+\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial z^2}\right)+U\psi=E\psi.$$

ψ_{n_x}, ψ_{n_y}, ψ_{n_z} are each solutions of Eq. (40.44), so $-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi_{n_x}}{dx^2}+\frac{1}{2}k'x^2\psi_{n_x}=E_{n_x}\psi_{n_x}$.

$$-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi_{n_y}}{dy^2}+\frac{1}{2}k'y^2\psi_{n_y}=E_{n_y}\psi_{n_y}.$$

$$-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi_{n_z}}{dz^2}+\frac{1}{2}k'z^2\psi_{n_z}=E_{n_z}\psi_{n_z}.$$

$$\psi=\psi_{n_x}(x)\psi_{n_y}(y)\psi_{n_z}(z),\ U=\frac{1}{2}k'x^2+\frac{1}{2}k'y^2+\frac{1}{2}k'z^2.$$

$$\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial x^2}=\left(\frac{d^2\psi_{n_x}}{dx^2}\right)\psi_{n_y}\psi_{n_z},\ \frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial y^2}=\left(\frac{d^2\psi_{n_y}}{dy^2}\right)\psi_{n_x}\psi_{n_z},\ \frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial z^2}=\left(\frac{d^2\psi_{n_z}}{dz^2}\right)\psi_{n_x}\psi_{n_y}.$$

So $$-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\left(\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial x^2}+\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial y^2}+\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial z^2}\right)+U\psi=\left(-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi_{n_x}}{dx^2}+\frac{1}{2}k'x^2\psi_{n_x}\right)\psi_{n_y}\psi_{n_z}$$

$$+\left(-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi_{n_y}}{dy^2}+\frac{1}{2}k'y^2\psi_{n_y}\right)\psi_{n_x}\psi_{n_z}+\left(-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{d^2\psi_{n_z}}{dz^2}+\frac{1}{2}k'z^2\psi_{n_z}\right)\psi_{n_x}\psi_{n_y}$$

$$-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\left(\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial x^2}+\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial y^2}+\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial z^2}\right)+U\psi=(E_{n_x}+E_{n_y}+E_{n_z})\psi.$$

Therefore, we have shown that this ψ is a solution to Eq. (41.5), with energy

$$E_{n_xn_yn_z}=E_{n_x}+E_{n_y}+E_{n_z}=\left(n_x+n_y+n_z+\frac{3}{2}\right)\hbar\omega.$$

(b) and **(c)** The ground state has $n_x=n_y=n_z=0$, so the energy is $E_{000}=\frac{3}{2}\hbar\omega$. There is only one set of n_x, n_y, and n_z that give this energy.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

First-excited state:

$n_x = 1, n_y = n_z = 0$ or $n_y = 1, n_x = n_z = 0$ or $n_z = 1, n_x = n_y = 0$ and $E_{100} = E_{010} = E_{001} = \frac{5}{2}\hbar\omega$.

There are three different sets of n_x, n_y, n_z quantum numbers that give this energy, so there are three different quantum states that have this same energy.

EVALUATE: For the three-dimensional isotropic harmonic oscillator, the wave function is a product of one-dimensional harmonic oscillator wavefunctions for each dimension. The energy is a sum of energies for three one-dimensional oscillators. All the excited states are degenerate, with more than one state having the same energy.

41.45. **IDENTIFY:** Find solutions to Eq. (41.5).

SET UP: $\omega_1 = \sqrt{k_1'/m}$, $\omega_2 = \sqrt{k_2'/m}$. Let $\psi_{n_x}(x)$ be a solution of Eq. (40.44) with $E_{n_x} = (n_x + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega_1$, $\psi_{n_y}(y)$ be a similar solution, and let $\psi_{n_z}(z)$ be a solution of Eq. (40.44) but with z as the independent variable instead of x, and energy $E_{n_z} = (n_z + \frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega_2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As in Problem 41.44, look for a solution of the form $\psi(x, y, z) = \psi_{n_x}(x)\psi_{n_y}(y)\psi_{n_z}(z)$.

Then, $-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial x^2} = (E_{n_x} - \frac{1}{2}k_1'x^2)\psi$ with similar relations for $\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial y^2}$ and $\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial z^2}$. Adding,

$$-\frac{\hbar^2}{2m}\left(\frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial x^2} + \frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial y^2} + \frac{\partial^2\psi}{\partial z^2}\right) = (E_{n_x} + E_{n_y} + E_{n_z} - \tfrac{1}{2}k_1'x^2 - \tfrac{1}{2}k_1'y^2 - \tfrac{1}{2}k_2'z^2)\psi$$
$$= (E_{n_x} + E_{n_y} + E_{n_z} - U)\psi = (E - U)\psi$$

where the energy E is $E = E_{n_x} + E_{n_y} + E_{n_z} = \hbar\left[(n_x + n_y + 1)\omega_1^2 + (n_z + \frac{1}{2})\omega_2^2\right]$, with n_x, n_y, and n_z all nonnegative integers.

(b) The ground level corresponds to $n_x = n_y = n_z = 0$, and $E = \hbar(\omega_1^2 + \frac{1}{2}\omega_2^2)$. The first excited level corresponds to $n_x = n_y = 0$ and $n_z = 1$, since $\omega_1^2 > \omega_2^2$, and $E = \hbar(\omega_1^2 + \frac{3}{2}\omega_2^2)$.

(c) There is only one set of quantum numbers for both the ground state and the first excited state.

EVALUATE: For the isotropic oscillator of Problem 41.44 there are three states for the first excited level but only one for the anisotropic oscillator.

41.46. **IDENTIFY:** The probability is a maximum where $|\psi|^2$ is a maximum, and this is where $\frac{\partial}{\partial x}|\psi|^2 = 0$. The probability is zero where $|\psi|^2$ is zero.

SET UP: $|\psi^2| = A^2x^2e^{-2(\alpha x^2 + \beta y^2 + \gamma z^2)}$. To save some algebra, let $u = x^2$, so that $|\psi|^2 = ue^{-2\alpha u}f(y, z)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\frac{\partial}{\partial u}|\psi|^2 = (1 - 2\alpha u)|\psi|^2$; the maximum occurs at $u_0 = \frac{1}{2\alpha}$, $x_0 = \pm\frac{1}{\sqrt{2\alpha}}$.

(b) ψ vanishes at $x = 0$, so the probability of finding the particle in the $x = 0$ plane is zero. The wave function also vanishes for $x = \pm\infty$.

EVALUATE: $|\psi|^2$ is a maximum at $y_0 = z_0 = 0$.

41.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** To calculate the total number of states for the n^{th} principal quantum number shell we must add up all the possibilities. The spin states multiply everything by 2. The maximum l value is $(n - 1)$, and each l value has $(2l + 1)$ different m_l values.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The total number of states is

$$N = 2\sum_{l=0}^{n-1}(2l + 1) = 2\sum_{l=0}^{n-1}1 + 4\sum_{l=0}^{n-1}l = 2n + \frac{4(n-1)(n)}{2} = 2n + 2n^2 - 2n = 2n^2.$$

(b) The $n = 5$ shell (O-shell) has 50 states.

EVALUATE: The $n = 1$ shell has 2 states, the $n = 2$ shell has 8 states, etc.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

41.48. **IDENTIFY:** The orbital angular momentum is limited by the shell the electron is in.
SET UP: For an electron in the *n* shell, its orbital angular momentum quantum number *l* is limited by $0 \le l < n-1,$ and its orbital angular momentum is given by $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar.$ The *z*-component of its angular momentum is $L_z = m_l\hbar,$ where $m_l = 0, \pm 1, \ldots, \pm l,$ and its spin angular momentum is $S = \sqrt{3/4}\hbar$ for all electrons. Its energy in the n^{th} shell is $E_n = -(13.6 \text{ eV})/n^2.$
EXECUTE: **(a)** $L = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar = \sqrt{20}\hbar = \sqrt{4(4+1)}\hbar \quad \Rightarrow \quad l = 4.$ Thus the smallest that *n* can be is 5, so $E_n = -(13.6\text{eV})/n^2 = -(13.6 \text{ eV})/5^2 = -0.5400 \text{ eV}.$
(b) For $l = 4,$ $m_l = \pm 4, \pm 3, \pm 2, \pm 1, 0.$ Since $L_z = m_l\hbar,$ the largest L_z can be is $4\hbar$ and the smallest it can be is $-4\hbar.$
(c) $S = \sqrt{3/4}\hbar = \dfrac{\sqrt{3}}{2}\hbar$ for *all* electrons.
(d) In this case, $n = 3,$ so $l = 2, 1, 0.$ Therefore the maximum that *L* can be is $L_{\max} = \sqrt{2(2+1)}\hbar = \sqrt{6}\hbar.$ The minimum *L* can be is zero when $l = 0.$
EVALUATE: At the quantum level, electrons in atoms can have only certain allowed values of their angular momentum.

49.49. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy is given by $E_n = K_n + U_n = -\dfrac{1}{\varepsilon_0^2}\dfrac{me^4}{8n^2h^2}$ from Chapter 39, which is identical to the Bohr energy levels for hydrogen from this chapter. The potential energy is given by $U(r) = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r},$ with $q_1 = +Ze$ and $q_2 = -e.$

EXECUTE: $E_{1s} = -\dfrac{1}{(4\pi\varepsilon_0)^2}\dfrac{me^4}{2\hbar^2};\ U(r) = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{r}.$

$E_{1s} = U(r)$ gives $-\dfrac{1}{(4\pi\varepsilon_0)^2}\dfrac{me^4}{2\hbar^2} = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{r}.$

$r = \dfrac{(4\pi\varepsilon_0)2\hbar^2}{me^2} = 2a.$

EVALUATE: The turning point is twice the Bohr radius.
(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** For the 1*s* state the probability that the electron is in the classically forbidden region is $P(r > 2a) = \int_{2a}^{\infty}|\psi_{1s}|^2\,dV = 4\pi\int_{2a}^{\infty}|\psi_{1s}|^2 r^2 dr.$ The normalized wave function of the 1*s* state of hydrogen is given in Example 41.4: $\psi_{1s}(r) = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{\pi a^3}}e^{-r/a}.$ Evaluate the integral; the integrand is the same as in Example 41.4.

EXECUTE: $P(r > 2a) = 4\pi\left(\dfrac{1}{\pi a^3}\right)\int_{2a}^{\infty} r^2 e^{-2r/a}dr.$

Use the integral formula $\int r^2 e^{-\alpha r}dr = -e^{-\alpha r}\left(\dfrac{r^2}{\alpha} + \dfrac{2r}{\alpha^2} + \dfrac{2}{\alpha^3}\right),$ with $\alpha = 2/a.$

$P(r > 2a) = -\dfrac{4}{a^3}\left[e^{-2r/a}\left(\dfrac{ar^2}{2} + \dfrac{a^2r}{2} + \dfrac{a^3}{4}\right)\right]_{2a}^{\infty} = +\dfrac{4}{a^3}e^{-4}(2a^3 + a^3 + a^3/4).$

$P(r > 2a) = 4e^{-4}(13/4) = 13e^{-4} = 0.238.$

EVALUATE: These is a 23.8% probability of the electron being found in the classically forbidden region, where classically its kinetic energy would be negative.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

49.50. **IDENTIFY:** At the r where $P(r)$ has its maximum value, $\dfrac{d(r^2|\psi|^2)}{dr}=0.$

SET UP: From Example 41.4, $r^2|\psi|^2 = Cr^2e^{-2r/a}$.

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{d(r^2|\psi|^2)}{dr} = Ce^{-2r/a}(2r-(2r^2/a))$. This is zero for $r=a$. Therefore, $P(r)$ has its maximum value at $r=a$, the distance of the electron from the nucleus in the Bohr model.

EVALUATE: Our result agrees with Figure 41.8 in the textbook.

41.51. **IDENTIFY:** At the value of r where $P(r)$ is a maximum, $\dfrac{dP}{dr}=0.$

SET UP: $P(r)=\left(\dfrac{1}{24a^5}\right)r^4e^{-r/a}.$

EXECUTE: $\dfrac{dP}{dr}=\left(\dfrac{1}{24a^5}\right)\left(4r^3-\dfrac{r^4}{a}\right)e^{-r/a}$. $\dfrac{dP}{dr}=0$ when $4r^3-\dfrac{r^4}{a}=0$; $r=4a$. In the Bohr model, $r_n=n^2a$ so $r_2=4a$, which agrees with the location of the maximum in $P(r)$.

EVALUATE: Our result agrees with Figure 41.8. The figure shows that $P(r)$ for the 2p state has a single maximum and no zeros except at $r=0$ and $r\to\infty$.

41.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $E_n=\dfrac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}(13.6\text{ eV})$ and the concept of screening. For a level with quantum number n the ionization energy is $-E_n$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For large values of n, the inner electrons will completely shield the nucleus, so $Z_{\text{eff}}=1$ and the ionization energy would be $\dfrac{13.60\text{ eV}}{n^2}$.

(b) The ionization energy is $\dfrac{13.60\text{ eV}}{300^2}=1.51\times10^{-4}\text{ eV}$, and the Bohr radius is

$r_{300}=(300)^2a_0=(300)^2(0.529\times10^{-10}\text{ m})=4.76\times10^{-6}\text{ m}=4.76\ \mu\text{m}.$

(c) Similarly for $n=600$. The ionization energy is $\dfrac{13.60\text{ eV}}{(600)^2}=3.78\times10^{-5}\text{ eV}$, and the Bohr radius is

$r_{600}=(600)^2(0.529\times10^{-10}\text{ m})=1.90\times10^{-5}\text{ m}=19.0\ \mu\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: For a Rydberg atom with large n, the Bohr radius of the electron's orbit is extremely large compared to hydrogen, and the ionization energy is much less than it is for hydrogen.

41.53. **IDENTIFY:** Use Figure 41.6 in the textbook to relate θ_L to L_z and L: $\cos\theta_L=\dfrac{L_z}{L}$ so $\theta_L=\arccos\left(\dfrac{L_z}{L}\right)$.

(a) SET UP: The smallest angle $(\theta_L)_{\min}$ is for the state with the largest L and the largest L_z. This is the state with $l=n-1$ and $m_l=l=n-1$.

EXECUTE: $L_z=m_l\hbar=(n-1)\hbar.$

$L=\sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar=\sqrt{(n-1)n}\hbar.$

$(\theta_L)_{\min}=\arccos\left(\dfrac{(n-1)\hbar}{\sqrt{(n-1)n}\hbar}\right)=\arccos\left(\dfrac{(n-1)}{\sqrt{(n-1)n}}\right)=\arccos\left(\sqrt{\dfrac{n-1}{n}}\right)=\arccos(\sqrt{1-1/n}).$

EVALUATE: Note that $(\theta_L)_{\min}$ approaches 0° as $n\to\infty$.

(b) SET UP: The largest angle $(\theta_L)_{\max}$ is for $l=n-1$ and $m_l=-l=-(n-1)$.

EXECUTE: A similar calculation to part (a) yields $(\theta_L)_{\max}=\arccos(-\sqrt{1-1/n})$

EVALUATE: Note that $(\theta_L)_{\max}$ approaches 180° as $n\to\infty$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

41.54. **IDENTIFY:** The presence of an external magnetic field shifts the energy levels up or down, depending upon the value of m_l.

SET UP: The selection rules tell us that for allowed transitions, $\Delta l = 1$ and $\Delta m_l = 0$ or ± 1.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = hc/\lambda = (4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(475.082\ \text{nm}) = 2.612\ \text{eV}$.

(b) For allowed transitions, $\Delta l = 1$ and $\Delta m_l = 0$ or ± 1. For the 3*d* state, $n = 3$, $l = 2$, and m_l can have the values $2, 1, 0, -1, -2$. In the 2*p* state, $n = 2$, $l = 1$, and m_l can be $1, 0, -1$. Therefore the 9 allowed transitions from the 3*d* state in the presence of a magnetic field are:

$l = 2, m_l = 2 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = 1$

$l = 2, m_l = 1 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = 0$

$l = 2, m_l = 1 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = 1$

$l = 2, m_l = 0 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = 0$

$l = 2, m_l = 0 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = 1$

$l = 2, m_l = 0 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = -1$

$l = 2, m_l = -1 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = 0$

$l = 2, m_l = -1 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = -1$

$l = 2, m_l = -2 \rightarrow l = 1, m_l = -1$

(c) $\Delta E = \mu_B B = (5.788\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/T})(3.500\ \text{T}) = 0.000203\ \text{eV}$.

So the energies of the new states are $-8.50000\ \text{eV} + 0$ and $-8.50000\ \text{eV} \pm 0.000203\ \text{eV}$, giving energies of: -8.50020 eV, -8.50000 eV, and -8.49980 eV.

(d) The energy differences of the allowed transitions are equal to the energy differences if no magnetic field were present (2.61176 eV, from part (a)), and that value $\pm\Delta E$ (0.000203 eV, from part (c)). Therefore we get the following:

For $E = 2.61176\ \text{eV}$: $\lambda = 475.082\ \text{nm}$ (which was given).

For $E = 2.61176\ \text{eV} + 0.000203\ \text{eV} = 2.611963\ \text{eV}$:

$$\lambda = hc/E = (4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(2.611963\ \text{eV}) = 475.045\ \text{nm}.$$

For $E = 2.61176\ \text{eV} - 0.000203\ \text{eV} = 2.61156\ \text{eV}$:

$$\lambda = hc/E = (4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(2.61156\ \text{eV}) = 475.119\ \text{nm}.$$

EVALUATE: Even a strong magnetic field produces small changes in the energy levels, and hence in the wavelengths of the emitted light.

41.55. **IDENTIFY:** The presence of an external magnetic field shifts the energy levels up or down, depending upon the value of m_l.

SET UP: The energy difference due to the magnetic field is $\Delta E = \mu_B B$ and the energy of a photon is $E = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: For the *p* state, $m_l = 0$ or ± 1, and for the *s* state $m_l = 0$. Between any two adjacent lines, $\Delta E = \mu_B B$. Since the change in the wavelength $(\Delta\lambda)$ is very small, the energy change (ΔE) is also very small, so we can use differentials. $E = hc/\lambda$. $|dE| = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda^2}d\lambda$ and $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc\Delta\lambda}{\lambda^2}$. Since $\Delta E = \mu_B B$, we get

$\mu_B B = \dfrac{hc\Delta\lambda}{\lambda^2}$ and $B = \dfrac{hc\Delta\lambda}{\mu_B\lambda^2}$.

$B = (4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})(0.0462\ \text{nm})/(5.788\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/T})(575.050\ \text{nm})^2 = 3.00\ \text{T}$

EVALUATE: Even a strong magnetic field produces small changes in the energy levels, and hence in the wavelengths of the emitted light.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

41.56. **IDENTIFY:** Apply constant acceleration equations to relate F_z to the motion of an atom.

SET UP: According to the equation $\mu_z = -(2.00232)\left(\frac{e}{2m}\right)S_z$, the magnitude of μ_z is $|\mu_z| = 9.28\times10^{-24}$ A $\cdot$ m^2. The atomic mass of silver is 0.1079 kg/mol.

EXECUTE: The time required to transit the horizontal 50 cm region is $t = \frac{\Delta x}{v_x} = \frac{0.500 \text{ m}}{375 \text{ m/s}} = 1.333 \text{ ms}$. The force required to deflect each spin component by 0.50 mm is $F_z = ma_z = \pm m\frac{2\Delta z}{t^2} = \pm\left(\frac{0.1079 \text{ kg/mol}}{6.022\times10^{23} \text{ atoms/mol}}\right)\frac{2(0.50\times10^{-3} \text{ m})}{(1.333\times10^{-3} \text{ s})^2} = \pm1.008\times10^{-22}$ N. Thus, the required magnetic-field gradient is $\left|\frac{dB_z}{dz}\right| = \left|\frac{F_z}{\mu_z}\right| = \frac{1.008\times10^{-22} \text{ N}}{9.28\times10^{-24} \text{ J/T}} = 10.9 \text{ T/m}$, which rounds to 11 T/m.

EVALUATE: The two spin components are deflected in opposite directions.

41.57. **IDENTIFY:** The ratio according to the Boltzmann distribution is given by $\frac{n_1}{n_0} = e^{-(E_1-E_0)/kT}$ (from Chapter 39), where 1 is the higher energy state and 0 is the lower energy state.

SET UP: The interaction energy with the magnetic field is $U = -\mu_z B = 2.00232\left(\frac{e\hbar}{2m}\right)m_s B$ (Example 41.6.). The energy of the $m_s = +\frac{1}{2}$ level is increased and the energy of the $m_s = -\frac{1}{2}$ level is decreased.

$\frac{n_{1/2}}{n_{-1/2}} = e^{-(U_{1/2}-U_{-1/2})/kT}$.

EXECUTE: $U_{1/2} - U_{-1/2} = 2.00232\left(\frac{e\hbar}{2m}\right)B\left[\frac{1}{2} - \left(-\frac{1}{2}\right)\right] = 2.00232\left(\frac{e\hbar}{2m}\right)B = 2.00232\mu_B B$.

$\frac{n_{1/2}}{n_{-1/2}} = e^{-(2.00232)\mu_B B/kT}$.

(a) $B = 5.00\times10^{-5}$ T.

$\frac{n_{1/2}}{n_{-1/2}} = e^{-2.00232(9.274\times10^{-24} \text{ A/m}^2)(5.00\times10^{-5} \text{ T})/[(1.381\times10^{-23} \text{ J/K})(300 \text{ K})]}$.

$\frac{n_{1/2}}{n_{-1/2}} = e^{-2.24\times10^{-7}} = 0.99999978 = 1 - 2.2\times10^{-7}$.

(b) $B = 0.500$ T, $\frac{n_{1/2}}{n_{-1/2}} = e^{-2.24\times10^{-3}} = 0.9978$.

(c) $B = 5.00$ T, $\frac{n_{1/2}}{n_{-1/2}} = e^{-2.24\times10^{-2}} = 0.978$.

EVALUATE: For small fields the energy separation between the two spin states is much less than kT for $T = 300$ K and the states are equally populated. For $B = 5.00$ T the energy spacing is large enough for there to be a small excess of atoms in the lower state.

41.58. **IDENTIFY:** The magnetic field at the center of a current loop of radius r is $B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2r}$. $I = e\left(\frac{v}{2\pi r}\right)$.

SET UP: Use $L = mvr = \sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$. The Bohr radius is $n^2 a_0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: $v = \dfrac{\sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar}{m(n^2 a_0)} = \dfrac{\sqrt{2}(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})}{2\pi(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})(4)(5.29\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})} = 7.74\times10^{5}\ \text{m/s}$. The magnetic field generated by the "moving" proton at the electron's position is

$$B = \frac{\mu_0 I}{2r} = \frac{\mu_0}{4\pi}\frac{ev}{r^2} = (10^{-7}\ \text{T}\cdot\text{m/A})\frac{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{C})(7.74\times10^{5}\ \text{m/s})}{(4)^2(5.29\times10^{-11}\ \text{m})^2} = 0.277\ \text{T}.$$

EVALUATE: The effective magnetic field calculated in Example 41.7 for 3*p* electrons in sodium is much larger than the value we calculated for 2*p* electrons in hydrogen.

41.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** m_s can take on four different values: $m_s = -\frac{3}{2},\ -\frac{1}{2},\ +\frac{1}{2}, +\frac{3}{2}$. Each nlm_l state can have four electrons, each with one of the four different m_s values. Apply the exclusion principle to determine the electron configurations.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For a filled $n = 1$ shell, the electron configuration would be $1s^4$; four electrons and $Z = 4$. For a filled $n = 2$ shell, the electron configuration would be $1s^4 2s^4 2p^{12}$; twenty electrons and $Z = 20$.

(b) Sodium has $Z = 11$; eleven electrons. The ground-state electron configuration would be $1s^4 2s^4 2p^3$.

EVALUATE: The chemical properties of each element would be very different.

41.60. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $U = -\mu_z B$, where *B* is the effective magnetic field. $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

SET UP: $\mu_\text{B} = \dfrac{e\hbar}{2m} = \dfrac{eh}{4\pi m}$.

EXECUTE: The effective field is that which gives rise to the observed difference in the energy level transition, $B = \dfrac{\Delta E}{\mu_\text{B}} = \dfrac{hc}{\mu_\text{B}}\left(\dfrac{\lambda_1 - \lambda_2}{\lambda_1\lambda_2}\right) = \dfrac{4\pi mc}{e}\left(\dfrac{\lambda_1 - \lambda_2}{\lambda_1\lambda_2}\right)$. Substitution of numerical values gives $B = 7.28\times10^{-3}\ \text{T}$.

EVALUATE: The effective magnetic field we have calculated is much smaller than that calculated for sodium in Example 41.7.

41.61. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy of the photon equals the transition energy of the atom: $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$. The energies of the states are given by $E_n = -\dfrac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{n^2}$.

EXECUTE: $E_n = -\dfrac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{n^2}$ so $E_2 = -\dfrac{13.60\ e\text{V}}{4}$ and $E_1 = -\dfrac{13.60\ \text{eV}}{1}$. Thus $\Delta E = E_2 - E_1$ gives

$$\Delta E = 13.60\ \text{eV}(-\tfrac{1}{4} + 1) = \tfrac{3}{4}(13.60\ \text{eV}) = 10.20\ \text{eV} = (10.20\ \text{eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV}) = 1.634\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}.$$

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{1.634\times10^{-18}\ \text{J}} = 1.22\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 122\ \text{nm}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Calculate the change in ΔE due to the orbital magnetic interaction energy, $U = m_l \mu_\text{B} B$, and relate this to the shift $\Delta\lambda$ in the photon wavelength.

EXECUTE: The shift of a level due to the energy of interaction with the magnetic field in the *z*-direction is $U = m_l \mu_\text{B} B$. The ground state has $m_l = 0$ so is unaffected by the magnetic field. The $n = 2$ initial state has $m_l = -1$ so its energy is shifted downward an amount $U = m_l \mu_\text{B} B = (-1)(9.274\times10^{-24}\ \text{A/m}^2)(2.20\ \text{T}) = (-2.040\times10^{-23}\ \text{J})(1\ \text{eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}) = 1.273\times10^{-4}\ \text{eV}$.

Note that the shift in energy due to the magnetic field is a very small fraction of the 10.2 eV transition energy. Problem 39.76c shows that in this situation $|\Delta\lambda/\lambda| = |\Delta E/E|$. This gives

$$|\Delta\lambda| = \lambda|\Delta E/E| = 122\ \text{nm}\left(\frac{1.273\times10^{-4}\ \text{eV}}{10.2\ \text{eV}}\right) = 1.52\times10^{-3}\ \text{nm} = 1.52\ \text{pm}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The upper level in the transition is lowered in energy so the transition energy is decreased. A smaller ΔE means a larger λ; the magnetic field increases the wavelength. The fractional shift in wavelength, $\Delta\lambda/\lambda$ is small, only 1.2×10^{-5}.

41.62. **IDENTIFY:** The interaction energy for an electron in a magnetic field is $U=-\mu_z B$, where μ_z is given by $\mu_z=-(2.00232)\left(\frac{e}{2m}\right)S_z$.

SET UP: $\Delta S_z=\hbar$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta E=(2.00232)\frac{e}{2m}B\Delta S_z\approx\frac{e\hbar}{m}B=\frac{hc}{\lambda}\Rightarrow B=\frac{2\pi mc}{\lambda e}$.

(b) $B=\dfrac{2\pi(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{(0.0420\text{ m})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})}=0.255\text{ T}$.

EVALUATE: As shown in Figure 41.18 in the textbook, the lower state in the transition has $m_s=-\frac{1}{2}$ and the upper state has $m_s=+\frac{1}{2}$.

41.63. **IDENTIFY:** Estimate the atomic transition energy and use Eq. (39.5) to relate this to the photon wavelength.
(a) SET UP: For vanadium, $Z=23$.
EXECUTE: Minimum wavelength (corresponds to largest transition energy):
The highest occupied shell is the N shell $(n=4)$. The highest energy transition is $N\to K$, with transition energy $\Delta E=E_N-E_K$. Since the shell energies scale like $1/n^2$ neglect E_N relative to E_K, so $\Delta E=E_K=(Z-1)^2(13.6\text{ eV})=(23-1)^2(13.6\text{ eV})=6.582\times10^{3}\text{ eV}=1.055\times10^{-15}\text{ J}$. The energy of the emitted photon equals this transition energy, so the photon's wavelength is given by $\Delta E=hc/\lambda$ so $\lambda=hc/\Delta E$.

$$\lambda=\frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{1.055\times10^{-15}\text{ J}}=1.88\times10^{-10}\text{ m}=0.188\text{ nm}.$$

Maximum wavelength (corresponds to smallest transition energy, so for the K_α transition):
The frequency of the photon emitted in this transition is given by Moseley's law (Eq. 41.47).
$f=(2.48\times10^{15}\text{ Hz})(Z-1)^2=(2.48\times10^{15}\text{ Hz})(23-1)^2=1.200\times10^{18}\text{ Hz}$.

$$\lambda=\frac{c}{f}=\frac{2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}}{1.200\times10^{18}\text{ Hz}}=2.50\times10^{-10}\text{ m}=0.250\text{ nm}.$$

(b) SET UP: For rhenium, $Z=45$. Apply the analysis of part (a), just with this different value of Z.
EXECUTE: Minimum wavelength:
$\Delta E=E_K=(Z-1)^2(13.6\text{ eV})=(45-1)^2(13.6\text{ eV})=2.633\times10^{4}\text{ eV}=4.218\times10^{-15}\text{ J}$.

$$\lambda=hc/\Delta E=\frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{4.218\times10^{-15}\text{ J}}=4.71\times10^{-11}\text{ m}=0.0471\text{ nm}.$$

Maximum wavelength:
$f=(2.48\times10^{15}\text{ Hz})(Z-1)^2=(2.48\times10^{15}\text{ Hz})(45-1)^2=4.801\times10^{18}\text{ Hz}$.

$$\lambda=\frac{c}{f}=\frac{2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s}}{4.801\times10^{18}\text{ Hz}}=6.24\times10^{-11}\text{ m}=0.0624\text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: Our calculated wavelengths have values corresponding to x rays. The transition energies increase when Z increases and the photon wavelengths decrease.

41.64. **IDENTIFY:** The photons have different energy due to spin-orbit coupling, which sifts the energy levels very slightly.

SET UP: Without spin-orbit coupling, the energy levels are given by $E_n=-\dfrac{13.60\text{ eV}}{n^2}$. If we include this coupling, they are $E_{n,j}=-\dfrac{13.60\text{ eV}}{n^2}\left[1+\dfrac{\alpha^2}{n^2}\left(\dfrac{n}{j+\frac{1}{2}}-\frac{3}{4}\right)\right]$. The energy of a photon due a transition

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

involving energy change ΔE is $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$. Follow the ideas presented in Example 41.8, in which it was shown that $\Delta\lambda = -\frac{\lambda}{E_{\text{photon}}}\Delta E_{\text{photon}}$ since the energy shifts due to spin-orbit coupling are extremely small.

EXECUTE: For a transition from $n = 3$ to $n = 2$, without including fine structure, we use $E_n = -\frac{13.60\text{ eV}}{n^2}$ to find the energy difference ΔE, whis is equal to the energy of the photon. This gives
$E_{\text{photon}} = \Delta E = (-13.6\text{ eV})(1/3^2 - 1/2^2) = 1.889\text{ eV}$.
The wavelength of this photon is
$\lambda = hc/E_{\text{photon}} = (4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})\,(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})/(1.889\text{ eV}) = 6.56\times10^{-7}\text{ m} = 656\text{ nm}$.
ΔE_{photon} is the energy difference between thre $E_{3,3/2}$ and the $E_{3,1/2}$ states. We calculate the energies of these states using $E_{n,j} = -\frac{13.60\text{ eV}}{n^2}\left[1 + \frac{\alpha^2}{n^2}\left(\frac{n}{j+\frac{1}{2}} - \frac{3}{4}\right)\right]$.

$$E_{3,3/2} = -\frac{13.60\text{ eV}}{3^2}\left[1 + \frac{(0.007297)^2}{3^2}\left(\frac{3}{\frac{3}{2}+\frac{1}{2}} - \frac{3}{4}\right)\right] = -\frac{13.60\text{ eV}}{9}(1 + 4.437\times10^{-6}).$$

$$E_{3,1/2} = -\frac{13.60\text{ eV}}{3^2}\left[1 + \frac{(0.007297)^2}{3^2}\left(\frac{3}{\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2}} - \frac{3}{4}\right)\right] = -\frac{13.60\text{ eV}}{9}(1 + 13.312\times10^{-6}).$$

$\Delta E_{\text{photon}} = E_{3,3/2} - E_{3,1/2} = [(13.60\text{ eV})/9](13.312\times10^{-6} - 4.437\times10^{-6}) = 1.341\times10^{-5}\text{ eV}$.

We now use $\Delta\lambda = -\frac{\lambda}{E_{\text{photon}}}\Delta E_{\text{photon}}$ to find the difference in the wavelengths.

$$\Delta\lambda = -\frac{656\text{ nm}}{1.889\text{ eV}}(1.341\times10^{-5}\text{ eV}) = -4.66\times10^{-3}\text{ nm} = -0.00466\text{ nm}.$$

The photon for the transition from the $j = \frac{1}{2}$ state has the longer wavelength because the transition energy is smaller.

EVALUATE: The wavelength difference is only 0.00466 nm compared to a wavelength of 656 nm without spin-orbit coupling, so this is a very small effect.

41.65. **IDENTIFY:** The inner electrons shield much of the nuclear charge from the outer electrons, and this shielding affects the energy levels compared to the hydrogen levels. The atom behaves like hydrogen with an effective charge in the nucleus.

SET UP: The ionization energies are $E_n = \frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}(13.6\text{ eV})$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Make the conversions requested using the following conversion factor.

$$E(\text{eV/atom}) = E(\text{kJ/mol})\left(\frac{1\text{ mol}}{6.02214\times10^{23}\text{ atoms}}\right)\left(\frac{1000\text{ J}}{1\text{ kJ}}\right)\left(\frac{1\text{ eV}}{1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J}}\right) = 0.010364E(\text{kJ/mol}).$$

Li: $E = (0.010364)(520.2\text{ kJ/mol}) = 5.391\text{ eV}$
Na: $E = (0.010364)(495.8\text{ kJ/mol}) = 5.139\text{ eV}$
K: $E = (0.010364)(418.8\text{ kJ/mol}) = 4.341\text{ eV}$
Rb: $E = (0.010364)(403.0\text{ kJ/mol}) = 4.177\text{ eV}$
Cs: $E = (0.010364)(375.7\text{ kJ/mol}) = 3.894\text{ eV}$
Fr: $E = (0.010364)(380\text{ kJ/mol}) = 3.9\text{ eV}$.

(b) From the periodic chart in the Appendix, we get the following information.
Li: $Z = 3$, $n = 2$
Na: $Z = 11$, $n = 3$
K: $Z = 19$, $n = 4$
Rb: $Z = 37$, $n = 5$
Cs: $Z = 55$, $n = 6$
Fr: $Z = 87$, $n = 7$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(c) Use $E_n = \frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{n^2}(13.6\text{ eV})$ and the values of n in part (b) to calculate Z_{eff}. For example, for Li we have

5.391 eV = $\frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{2^2}(13.6\text{ eV})$ $\rightarrow$ $Z_{\text{eff}} = 1.26$, and for Na we have

5.139 eV = $\frac{Z_{\text{eff}}^2}{3^2}(13.6\text{ eV})$ $\rightarrow$ $Z_{\text{eff}} = 1.84$. Doing this for the other atoms gives

Li: $Z_{\text{eff}} = 1.26$
Na: $Z_{\text{eff}} = 1.84$
K: $Z_{\text{eff}} = 2.26$
Rb: $Z_{\text{eff}} = 2.77$
Cs: $Z_{\text{eff}} = 3.21$
Fr: $Z_{\text{eff}} = 3.8$.

EVALUATE: **(d)** We can see that Z_{eff} increases as Z increases. The outer (valence) electron has increasing probability density within the inner shells as Z increases, and therefore it "sees" more of the nuclear charge.

41.66. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy levels of a particle in a cubical box of length L are $E_{n_x,n_y,n_z} = \frac{(n_X^2 + n_Y^2 + n_Z^2)\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. The longest wavelength absorbed is for the smallest energy transition, which is between the ground state (1, 1, 1) and the next higher state (2, 1, 1). The energy absorbed by the photon is $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The lowest energy transition is $\Delta E = \left[(2^2 + 1^2 + 1^2) - (1^2 + 1^2 + 1^2)\right]\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$, and this is equal to the energy of the photon $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$. So $\frac{hc}{624\text{ nm}} = \frac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2} = \frac{3h^2}{8mL^2}$, which gives $L = \sqrt{\frac{3h(624\text{ nm})}{8mc}}$.

$L = \sqrt{\frac{3(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(624\text{ nm})}{8(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}} = 7.53\times10^{-10}\text{ m} = 0.753\text{ nm}$.

(b) The final state is now n. Call the wavelength in part (a) λ_1 and the one in part (b) λ_2. From part (a) we have $\frac{hc}{\lambda_1} = \frac{3\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$ and for part (b) we have $\frac{hc}{\lambda_2} = (n^2 - 3)\frac{\pi^2\hbar^2}{2mL^2}$. Diving these two equations gives $\frac{hc/\lambda_2}{hc/\lambda_1} = \frac{\lambda_1}{\lambda_2} = \frac{624}{234} = \frac{n^2 - 3}{3}$. Solving for n gives $n^2 = 3 + 3(624/234) = 3 + 8 = 11$.

There are 3 possibilities: (1, 1, 3), (1, 3, 1), and (3, 1, 1), so the degeneracy is 6 including spin.

EVALUATE: The dimensions of this box are around 7 times the diameter of the Bohr hydrogen atom, which is reasonable.

41.67. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy due to the interaction of the electron with the magnetic field is $U = -\mu_z B$. In a transition from the $m_s = -\frac{1}{2}$ state to the $m_s = \frac{1}{2}$ state, $\Delta U = 2\mu_z B$. This energy difference is the energy of the absorbed photon. The energy of the photon is $E = hf$, and $f\lambda = c$. For an electron, $S_z = \hbar/2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the frequency for each wavelength in the table with the problem. For example for the first column, $f = c/\lambda = (2.998\times10^8\text{ m/s})/(0.0214\text{ m}) = 1.40\times10^{10}$ Hz. Doing this for all the wavelengths gives the values in the following table. Figure 41.67 (next page) shows the graph of f versus B for this data. The slope of the best-fit straight line is 2.84×10^{10} Hz/T.

B (T)	0.51	0.74	1.03	1.52	2.02	2.48	2.97
f (10^{10} Hz)	1.401	2.097	2.802	4.199	5.604	7.005	8.398

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

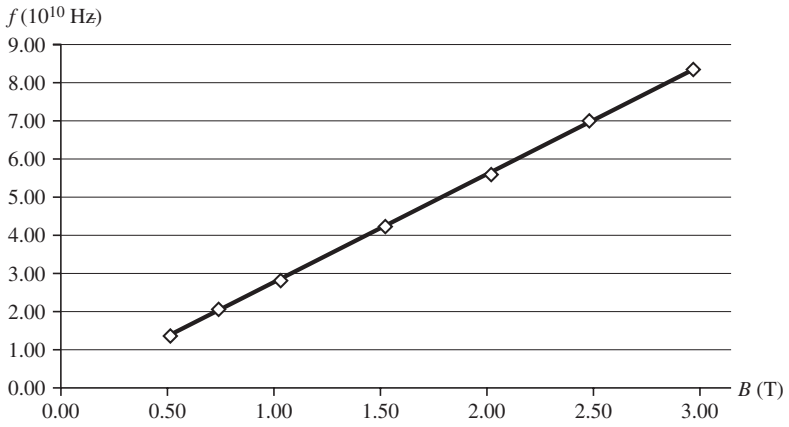


Figure 41.67

(b) The photon energy is $E = hf$, and that is the energy difference between the two levels. So $E = \Delta U = 2\mu_z B = hf$, which gives $f = \left(\frac{2\mu_z}{h}\right)B$. The graph of f versus B should be a straight line having slope equal to $2\mu_z/h$. Therefore the magnitude of the spin magnetic moment is

$\mu_z = \frac{1}{2}h(\text{slope}) = \frac{1}{2}(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\,(2.84\times10^{10}\ \text{Hz/T}) = 9.41\times10^{-24}\ \text{J/T}.$

(c) Using $\gamma = \frac{|\mu_z|}{|S_z|} = \frac{|\mu_z|}{\hbar/2}$ gives $\gamma = \frac{2(9.41\times10^{-24}\ \text{J/T})}{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}} = 1.784\times10^{11}\ \text{Hz/T}$, which rounds to 1.78×10^{11} Hz/T. This gives $\frac{\gamma}{e/2m} = \frac{2\gamma m}{e} = \frac{2(1.784\times10^{11}\ \text{Hz/T})(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})}{1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}} = 2.03.$

EVALUATE: Our result of 2.03 for the gyromagnetic ratio for electron spin is in good agreement with the currently accepted value of 2.00232.

41.68. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The potential $U(x) = \frac{1}{2}k'x^2$ is that of a simple harmonic oscillator. Treated quantum mechanically (see Section 40.5) each *energy* state has energy $E_n = \hbar\omega(n + \frac{1}{2})$. Since electrons obey the exclusion principle, this allows us to put *two* electrons (one for each $m_s = \pm\frac{1}{2}$) for every value of n—each quantum state is then defined by the ordered pair of quantum numbers (n, m_s).

EXECUTE: By placing two electrons in each energy level the lowest energy is

$$2\left(\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}E_n\right) = 2\left(\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}\hbar\omega(n+\tfrac{1}{2})\right) = 2\hbar\omega\left[\sum_{n=0}^{N-1}n + \sum_{n=0}^{N-1}\tfrac{1}{2}\right] = 2\hbar\omega\left[\frac{(N-1)(N)}{2} + \frac{N}{2}\right] =$$

$\hbar\omega[N^2 - N + N] = \hbar\omega N^2 = \hbar N^2\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}}$. Here we realize that the first value of n is zero and the last value of n is $N-1$, giving us a total of N energy levels filled.

EVALUATE: The minimum energy for one electron moving in this potential is $\frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega$, with $\omega = \sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}}$. For $2N$ electrons the minimum energy is larger than $(2N)(\frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega)$, because only two electrons can be put into each energy state. For example, for $N = 2$ (4 electrons), there are two electrons in the $E = \frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega$ energy state and two in the $\frac{3}{2}\hbar\omega$ state, for a total energy of $2(\frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega) + 2(\frac{3}{2}\hbar\omega) = 4\hbar\omega$, which is in agreement with our general result.

41.69. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply Newton's second law and Bohr's quantization to one of the electrons.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Apply Coulomb's law to the orbiting electron and set it equal to the centripetal force. There is an attractive force with charge +2e a distance r away and a repulsive force a distance 2r away. So,

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\frac{(+2e)(-e)}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}+\frac{(-e)(-e)}{4\pi\varepsilon_0(2r)^2}=\frac{-mv^2}{r}$. But, from the quantization of angular momentum in the first Bohr orbit,

$L=mvr=\hbar\Rightarrow v=\frac{\hbar}{mr}$. So $\frac{-2e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r^2}+\frac{e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0(2r)^2}=\frac{-mv^2}{r}=\frac{-m\left(\frac{\hbar}{mr}\right)^2}{r}=-\frac{\hbar^2}{mr^3}\Rightarrow\frac{-7}{4}\frac{e^2}{r^2}=-\frac{4\pi\varepsilon_0\hbar^2}{mr^3}$.

$r=\frac{4}{7}\left(\frac{4\pi\varepsilon_0\hbar^2}{me^2}\right)=\frac{4}{7}a_0=\frac{4}{7}(0.529\times10^{-10}\text{ m})=3.02\times10^{-11}\text{ m}$. And

$v=\frac{\hbar}{mr}=\frac{7}{4}\frac{\hbar}{ma_0}=\frac{7}{4}\frac{(1.054\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})}{(9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg})(0.529\times10^{-10}\text{ m})}=3.83\times10^6\text{ m/s}$.

(b) $K=2(\frac{1}{2}mv^2)=9.11\times10^{-31}\text{ kg}\,(3.83\times10^6\text{ m/s})^2=1.34\times10^{-17}\text{ J}=83.5\text{ eV}$.

(c) $U=2\left(\frac{-2e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r}\right)+\frac{e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0(2r)}=\frac{-4e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r}+\frac{e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0(2r)}=\frac{-7}{2}\left(\frac{e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0 r}\right)=-2.67\times10^{-17}\text{ J}=-166.9\text{ eV}$.

(d) $E_\infty=-[-166.9\text{ eV}+83.5\text{ eV}]=83.4\text{ eV}$, which is only off by about 5% from the real value of 79.0 eV.

EVALUATE: The ground state energy of helium in this model is $K+U=-83.4$ eV. The ground state energy of He^+ is $4(-13.6\text{ eV})=-54.4$ eV. Therefore, the energy required to remove one electron from helium in this model is $-(-83.4\text{ eV}+54.4\text{ eV})=29.0$ eV. The experimental value for this quantity is 24.6 eV.

41.70. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the Bohr hydrogen model, $r = a_0n^2$.
EXECUTE: Using $r = a_0n^2$ gives 1×10^{-6} m = 5.29×10^{-11} m, so $n = 137 \approx 140$, which makes choice (a) the correct one.
EVALUATE: The energy of an electron in this state would be only $E_{140} = (-13.6\text{ eV})/137^2 = -7.25\times10^{-4}$ eV, which is very small compared to ground-state hydrogen.

41.71. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Particle density is the number particles divided by the volume they occupy. The distance between particles is 10 times their size, which is 20 μm.
EXECUTE: Think of each atom as being in a cubical box that is 20 μm on each side. The particle density is (1 atom)/(20 μm)^3 = (1 atom)/(20×10^{-4} cm)^3 = 1.25×10^8 atoms/cm^3 $\approx 10^8$ atoms/cm^3, choice (b).
EVALUATE: For rubidium, with 85 nucleons, the mass density ρ of these atoms would be $\rho = (85)(1.67\times10^{-24}\text{ g})(10^8\text{ atoms/cm}^3) = 1.4\times10^{-14}$ g/cm^3. Ordinary rubidium has a density of 1.53 g/cm^3, so these Rydberg atoms are much farther apart than rubidium atoms under normal conditions.

41.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $L=\sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar$. For this state, $n = 100$ and $l = 2$.
EXECUTE: $L=\sqrt{l(l+1)}\hbar=\sqrt{2(2+1)}\hbar=\sqrt{6}\hbar$. So choice (b) is correct.
EVALUATE: This is not the largest that L could be since l could be 99 for $n = 100$.

41.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $m_l = \pm l, \pm(l-1), \ldots, 0$. $m_s=\pm\frac{1}{2}$ for each m_l value.
EXECUTE: If $l = 2$, $m_l = -2, -1, 0, +1, +2$; and $m_s=\pm\frac{1}{2}$ for each of these states, so there are 10 possible states, which is choice (d).
EVALUATE: In the $n = 100$ state, there are 100 possible values of l, so there are many more additional states for these values of l.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42

MOLECULES AND CONDENSED MATTER

42.1. **IDENTIFY:** The minimum energy the photon must have is the energy of the covalent bond.

SET UP: The energy of the photon is $E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$. Visible light has wavelengths between 380 nm and 750 nm.

EXECUTE: The photon must have energy 4.48 eV. Solving for the wavelength gives

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{E} = \frac{1.24\times10^{-6}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{m}}{4.48\ \text{eV}} = 277\ \text{nm}.$$

EVALUATE: This wavelength is shorter than the wavelengths of visible light so lies in the ultraviolet.

42.2. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $U = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{q_1q_2}{r}$. The binding energy of the molecule is equal to U plus the ionization energy of K minus the electron affinity of Br.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $U = -\frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{e^2}{r} = -5.0\ \text{eV}$.

(b) $-5.0\ \text{eV} + (4.3\ \text{eV} - 3.5\ \text{eV}) = -4.2\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: We expect the magnitude of the binding energy to be somewhat less than this estimate. At this separation the two ions don't behave exactly like point charges and U is smaller in magnitude than our estimate. The experimental value for the binding energy is $-4.0\ \text{eV}$, which is smaller in magnitude than our estimate.

42.3. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the photon is equal to the energy difference between the $l = 1$ and $l = 2$ states. This energy determines its wavelength.

SET UP: The reduced mass of the molecule is $m_\text{r} = \frac{m_\text{H}m_\text{H}}{m_\text{H}+m_\text{H}} = \frac{1}{2}m_\text{H}$, its moment of inertia is $I = m_\text{r}r_0^2$, the photon energy is $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$, and the energy of the state l is $E_l = l(l+1)\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}$.

EXECUTE: $I = m_\text{r}r_0^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(0.074\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2 = 4.57\times10^{-48}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$. Using $E_l = l(l+1)\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}$, the energy levels are $E_2 = 6\frac{\hbar^2}{2I} = 6\frac{(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2(4.57\times10^{-48}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 6(1.218\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}) = 7.307\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}$ and $E_{1`} = 2\frac{\hbar^2}{2I} = 2(1.218\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}) = 2.436\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}$. $\Delta E = E_2 - E_1 = 4.87\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}$. Using $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$ gives

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{4.871\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}} = 4.08\times10^{-5}\ \text{m} = 40.8\ \mu\text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: This wavelength is much longer than that of visible light.

42.4. **IDENTIFY:** The energy decrease of the molecule or atom is equal to the energy of the emitted photon. From this energy, we can calculate the wavelength of the photon.

SET UP: $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$. Use Figure 32.4 in the textbook to find out the region of the electromagnetic spectrum in which each wavelength lies.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(a) EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{0.198\ \text{eV}} = 6.26\ \mu\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: This radiation is in the infrared.

(b) EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{7.80\ \text{eV}} = 159\ \text{nm}.$

EVALUATE: This radiation is in the ultraviolet.

(c) EXECUTE: $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{4.80\times10^{-3}\ \text{eV}} = 0.258\ \text{mm}.$

EVALUATE: This radiation is in the microwave region.

42.5. IDENTIFY: The energy given to the photon comes from a transition between rotational states.

SET UP: The rotational energy of a molecule is $E = l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$ and the energy of the photon is $E = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: Use the energy formula, the energy difference between the $l = 3$ and $l = 1$ rotational levels of the molecule is $\Delta E = \dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}[3(3+1) - 1(1+1)] = \dfrac{5\hbar^2}{I}$. Since $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$, we get $hc/\lambda = 5\hbar^2/I$. Solving for I gives

$$I = \frac{5\hbar\lambda}{2\pi c} = \frac{5(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(1.780\ \text{nm})}{2\pi(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})} = 4.981\times10^{-52}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

Using $I = m_r r_0^2$, we can solve for r_0:

$$r_0 = \sqrt{\frac{I(m_N + m_H)}{m_N m_H}} = \sqrt{\frac{(4.981\times10^{-52}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(2.33\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg} + 1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})}{(2.33\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})}} = 5.65\times10^{-13}\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: This separation is much smaller than the diameter of a typical atom and is not very realistic. But we are treating a *hypothetical* NH molecule.

42.6. IDENTIFY: The energy absorbed by the photon is equal to the energy difference between the two rotational states.

SET UP: The rotational energy of a molecule is $E_l = l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$ and the energy of the photon is the energy difference ΔE between the states, so $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$. The transition is from the $l = 3$ state to the $l = 4$ state.

EXECUTE: Using the rotational energy formula, the energy difference between the two states is

$$\Delta E = E_4 - E_3 = 4(4+1)\frac{\hbar^2}{2I} - 3(3+1)\frac{\hbar^2}{2I} = 4\frac{\hbar^2}{I}.$$

This is the energy absorbed by the photon, so $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$ gives $hc/\lambda = 4\hbar^2/I$. Solving for λ gives $\lambda = \pi^2 Ic/h = \pi^2(4.6\times10^{-48}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}) = 2.05\times10^{-5}\ \text{m} = 20.6\ \mu\text{m}$, which rounds to 21 μm.

EVALUATE: Rotational energy changes are much less than transitions between n-shells, so the wavelengths involved are much longer for rotational transitions.

42.7. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The transition energy E and the frequency f of the absorbed photon are related by $E = hf$.

EXECUTE: The energy of the emitted photon is 1.01×10^{-5} eV, and so its frequency and wavelength are

$$f = \frac{E}{h} = \frac{(1.01\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})} = 2.44\ \text{GHz} = 2440\ \text{MHz}\ \text{ and}$$

$$\lambda = \frac{c}{f} = \frac{(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(2.44\times10^{9}\ \text{Hz})} = 0.123\ \text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: This frequency corresponds to that given for a microwave oven.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42.8. **IDENTIFY:** $I = m_1 r_1^2 + m_2 r_2^2$. Since the two atoms are identical, the center of mass is midway between them.

SET UP: Each atom has a mass m and is at a distance $L/2$ from the center of mass.

EXECUTE: The moment of inertia is $2(m)(L/2)^2 = mL^2/2 = 2.21\times10^{-44}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EVALUATE: $r_0 = L$ and $m_\text{r} = m/2$, so $I = m_\text{r} r_0^2$ gives the same result.

42.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Set $K = E_1$ from Example 42.2. Use $K = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2$ to solve for ω and $v = r\omega$ to solve for v.

EXECUTE: **(a)** From Example 42.2, $E_1 = 0.479\ \text{meV} = 7.674\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}$ and $I = 1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

$K = \frac{1}{2} I\omega^2$ and $K = E$ gives $\omega = \sqrt{2E_1/I} = 1.03\times10^{12}$ rad/s.

(b) $v_1 = r_1\omega_1 = (0.0644\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})(1.03\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s}) = 66.3$ m/s (carbon).

$v_2 = r_2\omega_2 = (0.0484\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})(1.03\times10^{12}\ \text{rad/s}) = 49.8$ m/s (oxygen).

(c) $T = 2\pi/\omega = 6.10\times10^{-12}$ s.

EVALUATE: Even for fast rotation rates, $v \ll c$.

42.10. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the energy difference between the $l = 0$ and $l = 1$ levels. Then equate this difference to $\frac{3}{2} kT$.

SET UP: The rotational enegy of a molecule is $E_l = l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$, and $\Delta E = \frac{3}{2} kT$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = E_1 - E_0 = 1(1+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I} - 0 = \frac{3}{2} kT$. Solving for T gives

$$T = \frac{2\hbar^2}{3kI} = \frac{2(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{3(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(4.6\times10^{-48}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 117\ \text{K},$$ which rounds to 120 K.

EVALUATE: This temperature is well below room temperature (≈300 K), so at room temperature colliding molecules will easily have enough energy to excite electrons to the $l = 1$ level.

42.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy of a rotational level with quantum number l is $E_l = l(l+1)\hbar^2/2I$.

$I = m_\text{r} r^2$, with the reduced mass m_r given by $m_\text{r} = \dfrac{m_1 m_2}{m_1 + m_2}$. Calculate I and ΔE and then use $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$ to find λ.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m_\text{r} = \dfrac{m_1 m_2}{m_1 + m_2} = \dfrac{m_\text{Li} m_\text{H}}{m_\text{Li} + m_\text{H}} = \dfrac{(1.17\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})}{1.17\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg} + 1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}} = 1.461\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}.$

$I = m_\text{r} r^2 = (1.461\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(0.159\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2 = 3.694\times10^{-47}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$

$l = 3: E = 3(4)\left(\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) = 6\left(\dfrac{\hbar^2}{I}\right).$

$l = 4: E = 4(5)\left(\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) = 10\left(\dfrac{\hbar^2}{I}\right).$

$$\Delta E = E_4 - E_3 = 4\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{I}\right) = 4\left(\frac{(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{3.694\times10^{-47}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}\right) = 1.20\times10^{-21}\ \text{J} = 7.49\times10^{-3}\ \text{eV}.$$

(b) $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$ so $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{7.49\times10^{-3}\ \text{eV}} = 166\ \mu\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: LiH has a smaller reduced mass than CO and λ is somewhat smaller here than the λ calculated for CO in Example 42.2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42.12. **IDENTIFY:** For a $n \to n-1$ vibrational transition, $\Delta E = \hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m_r}}$. ΔE is related to λ of the photon by $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

SET UP: $m_r = \dfrac{m_{Na}m_{Cl}}{m_{Na}+m_{Cl}}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \hbar\sqrt{k'/m_r}$, and solving for k', $k' = \left(\dfrac{2\pi c}{\lambda}\right)^2 m_r = 205$ N/m.

EVALUATE: The value of k' we calculated for NaCl is comparable to that of a fairly stiff lab spring.

42.13. **IDENTIFY:** The vibrational energy of the molecule is related to its force constant and reduced mass, while the rotational energy depends on its moment of inertia, which in turn depends on the reduced mass.

SET UP: The vibrational energy is $E_n = (n+\tfrac{1}{2})\hbar\omega = (n+\tfrac{1}{2})\hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m_r}}$ and the rotational energy is $E_l = l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$.

EXECUTE: For a vibrational transition, we have $\Delta E_v = \hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m_r}}$, so we first need to find m_r. The energy for a rotational transition is $\Delta E_R = \dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}[2(2+1)-1(1+1)] = \dfrac{2\hbar^2}{I}$. Solving for I and using the fact that $I = m_r r_0^2$, we have $m_r r_0^2 = \dfrac{2\hbar^2}{\Delta E_R}$, which gives

$$m_r = \frac{2\hbar^2}{r_0^2\Delta E_R} = \frac{2(1.055\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(6.583\times10^{-16}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})}{(0.8860\times10^{-9}\text{ m})^2(8.841\times10^{-4}\text{ eV})} = 2.0014\times10^{-28}\text{ kg}.$$

Now look at the vibrational transition to find the force constant.

$$\Delta E_v = \hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m_r}} \Rightarrow k' = \frac{m_r(\Delta E_v)^2}{\hbar^2} = \frac{(2.0014\times10^{-28}\text{ kg})(0.2560\text{ eV})^2}{(6.583\times10^{-16}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})^2} = 30.27\text{ N/m}.$$

EVALUATE: This would be a rather weak spring in the laboratory.

42.14. **IDENTIFY:** Find ΔE for the transition and compute λ from $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$.

SET UP: From Example 42.2, $E_l = l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$, with $\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I} = 0.2395\times10^{-3}$ eV. $\Delta E = 0.2690$ eV is the spacing between vibrational levels. Thus $E_n = (n+\tfrac{1}{2})\hbar\omega$, with $\hbar\omega = 0.2690$ eV. The total vibrational and rotational energy is $E = E_n + E_l = (n+\tfrac{1}{2})\hbar\omega + l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $n = 0 \to n = 1$ and $l = 2 \to l = 3$.

For $n = 0$, $l = 2$, $E_i = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar\omega + 6\left(\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)$.

For $n = 1$, $l = 3$, $E_f = \tfrac{3}{2}\hbar\omega + 12\left(\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)$.

$$\Delta E = E_f - E_i = \hbar\omega + 6\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) = 0.2690\text{ eV} + 6(0.2395\times10^{-3}\text{ eV}) = 0.2704\text{ eV}.$$

$$\frac{hc}{\lambda} = \Delta E \text{ so } \lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})}{0.2704\text{ eV}} = 4.586\times10^{-6}\text{ m} = 4.586\,\mu\text{m}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $n = 0 \to n = 1$ and $l = 3 \to l = 2$.

For $n = 0, l = 3, E_i = \frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega + 12\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)$.

For $n = 1, l = 2, E_f = \frac{3}{2}\hbar\omega + 6\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)$.

$$\Delta E = E_f - E_i = \hbar\omega - 6\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) = 0.2690 \text{ eV} - 6(0.2395\times10^{-3} \text{ eV}) = 0.2676 \text{ eV}.$$

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8} \text{ m/s})}{0.2676 \text{ eV}} = 4.634\times10^{-6} \text{ m} = 4.634\,\mu\text{m}.$$

(c) $n = 0 \to n = 1$ and $l = 4 \to l = 3$.

For $n = 0, l = 4, E_i = \frac{1}{2}\hbar\omega + 20\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)$.

For $n = 1, l = 3, E_f = \frac{3}{2}\hbar\omega + 12\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)$.

$$\Delta E = E_f - E_i = \hbar\omega - 8\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) = 0.2690 \text{ eV} - 8(0.2395\times10^{-3} \text{ eV}) = 0.2671 \text{ eV}.$$

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8} \text{ m/s})}{0.2671 \text{ eV}} = 4.643\times10^{-6} \text{ m} = 4.643\,\mu\text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: All three transitions are for $n = 0 \to n = 1$. The spacing between vibrational levels is larger than the spacing between rotational levels, so the difference in λ for the various rotational transitions is small. When the transition is to a larger l, $\Delta E > \hbar\omega$ and when the transition is to a smaller l, $\Delta E < \hbar\omega$.

42.15. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Find the volume occupied by each atom. The density is the average mass of Na and Cl divided by this volume.

EXECUTE: Each atom occupies a cube with side length 0.282 nm. Therefore, the volume occupied by each atom is $V = (0.282\times10^{-9} \text{ m})^3 = 2.24\times10^{-29} \text{ m}^3$. In NaCl there are equal numbers of Na and Cl atoms, so the average mass of the atoms in the crystal is

$$m = \tfrac{1}{2}(m_{\text{Na}} + m_{\text{Cl}}) = \tfrac{1}{2}(3.82\times10^{-26} \text{ kg} + 5.89\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}) = 4.855\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}.$$

The density then is $\rho = \frac{m}{V} = \frac{4.855\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}}{2.24\times10^{-29} \text{ m}^3} = 2.17\times10^{3} \text{ kg/m}^3$.

EVALUATE: The density of water is $1.00\times10^{3} \text{ kg/m}^3$, so our result is reasonable.

42.16. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an average spacing a, the density is $\rho = m/a^3$, where m is the average of the ionic masses.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $a^3 = \frac{m}{\rho} = \frac{(6.49\times10^{-26} \text{ kg} + 1.33\times10^{-25} \text{ kg})/2}{(2.75\times10^{3} \text{ kg/m}^3)} = 3.60\times10^{-29} \text{ m}^3$, and

$a = 3.30\times10^{-10} \text{ m} = 0.330 \text{ nm}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** Exercise 42.15 says that the average spacing for NaCl is 0.282 nm. The larger (higher atomic number) atoms have the larger spacing.

42.17. **IDENTIFY:** The energy gap is the energy of the maximum-wavelength photon.

SET UP: The energy difference is equal to the energy of the photon, so $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the photon wavelength to find the energy difference gives

$$\Delta E = hc/\lambda = (4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8} \text{ m/s})/(1.11\times10^{-6} \text{ m}) = 1.12 \text{ eV}.$$

(b) A wavelength of $1.11\,\mu\text{m} = 1110 \text{ nm}$ is in the infrared, shorter than that of visible light.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Since visible photons have more than enough energy to excite electrons from the valence to the conduction band, visible light will be absorbed, which makes silicon opaque.

42.18. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$, where ΔE is the band gap.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = 2.27\times10^{-7}\ \text{m} = 227\ \text{nm}$, in the ultraviolet.

EVALUATE: **(b)** Visible light lacks enough energy to excite the electrons into the conduction band, so visible light passes through the diamond unabsorbed.
(c) Impurities can lower the gap energy making it easier for the material to absorb shorter wavelength visible light. This allows longer wavelength visible light to pass through, giving the diamond color.

42.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy ΔE deposited when a photon with wavelength λ is absorbed is $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{9.31\times10^{-13}\ \text{m}} = 2.14\times10^{-13}\ \text{J} = 1.34\times10^{6}\ \text{eV}$. So the number of electrons that can be excited to the conduction band is $n = \dfrac{1.34\times10^{6}\ \text{eV}}{1.12\ \text{eV}} = 1.20\times10^{6}$ electrons.

EVALUATE: A photon of wavelength $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.13\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{1.12\ \text{eV}} = 1.11\times10^{-6}\ \text{m} = 1110\ \text{nm}$ can excite one electron. This photon is in the infrared.

42.20. **IDENTIFY:** Set $\frac{3}{2}kT = \frac{1}{2}mv_{\text{rms}}^2$.

SET UP: $k = 1.38\times10^{-23}$ J/K. $m = 9.11\times10^{-31}$ kg. $T = 300$ K.

EXECUTE: $v_{\text{rms}} = \sqrt{3kT/m} = 1.17\times10^{5}$ m/s, which is essentially what was found in Example 42.8.

EVALUATE: Temperature plays a very small role in determining the properties of electrons in metals. Instead, the average energies and corresponding speeds are determined almost exclusively by the exclusion principle.

42.21. **IDENTIFY:** The density of states is given by $g(E) = \dfrac{(2m)^{3/2}V}{2\pi^2\hbar^3}E^{1/2}$.

SET UP: $m = 9.11\times10^{-31}$ kg, the mass of an electron.

EXECUTE: $g(E) = \dfrac{(2m)^{3/2}V}{2\pi^2\hbar^3}E^{1/2} = \dfrac{[2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})]^{3/2}(1.0\times10^{-6}\ \text{m}^3)(5.0\ \text{eV})^{1/2}(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})^{1/2}}{2\pi^2(1.054\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^3}$.

$g(E) = (9.5\times10^{40}\ \text{states/J})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV}) = 1.5\times10^{22}\ \text{states/eV}$.

EVALUATE: For a metal the density of states expressed as states/eV is very large.

42.22. **IDENTIFY:** At absolute zero, the average free-electron energy is $E_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{3}{5}E_{\text{F}}$. The speed v is related to E_{av} by $\frac{1}{2}mv^2 = E_{\text{av}}$.

SET UP: $k = 1.38\times10^{-23}$ J/K.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_{\text{av}} = \dfrac{3}{5}E_{\text{F}} = 1.94\ \text{eV}$.

(b) $v = \sqrt{2E_{\text{av}}/m} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2(1.94\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}{9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg}}} = 8.25\times10^{5}$ m/s.

(c) $\dfrac{E_{\text{F}}}{k} = \dfrac{(3.23\ \text{eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})}{(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})} = 3.74\times10^{4}$ K.

EVALUATE: The Fermi energy of sodium is less than that of copper. Therefore, the values of E_{av} and v we have calculated for sodium are less than those calculated for copper in Example 42.7.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The electron contribution to the molar heat capacity at constant volume of a metal is $C_V = \left(\frac{\pi^2 kT}{2E_F}\right)R$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $C_V = \frac{\pi^2(1.381\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})(300\text{ K})}{2(5.48\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}R = 0.0233R$.

(b) The electron contribution found in part (a) is $0.0233R = 0.194\text{ J/mol}\cdot\text{K}$. This is $0.194/25.3 = 7.67\times10^{-3} = 0.767\%$ of the total C_V.

EVALUATE: **(c)** Only a small fraction of C_V is due to the electrons. Most of C_V is due to the vibrational motion of the ions.

42.24. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The probability $f(E)$ that a state with energy E is occupied is given by the Fermi-Dirac distribution $f(E) = \frac{1}{e^{(E-E_F)/kT}+1}$, where E_F is the Fermi energy. In this case, $E = 2E_F = 2(kT_F)$.

EXECUTE: $f(2E) = \frac{1}{e^{(2E_F-E_F)/kT_F}+1} = \frac{1}{e^{E_F/kT_F}+1} = \frac{1}{e^{kT_F/kT_F}+1} = \frac{1}{e+1} = 0.269$.

EVALUATE: A probability of $0.269 \approx 27\%$ is about 1 in 4. As E increases, the probability gets smaller.

42.25. **IDENTIFY:** The probability is given by the Fermi-Dirac distribution.

SET UP: The Fermi-Dirac distribution is $f(E) = \frac{1}{e^{(E-E_F)/kT}+1}$.

EXECUTE: We calculate the value of $f(E)$, where $E = 8.520$ eV, $E_F = 8.500$ eV, $k = 1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K} = 8.625\times10^{-5}$ eV/K, and $T = 20°\text{C} = 293$ K. The result is $f(E) = 0.312 = 31.2\%$.

EVALUATE: Since the energy is close to the Fermi energy, the probability is quite high that the state is occupied by an electron.

42.26. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the procedure of Example 42.9. Evaluate $f(E) = \frac{1}{e^{(E-E_F)/kT}+1}$ for $E - E_F = E_g/2$, where E_g is the band gap.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The probabilities are 1.78×10^{-7}, 2.37×10^{-6}, and 1.51×10^{-5}.

(b) It can be shown that the Fermi-Dirac distribution, $f(E) = \frac{1}{e^{(E-E_F)/kT}+1}$, has the property that $f(E_F - E) = 1 - f(E)$, and so the probability that a state at the top of the valence band is occupied is the same as the probability that a state of the bottom of the conduction band is filled (this result depends on having the Fermi energy in the middle of the gap). Therefore, the probabilities at each T are the same as in part (a).

EVALUATE: The probabilities increase with temperature.

42.27. **IDENTIFY:** Use the Fermi-Dirac distribution $f(E) = \frac{1}{e^{(E-E_F)/kT}+1}$. Solve for $E - E_F$.

SET UP: $e^{(E-E_F)/kT} = \frac{1}{f(E)} - 1$.

The problem states that $f(E) = 4.4\times10^{-4}$ for E at the bottom of the conduction band.

EXECUTE: $e^{(E-E_F)/kT} = \frac{1}{4.4\times10^{-4}} - 1 = 2.272\times10^3$.

$E - E_F = kT\ln(2.272\times10^3) = (1.3807\times10^{-23}\text{ J/T})(300\text{ K})\ln(2.272\times10^3) = 3.201\times10^{-20}\text{ J} = 0.20\text{ eV}$.

$E_F = E - 0.20$ eV; the Fermi level is 0.20 eV below the bottom of the conduction band.

EVALUATE: The energy gap between the Fermi level and bottom of the conduction band is large compared to kT at $T = 300$ K and as a result $f(E)$ is small.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42.28. **IDENTIFY:** The wavelength of the photon to be detected depends on its energy.

SET UP: $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{0.67\ \text{eV}} = 1.9\ \mu\text{m}.$

(b) $\lambda = (1.9\ \mu\text{m})\left(\dfrac{0.67\ \text{eV}}{1.12\ \text{eV}}\right) = 1.1\ \mu\text{m}.$

EVALUATE: Both of these photons are in the infrared.

42.29. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the saturation current of a *p-n* junction at a given temperature, we want to find the current at that temperature for various voltages.

SET UP: $I = I_S(e^{eV/kT} - 1)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** (i) For $V = 1.00$ mV, $\dfrac{eV}{kT} = \dfrac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(1.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{V})}{(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(290\ \text{K})} = 0.0400.$

$I = (0.500\ \text{mA})(e^{0.0400} - 1) = 0.0204\ \text{mA}.$

(ii) For $V = -1.00$ mV, $\dfrac{eV}{kT} = -0.0400$. $I = (0.500\ \text{mA})(e^{-0.0400} - 1) = -0.0196\ \text{mA}.$

(iii) For $V = 100$ mV, $\dfrac{eV}{kT} = 4.00$. $I = (0.500\ \text{mA})(e^{4.00} - 1) = 26.8\ \text{mA}.$

(iv) For $V = -100$ mV, $\dfrac{eV}{kT} = -4.00$. $I = (0.500\ \text{mA})(e^{-4.00} - 1) = -0.491\ \text{mA}.$

EVALUATE: **(b)** For small V, between ± 1.00 mV, $R = V/I$ is approximately constant and the diode obeys Ohm's law to a good approximation. For larger V the deviation from Ohm's law is substantial.

42.30. **IDENTIFY:** The current depends on the voltage across the diode and its temperature, so the resistance also depends on these quantities.

SET UP: The current is $I = I_S\ (e^{eV/kT} - 1)$ and the resistance is $R = V/I$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The resistance is $R = \dfrac{V}{I} = \dfrac{V}{I_S(e^{eV/kT} - 1)}$. The exponent is

$\dfrac{eV}{kT} = \dfrac{e(0.0850\ \text{V})}{(8.625\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/K})(293\ \text{K})} = 3.3635,$ giving $R = \dfrac{85.0\ \text{mV}}{(0.950\ \text{mA})(e^{3.3635} - 1)} = 3.21\ \Omega.$

(b) In this case, the exponent is $\dfrac{eV}{kT} = \dfrac{e(-0.050\ \text{V})}{(8.625\times10^{-5}\ \text{eV/K})(293\ \text{K})} = -1.979$

which gives $R = \dfrac{-50.0\ \text{mV}}{(0.950\ \text{mA})(e^{-1.979} - 1)} = 61.1\ \Omega.$

EVALUATE: Reversing the voltage can make a considerable change in the resistance of a diode.

42.31. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The voltage-current relation is given by $I = I_S(e^{eV/kT} - 1)$. Use the current for $V = +15.0$ mV to solve for the constant I_S.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Find I_S : $V = +15.0\times10^{-3}$ V gives $I = 9.25\times10^{-3}$ A.

$\dfrac{eV}{kT} = \dfrac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(15.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{V})}{(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})} = 0.5800.$

$I_S = \dfrac{I}{e^{eV/kT} - 1} = \dfrac{9.25\times10^{-3}\ \text{A}}{e^{0.5800} - 1} = 1.177\times10^{-2} = 11.77\ \text{mA}.$

Then can calculate I for $V = 10.0$ mV: $\dfrac{eV}{kT} = \dfrac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(10.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{V})}{(1.381\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})} = 0.3867.$

$I = I_S(e^{eV/kT} - 1) = (11.77\ \text{mA})(e^{0.3867} - 1) = 5.56\ \text{mA}.$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $\frac{eV}{kT}$ has the same magnitude as in part (a) but now V is negative so $\frac{eV}{kT}$ is negative.

$\underline{V=-15.0\text{ mV}}$: $\frac{eV}{kT}=-0.5800$ and $I=I_S(e^{eV/kT}-1)=(11.77\text{ mA})(e^{-0.5800}-1)=-5.18\text{ mA}$.

$\underline{V=-10.0\text{ mV}}$: $\frac{eV}{kT}=-0.3867$ and $I=I_S(e^{eV/kT}-1)=(11.77\text{ mA})(e^{-0.3867}-1)=-3.77\text{ mA}$.

EVALUATE: There is a directional asymmetry in the current, with a forward-bias voltage producing more current than a reverse-bias voltage of the same magnitude, but the voltage is small enough for the asymmetry not be pronounced.

42.32. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the equation $I=I_S(e^{eV/kT}-1)$.

SET UP: $I_S=6.40$ mA. $\ln e^x=x$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solving $I=I_S(e^{eV/kT}-1)$ for the voltage as a function of current gives

$$V=\frac{kT}{e}\ln\left(\frac{I}{I_S}+1\right)=\frac{(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})(300\text{ K})}{1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ C}}\ln\left(\frac{40.0\text{ mA}}{6.40\text{ mA}}+1\right)=0.0512\text{ V}=51.2\text{ mV}.$$

(b) Using the result from part (a), the quantity $e^{eV/kT}=7.242$, so for a reverse-bias voltage of the same magnitude, $I=I_S\,(e^{-eV/kT}-1)=(6.40\text{ mA})\left(\frac{1}{7.242}-1\right)=-5.52\text{ mA}$.

EVALUATE: The reverse bias current for a given magnitude of voltage is much less than the forward bias current.

42.33. **IDENTIFY:** During the transition, the molecule emits a photon of light having energy equal to the energy difference between the two vibrational states of the molecule.

SET UP: The vibrational energy is $E_n=(n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\omega=(n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m_r}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy difference between two adjacent energy states is $\Delta E=\hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m_r}}$, and this is the energy of the photon, so $\Delta E=hc/\lambda$. Equating these two expressions for ΔE and solving for k', we have $k'=m_r\left(\frac{\Delta E}{\hbar}\right)^2=\frac{m_Hm_O}{m_H+m_O}\left(\frac{\Delta E}{\hbar}\right)^2$, and using $\frac{\Delta E}{\hbar}=\frac{hc/\lambda}{\hbar}=\frac{2\pi c}{\lambda}$ with the appropriate numbers gives us

$$k'=\frac{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(2.656\times10^{-26}\text{ kg})}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}+2.656\times10^{-26}\text{ kg}}\left[\frac{2\pi(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})}{2.39\times10^{-6}\text{ m}}\right]^2=977\text{ N/m}.$$

(b) $f=\frac{\omega}{2\pi}=\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m_r}}=\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{k'}{\frac{m_Hm_O}{m_H+m_O}}}$. Substituting the appropriate numbers gives us

$$f=\frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{977\text{ N/m}}{\left(\frac{(1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(2.656\times10^{-26}\text{ kg})}{1.67\times10^{-27}\text{ kg}+2.656\times10^{-26}\text{ kg}}\right)}}=1.25\times10^{14}\text{ Hz}.$$

EVALUATE: The frequency is close to, but not quite in, the visible range.

42.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $E_l=l(l+1)\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}$. ΔE for the molecule is related to λ for the photon by $\Delta E=\frac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: $E_2=3\frac{\hbar^2}{I}$ and $E_1=\frac{\hbar^2}{I}$, so $\Delta E=\frac{2\hbar^2}{I}$. Using $\lambda=54.3\ \mu$m, we get

$$I=\frac{2\hbar^2}{\Delta E}=\frac{h\lambda}{2\pi^2c}=6.08\times10^{-48}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The I we calculated is approximately a factor of 24 times smaller than I calculated for the CO molecule in Example 42.2.

42.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** From Chapter 21, the electric dipole moment is $p = qd$, where the dipole consists of charges $\pm q$ separated by distance d.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Point charges $+e$ and $-e$ separated by distance d, so

$p = ed = (1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(0.24\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}) = 3.8\times10^{-29}\ \text{C}\cdot\text{m}.$

(b) $p = qd$ so $q = \dfrac{p}{d} = \dfrac{3.0\times10^{-29}\ \text{C}\cdot\text{m}}{0.24\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 1.3\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}.$

(c) $\dfrac{q}{e} = \dfrac{1.3\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}}{1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}} = 0.81.$

(d) $q = \dfrac{p}{d} = \dfrac{1.5\times10^{-30}\ \text{C}\cdot\text{m}}{0.16\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 9.37\times10^{-21}\ \text{C}.$

$\dfrac{q}{e} = \dfrac{9.37\times10^{-21}\ \text{C}}{1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}} = 0.058.$

EVALUATE: The fractional ionic character for the bond in HI is much less than the fractional ionic character for the bond in NaCl. The bond in HI is mostly covalent and not very ionic.

42.36. **IDENTIFY:** The electric potential energy U, the binding energy E_B, the electron affinity E_A, and the ionization energy E_I, where E_B, E_A, and E_I are positive and U is negative, are related by $E_\text{B} = -U + E_\text{A} - E_\text{I}$.

SET UP: For two point charges q_1 and q_2 separated by a distance r, the electric potential energy is given by $U = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r}$.

EXECUTE: The electrical potential energy is $U = -5.13\ \text{eV}$, and $r = -\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{U} = 2.8\times10^{-10}\ \text{m}.$

EVALUATE: We have neglected the kinetic energy of the ions in the molecule. Also, it is an approximation to treat the two ions as point charges.

42.37. **(a) IDENTIFY:** $E(\text{Na}) + E(\text{Cl}) = E(\text{Na}^+) + E(\text{Cl}^-) + U(r)$. Solving for $U(r)$ gives $U(r) = -[E(\text{Na}^+) - E(\text{Na})] + [E(\text{Cl}) - E(\text{Cl}^-)]$.

SET UP: $[E(\text{Na}^+) - E(\text{Na})]$ is the ionization energy of Na, the energy required to remove one electron, and is equal to 5.1 eV. $[E(\text{Cl}) - E(\text{Cl}^-)]$ is the electron affinity of Cl, the magnitude of the decrease in energy when an electron is attached to a neutral Cl atom, and is equal to 3.6 eV.

EXECUTE: $U = -5.1\ \text{eV} + 3.6\ \text{eV} = -1.5\ \text{eV} = -2.4\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}$, and $-\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{r} = -2.4\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}.$

$r = \left(\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\right)\dfrac{e^2}{2.4\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{2.4\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}} = 9.6\times10^{-10}\ \text{m} = 0.96\ \text{nm}.$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The ionization energy of K is 4.3 eV and the electron affinity of Br is 3.5 eV.

Thus $U = -4.3\ \text{eV} + 3.5\ \text{eV} = -0.8\ \text{eV} = -1.28\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}$, and $-\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e^2}{r} = -1.28\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}.$

EXECUTE: $r = \left(\dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\right)\dfrac{e^2}{1.28\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}} = (8.988\times10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{1.28\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}}$

$= 1.8\times10^{-9}\ \text{m} = 1.8\ \text{nm}.$

EVALUATE: K has a smaller ionization energy than Na and the electron affinities of Cl and Br are very similar, so it takes less energy to make $\text{K}^+ + \text{Br}^-$ from $\text{K} + \text{Br}$ than to make $\text{Na}^+ + \text{Cl}^-$ from $\text{Na} + \text{Cl}$. Thus, the stabilization distance is larger for KBr than for NaCl.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42.38. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For an $l \to l-1$ transition, the frequency of the emitted photon is

$f = \dfrac{\Delta E}{h} = \dfrac{\Delta E}{2\pi\hbar} = \dfrac{l\hbar}{2\pi I}$, so $\Delta E = \dfrac{l\hbar^2}{I}$. $I = m_{\rm r} r_0^2$. $m_{\rm r} = \dfrac{(3.82\times10^{-26}\,\text{kg})(3.15\times10^{-26}\,\text{kg})}{3.82\times10^{-26}\,\text{kg} + 3.15\times10^{-26}\,\text{kg}} = 1.726\times10^{-26}\,\text{kg}$.

EXECUTE: $I = \dfrac{\hbar^2 l}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{hl\lambda}{4\pi^2 c} = 6.43\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$ and from $I = m_{\rm r} r_0^2$ the separation is

$r_0 = \sqrt{\dfrac{I}{m_{\rm r}}} = 0.193\ \text{nm}$.

EVALUATE: Section 42.1 says $r_0 = 0.24$ nm for NaCl. Our result for NaF is smaller than this. This makes sense, since F is a smaller atom than Cl.

42.39. **IDENTIFY:** $E_{\rm ex} = \dfrac{L^2}{2I} = \dfrac{\hbar^2 l(l+1)}{2I}$. $E_g = 0$ $(l = 0)$, and there is an additional multiplicative factor of $2l+1$ because for each l state there are really $(2l+1)$ m_l -states with the same energy.

SET UP: From Example 42.2, $I = 1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$ for CO.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{n_l}{n_0} = (2l+1)e^{-\hbar^2 l(l+1)/(2IkT)}$.

(b) (i) $E_{l=1} = \dfrac{\hbar^2(1)(1+1)}{2(1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 7.67\times10^{-23}$ J. $\dfrac{E_{l=1}}{kT} = \dfrac{7.67\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}}{(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})} = 0.0185$.

$(2l+1) = 3$, so $\dfrac{n_{l=1}}{n_0} = (3)e^{-0.0185} = 2.95$.

(ii) $\dfrac{E_{l=2}}{kT} = \dfrac{\hbar^2(2)\,(2+1)}{2(1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})} = 0.0556$. $(2l+1) = 5$, so

$\dfrac{n_{l=1}}{n_0} = (5)(e^{-0.0556}) = 4.73$.

(iii) $\dfrac{E_{l=10}}{kT} = \dfrac{\hbar^2(10)\,(10+1)}{2(1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})} = 1.02$.

$(2l+1) = 21$, so $\dfrac{n_{l=10}}{n_0} = (21)(e^{-1.02}) = 7.57$.

(iv) $\dfrac{E_{l=20}}{kT} = \dfrac{\hbar^2(20)(20+1)}{2(1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)\,(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})\,(300\ \text{K})} = 3.90$. $(2l+1) = 41$, so

$\dfrac{n_{l=20}}{n_0} = (41)e^{-3.90} = 0.833$.

(v) $\dfrac{E_{l=50}}{kT} = \dfrac{\hbar^2(50)(50+1)}{2(1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})} = 23.7$. $(2l+1) = 101$, so

$\dfrac{n_{l=50}}{n_0} = (101)e^{-23.7} = 5.38\times10^{-9}$.

EVALUATE: **(c)** There is a competing effect between the $(2l+1)$ term and the decaying exponential. The $2l+1$ term dominates for small l, while the exponential term dominates for large l.

42.40. **IDENTIFY:** The ratio n_l/n_0 will be largest when its derivative with respect to l is zero.

SET UP: From Problem 42.39, we know that $n_l/n_0 = (2l+1)e^{-\hbar^2 l(l+1)/2IkT}$. Set $\dfrac{\partial(n_l/n_0)}{\partial l} = 0$ and solve for l.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{\partial}{\partial l}\left[(2l+1)e^{-\hbar^2 l(l+1)/2IkT}\right] = 2e^{-\hbar^2 l(l+1)/2IkT} - \dfrac{(2l+1)^2\hbar^2}{2IkT}e^{-\hbar^2 l(l+1)/2IkT} = 0$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

The exponentials cannot be zero, so

$$2-\frac{(2l+1)^2\hbar^2}{2IkT}=0 \quad \rightarrow \quad l_{\max}=\frac{\sqrt{IkT}}{\hbar}-\frac{1}{2}.$$

(b) Using $I = 1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$ for CO from Example 42.2 gives

$$l_{\max}=\frac{\sqrt{(1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)(1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(300\ \text{K})}}{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}-\frac{1}{2}=6.84\approx 7.$$

EVALUATE: Since $l_{\max}\propto\sqrt{I}$, it would have a different value for molecules other than CO.

42.41. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $E_l = l(l+1)\hbar^2/2I$, so E_l and the transition energy ΔE depend on I. Different isotopic molecules have different I.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Calculate I for $Na^{35}Cl$:

$$m_{\text{r}}=\frac{m_{\text{Na}}m_{\text{Cl}}}{m_{\text{Na}}+m_{\text{Cl}}}=\frac{(3.8176\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(5.8068\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})}{3.8176\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}+5.8068\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}}=2.303\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}.$$

$$I=m_{\text{r}}r^2=(2.303\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(0.2361\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2=1.284\times10^{-45}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

$\underline{l=2\rightarrow l=1 \text{ transition:}}$

$$\Delta E=E_2-E_1=(6-2)\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)=\frac{2\hbar^2}{I}=\frac{2(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{1.284\times10^{-45}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}=1.734\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}.$$

$$\Delta E=\frac{hc}{\lambda}\ \text{ so }\ \lambda=\frac{hc}{\Delta E}=\frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{1.734\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}}=1.146\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}=1.146\ \text{cm}.$$

$\underline{l=1\rightarrow l=0 \text{ transition:}}$

$$\Delta E=E_1-E_0=(2-0)\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right)=\frac{\hbar^2}{I}=\tfrac{1}{2}(1.734\times10^{-23}\ \text{J})=8.67\times10^{-24}\ \text{J}.$$

$$\lambda=\frac{hc}{\Delta E}=\frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{8.67\times10^{-24}\ \text{J}}=2.291\ \text{cm}.$$

(b) Calculate I for $Na^{37}Cl$: $m_{\text{r}}=\dfrac{m_{\text{Na}}m_{\text{Cl}}}{m_{\text{Na}}+m_{\text{Cl}}}=\dfrac{(3.8176\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(6.1384\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})}{3.8176\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}+6.1384\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}}=2.354\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}.$

$$I=m_{\text{r}}r^2=(2.354\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg})(0.2361\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^2=1.312\times10^{-45}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2.$$

$\underline{l=2\rightarrow l=1 \text{ transition:}}$

$$\Delta E=\frac{2\hbar^2}{I}=\frac{2(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{1.312\times10^{-45}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}=1.697\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}.$$

$$\lambda=\frac{hc}{\Delta E}=\frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{1.697\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}}=1.171\times10^{-2}\ \text{m}=1.171\ \text{cm}.$$

$\underline{l=1\rightarrow l=0 \text{ transition:}}$

$$\Delta E=\frac{\hbar^2}{I}=\tfrac{1}{2}(1.697\times10^{-23}\ \text{J})=8.485\times10^{-24}\ \text{J}.$$

$$\lambda=\frac{hc}{\Delta E}=\frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{8.485\times10^{-24}\ \text{J}}=2.341\ \text{cm}.$$

The differences in the wavelengths for the two isotopes are:

$l=2\rightarrow l=1$ transition: $1.171\ \text{cm}-1.146\ \text{cm}=0.025\ \text{cm}$

$l=1\rightarrow l=0$ transition: $2.341\ \text{cm}-2.291\ \text{cm}=0.050\ \text{cm}$.

EVALUATE: Replacing ^{35}Cl by ^{37}Cl increases I, decreases ΔE and increases λ. The effect on λ is small but measurable.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42.42. **IDENTIFY:** The rotational energy levels are given by $E_l = l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$. The transition energy ΔE for the molecule and λ for the photon are related by $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

SET UP: From Example 42.2, $I_{CO} = 1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_{l=1} = \dfrac{\hbar^2 l(l+1)}{2I} = \dfrac{(1.054\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2(1)(1+1)}{2(1.449\times10^{-46}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 7.67\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}$. $E_{l=0} = 0$.

$\Delta E = 7.67\times10^{-23}\,\text{J} = 4.79\times10^{-4}\ \text{eV}$. $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{\Delta E} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{(7.67\times10^{-23}\ \text{J})} =$

$2.59\times10^{-3}\ \text{m} = 2.59\ \text{mm}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** Let's compare the value of kT when $T = 20K$ to that of ΔE for the $l = 1 \to l = 0$ rotational transition: $kT = (1.38\times10^{-23}\ \text{J/K})(20\ \text{K}) = 2.76\times10^{-22}\ \text{J}$.

$\Delta E = 7.67\times10^{-23}\ \text{J}$ (from part (a)). So $\dfrac{kT}{\Delta E} = 3.60$. Therefore, although T is quite small, there is still plenty of energy to excite CO molecules into the first rotational level. This allows astronomers to detect the 2.59 mm wavelength radiation from such molecular clouds.

42.43. **IDENTIFY:** The vibrational energy levels are given by $E_n = (n+\tfrac{1}{2})\,\hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m_r}}$. The zero-point energy is $E_0 = \tfrac{1}{2}\hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{2k'}{m_H}}$.

SET UP: For H_2, $m_r = \dfrac{m_H}{2}$.

EXECUTE: $E_0 = \tfrac{1}{2}(1.054\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})\sqrt{\dfrac{2(576\ \text{N/m})}{1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}} = 4.38\times10^{-20}\ \text{J} = 0.274\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: This is much less than the magnitude of the H_2 bond energy.

42.44. **IDENTIFY:** $\Delta E = hf = \hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m_r}}$.

SET UP: $m_r = \dfrac{m_O m_H}{m_O + m_H} = 1.57\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}$.

EXECUTE: The vibration frequency is $f = \dfrac{\Delta E}{h} = 1.12\times10^{14}\ \text{Hz}$. The force constant is $k' = (2\pi f)^2 m_r = 777\ \text{N/m}$.

EVALUATE: This would be a fairly stiff spring in an ordinary physics lab.

42.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $I = m_r r_0^2$ to calculate I. The energy levels are given by $E_{nl} = l(l+1)\left(\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) + (n+\tfrac{1}{2})\hbar\sqrt{\dfrac{k'}{m_r}}$. The transition energy ΔE is related to the photon wavelength by $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m_r = \dfrac{m_H m_I}{m_H + m_I} = \dfrac{(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(2.11\times10^{-25}\ \text{kg})}{1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg} + 2.11\times10^{-25}\ \text{kg}} = 1.657\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}$.

$I = m_r r_0^2 = (1.657\times10^{-27}\,\text{kg})(0.160\times10^{-9}\,\text{m})^2 = 4.24\times10^{-47}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The energy levels are $E_{nl} = l(l+1)\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) + (n+\frac{1}{2})\hbar\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m_r}}$.

$\sqrt{\frac{k'}{m}} = \omega = 2\pi f$ so $E_{nl} = l(l+1)\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) + (n+\frac{1}{2})hf$.

(i) Transition $n=1 \to n=0, l=1 \to l=0$:

$$\Delta E = (2-0)\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) + (1+\tfrac{1}{2}-\tfrac{1}{2})hf = \frac{\hbar^2}{I} + hf.$$

$$\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda} \text{ so } \lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{hc}{(\hbar^2/I) + hf} = \frac{c}{(\hbar/2\pi I) + f}.$$

$$\frac{\hbar}{2\pi I} = \frac{1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s}}{2\pi(4.24\times10^{-47}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)} = 3.960\times10^{11}\ \text{Hz}.$$

$$\lambda = \frac{c}{(\hbar/2\pi I) + f} = \frac{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{3.960\times10^{11}\ \text{Hz} + 6.93\times10^{13}\ \text{Hz}} = 4.30\ \mu\text{m}.$$

(ii) Transition $n=1 \to n=0, l=2 \to l=1$:

$$\Delta E = (6-2)\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) + hf = \frac{2\hbar^2}{I} + hf.$$

$$\lambda = \frac{c}{2(\hbar/2\pi I) + f} = \frac{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{2(3.960\times10^{11}\ \text{Hz}) + 6.93\times10^{13}\ \text{Hz}} = 4.28\ \mu\text{m}.$$

(iii) Transition $n=2 \to n=1,\ l=2 \to l=3$:

$$\Delta E = (6-12)\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) + hf = -\frac{3\hbar^2}{I} + hf.$$

$$\lambda = \frac{c}{-3(\hbar/2\pi I) + f} = \frac{2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{-3(3.960\times10^{11}\ \text{Hz}) + 6.93\times10^{13}\ \text{Hz}} = 4.40\ \mu\text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: The vibrational energy change for the $n=1 \to n=0$ transition is the same as for the $n=2 \to n=1$ transition. The rotational energies are much smaller than the vibrational energies, so the wavelengths for all three transitions don't differ much.

42.46. **IDENTIFY:** The frequency is proportional to the reciprocal of the square root of the reduced mass. The transition energy ΔE and the wavelength of the light emitted are related by $\Delta E = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$.

SET UP: $f_0 = 1.24\times10^{14}$ Hz.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In terms of the atomic masses, the frequency of the isotope with the deuterium atom is $f = f_0\left(\frac{m_F m_H/(m_H+m_F)}{m_F m_D/(m_D+m_F)}\right)^{1/2} = f_0\left(\frac{1+(m_F/m_D)}{1+(m_F/m_H)}\right)^{1/2}$. Using f_0 and the given masses, $f = 8.99\times10^{13}$ Hz.

(b) For the molecule, $\Delta E = hf$. $hf = \frac{hc}{\lambda}$, so $\lambda = \frac{c}{f} = \frac{3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s}}{8.99\times10^{13}\ \text{Hz}} = 3.34\times10^{-6}\ \text{m} = 3340\ \text{nm}$. This wavelength is in the infrared.

EVALUATE: The vibrational frequency of the molecule equals the frequency of the light that is emitted.

42.47. **IDENTIFY:** E_{F0} is given by $E_{F0} = \frac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2 n^{2/3}}{2m}$. Since potassium is a metal and E does not change much with T for metals, we approximate E_F by E_{F0}, so $E_F = \frac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2 n^{2/3}}{2m}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: The number of atoms per m^3 is ρ/m. If each atom contributes one free electron, the electron concentration is $n = \dfrac{\rho}{m} = \dfrac{851\ \text{kg/m}^3}{6.49\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}} = 1.31\times10^{28}$ electrons/m^3.

EXECUTE: $E_F = \dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}(1.054\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2(1.31\times10^{28}/\text{m}^3)^{2/3}}{2(9.11\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})} = 3.24\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = 2.03\ \text{eV}.$

EVALUATE: The E_F we calculated for potassium is about a factor of three smaller than the E_F for copper that was calculated in Example 42.7.

42.48. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** At r where U_{tot} is a minimum, $\dfrac{d}{dr}U_{tot} = 0$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{d}{dr}U_{tot} = \dfrac{\alpha e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{1}{r^2} - 8A\dfrac{1}{r^9}$. Setting this equal to zero when $r = r_0$ gives $r_0^7 = \dfrac{8A4\pi\varepsilon_0}{\alpha e^2}$ and so $U_{tot} = \dfrac{\alpha e^2}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\left(-\dfrac{1}{r} + \dfrac{r_0^7}{8r^8}\right)$. At $r = r_0$, $U_{tot} = -\dfrac{7\alpha e^2}{32\pi\varepsilon_0 r_0} = -1.26\times10^{-18}\ \text{J} = -7.85\ \text{eV}.$

(b) To remove a Na^+Cl^- ion pair from the crystal requires 7.85 eV. When neutral Na and Cl atoms are formed from the Na^+ and Cl^- atoms there is a net release of energy $-5.14\ \text{eV} + 3.61\ \text{eV} = -1.53\ \text{eV}$, so the net energy required to remove a neutral Na Cl pair from the crystal is $7.85\ \text{eV} - 1.53\ \text{eV} = 6.32\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: Our calculation is in good agreement with the experimental value.

42.49. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use the description of the bcc lattice in Figure 42.11c in the textbook to calculate the number of atoms per unit cell and then the number of atoms per unit volume.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Each unit cell has one atom at its center and 8 atoms at its corners that are each shared by 8 other unit cells. So there are $1 + 8/8 = 2$ atoms per unit cell.

$\dfrac{n}{V} = \dfrac{2}{(0.35\times10^{-9}\ \text{m})^3} = 4.66\times10^{-8}$ atoms/m^3.

(b) $E_{F0} = \dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}{2m}\left(\dfrac{N}{V}\right)^{2/3}$.

In this equation N/V is the number of free electrons per m^3. But the problem says to assume one free electron per atom, so this is the same as n/V calculated in part (a).

$m = 9.109\times10^{-31}$ kg (the electron mass), so $E_{F0} = 7.563\times10^{-19}\ \text{J} = 4.7\ \text{eV}$.

EVALUATE: Our result for metallic lithium is similar to that calculated for copper in Example 42.7.

42.50. **(a) IDENTIFY:** The rotational energy levels are given by $E_l = l(l+1)\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I}$. The photon wavelength λ is related to the transition energy of the atom by $\Delta E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

SET UP: For emission, $\Delta l = -1$. For such a transition, from state l to state $l-1$, we have $\Delta E_l = [l(l+1) - (l-1)l]\dfrac{\hbar^2}{2I} = \dfrac{l\hbar^2}{I}$. The difference in transition energies for adjacent lines in the spectrum is $\Delta E = \Delta E_l - \Delta E_{l-1} = \dfrac{\hbar^2}{I}$.

EXECUTE: The transition energies corresponding to the observed wavelengths are 3.29×10^{-21} J, 2.87×10^{-21} J, 2.47×10^{-21} J, 2.06×10^{-21} J, and 1.65×10^{-21} J. The average spacing of these energies is 0.410×10^{-21} J. Then, $\dfrac{\hbar^2}{I} = 0.410\times10^{-21}\ \text{J}$, from which $I = 2.71\times10^{-47}\ \text{kg}\cdot\text{m}^2$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: With $\frac{\hbar^2}{I} = 0.410\times10^{-21}$ J and $\Delta E_l = \frac{l\hbar^2}{I}$, we find that these wavelengths correspond to transitions from levels 8, 7, 6, 5, and 4 to the respective next lower levels.

(b) IDENTIFY: Each transition is from the level l to the level $l-1$. The rotational energies are given by $E_l = l(l+1)\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}$. The transition energy is related to the photon wavelength by $\Delta E = hc/\lambda$.

SET UP: $E_l = l(l+1)\hbar^2/2I$, so $\Delta E = E_l - E_{l-1} = [l(l+1) - l(l-1)]\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{2I}\right) = l\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{I}\right)$.

EXECUTE: $l\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{I}\right) = \frac{\hbar c}{\lambda}$.

$$l = \frac{2\pi cI}{\hbar\lambda} = \frac{2\pi(2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s})(2.71\times10^{-47} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2)}{(1.055\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s})\lambda} = \frac{4.843\times10^{-4} \text{ m}}{\lambda}.$$

For $\lambda = 60.4\ \mu$m, $l = \frac{4.843\times10^{-4} \text{ m}}{60.4\times10^{-6} \text{ m}} = 8$.

For $\lambda = 69.0\ \mu$m, $l = \frac{4.843\times10^{-4} \text{ m}}{69.0\times10^{-6} \text{ m}} = 7$.

For $\lambda = 80.4\ \mu$m, $l = \frac{4.843\times10^{-4} \text{ m}}{80.4\times10^{-6} \text{ m}} = 6$.

For $\lambda = 96.4\ \mu$m, $l = \frac{4.843\times10^{-4} \text{ m}}{96.4\times10^{-6} \text{ m}} = 5$.

For $\lambda = 120.4\ \mu$m, $l = \frac{4.843\times10^{-4} \text{ m}}{120.4\times10^{-6} \text{ m}} = 4$.

EVALUATE: In each case l is an integer, as it must be.

(c) IDENTIFY: The rotational energies of a molecule depend on its moment of inertia, which in turn depends on the separation between the atoms in the molecule.

SET UP: Part (a) gives $I = 2.71\times10^{-47}$ kg $\cdot$ m^2. $I = m_r r^2$. Calculate m_r and solve for r.

EXECUTE: $m_r = \frac{m_H m_{Cl}}{m_H + m_{Cl}} = \frac{(1.67\times10^{-27} \text{ kg})(5.81\times10^{-26} \text{ kg})}{1.67\times10^{-27} \text{ kg} + 5.81\times10^{-26} \text{ kg}} = 1.623\times10^{-27}$ kg.

$$r = \sqrt{\frac{I}{m_r}} = \sqrt{\frac{2.71\times10^{-47} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2}{1.623\times10^{-27} \text{ kg}}} = 1.29\times10^{-10} \text{ m} = 0.129 \text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: This is a typical atomic separation for a diatomic molecule; see Example 42.2 for the corresponding distance for CO.

(d) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The longest λ implies the smallest ΔE, and this is for the transition from $l = 1$ to $l = 0$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta E = l\left(\frac{\hbar^2}{I}\right) = (1)\frac{(1.055\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{2.71\times10^{-47} \text{ kg}\cdot\text{m}^2} = 4.099\times10^{-22}$ J.

$$\lambda = \frac{hc}{\Delta E} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s})}{4.099\times10^{-22} \text{ J}} = 4.85\times10^{-4} \text{ m} = 485\ \mu\text{m}.$$

EVALUATE: This is longer than any wavelengths in part (b).

42.51. IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** The occupation probability $f(E)$ is $f(E) = \frac{1}{e^{(E-E_F)/kT}+1}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 42.51 shows the graph of E versus $\ln\{[1/f(E)]-1\}$ for the data given in the problem. The slope of the best-fit straight line is 0.445 eV, and the y-intercept is 1.80 eV.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

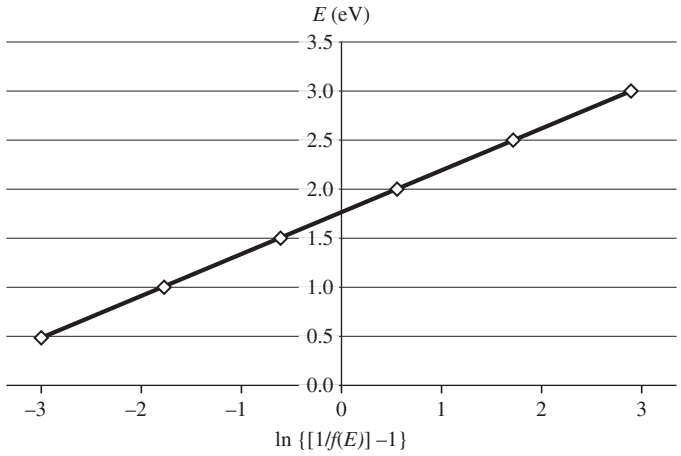


Figure 42.51

(b) Solve the $f(E)$ equation for *E*, giving $e^{(E-E_F)/kT} = 1/f(E) - 1$. Now take natural logarithms of both side of the equation, giving $(E - E_F)/kT = \ln\{[1/f(E)] - 1\}$, which gives $E = kT \ln\{[1/f(E)] - 1\} + E_F$. From this we see that a graph of *E* versus $\ln\{[1/f(E)] - 1\}$ should be a straight line having a slope equal to kT and a *y*-intercept equal to E_F. From our graph, we get E_F = *y*-intercept = 1.80 eV.
The slope is equal to kT, so T = (slope)/k = (0.445 eV)/(1.38×10^{-23} J/K) = (7.129×10^{-20} J)/(1.38×10^{-23} J/K) = 5170 K.
EVALUATE: In Example 42.7, the Fermi energy for copper was found to be 7.03 eV, so our result of 1.80 eV seems plausible.

42.52. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** We assume that the equation $I = I_S(e^{eV/kT} - 1)$ applies for this *p*-*n* junction. Use the given information for *I* and *V* to calculate the saturation current I_S and the temperature *T* for the junction.
EXECUTE: Put the numbers given in the problem into the equation for the current.

$$0.407 \text{ mA} = I_S(e^{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(0.00500\text{ V})/(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})T} - 1) = I_S(e^{(57.97\text{ K})/T}) - 1.$$

$$-0.338 \text{ mA} = I_S(e^{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(-0.00500\text{ V})/(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})T} - 1) = I_S(e^{(-57.97\text{ K})/T}) - 1.$$

Dividing the two equations gives $\dfrac{0.407}{0.338} = \dfrac{(e^{(57.97\text{ K})/T}) - 1}{(e^{(-57.97\text{ K})/T}) - 1}$.
Cross-multiplying and simplifying gives $e^{(57.97\text{ K})/T} - 2.204 + 1.204e^{-(57.97\text{ K})/T} = 0$.
Letting $x = e^{(57.97\text{ K})/T}$, this equation becomes $x - 2.204 + 1.204x^{-1} = 0$.
Multiplying by x gives the quadratic equation $x^2 - 2.204x + 1.204 = 0$.
The two solutions are x = 1.00 or x = 1.204. The x = 1.00 solution would require $T = \infty$, which is not physically possible, so x = 1.204 is the solution to use. This gives $1.204 = e^{(57.97\text{ K})/T}$. Taking natural logarithms of both sides gives $\ln(1.204) = (57.97\text{ K})/T$, so $T = (57.97\text{ K})/\ln(1.204) = 312$ K.
The saturation current is $I_S = \dfrac{I}{e^{eV/kT} - 1} = \dfrac{0.407\text{ mA}}{e^{(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ C})(0.00500\text{ V})/[(1.38\times10^{-23}\text{ J/K})(312\text{ K})]} - 1} = 1.99$ mA.
EVALUATE: 312 K = 39°C = 102°F, which is quite a bit warmer than room temperature (≈20°C). A current of about 2 mA is not unusual in laboratory apparatus.

42.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $p = -\dfrac{dE_{tot}}{dV}$. Relate E_{tot} to E_{F0} and evaluate the derivative.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{dE_{tot}}{dV} = \dfrac{3}{5}\left(\dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}{2m}\right)N^{5/3}\left(-\dfrac{2}{3}V^{-5/3}\right)$, so $p = \left(\dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}{5m}\right)\left(\dfrac{N}{V}\right)^{5/3}$, as was to be shown.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) $N/V = 8.45\times10^{28}\ \text{m}^{-3}$.

$$p = \left(\frac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}(1.055\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})^2}{5(9.109\times10^{-31}\ \text{kg})}\right)(8.45\times10^{28}\ \text{m}^{-3})^{5/3} = 3.81\times10^{10}\ \text{Pa} = 3.76\times10^{5}\ \text{atm}.$$

EVALUATE: **(c)** Normal atmospheric pressure is about 10^5 Pa, so these pressures are extremely large. The electrons are held in the metal by the attractive force exerted on them by the copper ions.

42.54. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** From Problem 42.53, $p = \dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}{5m}\left(\dfrac{N}{V}\right)^{5/3}$. Use this expression to calculate dp/dV.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $B = -V\dfrac{dp}{dV} = -V\left[\dfrac{5}{3}\cdot\dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}{5m}\cdot\left(\dfrac{N}{V}\right)^{2/3}\left(\dfrac{-N}{V^2}\right)\right] = \dfrac{5}{3}p.$

(b) $\dfrac{N}{V} = 8.45\times10^{28}\ \text{m}^{-3}$. $B = \dfrac{5}{3}\cdot\dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}{5m}(8.45\times10^{28}\text{m}^{-3})^{5/3} = 6.33\times10^{10}\ \text{Pa}.$

EVALUATE: **(c)** The fraction of B due to the free electrons is $\dfrac{6.33\times10^{10}\ \text{Pa}}{1.4\times10^{11}\ \text{Pa}} = 0.45$. The copper ions themselves make up the remaining fraction.

42.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the steps specified in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_{\text{F0}} = \dfrac{3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}{2m}\left(\dfrac{N}{V}\right)^{2/3}$. Let $E_{\text{F0}} = \dfrac{1}{100}mc^2$.

$$\left(\frac{N}{V}\right) = \left[\frac{2m^2c^2}{(100)3^{2/3}\pi^{4/3}\hbar^2}\right]^{3/2} = \frac{2^{3/2}m^3c^3}{100^{3/2}3\pi^2\hbar^3} = \frac{2^{3/2}m^3c^3}{3000\pi^2\hbar^3} = 1.67\times10^{33}\ \text{m}^{-3}.$$

(b) $\dfrac{8.45\times10^{28}\ \text{m}^{-3}}{1.67\times10^{33}\ \text{m}^{-3}} = 5.06\times10^{-5}$. Since the real concentration of electrons in copper is less than one part in 10^{-4} of the concentration where relativistic effects are important, it is safe to ignore relativistic effects for most applications.

(c) The number of electrons is $N_e = \dfrac{6(2\times10^{30}\ \text{kg})}{1.99\times10^{-26}\ \text{kg}} = 6.03\times10^{56}$. The concentration is

$$\frac{N_e}{V} = \frac{6.03\times10^{56}}{\frac{4}{3}\pi(6.00\times10^{6}\ \text{m})^3} = 6.66\times10^{35}\ \text{m}^{-3}.$$

EVALUATE: **(d)** Comparing this to the result from part (a) $\dfrac{6.66\times10^{35}\ \text{m}^{-3}}{1.67\times10^{33}\ \text{m}^{-3}} \cong 400$ so relativistic effects will be very important.

42.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The sensitivity is defined as $\Delta V/\Delta T$.

EXECUTE: From the graph shown with the introduction, we see that for a current of 0.1 A (100 mA), the voltage at 25°C is about 0.75 V, and at 150°C it is about 0.55 V. Therefore the sensitivity is $\dfrac{\Delta V}{\Delta T} = \dfrac{0.55\ \text{V} - 0.75\ \text{V}}{150°\text{C} - 25°\text{C}} = -1.6\ \text{mV/C°} \approx -2.0\ \text{mV/C°}$. Therefore choice (d) is correct.

EVALUATE: If the temperature changes by 10 C°, V changes by about 20 mV, which can be significant.

42.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** As the temperature increases, the electrons gain energy.

EXECUTE: As T increases, more electrons gain enough energy to jump into the conduction band, so for a given voltage, more current will flow at a higher temperature than at a lower temperature. Therefore choice (b) is correct.

EVALUATE: For ordinary resistors, increasing their temperature increases their resistance, so less current would flow.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

42.58. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** On the graph shown with the introduction, draw a vertical line between the two curves. This line represents a constant voltage.
EXECUTE: For V greater than about 0.2 V, the current at 150°C is greater than at 25°C. So increasing the temperature at a constant voltage increases the current, which makes choice (b) correct.
EVALUATE: This result is consistent with what we found in Passage Problem 42.57.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43

NUCLEAR PHYSICS

43.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The pre-subscript is Z, the number of protons. The pre-superscript is the mass number A. $A = Z + N$, where N is the number of neutrons.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $^{28}_{14}\text{Si}$ has 14 protons and 14 neutrons.

(b) $^{85}_{37}\text{Rb}$ has 37 protons and 48 neutrons.

(c) $^{205}_{81}\text{Tl}$ has 81 protons and 124 neutrons.

EVALUATE: The number of protons determines the chemical element.

43.2. **IDENTIFY:** The interaction energy of the nuclear spin angular momentum with the external field is $U = -\mu_z B$. The transition energy ΔE for the neutron is related to the frequency and wavelength of the photon by $\Delta E = hf = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

SET UP: $|\mu_z| = 1.9130\mu_n$, where $\mu_n = 3.15245\times10^{-8}$ eV/T.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As in Example 43.2, $\Delta E = 2(1.9130)(3.15245\times10^{-8}\text{ eV/T})(2.30\text{ T}) = 2.77\times10^{-7}$ eV. Since $\vec{\boldsymbol{\mu}}$ and $\vec{\boldsymbol{S}}$ are in opposite directions for a neutron, the antiparallel configuration is lower energy. This result is smaller than but comparable to that found in the example for protons.

(b) $f = \dfrac{\Delta E}{h} = 66.9\text{ MHz}$, $\lambda = \dfrac{c}{f} = 4.48\text{ m}$.

EVALUATE: ΔE and f for neutrons are smaller than the corresponding values for protons that were calculated in Example 43.2.

43.3. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the spin magnetic energy shift for each spin state of the 1s level. Calculate the energy splitting between these states and relate this to the frequency of the photons.

SET UP: When the spin component is parallel to the field the interaction energy is $U = -\mu_z B$. When the spin component is antiparallel to the field the interaction energy is $U = +\mu_z B$. The transition energy for a transition between these two states is $\Delta E = 2\mu_z B$, where $\mu_z = 2.7928\mu_n$. The transition energy is related to the photon frequency by $\Delta E = hf$, so $2\mu_z B = hf$.

EXECUTE: $B = \dfrac{hf}{2\mu_z} = \dfrac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\text{ J}\cdot\text{s})(22.7\times10^{6}\text{ Hz})}{2(2.7928)(5.051\times10^{-27}\text{ J/T})} = 0.533\text{ T}$

EVALUATE: This magnetic field is easily achievable. Photons of this frequency have wavelength $\lambda = c/f = 13.2$ m. These are radio waves.

43.4. **IDENTIFY:** The binding energy E_B is the difference between the energy of the constituent nuclides and final nuclide, converted to energy units.

SET UP: Use the masses in Table 43.2 and m_n = 1.008665 u for the neutron. The masses in Table 43.2 are for neutral atoms and therefore include the mass of the electrons. 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.

For $^{11}_{5}\text{B}$: $E_B(\text{B-11}) = 5m_H + 6m_n - m_{\text{B-11}}$.

For $^{11}_{6}\text{C}$: $E_B(\text{C-11}) = 6m_H + 5m_n - m_{\text{C-11}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $^{11}_{5}$B: $E_B = [5(1.007825\text{ u}) + 6(1.008665\text{ u}) - 11.009305\text{ u}](931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 76.21\text{ MeV}$.

$^{11}_{6}$C: $E_B = [6(1.007825\text{ u}) + 5(1.008665\text{ u}) - 11.011434\text{ u}](931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 73.44\text{ MeV}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** The $^{11}_{5}$B has a larger binding energy than the $^{11}_{6}$C. This is probably due to the fact that $^{11}_{5}$B has one fewer proton and one more neutron than $^{11}_{6}$C. The electrical repulsion between protons tends to decrease binding energy while the extra neutron tends to increase it without a corresponding electrical repulsion.

43.5. **(a) IDENTIFY:** Find the energy equivalent of the mass defect.

SET UP: A $^{11}_{5}$B atom has 5 protons, $11-5=6$ neutrons, and 5 electrons. The mass defect therefore is $\Delta M = 5m_p + 6m_n + 5m_e - M(^{11}_{5}\text{B})$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta M = 5(1.0072765\text{ u}) + 6(1.0086649\text{ u}) + 5(0.0005485799\text{ u}) - 11.009305\text{ u} = 0.08181\text{ u}$. The energy equivalent is $E_B = (0.08181\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 76.21\text{ MeV}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Eq. (43.11): $E_B = C_1A - C_2A^{2/3} - C_3Z(Z-1)/A^{1/3} - C_4(A-2Z)^2/A$.
The fifth term is zero since Z is odd but N is even. $A = 11$ and $Z = 5$.

EXECUTE: $E_B = (15.75\text{ MeV})(11) - (17.80\text{ MeV})(11)^{2/3} - (0.7100\text{ MeV})5(4)/11^{1/3} - (23.69\text{ MeV})(11-10)^2/11$.
$E_B = +173.25\text{ MeV} - 88.04\text{ MeV} - 6.38\text{ MeV} - 2.15\text{ MeV} = 76.68\text{ MeV}$.

The percentage difference between the calculated and measured E_B is $\dfrac{76.68\text{ MeV} - 76.21\text{ MeV}}{76.21\text{ MeV}} = 0.6\%$.

EVALUATE: Eq. (43.11) has a greater percentage accuracy for ^{62}Ni. The semi-empirical mass formula is more accurate for heavier nuclei.

43.6. **IDENTIFY:** The mass defect is the total mass of the constituents minus the mass of the atom.

SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV. $^{238}_{92}$U has 92 protons, 146 neutrons and 238 nucleons.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $146m_n + 92m_H - m_U = 1.93\text{ u}$.

(b) 1.80×10^3 MeV.

(c) 7.57 MeV per nucleon (using 931.5 MeV/u and 238 nucleons).

EVALUATE: The binding energy per nucleon we calculated agrees with Figure 43.2 in the textbook.

43.7. **IDENTIFY:** The binding energy of the nucleus is the energy of its constituent particles minus the energy of the carbon-12 nucleus.

SET UP: In terms of the masses of the particles involved, the binding energy is

$$E_B = (6m_H + 6m_n - m_{C-12})c^2.$$

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the values from Table 43.2, we get

$$E_B = [6(1.007825\text{ u}) + 6(1.008665\text{ u}) - 12.000000\text{ u})](931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 92.16\text{ MeV}.$$

(b) The binding energy per nucleon is $(92.16\text{ MeV})/(12\text{ nucleons}) = 7.680\text{ MeV/nucleon}$.

(c) The energy of the C-12 nucleus is $(12.0000\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 11178\text{ MeV}$. Therefore the percent of the mass that is binding energy is $\dfrac{92.16\text{ MeV}}{11178\text{ MeV}} = 0.8245\%$.

EVALUATE: The binding energy of 92.16 MeV binds 12 nucleons. The binding energy per nucleon, rather than just the total binding energy, is a better indicator of the strength with which a nucleus is bound.

43.8. **IDENTIFY:** The binding energy E_B is the difference between the energy of the constituent nuclides and final nuclide, converted to energy units.

SET UP: Use the masses in Table 43.2 and $m_n = 1.008665$ u for the neutron. The masses in Table 43.2 are for neutral atoms and therefore include the mass of the electrons. 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.

For an alpha particle: $^{4}_{2}$He: $E_B(\alpha) = 2m_H + 2m_n - m_{He\text{-}4}$.

For $^{12}_{6}$C: $E_B(\text{C-12}) = 6m_H + 6m_n - m_{C\text{-}12}$.

EXECUTE: $^{4}_{2}$He: $E_B = [2(1.007825\text{ u}) + 2(1.008665\text{ u}) - 4.002603\text{ u}](931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 28.296\text{ MeV}$, so 3 times the binding energy of the alpha particle is 3(28.296 MeV) = 84.889 MeV.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$^{12}_{6}$C: E_B = [6(1.007825 u) + 6(1.008665 u) – 12.000000 u](931.5 MeV/u) = 92.163 MeV.

EVALUATE: The binding energy of $^{12}_{6}$C is greater than 3 times the binding energy of an alpha particle. This is reasonable since in addition to binding individual alpha particles, it takes additional energy to bind three of them in the nucleus to form carbon.

43.9. **IDENTIFY:** Conservation of energy tells us that the initial energy (photon plus deuteron) is equal to the energy after the split (kinetic energy plus energy of the proton and neutron). Therefore the kinetic energy released is equal to the energy of the photon minus the binding energy of the deuteron.

SET UP: The binding energy of a deuteron is 2.224 MeV and the energy of the photon is $E = hc/\lambda$. Kinetic energy is $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy of the photon is

$$E_{\text{ph}} = \frac{hc}{\lambda} = \frac{(6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{3.50\times10^{-13}\ \text{m}} = 5.68\times10^{-13}\ \text{J}.$$

The binding of the deuteron is $E_B = 2.224\ \text{MeV} = 3.56\times10^{-13}$ J. Therefore the kinetic energy is $K = (5.68 - 3.56)\times10^{-13}\ \text{J} = 2.12\times10^{-13}\ \text{J} = 1.32\ \text{MeV}$.

(b) The particles share the energy equally, so each gets half. Solving the kinetic energy for v gives

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.06\times10^{-13}\ \text{J})}{1.6605\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.13\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: Considerable energy has been released, because the particle speeds are in the vicinity of the speed of light.

43.10. **IDENTIFY:** The mass defect is the total mass of the constituents minus the mass of the atom.

SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV. $^{14}_{7}$N has 7 protons and 7 neutrons. $^{4}_{2}$He has 2 protons and 2 neutrons.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $7(m_n + m_H) - m_N = 0.112$ u, which is 105 MeV, or 7.48 MeV per nucleon.

(b) Similarly, $2(m_H + m_n) - m_{He} = 0.03038$ u = 28.3 MeV, or 7.07 MeV per nucleon.

EVALUATE: **(c)** The binding energy per nucleon is a little less for $^{4}_{2}$He than for $^{14}_{7}$N. This is in agreement with Figure 43.2 in the textbook.

43.11. **IDENTIFY:** Use Eq. (43.11) to calculate the binding energy of two nuclei, and then calculate their binding energy per nucleon.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $^{86}_{36}$Kr: $A = 86$ and $Z = 36$. $N = A - Z = 50$, which is even, so for the last term in Eq. (43.11) we use the plus sign. Putting the given number in the equation and using the values for the constants given in the textbook, we have

$$E_B = (15.75\ \text{MeV})(86) - (17.80\ \text{MeV})(86)^{2/3} - (0.71\ \text{MeV})\frac{(36)(35)}{86^{1/3}} - (23.69\ \text{MeV})\frac{(86-72)^2}{86} + (39\ \text{MeV})(86)^{-4/3}.$$

$E_B = 751.1$ MeV and $\frac{E_B}{A} = 8.73$ MeV/nucleon.

$^{180}_{73}$Ta: $A = 180$, $Z = 73$, $N = 180 - 73 = 107$, which is odd.

$$E_B = (15.75\ \text{MeV})(180) - (17.80\ \text{MeV})(180)^{2/3} - (0.71\ \text{MeV})\frac{(73)(72)}{180^{1/3}} - (23.69\ \text{MeV})\frac{(180-146)^2}{180} + (39\ \text{MeV})(180)^{-4/3}.$$

$E_B = 1454.4$ MeV and $\frac{E_B}{A} = 8.08$ MeV/nucleon.

EVALUATE: The binding energy per nucleon is less for $^{180}_{73}$Ta than for $^{86}_{36}$Kr, in agreement with Figure 43.2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.12. **IDENTIFY:** Compare the total mass on each side of the reaction equation. Neglect the masses of the neutrino and antineutrino.

SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy released is the energy equivalent of $m_n - m_p - m_e = 8.40\times10^{-4}$ u, or 783 keV.

(b) $m_n > m_p$, and the decay is not possible.

EVALUATE: β^- and β^+ particles have the same mass, equal to the mass of an electron.

43.13. **IDENTIFY:** In each case determine how the decay changes A and Z of the nucleus. The β^+ and β^- particles have charge but their nucleon number is $A = 0$.

(a) SET UP: α-decay: Z decreases by 2, $A = N + Z$ decreases by 4 (an α particle is a ${}^4_2\text{He}$ nucleus).

EXECUTE: ${}^{239}_{94}\text{Pu} \rightarrow {}^4_2\text{He} + {}^{235}_{92}\text{U}$.

(b) SET UP: β^- decay: Z increases by 1, $A = N + Z$ remains the same (a β^- particle is an electron, ${}^0_{-1}\text{e}$).

EXECUTE: ${}^{24}_{11}\text{Na} \rightarrow {}^0_{-1}\text{e} + {}^{24}_{12}\text{Mg}$.

(c) SET UP: β^+ decay: Z decreases by 1, $A = N + Z$ remains the same (a β^+ particle is a positron, ${}^0_{+1}\text{e}$).

EXECUTE: ${}^{15}_{8}\text{O} \rightarrow {}^0_{+1}\text{e} + {}^{15}_{7}\text{N}$.

EVALUATE: In each case the total charge and total number of nucleons for the decay products equals the charge and number of nucleons for the parent nucleus; these two quantities are conserved in the decay.

43.14. **IDENTIFY:** The energy released is equal to the mass defect of the initial and final nuclei.

SET UP: The mass defect is equal to the difference between the initial and final masses of the constituent particles.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The mass defect is 238.050788 u – 234.043601 u – 4.002603 u = 0.004584 u. The energy released is $(0.004584\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 4.270$ MeV.

(b) Take the ratio of the two kinetic energies, using the fact that $K = p^2/2m$:

$$\frac{K_{\text{Th}}}{K_\alpha} = \frac{\dfrac{p_{\text{Th}}^2}{2m_{\text{Th}}}}{\dfrac{p_\alpha^2}{2m_\alpha}} = \frac{m_\alpha}{m_{\text{Th}}} = \frac{4}{234}.$$

The kinetic energy of the Th is

$$K_{\text{Th}} = \frac{4}{234+4}K_{\text{Total}} = \frac{4}{238}(4.270\text{ MeV}) = 0.07176\text{ MeV} = 1.148\times10^{-14}\text{ J}.$$

Solving for v in the kinetic energy gives

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.148\times10^{-14}\text{ J})}{(234.043601)(1.6605\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})}} = 2.431\times10^5\text{ m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: As we can see by the ratio of kinetic energies in part (b), the alpha particle will have a much higher kinetic energy than the thorium.

43.15. **IDENTIFY:** Compare the mass of the original nucleus to the total mass of the decay products.

SET UP: Subtract the electron masses from the neutral atom mass to obtain the mass of each nucleus.

EXECUTE: If β^- decay of ${}^{14}\text{C}$ is possible, then we are considering the decay ${}^{14}_{6}\text{C} \rightarrow {}^{14}_{7}\text{N} + \beta^-$.

$\Delta m = M({}^{14}_{6}\text{C}) - M({}^{14}_{7}\text{N}) - m_e$.

$\Delta m = (14.003242\text{ u} - 6(0.000549\text{ u})) - (14.003074\text{ u} - 7(0.000549\text{ u})) - 0.0005491\text{ u}$.

$\Delta m = +1.68\times10^{-4}$ u. So $E = (1.68\times10^{-4}\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 0.156\text{ MeV} = 156\text{ keV}$.

EVALUATE: In the decay the total charge and the nucleon number are conserved.

43.16. **IDENTIFY:** In each reaction the nucleon number and the total charge are conserved.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: An α particle has charge $+2e$ and nucleon number 4. An electron has charge $-e$ and nucleon number zero. A positron has charge $+e$ and nucleon number zero.

EXECUTE: **(a)** A proton changes to a neutron, so the emitted particle is a positron (β^+).

(b) The number of nucleons in the nucleus decreases by 4 and the number of protons by 2, so the emitted particle is an alpha-particle.

(c) A neutron changes to a proton, so the emitted particle is an electron (β^-).

EVALUATE: We have considered the conservation laws. We have not determined if the decays are energetically allowed.

43.17. **IDENTIFY:** The energy released is the energy equivalent of the difference in the masses of the original atom and the final atom produced in the capture. Apply conservation of energy to the decay products.

SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.

EXECUTE: **(a)** As in the example, $(0.000897\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 0.836\text{ MeV}$.

(b) $0.836\text{ MeV} - 0.122\text{ MeV} - 0.014\text{ MeV} = 0.700\text{ MeV}$.

EVALUATE: We have neglected the rest mass of the neutrino that is emitted.

43.18. **IDENTIFY:** Determine the energy released during tritium decay.

SET UP: In beta decay an electron, e^-, is emitted by the nucleus. The beta decay reaction is ${}^3_1\text{H} \rightarrow e^- + {}^3_2\text{He}$. If neutral atom masses are used, ${}^3_1\text{H}$ includes one electron and ${}^3_2\text{He}$ includes two electrons. One electron mass cancels and the other electron mass in ${}^3_2\text{He}$ represents the emitted electron. Or, we can subtract the electron masses and use the nuclear masses. The atomic mass of ${}^3_2\text{He}$ is 3.016029 u.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The mass of the ${}^3_1\text{H}$ nucleus is $3.016049\text{ u} - 0.000549\text{ u} = 3.015500\text{ u}$. The mass of the ${}^3_2\text{He}$ nucleus is $3.016029\text{ u} - 2(0.000549\text{ u}) = 3.014931\text{ u}$. The nuclear mass of ${}^3_2\text{He}$ plus the mass of the emitted electron is $3.014931\text{ u} + 0.000549\text{ u} = 3.015480\text{ u}$. This is slightly less than the nuclear mass for ${}^3_1\text{H}$, so the decay is energetically allowed.

(b) The mass decrease in the decay is $3.015500\text{ u} - 3.015480\text{ u} = 2.0\times10^{-5}\text{ u}$. Note that this can also be calculated as $m({}^3_1\text{H}) - m({}^4_2\text{He})$, where atomic masses are used. The energy released is $(2.0\times10^{-5}\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 0.019\text{ MeV}$. The total kinetic energy of the decay products is 0.019 MeV, or 19 keV.

EVALUATE: The energy is not shared equally by the decay products because they have unequal masses.

43.19. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $T_{1/2} = \dfrac{\ln 2}{\lambda}$ The mass of a single nucleus is $124m_\text{p} = 2.07\times10^{-25}\text{ kg}$.

$|dN/dt| = 0.350\text{ Ci} = 1.30\times10^{10}\text{ Bq}$, $|dN/dt| = \lambda N$.

EXECUTE: $N = \dfrac{6.13\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{2.07\times10^{-25}\text{ kg}} = 2.96\times10^{22}$; $\lambda = \dfrac{|dN/dt|}{N} = \dfrac{1.30\times10^{10}\text{ Bq}}{2.96\times10^{22}} = 4.39\times10^{-13}\text{ s}^{-1}$.

$T_{1/2} = \dfrac{\ln 2}{\lambda} = 1.58\times10^{12}\text{ s} = 5.01\times10^{4}\text{ y}$.

EVALUATE: Since $T_{1/2}$ is very large, the activity changes very slowly.

43.20. **IDENTIFY:** The equation $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t}$ can be written as $N = N_0 2^{-t/T_{1/2}}$.

SET UP: The amount of elapsed time since the source was created is roughly 2.5 years.

EXECUTE: The current activity is $N = (5000\text{ Ci})2^{-(2.5\text{ yr})/(5.271\text{ yr})} = 3600\text{ Ci}$. The source is barely usable.

EVALUATE: Alternatively, we could calculate $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln(2)}{T_{1/2}} = 0.132(\text{years})^{-1}$ and use $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t}$ directly to obtain the same answer.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.21. **IDENTIFY:** From the known half-life, we can find the decay constant, the rate of decay, and the activity.

SET UP: $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}}$. $T_{1/2} = 4.47\times10^{9}$ yr $= 1.41\times10^{17}$ s. The activity is $\left|\dfrac{dN}{dt}\right| = \lambda N$. The mass of one ^{238}U is approximately $238m_{\rm p}$. 1 Ci $= 3.70\times10^{10}$ decays/s.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln 2}{1.41\times10^{17}\ \text{s}} = 4.92\times10^{-18}\ \text{s}^{-1}$.

(b) $N = \dfrac{|dN/dt|}{\lambda} = \dfrac{3.70\times10^{10}\ \text{Bq}}{4.92\times10^{-18}\ \text{s}^{-1}} = 7.52\times10^{27}$ nuclei. The mass m of uranium is the number of nuclei times the mass of each one. $m = (7.52\times10^{27})(238)(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}) = 2.99\times10^{3}$ kg.

(c) $N = \dfrac{10.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}{238m_{\rm p}} = \dfrac{10.0\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}{238(1.67\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})} = 2.52\times10^{22}$ nuclei.

$\left|\dfrac{dN}{dt}\right| = \lambda N = (4.92\times10^{-18}\ \text{s}^{-1})(2.52\times10^{22}) = 1.24\times10^{5}$ decays/s.

EVALUATE: Because ^{238}U has a very long half-life, it requires a large amount (about 3000 kg) to have an activity of a 1.0 Ci.

43.22. **IDENTIFY:** From the half-life and mass of an isotope, we can find its initial activity rate. Then using the half-life, we can find its activity rate at a later time.

SET UP: The activity $|dN/dt| = \lambda N$. $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}}$. The mass of one ^{103}Pd nucleus is $103m_{\rm p}$. In a time of one half-life the number of radioactive nuclei and the activity decrease by a factor of 2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}} = \dfrac{\ln 2}{(17\ \text{days})(24\ \text{h/day})(3600\ \text{s/h})} = 4.7\times10^{-7}\ \text{s}^{-1}$.

$N = \dfrac{0.250\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}{103m_{\rm p}} = 1.45\times10^{21}$. $|dN/dt| = (4.7\times10^{-7}\ \text{s}^{-1})(1.45\times10^{21}) = 6.8\times10^{14}$ Bq.

(b) 68 days is $4T_{1/2}$ so the activity is $(6.8\times10^{14}\ \text{Bq})/2^{4} = 4.2\times10^{13}$ Bq.

EVALUATE: At the end of 4 half-lives, the activity rate is less than a tenth of its initial rate.

43.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** As discussed in Section 43.4, the activity $A = |dN/dt|$ obeys the same decay equation as $N(t)$: $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t}$. For ^{14}C, $T_{1/2} = 5730$ y and $\lambda = \ln 2/T_{1/2}$ so $A = A_0e^{-(\ln 2)t/T_{1/2}}$; calculate A at each t; $A_0 = 184$ decays/min.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For $t = 1000$ y, we have $A = (184\ \text{decays/min})e^{-(\ln 2)(1000\ \text{y})/(5730\ \text{y})} = 163$ decays/min.
(b) For $t = 50{,}000$ y, the same equation gives $A = 0.435$ decays/min.

EVALUATE: The time in part (b) is 8.73 half-lives, so the decay rate has decreased by a factor of $(\tfrac{1}{2})^{8.73}$.

43.24. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The decay rate decreases by a factor of 2 in a time of one half-life.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 24 days is 3 half-lives, so the activity at the end of that time is $(325\ \text{Bq})/(2^3) = 40.6$ Bq, which rounds to 41 Bq.
(b) The activity is proportional to the number of radioactive nuclei, so the percent is

$$\frac{17.0\ \text{Bq}}{40.6\ \text{Bq}} = 0.42 = 42\%.$$

(c) $^{131}_{53}\text{I} \rightarrow {}^{0}_{-1}\text{e} + {}^{131}_{54}\text{Xe}$. The nucleus $^{131}_{54}$Xe is produced.

EVALUATE: Both the activity and the number of radioactive nuclei present decrease by a factor of 2 in one half-life.

43.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Find λ from the half-life and the number N of nuclei from the mass of one nucleus and the mass of the sample. Then use Eq. (43.16) to calculate $|dN/dt|$, the number of decays per second.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $|dN/dt| = \lambda N$.

$$\lambda = \frac{0.693}{T_{1/2}} = \frac{0.693}{(1.28\times10^{9}\text{ y})(3.156\times10^{7}\text{ s/1 y})} = 1.715\times10^{-17}\text{ s}^{-1}.$$

The mass of one ^{40}K atom is approximately 40 u, so the number of ^{40}K nuclei in the sample is

$$N = \frac{1.63\times10^{-9}\text{ kg}}{40\text{ u}} = \frac{1.63\times10^{-9}\text{ kg}}{40(1.66054\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})} = 2.454\times10^{16}.$$

Then $|dN/dt| = \lambda N = (1.715\times10^{-17}\text{ s}^{-1})(2.454\times10^{16}) = 0.421$ decays/s.

(b) $|dN/dt| = (0.421\text{ decays/s})(1\text{ Ci}/(3.70\times10^{10}\text{ decays/s})) = 1.14\times10^{-11}$ Ci.

EVALUATE: The very small sample still contains a very large number of nuclei. But the half-life is very large, so the decay rate is small.

43.26. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $|dN/dt| = \lambda N$ to calculate N, the number of radioactive nuclei originally present in the spill. Since the activity A is proportional to the number of radioactive nuclei, $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t}$ leads to $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t}$, where A is the activity.

SET UP: The mass of one ^{131}Ba nucleus is about 131 u.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = 400\ \mu\text{Ci} = (400\times10^{-6})(3.70\times10^{10}\text{ s}^{-1}) = 1.48\times10^{7}$ decays/s.

$$T_{1/2} = \frac{\ln 2}{\lambda} \rightarrow \lambda = \frac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}} = \frac{\ln 2}{(12\text{ d})(86{,}400\text{ s/d})} = 6.69\times10^{-7}\text{ s}^{-1}.$$

$\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = \lambda N \Rightarrow N = \frac{|dN/dt|}{\lambda} = \frac{1.48\times10^{7}\text{ decays/s}}{6.69\times10^{-7}\text{ s}^{-1}} = 2.21\times10^{13}$ nuclei. The mass of these ^{131}Ba nuclei is

$m = (2.21\times10^{13}\text{ nuclei})\times(131\times1.66\times10^{-27}\text{ kg/nucleus}) = 4.8\times10^{-12}\text{ kg} = 4.8\times10^{-9}\text{ g} = 4.8\text{ ng}$.

(b) $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t}$. $1\ \mu\text{Ci} = (400\ \mu\text{Ci})\ e^{-\lambda t}$. $\ln(1/400) = -\lambda t$.

$$t = -\frac{\ln(1/400)}{\lambda} = -\frac{\ln(1/400)}{6.69\times10^{-7}\text{ s}^{-1}} = 8.96\times10^{6}\text{ s}\left(\frac{1\text{ d}}{86{,}400\text{ s}}\right) = 104\text{ days}.$$

EVALUATE: The time is about 8.7 half-lives and the activity after that time is $(400\ \mu\text{Ci})\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{8.7} \approx 1\mu\text{Ci}$.

43.27. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t}$ and $\lambda = \ln 2/T_{1/2}$.

SET UP: $\ln e^{x} = x$.

EXECUTE: $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t} = A_0e^{-t(\ln 2)/T_{1/2}}$. $-\frac{(\ln 2)t}{T_{1/2}} = \ln(A/A_0)$.

$$T_{1/2} = -\frac{(\ln 2)t}{\ln(A/A_0)} = -\frac{(\ln 2)(4.00\text{ days})}{\ln(3091/8318)} = 2.80\text{ days}.$$

EVALUATE: The activity has decreased by more than half and the elapsed time is more than one half-life.

43.28. **IDENTIFY:** The activity rate A decreases exponentially.

SET UP: $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t} = A_0e^{-t(\ln 2)/T_{1/2}}$ using $\lambda = (\ln 2)/T_{1/2}$.

EXECUTE: $A = A_0e^{-t(\ln 2)/T_{1/2}} = (0.376\text{ Ci})e^{-(\ln 2)(120\text{ min})/(43.0\text{ min})} = 0.0543$ Ci.

EXECUTE: 2.00 h is 2.791 half-lives, so the activity is $(0.376\text{ Ci})(1/2)^{2.791} = 0.0543$ Ci, which agrees with our result.

43.29. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply $|dN/dt| = \lambda N$ with $\lambda = \ln 2/T_{1/2}$. In one half-life, one half of the nuclei decay.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = 7.56\times10^{11}$ Bq $= 7.56\times10^{11}$ decays/s.

$\lambda = \frac{0.693}{T_{1/2}} = \frac{0.693}{(30.8\text{ min})(60\text{ s/min})} = 3.75\times10^{-4}\text{ s}^{-1}$. $N_0 = \frac{1}{\lambda}\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = \frac{7.56\times10^{11}\text{ decay/s}}{3.75\times10^{-4}\text{ s}^{-1}} = 2.02\times10^{15}$ nuclei.

(b) The number of nuclei left after one half-life is $\frac{N_0}{2} = 1.01\times10^{15}$ nuclei, and the activity is half:

$\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = 3.78\times10^{11}$ decays/s.

(c) After three half-lives (92.4 minutes) there is an eighth of the original amount, so $N = 2.53\times10^{14}$ nuclei, and an eighth of the activity: $\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = 9.45\times10^{10}$ decays/s.

EVALUATE: Since the activity is proportional to the number of radioactive nuclei that are present, the activity is halved in one half-life.

43.30. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t}$.

SET UP: From Example 43.9, $\lambda = 3.83\times10^{-12}\text{ s}^{-1} = 1.21\times10^{-4}\text{ y}^{-1}$ for radiocarbon.

EXECUTE: The activity of the sample is $\frac{2690\text{ decays/min}}{(60\text{ s/min})(0.500\text{ kg})} = 89.7$ Bq/kg, while the activity of atmospheric carbon is 255 Bq/kg (see Example 43.9). The age of the sample is then

$t = -\frac{\ln(89.7/225)}{\lambda} = -\frac{\ln(89.7/225)}{1.21\times10^{-4}/\text{y}} = 8640$ y.

EVALUATE: For ^{14}C, $T_{1/2} = 5730$ y. The age is more than one half-life and the activity per kg of carbon is less than half the value when the tree died.

43.31. **IDENTIFY:** Knowing the equivalent dose in Sv, we want to find the absorbed energy.

SET UP: equivalent dose (Sv, rem) = RBE × absorbed dose(Gy, rad); 100 rad = 1 Gy.

EXECUTE: **(a)** RBE = 1, so 0.25 mSv corresponds to 0.25 mGy.

Energy $= (0.25\times10^{-3}\text{ J/kg})(5.0\text{ kg}) = 1.2\times10^{-3}$ J.

(b) RBE = 1 so 0.10 mGy = 10 mrad and 10 mrem. $(0.10\times10^{-3}\text{ J/kg})(75\text{ kg}) = 7.5\times10^{-3}$ J.

EVALUATE: **(c)** $\frac{7.5\times10^{-3}\text{ J}}{1.2\times10^{-3}\text{ J}} = 6.2$. Each chest x ray delivers only about 1/6 of the yearly background radiation energy.

43.32. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** 1 Gy = 1 J/kg and is the SI unit of absorbed dose. 1 rad = 0.010 Gy. Sv is the SI unit for equivalent dose. Equivalent dose = RBE × absorbed dose. Rem is the equivalent dose when the absorbed dose is in rad. For x rays, RBE = 1.0. For protons, RBE = 10.

EXECUTE: (a) 5.0 Gy, 500 rad. RBE = 1.0 so equivalent dose = absorbed dose. 5.0 Sv and 500 rem.

(b) (70.0 kg)(5.0 J/kg) = 350 J.

(c) The absorbed dose and total absorbed energy are the same but the equivalent dose is 10 times larger. So the answers are: 5.0 Gy, 500 rad, 50 Sv, 5000 rem, 350 J.

EVALUATE: The same energy deposited by protons as x rays is ten times greater in its biological effect.

43.33. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The unit for absorbed dose is 1 rad = 0.01 J/kg = 0.01 Gy. Equivalent dose in rem is RBE times absorbed dose in rad.

EXECUTE: 1 rad $= 10^{-2}$ Gy, so 1 Gy = 100 rad and the dose was 500 rad.

rem = (rad)(RBE) = (500 rad)(4.0) = 2000 rem. 1 Gy = 1 J/kg, so 5.0 J/kg.

EVALUATE: Gy, rad, and J/kg are all units of absorbed dose. Rem is a unit of equivalent dose, which depends on the RBE of the radiation.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.34. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The unit for absorbed dose is 1 rad = 0.01 J/kg = 0.01 Gy. Equivalent dose in rem is RBE times absorbed dose in rad.

EXECUTE: **(a)** rem = rad × RBE. 300 = x(10) and x = 30 rad.

(b) 1 rad deposits 0.010 J/kg, so 30 rad deposit 0.30 J/kg. This radiation affects 25 g (0.025 kg) of tissue, so the total energy is $(0.025\text{ kg})(0.30\text{ J/kg}) = 7.5\times10^{-3}$ J = 7.5 mJ.

(c) RBE = 1 for β-rays, so rem = rad. Therefore 30 rad = 30 rem.

EVALUATE: The same absorbed dose produces a larger equivalent dose when the radiation is neutrons than when it is electrons.

43.35. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For x rays RBE = 1 and the equivalent dose equals the absorbed dose.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 175 krad = 175 krem = 1.75 kGy = 1.75 kSv. $(1.75\times10^{3}\text{ J/kg})(0.220\text{ kg}) = 385$ J.

(b) 175 krad = 1.75 kGy; (1.50)(175 krad) = 262.5 krem = 2.625 kSv. The energy deposited would be 385 J, the same as in (a).

EVALUATE: The energy required to raise the temperature of 0.220 kg of water 1 C° is 922 J, and 385 J is less than this. The energy deposited corresponds to a very small amount of heating.

43.36. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For x rays RBE = 1 so the equivalent dose in Sv is the same as the absorbed dose in J/kg.

EXECUTE: One whole-body scan delivers $(75\text{ kg})(12\times10^{-3}\text{ J/kg}) = 0.90$ J. One chest x ray delivers $(5.0\text{ kg})(0.20\times10^{-3}\text{ J/kg}) = 1.0\times10^{-3}$ J. It takes $\dfrac{0.90\text{ J}}{1.0\times10^{-3}\text{ J}} = 900$ chest x rays to deliver the same total energy.

EVALUATE: For the CT scan the equivalent dose is much larger, and it is applied to the whole body.

43.37. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $|dN/dt| = \lambda N$, with $\lambda = \ln 2/T_{1/2}$, to find the number of tritium atoms that were ingested. Then use $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t}$ to find the number of decays in one week.

SET UP: 1 rad = 0.01 J/kg. rem = RBE × rad.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We need to know how many decays per second occur.

$\lambda = \dfrac{0.693}{T_{1/2}} = \dfrac{0.693}{(12.3\text{ y})(3.156\times10^{7}\text{ s/y})} = 1.785\times10^{-9}\text{ s}^{-1}$. The number of tritium atoms is

$N_0 = \dfrac{1}{\lambda}\left|\dfrac{dN}{dt}\right| = \dfrac{(0.35\text{ Ci})(3.70\times10^{10}\text{ Bq/Ci})}{1.79\times10^{-9}\text{ s}^{-1}} = 7.2540\times10^{18}$ nuclei. The number of remaining nuclei after one week is $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t} = (7.25\times10^{18})e^{-(1.79\times10^{-9}\text{ s}^{-1})(7)(24)(3600\text{ s})} = 7.2462\times10^{18}$ nuclei.

$\Delta N = N_0 - N = 7.8\times10^{15}$ decays. So the energy absorbed is

$E_{\text{total}} = \Delta N\ E_\gamma = (7.8\times10^{15})(5000\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV}) = 6.25$ J. The absorbed dose is

$\dfrac{6.25\text{ J}}{67\text{ kg}} = 0.0932\text{ J/kg} = 9.32$ rad. Since RBE = 1, then the equivalent dose is 9.32 rem.

EVALUATE: **(b)** In the decay, antineutrinos are also emitted. These are not absorbed by the body, and so some of the energy of the decay is lost.

43.38. **IDENTIFY:** 1 rem = 0.01 Sv. Equivalent dose in rem equals RBE times the absorbed dose in rad. 1 rad = 0.01 J/kg. To change the temperature of water, $Q = mc\Delta T$.

SET UP: For water, $c = 4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** 5.4 Sv(100 rem/Sv) = 540 rem.

(b) The RBE of 1 gives an absorbed dose of 540 rad.

(c) The absorbed dose is 5.4 Gy, so the total energy absorbed is $(5.4\text{ Gy})(65\text{ kg}) = 351$ J. The energy required to raise the temperature of 65 kg by 0.010° C is $(65\text{ kg})(4190\text{ J/kg}\cdot\text{K})(0.01\text{ C°}) = 3$ kJ.

EVALUATE: The amount of energy received corresponds to a very small heating of his body.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.39. **IDENTIFY:** Each photon delivers energy. The energy of a single photon depends on its wavelength.
SET UP: equivalent dose (rem) = RBE × absorbed dose (rad). 1 rad = 0.010 J/kg. For x rays, RBE = 1.

Each photon has energy $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = \dfrac{(6.63\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{0.0200\times10^{-9}\ \text{m}} = 9.94\times10^{-15}\ \text{J}$. The absorbed energy is

$(5.00\times10^{10}\ \text{photons})(9.94\times10^{-15}\ \text{J/photon}) = 4.97\times10^{-4}\ \text{J} = 0.497\ \text{mJ}$.

(b) The absorbed dose is $\dfrac{4.97\times10^{-4}\ \text{J}}{0.600\ \text{kg}} = 8.28\times10^{-4}\ \text{J/kg} = 0.0828\ \text{rad}$. Since RBE = 1, the equivalent dose is 0.0828 rem.

EVALUATE: The amount of energy absorbed is rather small (only $\frac{1}{2}$ mJ), but it is absorbed by only 600 g of tissue.

43.40. **IDENTIFY:** The reaction energy Q is $Q = (M_A + M_B - M_C - M_D)c^2$.
SET UP: $Q = (m_{\text{H-1}} + m_{\text{H-3}} - m_{\text{H-2}} - m_{\text{H-2}})c^2$. Use the masses in Table 43.2 and $m_n = 1.008665$ u for the neutron. The masses in Table 43.2 are for neutral atoms and therefore include the mass of the electrons. 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.
EXECUTE: Q = [1.007825 u + 3.016049 u – 2(2.014102 u)](931.5 MeV/u) = –4.033 MeV.
EVALUATE: Since Q is negative, the initial energy is less than the final energy, so energy had to be put into the system to cause the reaction to occur. Therefore this is an endoergic reaction.

43.41. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Determine X by balancing the charge and the nucleon number on the two sides of the reaction equation.

EXECUTE: X must have $A = +2 + 9 - 4 = 7$ and $Z = +1 + 4 - 2 = 3$. Thus X is ${}^{7}_{3}\text{Li}$ and the reaction is

${}^{2}_{1}\text{H} + {}^{9}_{4}\text{Be} = {}^{7}_{3}\text{Li} + {}^{4}_{2}\text{He}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Calculate the mass decrease and find its energy equivalent.
EXECUTE: If we use the neutral atom masses then there are the same number of electrons (five) in the reactants as in the products. Their masses cancel, so we get the same mass defect whether we use nuclear masses or neutral atom masses. The neutral atoms masses are given in Table 43.2. 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.

${}^{2}_{1}\text{H} + {}^{9}_{4}\text{Be}$ has mass $2.014102\ \text{u} + 9.012182\ \text{u} = 11.26284\ \text{u}$.

${}^{7}_{3}\text{Li} + {}^{4}_{2}\text{He}$ has mass $7.016005\ \text{u} + 4.002603\ \text{u} = 11.018608\ \text{u}$.

The mass decrease is $11.026284\ \text{u} - 11.018608\ \text{u} = 0.007676\ \text{u}$.
This corresponds to an energy release of $(0.007676\ \text{u})(931.5\ \text{MeV/1 u}) = 7.150\ \text{MeV}$.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Estimate the threshold energy by calculating the Coulomb potential energy when the ${}^{2}_{1}\text{H}$ and ${}^{9}_{4}\text{Be}$ nuclei just touch. Obtain the nuclear radii from $R = R_0 A^{1/3}$.

EXECUTE: The radius R_{Be} of the ${}^{9}_{4}\text{Be}$ nucleus is $R_{\text{Be}} = (1.2\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})(9)^{1/3} = 2.5\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}$.

The radius R_{H} of the ${}^{2}_{1}\text{H}$ nucleus is $R_{\text{H}} = (1.2\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})(2)^{1/3} = 1.5\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}$.

The nuclei touch when their center-to-center separation is

$R = R_{\text{Be}} + R_{\text{H}} = 4.0\times10^{-15}\ \text{m}$.

The Coulomb potential energy of the two reactant nuclei at this separation is

$U = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1 q_2}{r} = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{e(4e)}{r}$.

$U = (8.988\times10^{9}\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\dfrac{4(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}{(4.0\times10^{-15}\ \text{m})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})} = 1.4\ \text{MeV}$.

This is an estimate of the threshold energy for this reaction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The reaction releases energy but the total initial kinetic energy of the reactants must be 1.4 MeV in order for the reacting nuclei to get close enough to each other for the reaction to occur. The nuclear force is strong but is very short-range.

43.42. **IDENTIFY:** The energy released is the energy equivalent of the mass decrease that occurs in the reaction.
SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.
EXECUTE: $m_{^3_2\mathrm{He}} + m_{^2_1\mathrm{H}} - m_{^4_2\mathrm{He}} - m_{^1_1\mathrm{H}} = 1.97\times10^{-2}$ u, so the energy released is 18.4 MeV.
EVALUATE: Using neutral atom masses includes three electron masses on each side of the reaction equation and the same result is obtained as if nuclear masses had been used.

43.43. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The energy released is the energy equivalent of the mass decrease. 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV. The mass of one ^{235}U nucleus is $235m_\mathrm{p}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $^{235}_{92}\mathrm{U} + {}^1_0\mathrm{n} \rightarrow {}^{144}_{56}\mathrm{Ba} + {}^{89}_{36}\mathrm{Kr} + 3\,{}^1_0\mathrm{n}$. We can use atomic masses since the same number of electrons are included on each side of the reaction equation and the electron masses cancel. The mass decrease is $\Delta M = m(^{235}_{92}\mathrm{U}) + m(^1_0\mathrm{n}) - [m(^{144}_{56}\mathrm{Ba}) + m(^{89}_{36}\mathrm{Kr}) + 3m(^1_0\mathrm{n})]$,
$\Delta M = 235.043930\text{ u} + 1.0086649\text{ u} - 143.922953\text{ u} - 88.917631\text{ u} - 3(1.0086649\text{ u})$, $\Delta M = 0.1860$ u.
The energy released is $(0.1860\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 173.3$ MeV.

(b) The number of ^{235}U nuclei in 1.00 g is $\dfrac{1.00\times10^{-3}\text{ kg}}{235m_\mathrm{p}} = 2.55\times10^{21}$. The energy released per gram is

$(173.3\text{ MeV/nucleus})(2.55\times10^{21}\text{ nuclei/g}) = 4.42\times10^{23}$ MeV/g.

EVALUATE: The energy released is 7.1×10^{10} J/kg. This is much larger than typical heats of combustion, which are about 5×10^4 J/kg.

43.44. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** 0.7% of naturally occurring uranium is the isotope ^{235}U. The mass of one ^{235}U nucleus is about $235m_\mathrm{p}$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The number of fissions needed is $\dfrac{1.4\times10^{19}\text{ J}}{(200\times10^6\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})} = 4.38\times10^{29}$. The mass of ^{235}U required is $(4.38\times10^{29})(235m_\mathrm{p}) = 1.7\times10^5$ kg.

(b) $\dfrac{1.7\times10^5\text{ kg}}{0.7\times10^{-2}} = 2.4\times10^7$ kg.
EVALUATE: The calculation assumes 100% conversion of fission energy to electrical energy.

43.45. **IDENTIFY:** Charge and the number of nucleons are conserved in the reaction. The energy absorbed or released is determined by the mass change in the reaction.
SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $Z = 3 + 2 - 0 = 5$ and $A = 4 + 7 - 1 = 10$.

(b) The nuclide is a boron nucleus, and $m_\mathrm{He} + m_\mathrm{Li} - m_\mathrm{n} - m_\mathrm{B} = -2.994\times10^{-3}$ u, and so 2.79 MeV of energy is absorbed.
EVALUATE: The absorbed energy must come from the initial kinetic energy of the reactants.

43.46. **IDENTIFY:** The charge and the nucleon number are conserved. The energy of the photon must be at least as large as the energy equivalent of the mass increase in the reaction.
SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.
EXECUTE: **(a)** $^{28}_{14}\mathrm{Si} + \gamma \Rightarrow {}^{24}_{12}\mathrm{Mg} + {}^A_Z\mathrm{X}$. $A + 24 = 28$ so $A = 4$. $Z + 12 = 14$ so $Z = 2$. X is an α particle.
(b) $-\Delta m = m(^{24}_{12}\mathrm{Mg}) + m(^4_2\mathrm{He}) - m(^{28}_{14}\mathrm{Si}) = 23.985042\text{ u} + 4.002603\text{ u} - 27.976927\text{ u} = 0.010718$ u.
$E_\gamma = (-\Delta m)c^2 = (0.010718\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 9.984$ MeV.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The wavelength of the photon is

$\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15}\ \text{eV}\cdot\text{s})(3.00\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})}{9.984\times10^{6}\ \text{eV}} = 1.24\times10^{-13}\ \text{m} = 1.24\times10^{-4}\ \text{nm}$. This is a gamma ray photon.

43.47. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $m = \rho V$. $1\ \text{gal} = 3.788\ \text{L} = 3.788\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3$. The mass of a ^{235}U nucleus is $235m_\text{p}$. $1\ \text{MeV} = 1.60\times10^{-13}\ \text{J}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For 1 gallon, $m = \rho V = (737\ \text{kg/m}^3)(3.788\times10^{-3}\ \text{m}^3) = 2.79\ \text{kg} = 2.79\times10^{3}\ \text{g}$.

$\dfrac{1.3\times10^{8}\ \text{J/gal}}{2.79\times10^{3}\ \text{g/gal}} = 4.7\times10^{4}\ \text{J/g}$.

(b) 1 g contains $\dfrac{1.00\times10^{-3}\ \text{kg}}{235m_\text{p}} = 2.55\times10^{21}$ nuclei.

$(200\ \text{MeV/nucleus})(1.60\times10^{-13}\ \text{J/MeV})(2.55\times10^{21}\ \text{nuclei}) = 8.2\times10^{10}\ \text{J/g}$.

(c) A mass of $6m_\text{p}$ produces 26.7 MeV.

$\dfrac{(26.7\ \text{MeV})(1.60\times10^{-13}\ \text{J/MeV})}{6m_\text{p}} = 4.26\times10^{14}\ \text{J/kg} = 4.26\times10^{11}\ \text{J/g}$.

(d) The total energy available would be $(1.99\times10^{30}\ \text{kg})(4.7\times10^{7}\ \text{J/kg}) = 9.4\times10^{37}\ \text{J}$.

$\text{Power} = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{t}$ so $t = \dfrac{\text{energy}}{\text{power}} = \dfrac{9.4\times10^{37}\ \text{J}}{3.86\times10^{26}\ \text{W}} = 2.4\times10^{11}\ \text{s} = 7600\ \text{y}$.

EVALUATE: If the mass of the sun were all proton fuel, it would contain enough fuel to last

$(7600\ \text{y})\left(\dfrac{4.3\times10^{11}\ \text{J/g}}{4.7\times10^{4}\ \text{J/g}}\right) = 7.0\times10^{10}\ \text{y}$.

43.48. **IDENTIFY:** The minimum energy to remove a proton from the nucleus is equal to the energy difference between the two states of the nucleus (before and after proton removal).

(a) SET UP: $^{12}_{6}\text{C} = {}^{1}_{1}\text{H} + {}^{11}_{5}\text{B}$. $\Delta m = m(^{1}_{1}\text{H}) + m(^{11}_{5}\text{B}) - m(^{12}_{6}\text{C})$. The electron masses cancel when neutral atom masses are used.

EXECUTE: $\Delta m = 1.007825\ \text{u} + 11.009305\ \text{u} - 12.000000\ \text{u} = 0.01713\ \text{u}$. The energy equivalent of this mass increase is $(0.01713\ \text{u})(931.5\ \text{MeV/u}) = 16.0\ \text{MeV}$.

(b) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** We follow the same procedure as in part (a).

$\Delta M = 6M_\text{H} + 6M_\text{n} - {}^{12}_{6}M = 6(1.007825\ \text{u}) + 6(1.008665\ \text{u}) - 12.000000\ \text{u} = 0.09894\ \text{u}$.

$E_\text{B} = (0.09894\ \text{u})(931.5\ \text{MeV/u}) = 92.16\ \text{MeV}$. $\dfrac{E_\text{B}}{A} = 7.68\ \text{MeV/u}$.

EVALUATE: The proton removal energy is about twice the binding energy per nucleon.

43.49. **IDENTIFY:** The minimum energy to remove a proton or a neutron from the nucleus is equal to the energy difference between the two states of the nucleus, before and after removal.

(a) SET UP: $^{17}_{8}\text{O} = {}^{1}_{0}\text{n} + {}^{16}_{8}\text{O}$. $\Delta m = m(^{1}_{0}\text{n}) + m(^{16}_{8}\text{O}) - m(^{17}_{8}\text{O})$. The electron masses cancel when neutral atom masses are used.

EXECUTE: $\Delta m = 1.008665\ \text{u} + 15.994915\ \text{u} - 16.999132\ \text{u} = 0.004448\ \text{u}$. The energy equivalent of this mass increase is $(0.004448\ \text{u})(931.5\ \text{MeV/u}) = 4.14\ \text{MeV}$.

(b) SET UP and **EXECUTE:** Following the same procedure as in part (a) gives

$\Delta M = 8M_\text{H} + 9M_\text{n} - {}^{17}_{8}M = 8(1.007825\ \text{u}) + 9(1.008665\ \text{u}) - 16.999132\ \text{u} = 0.1415\ \text{u}$.

$E_\text{B} = (0.1415\ \text{u})(931.5\ \text{MeV/u}) = 131.8\ \text{MeV}$. $\dfrac{E_\text{B}}{A} = 7.75\ \text{MeV/nucleon}$.

EVALUATE: The neutron removal energy is about half the binding energy per nucleon.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.50. **IDENTIFY:** At steady-state, the rate of production of $^{110}_{47}\text{Ag}$ is equal to the rate at which it decays. The decay follows an exponential law but the rate of production is a constant rate. $\lambda = (\ln 2)/T_{1/2}$.

SET UP: The rate of decay is $R_{\text{decay}} = -dN/dt = \lambda N$. The rate of production is a constant 8400 Bq. Equating the two rates gives

$R_{\text{decay}} = R_{\text{prod}} \quad \rightarrow \quad \lambda N = R_{\text{prod}} \quad \rightarrow \quad N = R_{\text{prod}}/\lambda = R_{\text{prod}} T_{1/2}/(\ln 2)$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the result we just found for N gives

$R_{\text{prod}} T_{1/2}/(\ln 2) = (8400\ \text{s}^{-1})(24.6\ \text{s})/(\ln 2) = 2.98\times 10^5$ nuclei.

(b) The change in N during time dt is

$dN = (R_{\text{prod}} - R_{\text{decay}})dt$, where $R_{\text{prod}} = 8400$ Bq = constant and $R_{\text{decay}} = dN/dt = \lambda N$. Separating variables and integrating gives $\int_0^{N_f} \frac{dN}{R - \lambda N} = \int_0^T dt$. Carrying out the integral and combining terms gives

$$-\frac{1}{\lambda}\left[\ln(R - \lambda N_f) - \ln R\right] = T \qquad \rightarrow \qquad -\frac{1}{\lambda}\ln\left(1 - \frac{\lambda N_f}{R}\right) = T.$$

Solving for N_F and using $\lambda = (\ln 2)/T_{1/2}$ gives

$$N_f = \frac{R}{\lambda}(1 - e^{-\lambda T}) = \frac{RT_{1/2}}{\ln 2}(1 - e^{-\lambda T}) = \frac{(8400\ \text{Bq})(24.6\ \text{s})}{\ln 2}(1 - e^{-(\ln 2)(24.6\ \text{s})/(24.6\ \text{s})}) = 1.49\times 10^5 \text{ nuclei.}$$

EVALUATE: In one half-life, the number of $^{110}_{47}\text{Ag}$ nuclei has reached $\frac{1}{2}$ of its steady-state value.

43.51. **IDENTIFY:** Use the decay scheme and half-life of ^{90}Sr to find out the product of its decay and the amount left after a given time.

SET UP: The particle emitted in β^- decay is an electron, $^{0}_{-1}\text{e}$. In a time of one half-life, the number of radioactive nuclei decreases by a factor of 2. $6.25\% = \frac{1}{16} = 2^{-4}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $^{90}_{38}\text{Sr} \rightarrow {}^{0}_{-1}\text{e} + {}^{90}_{39}\text{Y}$. The daughter nucleus is $^{90}_{39}\text{Y}$.

(b) 56 y is $2T_{1/2}$ so $N = N_0/2^2 = N_0/4$; 25% is left.

(c) $\frac{N}{N_0} = 2^{-n}$; $\frac{N}{N_0} = 6.25\% = \frac{1}{16} = 2^{-4}$ so $t = 4T_{1/2} = 112$ y.

EVALUATE: After half a century, $\frac{1}{4}$ of the ^{90}Sr would still be left!

43.52. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the mass defect for the decay. Example 43.5 uses conservation of linear momentum to determine how the released energy is divided between the decay partners.

SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.

EXECUTE: The α-particle will have $\frac{226}{230}$ of the released energy (see Example 43.5).

$\frac{226}{230}(m_{\text{Th}} - m_{\text{Ra}} - m_{\text{He-4}}) = 5.032\times 10^{-3}$ u or 4.69 MeV.

EVALUATE: Most of the released energy goes to the α particle, since its mass is much less than that of the daughter nucleus.

43.53. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The heavier nucleus will decay into the lighter one.

EXECUTE: $^{25}_{13}\text{Al}$ will decay into $^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Determine the emitted particle by balancing A and Z in the decay reaction.

EXECUTE: This gives $^{25}_{13}\text{Al} \rightarrow {}^{25}_{12}\text{Mg} + {}^{0}_{+1}\text{e}$. The emitted particle must have charge $+e$ and its nucleon number must be zero. Therefore, it is a β^+ particle, a positron.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Calculate the energy defect ΔM for the reaction and find the energy equivalent of ΔM. Use the nuclear masses for $^{25}_{13}\text{Al}$ and $^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}$, to avoid confusion in including the correct number of electrons if neutral atom masses are used.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The nuclear mass for $^{25}_{13}\text{Al}$ is

$M_{\text{nuc}}(^{25}_{13}\text{Al}) = 24.990428\text{ u} - 13(0.000548580\text{ u}) = 24.983296\text{ u}.$

The nuclear mass for $^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}$ is $M_{\text{nuc}}(^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}) = 24.985837\text{ u} - 12(0.000548580\text{ u}) = 24.979254\text{ u}.$

The mass defect for the reaction is

$\Delta M = M_{\text{nuc}}(^{25}_{13}\text{Al}) - M_{\text{nuc}}(^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}) - M(^{0}_{+1}\text{e}) = 24.983296\text{ u} - 24.979254\text{ u} - 0.00054858\text{ u} = 0.003493\text{ u}.$

$Q = (\Delta M)c^2 = 0.003493\text{ u}(931.5\text{ MeV/1 u}) = 3.254\text{ MeV}.$

EVALUATE: The mass decreases in the decay and energy is released. Note: $^{25}_{13}\text{Al}$ can also decay into $^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}$ by the electron capture: $^{25}_{13}\text{Al} + {}^{0}_{-1}\text{e} \rightarrow {}^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}$. The $^{0}_{-1}$ electron in the reaction is an orbital electron in the neutral $^{25}_{13}\text{Al}$ atom. The mass defect can be calculated using the nuclear masses:

$\Delta M = M_{\text{nuc}}(^{25}_{13}\text{Al}) + M(^{0}_{-1}\text{e}) - M_{\text{nuc}}(^{25}_{12}\text{Mg}) = 24.983296\text{ u} + 0.00054858\text{ u} - 24.979254\text{ u} = 0.004591\text{ u}.$

$Q = (\Delta M)c^2 = (0.004591\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/1 u}) = 4.277\text{ MeV}.$ The mass decreases in the decay and energy is released.

43.54. **IDENTIFY:** Calculate the mass change in the decay. If the mass decreases the decay is energetically allowed.
SET UP: Example 43.5 shows how the released energy is distributed among the decay products for α decay.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $m_{^{210}_{84}\text{Po}} - m_{^{206}_{82}\text{Pb}} - m_{^{4}_{2}\text{He}} = 5.806\times10^{-3}$ u, or $Q = 5.41$ MeV. The energy of the alpha particle is $(206/210)$ times this, or 5.30 MeV (see Example 43.5).

(b) $m_{^{210}_{84}\text{Po}} - m_{^{209}_{83}\text{Bi}} - m_{^{1}_{1}\text{H}} = -5.350\times10^{-3}$ u < 0, so the decay is not possible.

(c) $m_{^{210}_{84}\text{Po}} - m_{^{209}_{84}\text{Po}} - m_{\text{n}} = -8.221\times10^{-3}$ u < 0, so the decay is not possible.

(d) $m_{^{210}_{85}\text{At}} > m_{^{210}_{84}\text{Po}}$, so the decay is not possible.

(e) $m_{^{210}_{83}\text{Bi}} + 2m_{\text{e}} > m_{^{210}_{84}\text{Po}}$, so the decay is not possible.

EVALUATE: Of the decay processes considered in the problem, only α decay is energetically allowed for $^{210}_{84}\text{Po}$.

43.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The amount of kinetic energy released is the energy equivalent of the mass change in the decay. $m_{\text{e}} = 0.0005486$ u and the atomic mass of $^{14}_{7}\text{N}$ is 14.003074 u. The energy equivalent of 1 u is 931.5 MeV. ^{14}C has a half-life of $T_{1/2} = 5730\text{ y} = 1.81\times10^{11}$ s. The RBE for an electron is 1.0.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $^{14}_{6}\text{C} \rightarrow \text{e}^- + {}^{14}_{7}\text{N} + \bar{\upsilon}_{\text{e}}$.

(b) The mass decrease is $\Delta M = m(^{14}_{6}\text{C}) - [m_{\text{e}} + m(^{14}_{7}\text{N})]$. Use nuclear masses, to avoid difficulty in accounting for atomic electrons. The nuclear mass of $^{14}_{6}\text{C}$ is $14.003242\text{ u} - 6m_{\text{e}} = 13.999950$ u. The nuclear mass of $^{14}_{7}\text{N}$ is $14.003074\text{ u} - 7m_{\text{e}} = 13.999234$ u.

$\Delta M = 13.999950\text{ u} - 13.999234\text{ u} - 0.000549\text{ u} = 1.67\times10^{-4}$ u. The energy equivalent of ΔM is 0.156 MeV.

(c) The mass of carbon is $(0.18)(75\text{ kg}) = 13.5$ kg. From Example 43.9, the activity due to 1 g of carbon in a living organism is 0.255 Bq. The number of decay/s due to 13.5 kg of carbon is $(13.5\times10^3\text{ g})(0.255\text{ Bq/g}) = 3.4\times10^3$ decays/s.

(d) Each decay releases 0.156 MeV so 3.4×10^3 decays/s releases $530\text{ MeV/s} = 8.5\times10^{-11}$ J/s.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(e) The total energy absorbed in 1 year is $(8.5\times10^{-11}\text{ J/s})(3.156\times10^{7}\text{ s}) = 2.7\times10^{-3}\text{ J}$. The absorbed dose is $\dfrac{2.7\times10^{-3}\text{ J}}{75\text{ kg}} = 3.6\times10^{-5}\text{ J/kg} = 36\ \mu\text{Gy} = 3.6\text{ mrad}$. With $\text{RBE} = 1.0$, the equivalent dose is $36\ \mu\text{Sv} = 3.6\text{ mrem}$.

EVALUATE: Section 43.5 says that background radiation exposure is about 1.0 mSv per year. The radiation dose calculated in this problem is much less than this.

43.56. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $m_\pi = 264m_e = 2.40\times10^{-28}$ kg. The total energy of the two photons equals the rest mass energy $m_\pi c^2$ of the pion.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $E_{\text{ph}} = \frac{1}{2}m_\pi c^2 = \frac{1}{2}(2.40\times10^{-28}\text{ kg})(3.00\times10^{8}\text{ m/s})^2 = 1.08\times10^{-11}\text{ J} = 67.5\text{ MeV}$.

$E_{\text{ph}} = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$ so $\lambda = \dfrac{hc}{E_{\text{ph}}} = \dfrac{1.24\times10^{-6}\text{ eV}\cdot\text{m}}{67.5\times10^{6}\text{ eV}} = 1.84\times10^{-14}\text{ m} = 18.4\text{ fm}$.

These are gamma ray photons, so they have $\text{RBE} = 1.0$.

(b) Each pion delivers $2(1.08\times10^{-11}\text{ J}) = 2.16\times10^{-11}\text{ J}$.

The absorbed dose is $200\text{ rad} = 2.00\text{ Gy} = 2.00\text{ J/kg}$.

The energy deposited is $(25\times10^{-3}\text{ kg})(2.00\text{ J/kg}) = 0.050\text{ J}$.

The number of π^0 mesons needed is $\dfrac{0.050\text{ J}}{2.16\times10^{-11}\text{ J/meson}} = 2.3\times10^{9}$ mesons.

EVALUATE: Note that charge is conserved in the decay since the pion is neutral. If the pion is initially at rest the photons must have equal momenta in opposite directions so the two photons have the same λ and are emitted in opposite directions. The photons also have equal energies since they have the same momentum and $E = pc$.

43.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The mass defect is E_B/c^2.

EXECUTE: $m_{{}^{11}_{6}\text{C}} - m_{{}^{11}_{5}\text{B}} - 2m_e = 1.03\times10^{-3}$ u. Decay is energetically possible.

EVALUATE: The energy released in the decay is $(1.03\times10^{-3}\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 0.959\text{ MeV}$.

43.58. **IDENTIFY:** Assume the activity is constant during the year and use the given value of the activity to find the number of decays that occur in one year. Absorbed dose is the energy absorbed per mass of tissue. Equivalent dose is RBE times absorbed dose.

SET UP: For α particles, $\text{RBE} = 20$ (from Table 43.3).

EXECUTE: $(0.52\times10^{-6}\text{ Ci})(3.7\times10^{10}\text{ Bq/Ci})(3.156\times10^{7}\text{ s}) = 6.07\times10^{11}\ \alpha$ particles. The absorbed dose is $\dfrac{(6.07\times10^{11})(4.0\times10^{6}\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})}{(0.50\text{ kg})} = 0.78\text{ Gy} = 78\text{ rad}$. The equivalent dose is $(20)(78\text{ rad}) = 1600\text{ rem}$.

EVALUATE: The equivalent dose is 16 Sv. This is large enough for significant damage to the person.

43.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** One-half of the sample decays in a time of $T_{1/2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\dfrac{10\times10^{9}\text{ y}}{200{,}000\text{ y}} = 5.0\times10^{4}$.

(b) $\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{5.0\times10^{4}}$. This exponent is too large for most hand-held calculators. But $\left(\frac{1}{2}\right) = 10^{-0.301}$, so $\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{5.0\times10^{4}} = (10^{-0.301})^{5.0\times10^{4}} = 10^{-15{,}000}$.

EVALUATE: For $N = 1$ after 16 billion years, $N_0 = 10^{15{,}000}$. The mass of this many ^{99}Tc nuclei would be $(99)(1.66\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(10^{15{,}000}) = 10^{14{,}750}\text{ kg}$, which is immense, far greater than the mass of any star.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.60. **IDENTIFY:** One rad of absorbed dose is 0.01 J/kg. The equivalent dose in rem is the absorbed dose in rad times the RBE. For part (c) apply $|dN/dt| = \lambda N$ with $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}}$.

SET UP: For α particles, RBE = 20 (Table 43.3).

EXECUTE: **(a)** $(7.75\times10^{12})(4.77\times10^{6}\text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19}\text{ J/eV})/(70.0\text{ kg}) = 0.0846\text{ Gy} = 8.46\text{ rad}$.

(b) $(20)(8.46\text{ rad}) = 169\text{ rem}$.

(c) $\left|\dfrac{dN}{dt}\right| = \dfrac{m}{Am_{\text{p}}}\dfrac{\ln(2)}{T_{1/2}} = 1.17\times10^{9}\text{ Bq} = 31.6\text{ mCi}$.

(d) $t = \dfrac{7.75\times10^{12}}{1.17\times10^{9}\text{ Bq}} = 6.62\times10^{3}\text{ s}$, which is about 1.8 hours.

EVALUATE: The time in part (d) is so small in comparison with the half-life that the decrease in activity of the source may be neglected.

43.61. **IDENTIFY:** Use $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t}$ to relate the initial number of radioactive nuclei, N_0, to the number, N, left after time t.

SET UP: We have to be careful; after ^{87}Rb has undergone radioactive decay it is no longer a rubidium atom. Let N_{85} be the number of ^{85}Rb atoms; this number doesn't change. Let N_0 be the number of ^{87}Rb atoms on earth when the solar system was formed. Let N be the present number of ^{87}Rb atoms.

EXECUTE: The present measurements say that $0.2783 = N/(N + N_{85})$.

$(N + N_{85})(0.2783) = N$, so $N = 0.3856N_{85}$. The percentage we are asked to calculate is $N_0/(N_0 + N_{85})$.

N and N_0 are related by $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t}$ so $N_0 = e^{+\lambda t}N$.

Thus $\dfrac{N_0}{N_0 + N_{85}} = \dfrac{Ne^{\lambda t}}{Ne^{\lambda t} + N_{85}} = \dfrac{(0.3855e^{\lambda t})N_{85}}{(0.3856e^{\lambda t})N_{85} + N_{85}} = \dfrac{0.3856e^{\lambda t}}{0.3856e^{\lambda t} + 1}$.

$t = 4.6\times10^{9}\text{ y}$; $\lambda = \dfrac{0.693}{T_{1/2}} = \dfrac{0.693}{4.75\times10^{10}\text{ y}} = 1.459\times10^{-11}\text{ y}^{-1}$.

$e^{\lambda t} = e^{(1.459\times10^{-11}\text{ y}^{-1})(4.6\times10^{9}\text{ y})} = e^{0.06711} = 1.0694$.

Thus $\dfrac{N_0}{N_0 + N_{85}} = \dfrac{(0.3856)(1.0694)}{(0.3856)(1.0694) + 1} = 29.2\%$.

EVALUATE: The half-life for ^{87}Rb is a factor of 10 larger than the age of the solar system, so only a small fraction of the ^{87}Rb nuclei initially present have decayed; the percentage of rubidium atoms that are radioactive is only a bit less now than it was when the solar system was formed.

43.62. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $N = N_0e^{-\lambda t}$, with $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}}$.

SET UP: Let 1 refer to $^{15}_{8}\text{O}$ and 2 refer to $^{19}_{8}\text{O}$. $\dfrac{N_1}{N_2} = \dfrac{e^{-\lambda_1 t}}{e^{-\lambda_2 t}}$, since N_0 is the same for the two isotopes.

$e^{-\lambda t} = e^{-(\ln 2/T_{1/2})t} = (e^{-\ln 2})^{t/T_{1/2}} = (\tfrac{1}{2})^{t/T_{1/2}}$. $\dfrac{N_1}{N_2} = \left(\tfrac{1}{2}\right)^{(t/(T_{1/2})_1)/(t/(T_{1/2})_2)} = 2^{t\left(\frac{1}{(T_{1/2})_2} - \frac{1}{(T_{1/2})_1}\right)}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** After 3.0 min = 180 s, the ratio of the number of nuclei is

$N_1/N_2 = \dfrac{2^{-180/122.2}}{2^{-180/26.9}} = 2^{(180)\left(\frac{1}{26.9} - \frac{1}{122.2}\right)} = 2^{(180)(0.02899)} = 37.2$.

(b) After 12.0 min = 720 s, the ratio is $N_1/N_2 = 2^{(720)(002899)} = 1.92\times10^{6}$.

EVALUATE: The $^{19}_{8}\text{O}$ nuclei decay at a greater rate, so the ratio $N(^{15}_{8}\text{O})/N(^{19}_{8}\text{O})$ increases with time.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.63. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Find the energy emitted and the energy absorbed each second. Convert the absorbed energy to absorbed dose and to equivalent dose.

EXECUTE: **(a)** First find the number of decays each second:

$2.6\times10^{-4}\ \text{Ci}\left(\dfrac{3.70\times10^{10}\ \text{decays/s}}{1\ \text{Ci}}\right)=9.6\times10^{6}\ \text{decays/s}.$ The average energy per decay is 1.25 MeV, and one-half of this energy is deposited in the tumor. The energy delivered to the tumor per second then is $\frac{1}{2}(9.6\times10^{6}\ \text{decays/s})(1.25\times10^{6}\ \text{eV/decay})(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J/eV})=9.6\times10^{-7}\ \text{J/s}.$

(b) The absorbed dose is the energy absorbed divided by the mass of the tissue:

$\dfrac{9.6\times10^{-7}\ \text{J/s}}{0.200\ \text{kg}}=(4.8\times10^{-6}\ \text{J/kg}\cdot\text{s})(1\ \text{rad}/(0.01\ \text{J/kg}))=4.8\times10^{-4}\ \text{rad/s}.$

(c) equivalent dose $(\text{REM})=\text{RBE}\times\text{absorbed dose (rad)}.$ In one second the equivalent dose is

$(0.70)(4.8\times10^{-4}\ \text{rad})=3.4\times10^{-4}\ \text{rem}.$

(d) $(200\ \text{rem})/(3.4\times10^{-4}\ \text{rem/s})=(5.9\times10^{5}\ \text{s})(1\ \text{h}/3600\ \text{s})=164\ \text{h}=6.9\ \text{days}.$

EVALUATE: The activity of the source is small so that absorbed energy per second is small and it takes several days for an equivalent dose of 200 rem to be absorbed by the tumor. A 200-rem dose equals 2.00 Sv and this is large enough to damage the tissue of the tumor.

43.64. **IDENTIFY:** The tritium (H-3) decays to He-3. The ratio of the number of He-3 atoms to H-3 atoms allows us to calculate the time since the decay began, which is when the H-3 was formed by the nuclear explosion. The H-3 decay is exponential.

SET UP: The number of tritium (H-3) nuclei decreases exponentially as $N_{\text{H}}=N_{0,\text{H}}e^{-\lambda t}$, with a half-life of 12.3 years. The amount of He-3 present after a time t is equal to the original amount of tritium minus the number of tritium nuclei that are still undecayed after time t.

EXECUTE: The number of He-3 nuclei after time t is

$$N_{\text{He}}=N_{0,\text{H}}-N_{\text{H}}=N_{0,\text{H}}-N_{0,\text{H}}e^{-\lambda t}=N_{0,\text{H}}(1-e^{-\lambda t}).$$

Taking the ratio of the number of He-3 atoms to the number of tritium (H-3) atoms gives

$$\frac{N_{\text{He}}}{N_{\text{H}}}=\frac{N_{0,\text{H}}(1-e^{-\lambda t})}{N_{0,\text{H}}e^{-\lambda t}}=\frac{1-e^{-\lambda t}}{e^{-\lambda t}}=e^{\lambda t}-1.$$

Solving for t gives $t=\dfrac{\ln(1+N_{\text{He}}/N_{\text{H}})}{\lambda}$. Using the given numbers and $T_{1/2}=\dfrac{\ln 2}{\lambda}$, we have

$\lambda=\dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}}=\dfrac{\ln 2}{12.3\ \text{y}}=0.0563/\text{y}$ and $t=\dfrac{\ln(1+4.3)}{0.0563/\text{y}}=30\ \text{years}.$

EVALUATE: One limitation on this method would be that after many years the ratio of H to He would be too small to measure accurately.

43.65. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The number of radioactive nuclei left after time t is given by $N=N_0e^{-\lambda t}$. The problem says $N/N_0=0.29$; solve for t.

EXECUTE: $0.29=e^{-\lambda t}$ so $\ln(0.29)=-\lambda t$ and $t=-\ln(0.29)/\lambda$. Example 43.9 gives

$\lambda=1.209\times10^{-4}\ \text{y}^{-1}$ for ^{14}C. Thus $t=\dfrac{-\ln(0.29)}{1.209\times10^{-4}\ \text{y}}=1.0\times10^{4}\ \text{y}.$

EVALUATE: The half-life of ^{14}C is 5730 y, so our calculated t is about 1.75 half-lives, so the fraction remaining is around $\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{1.75}=0.30.$

43.66. **IDENTIFY:** In terms of the number ΔN of cesium atoms that decay in one week and the mass $m=1.0$ kg, the equivalent dose is $3.5\ \text{Sv}=\dfrac{\Delta N}{m}((\text{RBE})_{\gamma}\text{E}_{\gamma}+(\text{RBE})_{\text{e}}\text{E}_{\text{e}}).$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

SET UP: $1 \text{ day} = 8.64\times10^4$ s. $1 \text{ year} = 3.156\times10^7$ s.

EXECUTE: $3.5 \text{ Sv} = \dfrac{\Delta N}{m}((1)(0.66 \text{ MeV}) + (1.5)(0.51 \text{ MeV})) = \dfrac{\Delta N}{m}(2.283\times10^{-13} \text{ J})$, so

$\Delta N = \dfrac{(1.0 \text{ kg})(3.5 \text{ Sv})}{(2.283\times10^{-13} \text{ J})} = 1.535\times10^{13}$. $\lambda = \dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}} = \dfrac{0.693}{(30.07 \text{ y})(3.156\times10^7 \text{ sec/y})} = 7.30\times10^{-10} \text{ sec}^{-1}$.

$\Delta N = |dN/dt|t = \lambda N t$, so $N = \dfrac{\Delta N}{\lambda t} = \dfrac{1.535\times10^{13}}{(7.30\times10^{-10} \text{ s}^{-1})(7 \text{ days})(8.64\times10^4 \text{ s/day})} = 3.48\times10^{16}$.

EVALUATE: We have assumed that $|dN/dt|$ is constant during a time of one week. That is a very good approximation, since the half-life is much greater than one week.

43.67. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Use $R = R_0A^{1/3}$ to calculate the radius R of a ${}^2_1\text{H}$ nucleus. Calculate the Coulomb potential energy $U = \dfrac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\dfrac{q_1q_2}{r^2}$ of the two nuclei when they just touch.

EXECUTE: The radius of ${}^2_1\text{H}$ is $R = (1.2\times10^{-15} \text{ m})(2)^{1/3} = 1.51\times10^{-15}$ m. The barrier energy is the Coulomb potential energy of two ${}^2_1\text{H}$ nuclei with their centers separated by twice this distance:

$$U = \frac{1}{4\pi\varepsilon_0}\frac{e^2}{r} = (8.988\times10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.602\times10^{-19} \text{ C})^2}{2(1.51\times10^{-15} \text{ m})} = 7.64\times10^{-14} \text{ J} = 0.48 \text{ MeV}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Find the energy equivalent of the mass decrease.

EXECUTE: ${}^2_1\text{H} + {}^2_1\text{H} \rightarrow {}^3_2\text{He} + {}^1_0\text{n}$

If we use neutral atom masses there are two electrons on each side of the reaction equation, so their masses cancel. The neutral atom masses are given in Table 43.2.

${}^2_1\text{H} + {}^2_1\text{H}$ has mass $2(2.014102 \text{ u}) = 4.028204$ u

${}^3_2\text{He} + {}^1_0\text{n}$ has mass $3.016029 \text{ u} + 1.008665 \text{ u} = 4.024694$ u

The mass decrease is $4.028204 \text{ u} - 4.024694 \text{ u} = 3.510\times10^{-3}$ u. This corresponds to a liberated energy of $(3.510\times10^{-3} \text{ u})(931.5 \text{ MeV/u}) = 3.270$ MeV, or $(3.270\times10^6 \text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19} \text{ J/eV}) = 5.239\times10^{-13}$ J.

(c) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** We know the energy released when two ${}^2_1\text{H}$ nuclei fuse. Find the number of reactions obtained with one mole of ${}^2_1\text{H}$.

EXECUTE: Each reaction takes two ${}^2_1\text{H}$ nuclei. Each mole of D_2 has 6.022×10^{23} molecules, so 6.022×10^{23} pairs of atoms. The energy liberated when one mole of deuterium undergoes fusion is $(6.022\times10^{23})(5.239\times10^{-13} \text{ J}) = 3.155\times10^{11}$ J/mol.

EVALUATE: The energy liberated per mole is more than a million times larger than from chemical combustion of one mole of hydrogen gas.

43.68. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the photon is equal to the sum of the kinetic energies of the proton and the neutron plus the binding energy of the deuteron.

SET UP: $\dfrac{hc}{\lambda} = K_\text{p} + K_\text{n} + E_\text{B}$. Since the proton and neutron have equal kinetic energy, this equation becomes $hc/\lambda = 2K_\text{p} + E_\text{B} = 2(\frac{1}{2}m_\text{p}v^2) + E_\text{B}$. Solving for v^2 gives $v^2 = \dfrac{hc}{m_\text{p}}\cdot\dfrac{1}{\lambda} - \dfrac{E_\text{B}}{m_\text{p}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Figure 43.68 shows the graph of v^2 versus $1/\lambda$ for the data given in the problem. As shown above, the equation for v^2 versus $1/\lambda$ is $v^2 = \dfrac{hc}{m_\text{p}}\cdot\dfrac{1}{\lambda} - \dfrac{E_\text{B}}{m_\text{p}}$. The graph of v^2 versus $1/\lambda$ should be a straight line with slope equal to hc/m_p and y-intercept equal to $-E_\text{B}/m_\text{p}$. The slope of the best-fit straight line for our graph is 119.9 m^3/s^2 and the y-intercept is -2.156×10^{14} m^2/s^2.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

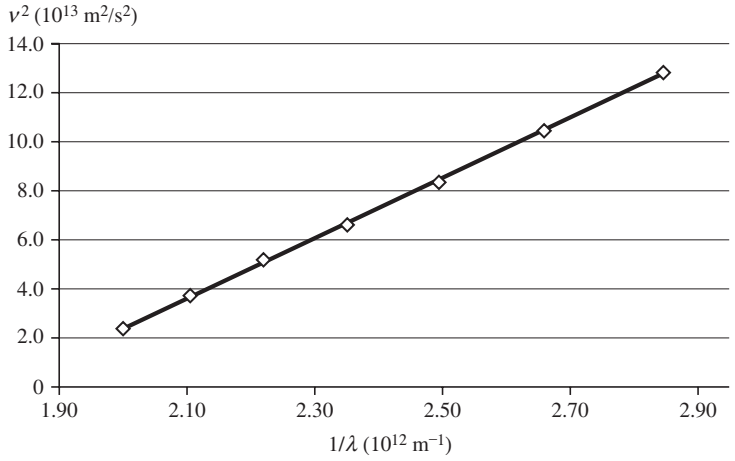


Figure 43.68

(b) Using the values for the slope and y-intercept for our graph, we have
hc/m_p = slope $\rightarrow$ $m_p = hc/$(slope).
$m_p = (6.626\times10^{-34}\ \text{J}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^{8}\ \text{m/s})/(119.9\ \text{m}^3/\text{s}^2) = 1.66\times10^{-27}$ kg.
The y-intercept gives us the binding energy: $-E_B/m_p = y$-intercept, so $E_B = -m_p(y\text{-intercept})$.
$E_B = -(1.66\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(-2.156\times10^{14}\ \text{m}^2/\text{s}^2) = 3.58\times10^{-13}\ \text{J} = 2.23\times10^{6}\ \text{eV} = 2.23\ \text{MeV}$.
EVALUATE: The binding energy of a deuteron is $E_B = (m_{H\text{-}1} + m_n - m_D)c^2$, so
$E_B = (1.007825\ \text{u} + 1.008665\ \text{u} - 2.014102\ \text{u})(931.5\ \text{MeV/u}) = 2.22\ \text{MeV}$, so we are *very* close. Our results for m_p are *very* close to the accepted value for the proton mass of 1.67×10^{-27} kg.

43.69. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = \lambda N_0 e^{-\lambda t}$, with $\lambda = \frac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}}$.

SET UP: $\ln\left|dN/dt\right| = \ln \lambda N_0 - \lambda t$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** A least-squares fit to log of the activity *vs.* time gives a slope of magnitude
$\lambda = 0.5995\ \text{h}^{-1}$, for a half-life of $\frac{\ln 2}{\lambda} = 1.16$ h.

(b) The initial activity is $N_0\lambda$, and this gives $N_0 = \frac{(2.00\times10^4\ \text{Bq})}{(0.5995\ \text{hr}^{-1})(1\ \text{hr}/3600\ \text{s})} = 1.20\times10^{8}$.

(c) $N = N_0 e^{-\lambda t} = 1.81\times10^{6}$.

EVALUATE: The activity decreases by about $\frac{1}{2}$ in the first hour, so the half-life is about 1 hour.

43.70. **IDENTIFY:** We cannot tell much from the raw data, but we know for radioactive decay of a single nuclide the activity rate A decreases as $A = A_0 e^{-\lambda t} = |dN/dt|$.

SET UP: $\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = \lambda N = \lambda N_0 e^{-\lambda t}$ for a single nuclide. Since $A = A_0 e^{-\lambda t}$, it follows that $\ln A = \ln A_0 - \lambda t$.

Therefore if a single nuclide is present, a graph of $\ln A$ versus t should be a straight line with slope equal to $-\lambda$. We start with a graph of $\ln A$ versus t for the data given in the problem. Figure 43.70a shows this graph.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

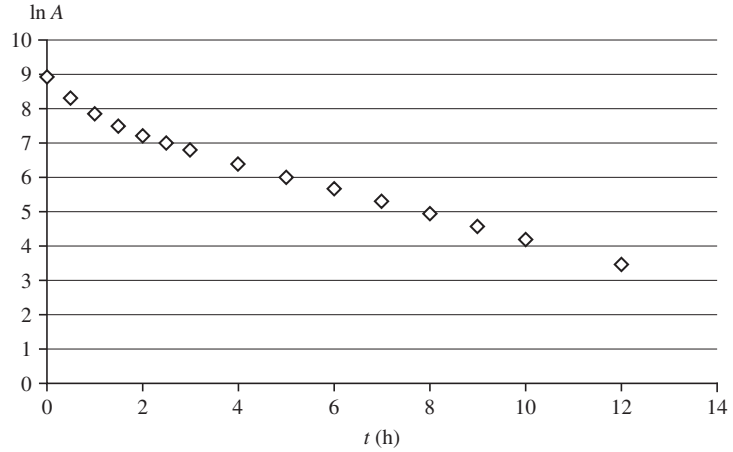


Figure 43.70a

EXECUTE: (a) The graph in Figure 43.70a is not a straight line, which suggests that the sample contains more than one nuclide. However after about 4.0 h, the graph does become a straight line. This suggests that a short-lived nuclide has decreased in activity, leaving only a single long-lived nuclide. To investigate the long-lived nuclide, we assume that nearly all the decays from 5.0 h on are due to this nuclide. So we make a graph of log A versus t for the decays from 5.0 h to 12.0 h. The result is shown in Figure 43.70b. This graph is a straight line, suggesting that our hypothesis is correct.

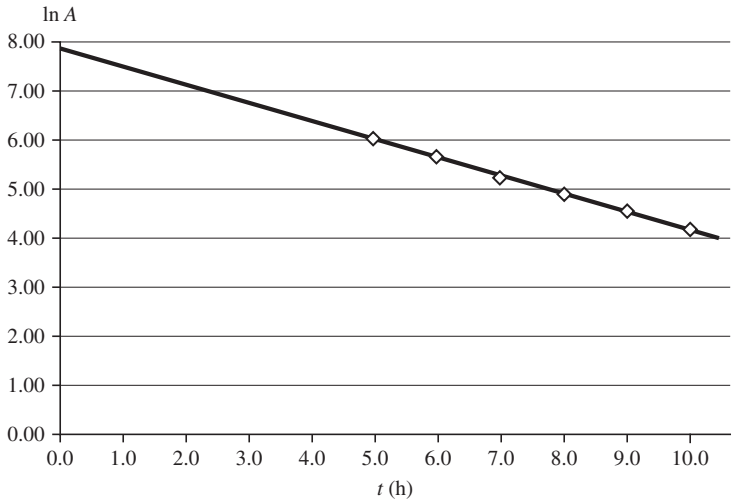


Figure 43.70b

To investigate the short-lived nuclide (or nuclides), we use our graph in Figure 43.70b to determine the activity of the long-lived nuclide during the first 4.0 h. We then subtract these numbers from the total decay rate to determine the decay rate due to the short-lived nuclide. The table shows these results.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Time (h)	Total rate (dec/s)	A (dec/s) for long-lived nuclide	ln A for long-lived nuclide	A (dec/s) for short-lived nuclide	ln A for short-lived nuclide
0	7500	2440	7.8	5060	8.53
0.5	4120	2320	7.75	1800	7.50
1.0	2570	1720	7.45	850	6.75
1.5	1790	1410	7.25	380	5.94
2.0	1350	1210	7.1	140	4.94
2.5	1070	992	6.9	78	4.36
3.0	872	6.7	812	60	4.09
4.0	596	572	6.35	24	3.18

Now we use the data in our table to graph ln A versus t for the short-lived nuclide. This graph is shown in Figure 43.70c. The last two points on the graph are unreliable because the decay rate is very small. For the rest of the points, the graph is a straight line. Therefore, since our two graphs of ln A versus t yield straight lines, it appears that our sample contains a minimum of two different nuclides, one with a short half-life and one with a long half-life.

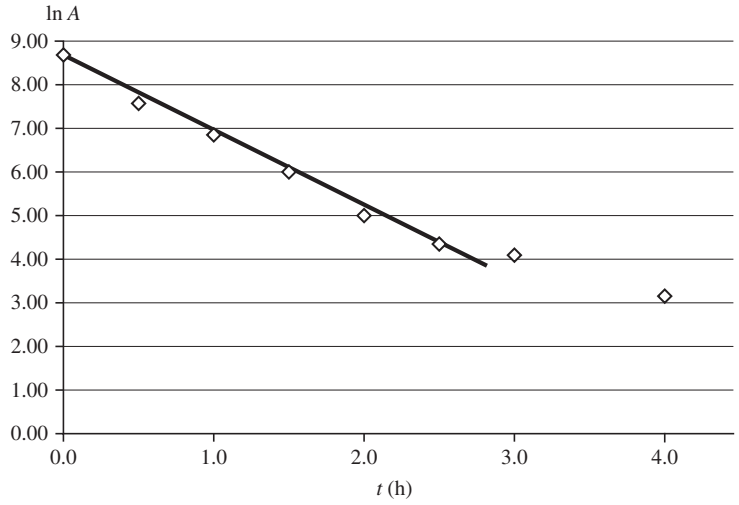


Figure 43.70c

(b) Long-lived nuclide: The slope of the graph in Figure 43.70b is –0.3636 h^{-1}, so λ_{long} = –slope = 0.3636 h^{-1}. Using $\lambda = (\ln 2)/T_{1/2}$, the half-life is $T_{1/2} = (\ln 2)/\lambda_{long} = (\ln 2)/(0.3636\ h^{-1}) = 1.9$ h.

Short-lived nuclide: The slope of the graph in Figure 43.70c is –1.78 h^{-1}, so λ_{short} = 1.78 h^{-1}. The half-life is $T_{1/2} = (\ln 2)/(1.78\ h^{-1}) = 0.39$ h.

(c) $\left|\dfrac{dN}{dt}\right| = \lambda N$, so $N = \dfrac{|dN/dt|}{\lambda}$.

Long-lived nuclide: $N_0 = (2440\ \text{Bq})/[(0.3636\ h^{-1})(1\ h/3600\ s)] = 2.4\times10^7$ nuclei.
Short-lived nuclide: $N_0 = (5060\ \text{Bq})/[(1.78\ h^{-1})(1\ h/3600\ s)] = 1.0\times10^7$ nuclei.

(d) Use $N = N_0 e^{-\lambda t}$ for each nuclide.

Long-lived nuclide: $N = N_0 e^{-\lambda_{long} t} = (2.4\times10^7)\, e^{-(0.3636\ h^{-1})(5.0\ h)} = 3.9\times10^6$ nuclei.

Short-lived nuclide: $N = N_0 e^{-\lambda_{short} t} = (1.0\times10^7)\, e^{-(1.78\ h^{-1})(5.0\ h)} = 1.4\times10^3$ nuclei.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: After 5.0 h, the number of shorter-lived nuclei is much less than the number of longer-lived nuclei. The ratio of the number of short-lived to the number of long-lived nuclei is $\frac{N_{\text{short}}}{N_{\text{long}}} = \frac{1.0\times10^7}{2.4\times10^7}\frac{e^{-\lambda_{\text{short}}t}}{e^{-\lambda_{\text{long}}t}} = 0.42e^{-(\lambda_{\text{short}}-\lambda_{\text{long}})t}$. Since $\lambda_{\text{short}} > \lambda_{\text{long}}$, this ratio keeps decreasing with time.

43.71. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $A = A_0e^{-\lambda t}$, where A is the activity and $\lambda = (\ln 2)/T_{1/2}$. This equation can be written as $A = A_0 2^{-(t/T_{1/2})}$. The activity of the engine oil is proportional to the mass worn from the piston rings.

SET UP: 1 Ci $= 3.7\times10^{10}$ Bq.

EXECUTE: The activity of the original iron, after 1000 hours of operation, would be $(9.4\times10^{-6}\text{ Ci})\,(3.7\times10^{10}\text{ Bq/Ci})2^{-(1000\text{ h})/[(45\text{ d})(24\text{ h/d})]} = 1.8306\times10^5$ Bq. The activity of the oil is 84 Bq, or 4.5886×10^{-4} of the total iron activity, and this must be the fraction of the mass worn, or mass of 4.59×10^{-2} g. The rate at which the piston rings lost their mass is then 4.59×10^{-5} g/h.

EVALUATE: This method is very sensitive and can measure very small amounts of wear.

43.72. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Follow the procedure outlined in the problem. Solve the differential equation $dN_2/dt = \lambda_1N_{10}e^{-\lambda_1t} - \lambda_2N_2$, where N_{10} is the initial number of $^{234}_{92}$U nuclei and N_2 is the number of $^{230}_{88}$Th nuclei. Assume a solution of the form $N_2(t) = N_{10}(h_1e^{-\lambda_1t} + h_2e^{-\lambda_2t})$ and follow the suggestions in the problem.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $N_2(0) = 0 = N_{10}(h_1 + h_2) \quad \rightarrow \quad h_2 = -h_1$.

(b) Take the derivative of $N_2(t)$: $dN_2/dt = N_{10}(-\lambda_1h_1e^{-\lambda_1t} - \lambda_2h_2e^{-\lambda_2t})$. Now substitute dN/dt and $N(t)$ into the original differential equation.

$N_{10}(-\lambda_1h_1e^{-\lambda_1t} - \lambda_2h_2e^{-\lambda_2t}) = \lambda_1N_{10}e^{-\lambda_1t} - \lambda_2(h_1e^{-\lambda_1t} + h_2e^{-\lambda_2t})$.

Collect coefficients of $e^{-\lambda_1t}$ and $e^{-\lambda_2t}$.

$N_{10}(\lambda_1h_1 + \lambda_1 - \lambda_2h_2)e^{-\lambda_1t} + N_{10}(\lambda_2h_2 - \lambda_2h_2)e^{-\lambda_2t} = 0$.

Setting the coefficients equal to zero gives $h_1 = \frac{\lambda_1}{\lambda_2 - \lambda_1}$. Putting this result into the equation for $N_2(t)$ and using the fact that $h_2 = -h_1$ gives $N_2(t) = \frac{\lambda_1}{\lambda_2 - \lambda_1}(e^{-\lambda_1t} - e^{-\lambda_2t})$.

(c) The initial number of $^{234}_{92}$U atoms is

$N_{10} = (30.0\text{ g})[(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ atoms})/(234\text{ g})] = 7.7205\times10^{22}$ atoms.

Using $\lambda = (\ln 2)/T_{1/2}$, we get $\lambda_1 = (\ln 2)/(2.46\times10^5\text{ y})$ and $\lambda_2 = (\ln 2)/(7.54\times10^4\text{ y})$, which gives $\frac{\lambda_1}{\lambda_2 - \lambda_1} = 0.44197$. At time $t = 2.46\times10^5$ y, the number N_2 of $^{230}_{88}$Th atoms is

$N_2 = (7.7205\times10^{22}\text{ atoms})(0.44197)[e^{-(\ln 2)} - e^{(\ln 2)(2.46)/(0.754)}] = 1.3506\times10^{22}$ atoms.

The mass M of all these $^{230}_{88}$Th atoms is

$M = (1.3506\times10^{22}\text{ atoms})[(1\text{ mol})/(6.022\times10^{23}\text{ atoms})][(230\text{ g})/\text{mol}] = 5.16$ g.

EVALUATE: The $^{234}_{92}$U decays with a half-life of 2.46×10^5 y, so at this time half the original uranium, or 15.0 g, is still left but only 5.16 g of $^{230}_{88}$Th is present because it has continued to decay after being formed.

43.73. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The reaction is $^{130}_{52}\text{Te} + \text{X} \rightarrow {}^{131}_{52}\text{Te}$.

EXECUTE: X must have no charge since Z remains 52, and it must increase the atomic weight from 130 to 131, so it must be a neutron, which is choice (a).

EVALUATE: The other reactions in the choices all start out with the wrong isotope, so they cannot be correct.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

43.74. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The reaction is ${}^{131}_{52}\text{Te} \rightarrow {}^{131}_{53}\text{I} + \text{X}$.

EXECUTE: The mass number 131 does not change, but the atomic number goes from 52 to 53, so the nucleus gained a charge of +1 (or lost a charge of –1). Therefore X must must be a β^- particle, which is choice (b).

EVALUATE: Alpha decay would change the mass number A by 4 units, β^+ decay would decrease the atomic number Z by 1 unit, and gamma decay would not affect Z.

43.75. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** A thyroid treatment administers 3.7 GBq of ${}^{131}_{53}\text{I}$, which has a half-life of 8.04 days. $\lambda = (\ln 2)/T_{1/2}$ and $|dN/dt| = \lambda N = \dfrac{\ln 2}{T_{1/2}} N$.

EXECUTE: Solve for N and put in the numbers.

$N = \dfrac{T_{1/2}\,|dN/dt|}{\ln 2} = (8.04\text{ d})(24\times 3600\text{ s/d})(3.7\times 10^9\text{ decays/s})/(\ln 2) = 3.7\times 10^{15}$ atoms, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: This amount is $(3.7\times 10^{15}\text{ atoms})/(6.02\times 10^{23}\text{ atoms/mol}) = 6.1\times 10^{-9}$ mol ≈ 6 nanomoles.

43.76. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The reaction is ${}^{123}_{52}\text{Te} + \text{p} \rightarrow {}^{123}_{53}\text{I} + \text{n}$. Calculate the reaction energy Q to find out if the reaction is exoergic or endoergic.

EXECUTE: $Q = (M_{\text{Te}} + M_{\text{p}} - M_{\text{I}} - M_{\text{n}})c^2$. Using the values from the problem gives $Q = (122.904270\text{ u} + 1.007825\text{ u} - 122.905589\text{ u} - 1.008665\text{ u})c^2 = -0.002159\text{ u}c^2$, so the reaction is endoergic. We must put in energy to cause the reaction, which means that the proton must have a minimum kinetic energy, so choice (d) is correct.

EVALUATE: $|Q| = (0.002159\text{ u})(931.5\text{ MeV/u}) = 2.011$ MeV, so the proton must have at least 2.011 MeV of kinetic energy to cause the reaction.

43.77. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** ${}^{131}_{53}\text{I}$ undergoes β^- decay, but ${}^{123}_{53}\text{I}$ undergoes gamma decay.

EXECUTE: From Table 43.3 we see that the RBE for gamma rays is 1, but the RBE for electrons is 1.0-1.5, so the electrons could cause more tissue damage than the gamma rays. This makes choice (b) the best one.

EVALUATE: The higher the RBE, the more likely it is that tissue damage could occur.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EXECUTE: The magnitude of the acceleration is greatest when the slope of the *v*-*t* graph is steepest. That occurs at the upward sloping part of the graph, around $t = 0.10$ s, which makes choice (d) the correct one.
EVALUATE: The slope of the given graph is positive during the first 0.25 s and negative after that. Yet the velocity is positive throughout. Therefore the blood is always flowing forward, but it is increasing in speed during the first 0.25 s and slowing down after that.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

44

PARTICLE PHYSICS AND COSMOLOGY

44.1. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** By momentum conservation the two photons must have equal and opposite momenta. Then $E = pc$ says the photons must have equal energies. Their total energy must equal the rest mass energy $E = mc^2$ of the pion. Once we have found the photon energy we can use $E = hf$ to calculate the photon frequency and use $\lambda = c/f$ to calculate the wavelength.

EXECUTE: The mass of the pion is $270m_e$, so the rest energy of the pion is $270(0.511 \text{ MeV}) = 138 \text{ MeV}$. Each photon has half this energy, or 69 MeV.

$$E = hf \text{ so } f = \frac{E}{h} = \frac{(69\times10^6 \text{ eV})(1.602\times10^{-19} \text{ J/eV})}{6.626\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s}} = 1.7\times10^{22} \text{ Hz}.$$

$$\lambda = \frac{c}{f} = \frac{2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{1.7\times10^{22} \text{ Hz}} = 1.8\times10^{-14} \text{ m} = 18 \text{ fm}.$$

EVALUATE: These photons are in the gamma ray part of the electromagnetic spectrum.

44.2. **IDENTIFY:** The energy (rest mass plus kinetic) of the muons is equal to the energy of the photons.

SET UP: $\gamma + \gamma \to \mu^+ + \mu^-$, $E = hc/\lambda$. $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\gamma + \gamma \to \mu^+ + \mu^-$. Each photon must have energy equal to the rest mass energy of a μ^+ or a μ^-: $\frac{hc}{\lambda} = 105.7\times10^6$ eV. $\lambda = \frac{(4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s})(2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s})}{105.7\times10^6 \text{ eV}} = 1.17\times10^{-14} \text{ m} = 0.0117 \text{ pm}$.

Conservation of linear momentum requires that the μ^+ and μ^- move in opposite directions with equal speeds.

(b) $\lambda = \frac{0.0117 \text{ pm}}{2}$ so each photon has energy $2(105.7 \text{ MeV}) = 211.4 \text{ MeV}$. The energy released in the reaction is $2(211.4 \text{ MeV}) - 2(105.7 \text{ MeV}) = 211.4 \text{ MeV}$. The kinetic energy of each muon is half this, 105.7 MeV. Using $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$ gives $\gamma - 1 = \frac{K}{mc^2} = \frac{105.7 \text{ MeV}}{105.7 \text{ MeV}} = 1$. $\gamma = 2$. $\gamma = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}}$.

$\frac{v^2}{c^2} = 1 - \frac{1}{\gamma^2}$. $v = \sqrt{\frac{3}{4}}c = 0.866c = 2.60\times10^8$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The muon speeds are a substantial fraction of the speed of light, so special relativity must be used.

44.3. **IDENTIFY:** The energy released is the energy equivalent of the mass decrease that occurs in the decay.

SET UP: The mass of the pion is $m_{\pi^+} = 270m_e$ and the mass of the muon is $m_{\mu^+} = 207m_e$. The rest energy of an electron is 0.511 MeV.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\Delta m = m_{\pi+} - m_{\mu+} = 270m_e - 207m_e = 63m_e \Rightarrow E = 63(0.511 \text{ MeV}) = 32 \text{ MeV}$.

EVALUATE: **(b)** A positive muon has less mass than a positive pion, so if the decay from muon to pion was to happen, you could always find a frame where energy was not conserved. This cannot occur.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

44.4. **IDENTIFY:** In the annihilation the total energy of the proton and antiproton is converted to the energy of the two photons.

SET UP: The rest energy of a proton or antiproton is 938.3 MeV. Conservation of linear momentum requires that the two photons have equal energies. The energy of a photon is $E = hf$, and $f\lambda = c$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The energy will be the proton rest energy, 938.3 MeV, so $hf = 938.3$ MeV. Solving for f gives $f = (938.3\times10^6 \text{ eV})/(4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s}) = 2.27\times10^{23}$ Hz. The wavelength is $\lambda = c/f = 1.32\times10^{-15}$ m = 1.32 fm.

(b) The energy of each photon will be 938.3 MeV + 620 MeV = 1558 MeV, so $f = (1558 \text{ MeV})/h = 3.77\times10^{23}$ Hz. $\lambda = c/f = 7.96\times10^{-16}$ m = 0.796 fm.

EVALUATE: When the initial kinetic energy of the proton and antiproton increases, the wavelength of the photons decreases.

44.5. **IDENTIFY:** The kinetic energy of the alpha particle is due to the mass decrease.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** ${}^1_0\text{n} + {}^{10}_5\text{B} \rightarrow {}^7_3\text{Li} + {}^4_2\text{He}$. The mass decrease in the reaction is

$m({}^1_0\text{n}) + m({}^{10}_5\text{B}) - m({}^7_3\text{Li}) - m({}^4_2\text{He}) = 1.008665 \text{ u} + 10.012937 \text{ u} - 7.016005 \text{ u} - 4.002603 \text{ u} = 0.002994 \text{ u}$

and the energy released is $E = (0.002994 \text{ u})(931.5 \text{ MeV/u}) = 2.79$ MeV. Assuming the initial momentum is zero, $m_{\text{Li}}v_{\text{Li}} = m_{\text{He}}v_{\text{He}}$ and $v_{\text{Li}} = \dfrac{m_{\text{He}}}{m_{\text{Li}}}v_{\text{He}}$. $\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{Li}}v_{\text{Li}}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{He}}v_{\text{He}}^2 = E$ becomes

$\frac{1}{2}m_{\text{Li}}\left(\dfrac{m_{\text{He}}}{m_{\text{Li}}}\right)^2 v_{\text{He}}^2 + \frac{1}{2}m_{\text{He}}v_{\text{He}}^2 = E$ and $v_{\text{He}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{2E}{m_{\text{He}}}\left(\dfrac{m_{\text{Li}}}{m_{\text{Li}} + m_{\text{He}}}\right)}$. $E = 4.470\times10^{-13}$ J.

$m_{\text{He}} = 4.002603 \text{ u} - 2(0.0005486 \text{ u}) = 4.0015 \text{ u} = 6.645\times10^{-27}$ kg.

$m_{\text{Li}} = 7.016005 \text{ u} - 3(0.0005486 \text{ u}) = 7.0144$ u. This gives $v_{\text{He}} = 9.26\times10^6$ m/s.

EVALUATE: The speed of the alpha particle is considerably less than the speed of light, so it is not necessary to use the more complicated relativistic formulas.

44.6. **IDENTIFY:** The range is limited by the lifetime of the particle, which itself is limited by the uncertainty principle.

SET UP: $\Delta E\Delta t = \hbar/2$.

EXECUTE: $\Delta t = \dfrac{\hbar}{2\Delta E} = \dfrac{(4.136\times10^{-15} \text{ eV}\cdot\text{s}/2\pi)}{2(783\times10^6 \text{ eV})} = 4.20\times10^{-25}$ s. The range of the force is

$c\Delta t = (2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s})(4.20\times10^{-25} \text{ s}) = 1.26\times10^{-16}$ m = 0.126 fm.

EVALUATE: This range is less than the diameter of an atomic nucleus.

44.7. **IDENTIFY:** The antimatter annihilates with an equal amount of matter.

SET UP: The energy of the matter is $E = (\Delta m)c^2$.

EXECUTE: Putting in the numbers gives

$$E = (\Delta m)c^2 = (400 \text{ kg} + 400 \text{ kg})(3.00\times10^8 \text{ m/s})^2 = 7.2\times10^{19} \text{ J}.$$

This is about 70% of the annual energy use in the U.S.

EVALUATE: If this huge amount of energy were released suddenly, it would blow up the *Enterprise*! Getting useable energy from matter-antimatter annihilation is not so easy to do!

44.8. **IDENTIFY:** With a stationary target, only part of the initial kinetic energy of the moving electron is available. Momentum conservation tells us that there must be nonzero momentum after the collision, which means that there must also be leftover kinetic energy. Therefore not all of the initial energy is available.

SET UP: The available energy is given by $E_{\text{a}}^2 = 2mc^2(E_m + mc^2)$ for two particles of equal mass when one is initially stationary. In this case, the initial kinetic energy (30.0 GeV = 30,000 MeV) is much more than the rest energy of the electron (0.511 MeV), so the formula for available energy reduces to $E_{\text{a}} = \sqrt{2mc^2E_m}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using the formula for available energy gives

$$E_{\text{a}} = \sqrt{2mc^2E_m} = \sqrt{2(0.511 \text{ MeV})(30.0 \text{ GeV})} = 175 \text{ MeV}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) For colliding beams of equal mass, each particle has half the available energy, so each has 87.5 MeV. The *total* energy is twice this, or 175 MeV.

EVALUATE: Colliding beams provide considerably more available energy to do experiments than do beams hitting a stationary target. With a stationary electron target in part (a), we had to give the moving electron 30,000 MeV of energy to get the same available energy that we got with only 175 MeV of energy with the colliding beams.

44.9. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The angular frequency is $\omega = |q|B/m$ so $B = m\omega/|q|$. And since $\omega = 2\pi f$, this becomes $B = 2\pi mf/|q|$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** A deuteron is a deuterium nucleus ($^2_1$H). Its charge is $q = +e$. Its mass is the mass of the neutral $^2_1$H atom (Table 43.2) minus the mass of the one atomic electron:

$m = 2.014102\ \text{u} - 0.0005486\ \text{u} = 2.013553\ \text{u}(1.66054\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg/1 u}) = 3.344\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}.$

$$B = \frac{2\pi mf}{|q|} = \frac{2\pi(3.344\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(9.00\times10^{6}\ \text{Hz})}{1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C}} = 1.18\ \text{T}.$$

(b) Eq. (44.8): $K = \dfrac{q^2B^2R^2}{2m} = \dfrac{[(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})(1.18\ \text{T})(0.320\ \text{m})]^2}{2(3.344\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})}$.

$K = 5.471\times10^{-13}\ \text{J} = (5.471\times10^{-13}\ \text{J})(1\ \text{eV}/1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{J}) = 3.42\ \text{MeV}.$

$$K = \tfrac{1}{2}mv^2 \text{ so } v = \sqrt{\frac{2K}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(5.471\times10^{-13}\ \text{J})}{3.344\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg}}} = 1.81\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s}.$$

EVALUATE: $v/c = 0.06$, so it is ok to use the nonrelativistic expression for kinetic energy.

44.10. **IDENTIFY:** The radius is $r = mv/|q|B$, and angular frequency is $\omega = |q|B/m$. $f = \dfrac{\omega}{2\pi}$. In part (c) apply conservation of energy.

SET UP: The relativistic form for the kinetic energy is $K = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$. A proton has mass 1.67×10^{-27} kg.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $2f = \dfrac{\omega}{\pi} = \dfrac{eB}{m\pi} = 5.19\times10^{7}\ \text{/s}.$

(b) $v = \omega r = \dfrac{eBr}{m} = 4.08\times10^{7}\ \text{m/s}.$

(c) For three-figure precision, the relativistic form of the kinetic energy must be used, $eV = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$,

so $eV = (\gamma - 1)mc^2$, so $V = \dfrac{(\gamma - 1)mc^2}{e} = 8.80\times10^{6}\ \text{V}.$

EVALUATE: The kinetic energy of the protons in part (c) is 8.80 MeV. This is 0.94% of their rest energy. If the nonrelativistic expression for the kinetic energy is used, we obtain $V = 8.7\times10^{6}$ V.

44.11. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The masses of the target and projectile particles are equal, so we can use the equation $E_a^2 = 2mc^2(E_m + mc^2)$. E_a is specified; solve for the energy E_m of the beam particles.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Solve for E_m: $E_m = \dfrac{E_a^2}{2mc^2} - mc^2$.

The mass for the alpha particle can be calculated by subtracting two electron masses from the $^4_2$He atomic mass:

$m = m_\alpha = 4.002603\ \text{u} - 2(0.0005486\ \text{u}) = 4.001506\ \text{u}.$

Then $mc^2 = (4.001506\ \text{u})(931.5\ \text{MeV/u}) = 3.727\ \text{GeV}.$

$$E_m = \frac{E_a^2}{2mc^2} - mc^2 = \frac{(16.0\ \text{GeV})^2}{2(3.727\ \text{GeV})} - 3.727\ \text{GeV} = 30.6\ \text{GeV}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) Each beam must have $\frac{1}{2}E_a = 8.0$ GeV.

EVALUATE: For a stationary target the beam energy is nearly twice the available energy. In a colliding beam experiment all the energy is available and each beam needs to have just half the required available energy.

44.12. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The nonrelativistic cyclotron angular frequency is $\omega_{nr} = \dfrac{|q|B}{m}$ and the relativistic version is $\omega_r = \dfrac{|q|B}{m}\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}$. In this case, $\omega_r = 0.90\omega_{nr}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Using $\omega_r = 0.90\omega_{nr}$, we have $\dfrac{|q|B}{m}\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2} = 0.90\dfrac{|q|B}{m}$. Solving for v gives $v = 0.4359c = 1.307\times10^8$ m/s, which rounds to 1.31×10^8 m/s.

(b) $K = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}(1.673\times10^{-27}\text{ kg})(1.307\times10^8\text{ m/s})^2 = 1.43\times10^{-11}$ J $= 89.2$ MeV.

EVALUATE: The answer for part (b) is somewhat approximate, since we should use the relativistic kinetic energy formula because v is over 40% the speed of light.

44.13. **IDENTIFY:** $E = \gamma mc^2$, where $\gamma = \dfrac{1}{\sqrt{1-v^2/c^2}}$. The relativistic formula for the angular frequency is $\omega = \dfrac{|q|B}{m\gamma}$.

SET UP: A proton has rest energy $mc^2 = 938.3$ MeV.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\gamma = \dfrac{E}{mc^2} = \dfrac{1000\times10^3\text{ MeV}}{938.3\text{ MeV}} = 1065.8$, so $v = 0.999999559c$.

(b) Nonrelativistic: $\omega = \dfrac{eB}{m} = 3.83\times10^8$ rad/s.

Relativistic: $\omega = \dfrac{eB}{m}\dfrac{1}{\gamma} = 3.59\times10^5$ rad/s.

EVALUATE: The relativistic expression gives a smaller value for ω.

44.14. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** To create the η^0, the minimum available energy must be equal to the rest mass energy of the products, which in this case is the η^0 plus two protons. In a collider, all of the initial energy is available, so the beam energy is the available energy.

EXECUTE: The minimum amount of available energy must be rest mass energy

$$E_a = 2m_p + m_\eta = 2(938.3\text{ MeV}) + 547.3\text{ MeV} = 2420\text{ MeV}.$$

Each incident proton has half of the rest mass energy, or $1210\text{ MeV} = 1.21\text{ GeV}$.

EVALUATE: As Problem 44.15 shows, we would need much more initial energy if one of the initial protons were stationary. The result here (1.21 GeV) is the *minimum* amount of energy needed; the original protons could have more energy and still trigger this reaction.

44.15. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For a proton beam on a stationary proton target, and since E_a is much larger than the proton rest energy, we can use the equation $E_a^2 = 2mc^2E_m$.

EXECUTE: $E_m = \dfrac{E_a^2}{2mc^2} = \dfrac{(77.4\text{ GeV})^2}{2(0.938\text{ GeV})} = 3200\text{ GeV}$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** For colliding beams the total momentum is zero and the available energy E_a is the total energy for the two colliding particles.

EXECUTE: For proton-proton collisions the colliding beams each have the same energy, so the total energy of each beam is $\frac{1}{2}E_a = 38.7$ GeV.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: For a stationary target less than 3% of the beam energy is available for conversion into mass. The beam energy for a colliding beam experiment is a factor of (1/83) times smaller than the required energy for a stationary target experiment.

44.16. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For the reaction $p + p \rightarrow p + p + p + \bar{p}$, the two incident protons must have enough kinetic energy to produce a p and a $\bar{p}$, plus any kinetic energy of the products. If they have the minimum kinetic energy, the products are at rest. The proton and antiproton have equal masses. The available energy for two equal-mass particles is $E_a^2 = 2mc^2(E_m + mc^2)$, where $E_m = K + mc^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** In a head-on collision with equal speeds, the laboratory frame is the center-of-momentum frame. For the minimum kinetic energy of the incident protons, the products are all at rest. In that case, the incident protons need only enough kinetic energy to produce a proton and an antiproton. Since the incident protons have equal energy, each one must have kinetic energy equal to the rest energy of a proton, which is 938 MeV.

(b) In this case, the target proton is at rest. Since 4 particles are produced, each of mass m, the available energy E_a must be at least equal to $4mc^2$. Therefore $E_a^2 = 2mc^2(E_m + mc^2) = (4mc^2)^2 = 16m^2c^4$, which gives $E_m = 7mc^2$. Using $E_m = K + mc^2$, we get $K = 6mc^2 = 6(938\text{ MeV}) = 5630\text{ MeV}$.

EVALUATE: When the two protons collide head-on with equal speeds, they need only 938 MeV of kinetic energy each, for a total of 1879 MeV. But when the target is stationary, the kinetic energy needed is 5630 MeV, which is 3 times as much as for a head-on collision.

44.17. **IDENTIFY:** The kinetic energy comes from the mass decrease.

SET UP: Table 44.3 gives $m(K^+) = 493.7\text{ MeV}/c^2$, $m(\pi^0) = 135.0\text{ MeV}/c^2$, and $m(\pi^\pm) = 139.6\text{ MeV}/c^2$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** Charge must be conserved, so $K^+ \rightarrow \pi^0 + \pi^+$ is the only possible decay.

(b) The mass decrease is $m(K^+) - m(\pi^0) - m(\pi^+) = 493.7\text{ MeV}/c^2 - 135.0\text{ MeV}/c^2 - 139.6\text{ MeV}/c^2 = 219.1\text{ MeV}/c^2$. The energy released is 219.1 MeV.

EVALUATE: The π mesons do not share this energy equally since they do not have equal masses.

44.18. **IDENTIFY:** The energy is due to the mass difference.

SET UP: The energy released is the energy equivalent of the mass decrease. From Table 44.3, the μ^- has mass $105.7\text{ MeV}/c^2$ and the e^- has mass $0.511\text{ MeV}/c^2$.

EXECUTE: The mass decrease is $105.7\text{ MeV}/c^2 - 0.511\text{ MeV}/c^2 = 105.2\text{ MeV}/c^2$ and the energy equivalent is 105.2 MeV.

EVALUATE: The electron does not get all of this energy; the neutrinos also get some of it.

44.19. **IDENTIFY:** Table 44.1 gives the mass in units of GeV/c^2. This is the value of mc^2 for the particle.

SET UP: $m(Z^0) = 91.2\text{ GeV}/c^2$.

EXECUTE: $E = 91.2\times10^9\text{ eV} = 1.461\times10^{-8}\text{ J}$; $m = E/c^2 = 1.63\times10^{-25}\text{ kg}$; $m(Z^0)/m(p) = 97.2$

EVALUATE: The rest energy of a proton is 938 MeV; the rest energy of the Z^0 is 97.2 times as great.

44.20. **IDENTIFY:** The energy of the photon equals the difference in the rest energies of the Σ^0 and Λ^0. For a photon, $p = E/c$.

SET UP: Table 44.3 gives the rest energies to be 1193 MeV for the Σ^0 and 1116 MeV for the Λ^0.

EXECUTE: **(a)** We shall assume that the kinetic energy of the Λ^0 is negligible. In that case we can set the value of the photon's energy equal to Q:

$$Q = (1193 - 1116)\text{ MeV} = 77\text{ MeV} = E_{\text{photon}}.$$

(b) The momentum of this photon is

$$p = \frac{E_{\text{photon}}}{c} = \frac{(77\times10^6\text{ eV})(1.60\times10^{-18}\text{ J/eV})}{(3.00\times10^8\text{ m/s})} = 4.1\times10^{-20}\text{ kg}\cdot\text{m/s}.$$

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: To justify our original assumption, we can calculate the kinetic energy of a Λ^0 that has this value of momentum

$$K_{\Lambda^0} = \frac{p^2}{2m} = \frac{E^2}{2mc^2} = \frac{(77\text{ MeV})^2}{2(1116\text{ MeV})} = 2.7\text{ MeV} \ll Q = 77\text{ MeV}.$$

Thus, we can ignore the momentum of the Λ^0 without introducing a large error.

44.21. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Find the energy equivalent of the mass decrease.

EXECUTE: The mass decrease is $m(\Sigma^+) - m(\text{p}) - m(\pi^0)$ and the energy released is

$mc^2(\Sigma^+) - mc^2(\text{p}) - mc^2(\pi^0) = 1189\text{ MeV} - 938.3\text{ MeV} - 135.0\text{ MeV} = 116\text{ MeV}$. (The mc^2 values for each particle were taken from Table 44.3.)

EVALUATE: The mass of the decay products is less than the mass of the original particle, so the decay is energetically allowed and energy is released.

44.22. **IDENTIFY:** If the initial and final rest mass energies were equal, there would be no leftover energy for kinetic energy. Therefore the kinetic energy of the products is the difference between the mass energy of the initial particles and the final particles.

SET UP: The difference in mass is $\Delta m = M_{\Omega^-} - m_{\Lambda^0} - m_{\text{K}^-}$.

EXECUTE: Using Table 44.3, the energy difference is

$$E = (\Delta m)c^2 = 1672\text{ MeV} - 1116\text{ MeV} - 494\text{ MeV} = 62\text{ MeV}.$$

EVALUATE: There is less rest mass energy after the reaction than before because 62 MeV of the initial energy was converted to kinetic energy of the products.

44.23. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The lepton numbers for the particles are given in Table 44.2.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\mu^- \to \text{e}^- + \nu_\text{e} + \overline{\nu}_\mu \Rightarrow L_\mu\text{: } +1 \neq -1,\ L_\text{e}\text{: } 0 \neq +1+1,$ so lepton numbers are not conserved.

(b) $\tau^- \to \text{e}^- + \overline{\nu}_\text{e} + \nu_\tau \Rightarrow L_\text{e}\text{: } 0 = +1-1;\ L_\tau\text{: } +1 = +1,$ so lepton numbers are conserved.

(c) $\pi^+ \to \text{e}^+ + \gamma$. Lepton numbers are not conserved since just one lepton is produced from zero original leptons.

(d) $\text{n} \to \text{p} + \text{e}^- + \overline{\upsilon}_\text{e} \Rightarrow L_\text{e}\text{: } 0 = +1-1,$ so the lepton numbers are conserved.

EVALUATE: The decays where lepton numbers are conserved are among those listed in Tables 44.2 and 44.3.

44.24. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The p and n have baryon number $+1$ and the antiproton $\overline{\text{p}}$ has baryon number -1. $\text{e}^+, \text{e}^-, \overline{\upsilon}_e$, and γ all have baryon number zero. Baryon number is conserved if the total baryon number of the products equals the total baryon number of the reactants.

EXECUTE: **(a)** reactants: $B = 1+1 = 2$. Products: $B = 1+0 = 1$. Not conserved.

(b) reactants: $B = 1+1 = 2$. Products: $B = 0+0 = 0$. Not conserved.

(c) reactants: $B = +1$. Products: $B = 1+0+0 = +1$. Conserved.

(d) reactants: $B = 1-1 = 0$. Products: $B = 0$. Conserved.

EVALUATE: Even though a reaction obeys conservation of baryon number it may still not occur spontaneously, if it is not energetically allowed or if other conservation laws are violated.

44.25. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Compare the sum of the strangeness quantum numbers for the particles on each side of the decay equation. The strangeness quantum numbers for each particle are given in Table 44.3.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\text{K}^+ \to \mu^+ + \nu_\mu;\ S_{\text{K}^+} = +1,\ S_{\mu+} = 0,\ S_{\nu_\mu} = 0.$

$S = 1$ initially; $S = 0$ for the products; S is not conserved.

(b) $\text{n} + \text{K}^+ \to \text{p} + \pi^0;\ S_\text{n} = 0,\ S_{\text{K}^+} = +1,\ S_\text{p} = 0,\ S_{\pi^0} = 0.$

$S = 1$ initially; $S = 0$ for the products; S is not conserved.

(c) $\text{K}^+ + \text{K}^- \to \pi^0 + \pi^0;\ S_{\text{K}^+} = +1;\ S_{\text{K}^-} = -1;\ S_{\pi^0} = 0.$

$S = +1-1 = 0$ initially; $S = 0$ for the products; S is conserved.

(d) $\text{p} + \text{K}^- \to \Lambda^0 + \pi^0;\ S_\text{p} = 0,\ S_{\text{K}^-} = -1,\ S_{\Lambda^0} = -1,\ S_{\pi^0} = 0.$

$S = -1$ initially; $S = -1$ for the products; S is conserved.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: Strangeness is not a conserved quantity in weak interactions, and strangeness nonconserving reactions or decays can occur.

44.26. **IDENTIFY:** Quark combination produce various particles.

SET UP: The properties of the quarks are given in Table 44.5. An antiquark has charge and quantum numbers of opposite sign from the corresponding quark.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $Q/e = \frac{2}{3} + \frac{2}{3} + (-\frac{1}{3}) = +1$. $B = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = 1$. $S = 0 + 0 + (-1) = -1$. $C = 0 + 0 + 0 = 0$.

(b) $Q/e = \frac{2}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = +1$. $B = \frac{1}{3} + (-\frac{1}{3}) = 0$. $S = 0 + 1 = 1$. $C = 1 + 0 = 1$.

(c) $Q/e = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + (-\frac{2}{3}) = 0$. $B = -\frac{1}{3} + (-\frac{1}{3}) + (-\frac{1}{3}) = -1$. $S = 0 + 0 + 0 = 0$. $C = 0 + 0 + 0 = 0$.

(d) $Q/e = -\frac{2}{3} + (-\frac{1}{3}) = -1$. $B = -\frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = 0$. $S = 0 + 0 = 0$. $C = -1 + 0 = -1$.

EVALUATE: The charge must always come out to be a whole number.

44.27. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Each value for the combination is the sum of the values for each quark. Use Table 44.4.

EXECUTE: **(a)** ***uds:***

$Q = \frac{2}{3}e - \frac{1}{3}e - \frac{1}{3}e = 0$

$B = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = 1$

$S = 0 + 0 - 1 = -1$

$C = 0 + 0 + 0 = 0$

(b) $\boldsymbol{c\bar{u}}$**:**

The values for $\bar{\boldsymbol{u}}$ are the negative for those for $\boldsymbol{u}$.

$Q = \frac{2}{3}e - \frac{2}{3}e = 0$

$B = \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} = 0$

$S = 0 + 0 = 0$

$C = +1 + 0 = +1$

(c) ***ddd:***

$Q = -\frac{1}{3}e - \frac{1}{3}e - \frac{1}{3}e = -e$

$B = \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} + \frac{1}{3} = +1$

$S = 0 + 0 + 0 = 0$

$C = 0 + 0 + 0 = 0$

(d) $\boldsymbol{d\bar{c}}$**:**

$Q = -\frac{1}{3}e - \frac{2}{3}e = -e$

$B = \frac{1}{3} - \frac{1}{3} = 0$

$S = 0 + 0 = 0$

$C = 0 - 1 = -1$

EVALUATE: The charge, baryon number, strangeness, and charm quantum numbers of a particle are determined by the particle's quark composition.

44.28. **IDENTIFY:** The decrease in the rest energy of the particles that exist before and after the decay equals the energy that is released.

SET UP: The upsilon has rest energy 9460 MeV and each tau has rest energy 1777 MeV.

EXECUTE: $(m_\Upsilon - 2m_\tau)c^2 = (9460\ \text{MeV} - 2(1777\ \text{MeV})) = 5906\ \text{MeV}$.

EVALUATE: Over half of the rest energy of the upsilon is released in the decay.

44.29. **IDENTIFY:** The charge, baryon number, and strangeness of the particles are the sums of these values for their constituent quarks.

SET UP: The properties of the six quarks are given in Table 44.5.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $S = 1$ indicates the presence of one $\bar{\boldsymbol{s}}$ antiquark and no $\boldsymbol{s}$ quark. To have baryon number 0 there can be only one other quark, and to have net charge $+e$ that quark must be a $\boldsymbol{u}$, and the quark content is $\boldsymbol{u\bar{s}}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

(b) The particle has an $\bar{s}$ antiquark, and for a baryon number of -1 the particle must consist of three antiquarks. For a net charge of $-e$, the quark content must be $\bar{d}\bar{d}\bar{s}$.

(c) $S = -2$ means that there are two ***s*** quarks, and for baryon number 1 there must be one more quark. For a charge of 0 the third quark must be a ***u*** quark and the quark content is ***uss***.

EVALUATE: The particles with baryon number zero are mesons and consist of a quark-antiquark pair. Particles with baryon number 1 consist of three quarks and are baryons. Particles with baryon number -1 consist of three antiquarks and are antibaryons.

44.30. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The mass of a proton is 938 MeV/c^2, and the mass of the Higgs boson is 125 GeV/c^2 = 125×10^3 MeV/c^2.

EXECUTE: $m_{\text{Higgs}}/m_{\text{p}} = (125\times10^3 \text{ MeV}/c^2)/(938 \text{ MeV}/c^2) = 133$.

EVALUATE: Since the Higgs particle is 133 times as massive as the proton, it takes a great deal of energy to create one. This is the reason that high-energy particle accelerators are needed to test for the existence of the Higgs boson.

44.31. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** First calculate the speed v. Then use that in Hubble's law to find r.

EXECUTE: $$v = \left[\frac{(\lambda_0/\lambda_S)^2 - 1}{(\lambda_0/\lambda_S)^2 + 1}\right]c = \left[\frac{(658.5 \text{ nm}/590 \text{ nm})^2 - 1}{(658.5 \text{ nm}/590 \text{ nm})^2 + 1}\right]c = 0.1094c$$

$v = (0.1094)(2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s}) = 3.28\times10^7$ m/s. $v = rH_0$.

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use Hubble's law to calculate r.

EXECUTE: $$r = \frac{v}{H_0} = \frac{3.28\times10^4 \text{ km/s}}{[(67.3 \text{ km/s})/\text{Mpc}](1 \text{ Mpc}/3.26 \text{ Mly})} = 1590 \text{ Mly} = 1.59\times10^9 \text{ ly}.$$

EVALUATE: The red shift $\lambda_0/\lambda_S - 1$ for this galaxy is 0.116. It is therefore about twice as far from earth as the galaxy in Examples 44.8 and 44.9, that had a red shift of 0.053.

44.32. **IDENTIFY:** The observed wavelength is greater than the wavelength emitted. Apply Hubble's law.

SET UP: First find the speed of the quasar using $v = \dfrac{(\lambda_0/\lambda_S)^2 - 1}{(\lambda_0/\lambda_S)^2 + 1}c$. Then apply Hubble's law $v = H_0 r$ to find r, using the Hubble constant H_0 = (67.3 km/s)/Mpc.

EXECUTE: First find v:

$$v = \frac{(\lambda_0/\lambda_S)^2 - 1}{(\lambda_0/\lambda_S)^2 + 1}c = \frac{(563.9/486.1)^2 - 1}{(563.9/486.1)^2 + 1}c = 0.14738c = 4.4185\times10^7 \text{ m/s}.$$

Now use Hubble's law and solve for r:

$r = v/H_0 = (4.4185\times10^7 \text{ m/s})/[(67{,}300 \text{ m/s})/\text{Mpc}] = 656.5$ Mpc.

Using 3.26 ly = 1 pc, this converts to 2.14×10^9 ly.

EVALUATE: Since $\lambda_0 > \lambda_s$, the quasar is moving away from us with a speed of around 15% the speed of light. This result is consistent with the expanding universe.

44.33. **(a) IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Hubble's law is $v = H_0 r$, with $H_0 = (67.3 \text{ km/s})/(\text{Mpc})$. 1 Mpc = 3.26 Mly.

EXECUTE: $r = 5210$ Mly, so

$$v = H_0 r = [(67.3 \text{ km/s})/\text{Mpc}](1 \text{ Mpc}/3.26 \text{ Mly})(5210 \text{ Mly}) = 1.08\times10^5 \text{ km/s} = 1.08\times10^8 \text{ m/s}.$$

(b) IDENTIFY and **SET UP:** Use v from part (a) in $\lambda_0 = \lambda_S\sqrt{\dfrac{c+v}{c-v}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1+v/c}{1-v/c}}$.

EXECUTE: $$\frac{\lambda_0}{\lambda_S} = \sqrt{\frac{c+v}{c-v}} = \sqrt{\frac{1+v/c}{1-v/c}}.$$

$$\frac{v}{c} = \frac{1.08\times10^8 \text{ m/s}}{2.998\times10^8 \text{ m/s}} = 0.3602, \text{ so } \frac{\lambda_0}{\lambda_S} = \sqrt{\frac{1+0.3602}{1-0.3602}} = 1.46.$$

EVALUATE: The galaxy in Examples 44.8 and 44.9 is 710 Mly away so has a smaller recession speed and redshift than the galaxy in this problem.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

44.34. **IDENTIFY:** In Example 44.8, z is defined as $z = \dfrac{\lambda_0 - \lambda_S}{\lambda_S}$. Apply $\lambda_0 = \lambda_S\sqrt{\dfrac{c+v}{c-v}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1+v/c}{1-v/c}}$ to solve for v. Hubble's law is given by $v = H_0 r$.

SET UP: The Hubble constant has a value of $H_0 = 6.73\times10^4 \ \dfrac{\text{m/s}}{\text{Mpc}}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $1+z = 1+\dfrac{(\lambda_0-\lambda_S)}{\lambda_S} = \dfrac{\lambda_0}{\lambda_S}$. Now we use $\lambda_0 = \lambda_S\sqrt{\dfrac{c+v}{c-v}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1+v/c}{1-v/c}}$ to obtain $1+z = \sqrt{\dfrac{c+v}{c-v}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1+v/c}{1-v/c}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{1+\beta}{1-\beta}}$.

(b) Solving the above equation for β we obtain $\beta = \dfrac{(1+z)^2-1}{(1+z)^2+1} = \dfrac{1.7^2-1}{1.7^2+1} = 0.4859$. Thus, $v = 0.4859c = 1.46\times10^8$ m/s.

(c) We can use Hubble's law to find the distance to the given galaxy,

$$r = \frac{v}{H_0} = \frac{(1.46\times10^8 \text{ m/s})}{(6.73\times10^4 \text{ m/s})/\text{Mpc}} = 2.17\times10^3 \text{ Mpc}.$$

EVALUATE: 1 pc = 3.26 ly, so the distance in part (c) is 7.07×10^9 ly.

44.35. **IDENTIFY:** The reaction energy Q is defined in Chapter 43 as $Q = (M_A + M_B - M_C - M_D)c^2$ and is the energy equivalent of the mass change in the reaction. When Q is negative the reaction is endoergic. When Q is positive the reaction is exoergic.

SET UP: Use the particle masses given in Section 43.1. 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV.

EXECUTE: $\Delta m = m_e + m_p - m_n - m_{\nu_e}$ so assuming $m_{\nu_e} \approx 0$,

$\Delta m = 0.0005486 \text{ u} + 1.007276 \text{ u} - 1.008665 \text{ u} = -8.40\times10^{-4}$ u

$\Rightarrow E = (\Delta m)c^2 = (-8.40\times10^{-4} \text{ u})(931.5 \text{ MeV/u}) = -0.783$ MeV and is endoergic.

EVALUATE: The energy consumed in the reaction would have to come from the initial kinetic energy of the reactants.

44.36. **IDENTIFY:** The energy released in the reaction is the energy equivalent of the mass decrease that occurs in the reaction.

SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV. The neutral atom masses are given in Table 43.2.

EXECUTE: $3m(^4\text{He}) - m(^{12}\text{C}) = 7.80\times10^{-3}$ u, or 7.27 MeV.

EVALUATE: The neutral atom masses include 6 electrons on each side of the reaction equation. The electron masses cancel and we obtain the same mass change as would be calculated using nuclear masses.

44.37. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The Wien displacement law $\lambda_m T = 2.90\times10^{-3}$ m · K says that $\lambda_m T$ equals a constant. Use this to relate $\lambda_{m,1}$ at T_1 to $\lambda_{m,2}$ at T_2.

EXECUTE: $\lambda_{m,1}T_1 = \lambda_{m,2}T_2$.

$$\lambda_{m,1} = \lambda_{m,2}\left(\frac{T_2}{T_1}\right) = 1.062\times10^{-3} \text{ m}\left(\frac{2.728 \text{ K}}{3000 \text{ K}}\right) = 966 \text{ nm}.$$

EVALUATE: The peak wavelength was much less when the temperature was much higher.

44.38. **IDENTIFY:** The reaction energy Q is defined in Chapter 43 as $Q = (M_A + M_B - M_C - M_D)c^2$ and is the energy equivalent of the mass change in the reaction. When Q is negative the reaction is endoergic. When Q is positive the reaction is exoergic.

SET UP: 1 u is equivalent to 931.5 MeV. Use the neutral atom masses that are given in Table 43.2.

EXECUTE: $m_{^{12}_6\text{C}} + m_{^4_2\text{He}} - m_{^{16}_8\text{O}} = 7.69\times10^{-3}$u, or 7.16 MeV, an exoergic reaction.

EVALUATE: 7.16 MeV of energy is released in the reaction.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

44.39. **IDENTIFY:** The energy comes from a mass decrease.

SET UP: A charged pion decays into a muon plus a neutrino. The muon in turn decays into an electron or positron plus two neutrinos.

EXECUTE: **(a)** $\pi^- \to \mu^- + \text{neutrino} \to e^- + \text{three neutrinos}$.

(b) If we neglect the mass of the neutrinos, the mass decrease is

$m(\pi^-) - m(e^-) = 273m_e - m_e = 272m_e = 2.480\times10^{-28}$ kg.

$E = mc^2 = 2.23\times10^{-11}$ J $= 139$ MeV.

(c) The total energy delivered to the tissue is $(50.0 \text{ J/kg})(10.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg}) = 0.500$ J. The number of π^- mesons required is $\dfrac{0.500 \text{ J}}{2.23\times10^{-11} \text{ J}} = 2.24\times10^{10}$.

(d) The RBE for the electrons that are produced is 1.0, so the equivalent dose is

$1.0(50.0 \text{ Gy}) = 50.0 \text{ Sv} = 5.0\times10^3$ rem.

EVALUATE: The π are heavier than electrons and therefore behave differently as they hit the tissue.

44.40. **IDENTIFY:** The initial total energy of the colliding proton and antiproton equals the total energy of the two photons.

SET UP: For a particle with mass, $E = K + mc^2$. For a proton, $m_pc^2 = 938$ MeV.

EXECUTE: $K + m_pc^2 = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda}$, $K = \dfrac{hc}{\lambda} - m_pc^2$. Using $\lambda = 0.720$ fm $= 0.720\times10^{-15}$ m, we get $K = 784$ MeV.

EVALUATE: If the kinetic energies of the colliding particles increase, then the wavelength of each photon decreases.

44.41. **IDENTIFY:** With a stationary target, only part of the initial kinetic energy of the moving proton is available. Momentum conservation tells us that there must be nonzero momentum after the collision, which means that there must also be leftover kinetic energy. Therefore not all of the initial energy is available.

SET UP: The available energy is given by $E_a^2 = 2mc^2(E_m + mc^2)$ for two particles of equal mass when one is initially stationary. The *minimum* available energy must be equal to the rest mass energies of the products, which in this case is two protons, a K^+ and a K^-. The available energy must be at least the sum of the final rest masses.

EXECUTE: The minimum amount of available energy must be

$E_a = 2m_p + m_{K^+} + m_{K^-} = 2(938.3 \text{ MeV}) + 493.7 \text{ MeV} + 493.7 \text{ MeV} = 2864 \text{ MeV} = 2.864 \text{ GeV}$.

Solving the available energy formula for E_m gives $E_a^2 = 2mc^2(E_m + mc^2)$ and

$$E_m = \frac{E_a^2}{2mc^2} - mc^2 = \frac{(2864 \text{ MeV})^2}{2(938.3 \text{ MeV})} - 938.3 \text{ MeV} = 3432.6 \text{ MeV}.$$

Recalling that E_m is the *total* energy of the proton, including its rest mass energy (RME), we have

$$K = E_m - \text{RME} = 3432.6 \text{ MeV} - 938.3 \text{ MeV} = 2494 \text{ MeV} = 2.494 \text{ GeV}.$$

Therefore the threshold kinetic energy is $K = 2494$ MeV $= 2.494$ GeV.

EVALUATE: Considerably less energy would be needed if the experiment were done using colliding beams of protons.

44.42. **IDENTIFY:** Apply Eq. (44.9).

SET UP: In Eq. (44.9), $E_a = (m_{\Sigma^0} + m_{K^0})c^2$, and with $M = m_p$, $m = m_{\pi^-}$ and $E_m = (m_{\pi^-})c^2 + K$,

$$K = \frac{E_a^2 - (m_{\pi^-}c^2)^2 - (m_pc^2)^2}{2m_pc^2} - (m_{\pi^-})c^2.$$

EXECUTE: $$K = \frac{(1193 \text{ MeV} + 497.7 \text{ MeV})^2 - (139.6 \text{ MeV})^2 - (938.3 \text{ MeV})^2}{2(938.3 \text{ MeV})} - 139.6 \text{ MeV} = 904 \text{ MeV}.$$

EVALUATE: The increase in rest energy is

$(m_{\Sigma^0} + m_{K^0} - m_{\pi^-} - m_p)c^2 = 1193 \text{ MeV} + 497.7 \text{ MeV} - 139.6 \text{ MeV} - 938.3 \text{ MeV} = 613 \text{ MeV}$. The

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

threshold kinetic energy is larger than this because not all the kinetic energy of the beam is available to form new particle states.

44.43. **IDENTIFY:** Baryon number, charge, strangeness, and lepton numbers are all conserved in the reactions.
SET UP: Use Table 44.3 to identify the missing particle, once its properties have been determined.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The baryon number is 0, the charge is $+e$, the strangeness is 1, all lepton numbers are zero, and the particle is K^+.
(b) The baryon number is 0, the charge is $-e$, the strangeness is 0, all lepton numbers are zero, and the particle is π^-.
(c) The baryon number is -1, the charge is 0, the strangeness is zero, all lepton numbers are 0, and the particle is an antineutron.
(d) The baryon number is 0 the charge is $+e$, the strangeness is 0, the muonic lepton number is -1, all other lepton numbers are 0, and the particle is μ^+.
EVALUATE: Rest energy considerations would determine if each reaction is endoergic or exoergic.

44.44. **IDENTIFY:** Charge must be conserved. The energy released equals the decrease in rest energy that occurs in the decay.
SET UP: The rest energies are given in Table 44.3.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The decay products must be neutral, so the only possible combinations are $\pi^0\pi^0\pi^0$ *or* $\pi^0\pi^+\pi^-$.
(b) $m_{\eta_0} - 3m_{\pi^0} = 142.3 \text{ Me V}/c^2$, so the kinetic energy of the π^0 mesons is 142.3 MeV. For the other reaction, $K = (m_{\eta_0} - m_{\pi^0} - m_{\pi^+} - m_{\pi^-})c^2 = 133.1 \text{ MeV}$.
EVALUATE: The total momentum of the decay products must be zero. This imposes a correlation between the directions of the velocities of the decay products.

44.45. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle in the form $\Delta E \Delta t \approx \hbar/2$. Let ΔE be the energy width and let Δt be the lifetime.
EXECUTE: $$\frac{\hbar}{2\Delta E} = \frac{(1.054\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s})}{2(4.4\times10^{6} \text{ eV})(1.6\times10^{-19} \text{ J/eV})} = 7.5\times10^{-23} \text{ s}.$$
EVALUATE: The shorter the lifetime, the greater the energy width.

44.46. **IDENTIFY:** Apply the Heisenberg uncertainty principle in the form $\Delta E \Delta t \approx \hbar/2$. Let Δt be the mean lifetime.
SET UP: The rest energy of the ψ is 3097 MeV.
EXECUTE: $$\Delta t = 7.6\times10^{-21} \text{ s} \Rightarrow \Delta E = \frac{\hbar}{2\Delta t} = \frac{1.054\times10^{-34} \text{ J}\cdot\text{s}}{2(7.6\times10^{-21} \text{ s})} = 6.93\times10^{-15} \text{ J} = 43 \text{ keV}.$$
$$\frac{\Delta E}{m_\psi c^2} = \frac{0.043 \text{ MeV}}{3097 \text{ MeV}} = 1.4\times10^{-5}.$$
EVALUATE: The energy width due to the lifetime of the particle is a small fraction of its rest energy.

44.47. **IDENTIFY:** Apply $\left|\frac{dN}{dt}\right| = \lambda N$ to find the number of decays in one year.
SET UP: Water has a molecular mass of 18.0×10^{-3} kg/mol.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The number of protons in a kilogram is
$$(1.00 \text{ kg})\left(\frac{6.022\times10^{23} \text{ molecules/mol}}{18.0\times10^{-3} \text{ kg/mol}}\right)(2 \text{ protons/molecule}) = 6.7\times10^{25}.$$ Note that only the protons in the hydrogen atoms are considered as possible sources of proton decay. The energy per decay is $m_p c^2 = 938.3 \text{ MeV} = 1.503\times10^{-10} \text{ J}$, and so the energy deposited in a year, per kilogram, is
$$(6.7\times10^{25})\left(\frac{\ln 2}{1.0\times10^{18} \text{ y}}\right)(1 \text{ y})(1.50\times10^{-10} \text{ J}) = 7.0\times10^{-3} \text{ Gy} = 0.70 \text{ rad}.$$
(b) For an RBE of unity, the equivalent dose is $(1)(0.70 \text{ rad}) = 0.70 \text{ rem}$.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

EVALUATE: The equivalent dose is much larger than that due to the natural background. It is not feasible for the proton lifetime to be as short as 1.0×10^{18} y.

44.48. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** $\phi\to K^+ + K^-$. The total energy released is the energy equivalent of the mass decrease.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The mass decrease is $m(\phi)-m(K^+)-m(K^-)$. The energy equivalent of the mass decrease is $mc^2(\phi)-mc^2(K^+)-mc^2(K^-)$. The rest mass energy mc^2 for the ϕ meson is given Problem 44.45, and the values for K^+ and K^- are given in Table 44.3. The energy released then is $1019.4\text{ MeV}-2(493.7\text{ MeV})=32.0\text{ MeV}$. The K^+ gets half this, 16.0 Mev.

EVALUATE: **(b)** Does the decay $\phi\to K^+ + K^- + \pi^0$ occur? The energy equivalent of the $K^+ + K^- + \pi^0$ mass is $493.7\text{ MeV}+493.7\text{ MeV}+135.0\text{ MeV}=1122\text{ MeV}$. This is greater than the energy equivalent of the ϕ mass. The mass of the decay products would be greater than the mass of the parent particle; the decay is energetically forbidden.

(c) Does the decay $\phi\to K^+ + \pi^-$ occur? The reaction $\phi\to K^+ + K^-$ is observed. K^+ has strangeness $+1$ and K^- has strangeness -1, so the total strangeness of the decay products is zero. If strangeness must be conserved we deduce that the ϕ particle has strangeness zero. π^- has strangeness 0, so the product $K^+ + \pi^-$ has strangeness -1. The decay $\phi\to K^+ + \pi^-$ violates conservation of strangeness. Does the decay $\phi\to K^+ + \mu^-$ occur? μ^- has strangeness 0, so this decay would also violate conservation of strangeness.

44.49. **IDENTIFY:** The matter density is proportional to $1/R^3$.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** **(a)** When the matter density was large enough compared to the dark energy density, the slowing due to gravitational attraction would have dominated over the cosmic repulsion due to dark energy.

(b) Matter density is proportional to $1/R^3$, so $R\propto\dfrac{1}{\rho^{1/3}}$. Therefore $\dfrac{R}{R_0}=\left(\dfrac{1/\rho_{\text{past}}}{1/\rho_{\text{now}}}\right)^{1/3}=\left(\dfrac{\rho_{\text{now}}}{\rho_{\text{past}}}\right)^{1/3}$. If ρ_{m} and ρ_{DE} are the present-day densities of matter of all kinds and of dark energy, we have $\rho_{\text{DE}}=0.726\rho_{\text{crit}}$ and $\rho_{\text{m}}=0.274\rho_{\text{crit}}$ at the present time. Putting this into the above equation for R/R_0 gives

$$\frac{R}{R_0}=\left(\frac{\dfrac{0.274}{0.726}\rho_{\text{DE}}}{2\rho_{\text{DE}}}\right)^{1/3}=0.574.$$

EVALUATE: **(c)** 300 My: speeding up $(R/R_0=0.98)$; 13.1 Gy: slowing down $(R/R_0=0.12)$.

44.50. **IDENTIFY:** The energy comes from the mass difference.

SET UP: $\Xi^-\to\Lambda^0+\pi^-$. $p_\Lambda=p_\pi=p$. $E_\Xi=E_\Lambda+E_\pi$. $m_\Xi c^2=1321$ MeV. $m_\Lambda c^2=1116$ MeV. $m_\pi c^2=139.6$ MeV. $m_\Xi c^2=\sqrt{m_\Lambda^2c^4+p^2c^2}+\sqrt{m_\pi^2c^4+p^2c^2}$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The total energy released is $m_\Xi c^2-m_\pi c^2-m_\Lambda c^2=1321\text{ MeV}-139.6\text{ MeV}-1116\text{ MeV}=65.4\text{ MeV}$.

(b) $m_\Xi c^2=\sqrt{m_\Lambda^2c^4+p^2c^2}+\sqrt{m_\pi^2c^4+p^2c^2}$. $m_\Xi c^2-\sqrt{m_\Lambda^2c^4+p^2c^2}=\sqrt{m_\pi^2c^4+p^2c^2}$. Square both sides:

$m_\Xi^2c^4+m_\Lambda^2c^4+p^2c^2-2m_\Xi c^2E_\Lambda=m_\pi^2c^4+p^2c^2$. $E_\Lambda=\dfrac{m_\Xi^2c^4+m_\Lambda^2c^4-m_\pi^2c^4}{2m_\Xi c^2}$.

$K_\Lambda=\dfrac{m_\Xi^2c^4+m_\Lambda^2c^4-m_\pi^2c^4}{2m_\Xi c^2}-m_\Lambda c^2$. $E_\pi=E_\Xi-E_\Lambda=m_\Xi c^2-\dfrac{m_\Xi^2c^4+m_\Lambda^2c^4-m_\pi^2c^4}{2m_\Xi c^2}$.

$E_\pi=\dfrac{m_\Xi^2c^4-m_\Lambda^2c^4+m_\pi^2c^4}{2m_\Xi c^2}$. $K_\pi=\dfrac{m_\Xi^2c^4-m_\Lambda^2c^4+m_\pi^2c^4}{2m_\Xi c^2}-m_\pi c^2$. Putting in numbers gives

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$$K_\Lambda = \frac{(1321\text{ MeV})^2 + (1116\text{ MeV})^2 - (139.6\text{ MeV})^2}{2(1321\text{ MeV})} - 1116\text{ MeV} = 8.5\text{ MeV}\ \ (13\%\text{ of total}).$$

$$K_\pi = \frac{(1321\text{ MeV})^2 - (1116\text{ MeV})^2 + (139.6\text{ MeV})^2}{2(1321\text{ MeV})} - 139.6\text{ MeV} = 56.9\text{ MeV}\ \ (87\%\text{ of total}).$$

EVALUATE: The two particles do not have equal kinetic energies because they have different masses.

44.51. IDENTIFY: The kinetic energy comes from the mass difference.

SET UP and **EXECUTE:** $K_\Sigma = 180$ MeV. $m_\Sigma c^2 = 1197$ MeV. $m_\text{n}c^2 = 939.6$ MeV. $m_\pi c^2 = 139.6$ MeV.

$E_\Sigma = K_\Sigma + m_\Sigma c^2 = 180\text{ MeV} + 1197\text{ MeV} = 1377\text{ MeV}$. Conservation of the x-component of momentum gives $p_\Sigma = p_{\text{n}x}$. Then $p_{\text{n}x}^2c^2 = p_\Sigma^2c^2 = E_\Sigma^2 - (m_\Sigma c)^2 = (1377\text{ MeV})^2 - (1197\text{ MeV})^2 = 4.633\times10^5\ (\text{MeV})^2$.

Conservation of energy gives $E_\Sigma = E_\pi + E_\text{n}$. $E_\Sigma = \sqrt{m_\pi^2c^4 + p_\pi^2c^2} + \sqrt{m_\text{n}^2c^4 + p_\text{n}^2c^2}$.

$E_\Sigma - \sqrt{m_\text{n}^2c^4 + p_\text{n}^2c^2} = \sqrt{m_\pi^2c^4 + p_\pi^2c^2}$. Square both sides:

$E_\Sigma^2 + m_\text{n}^2c^4 + p_{\text{n}x}^2c^2 + p_{\text{n}y}^2c^2 - 2E_\Sigma E_\text{n} = m_\pi^2c^4 + p_\pi^2c^2$. $p_\pi = p_{\text{n}y}$ so

$E_\Sigma^2 + m_\text{n}^2c^4 + p_{\text{n}x}^2c^2 - 2E_\Sigma E_\text{n} = m_\pi^2c^4$ and $E_\text{n} = \dfrac{E_\Sigma^2 + m_\text{n}^2c^4 - m_\pi^2c^4 + p_{\text{n}x}^2c^2}{2E_\Sigma}$.

$$E_\text{n} = \frac{(1377\text{ MeV})^2 + (939.6\text{ MeV})^2 - (139.6\text{ MeV})^2 + 4.633\times10^5\ (\text{MeV})^2}{2(1377\text{ MeV})} = 1170\text{ MeV}.$$

$K_\text{n} = E_\text{n} - m_\text{n}c^2 = 1170\text{ MeV} - 939.6\text{ MeV} = 230\text{ MeV}$.

$E_\pi = E_\Sigma - E_\text{n} = 1377\text{ MeV} - 1170\text{ MeV} = 207\text{ MeV}$.

$K_\pi = E_\pi - m_\pi c^2 = 207\text{ MeV} - 139.6\text{ MeV} = 67\text{ MeV}$.

$p_\text{n}^2c^2 = E_\text{n}^2 - m_\text{n}^2c^2 = (1170\text{ MeV})^2 - (939.6\text{ MeV})^2 = 4.861\times10^5\ (\text{MeV})^2$. The angle θ the velocity of the neutron makes with the $+x$-axis is given by $\cos\theta = \dfrac{p_{\text{n}x}}{p_\text{n}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{4.633\times10^5}{4.861\times10^5}}$ and $\theta = 12.5^\text{o}$ below the $+x$-axis.

EVALUATE: The decay particles do not have equal energy because they have different masses.

44.52. IDENTIFY: The kinetic energy comes from the mass difference, and momentum is conserved.

SET UP: $\left|p_{\pi^+y}\right| = \left|p_{\pi^-y}\right|$. $p_{\pi^+}\sin\theta = p_{\pi^-}\sin\theta$ and $p_{\pi^+} = p_{\pi^-} = p_\pi$. $m_\text{K}c^2 = 497.7$ MeV.

$m_\pi c^2 = 139.6$ MeV.

EXECUTE: Conservation of momentum for the decay gives $p_\text{K} = 2p_{\pi x}$ and $p_\text{K}^2 = 4p_{\pi x}^2$.

$p_\text{K}^2c^2 = E_\text{K}^2 - m_\text{K}^2c^2$. $E_K = 497.7\text{ MeV} + 225\text{ MeV} = 722.7\text{ MeV}$ so

$p_\text{K}^2c^2 = (722.7\text{ MeV})^2 - (497.7\text{ MeV})^2 = 2.746\times10^5\ (\text{MeV})^2$ and

$p_{\pi x}^2c^2 = [2.746\times10^5\ (\text{MeV})^2]/4 = 6.865\times10^4\ (\text{MeV})^2$. Conservation of energy says $E_\text{K} = 2E_\pi$.

$E_\pi = \dfrac{E_\text{K}}{2} = 361.4$ MeV. $K_\pi = E_\pi - m_\pi c^2 = 361.4\text{ MeV} - 139.6\text{ MeV} = 222\text{ MeV}$.

$p_\pi^2c^2 = E_\pi^2 - (m_\pi c^2)^2 = (361.4\text{ MeV})^2 - (139.6\text{ MeV})^2 = 1.11\times10^5\ (\text{MeV})^2$. The angle θ that the velocity of the π^+ particle makes with the $+x$-axis is given by $\cos\theta = \sqrt{\dfrac{p_{\pi x}^2c^2}{p_\pi^2c^2}} = \sqrt{\dfrac{6.865\times10^4}{1.11\times10^5}}$, which gives $\theta = 38.2^\text{o}$.

EVALUATE: The pions have the same energy and go off at the same angle because they have equal masses.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

44.53. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** For nonrelativistic motion, the maximum kinetic energy in a cyclotron is $K_{\max} = \dfrac{q^2R^2}{2m}B^2$. The angular frequency is $\omega = |q|B/m$.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The rest energy of a proton is 938 MeV, and the kinetic energies in the data table in the problem are around 1 MeV or less, so there is no need to use relativistic expressions.
(b) Figure 44.53 shows the graph of $K_{\max}$ versus B^2 for the data in the problem. The graph is clearly a straight line and has slope equal to 6.748 MeV/T^2 = 1.081×10^{-12} J/T^2. The formula for $K_{\max}$ is $K_{\max} = \dfrac{q^2R^2}{2m}B^2$, so a graph of $K_{\max}$ versus B^2 should be a straight line with slope equal to $q^2R^2/2m$.
Solving $q^2R^2/2m$ = slope for R gives

$$R = \sqrt{\frac{2m(\text{slope})}{q^2}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.673\times10^{-27}\ \text{kg})(1.081\times10^{-12}\ \text{J/T}^2)}{(1.602\times10^{-19}\ \text{C})^2}} = 0.375\ \text{m} = 37.5\ \text{cm}.$$

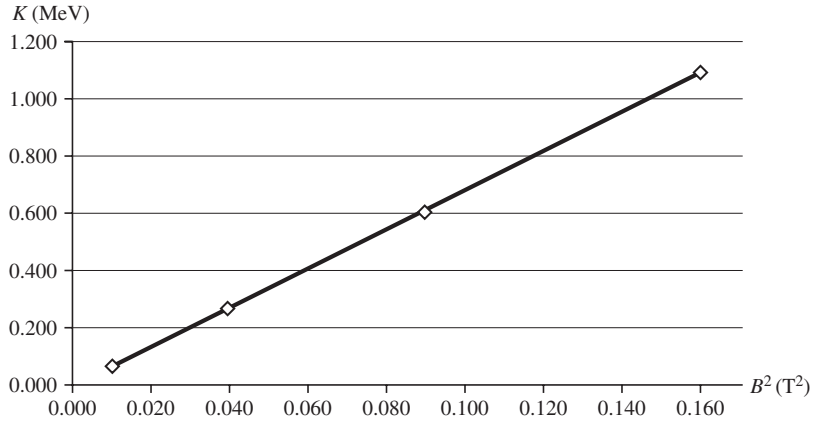


Figure 44.53

(c) Using the result from our graph, we get
$K_{\max}$ = (slope)B^2 = (6.748 MeV/T^2)(0.25 T)^2 = 0.42 MeV.
(d) The angular speed is $\omega = |q|B/m$ = $(1.602\times10^{-19}$ C)(0.40 T)/$(1.67\times10^{-27}$ kg) = 3.8×10^7 rad/s.

EVALUATE: In part (c) we can check by using $K_{\max} = q^2R^2B^2/2m = (qRB)^2/2m$. Using B = 0.25 T and the standard values for the other quantities gives $K_{\max} = 6.75\times10^{-14}$ J = 0.42 MeV, which agrees with our result.

44.54. **IDENTIFY:** Use Table 44.3 for data on the given particles. Apply conservation of energy in part (b).
SET UP: For any decay, conservation of energy tells us that $E_i = E_f$. If the decaying particle is at rest (or in its rest frame), this gives $m_ic^2 = m_{\text{products}}c^2 + K$.
EXECUTE: **(a)** The masses from Table 44.3 are:

Σ^-: 1197 MeV/c^2

Ξ^0: 1315 MeV/c^2

Δ^{++}: 1232 MeV/c^2

Ω^-: 1672 MeV/c^2

We see that Ω^- has the largest mass and Σ^- has the smallest mass.
(b) Solving $m_ic^2 = m_{\text{products}}c^2 + K$ for K gives $K = (m_i - m_{\text{products}})c^2$. Therefore the greater the difference between the mass of the decaying particle and the mass of decay products, the greater the kinetic energy. We show the decays and the mass differences below.

$\Sigma^- \to n + \pi^-$: K = (1197 – 939.6 – 139.6) MeV/c^2 = 117.8 MeV/c^2

$\Xi^0 \to \Lambda^0 + \pi^0$: K = (1315 – 1116 – 135) MeV/c^2 = 64 MeV/c^2

$\Delta^{++} \to p + \pi^+$: K = (1232 – 938.3 – 139.6) MeV/c^2 = 154.1 MeV/c^2

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

$\Omega^- \to \Lambda^0 + \mathrm{K}^-$: $K = (1672 - 1116 - 493.7)\ \mathrm{MeV}/c^2 = 62.3\ \mathrm{MeV}/c^2$

The kinetic energy is largest for the Δ^{++} decay and smallest for the Ω^- decay.

EVALUATE: A large-mass particle does not necessarily result in the release of more kinetic energy. For example, the Ω^- particle has more mass than the Δ^{++}, yet the decay products of the Ω^- have less kinetic energy than those of the Δ^{++} decay.

44.55. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Construct the diagram as specified in the problem. In part (b), use quark charges $\boldsymbol{u} = +\frac{2}{3}$, $\boldsymbol{d} = \frac{-1}{3}$, and $\boldsymbol{s} = \frac{-1}{3}$ as a guide.

EXECUTE: **(a)** The diagram is given in Figure 44.55. The Ω^- particle has $Q = -1$ (as its label suggests) and $S = -3$. Its appears as a "hole" in an otherwise regular lattice in the $S - Q$ plane.

(b) The quark composition of each particle is shown in the figure.

EVALUATE: The mass difference between each S row is around 145 MeV (or so). This puts the Ω^- mass at about the right spot. As it turns out, all the other particles on this lattice had been discovered already and it was this "hole" and mass regularity that led to an accurate prediction of the properties of the Ω^-!

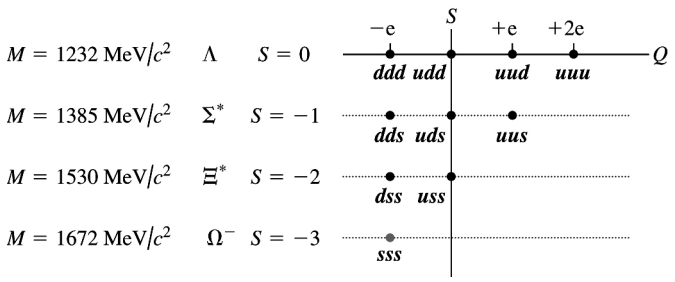


Figure 44.55

44.56. **IDENTIFY:** Follow the steps specified in the problem. The Lorentz velocity transformation is given by $v_x = \dfrac{v_x' + u}{1 + uv_x'/c^2}$.

SET UP: Let the $+x$-direction be the direction of the initial velocity of the bombarding particle.

EXECUTE: **(a)** For mass m, in $v_x = \dfrac{v_x' + u}{1 + uv_x'/c^2}$, $u = -v_{\mathrm{cm}}$, $v' = v_0$, and so $v_m = \dfrac{v_0 - v_{\mathrm{cm}}}{1 - v_0\, v_{\mathrm{cm}}/c^2}$. For mass M, $u = -v_{\mathrm{cm}}$, $v' = 0$, so $v_M = -v_{\mathrm{cm}}$.

(b) The condition for no net momentum in the center of mass frame is $m\gamma_m v_m + M\gamma_M v_M = 0$, where γ_m and γ_M correspond to the velocities found in part (a). The algebra reduces to

$\beta_m\gamma_m = (\beta_0 - \beta')\gamma_0\gamma_M$, where $\beta_0 = \dfrac{v_0}{c}$, $\beta' = \dfrac{v_{\mathrm{cm}}}{c}$, and the condition for no net momentum becomes

$m(\beta_0 - \beta')\gamma_0\gamma_M = M\beta'\gamma_M$, or $\beta' = \dfrac{\beta_0}{1 + \dfrac{M}{m\gamma_0}} = \beta_0 \dfrac{m}{m + M\sqrt{1 - \beta_0^2}}$. $v_{\mathrm{cm}} = \dfrac{mv_0}{m + M\sqrt{1 - (v_0/c)^2}}$.

(c) Substitution of the above expression into the expressions for the velocities found in part (a) gives the relatively simple forms $v_m = v_0\gamma_0 \dfrac{M}{m + M\gamma_0}$, $v_M = -v_0\gamma_0 \dfrac{m}{m\gamma_0 + M}$. After some more algebra,

$\gamma_m = \dfrac{m + M\gamma_0}{\sqrt{m^2 + M^2 + 2mM\gamma_0}}$, $\gamma_M = \dfrac{M + m\gamma_0}{\sqrt{m^2 + M^2 + 2mM\gamma_0}}$, from which

$m\gamma_m + M\gamma_M = \sqrt{m^2 + M^2 + 2mM\gamma_0}$. This last expression, multiplied by c^2, is the available energy E_{a}

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.

in the center of mass frame, so that
$E_a^2 = (m^2 + M^2 + 2mM\gamma_0)c^4 = (mc^2)^2 + (Mc^2)^2 + (2Mc^2)(m\gamma_0 c^2) = (mc^2)^2 + (Mc^2)^2 + 2Mc^2 E_m$, which is Eq. (44.9).

EVALUATE: The energy E_a in the center-of-momentum frame is the energy that is available to form new particle states.

44.57. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** Energy and momentum are conserved.

EXECUTE: The positron is moving slowly, so its only appreciable energy is its rest energy $m_e c^2$. The total energy released by the annihilation is $2m_e c^2$, but the two photons share it equally to conserve momentum. Therefore they also have equal energy, so each photon has energy $m_e c^2$, which is choice (d).

EVALUATE: If the positron had significant kinetic energy, the two photons would not have the same momentum and hence would not have the same energy.

44.58. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** One photon travels 3 cm longer than the other one. If $2L$ is the distance between the detectors, one photon travels a distance $L + 3$ cm and other a distance $L - 3$ cm. The time for a photon to travel a distance x is $t = x/c$.

EXECUTE: $t_1 = (L + 3\text{ cm})/c$ and $t_2 = (L - 3\text{ cm})/c$. The time interval Δt between the arrival of the two photons is $\Delta t = t_1 - t_2 = (L + 3\text{ cm})/c - (L - 3\text{ cm})/c = (6\text{ cm})/c = (0.06\text{ m})/c = 0.2\times10^{-9}$ s = 0.2 ns. This is within the 10-ns window, so the two photons will be counted as simultaneous. Thus choice (d) is correct.

EVALUATE: 0.2 ns is well within the 10-ns window for simultaneity. The annihilation would have to occur over 1.5 m from the center for the photons not to be counted as simultaneous.

44.59. **IDENTIFY** and **SET UP:** The absorption of photons obeys the equation $N = N_0 e^{-\mu x}$, where $\mu = 0.1\text{ cm}^{-1}$.

EXECUTE: $N/N_0 = e^{-\mu x} = e^{-(0.1\text{ cm}^{-1})(20\text{ cm})} = 0.14 = 14\%$. Choice (c) is correct.

EVALUATE: If 14% of the photons exit the body, 86% were absorbed within 20 cm of tissue.

© Copyright 2016 Pearson Education, Inc. All rights reserved. This material is protected under all copyright laws as they currently exist. No portion of this material may be reproduced, in any form or by any means, without permission in writing from the publisher.